The original of this book is in the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in the United States on the use of the text.

http://archive.org/details/cu31924098819984
In compliance with current copyright law, Cornell University Library produced this replacement volume on paper that meets the ANSI Standard Z39.48-1992 to replace the irreparably deteriorated original.

2004
Vital Record of Rhode Island.
1636-1850.

First Series.
Births, Marriages and Deaths.

A Family Register for the People.

By James N. Arnold,
Editor of the Narragansett Historical Register.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol 5. Washington County.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.
INTRODUCTION.

KINGS COUNTY, now known as Washington, is a delightful field for the genealogist and historian to labor in. While the compiler of this volume regrets the sad loss of the old Kings Towne Records, he is happy in thinking that the people kept a very good record up to the period of the Revolution. Here, as in all other portions of the State, the recording from 1776 to 1850 is remarkably poor, and the compiler believes, that had this latter period been kept as faithfully as the former, that this work would have been double its present size. The perplexities, difficulties and annoyances the compiler met in other portions of the State have attended him here, the nature and character of which none save those who have and experience in the field can form a just idea.

It is a source of pride with the compiler to realize and know that his labor of years has been a success and is appreciated by the scholar interested in family matters. He is grateful for their words of encouragement, both printed and written. No Rhode Island work has been better received or has received more or better endorsement than his.

THE NAMES OF THE TOWNS.

North Kingstown, incorporated Oct. 28, 1674, as Kings Towne. First settlement 1636. Name was changed to Rochester, June 23, 1786, but restored in 1689. Town divided into North and South Kingstown, Feb. 26, 1722-3, which provided that North Kingstown should be the eldest town.

Under authority of Connecticut the town in 1663 was incorporated as Wickford, called Kings Towne because it was the town given the colony through the pleasure of the King. Original name Aquidnessett.

Westerly, incorporated May 14, 1669. Original name Misquamicutt. Called Haversham, June 23, 1686. Name restored as Westerly in 1689. Called Westerly because it was the most western town in the colony.

South Kingstown, incorporated Feb. 26, 1722-3. Called by the proprietors Pettquomscutt.

Charlestown named from King Charles II. Town incorporated Aug. 22, 1728. Taken from Westerly. Original name Shannock.

Exeter, incorporated March 8, 1742-3. Taken from North Kingstown. Called by the proprietors, Newbury, in honor of Walter Newbury, Treasurer of the company. Original name Yawgoo. Called Exeter after the English town of that name.

Richmond, incorporated Aug. 18, 1747. Taken from Charlestown. Named in honor of William Richmond, a name which served the longest term as Assistant of any yet placed on our records.

Hopkinton, incorporated March 19, 1757. Taken from Westerly. Named in honor of Gov. Stephen Hopkins.

CONDITION OF THE RECORDS.

North Kingstown has several books, but which have been so badly damaged by fire and smoke as to render a pagination impossible. Our copy printed in this volume, with all its imperfections, is a far better one than can be made to-day from the same sources.
INTRODUCTION.

South Kingstown has two books, both in good order. They have also in the old Kings Towne Transcripts a list of births, marriages and deaths. These are included in this volume under the North Kingstown records.

Exeter has two books, in good order.

Westerly has five books; two first need binding; the others in fine condition.

Charlestown's first book needs binding; writing good. The second book is in fine order. Is known as First Council.

Richmond has two books. No. 1 needs binding. Is known as Land Evidence, No. 1. No. 2 has a good binding. Is known as Town Meeting, No. 1. Writing in both good.

Hopkinton has five books. Nos. 1, 2 and 3 are known also as Town Meeting 1-2-3. No. 4 is known also as School Committee, No. 1. No. 5 is known also as Militia, No. 1. Writing in all good. The two first need binding.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

We still have to thank our dear friends again for their continued interest in our work, for their confidence in us personally and for their many kindnesses.

The General Assembly of the State has again been liberal, and has bestowed on the work a liberal subscription, for which we thank them, and also the Honorable Committee who favorably reported upon such desirable a matter to us and so vital to the success of this enterprise.

PLEASE OBSERVE.

We also thank the public for the favor in which they received our previous volumes, and for their good wishes towards us in the future.

I. That the marriages are given in duplicate, but that nothing beyond the book and page of the original town record, the names and date are given where the bride is placed first. That under the groom the notes are so extended as to include all the items of the record from whence it was taken. The reader will consider the bride being placed first, therefore, as merely an index for him to consult the other entry in its proper place. Should they disagree, give the groom the preference, if possible. That the births and deaths are grouped so as to better enable the reader to see at a glance the names and dates in their natural order of the members of the family.

II. That the figures at the left of the name is the hook and page of the original town record, the hyphen separating the two apart.

III. That the indexes for all the towns treated in this work are placed in the fore part of the hook. No one need look farther than the index to discover whether the matter he is in search of is to be found within the covers. These indexes are so constructed as to show:

(a) The names occurring in their natural order.
(b) The names occurring promiscuously, and
(c) The places mentioned in the text.

IV. That each town is separate and distinct in itself, and the indexes are confined strictly to each town, but all are placed in the fore part of the work for the more handy reference of the reader. Should the reader want his copy rebound, he can do so, and the indexes can be differently placed with no injury to the others.

V. The spelling of the given names are as they stand on the Record in many instances, and when they are not far wrong. This accounts for the variety of spelling in this work.

VI. The acts incorporating the several towns of the county are placed before the matter itself in that particular town.

VII. Every convenience that would aid the reader, and everything that would naturally perplex him, has been carefully studied. While not claiming
perfection for our work, we would say that we have spared no pains in order to make it as simple as possible, and yet be comprehensive. How well we have succeeded in this must be left, however, to the reader himself to say.

VIII. We have not changed dates here given, but we give it just as it stands on the Record itself. We have observed, however, that the Scotch year is more general in this county than in any other that has come to our notice.

A REQUEST.

It would be a great favor to the compiler of this work if every reader who consults these pages would copy out and send to him at Providence, R. I., copies from his family record in the Bible, or where else the same may be recorded, or any other information he may be possessed of, in order to make these records in the future as complete as possible. It makes no difference whether the party resides in the State of Rhode Island or not. If they can connect with Rhode Island ancestry it is sufficient. While these matters may seem trifling, yet they may become of incalculable value in the future, and therefore we urgently desire that the Vital Records of Rhode Island may be made complete and that errors, wherever found, may be pointed out and corrected as soon as possible.

ANNOUNCEMENT.

We have substantial encouragement so far that we feel able to here announce that we shall commence the new year (1894) with a new serial, entitled "RHODE ISLAND COLONIAL GLEANINGS." These volumes will be faithful transcripts of the first record books of the oldest towns in the State, and papers illustrating some important State question of history. They will afford much interest to the scholar and will be published so that every poor man can have a copy if he wishes one, as they will be published at popular prices.

The compiler's long experience in reading old manuscript, and his long and close study of our State history, places him in a position to do an able work. When it is taken into account the many perplexities and difficulties that have on every side beset his path, and of such nature that no other man in the State would have had the courage to face it, and then to see the noble work he has already done. The Vital Record alone is a monument to his industry. The grand work the city of Providence is now doing was put into successful operation by him, seconded by several thoughtful and intelligent gentlemen.

If the good people of our State will stand by us and our lamp of life holds out, we pledge ourself Rhode Island will have no need to blush for one of her sons.

The compiler of these Vital Records means business, and he proposes to be as persistent and as uniring in the future as he has been in the past, and he does not propose and will not be put down, but means to be heard. "Hew to the line" is the motto on his banner, and the preservation in print of our historical treasures shall be his object, and he asks the endorsement and good feelings of every intelligent citizen of Rhode Island in his behalf, and he asks them to see to it that he has a fair and square show.

All he asks for himself he is willing to concede to others, and stands ready to record every courtesy to others that he expects others to grant him. The field is broad enough for all, and he only demands that those who enter it shall enter as scholars should enter and conduct themselves as gentlemen should towards each other, and be willing to learn of each other and assist when occasion demands. All that enter the field with these sentiments will find every day in the week and Sundays in the compiler a friend, adviser, sympathizer and man.
INDEX.

TOWN OF NORTH KINGSTOWN.

I.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 5; births and deaths with page 53.

A

Ains, 53.
Abern, 5.
Albro, 5 53.
Alrich, 5 53.
Allen, 5 53.
Alverson, 5.
Anthony, 6.
Armstrong, 6 54.
Arnold, 6 55.
Athery, 6.
Austin, 6 55.
Aldrich, 5 53.
Alyesworth, 7 55.
Ayrault, 56.
Ayres, 8.

B

Babcock, 8 56.
Bailey, 8 56.
Barney, 9 57.
Bates, 9 57.
Beales, 8.
Baker, 8.
Barney, 9.
Barnes, 9.
Baker, 8.
Beares, 57.
Bentley, 9 57.
Berry, 9.
Bicknell, 9 58.
Biddlecom, 9.
Bissell, 9 58.
Bly, 59.
Boone, 10 59.
Boos, 10 59.
Bolton, 10.
Bowen, 10.
Braman, 10.
Brenton, 10.
Briggs, 10 59.
Browning, 10 60.
Brown, 11 60.
Bullock, 12 62.

Bull, 12 62.
Bundy, 12.
Burke, 62.
Burkemaster, 62.
Burk, 12.
Burge, 12.
Burlingame, 12 62.
Burnham, 12.

C

Cahoon, 12.
Canada, 12.
Capron, 12.
Carder, 12.
Card, 12 62.
Carpenter, 13 62.
Casey, 13.
Case, 13 63.
Carr, 13 63.
Carter, 63.
Geazer, 14.
Ghadsby, 14 64.
Chamberland, 14 64.
Chapman, 14 64.
Chappell, 14.
Chase, 14 64.
Cheeseborough, 64.
Church, 15 65.
Clarke, 15 65.
Cleaveland, 15 65.
Conant, 65.
Cobb, 15.
Codner, 15.
Coffin, 15.
Coggis, 15.
Coggleshall, 15 65.
Cole, 16 66.
Collins, 16.
Comfort, 16.
Congdon, 16 66.
Conelly, 17.
Cook, 17.
Cooper, 17 68.
Corey, 17 68.
Corpse, 68.

Cornell, 18.
Cotrell, 18 69.
Coxens, 18 69.
Crall, 18 69.
Cranston, 18 69.
Crassman, 69.
Crowder, 18.
Crowell, 18.
Crumb, 18.
Culverwell, 18.
Cutler, 18.

D

Dake, 18.
Daley, 18.
Dare, 18.
Davis, 18 69.
Dawley, 18 70.
Dayton, 70.
Dean, 19 70.
Dimond, 19 70.
Dickerson, 19.
Dickson, 19 70.
Dick, 19.
Dixson, 19.
Dolemer, 19.
Donison, 19.
Douglas, 19 70.
Dowling, 19 70.
Durfee, 70.
Durgan, 19.
Dyre, 19 70.

E

Earle, 19.
East, 19.
Eldred, 19 71.
Eley, 20.
Ellis, 21 72.
Enos, 21.
Ensor, 21.
Essex, 31 72.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

F
Finey, 21.
Fish, 21 72.
Foster, 21.
Fones, 21 72.
Fowler, 21 73.
Franklin, 22.
Frasers, 22.
Freasburne, 22 73.
Fry, 22.

G
Gaddie, 22.
Gallup, 73.
Gardiner, 22 73.
Garfield, 24.
Gavitt, 24.
Gifford, 24 76.
Gill, 24.
Godfrey, 24 76.
Godword, 24.
Gorton, 24.
Goulding, 24.
Gould, 24 76.
Greene, 24 76.
Gwilliam, 25.

H
Hagan, 25.
Haley, 25 77.
Hall, 25 77.
Hamilton, 26 78.
Hammond, 26 78.
Handley, 26.
Hannah, 26.
Harmon, 26.
Harrington, 26 78.
Harris, 26.
Hartwell, 26.
Hart, 26.
Harvey, 26 79.
Hathaway, 26.
Havens, 26 79.
Haxson, 27.
Haxton, 27.
Hazard, 27 79.
Hazelton, 28 90.
Hazzard, 27.
Hedley, 27.
Heffernan, 80.
Helme, 27 90.
Henry, 28.
Hines, 28.
Hiscox, 28.
Holland, 28.
Holloway, 29 82.
Holmes, 29.
Holway, 29.
Hood, 29.
Hockey, 29.
Hopkins, 29.
Horton, 29.
Hoxsie, 29 82.
Huling, 29 82.
Hull, 29 82.

Hunt, 29, 82.
Hutchins, 29.

I
Inman, 30.
Irish, 83.

Jackson, 30 83.
Jacques, 30.
Jackwise, 30 83.
James, 30.
Jecoy, 30.
Jenckes, 83.
Jenkins, 30 83.
Jerket, 84.
Jess, 30 84.
Johnson, 30 84.
Jones, 30.
Joslin, 30.
Jorden, 30.
Justice, 30 84.
Justin, 30 84.

K
Kiias, 30 84.
Kelley, 30.
Kenyon, 30 84.
Kettle, 30.
King, 30.
Kingsley, 31 84.
Knowles, 31.

L
Ladd, 31.
Latham, 31.
Lawton, 31 84.
Leach, 31.
Learnard, 31.
Lee, 31.
Letson, 31.
Lewiston, 31.
Lewis, 31.
Lilburn, 31.
Lippitt, 31.
Lulio, 84.
Lockwood, 31.
Long, 31.
Lovell, 31.
Lovelass, 31 84.
Luther, 31.

M
Macomber, 31.
Maguire, 32.
Manchester, 32.
Markesfield, 32.
Mariner, 32.
Marshall, 85.
Marsh, 32.
Matherson, 85.
Mattox, 32.
Mayfield, 32.

McCoone, 32 85.
McCott, 32.
McKensie, 85.
McLoughlin, 32.
McSparran, 32.
Medbury, 32.
Merrett, 32.
Merrill, 32.
Miner, 32.
Mitchell, 32 85.
Montgomery, 32.
Moone, 85.
Moore, 32 85.
Moot, 32.
Morey, 32 85.
Morley, 33.
Moro, 33.
Moss, 33.
Mott, 33 85.
Mumford, 33 86.
Munday, 36.
Munroe, 33.

N
Nannie, 86.
Nason, 33 86.
Newton, 86.
Ney, 33.
Nichols, 33 86.
Niles, 34 87.
Norris, 34.
Northup, 34 87.
North, 39.
Noyes, 35.

O
Oatley, 35.
Olin, 35 90.
Ouyon, 35 90.
Osborne, 36.

P
Paine, 35.
Parmelent, 35.
Patterson, 35.
Peckham, 35 90.
Peck, 90.
Perkins, 36 90.
Perry, 36.
Phillips, 36 90.
Pierce, 36 90.
Plierson, 37.
Pinder, 37 91.
Place, 37 91.
Porter, 37.
Potter, 37 91.
Powell, 97.
Powers, 97.
Pratt, 37.

Q
Randall, 37.
Rathbun, 37 92.
Ray, 38 92.
Ralph, 38.
Remington, 38 92.
INDEX—NORTH KINGSTOWN.

Reynolds, 38 92.
Rhodes, 39.
Richardson, 39 95.
Riely, 40.
Robinson, 40 96.
Redman, 46.
Rods, 40.
Rogers, 40.
Rookes, 40.
Roome, 40 96.
Rose, 40 96.
Rouse, 40 96.

S

Sambo, 96.
Sands, 96.
Sanford, 40 96.
Saunders, 40.
Scott, 40.
Scranton, 40 96.
Seager, 40.
Sealey, 40.
Seguache, 40.
Shaw, 40 96.
Sheffield, 41 93.
Sheldon, 96.
Sherman, 41 96.
Shippee, 41 98.
Shoemaker, 41.
Short, 98.
Sigworth, 41.
Sisson, 42 98.
Slocum, 42 98.
Smith, 42 98.
Spencer, 43 99.
Spink, 43 100.
Spooner, 44.
Sprague, 44.
Stanton, 102.
Stearman, 102.
Stafford, 44.
Stone, 44.
Straight, 44 102.
Streeter, 45.

Stretson, 45.
Stuart, 45.
Sunderland, 45.
Swan, 45.
Sweet, 45 102.

T

Tabor, 45.
Talford, 45.
Tanner, 45 103.
Tarbock, 46.
Taylor, 46 104.
Teft, 46.
Tennant, 46 104.
Terry, 46.
Tew, 46.
Thomas, 46 104.
Thurber, 47.
Thurston, 47.
Tibbetts, 47 103.
Tillinghast, 47 106.
Tolman, 48.
Toothacker, 48.
Toupee, 48 106.
Tripp, 48 106.
Trowbridge, 48.
Tucker, 48.
Turner, 48 107.

U

Underwood, 48.
Updike, 48 107.
Utter, 48.

V

Vallett, 48 107.
Vaught, 48 107.
Verner, 107.
Verry, 107.

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A

Albro, 10 11 13 15 17 18 21 22 23 37 41 42 51.
Aldrich, 15 44.
Allen, 8 11 12 14 16 17 19 20 21 24 25 26 28 30 32 33 36 40 41 43 44 45 30 55 56.
Arnold, 44.
Austin, 34 102.
Avery, 6 32 33 48 50.
Aylesworth, 21.

B

Barton, 14.
Bellows, 31.
Bell, 37.
Booce, 71 100.
Booys, 8 22 33 45.
Brayton, 35.
Browning, 36.
Brown, 5 22 34 36 82 86.
Briggs, 19.
Bulkeley, 50.
Burke, 20 23 47.

C

Carey, 13.
Carpenter, 100.
Carr, 52.
Casey, 13.
Case, 73.
Chadsey, 55 64.
Champlain, 30 51.
Chaplin, 17 28 27 36 41 48 51 52.
Chappell, 49.
Cheshire, 15.

W

Wait, 49.
Wall, 49 108.
Walmesley, 49.
Wanton, 49.
Ward, 108.
Warner, 49.
Wart, 49.
Watson, 49 108.
Weather, 108.
Weaver, 49.
Webb, 49.
Weeden, 50 108 111.
Weightman, 50 108.
Weight, 50 109.
Weir, 109.
Wells, 50.
Westcott, 51 110.
West, 51 110.
Whaley, 110.
Whitman, 51.
White, 51.
Whitford, 51 110.
Whitman, 51 110.
Whitmarsh, 51.
Wickham, 51.
Wilcox, 51 111.
Wilkes, 51.
Willey, 51 111.
Wilbur, 51.
Williams, 51.
Willis, 51.
Willett, 51 111.
Wilson, 51 111.
Wooden, 111.
Woodworth, 32.
Wood, 52.
Wright, 52 111.

York, 52 111.
Young, 52 111.

II.

Names Occurring Promiscuously.
| Clarke, 8 12 15 19 38 82. | Clay, 6 12 13 18 20 23 25 26 | Slocum, 6 8 12 13 19 20 31 32 35 36 45 47 48 39 33 40 60 74. |
| Coggeshall, 12 18 16 31 37 48 52 74. | Coggeshall, 12 18 16 31 37 48 52 74. | Smith, 17 20 46 82. |
| Cooper, 20. | Corey, 45 55 68. | Stone, 8 13 14 17 19 22 23 26 27 29 35 38 39 44 47. |
| Bells, 40. | Dorrance, 37. | T |}

**J**

| Jencks, 33. |}

**K L**

| Jenkins, 7 9 10 11 14 16 17 18 19 20 23 25 26 29 33 34 36 40 42 44 48 49 50. | Lawton, 50. | Lockwood, 104. |

**M**

| Manchester, 8 13 25 46 47 49. | McSparran, 32 35. | Morgan, 41. |

**N**


**P**


**Q R**


**S**

| Sanford, 7 24. | Sherman, 9 12 14 31 34 39 41 93. |
INDEX—NORTH KINGSTOWN.

III.

Names of Places.

A B
Barnstable, Mass., 111.
Batavia, N. Y., 95.
Boston, Mass., 5 50.

C
Cape Florida, 58.
Cayuga County, N. Y., 22.
Charlestown, R. I., 37 45.
Cherryboure Hospital, N. Y., 95.
Church of England, 5.
Chelmsford, Mass., 43.
Colchester, Conn., 50.
Continental Army, 16.
Coventry, R. I., 6 8 10 25 27.

D E
East Greenwich, R. I., 7
9 10 11 12 13 14 15
19 20 21 22 23 24 25
28 30 31 32 33 34 36
37 38 39 40 41 42 43
49 50 51 52.
England, 40.
Essex, 22.
Europe, 42.
Exeter, R. I., 5 6 11 13
14 15 16 19 20 22 23
24 25 26 29 31 32 39
40 41 42 43 46 50 51
55 70.

F
Freetown, Mass., 41.

G
Gloucester, R. I., 8.
Groton, N. Y., 51.
Groton, Conn., 20 33.
Groton, Mass., 33.
Greene County, N. Y., 51.
Greenwich, R. I., 11.

H
Hamilton Mills, R. I., 32.
Hopkinton, R. I., 34.
Harwidge, Mass., 111.

I
Ireland, 16.

J
Jamestown, R. I., 9 13
19 27 28 35 36 40 42
50 72 88 104.
Johnston, R. I., 45.

K
Kent County, R. I., 13.
Kings Towne, R. I., 8
22 26 30 33 45 79 111.

L
Little Compton, R. I., 5.

M
Maine, 31.
Middletown, R. I., 31 36.
Monson, Mass., 52.
Moravia, N. Y., 23.

N
New Jersey, 40.
Newport, R. I., 12 14
19 29 32 33 34 35 40
43 45 46 54 86 87 104
105.
New Shoreham, R. I.,
37 51 85 90.
New York, 19 23 48 75.
North Bridgewater, Mass., 30.
North Carolina, 61.
North Stonington, Conn., 32.

O
Otter Creek, Vt., 107.

P
Peterboro, N. Y., 102.
Phenix, R. I., 29.
Philadelphia, Pa., 25.
Plainfield, Conn., 46 104.
Portsmouth, R. I., 7 16
17 22 41 42.
Preston, Conn., 16.
Providence, R. I., 5 13
19 25 26 29 32 62 70
79.
Prudence Island, R. I.,
5 19 28 40 48.

Q R
Rehoboth, Mass., 29 40.
Rensselaer County, N. Y., 102.
Rhode Island, 47.
Richmond, R. I., 9 17
20 24 26 31 35 36 37
45.
Rochester, R. I., 72.

S
Sandwich, Mass., 33.
Scituate, R. I., 30 31 36.
South Kingstown, R. I.,
13 14 16 22 23 25 26
32 33 35 40 41 42 43
48 49 50 62 67 71 82
87.
Stafford, Conn., 56.
Sterling, Conn., 48.
Stonington, Conn., 40.

T
Tolland County, Conn., 56.
Trinity Church, Newport, R. I., 20.
Troy, N. Y., 95.

U
Uxbridge, Mass., 15.

V
Voluntown, Conn., 28.

W
Warwick, R. I., 7 8 11
14 17 21 24 25 26 27
30 32 35 39 40 44 46
47 48 49 51 77 79 104.
Westerly, R. I., 11 24
28 30 31 32 33 40 41
52.
West Greenwich, R. I.,
6 14 18 19 21 26 29
31 32 34 37 39 47 49.
Westport, Mass., 47.
Wickford, R. I., 33 64.
Willette, N. Y., 49.
Windham, N. Y., 49.

X Y Z
Yarmouth, Mass., 30.
INDEX.

TOWN OF SOUTH KINGSTOWN.

I.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 5; births page 37; deaths page 61.

A

Abb, 5.
Adams, 5.
Albro, 5.
Almy, 37.
Allen, 37 61.
Anthony, 5.
Arnold, 6.
Austin, 6.
Aylesworth, 6.

B

Babcock, 6 37 61.
Baker, 7.
Barber, 7 38.
Bardin, 8.
Barnes, 8.
Baudish, 8.
Bead, 8.
Beary, 8.
Belcher, 38.
Bentley, 8 38.
Bent, 8.
Berry, 38.
Bicknell, 8.
Billington, 8 38.
Bill, 8 38.
Bissell, 8.
Boone, 8.
Bos, 8.
Bowen, 8.
Brannan, 8 38.
Brand, 8.
Brayton, 8.
Brenton, 8.
Briggs, 8 39.
Brightman, 8.
Briskow, 8.
Brookes, 9.
Brownell, 9.
Browning, 9 39 61.
Brown, 9 39 61.
Bull, 10 40.

Burdick, 10 40.
Burnside, 10.
Button, 10.

C

Cahoon, 10.
Campbell, 10.
Card, 10.
Carlile, 10.
Carpenter, 10 40.
Casey, 10 40.
Case, 11 40 61.
Case, 11 40 61.
Caswell, 11.
Chambell, 41.
Champlain, 11 41.
Chapman, 11.
Chappell, 11 41 61.
Clarke, 11 41 61.
Cyrey, 42.
Cross, 12.
Coggeshall, 12 42.
Cole, 12.
Collins, 12 42.
Comstock, 12 42.
Congdon, 12 42.
Comer, 13.
Cooke, 13 42.
Cotrell, 13 42.
Coyles, 13.
Cox, 13.
Craddock, 13.
Randall, 13 42.
Crossman, 13.
Crosswell, 13.
Cross, 13 42.
Croucher, 14.
Crubard, 14.
Crumb, 14 43.
Curtis, 14 43.

D

Dake, 14.
Davis, 14.

Dawley, 14.
Dennison, 14.
Dewey, 14.
Dickinson, 14 43.
Dixon, 14.
Dockrey, 14 43.
Doughlass, 14 43.
Druce, 14.
Dye, 14.
Dyer, 43.

E

Earle, 14 43.
Easton, 42.
Eaton, 14.
Eldred, 14.
Ems, 14.
Enos, 14.
Everett, 14.

F

Fairweather, 15.
Fish, 15 43.
Poreide, 43.
Foster, 15.
Powers, 15.
Pox, 15.
Franklin, 15 43.
Frazier, 15.
Frink, 15.
Fry, 15.

G

Galien, 15.
Gardiner, 15 43 61.
Gavitt, 16 44.
Ginnod, 16.
Goodbody, 16.
Goodchild, 16.
Gould, 16 45 61.
Gray, 17.
Greenman, 17.
Greene, 17.
Grinnell, 17.
Gutridge, 17.

H

Hammond, 17.
Hall, 17.
Hale, 17.
Hale, 17.
Haley, 17.
Green, 17.

Hathaway, 17.
Hadwin, 17.
Hale, 45.
Hall, 17.
Hammond, 45.
Hammond, 45.
Hammond, 45.
Hammond, 45.
Hammond, 45.
Hammond, 45.

Higginbottom, 19.
Heydom, 19.
Heddon, 19.
Higgibottom, 19.
Hill, 19.
Holburton, 19.
Holland, 19.
Holley, 19.
Holley, 19.
Holley, 19.
Holloway, 19.
Holloway, 19.
Hookins, 19.
Hopkins, 19.
Howard, 19.
Howard, 19.
Hoxie, 19.
Hoyt, 20.
Hull, 20.

I

Inman, 20.
Irish, 20.

J

Jackquaws, 20.
James, 20.
Johnson, 20.
Jones, 20.
Joshua, 20.
Joslin, 20.
Justin, 20.

K

Kees, 20.
Kenyon, 21.
Kettle, 21.
Kingsley, 21.
Knowles, 21.

L

Ladd, 21.
Lauphearn, 21.
Larkin, 22.

Letson, 22.
Lewis, 22.
Lillibridge, 22.
Littlefield, 22.
Littlejohn, 22.
Locke, 22.
Long, 22.
Lunt, 22.

M

Major, 22.
Mash, 49.
Mawney, 22.
May, 22.
McCoon, 22.
Miller, 22.
Milleman, 22.
Mitchell, 22.
Money, 22.
Moore, 22.
Moore, 23.
Mott, 23.
Mumford, 23.
Murphy, 23.

N

Nash, 23.
Nichols, 23.
Nichols, 23.
Niles, 23.
Nocoke, 23.
Northup, 23.
Noyes, 24.
Nutter, 24.
Nye, 24.

O

Oatley, 24.
O'Neil, 50.
Open, 24.
Osborne, 24.
Overing, 24.

P

Page, 24.
Palmer, 24.
Parker, 24.
Parr, 24.
Patterson, 24.
Pearce, 24.
Peckham, 24.
Perkins, 25.
Perrigo, 25.
Perry, 25.
Pindar, 26.
Pitman, 26.
Pollock, 26.
Popplestone, 26.
Popple, 26.
Potter, 26.
Powers, 27.
Powers, 27.
Price, 27.
Proser, 27.
Prossey, 53.

Q

Rathbun, 27.
Raymond, 27.
Ray, 27.
Reynolds, 27.
Read, 28.
Read, 28.
Read, 53.
Records, 53.
Rhodes, 28.
Rice, 28.
Robbins, 28.
Robert, 28.
Robinson, 28.
Rodman, 28.
Rogers, 28.
Rose, 28.
Rowland, 28.

S

Sabin, 29.
Sand, 29.
Sanford, 29.
Sarah, 29.
Saunders, 29.
Scotaway, 29.
Seager, 29.
Segouche, 29.
Shaw, 29.
Shed, 29.
Sheffield, 29.
Shelden, 29.
Sherman, 30.
Sias, 31.
Sims, 31.
Slack, 31.
Slocum, 31.
Smith, 31.
Spear, 31.
Sprague, 31.
Stanton, 31.
Steadman, 31.
Stephens, 32.
Streeter, 32.
Sunderland, 32.
Swain, 32.
Sweet, 32.

T

Tabor, 32.
Tallman, 32.
Tanner, 32.
Taylor, 32.
Tefft, 32.
Teent, 33.
Thayer, 33.
Thomas, 33.
Thompson, 33.
Thurston, 33.
Tibbetts, 33.
Tizard, 33.
Torrey, 58.
Totten, 58.
Tosh, 33.
Tourlee, 33.
Tripp, 33.
Tucker, 33.

U

Underwood, 34.
INDEX—SOUTH KINGSTOWN.

V

Vallett, 34.
Vaughn, 34.
Vell, 34.
Verner, 34.

W

Waite, 58.
Walker, 34.
Walesley, 58.
Watson, 34 58 63.

II.

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albro</td>
<td>6 16 30 34.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>11 15 17 19 21 22 23 27 28 33 34 35 36.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold</td>
<td>54.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>6 11 15 16 18 20 21 26.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babcock</td>
<td>7 8 13 14 15 21 31.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker</td>
<td>12 18 27 30 31 36.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber</td>
<td>22.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berden</td>
<td>61.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borden</td>
<td>45.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bours</td>
<td>46.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braman</td>
<td>42.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks</td>
<td>28.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browning</td>
<td>38.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>9 10 15 18 20 27 31.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr</td>
<td>13.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey</td>
<td>28.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey</td>
<td>6 7 14 18 25.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman</td>
<td>18 25 29 33.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church</td>
<td>24 29.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke</td>
<td>9 30 33.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coggeshall</td>
<td>5 12.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cogswell</td>
<td>5 11 12 14 18 21 24 25 26 27.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congdon</td>
<td>11 25.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coombs</td>
<td>5 10 13 16 17 24 25 27 29 32 34.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candall</td>
<td>5 6 8 10 13 16 20 24 26 27 29 30 31 32 35 36.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crumb</td>
<td>47.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis</td>
<td>18.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis</td>
<td>63.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Dehon | 34. |
| Durfee| 7 17 18 31 34. |

| E     |       |
| Eames | 14 34. |
| Everett| 17 25 30 32. |

| F     |       |
| Fish  | 16. |
| Foster| 29. |
| Frank | 19. |

| G     |       |
| Gardiner| 11 12 15 16 18 28 33 36. |
| Gould | 5 6 9 10 32 51 62. |
| Grinnell| 42. |

| H     |       |
| Hammond| 15 16 28 31. |
| Hannah| 9 15 16 24 34 35. |
| Hatch | 5. |
| Hazard| 8 14 29. |
| Hazelton| 25. |
| Helme | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 17 19 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 32 33 34 35 36. |
| Hopkins| 7 26. |
| Horsie| 25. |
| Hubbard| 20. |
| Hull  | 9 48. |

| I     |       |
| Kendall| 14 18 35. |
| Leonard| 6 7 8 9 11 12 13 14 16 17 19 22 25 28 31 33 35. |

| J     |       |

| K     |       |

| L     |       |
| Lewis | 29. |
| Lillibridge| 12 30. |
| Locke | 7 8 10 11 16 17 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 29 30 31 33 34 35. |

| M     |       |
| Mann  | 12. |
| Mawney| 58 63. |
| McSparran| 18 23 26. |
| Miner | 6 11 18 21 23 31 34. |
| Moore | 35. |
| Mumford| 8. |

| N     |       |
| Newman| 19 23. |
| Nichols| 13 35. |
| Niles | 29. |
| Northup| 8 13 27. |

| O     |       |
| Oatley| 24. |

| P     |       |
| Palmer| 7 9 12 20. |
| Parker| 30. |
| Park  | 15 30. |
| Peckham| 13 14 25. |
| Pendleton| 13. |
| Perkins| 53. |
| Perry | 6 9 11 12 16 23 25 29 33. |
| Pierce| 17 30. |
| Potter| 6 16 23 27 29 49 59. |
Q R
Randall, 18.
Reed, 5.
Richmond, 29.
Robinson, 16 17 25 27 28 55 62.
Rogers, 32.

S
Scribe, 16.
Seager, 10 22.
Seabury, 57.
Sheldon, 5 7 8 10 12 13 14 15 16 19 20 21 22 24 26 29 30 32 33 35.
Slocum, 11 16 28.
Smith, 9.

T
Tanner, 19 24 30 31.
Tefft, 5 6 8 9 10 11 12 14 16 17 23 26 27 28 30.
Tillinghast, 5 7 20 23.
Torrey, 8 9 12 13 14 18 19 23 24 26 34 35 36.

U V
Vernon, 6 8 10 13 14 19.

W
Watts, 7 11 15 18 19 21 23 25 27 32.
Waldo, 34.
Watson, 8 8 9 11 13 18 17 18 19 22 24 26 30 32 33.
Wells, 9 10 18 24.
Whitman, 16.
Wightman, 30.
Wilbur, 7.
Wilcox, 11.
Witherell, 12.

X Y Z

III.

Names of Places.

A
Allentown, Vt., 7 35.

B
Boston, Mass., 5 26 31.
Brooklyn, Conn., 17 28.

C
Charlestown, R. I., 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 16 17 18 19 20 21 23 24 28 29 30 35 35.
Coventry, R. I., 27 30.
Cranston, R. I., 7 22.

D
Dighton, Mass., 22 32.

E
East Greenwich, R. I., 7 12 13 14 15 16 17 19 23 24 25 30 35.
Exeter, R. I., 5 6 7 8 9 10 13 14 15 16 19 22 23 24 27 28 30 33 34 35 36.

F
Fall River, Mass., 14 33.

G H
Hartford, Conn., 62.
Hopkinton, R. I., 8 9 13 14 29 35 36 39 59.

I
Ireland, 16 34.

J
Jamestown, R. I., 9 10 12 15 28 30 34 41.

K L
Little Compton, R. I., 5 9 12 29.
Litchfield, Conn., 20.
Lonsdale, R. I., 43.

M
Middletown, R. I., 25 34.
Moosup, Conn., 42.

N
New London, Conn., 27.
Newport, R. I., 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 23 24 25 28 29 30 31 35 36 45.

O P
Philadelphia, Pa., 8 17.
Point Judith, R. I., 18.
Portsmouth, R. I., 6 8 17 29 30.
Preston, Conn., 9 14 15 28.
Providence, R. I., 8 9 11 20 32 36.
Prudence Isle, R. I., 6 19.

Q R
Rhinebeck, N. Y., 35 59.
Rhode Island, 5 29.
Richmond, R. I., 5 6 7 8 11 12 15 16 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 30 31 33 34 36.

S
INDEX—SOUTH KINGSTOWN.

Spencer, Mass., 6 22.
Sterling, Conn., 13 31.
Stoletting, Conn., 6 7 12 16 17 18 24 28 29 31 34 35.
Suffield, Conn., 34.

T
Tiverton, R. I., 45.

Trinity Church, Newport, R. I., 9.

U V W
Warwick, R. I., 5 6 8 9 10 14 27 28 35.
Westerly, R. I., 5 7 8

XYZ

West Greenwich, R. I., 7 19 21 27 34.
Wrentham, Mass., 17 25.

Vol. 5-B
INDEX.

TOWN OF EXETER.

II.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 5; births and deaths with page 38.

A
Adams, 5.
Albro, 5 38.
Aldrich, 5.
Allen, 5.
Andrews, 5.
Angell, 5.
Arnold, 5 38.
Austin, 5.
Aylesworth, 6 38.

Aylesworth, 6 39.

B
Babcock, 6 39.
Bailey, 6.
Baker, 6 39.
Barber, 6 40.
Barney, 8.
Barrows, 40.
Bates, 8 40.
Baten, 8.
Beardmore, 40.
Benjamin, 8.
Bennett, 8.
Benson, 8.
Bentley, 8 40.
Bill, 8.
Bissell, 8 40.
Bly, 8.
Boone, 8 41.
Boss, 8.
Bowen, 8.
Bowdish, 9.
Brayman, 9 41.
Briggs, 9 41.
Brown, 9 41.
Brownell, 9.
Browning, 9 41.
Burdick, 9.

C
Cahoon, 9.
Cammell, 9.
Capwell, 9.
Carden, 9.
Card, 9.
Carney, 10.
Carpenter, 10.
Carr, 10 41.
Carter, 10.
Casey, 10 41.
Case, 10 41.
Chace, 10.
Chambers, 10.
Chapman, 10 42.
Champlain, 10 41.
Church, 10 42.
Clarke, 10 42.
Clawson, 11.
Cleaveland, 11.
Cobb, 11.
Coldgrove, 11 43.
Comstock, 11.
Congdon, 11 43.
Coone, 12.
Corey, 12.
Cornell, 12.
Corps, 12 43.
Cotrell, 12 43.
Crandall, 12 43.

D
Davis, 12 44.
Dawley, 13 44.
Dean, 13.
Douglas, 13.
Dunn, 13.
Dupuy, 13.
Dutemple, 13.
Flyre, 13.

E
Earl, 13.
Eldred, 13 44.
Ellis, 14 44.
Ensworth, 14 44.

F
Fenner, 14.
Fisher, 14.
Fones, 14.
Foredice, 44.
Foster, 14.
Fowler, 14.
Franklin, 14.
Frazier, 14.
Freeborn, 14.
Fry, 14.

G
Gardiner, 14 44.
Gates, 15.
Gill, 15 46.
Gorton, 15.
Gould, 15.
Greene, 15 46.
Griffen, 16.

H
Hall, 16 46.
Hammond, 16.
Handy, 16.
Harrington, 16 47.
Harris, 17.
Hathaway, 17.
Haven, 17.
Hawkins, 48.
Hazard, 17.
Heffernan, 17.
Hendrick, 17.
Hesalone, 17.
Himes, 17 48.
Hill, 17 48.
Hoar, 48.
Holloway, 17 48.
Hood, 17.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

Hopkins, 17 48.
Hoxie, 18 48.
Hubbard, 18.
Huling, 18.
Hull, 18.
Hunt, 18.

I
James, 18 49.
Jenckes, 18.
Jenkins, 18 49.
JohnsoQ, 18.
Johns, 18.
Jones, 18.

K
Kenyan, 18 49.
Keppard, 19.
Kettle, 19.
Kezer, 19.
Kingsley, 19.
King, 19.
Knight, 19.
Knowles, 19.

L
Ladd, 19.
Lamphere, 19.
Lawton, 19 49.
Lemoine, 19.
Lewis, 19 49.
Lililbridge, 21 51.
Littlefield, 21.
Little, 21.
Locke, 21.
Lockwood, 21.

M
Maguire, 52.
Maker, 21.
Manton, 21.
Marshall, 52.
Marsh, 21.
Mattoon, 21.
Mass, 21 52.
Maxson, 21.
McQueen, 21.
Merri%, 21.
Money, 22 52.
Moon, 22 52.
Moore, 22 52.
Morey, 22 52.
Morgan, 22.
Moshier, 22 53.
Mott, 22.
Mumford, 22 53.
Mycock, 22.

N
Nash, 22.
Neagers, 22.
Newcomb, 22 53.
Newton, 22.
Ney, 22.
Nicholas, 23.
Nichols, 23.
Niles, 23 53.
Northup, 23.

O
Olha, 23 53.
Osborne, 23.

P
Palmer, 23 53.
Peckham, 23 53.
Pendleton, 24.
Perkins, 24 53.
Petty, 24.
Phillips, 24 54.
Pierce, 24 54.
Pillsbury, 24.
Place, 24.
Popple, 24.
Potter, 25 54.
Pullman, 25.

Q
Rathbun, 25 55.
Reynolds, 26 55.
Rhodes, 28.
Rice, 28.
Richmond, 28 57.
Roberts, 28.
Robinson, 28.
Robins, 28.
Rogers, 28 58.
Rouse, 28.
Ross, 28.

S
Sanford, 29 58.
Salie, 29.
Saunders, 29.
Sepson, 29.
Seullll, 29.
Shaw, 29.
Sheffield, 29.
Shelden, 29 58.
Sherman, 29 58.
Shippee, 30.
Sisson, 30.
Skillion, 30.
Slocum, 30 59.
Smith, 30 59.
Snow, 30 59.
Spencer, 30 59.
Spink, 30.

Sprague, 30 59.
Stafford, 30.
Stanton, 30 59.
Stone, 31.
Strange, 31 59.
Straight, 31.
Sunderland, 31 60.
Swan, 31.
Sweet, 31 60.

T
Tanner, 31 60.
Turbox, 32.
Taylor, 32.
Teft, 32 61.
Terry, 32 61.
Tew, 32.
Thomas, 32.
Thompson, 32.
Thorne, 32.
Thurman, 32.
Tillinghast, 32 60.
Tingley, 33.
Tomel, 33.
Toms, 33.
Tourgee, 33.
Tripp, 33 61.

U
Underwood, 33.

V
Vaughn, 33 62.
Vine, 34.

W
Wainman, 62.
Waite, 34 62.
Walker, 34.
Walton, 34.
Watson, 34 63.
Weaver, 34.
Weeden, 34 63.
Weightman, 34 63.
Wells, 34.
Westcott, 34.
West, 34.
Wheaton, 35.
Wheeler, 35.
Whitford, 35 63.
Whitman, 35 63.
Whit, 35 63.
Wilkson, 35 63.
Wilcox, 35 63.
Willey, 36 64.
Williams, 36.
Woodmansee, 36.
Wood, 36.

X
Young, 37.
Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A
Albro, 5 6 8 9 10 12 13
14 15 18 17 18 19 22
23 25 26 27 28 30 31
32 33 35 36.
Allen, 5 10 11 13 16 28.
Angell, 22.
Arnold, 9 22.
Aylesworth, 35.

B
Bahcoek, 43.
Barber, 7 18 20 21 24 32.
Bates, 8 10 11.
Bissell, 33.
Bradford, 30.
Briggs, 28.
Brown, 25 56.
Burdick, 20 24.
Burlingame, 13.

C
Campbell, 8.
Carpenter, 54.
Casey, 14 34.
Champlain, 11.
Chapman, 34.
Clarke, 23 40.
Coone, 33.
Crandall, 16 17 19 20 22
24 25 30 34.
Cross, 3.

D
Dean, 28 34.

E
Edles, 33.
Ellis, 15 33.

F
Fifield, 25.
Fones, 14.
Frank, 13.

G
Gallup, 16.
Gardiner, 5 9 13 15 16
21 24 29 30 33.
Gorton, 26 27 32.
Greene, 8 9 11 14 15 17
18 20 21 24 26 27 29
30 32 36.

H
Hall, 6 9 10 11 13 14
15 16 17 19 22 23 25
26 27 31 32 33 35.
Hammond, 22 28 36.
Hart, 12.
Hazard, 7.
Hills, 10 17 27 29 34.
Hopkins, 60.
Hubbard, 8 28.
Hull, 30.
Huntington, 26.

I
Jenkins, 9 24 25 29.
Johnston, 5 6 7 9 13 16
17 18 20 21 22 23 24
26 29 31 32 34 37.
Joslin, 7 8 11 18 26 27
28 32 36.
Justin, 17 27.

K
Kenyon, 8 19 20 21 24
29.

L
Lapham, 34.
Lillibridge, 22 24 29.
Locke, 7 8 9 10 20 24
25 26 32 34.

M
Manchester, 5 6 20 21
23 27 28 30 36.
Mattoon, 24.
McReady, 28.
Moon, 8 11.
Morey, 12 16 17 51.
Moree, 30.
Moshier, 7 33.
Murch, 15.

N
Nicholas, 20 26.
Northup, 11 12 15 17
27 33.

O
Palmer, 6 7 9 10 11 12
13 14 15 16 18 19 20
21 22 23 25 26 28 29
30 31 32.

P
Peckham, 7 16 28 32.
Pendleton, 20 22.
Perkins, 6 7 8 11 12 13
14 16 17 18 23 24 25
28 30 31 32 34 35.
Pierce, 5 6 8 10 11 12
14 15 16 17 23 27 31
32 33 35 36.
Pitcher, 11.
Post, 8.
Potter, 24.

Q
Rathbun, 24 26.
Reynolds, 6 8 10 12 13
15 17 19 20 22 23 25
26 27 29 30 31 32 33
34 35 36 37.
Richmond, 5 18 19 24
27 31 32 35.

S
Sheffield, 23 36.
Sheldon, 7 16 24.
Sherman, 27.
Slocum, 7 8 9 12 14 17
18 19 21 22 28 30 32
33 35.
Spencer, 30.
Sprague, 5 6 7 9 10
11 12 19 23 24 27 29
30 32 34 36.
Stanley, 6 18 19.
Steele, 12.
Stillman, 7 20 26.
Stone, 13.
Sunderland, 7 10 11 17
25 27 35.
Sweet, 19 24 34.

T
Thomas, 27.
Thurston, 30.
Tillinghast, 7 9 12 13
14 16 17 18 19 23 24
26 28 30 31 32 36.
Tripp, 10 12 14 15 25
26 33 35.

U
Underwood, 11.

V
Waite, 23.
Wakefield, 17.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

Waldo, 24.
Walker, 21.
Weaver, 9.
Webb, 17.
Weightman, 5 8 17.
Wells, 22.
West, 18.
Wilson, 17 24.
Whitford, 54.
Whitman, 31.
Wilcox, 8 12 13 19 31 35 60.

III.

Names of Places.

A
Ashford, Conn., 19 34.

B
Bradford County, Pa., 12.

C
Canterbury, Conn., 14 18.
Charlestown, R. I., 8 12 19 28 35.
Coventry, R. I., 8 11 12 13 16 20 21 22 23 25 26 28 30 34 36.
Cumberland, R. I., 17.

D
Dutch Reformed Church, 13.

E
East Greenwich, R. I., 6 8 13 10 17 18 19 21 23 24 25 29 30 31 32 33 34 36 40 54.

F
Foster, R. I., 24 28.

G
Glocester, R. I., 30.
Griswold, Conn., 21 36.

H
Herkimer County, N. Y., 13.
Hopkinton, R. I., 7 9 12 14 19 20 21 24 25 26 28 30.

I
Ireland, 24.

J
Jamestown, R. I., 10 11 30.
Johnston, R. I., 5.

K
Killingly, 26.
Kings Towne, 14.

L
Lisbon, Conn., 24.
Litchfield, N. Y., 13.

M
Madison, Conn., 22.

N
Newport, R. I., 8 9 10 11 15 16 18 21 23 24 25 30.
North Kingstown, R. I., 5 6 8 10 11 12 13 15 16 17 18 19 22 23 24 25 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 46.
North Providence, R. I., 30.
Norwich, Conn., 7 12 26.

O
Orange County, N. Y., 12.

P
Pawtucket, R. I., 30.
Plainfield, Conn., 17 23 24.
Plattsburg, N. Y., 13.
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 22.
Portsmouth, R. I., 12.
Preston, Conn., 13 17 19 20 36.
Providence, R. I., 12 28 33 36.

Q
Richmond, R. I., 7 8 9 10 11 12 16 17 18 19 20 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 43 49 53.

R
Scituate, R. I., 13 36.
Smithfield, R. I., 34.
South Kingstown, R. I., 7 8 9 10 11 12 17 19 20 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 33 35 41 53.
Stephenstown, N. Y., 21 33.
Sterling, Conn., 13 22.
Stonington, Conn., 24 31.
Surinam, W. I., 61.

T
Taunton, Mass., 30.
Tunbridge, N. Y., 12.
Tyringham, Conn., 26.

U
Voluntown, Conn., 8 10 12 17 20 28 36.

V

W
Warren, Pa., 12.
Warwick, R. I., 8 9 10 11 13 16 17 23 24 27 28 32 60 63.
Westerly, R. I., 12 23 24.
Western, N. Y., 28.
West Greenwich, R. I., 5 6 9 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 26 27 28 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 56.

X

Y

Z
**INDEX.**

**TOWN OF WESTERLY.**

I.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 5; births and deaths page 72.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th>Braughton, 14.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adams, 5 72.</td>
<td>Breed, 14.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, 5 72.</td>
<td>Bright, 14.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alloty, 5.</td>
<td>Briton, 83.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, 5 72.</td>
<td>Browning, 14.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery, 5.</td>
<td>Brown, 14 83.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babbitt, 73.</td>
<td>Buddington, 15 84.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babcock, 5 73.</td>
<td>Buel, 15.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber, 6 78.</td>
<td>Burch, 15 84.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, 10.</td>
<td>Burdick, 15 84.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, 10.</td>
<td>Burlingame, 17.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrows, 10.</td>
<td>Burrough, 17.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, 79.</td>
<td>Button, 17 86.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beebe, 10.</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beers, 10.</td>
<td>Campbell, 18.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, 11.</td>
<td>Carpenter, 18.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, 11.</td>
<td>Carr, 18 87.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, 11 79.</td>
<td>Chalken, 18.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessey, 11.</td>
<td>Champlain, 18 87.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackington, 11.</td>
<td>Chase, 20 89.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bliss, 11.</td>
<td>Chester, 20 90.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bliven, 11 80.</td>
<td>Church, 20 90.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bly, 13.</td>
<td>Clarke, 20 90.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boss, 13 82.</td>
<td>Claxton, 22.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brackett, 13.</td>
<td>Cobb, 22.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bragton, 13 83.</td>
<td>Coggeshall, 22.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braman, 13 83.</td>
<td>Coldgrove, 22 93.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bramley, 13 83.</td>
<td>Collins, 22 93.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brand, 13 83.</td>
<td>Comstock, 22.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Congdon, 23.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cook, 23.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Coon, 23 93.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Corey, 23 93.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cottrell, 23 93.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crandall, 23 93.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cray, 97.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crocker, 27.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cross, 27 97.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crumb, 27 98.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cuiver, 27.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Curtis, 27.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dyer, 29.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eaglestone, 29.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dunbar, 29 100.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dunham, 29.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dunn, 29.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Duran, 29.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Durfee, 29.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dye, 29.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eagles, 27.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**B**

- Babbitt, 73.
- Babcock, 5 73.
- Bacon, 9.
- Bailey, 9.
- Barber, 6 78.
- Barker, 10.
- Barnes, 10.
- Barrows, 10.
- Bartlett, 79.
- Bates, 10.
- Beebe, 10.
- Beers, 10.
- Belcher, 10.
- Bell, 11.
- Bemes, 79.
- Bennett, 11.
- Bentley, 11 79.
- Bent, 11 79.
- Berry, 11 79.
- Bessey, 11.
- Billings, 11.
- Blackington, 11.
- Bleason, 11.
- Bliss, 11.
- Bliven, 11 80.
- Bly, 13.
- Boss, 13 82.
- Brackett, 13.
- Bradford, 13.
- Bragton, 13 83.
- Braman, 13 83.
- Bramley, 13 83.
- Brand, 13 83.
Eldred, 29 100.
Eglestone, 29.
Elderton, 30 101.
Eldredge, 30.
Ellis, 30 101.
Ems, 30 101.

F
Fenner, 30.
Fellows, 30.
Ferguson, 30.
Fielden, 30.
Fish, 30.
Fitch, 30.
Fordis, 30.
Foster, 30 101.
Fowler, 30 102.
Frazier, 30 102.
French, 31 102.
Frink, 31 102.
Fry, 31.
Fuller, 31 102.

G
Gage, 31.
Gardiner, 31 102.
Gavitt, 31 102.
Geer, 32.
Gibbs, 32.
Gifford, 32.
Gilbert, 33.
Godando, 33.
Goodrich, 33.
Gorton, 33 104.
Gory, 33.
Grant, 33.
Greenell, 33 104.
Greenman, 33 104.
Greene, 33 104.
Griffin, 34.

H
Hadfall, 34.
Hadsall, 34.
Hakes, 34.
Hallum, 34.
Hall, 34 106.
Hammond, 35.
Handcock, 35.
Hardy, 108.
Harris, 36.
Hasell, 36 108.
Hawkins, 36.
Hawk, 36 108.
Haxton, 36.
Hayden, 36.
Hazelton, 36 108.
Helme, 36.
Hern, 36.
Hewitt, 36.
Hex, 109.
Hilliard, 36.
Hill, 36 108.
Hinckley, 36.
Hiscox, 36 108.
Hobert, 37.
Holly, 37.

Holmes, 37.
Holway, 27 109.
Hopkins, 37.
Horick, 37.
Howard, 109.
Horsie, 37 109.
Hubbard, 37 110.
Hull, 37 110.
Huntley, 37.

I
Ingraham, 37.
Irish, 37.

J
Jagers, 38.
James, 38.
Jerome, 38.
Johnson, 38 110.
Jones, 38.
Justus, 38.

K
Kenecome, 38.
Kenyon, 38 110.
Kimber, 38.
Knight, 39 110.
Knowles, 39 110.

L
Ladd, 39.
Lake, 39.
Lamb, 39.
Langford, 39.
Langley, 39.
Langworthy, 39.
Lankford, 39.
Lamphere, 39 111.
Larkin, 41 113.
Lawton, 42 113.
Leeds, 42 113.
Lee, 42 113.
Lester, 42.
Lewis, 42 113.
Lillbridge, 44.
Lippitt, 44.
Lock, 44.
Lombard, 44.
Loomas, 44 116.
Long, 44.
Lothrop, 44.
Loveless, 44.
Lovitt, 44.

M
Macester, 44.
Maccow, 44 116.
Mackee, 44.
Mackintosh, 45.
Maconber, 45.
Mallerson, 45.
Maine, 45.
Mash, 45.
Mason, 45.
Maxson, 45 116.
McDowell, 46.
McDonnell, 46.
Meekome, 46 118.
Merriott, 46.
Millsard, 46 119.
Minor, 46.
Mitchell, 46.
Moon, 46.
Moore, 119.
Morris, 47.
Mott, 47 119.
Muldins, 47 119.
Mumford, 47.
Munro, 47.
Musgrave, 47.

N
Nash, 47 119.
Nett, 47.
Newberry, 47.
Newbury, 47.
Ney, 47.
Nichols, 119.
Niles, 47.
Noogen, 47 119.
Noyes, 47 119.
Nutter, 48.
Nys, 48 120.

O
Odell, 120.
Ots, 48.
Owen, 48.

P
Page, 48.
Palmer, 48 120.
Palmniter, 48 120.
Parker, 48.
Parkinson, 48.
Park, 48 120.
Partelow, 48.
Pearce, 48.
Peckham, 48 121.
Perce, 49 121.
Pendleton, 50 122.
Perkins, 51 125.
Perry, 51 125.
Pettis, 51.
Pfeiden, 51.
Phillips, 51.
Phinney, 125.
Pierce, 52.
Poo, 52.
Pooder, 52 125.
Poole, 52.
Poppie, 125.
Porter, 52 125.
Potts, 52.
Powell, 52.
Pratt, 52.
Prentice, 52.
Prosser, 52.
Pulman, 52.
Pulman, 52.
Purdy, 52.
INDEX—WESTERLY.

Q
Quail, 52.

R
Randall, 53 126.
Rathbone, 53 128.
Records, 127.
Reynolds, 53 127.
Rhodes, 54 127.
Richardson, 54.
Richmond, 54 127.
Rider, 54.
Robinson, 54.
Rock, 54.
Rogers, 54 127.
Rood, 55.
Ross, 55 127.
Rudd, 56.
Russell, 56.
Ryan, 56.

S
Satterlee, 56 129.
Sampson, 56.
Sanford, 56.
Saunders, 56 129.
Sawrooss, 58.
Schriven, 58 132.
Scott, 58.
Seager, 58 132.
Seallenger, 58.
Searl, 58.
Sears, 58.
Sharp, 58.
Shaw, 58 132.
Sheffield, 58 132.
Sheldon, 59 133.
Shelley, 59 133.
Sherley, 59.
Sherman, 59.
Short, 59.
Sims, 59 133.
Sisson, 59 133.

T
Taft, 63.
Tanner, 63.
Taylor, 63 137.
Teft, 64 138.
Tefft, 64 138.
Tennant, 64.
Thayer, 64.
Thompson, 64 138.
Thorn, 66.
Thurston, 66 140.
Tikon, 66 140.
Tillinghast, 66.
Tome, 66.
Tosh, 66.
Truman, 66.
Tubbs, 66.
Tucker, 66.
Turner, 66.

U
Utter, 66 140.

XX
Yeoman, 71 146.
York, 71 146.
Young, 71.

II.

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A
Adams, 45.
Allen, 44.
Almy, 37.
Avery, 51 60.

B
Babcock, 6 7 8 9 10 11 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

V
Vanen, 66 141.
Vans, 68 141.
Viley, 67.
Vincent, 67 141.
Violet, 67.
Vose, 67 141.

W
Ward, 67 141.
Warner, 141.
Warren, 67.
Waterman, 67.
Watson, 67.
Weaver, 67 141.
Webster, 67.
Weeks, 67.
Welch, 71.
Welden, 67.
Weller, 67.
Wells, 67 142.
Wentworth, 68.
West, 68 142.
Wheeler, 68 143.
White, 68 143.
Whittles, 68.
Wilbur, 68 143.
Wilcox, 69 144.
Wilkinson, 70.
Williamson, 70.
Williams, 70.
Wills, 70 145.
Winslow, 145.
Witter, 70.
Wogg, 70.
Woodburn, 70.
Woodward, 70.
Wood, 70.
Woodmansee, 70.
Worden, 70 145.
Wright, 71.

XYZ

Bilven, 5 7 8 12 13 17
20 26 29 32 34 35 40
41 47 49 51 53 54 56
58 65 68 70.
Borden, 65.
Bright, 35.
Brown, 10 12 18 19 25
26 28 30 31 40 43
44 49 51 57 59 67.
Burdick, 8 17 22 25 37
38 40 43 46 52 57 62
06 136.
Bussell, 14.
INDEX—WESTERLY.

T
Tabor, 52.
Taylor, 8 10 12 13 16
20 25 26 31 32 49 52
60 65.
Tharp, 44.
Thurston, 7 19 65.
Tillinghast, 26 39.
Trumbull, 27.
Tuckerman, 5 22 32 33
49 50 61 63 65.

U V
Vail, 5 13 18 27 29 32
33 38 39 52 53 58 59
61 71.
Vars, 132.
Vinton, 49.
Vose, 48 59.

W
Wakefield, 64.
Weight, 39.

III.

Names of Places.

A
Albany, N. Y., 112.
Alfred, N. Y., 37.
Ashton, England, 44.

B
Baltimore, Md., 35.
Bangor, Mass., 55.
Benson, Vt., 5.
Block Island, 38 53.
Boston, Mass., 37.
Bristol, Conn., 62.
Bristol, England, 52.
Bristol, R. I., 89.
Brookfield, N. Y., 26 58 69.
Brookhaven, L. I., 65.

C
Charlestown, R. I., 5 6
7 8 9 12 13 16 17 18
19 20 21 22 24 25 26
27 29 30 31 32 33 34
35 36 37 38 39 40 41
42 43 45 46 48 49 50
52 54 55 56 57 58 59
61 64 65 68 71 72 76
77 78 80 81 82 84 85
88 95 96 97 103 104
105 106 107 110 113
127 130 131 145 1...
Charlotte Precinct, N. Y., 88.
Chenango County, N. Y., 51.
Clinton, Conn., 15.
Cohoes, N. Y., 52.
Colchester, Conn., 70.
Connecticut, 5 52 58 70.
Cooksey, N. Y., 105.
Cortland County, N. Y.,
63.
Cranston, R. I., 15.

D
De Kalb, N. Y., 5.
Demarara, W. I., 82.
Dighton, Mass., 83 96.

E
East Greenwich, R. I.,
11 66.
Exeter, R. I., 10 23 33
39 46 78 106 132.

F
Falmouth, Mass., 47.
Faversham, R. L., 88.
Freetown, Mass., 89.

G
Glocester, 33.
Groton, Conn., 3 14 32
33 44 45 47 50 70 77
104 133 144.

H
Hancock County, Mass.,
13.
Hanover, Mass., 125.
Hopewell, N. J., 14.
Hopkinson, R. I., 7 8 9
10 11 14 16 17 19 21
23 24 25 31 33 34
35 37 38 40 41 43 44
46 47 48 52 53 54 55
66 68 69 71 72 77 82
88 91 103 95 96 105
106 108 109 112 129
128 131 137 141 142.

I
Ireland, 38.
Isle of Jersey, 68.

J K
Kingsbury, N. Y., 82.
Kings Towne, R. I., 52 64.

L
Lancashire, England, 44.
Lebanon, Conn., 10 67.
Ledyard, Conn., 45 68.
Little Compton, R. I.,
54.
Lyme, Conn., 37 52 100
113.

M
Madison County, N. Y.,
26.
Mason’s Island, Conn.,
124.
Massachusetts, 29.
Mendon, Mass., 31 52.
Middletown, Conn., 113.
Middletown, R. I., 7 67
76.
Montville, Conn., 62.

N
Nantucket, Mass., 56.
New Concord, Conn., 44.
New Haven, Conn., 38.
New London, Conn.,
5 12 25 26 36 37 45 50
54 59 62 87 95.
Newport, R. I., 7 19
20 21 29 30 36 39 48
44 45 47 48 50 55 54.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.


O

Oswego County, N. Y., 5.

P


Q R

Rhode Island, 70. Richmond, R. I., 6 7 8 14 23 30 41 42 44 52 57 62 63 69 88 97 104 105 106 112.

S


T


U V


W


X Y Z
INDEX.

TOWN OF CHARLESTOWN.

I.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 5; births and deaths page 17.

A
Adams, 5.
Allen, 5.
Ammons, 5.
Ares, 5 17.
Auchmady, 5.
Austin, 5 17.

B
Bailey, 5.
Ball, 5.
Barber, 5.
Barker, 5.
Bartlett, 5 17.
Bassett, 5 17.
Bliven, 6.
Boss, 17.
Braman, 6 17.
Browning, 6 17.
Brown, 6.
Burch, 6.
Burdick, 6 17.

C
Card, 6.
Carr, 6.
Champlain, 5 18.
Chapman, 6.
Chappell, 6.
Church, 6 18.
Clarke, 7 18.
Collins, 7 19.
Congdon, 7 19.
Cook, 7.
Corey, 7.
Cornell, 7.
Coggeswell, 7.
Crary, 7 19.
Crandall, 7 19.
Cross, 8 20.

D
Davis, 8.
Dearling, 8.
Devoll, 20.
Deck, 8.
Dodge, 20.

E
Eamon, 8 20.
Earle, 9.
Edwards, 9 20.
Ellis, 9.

F
Foster, 9 21.
Franklin, 21.
Frey, 21.

G
Gardiner, 9.
Gavitt, 9.
Greenman, 9 21.
Greene, 9 21.
Griffeth, 21.
Grinnell, 21.
Griffin, 9.
Gould, 9.

H
Hall, 9 21.
Hancock, 10.
Harvey, 10 22.
Hawkins, 10.
Hazard, 10 22.
Hicks, 22.
Hiscox, 10 22.
Holburton, 10.
Holloway, 10.
Hoxsie, 10 22.

I
James, 10.
Joshua, 10.
Johnson, 10 22.
Jones, 23.

J
Kenyon, 11 23.
Kergroin, 23.
Knight, 11.
Knowles, 11 23.

K
Ladd, 11 23.
Lamphere, 11.
Larkin, 11 23.
Lewis, 11 24.
Lilbridge, 12 24.
Lovatt, 12.
Lyster, 12.

L
Macomber, 12 24.
Matthews, 12.
Micaul, 24.
Millard, 12 24.
Miner, 12.
Moon, 12.
Moore, 12.
Morey, 12.
Mumford, 12.

M
N
Ney, 12.
Niles, 12 24.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

O
Olney, 12.

P
Park, 12 24.
Peckham, 13 24.
Pierce, 14.
Perkins, 13.
Perry, 13 25.
Pettis, 14.
Pettey, 15.
Pike, 16.
Potter, 13 25.
Pullman, 16.

Q R
Rathbone, 13 25.
Reynolds, 14.
Rhodes, 14 25.
Rodman, 14.
Ross, 14 25.

S
Sands, 14.
Sash, 14.
Saulsbury, 25.
Saunders, 15.
Saxbys, 14 25.
Seager, 14.
Shaw, 15.
Sheffield, 14 25.
Sheldon, 14.
Sherman, 14 25.
Simon, 14.
Smith, 14.
Spencer, 15.
Stanton, 14 25.
Stiles, 15.
Stillman, 15.
Sunderland, 15.
Swain, 15.

T
Tanner, 27.
Taylor, 15 27.
Teft, 15.
Thomas, 15.

II.

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A
Allen 9 16.
Avery, 14.

B
Babcock, 5 6 7 9 14 15 16.
Baker, 7 11 15.
Barber, 10 11 13 15.
Billings, 16.
Bliven, 6 8.
Bos, 16.
Brown, 15.
Burlick, 9 14.

C
Card, 6.
Champlain, 8 13.
Church, 9.
Clarke, 6 7 8 9 13 14 16.
Coggsweil, 9.
Collins, 13.
Colwell, 5 11.
Congdon, 11.
Coon, 9 10.
Crundall, 5 6 7 8 9 10 12 13 14 15.
Cross, 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16.

D
Davis, 26.
Dodge, 10.

E
Evritt, 7.

F G
Gardiner, 8 15.
Gorton, 15.
Griffin, 11 12 15.
Grosvenor, 10.

H
Helme, 7.
Horn, 15.
Hicks, 7 10 12 14 16.
Hill, 8 10.
Hiscox, 8.
Hoxie, 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 19.

I J
Joslin, 11.

K
King, 12 15.
Knight, 18.

L
Lewis, 7 9 12 14.
Lillibridge, 11.

M
Maxson, 14.
Miner, 14.

N O P
Parks, 5 7 11 12 15.
Perry, 5 6 8 9.
Potter, 8 9.

Q R
Rhodes, 11 12.
Robinson, 7 10 13.
Rosseter, 16.
Ross, 7 9 10.
INDEX—CHARLESTOWN.

S
Saunders, 6.
Seketer, 8.
Sheffield, 9.
Sprague, 6.
Stillman, 5.

T
Taylor, 7.
Teft, 5.
Tillinghast, 15.

U V
Vail, 10.

W
Watson, 5.
Wilbur, 8.
Witter, 8.

X Y Z

III.

Names of Places.

A B
Blaiford, Mass., 19.

C D
Dartmouth, Mass., 8.

E
East Greenwich, R. I., 13 14.
Exeter, R. I., 12 13.

F G
Groton, Conn., 21.

H
Hopkinton, R. I., 7 8 9 10 16.

I
Ireland, 28.

J
Jamestown, R. I., 6 8.

K L
Lebanon, Conn., 10.

M
Manville, Conn., 15.

N
Narragansett Tribe, 10 15.
Newport, R. I., 7.
New Shoreham, R. I., 15 16.
North Kingstown, R. I., 12 28.
North Stonington, Conn., 24.

O P
Providence, R. I., 9.

Q R
Richmond, R. I., 5 11 13.

S
South Kingstown, R. I., 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 28.
Stonington, Conn., 12 14 15 16 24.

T U V W
Westerly, R. I., 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16.
# INDEX.

## TOWN OF RICHMOND.

### I.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 5; births and deaths page 23.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th>B</th>
<th>C</th>
<th>D</th>
<th>E</th>
<th>F</th>
<th>G</th>
<th>H</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Vol. 5—C
Moore, 15.
Morey, 15.
Moshier, 15.
Mumford, 15.

N
Ney, 15 31.
Newton, 15.
Nichols, 15 31.
Niles, 16.
Noyes, 16.
Nye, 16.

O
Obsey, 16 31.

P
Palmer, 16.
Parker, 16.
Patterson, 16.
Pearce, 16.
Peckham, 16.
Pendleton, 16.
Perrin, 16.
Perry, 16 32.
Petersen, 16.
Pettis, 16 32.
Petty, 16 32.
Phillips, 16 32.
Pierce, 16.
Pollard, 16.
Potter, 16 32.
Powell, 17.
Pullman, 17 33.

Q R
Rathbun, 17.
Record, 17 33.
Reynolds, 17 33.
Rice, 17.
Richmond, 18 33.
Robbins, 18.
Rogers, 18 33.
Ross, 18.
Russell, 18.

S
Sabin, 18.
Sanford, 18.
Saunders, 18.
Serel, 18.
Sheldon, 18 33.
Sherman, 18.
Sisson, 33.
Slocum, 33.
Smith, 18.
Stafford, 33.
Stanton, 18 33.
Star, 18.
Steadman, 18.
Stewart, 18.
Sunderland, 18.
Swan, 19.
Sweet, 19.

T
Tabor, 19.

II.

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A
Albro, 18.
Austin, 19.
Avery, 6 18.

B
Babcock, 5 7 8 9 18 19.
Bailey, 19.
Barber, 7 8 9 11 30.
Beezley, 17.
Boss, 6 11 17 19.
Burbank, 7 9 10 22.
Burdick, 10 14.

C
Carpenter, 22.
Champlain, 8.
Clarke, 6 8 12 13 16.

D
Durfee, 8.

E F G
Gardiner, 11 16.
Greene, 12.

H
Hazard, 13.
Helme, 11.
Hill, 5 11.
Holloway, 11.
Hubbard, 13 15 20.

I J
Johnson, 12 15.
Jeslin, 7 9 10 12 14 15 16 17 19 20 21.

K
Kenyon, 6 7 8 9 10 12 13 14 16 19 20 21 22.

L
Lewis, 5 7 10 16 18.
Lilbridge, 5 7 11 14 16 18 21.
Locke, 6 8 18 20 22.

M
Manchester, 11.
INDEX—RICHMOND.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th>B</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>C</th>
<th>D</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charlestown, R. I., 6 7</td>
<td>Cox, R. I., 17 18 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15</td>
<td>6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 17 18 19 20 21 22 27</td>
<td>16 17 18 19 20 21 22 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 31.</td>
<td>17 18 21.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coventry, R. I., 17 18 21.</td>
<td>Down, R. I., 6 7 8 9.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>E</th>
<th>F</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>East Greenwich, R. I., 10 15 16 20 21 22</td>
<td>Fall River, Mass., 10.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 14 15 16 17 18 19</td>
<td>Foster, R. I., 10.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

III.

Names of Places.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th>B</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>C</th>
<th>D</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charlestown, R. I., 6 7</td>
<td>Cox, R. I., 17 18 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15</td>
<td>6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 17 18 19 20 21 22 27</td>
<td>16 17 18 19 20 21 22 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 31.</td>
<td>17 18 21.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coventry, R. I., 17 18 21.</td>
<td>Down, R. I., 6 7 8 9.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>E</th>
<th>F</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>East Greenwich, R. I., 10 15 16 20 21 22</td>
<td>Fall River, Mass., 10.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 14 15 16 17 18 19</td>
<td>Foster, R. I., 10.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INDEX—RICHMOND.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th>B</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>C</th>
<th>D</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charlestown, R. I., 6 7</td>
<td>Cox, R. I., 17 18 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15</td>
<td>6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 17 18 19 20 21 22 27</td>
<td>16 17 18 19 20 21 22 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 31.</td>
<td>17 18 21.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coventry, R. I., 17 18 21.</td>
<td>Down, R. I., 6 7 8 9.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>E</th>
<th>F</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>East Greenwich, R. I., 10 15 16 20 21 22</td>
<td>Fall River, Mass., 10.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 14 15 16 17 18 19</td>
<td>Foster, R. I., 10.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

TOWN OF HOPKINTON.

I.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 5; births and deaths page 30.

A
Adams, 5.
Allen, 5 30.
Arnold, 5 30.
Austin, 5.
Avery, 5.
Atwood, 5.

B
Babcock, 5 30.
Baggs, 6.
Bald, 6.
Bailey, 6.
Baker, 6.
Barber, 6 31.
Bates, 6 31.
Benjamin, 6.
Bentley, 6 31.
Bent, 6.
Bicknell, 6.
Bitgood, 6.
Bliss, 7.
Bowler, 7.
Bowen, 7.
Braman, 7 31.
Brand, 7 32.
Briggs, 7.
Brightman, 7 32.
Browning, 7.
Brown, 7 32.
Burch, 7 32.
Burdick, 8 32.
Button, 9 34.
Byrnes, 9.

C
Card, 9.
Carpenter, 9.
Carr, 10.
Cartwright, 10 34.
Case, 10.
Champlain, 10 34.

Chase, 10.
Cheeseborough, 10 34.
Chever, 10 35.
Church, 10 35.
Clarke, 10 35.
Closson, 11.
Codd, 11.
Coe, 12.
Cotrell, 12 37.
Cramall, 12 37.
Crocket, 13.
Cross, 13.
Crumb, 13 38.
Colver, 13.

D
Daniels, 13.
Dartts, 13.
Davis, 13 33.
Dawley, 14.
Dean, 33.
Daves, 14.
Dewey, 14.
Dodge, 14 33.
Dorrance, 33.
Douglas, 14.
Downing, 14.
Dyer, 14.
Dye, 14.

E
Eaglestone, 14.
Edwards, 14 39.
Eldredge, 14.
Enos, 14.

Eaglestone, 14.
Edwards, 14 39.
Eldredge, 14.
Enos, 14.

F
Fenner, 14 39.

G
Gallup, 15.
Gardiner, 15 39.
Gates, 15.
Grant, 15.
Gray, 15.
Greenman, 15.
Greene, 15 39.
Greffeth, 15.
Griffin, 15.
Grinnell, 15.
Goodwill, 15.

H
Hadjfull, 40.
Hall, 16 40.
Harris, 16.
Healey, 16.
Herring, 16.
Hide, 16.
Hill, 16 40.
Hiscox, 16.
Hood, 16.
Hotten, 16.
Hovse, 16.
Hull, 16.

I
Irish, 16.
Irving, 16.

J
Jacques, 16.
Johnson, 16.
Jordan, 16.
Joslin, 16 40.
K
Keeney, 17.
Kenyon, 17 41.
Keesler, 17.
Kingsley, 17.
King, 17.
Kinney, 42.
Knowles, 17.
Lake, 18.
Lamb, 18 42.
Langworthy, 18 42.
Lapham, 18 43.
Larkin, 18 43.
Lawton, 19.
Leonard, 19.
Lewis, 19 43.

L
Lake, 18.
Lamb, 18 42.
Langworthy, 18 42.
Lapham, 18 43.
Larkin, 18 43.
Lawton, 19.
Leonard, 19.
Lewis, 19 43.

M
Maccoon, 20 44.
Maine, 20.
Manchester, 20 44.
Marrian, 20.
Marriott, 20.
Matteson, 20.
Maxson, 20 44.
Maynard, 21.
Millard, 21 46.
Miner, 21.
Morgan, 21.
Morey, 21.
Mott, 21 46.

N
Neff, 21.
Ney, 21 46.
Nichols, 21 46.
Niles, 21.
Northup, 21.
Noyes, 21.

O
Olney, 22.

P
Palmer, 22 47.
Palmiter, 22 47.
Partelow, 22.
Patterson, 22 47.
Pearce, 22.
Peecham, 22 47.
Pendleton, 22.
Perry, 22 47.
Petey, 22.
Pierce, 2.
Plumber, 22.
Pogge, 22 47.
Potter, 22 47.
Porter, 22 47.
Powes, 23.
Proser, 23.

Q
Randall, 48.
Rathburn, 23.
Remington, 23.
Reynolds, 28 48.
Rhodes, 23 49.
Richmond, 23.
Rider, 23.
Robinson, 23 49.
Rogers, 24 49.
Roes, 24 49.

S
Salisbury, 24.
Sampson, 24.
Satterlee, 24.
Saunders, 24 49.
Scriven, 24.
Sheffield, 24.
Sheeldon, 24 49.
Sherman, 24.
Sissel, 24.
Sisson, 24.
Slack, 24.
Slocum, 24.
Smith, 24.
Snow, 24.
Spencer, 24.
Spicer, 24 49.
Stanton, 25.
Stearns, 25.
Stewart, 25.
Stiles, 49.
Stillman, 25 49.
Stetson, 50.
Stetson, 25.

T
Taber, 25.
Tanner, 25 50.
Taylor, 26.
Teft, 26 51.
Thayer, 26.
Thomas, 26.
Thompson, 26.
Thorp, 26.
Thornton, 26 51.
Trigg, 51.

U
Utter, 26 51.

V
Vars, 26.
Vincent, 51.
Vinson, 26.

W
Waite, 26 51.
Watson, 26.
Ward, 26.
Warren, 52.
Webster, 26.
Wells, 27 52.
West, 27 52.
Wheeler, 27.
Whipple, 27.
White, 27 53.
Whitford, 28.
Wilbur, 28 53.
Wilcox, 28 53.
Wilkinson, 28 53.
Williams, 28.
Will, 28.
Witter, 28 53.
Woodmansee, 29 54.
Wood, 29.
Worden, 29 54.
Wright, 29 54.
York, 29.

X

Y

Z

II.

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A
Allen, 31.
Avery, 6 9 14 17 23 24 26 28.

B
Babcock, 7 11 14 15 19 26.
Barber, 6 7 9 10 11 13 16 17 19 25 26.
Brown, 12 21 24.
Burdick, 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 37 44 49.
INDEX—HOPKINTON.

C
Campbell, 8 10.
Carr, 19.
Chester, 9 22.
Church, 27.
Clarke, 5 6 7 8 9 10.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
Collins, 7 10.
Con, 6 7 10 11 12 13.
15 17 18 19 20 21 22
23 24 25 26 27 28.
Crandall, 5 8 11 12 13.
15 17 22 24 26 44.
Cross, 19.

D
Darron, 15.
Davis, 7 10 12 18 19.
24 25 27 29.

E
Fish, 20.
Foster, 30.

G
Gardiner, 6 7 11 14 15.
17 18 19 22 24 26 27 28 50.

H
Hall, 47.
Hazard, 7.
Hough, 7.
Hull, 21 38.

I
Irish, 32.

J
Joslin, 6 7 11 12.

K
Langworthy, 35 43.
Lamprea, 41.
Larkin, 6 8 9 12 16 18.
20 22 25.
Latham, 21 23.
Lewis, 6 7 12 13 14.
Lillibridge, 12.
Locke, 13.

L

M
Maccouen, 23 25.
Manchester, 9 16.
Maxson, 5 8 10 11 14.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 27 28.
Miner, 11.
Morgan, 15.

N
Nichols, 7 8 21 28.
Northup, 7 11 13 19 43.

O
Palmer, 8 9 11 12 14.
19 25 26 27.
Patterson, 40.
Pendleton, 7 9 26.
Perley, 5 6 8 28.
Post, 17.
Potter, 17 27 34.

P

Q
Randall, 9 14 15 19.

R

S
Reynolds, 53.
Richmond, 27.
Rogers, 21.

T
Tanner, 11 14 19.
Taylor, 35.
Tefft, 9.
Thomas, 32.
Thompson, 16.
Thurston, 35.
Tillinghast, 6 22.

U
Wakefield, 27.
Wells, 5 8 10 17 21.
26 28.
West, 6 8 10 11 12 14.
Whitman, 16.
Wilbur, 12.
Wilcox, 17 20 39.
Williams, 11.
Witter, 9 17 18 28.
Woodmansee, 14.
Woodruff, 18.
Wright, 35.

V

W

X

Y

Z

III.

Names of Places.

A
Brookfield, N. Y., 12.

B

C
Cayuga County, N. Y., 39.
Charleston, R. I., 7.
10 11 14 15 16 17 18.
19 21 22 24 25 26 28 33.
37 38 44.
Chester, N. Y., 6.
Colchester, Conn., 14.

D
Eastham, Mass., 10.
East Lyme, Conn., 13.
Exeter, R. I., 8 8 11 12.
15 16 21 22 26 29.

E

F
Genesee, N. Y., 21.

G

H
Hartford, Conn., 21.

I

J

K

L
Lexington, Conn., 2.
Little Hoosick, N. Y., 28.
# Vital Record of Rhode Island

## M
- Marthas Vineyard, Mass., 34.
- Middletown, R. I., 16.
- Milton, N. Y., 39.
- Montville, Conn., 21-27.

## N
- Newport, R. I., 6, 7, 9, 11, 13, 23, 35.
- New Shoreham, R. I., 7, 15, 25.
- North Kingstown, R. I., 7, 15, 19.
- North Stonington, Conn., 6, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 20, 28, 43.
- Norwich, Conn., 9, 24, 26.

## O P
- Plainfield, Conn., 16, 28.
- Preston, Conn., 6, 9, 20, 25, 28, 33.
- Providence, R. I., 21.

## Q R
- Rhode Island, 11.
- Richmond, R. I., 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 25, 26, 28, 36, 41, 47, 48.
- Shrewsbury, Mass., 38.
- South Kingstown, R. I., 7, 9, 13, 18, 19, 24, 25, 26, 28.
- Stonington Conn., 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 36, 47.

## T
- Tiverton, R. I., 26.

## U V
- Voluntown, Conn., 8, 14, 20, 21, 27, 36.

## W
- Warwick, R. I., 14.
- Waterford, Conn., 24.
- Westerly, R. I., 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 38, 44.
- West Greenwich, R. I., 7, 10, 15, 25, 28.
- Windham, Conn., 21.

## X Y Z
Vital Record of Rhode Island.  
1636-1850.  

First Series.  
Births, Marriages and Deaths.  

A Family Register for the People.  

By James N. Arnold,  
Editor of the Narragansett Historical Register.  

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"  

Vol. 5. NORTH KINGSTOWN. Part I.  

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.  

PROVIDENCE, R. I:  
Narragansett Historical Publishing Company.  
1894.
ACT INGORGORATING THE TOWNS OF WICKFORD AND KINGS TOWNE.

The Secretary also is ordered to send a letter to the Inhabitants of Narraganset in the name of the Council, and to signify to them, that Mr. Richard Smith, Senr., Capt. Edw'd Hutchinson, and Lt. Jas. Hews are appointed select men at Mr. Smith's trading house, and Mr. Rich Smith, Junr., is appointed Constable for the said Town, and Mr. Rich Smith, Senr., is to administer an oath to him for a faithful discharge of his office.

It is ordered that the Plantation aforesaid shall for the future be called by the name of Wickford. The Copy of the letter to Wickford hangs upon the file.


Voted, by the King's Authority in this Assembly, it is approved the General Council's Acts in obstructing Connecticut Colony from using jurisdiction in the Narragansett country, and the Council's establishing a town ship there, and calling it Kingstown, with liberty as hath been granted to New Shoreham, and that the charges of our Council repairing thither not exceeding fifty shillings, for every time, shall be paid out of the General Treasury; and that futurely, it shall be lawful to summons as many of our inhabitants as they see cause to attend at Narragansett to oppose Connecticut from using jurisdiction there; but not in any hostile manner, or to kill or hurt any person. And further hee it enacted, that the Governor, or Deputy Governor, and the mayor, part of the Magistrates on Rhode Island; as they see cause, may send letters or messengers to the New York Governor, concerning such business; and the charge not exceeding ten pound, to be paid out of the General Treasury.


In General Assembly at Newport May 1679.

Voted, The Recorder shall draw forth the copy of the Act of the General Assembly in October, 1674, concerning the confirming of the act of the General Council in establishing a Towne ship in Narragansett, and calling it King's Towne, which shall he sent to the inhabitants there under the sale of the Colony.

NORTH KINGSTOWN.

MARRIAGES.

NOTE.—North Kingstown had at one time as fine a Town Record as any town in the State, and full as important and historic. In December, 1869, the records were badly damaged by fire. The books, or rather what remains of them, were so badly burnt and pages become so disarranged that it has become impossible to give original book and page, as in the other towns, and hence are omitted here. No doubt errors in names and dates are here made, but this can be relied on far safer than the present condition of the records. This is an honest attempt, therefore, to save what remained of them in September, 1881.

A

ABORN ——ah, and Joseph Atherby, Dec. 9, 1724.

ALBRO Benoni, and Mary Browning; m. by Benjamin Weight, Justice of Peace, Jan., 1744.

“ Samnel, Jr., and Jane Cole, Dec. 3, 1758.


“ Elizabeth, and David Gardner, Jan. 26, 1794.

ALDRICH Sarah, and Samuel Bisgell, — 19, 1753.


ALLEN Christopher, of Rhode Island, and Elizabeth Segouche, of Little Compton, at Boston, according to the forms of the Church of England, by Rev. Robert Ratcliff, ——, 1687.

“ Elizabeth, and Thomas Hill, Sept. 16, 1716.

“ Rebecca Cole, and Thomas Hill, March, 1731.

“ William, of Prudence Island, and Mary Dyre; m. by George Tibbetts, Justice, Feb. 19, 1737-8.


“ Jonathan, and Elizabeth Huling; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Nov. 2, 1740.

“ Thomas, and Patience Greene: m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, —— 20, 1742.

“ John, of Prudence Island, and Hannah Wall; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, 1743.

“ Hannah, and Nicholas Northup Jun., March 29, 1750.


“ Thomas, of John, and Ann Corey, of John, dec.; m. by Jeremiah Gould, Justice, Sept. 4, 1756.

“ John, of Thomas, jun., and Mary Gould, of Daniel, dec.; both of N. Kingstown, Jan. 1760.

“ Anna, and John Corey, Dec. 7, 1772.

“ Jeffrey, and Elizabeth Richardson; m. by Elder Simeon Brown, March 2, 1776.

“ Phoebe, and Oliver Carr, April, 1776.

“ Benjamin, of N. Kingstown, and Sarah Morey, widow of Robert, of Exeter; m. by George Thomas, Justice, April 23, 1776.

“ Mary, and Alexander Huling, March 31, 1777.


“ Sarah, and Samuel Dissell, March 18, 1782.

“ Lydia, and Immanuel Case, May 12, 1782.
ALLEN Elizabeth, and George Bliss, Dec. 2, 1787.

Mrs. Dorcas, and —— Congdon, Feb. 23, 1795.

——, and Mary Greene.

John, of Jonathan, and Mary Havens, of Thomas, May 17, 1767.

Thomas G., and Phebe B. Congdon.

Caleb, of Joshua, and Ruth Underwood, of Benjamin.

Freedove, and —— Dawley, 29

Anne, and —— Warner, Dec. 13, ——.

Rose, and Thomas, ——, ——.

Phebe, of Jonathan, and Jeremiah Aylesworth, of Arthur, July 24, 1768.

Mary, and William Corey, Dec. 4, 1812.

Phebe W., (of Thomas G.), and Nathan Allen Arnold, Sept. 3, 1820.

Lucy Ann, and Thomas Hill, Jan. 14, 1821.

Caroline, and Ishmeal Eldred, May 12, 1830.


Lydia, and Benjamin B. Munroe, March 17, 1840.

Daniel, and Mrs. Ruth Ann Finey; m. by Elder John Slocum, July 27, 1845.

(Jule), Elma), and Thomas W. Noyes, Sept. 28, 1845.

—-, and —— Gardner, Nov. 11, 1847.

ALVERSON David, and Martha Card; m. by George Tibbetts, Justice, — 30, 1735.

Deliverance, and —— Moon, Dec. 27, 1759.

David, and Phebe Jones, both of N. Kingstown; m. by William Hall, Justice, Jan. 24, 1765.

—-, and Jenckes Reynolds, May 4, 1767.

ANTHONY Adelaide, and Royal Vaughan, Aug. 17, 1782.

James B., son of Gideon Thomas Anthony, and Anna Johnson of Lawton, of Coventry, R. I.; m. by Elder Pardon Tillinghast, March 15, 1832.

Benjamin, and Ann Weeden, both of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder David Avery, May 18, 1845.

ARMSTRONG Mrs. Nancy, and John Northup, Oct. 19, 1845.

ARNOLD Joseph, and Patience Gifford; m. by William Hall, Justice, Nov. 23, 1732.

Joseph, and Hannah Gifford, both of N. Kingstown; m. by Benjamin Weight, Justice, Aug. —, 1737.

Hannah, and George Thomas, April 15, 1784.

Patience, and Abraham Greene, Sept. 5, 1769.

Ann, and Micah Whitmarsh, June 12, 1774.

Josiah, of N. Kingstown, and Frelove Case, of W. Greenwich; m. by Elder James Weightman, July 9, 1775.

Edmund, of Joseph, deceased, and Abigail Hylames, of George, both of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice, April 20, 1777.

George, and Margaret Slocum; m. by Elder James Weightman, April 26, 1778.

Elizabeth, and Samuel Spink, Feb. 26, 1798.

Joseph, of N. Kingstown, and Mercy Browning, of Samuel, Jr., of do.; m. by Francis Willett, Justice, April 24, 17—.

Oliver, of Josiah, of Exeter, and Anthis Thomas, of George and Hannah of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder William Northup, Aug. 4, 1811.

Nathan Allen, of Edmund, and Phebe W. Allen, of Thomas G., of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder John Gardner, Sept. 3, 1820.

Abbe, and Benjamin W. Champlain, Nov. 19, 1837.

Joshua, and Lucy A. Lovell; m. by Elder Benedict Johnson, Jan. 3, 1841.

Horatio N., of William and Abigail, and Martha G. Card, of Joshua P. and Harriet; m. by Elder Edwin Stillman, March 29, 1842.

Pardon M., and Mercy A. Taylor, both of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Edwin Stillman, Dec. 23, 1845.

Mary Ann, and Lewis D. Lawton, April 8, 1849.

Perry, and Abigail Sophronia Greene; m. by Elder Preserved S. Greene, Jan. 13, 1850.

ATHERBY Joseph, and ——ah Aborn; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Dec. 9, 1724.

AUSTIN ——, and Margaret Sunderland, Oct. 25, 1725.
AUSTIN Stephen, of North Kingstown, and Mary, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice of Peace, April 23, 1729.

Benoni, of John, of E. Greenwich, and Mercy Austin, of Jeremiah, of N. Kingstown; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, Aug., 1729.

Mercy, and Benoni Austin, Aug., 1729.

Ann, and Obediah Rathbun, Sept. 16, 1781.

Elizabeth, and —— Nichols, Oct. 15, 1736.

Robert, and Elizabeth ——; m. by Benjamin Weight, Justice of Peace, July 22, 1739.

Hannah, and Thomas Cobb, —— 1, 1752.

Sarah, of James, and ——, May 4, 1755.

James, and Catherine Hunt; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, March 4, 1759.

—__, and Jeremiah Macomber, Aug. 3, 1761.

—__, and Adam Hunt, —— 3, 1761.

Lettie, of John, and ——; m. by George Northup, Justice of Peace, July 27, 1766.

Mary, and Thomas Spencer, Oct. 15, 1767.

Patience, and Nathan Tanner, Feb. 28, 1768.

Peaches, of John, and Eleanor Smith, of Jeremiah, both of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Oct. 21, 1779.

Paulius, of John, and Abigail Northup, of Elizabeth both of N. Kingstown; m. at N. K. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Dec. 14, 1779.

Priscus, of John and Elizabeth, and Presilla Smith, of Jeremiah and Mary; m. by Elder William Northup, Dec. 11, 1788.

Mary, and Benjamin Smith, June 8, 1788.

Margaret and Palmer Tanner, Dec. 17, 1789.

Catherine, and Daniel Fones, Jan. 9, 1791.

Mary, and Jonathan Vaughn, Jan. 11, 1796.

—__, and Ann Baker; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, April 9, 17—.

Anne, and Stephen Sweet, Dec. 16, 17—.

Mary, and James Northup, March 17, ——.

John, and ——

Russell, of James, and Catherine Essex, of Benajah, of Warwick, R. I.; m. by Daniel Eldred, Justice of Peace, Nov. —, 1802.

Wanton, of Peace and Eleanor and Elizabeth Havens, of William and Lucy; m. by Elder William Northup, rec. Feb. 26, 1817.

Mary, and —— Perry, Oct. 22, 1847.

AYLESWORTH Robert, and Ann Davis; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, May 20, 1703.

James, of Arthur, of E. Greenwich, and Mary Wood, of William; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, Feb. 8, 1733.

Robert, Jr., and Susannah Reynolds; m. by Elder Benjamin Harrington, —— —, 1737.

James, of E. Greenwich, and Mary Wood, of William; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, Feb. 8, 1733.

Mary, and Nathaniel Potter, Sept. 20, 1739.

Dorcas, and —— Wanton, Feb. 27, 1758.

Elizabeth, and Samuel Ralph, Feb. 16, 1762.

Sarah, and Benjamin Tanner, —— —, 1765.

Mary, and Richard Essex, July 24, 1768.

William, of Arthur, and Catherine Havens, of Rhodes; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, June, 1774.

Arthur, Jr., and Abigail Dyre, both of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Sept. 14, 1783.

Martha, and George Thomas, Aug. 10, 1787.

Jeremiah, of Arthur, and Anna Spencer, of Henry; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, —— —, 1793.

Elizabeth, and John Diamond, April 26, 1798.

Jeremiah, of Arthur, and Phebe Allen, of Jonathan, July 24, 1768.

John, of Warwick, and Ann Reynolds, of Samuel, of North Kingstown; m. by Benoni Hall, Justice of Peace, April 19, ——.

Polly, and John Reynolds, Sept. 20, 1801.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

AYLESWORTH —, and — Chadsey, March 17, 1803.
" Isaac, of Jerimiah, and Sally Corey, of William and Sarah; m. by Elder William Northup, April 18, 1808.
" Samuel Rhodes, of Jerimiah, and Alice Chadsey, of John and Alice; m. by Isaac Hall, Justice of Peace, Aug. 17, 1808.
" Edward D., of Arthur, and Anna Havens, of Coventry, now of Warwick, R. I.; m. by Rev. Thomas Manchester, — —, 1831.

AYRES Mary, and James Reynolds, Jan. 28, 1721-2.
" Bethiah, and Nahum Chase, March 8, 1727-8.
" Sarah, of Thomas, dec., of N. Kingstown, and Robert —, of Robert, of Warwick; m. by Peter Ross, Justice of Peace, Nov. 13, 1736.

B

BABCOOK George, and Elizabeth Hall, Nov. 28, 1694.
" Job, Jr., and Elizabeth Hall; m. by Rouse Helme, Asst., Oct. 10, 1717.
" George, Jr., and Susannah Potter; m. by Christopher Allen, Justice, Dec. 20, 1721.
" Thomas H., and Enucle A. Northup, of Shutesley; m. by Rev. J. H. Rouse, Jan. 21, 1847.

BAILEY Prudence, and Jeremiah Carpenter, March 25, 1806.

BAKER Benjamin, and Mary Ha—; m. by William Hall, Justice, — 13, 1704-5.
" —, and Elizabeth Haxton; m. by Samuel Fones, Justice, March 6, 1715.
" John, and Susannah Reynolds; m. by Benjamin Nichols, Justice, Feb. 28, 1722-3.
" —, daughter of Benjamin and — Fones, — —, 1725.
" Sarah, and — West, Nov. 7, 1731.
" Joseph, and Sarah Brown; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Feb. —, 1733.
" Joseph, and — Clarke; m. by Elias Clarke, Justice, — 13, 1754.
" Sarah, and William Dyke, Sept. 23, 1770.
" George, and Elizabeth D——; m. by Christopher Spencer, Justice, Jan. 21, 1809.
" Jeremiah, and Deborah Reynolds; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Jan. 9, 1810.
" —, of Benjamin, and Ruth —; m. by Elder William Northup.
" Ann, and — Austin, April 9, 17—.
" William, of Benjamin, and — Carpenter, of Joshua, Dec. 5, 1803.
" Thomas S., of Benjamin, and Elizabeth Chadsey, of John, deceased; m. by Elder Joseph W. Allen, Jan. 18, 1838.
" Sally S., and James J. Reynolds, March 2, 1841.
" Mary W., and Henry Fowler, Jan. 20, 1842.
" Abigail F. and Nathanael S. Lewis, Dec. 30, 1849.
" Abigail F. and William McCotter, Jan. 27, 1850.

BARBER Moses and Susannah Wait, March 24, 1691-2. (Another date reads 1697.)
" Moses and Elizabeth Eldred; m. by John Eldred Assistant, May 23, 1765.
" William and Mercy Smith; m. by John Eldred, Assistant, March 22, 1710.
" William and Sarah Munford; m. by William Spencer, Justice, May 5, 1720.
" Edward and Mary Northup; m. by John Northup, Justice, May 1, 1773.
" Elizabeth A. and Charles A. Slocom

BARKER Benjamin, of Middletown, and Mary A. Lawton of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder John Slocom, Dec. 31, 1844.

BARNES Thomas, of Glocester, R. I., and Ruth Greene, of Kingstown; m. by George Tibbetts, Justice, — —, 18—.
NORTH KINGSTOWN—MARRIAGES.

BARNEY Richard, of Isaac, of Swanzey, and Frances Northup, of George, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder William Northup, Aug. 10, 1794.

BATES Francis, and Margaret Nichols; m. by William Spencer, Justice, July 9, 1721, (prob.)

" Samuel, and Elizabeth Nichols; m. by William Spencer, Justice, July 12, 1721.

" James, and Eliza ——; m. by William Hall, Justice, April 25, 1723.

" Hezekiah, and ——, Dec. 24, 1737.

" Mary, and Samuel Codman, Dec. 28, 1740.

" Jonathan, and Mary Himes; m. by Thomas Phillips, Justice, March 26, 1747.

" Amie, and John East'ix, Oct. 24, 1792.

" Ruth, and Samuel Gavitt, Nov. 29, 1796.

" Daniel, of Daniel and Lols, and Ruth Hazard, of John and Abigail; m. by Elder William Northup, June 15, 1799.

" David, and Lowry Sherman, of Benoli.

BAXON Mary E., and Alfred Thurston, May 12, 1849.

BEARES Susannah, and Jonathan Greene, March, 1733.

BENTLEY Jane, and John Weightman, Jan. 6, 1700.

" Sarah, and ——man; m. by Elisha Cole, Assistant, March 16, 1721.

" June, and Clement Reynolds, — 3, 1726.

" Caleb, and Dorcas Gould; m. by Job Tripp, Justice, Jan. 21, 1738.

" Lewhannah, and James James, May 28, 1758.

" Bethabets, and John He selenium, March 23, 1761.

" Thomas, and Elizabeth Chamberland; m. by John Eldred, Assistant, June 6, (1760).

" Thomas, and Mary Reynolds; m. by William Spencer, Justice, May 29.

BERRY Charles, and Eleanor Berry; m. by Benjamin Nichols, Justice, Aug. 15, 1728.

" Eleanor, and Charles Berry, Aug. 18, 1728.


" Dinah (ed.), and William Wright, Feb. 13, 1731.

" Mary and Thomas Hill, —— 8, 1748.

" Charles, of Nathaniel and Rebecca, and Sarah Mitcholl, of Ephraim and Deborah; m. by Christopher Spencer, Justice, Dec. 1, 1757.

" Frances, and William Fowler, Nov. 7, 1765.

" John, and Phebe Nichols; m. by Job Tripp, Justice, Feb. 6, 17—.

" Nathaniel, and Rebecca Nichols; m. by Benjamin Weight, Justice, Jan. 5.


" Arnold, and Emeline Himes; m. by J. A. Tillinghast, Justice, Dec. 23, 1849.

" Nebheziah, of Jesse, and Susan A. Gardiner, of James, dec.; m. by J. A. Tillinghast, Justice, Sept. 1, 1850.

BIDELOM Daniel, and Ruth Tarbox, both of E. Greenwich; m. at N. Kingstown, by William Hall, Justice, April 27, 1790.

BISSELL Anne, and Jeremiah Vailhott, Dec. 27, 1753.

" Samuel, (blacksmith), and Sarah Aldrich; m. by Immanuel Northup, Justice, —— 19, 1753.

" John, of N. Kingstown, and Bathubah Bentley, of Richmond; m. by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, March 29, 1761.

" Thomas, and Phebe Congdon, both of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder James Weightman, March 17, 1776.

" Daniel, of Thomas, of N Kingstown, and Waitie Congdon, of Benjamin, dec.; m. by Elder Sherman, Justice, June 4, 1776.

" Samuel, of Thomas, and Sarah Allen, of Jonathan; m. by Elder James Weightman, March 16, 1782.

" George, of Thomas, and Elizabeth Allen, of Capt. Jonathan, both of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder James Weightman, Dec. 2, 1787.

" Samuel, of Thomas, and Ann Spence, of Josiah; m. by Elder Philip Jenkins, Dec. 13, 1796.

"———, and Izitt Burgess; m. at Jamestown by Tiddeman Hull, Justice, Jan. 16, ——.

" John, of Thomas and Ruth Congdon, of Benjamin, 3d., dec.; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Dec. 15, 17—.

" Thomas, and Hannah Pinder; m. by Thomas Phillips, Justice.
BOONE Sarah, and Capt. Samuel Rhodes, March 6, 1724.

" Ann, and ——— Jackson, Aug. 15, 1725.

" Samuel, Jr., and Mary——, Dec. 6, 1736.

" ———, and Ephraim Smith, Feb. 4, 1741.

" William, and Ruth Hill; m. by Eld. Samuel Albro, May 21, 1761.

" Richard, and Hatty Carey, both of N. Kingstown; m. by Samuel Albro, Feb. 28, 1785.

" Samuel, of Samuel, and Margaret Smith, of Ephraim, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Jan. 7, 1767.

" Hannah, and Joseph Clarke. Dec. 13, 176—.

" James, of James, and Mary Weightman, of George; m. by Elder Philip Jenkins, April 19, 1778.

" Martha, and Pheg Clarke, March 11, 1784.

" Sarah, and Robert Eldred, Jan. 1, 1789.

" Thomas, of North Kingstown, son of ——— —— and Mary, and Susannah Gardiner, of Christopher and Mary, 9, p. 21, 1704.

" Thomas G., of Thomas and Lucretia, and Hannah Reynolds, of Benjamin and ———; m. by Elder William Northup.

" ———, and Nicholas Spink.

BOSS Peter, and Ande Gardiner; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Jan. 23, 1719-20.

Another record reads "23."

Hannah Martin, and Thomas Smith, June 13, 1711.


BOWEN Stephen, of Aaron and Ethelna, of Coventry, R. I., and Rebecca Hill, of Caleb and Mercy, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder William Northup, April 22, 1802.

BRAMAN James, of James and Elizabeth Carpenter; m. by Bouse Hulme, Justice, Dec. 3, 1721.

Hannah, and William Himes, March 28, 1845.


BRIGGS Sarah, and Philip Smith, ———, 17:0-1.


Mary, and ——— Fowler, Nov. —, 1737.

William, of N. Kingstown, and Deliverance Shippee, of East Greenwich; m. by Benjamin Weight, Justice, May 16, 1740.

John, Jr., and Mary Parmolent; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Dec. —, 1740.

James, and Elizabeth ———; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, July —, 1741.

Richard, of Frances, and Susannah Baker, of Jeremiah; m. by Nicholas Northup, Justice, March 3, 1755.

Susannah, and Nathaniel Spencer, March 16, 1758.

Hannah, and Samuel Fones, April 26, 1760.

Hannah, and ——— Congdon, ———, 18, 1760.

John, Jr., and Mary Tanner, of Palmer, dec.; m. by William Hall, Justice, Dec. 25, 1783.

Ennise, and John Pierce, March 24, 1771.

George, of Richard, and Frances Dyre, of Edward; m. by Elder Philip Jenkins, Feb. 10, 1777.

Wealtham, and Charles Brown, Jan. 15, 1778.

Silas, and Elizabeth Spencer, both of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder James Weightman, March 26, 1780.

William, Jr., of William, and Hannah Dix, of Robert, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Dec. 23, 1788.

Paul, and ——— Carr, of Gideon, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, ———, 1, 1798.

——, and Mary Joslin, ———, 4, ———.

Henry, of William, and Mary Dickson, of Robert, both of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Feb. 7, 1692.

BROWNING John, and Ann Hazard (of Jeremiah); m. by Stephen Hazard, Asst., April 23, 1721.

Sarah, and Eleazer Kelley, Oct. 6, 1721.

Rebecca, and Isaac Full, April 8, 1731.


Isaac, and Elizabeth ———; m. by Samuel Thomas, Justice, Dec. 2, 1764.

Samuel, of Isaac, and Lucy Kingsley, of Samuel, both of North Kingstown; m. by Elder Philip Jenkins, Dec. 31, 1778.
BROWNING Gardiner, of Samuel, and Izett Cole, of John, both of North Kingstown: m. by Elder James Whightman, March 27, 1784.


Mercy, and Joseph Arnold, April 21, 17.

Samuel, Jr., and Phoebe Wor—; m. by Benjamin Weight, Justice.

Abbie C., and Jeremiah Gardner, March 16, 1826.

Mercy, and Isaac Aldrich, Dec. 22, 1846.

BROWN Samuel, and Mary —; m. by George Hazard, Justice, Oct. 22, 1702.

(Samuel), and Anna Warner; m. by William Hall, Justice, April 24, 1707.

William, and Elizabeth Robinson; m. by Christopher Allen, Justice, Nov. 2, 1707.

Deborah, and Thomas Peckham, Oct. 4, 1722.

Sarah, and Joseph Baker, Feb. 17, 1733.

Abigail and (Samuel), Phillips —— 4, 1733.

Alexander and Honor (Huling), —— --, 1739. Date wrong, probably 1709.

— and Alice Jo-Jin, March 10, 1744.

Daniel, of Warwick, R. I., and Deliverance Medbury, of North Kingstown; m. by Robert Hall, Justice, Oct. 25, 1747.

Martha and Nathaniel Gardiner, Aug. 1, 1762.

Charles, Jr., of Charles, and Mary Congdon, of William; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Dec. 6, 1767.

William, of Samuel, and Anne Tanner; m. by George Northop, Justice, Sept. 2, 1768.

Benjamin, and Walter Reynolds, both of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Samuel Albino, Oct. 17, 1771.

Elizabeth, and Anthony Earthun, Nov. 7, 1771.

Phenix, of Charles, and Doreas Congdon, of William, dec.; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Jan. 10, 1772.

Elizabeth, and Nathan Brown, Sept. 27, 1772.

Nathan, of Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Brown, of John; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Sept. 27, 1772.

Stukeley, and Sarah Congdon, both of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder James Weightman, July 30, 1775.

Samuel, Jan., of N. Kingstown, and Anna Ha—, of E. Greenwich; m. by Elder James Weightman, Aug. 27, 1775.

Elizabeth (widow), and Thomas Phillips, Oct. 27, 1776.

Charles, of Samuel, of N. Kingstown, and Weathen Briggs, of E. Greenwich; m. by Elder James Weightman, Jan. 13, 1778.

Mary, and James Eldred, Jan. 28, 1779.

Mrs Abigail, and Benedict Brown, M— 25, 1780.

Benedict, of John, and Mrs. Abigail Brown, of Ebenezer, both of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice, May 23, 1780.

Benjamin, of Benjamin, and Elizabeth Cooper, of James; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Nov. 2, 1780.

Margaret, and William Weeden, March 29, 1781.

Penelope, and Anthony Ruthburn, Feb. 18, 1787.

Alexander, of Beriah, of Exeter, and Mary Thurber, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Jan. 2, 1780.

Abigail, and Elisia Gardiner, —— ——.

Charles, of Charles, and —— Shermain, of Samuel, —— ——.

Beriah, and Elizabeth Smith; m. by Benjamin Weight, Justice, —— 30, ——.

——, and James Eldred, —— ——.

Honor, and Samuel Hopkins, April 23, (1729-30).

James Eldred, of ——, and Abigail, and Thomas, of George and Hannah; m. by Elder William Northup, July 2, 1802.

Ann, and Henry Spencer, July 10, 1806.

Mary, and John Eldred, June 8, 1820.

Sarah, and John Pierce, Nov. 6, 1825.

Elnathan C., of Samuel and Ande, of Wostery, and Frances G. Hazard, of John, of N. Kingstown, May 11, 1827.

Joseph, and Desire C. Pierce, both of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder John Gardner, Feb. 24, 1828.
BROWN  Elizabeth, and Samuel A. Toothaker, July 26, 1838.
  "  Jane C., and Jeremiah Willa, March 15, 1847.
  "  Nathan, of Newport, and Mar— Gardiner, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder
    John Slocum, July 4, 1847.
  "  Harriet, and Daniel Spink, Jan., Oct. 25, 1847.
  "  Edmund A., of Daniel, and Margaret C. Tanner, of Abel; m. by Elder
    Joseph W. Allen, March 25, 1849.
  "  Ebenezer, of (William), and Mrs. Sarah Reynolds, (widow of Daniel,
    dau. Allen Tillinghast), both of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder William
    R. Slocum, April 22, 1850.
  "  Elizabeth, and George Baker, Jan. 21, ——.
BULLOCK  Celinda, and John P. Case, March 17, 1799.
  "  James, of N. Kingstown, and Lydia A. Hammond, of William, dec.; m. by
BULL  William, and Mary Coggeshall, Oct. 27, 1692.  (Another record reads
  "  Ephraim.")
  "  Ephraim, and Hannah Holway, June 20, 1700.  (Another record reads
    "William.")
  "  Isaac, and Rebecca Browning; m. by Daniel Coggeshall, Justice, April
    8, 1731.
  "  Hannah, and Eber Harrington, ——.
  "  John, and Lydia ——; m. by Daniel Coggeshall, Justice, ——.
BUNDY  Phoebe, and Edward Rogers, July 16, 1739.
BURDICK  Joseph, and Abigail Eldred, of Joseph, of N. Kingstown; m. by George
  "  Thomas, Justice, Jan. 10, 1770
BURGEUSS  Lizzl, and —— Biswell, Jan. 16, ——.
BURGEE  Jane Shaw, and —— Thomas, Aug. 9, 1844.
BURLINGAME  Andrew, and Arnold Thomas, —— 22, 1801.
  "  James, and Abbie A. Sweet; m. by Rev. John Slocum, Dec. 13, 1847.
  "  Alice, and John Sherman, Nov. 7, 1848.
  "  Hazard, and Hannah Gardiner, May 20, 1850.
BURNHALL  Alva, and Hannah Holloway Oct. 7, 1839.
  "  Harriet, and Caleb Carr, Aug. 4, 1833.

C

CAHOONE  William and Sarah Carpenter; m. by Benjamin Nichols, Justice,
  "  March 10, 1730.
CANUDA  Jeans, and John Hull, July 11, 1709.
CAPERON  Jonathan, of E. Greenwich, and —— Greene, of N. Kingstown; m. by Wil-
  "  liam Hall, Justice.  —— 30, 1756.
  "  John, of Greene, and Rahuma, of E. Greenwich, and Mary Eldred, of James
    and Mary: Dec. 4, 1803.
CARDER  Thomas R., and Mary F. Huxle, both of E. Greenwich; m. by Rev.
  "  C. C. Lewis, Sept. 6, 1849.
CARD  James, of James, and Martha Wilt or West, March 4, 1702-3.
  "  Mary, and Joseph Straight, May 15, 1735.
  "  Martha, and David Alverson, —— 30, 1735.
  "  Stephen and ——; m. by Thomas Northup, Justice, —— 8, 1740.
  "  Phillip, of N. Kingstown, and Catherine Davis; m. by Thomas Hill, Justi-
    ce, Dec. 3, 1741.
  "  Elizabeth, and ——; m. by Eliza Clarke, Justice, April 12, 1752.
  "  ——, and Hannah Dyer; m. by Eliza Clarke, Justice, April 2, 1752.
  "  Job, and Martha Eldred; m. by Samuel Albro, Justice, Nov. 1, 1756.
  "  Elizabeth, and Daniel Dawley, Nov. 20, 1774.
  "  Job, of N. Kingstown, son of Jo—, dec., and Barbara Smith, widow of
    Samuel, and dau. of Benjamin Northup; m. by Eber Sherman, Justice,
    June 5, 1782.
  "  Mary, and ——; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Oct. 15, ——.
NORTH KINGSTOWN—MARRIAGES.

CARD ——, and Martha West; m. by William Hall, Justice, March 24, ——.
  " Philip, of Peleg and Alice, and Anstis Helme, of William, and Margaret; m. by Elder William Northup, Aug. 20, 1807.
  " Robert, of N. Kingstown, and Mary Gardiner, of Exeter; m. by Elder Gershem Palmer, Sept. 5, 1813.
  " Phillip, and Mrs. Jenima Congdon; m. by Rev. John Slocum, Aug. 11, 1844.

CARPENTER Elizabeth, and James Trueman, Dec. 3, 1721.
  " Sarah, and William Cahoone, March 10, 1730.
  " Tabitha, and — —; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Feb. 22, 1732.
  " Daniel, and Renewed ——; m. by Daniel Coggeshall, Justice, April 29, 1733.
  " Jeremiah, of East Greenwich, and Elizabeth Reynolds, of N. Kingstown; m. by Samuel Case, Justice, Dec. 25, 1737.
  " Dinah, of John, and Joshua Greene, Feb. 12, 1746.
  " Sarah, and John Reynolds, Jan. 17, 1762.
  " Ehlna, of ——, Kent Co., R. I., and Lydia Greene of N. Kingstown; m. by William Hall, Justice, Sept. 20, 1767.
  " Christopher G., and ——, Oct. 30, 17—
  " ——, and Joshua Greene, Feb. 12, ——.
  " Hannah, and Benjn. Rathbun, Oct. 31, ——.
  " Francis, and Elizabeth Case, of Joseph. Oct. 4, 1801.
  " ——, of Joshua, and William Baker, of Benjamin; Dec. 5, 1803.
  " Jeremiah, of Ephraim and Mary, of S. Kingstown, and Prudence Halley, of Eli and Hannah, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, March 20, 1806.
  " Jeremiah, of William and Elizabeth Vaughn, of John, of E. Greenwich; m. by Elder Gershem Palmer, Feb. 5, 1809.
  " Sarah, and Parson Vaughn, March 4, 1809.

CASEY Sarah, and Ebenzer Slocum, Oct. 11, 1772.
  " Joseph, of William and Sarah, and Anna Reynolds, of George and Sarah, of Exeter; m. by Elder William Northup, March 31, 1790.
  " Sally,* and Isaac Aylesworth, April 18, 1805. *This should be Carey.

CASE Margaret, and Abraham Perkins, June 29, 1718.
  " Sanford, and —— Godfrey, of East Greenwich; m. by William Hall, Justice, Sept. 1, 1701.
  " Immanuel, Jr., and —— A. Rathbun; m. by Elder Samuel Albro, Oct. 4, 1761.
  " Sarah, and Thomas Clarke, Dec. 20, 1770.
  " Freedove, and Josiah Arnold, July 9, 1775.
  " Immanuel, of South Kingstown, and Lydia Allen, of North Kingstown; m. by Elder James Weightman, May 12, 1782.
  " ——, dau of Immanuel; m. at N. Kingstown to ——, by Eld. Nathan Hill; rec. Sept. 18, 1784.
  " John P., of Immanuel, and Celinda Bullock, of John; m. by Eld. William Northup, March 17, 1796.
  " Elizabeth, and Francis Carpenter, Oct. 4, 1801.
  " Ehlna, of Joseph and Alligdil, and Anne Clarke, of Thomas and Sarah; m. by Elder William Northup, April 18, 1805.
  " ——, and Harriet Holloway; m. by B. L. Peckham, Justice of Peace, April 21, 1814.

CARR Anne, and —— Northup, ——, 1745—6.
  " Mercy, and James Wightman, Feb. 1, 1776.
  " Oliver, of Jamestown, and Phoebe Allen, of Joshua, April —, 1776.
  " Samuel, of John and Frances Eldred, of Joseph; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Jan. 17, 1779.
CARR—William, of Daniel and Elizabeth Pierce, of Silas, both of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Philip Jenkins, — 13, 1794.

Phebe, and Paul Briggs, — 1, 1798.

Robert Robinson, of —, and Abbie, of Newport, and Mary Davis, of Benj. and Phebe, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder William Northup, Feb. —, 1802.

Phebe, and Joseph Eldred, Jan. 15, 1802.

Mary, and William Thomas, Jan. 1, 1808.

Caleb, of Warwick, and Harriet Bu—, of N. Kingstown; m. by Rev. James R. Stone, Aug. 4, 1835.

Mary M., and Ebenezer Rose, June 11, 1843.

Phebe Ann, and William Rose, Nov. 22, 1848.

CEASER—Solomon, (negro), and — Sweet; m. by Elder Benjn. Harrington, Dec. 12, 1733.

William, and Sarah Wolmesley (col.); m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, March 23, 1768.

Joseph, of N. Kingstown, and Frelove King, of E. Greenwich; m. by Benjamin Barton, Justice of Peace, Aug. 10, 1789.

CHADSEY—Jabez, and Honor Huling (Alexander); m. by Edward Dyre, Justice of Peace, March —, 1731.

Jabez, of N. Kingstown, and Mary Corey, of W. Greenwich; m. at N. K. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Sept. 1, 1774.

William, and Barbara Eldred, both of N. Kingstown; m. by Eber Sherman, Justice of Peace, — 21, 1776.

Jabez, of Jabez and (Hannah) Greene, of Jeremiah, dec., both of N. Kingstown; m. by Eld Philip Jenkins, Sept. 30, 1779.

Honor, and Benjamin Jenkins, April 13, 1780.

John, of Jabez, of N. Kingstown, and Alice Pierce, of John, of E. Greenwich; m. at E. G. by George Spencer, Justice of Peace, May 9, 1791.

Jabez (of William, dec.), of N. Kingstown, and Martha Greene, widow of Archibald, of E. Greenwich; m. by George Spencer, Justice of Peace, March 21, 1792.

Elizabeth, and Jonathan Slocum; m. by Elder Philip Jenkins; rec. Jan. 30, 1794.

Circuit, of Jabez and Honor, and Rachel Aylesworth, of Jeremiah and Ann; m. by Elder William Northup, March 17, 1803.

Rowland, of Jabez and Honor, and Patty Pearce, of John and Eunice; m. by Elder William Northup, June 22, 1803.

George, and Elizabeth Spencer, both of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder William Northup, Oct. 16, 1803; rec. April 21, 1804.

Alice, and Samuel R. Aylesworth, Aug. 17, 1808.

Henry T., of Jeremiah G. and Alfred W. Wightman, both of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder J. W. Allen, June 13, 1830.

Elizabeth, and Thomas S. Baker, Jan. 18, 1838.

Marth W., and Charles F. Woodworth, Nov. 30, 1846.

CHAMBERLAIN—Elizabeth, and Thomas Danley, June 6, —.

CHAMPLAIN—William, and Lucy Lewis; m. by Isaiah Wilcox, Justice, June 18, 1786.

Emblem, and —; m. by Eliza Cole, Assistant, Dec. 25, 1721.

Jeffrey, and Mary Northup, of Henry; m. by William Hall, Justice, Sept. 26, 1725.

Benjamin, of Daniel G., of Exeter, and Ann Ann Pierce, of Eliza, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder J. W. Allen, Sept. 29, 1837.

Benjamin W. and Abbie Arnold; m. by Elder William Northup, Nov. 19, 1837.

George Leroy, of Isaac and Ann, and Clara H. Thomas, of Samuel and Ann, —, —, 1847.

CHAPPELLE—James, of S. Kingstown, and Virtue Scranton, of N. Kingstown; m. by Samuel Thomas, Justice, April 1, 1751.

Rhoda Ann, and James Eldred, Oct. 3, 1843.

Esther C., and Eben Sanford, Aug. 12, 1850.

CHASE—Nahum, (mariner), and Bethiah Ayres; m. by William Spencer, Justice, March 8, 1727-8.

Phebe, and Jeremiah Harrington, Feb. —, 1733.

Sarah, and Benjn. Congdon, Nov. —, 1748.

Annie, and Cato Greene, —, —, 1778.
NORTH KINGSTOWN—MARRIAGES.


—, and James Congdon, —, —.

Jonathan, and (Mary Huling, widow of James). Sept. 3, —.

CHURCH George H., of George H., and Sarah Greene Eldred, of Ishmeel; m. by Rev. John Enoch Cheshire, June 13, 1853.


CLARKE William, and Ann Greene; m. by William Hall, Assistant, Nov. 3, 1730.

Margaret, and ——, of E. Greenwich; m. by George Tibbetts, May 3, 1786.

—, and Joseph Baker, ——, 13, 1754.

Cary, of Caleb, and ——, dyer, of Geo. Thomas; m. by Samuel Thomas, Justice, April 6, 1755.

Elisha, and Desire Gardiner; m. by Rev. Samuel Albro, April 10, 1763.

Sarah, and Carr Northup, March 9, 1766.

Susannah, and John Nichols, March 19, 1760.


Thomas, of Elisha, of N. Kingstown, and Sarah Case, of Joseph, of N. K.; m. by Elder Solomon Sprague, Dec. 20, 1770.

Peleg, of Cornelius, of E. Greenwich, and Martha Boone, of James, dec., of N. Kingstown; m. at N. K. by George Thomas, Justice, March 11, 1784.

Hannah, and Henry Gardiner, Oct. 26, 1796.

William, of Thomas, of N. Kingstown, and Sarah Hamilton, of Frederic, June 15, 1797.

Patience, and Augustus Morey, May 4, 17—.

Elizabeth, and James Huling, May 15, ——.

Margaret, and Peter, ——, ——.

May, and ——; m. by Jeremiah Gould, Assistant, June 11, 17—.

Mary, and Benjamin Ward, Jan. 24, 1805.

Anna, and Elisha Case, April 18, 1805.

Elisha, of Thomas and Sarah, and Phoe Reynolds, of Henry and Mary; m. by Elder William Northup, Aug. 3, 1810.

Benjamin T., of Thomas and Sarah, and Mary Ann Reynolds, of Henry and Mary; m. by Elder William Northup, Jan. 14, 1811.

Esther, and —— Dickinson; rec. April 19, 1822.

CLEAVELAND Palmer, and Esther Northup, widow of David; m. by John Congdon, Justice of Peace, July 1, 1751.

Deborah, and —— Tripp, March 8, 1743.

Dorcas, and Ester, and Hannah ——; of N. Kingstown; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice of Peace, — 7, 1743.

John, Esq., and Elizabeth Eves, widow; m. by George Thomas (of Samuel), Justice of Peace, Jan. 28, 1773.

John, and Mercy Sweet; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, — 4, ——.

COBB Thomas, and Hannah Austin; m. by Elisha Clarke, Justice of Peace, ——, 1, 1753.

Mercy, and Jeremiah Niles, Dec. 29, 1778.

CODNER Samuel, and Mary Bates; m. by Jeffrey Watson, Justice of Peace, Dec. 28, 1740.

COFFIN Henry Martin, and Sarah Eldred Church; m. by Rev. Justus Aldrich, Dec. 1, 1806.

COGGESHALL Mary, and Ephraim Bull, Oct. 27, 1692.


Joshua, and —— Reynolds; m. by Jeremiah Gould, Justice of Peace, ——, 1725-6.

—, Waite, and James Gardiner, March 15, 1749.

Ann, and Ephraim Gardiner, March 12, 1758.

Elizabeth, and William Hall, Aug. —, 1773.

Christopher, of Benjamin, of E. Greenwich, and Anna Hall, of Daniel, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Oct. 10, 1780.

Mrs. Hannah, and John Magnin, Dec. 13, 1798.

—, and Samuel Fry, ——, 20, ——.
COGGESHALL, and John Sheffield, —. —. —.


COLE, Rebecca, and — Hill, March 25, 173—.

Jane, and Samuel Albro, Dec. 3, 1758.

Martha, and Stephen Northup, —. —, 1780.

Benjamin, Jr., of N. Kingston, and Patty Wightman; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Nov. 2, 1783.

Isitt, and Gardner Browning, May 27, 1784.


Benjamin, and —, widow of Samuel Place; m. by Benjamin Allen, Justice, —. 19, —.


George H. T., of Hutchinson A. and Sally B., and Eliza Melissa Crumb, of —, and Susan; m. by Rev. John H. Rouse, Sept. 19, 1848.

COLLINS, William, of the Continental Army, and Catherine Smith of N. Kingston; m. by Elder Philip Jenkins, June 3, 1779.

COMFORT, Abigail, and —, Feb. 14, 170—.

CONGDON, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Sweet, of Benoni; m. by Ellesha Cole, assistant, Nov. 22, 1722.

—, and Patience Northup; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, Nov. 16, 1727.

James, and Mary Vaughan; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, March 30, 1732.

William, and Ann Gifford; m. by Daniel Coggeshall, Justice of Peace, March 30, 1732.

Benjamin, of Benjamin, Jr., and Sarah Chase, of Jonathan; m. by Immanuel Northup, Justice of Peace, Nov. —, 1748.

Joseph, of Benjamin, and — Wall, of John; m. by Samuel Thomas, Justice of Peace, Jan. 10, 1754.

—, of Joseph, and Hannah Briggs, of John; m. by George Northup, Justice of Peace, —. 18, 1769.


Patience, and Ephraim Gardner, Oct. 19, 1761.

George, of Joseph, and Ann —, 1803, of N. Kingston; m. by George Northup, Justice of Peace, April 3, 1764.

Susannah, and Ezekiel Gardner, May —, 1764.

Mary, and Charles Brown, Dec. 6, 1767.

Dorcas, and Phenix Brown, Jan. 16, 1772.

Sarah, and Stukeley Brown, July 30, 1773.

Mary, and Stephen Sweet, Jan. 28, 1776.

Phebe, and Thomas Bissell, March 17, 1776.

Waitt, and Daniel Bissell, June 4, 1776.

George, and Deborah Hinze; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Oct. 25, 1761.

Sarah, and Benjamin Davis, Dec. 6, 1761.

Henry, of John (of Exeter), dec., and Sarah Vaughn, widow of Jeremiah, late of N. Kingston, dec.; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Feb. 8, 1787.

Abigail, and Ebenezer Sanford, March 29, 1787.

Thomas Rs., of N. Kingston, and Betsey Stewart, of Preston, Conn.; m. by Elder Levi Hart, — 19, 1789.

—, and Benjamin Shaw, Oct. 13, 1793.

—, and Mrs. Dorcas, dau. of Capt. Joshua Allen, of N. Kingston, at do.; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Feb. 23, 1795.

Stephen, of N. Kingston, and Thankful Stewart, of Preston, Conn.; m. by Elder Samuel Tyler, June 24, 1795.

Henry, of James, of N. Kingston, and —, Sweet, widow, of N. Kingston; m. by Elder Benjamin Weight, Jan. 24, 1797.

Ruth, and John Mason, Dec. 15, 17—.

Elizabeth, and Elias Gardiner, Dec. 20, —.
NORTH KINGSTOWN—MARRIAGES.

CONGDON Frances, and George Northup, Dec. 20, —.
  " Phoebe B., and Thomas G. Allen.
  " Hannah and John J. Reynolds, April 9, 1816.
  " Anna and — Sherman.
  " James, of William (dec.) and — Chase.
  " James, of N. Kingston, and Lydia Redley, of Portsmouth, dau. of —, and Rachel.
  " Frances, of — and John, m. by Elder David Sprague, June 10, —.
  " George, Jr., of George and —, of Zabanon; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Oct. 8, 1807.
  " Henry, of James and Lydia, and Walley Weaver, dau. of David and Mary Cottrell; m. by Elder William Northup, Feb. 5, 1816.
  " Joseph, of John and Mary, and Phoebe Congdon, dau. of William and Phoebe Bulley, m. by Elder William Northup, Feb. 23, 1817.
  " Phoebe and Joseph Congdon, Feb. 23, 1817.
  " —, of Daniel and Hannah, and Spink, of Samuel and Elizabeth; m. by Elder William Northup, recorded June —, 1821.
  " Benjamin H., of Benjamin S., and Abbie Ann Spink, of Job; m. by Elder Edwin Stillman, Feb. 12, 1844.
  " Mrs. Jemima, and Philip Card, Aug. 11, 1844.
  " Thomas, of Benjamin, and Eliza Ann Spink, of Boone; m. by Rev. Elbridge Gale, Dec. 15, 1845.
  " — W., and Mercy Rathbun, Nov. 8, 1846.
  " Elizabeth, and Henry S. Tourgee, Nov. 13, 1848.

CONNELLY Bridget R., and George S. A. Patterson.

COOK Sarah (widow), and Daniel McCoune, June 19, 1705.

COOK Sarah, and John Ney, Oct. 26, 1710.

Philip, of Charles and Annie, and Hannah Thomas, of Benjamin and Austin; m. by Elder William Northup, Feb. 15, 1799.

COOPER Abigail, and Matthew Cooper, Oct. 15, 1721.

Matthew, and Abigail Cooper, Oct. 15, 1721.

Gilbert, of Matthew, and Elizabeth Davis, of John, dec.; m. by Samuel Thomas, Justice of Peace, April 7, 1755.
  " —, and Jemima Hart; m. by Ephraim Gardiner, Justice of Peace, Feb. 28, 1760.
  " Matthew, and Rebecca Spink, of Capt. Benjamin; m. by William Smith, Justice of Peace, April 1, 1763.
  " Margaret, and John Bawly, Sept. 17, 1772.
  " Mary, and John Slocum, Dec. 5, 1779.
  " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Brown, Nov. 2, 1780.
  " —, of Thomas, dec., and —, of Capt. Benjamin; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, May —, 1782.
  " James, Jr., and Ruth Warner, — 29, —.
  " Mary, and John P. Whiford, Aug. 5, 1809.
  " Edmund, of N. Kingston, son of Gilbert, and Eleanora Miner, of Snow; m. by Joshua B. Rathbun, Justice of Peace, June 10, 1829.
  " Elizabeth, and Daniel Northup, March 30, 1841.
  " John, and Mrs. Lydia Smith; m. by Rev. J. R. Stone, Jan. 19, 1842.

CORKY Ann, and Thomas Allen, Sept. 4, 1736.


John, Jr., and Mary Greene; m. by Elder Samuel Albro, Nov. 13, 1766.

Job, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth Pearce, of N. Kingston; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, July 30, 1767.

William, of Caleb, of N. Kingston, and Martha Pierce, of Benjamin, of Warwick; m. by Robert Hall, Justice of Peace, 1771; rec. Sept. 14, 1771.

John, of Thomas, dec., and Anna Allen, of Christopher; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Dec. 7, 1772.

John, of Samuel, of Richmond, R. I., and Abigail Smith, of Thomas, of N. Kingston; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Nov. 7, 1773.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 5.) 2
COREY Mary, and Jabez Chadsey, Sept. 1, 1774.
  " Sarah, and Nicholas Hart, March 19, 1779.
  " Esther, and Eldred Reynolds, April 26, 1792.
  " Mary, and William JaH, June 8, 1803.
  " William, of William and Elizabeth, and Mary Allen, of Christopher and
    Margaret; m. by Elder William Northup, Dec. 4, 1812.
  " Mary, and Benjamin Gardiner, Jan. 22, 1822.
  " William, and — Nov. 20, —
CORNELL Abigail, and Caleb Sisson, Aug. 27, 1769.
COTTRELL Rachel, and —; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, March 2,
  1737.
  " John, son of Rachel Osborne, and — Rogers; m. by James Eldred,
    Justice of Peace, Nov. 16, 1752.
  " Abigail, and Stephen Reynolds, — 3, —.
  " Phoebe, and —.
    —, and Elizabeth Gardiner; m. by William Hall, Assistant, Dec. —,
  "
COZZENS William E., and Elizabeth A. Hunt, Dec. —, —
COS — Sarah, and Simon Smith, Nov. —, 1739.
CRANDALL Jonathan, and —, July 26, 1739.
  " Samuel, and Hannah Reynolds, of Joseph, Dec. 12, —.
  " Anstis, and David Northup, March 9, 1739.
CRIANSON Ann. and Samuel Spink, Nov. 9, 1837.
CROWELL Sarah, and John Stright, Nov. 19, 1731.
CRUM Eliza Melissa, and George H. T. Cole, Sept. 19, 1848.
CULVERWELL Thomas, and Abigail —; m. by George Hazard, Justice of Peace,
  Feb. 22, 1719-20.
CUTTER Thomas, and — Talman; m. by Nicholas Northup, Justice of Peace; rec.
  July 8, 1763.
  " John, of W. Greenwich, late of N. Kingstown, and Rosanna Straight of
    W. Greenwich, Oct, 23, —.

D
DAKE Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Moon, Jr., June 12, 1735.
DALEY Sarah, and James Sweet, — 4, 1736.
DALE Mary, and — Wescott, Aug. 17, 1718.
DAVIS Ann, and Robert Aylsworth, May 29, 1708.
  " Isabelle, and Thomas Lovuless, Nov. —, 1734.
  " Elizabeth, and Gilbert Cooper, Apr. 7, 1755.
  " Joshua, and (Hannah) Spink, (dau. of John); m. by Elder Samuel Albro,
    May 15, 1786.
  " Mary, and Jonathan Dean, Jan. 4, 1775.
  " Abigail, and Christopher Greene, May 19, 177—
  " Benjamin, and Sarah Congdon; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace,
    Dec. 6, 1781.
  " Elizabeth, and Gardiner Reynolds, Apr. 23, 1786.
  " Phoebe, and George Thomas, Nov. 15, 1787.
  " Rebecca, and Samuel E. Gardiner, March 27, 1799.
  " Ephraim, of John, and Mary Fones, of Jeremiah, — 30, —.
  " Stephen, and Anne Hill.
  " ——, and Daniel Thomas; recorded March 29, —.
  " Mary, and Zarahbald Wescott, Aug. 17, —.
  " Elizabeth, and Smith ——, ——, ——.
DAWLEY John, and Mary Tripp; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, ——1,
  1729-30.
  " Lydia, and —— Gardiner, ——, 1730.
  " John, of John, and Margaret Cooper, of Mancer; m. by Elder Phillip
    Jenkins, Sept. 17, 1772.
NORTH KINGSTOWN—MARRIAGES.

DAWLEY Daniel, of Nathan, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Card, of N. Kingstown, dau. of Phillip; m. by George Thomas, Justice, 28.

DEAN Jonathan, of W. Greenwich, and —— Nichols, of Thomas, of W. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Nov. 14, 1773.

DIKONSM, and Abigail Tourgee; m. by Eliza Clarke, Justice, Sept. 27, 1763.

DICKERSON Mary, and Eliz. Reynolds, Feb. 10, 1758.

DICKINSON Mary, and Eliz. Reynolds, Feb. 9, 1758.


DICK Jenima, and John Onyon, Jr., June 15, 1755.


DOLLNER Rebecca, and ——, Sept. 1706.

DONISON Jonathan, of Providence, son of Capt. William, dec., and Avis Huling, of Alexander, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Aug. 4, 1773.

DOUGLASS Mary, and —— Lewiston, May 27, 1767.

DOWING Rebecca, and Thomas Eldred, March 26, 1730.

DURGAN James, and Elisha Reynolds, of Thomas; m. by Rev. J. R. Stone, April 29, 1741.


EARDLE Mary, and Joseph Sheffield, Jan. 27, 1708.

EARL John, and Sarah Potter; m. by Christopher Allen, Justice of Peace, March 19, 1711-12.

EASTLIX John, of Prudence Island, and Amie Bakes, Oct. 24, 1762.

ELDER Elizabeth, and Mapes Barlow, May 23, 1705.

EUGEE Mary and Nicholas Gardiner, Oct. 13, 1709.

F. Penelope, and Ephraim Gardiner, April 28, 1713.

EUGEE Margaret, and William Gardiner, June 12, 1718.
ELDRD FREELOVE, and Nicholas Northup, June 23, 1720.
  * Freelove, and Charles Northup, June 23, 1720.
  * Thomas of N. Kingston, and Abigail Tacker, of Groton; m. by John Plumb, Justice of Peace, Oct. 12, 1727.
  * Thomas and Rebecca Downing; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, March 26, 1730.
  * Capt. John, and Mary Greene, of John; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, Aug. 9, 1738.
  * — , and Waltz Gould; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Sept. 1, 1734.
  * Margaret, and Eber Sherman, Feb. —, 1738.
  * Thankful, and Daniel Scranton, Sept. 22, 1744.
  * Martha, and Job Card, Nov. 1, 1756.
  * — , and Martha Weedon; m. by Elder David Sprague, April —, 1759.
  * Benedict, and Patience Smith; m. by Thomas Phillips, Justice of Peace, — , 1764.
  * Martha, widow of Thomas, of N. Kingston, and Nicholas — , of E. Greenwich; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, July 5, 1769.
  * Gardner, and Mrs. Martha — ; m. by George Thomas (of Samuel) Justice of Peace, Jan. — , 1773.
  * Elizabeth, and Havens Sherman, Oct. 10, 1773.
  * Abigail, and Joseph Burdick, Jan. 10, 1776.
  * Barbary and William Chadsey, — , 21, 1776.
  * Rhoda (col.) and Prince Greene, June 21, 1778.
  * Lydia, and John Spinl, Dec. 27, 1778.
  * Frances, and Samuel Carr, Jan. 17, 1779.
  * James, of Seth, and Mary Brown; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Jan. 28, 1779.
  * Waltz, and Samuel Dyre, July 13, 1780.
  * Robert, of James, and Sarah Boone, of James; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Jan. 1, 1789.
  * Thomas, of Thomas, and Sarah Spinl, of Ishmeal; m. by Elder Philip Jenkins, — , 24, 1790.
  * Elizabeth, and Vernon Haines, Aug. 26, 1795.
  * Daniel, and Mary Phillips; m. by William Smith, pastor Trinity Church, Jan. 10, 1796.
  * Elizabeth, and Benedict Peckham, Sept. 6, 17—.
  * Abigail, and John Watson, March 14, —.
  * James, and — Brown, of Samuel; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, — , —.
  * Elizabeth, and — ; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, May —.
  * Elisha, and Elizabeth, — , —.
  * Beriah, of James and Lucy, and Elizabeth Peckham, of Benedict and Elizabeth; m. by Elder William Northup, Sept. 7, 1800.
  * Joseph, of William and Lydia, and Phebe Carr, widow, dau. of James and Ruth Cooper; m. by Elder William Northup, Jan. 15, 1802.
  * James, of Robert and Hannah, and Joanna Wilson (widow), dau. of George and Joanna Reynolds, of Exeter, though said Joanna is of Richmond; m. by Elder William Northup, June 8, 1803.
  * Mary, and John Capron, Dec. 4, 1804.
  * Susan, and George Tillinghurst, Sept. 4, 1806.
  * Beriah, and Elisabeth Reynolds, of Hezekiah; m. by George Thomas, Town Clerk, April 27, 1807.
  * John, of Thomas and Mary Brown, of Phenix; m. by Elder Gersham Palmer, June 8, 1820.
  * Ishmael, of Thomas and Caroline Allen, of Thomas G.; m. by Elder Joseph W. Allen, May 12, 1830.
  * James, of — and Phebe, and Rhoda Ann Chappell, of Francis and Bethsheba; m. by Rev. Lemuel N. Barge, Oct. 2, 1843.
  * Sarah, and Richard Smith, March 9, 1846.
  * John C., and Abbie F. Rathbun; m. by Elder John Scoom, June 13, 1847.
  * Sarah G., and George H. Church, June 13, 1853.

ELEY Elizabeth, and George Mariner, Sept. —, 1722.
ELLIS Darius, and — ; m. by Samuel Fones, Justice of Peace, Sept. 23, 1715.
“ —, and Mary Hall, Feb. 6, 1731-2.
ENOS Elizabeth, and John Cleaveland, Jan. 28, 1773.
ESSEX Richard, of Hugh, of Warwick, R. I., and Mary Aylesworth, of – Arthur, of N. Kingstown; m. by John Gorton, Justice of Peace, July 24, 1788.
“ Catherine, and Russell Austin, Nov. —, 1802.
“ Phoebe, and Arnold Spink, Nov. 3, 1812.

FINLEY Mrs. Ruth Ann, and Daniel Allen, July 27, 1845.
FISH Hannah, and —; m. by Elder Benjamin Harrington, May 7, 1768.
“ Elizabeth, and Edward Dyre, Nov. 29, 1750.
FOSTER Ann, and Bartholomew Hunt, Nov. 30, 1785.
FONES Mary, and Joseph Smith, Dec. 18, 1724.
“ —, and – Baker, daughter of Benjamin, —, 1725.
“ Mary, widow of Samuel, and —; m. by Thomas Northup, Justice of Peace, Nov. 13, 1732.
“ Elizabeth and John Gardiner, Jan. 4, —.
“ Mary, and Ephraim Davis, —.
“ Lydia, and —.
“ James, and Elizabeth Havens, Feb. —.
“ Margaret, and Robert Whitford, May 10, —.
“ Mary, and Edward York, Jan. —, 1755.
“ Mary, and Ebenezer Hill; rec. Nov. 12, 1756.
“ Samuel, and Hannah Briggs; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, April 26, 1760.
FONES ——, and John Spencer; recorded Aug. 3, 1767.
“ Martha, and Daniel ——; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace; recorded ——, —, 1768.
“ Elizabeth, and Christopher Gardiner, Feb. 18, 1775.
“ Mary, and Henry Reynolds, May 15, 1785.
“ Daniel, and Catherine Austin, of James; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Jan. 9, 1791.
“ Rebecca, and Benjamin Tanner, Sept. 25, 1799.
“ ——, of James, and —— Reynolds, of Peter; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, Dec. 23, —.
FOWLER Isaac, and Mary Hopkins; m. by Rouse Helme, Justice of Peace, Jan. 15, 1720-21.
“ Thomas, and Mary Hopkins; m. by Rouse Helme, Justice of Peace, Jan. 15, 1722.
“ Deborah, and Paske Whitford, July 5, 1723.
“ ———, of E. Greenwich, and Mary Briggs; m. by George Tibbetts, Justice of Peace, Nov. —, 1737.
“ Mary, and ——; m. by James Eldred, Justice of Peace, Feb. 17, 1754.
“ ——, and William Weeden, Nov. —, 1755.
“ Benjamin, and Ann Case; m. by Elder Samuel Albro, Jan. 2, 1763.
“ Delewey, and Sarah Hunt; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, March 11, 1764.
“ William, of E. Greenwich, and Frances Berry, of Nathaniel; m. by George Thomas (of Samuel), Justice of Peace, Nov. 7, 1765.
“ Benjamin, of N. Kingstown, son of George, and Freecove Nichols, of W. Greenwich; m. by Elder Solomon Sprague, Dec. 15, 1771.
“ George, Jan., and Elizabeth Wightman; m. by Elder James Wightman, Dec. 10, 1781.
“ Benjamin, of N. Kingstown, and Huldah Randall, of Warwick; m. by Elder John Pitman, Oct. 23, 1791.
“ Mary, and Pelag Weeden, — 3, 1803.
“ John, of Delewey, of E. Greenwich, and Elizabeth Dimond, widow of John, dau. of Jeremiah Aylesworth; m. by Judge John Allen, March 15, 1804.
FOWLER Samuel Carr, and Elizabeth Poncs Havens; m. by Richard Thomas, Justice of Peace, Aug. 19, 1819.

Henry, and Mary W. Baker; m. by Rev. J. R. Stone, Jan. 20, 1842.

FRANKLIN Sylvester B., and Abbe Ann Thomas.

FREEBOURNE Ruth, and Benjamin Smith. Dec. 16, 1761.

FREEBOURNE Thomas, of Portsmouth, and —, Jan. 30, 1734.

Sarah F., and Joseph Sealey, Feb. —, —.

Capt. Gideon, son of Capt. Gideon, dec., and Freeloove W. Weedon, of Peleg; m. by Elder Eldridge Gale, Nov. 13, 1825.

Hulda S., and Albert Sanford, Dec. 24, 1849.


Anne, and Job Gardiner, Dec. —, —.

Samuel, of Thomas, of E. Greenland, and — Coggeshall, of Daniel; m. by Jeffrey Watson, Justice, — 20, —.

G

GADDIR Robert, of E. Greenwich, son of Joseph and Alice Allen Spencer, of Essex; m. by Rev. Samuel C. Brown, May 4, 1845.

GARDINER Nicholas, of Nicholas, and Mary Eldred, of Thomas; m. by John Eldred, Assistant, Oct. 13, 1700.

Henry, and Desire Havens, Aug. 4, 1710.

Dorcus, and Abiel Sierman, Nov. 20, 1712.

Ephraim, and Penelope Eldred, April 28, 1713.

William, of Henry, and Margaret Eldred, of Capt. John; m. by Roushe Helme, Justice of Peace, June 12, 1718.

Sarah, and Edward Sheffield, April 5, 1719.

Amie, and Peter Boss, Jan. 23, 1719-20.

Another record reads "28."

Hannah, and James McSparran, May 22, 1722.

Mary, of Kingstown, and —, of E. Greenwich; m. by Francis Wellet, Justice of Peace, —, —, 1723.

Mary, and Peleg Tripp, J —, 28, 1728.

Nicholas, and Martha Havens, of William; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, — 12, 1729-30.

Hannah, and John Sweet, March —, 1733-34.

Elizabeth, and Benoni Hall, March —, 1734-5.

Nathaniel, Jun., and — Pierce; m. by Elder Benjamin Harrington, 23, 1734.

—, and Lydia Dawley; m. by Peter Boss, Justice of Peace, — —, 1736.

Margaret, and Isaac —; m. by Peter Boss, Justice of Peace, Dec. 26, 1736.

Sarah, and — —; m. by Job Tripp, Justice of Peace, April —, 1737.

Mary, and John Spencer, March, —, 1739.

Mary, and Jerah Mumford, Nov. 20, 1739.

James, and Wait Coggeshall, March 13, 1740.

Annah, and Robert Reynolds, July —, 1742.

Henry, of William, and Mary Helvey, of Christopher; m. by Samuel Thomas, Justice of Peace, — 6, 1750.

Nicholas, of Exeter, and Honor Brown, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Samuel Albro, — —, 1757.

Ephraim, and Ann Coggeshall; m. by Thomas Hazard, Justice of Peace, March 13, 1758.

Ephraim, and Patience Congdon; m. by Frances Willett, Asst., Oct. 19, 1761.

Nathaniel, of Exeter, and Martha Brown, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Samuel Albro, Aug. 7, 1762.

Samuel of E. Greenwich, and Catherine Greene, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Samuel Albro, Dec. 18, 1762.

Joshua, of Benjamin, of S. Kingstown, and Mercy Tanner, of Palmer, of N. Kingstown; m. by Caleb Hill, Justice of Peace, Feb. 22, 1763.

Desire, and Elisha Clarke, April 10, 1763.
GARDINER Ezckiel, and Susannah Congdon; m. by Elder Samuel Albro, May 23, 1764.

Huling, of Nicholas, Esq., of Exeter, and Elizabeth Northup, of Col. Immanuel, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Feb. 1, 1777.

Christopher, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Fones, of N. Kingstown, dau. of James; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Feb. 18, 1775.

Gideon, of Ephraim, and Mrs. Mary Thomas, of George, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Jan. 3, 1782.

Josiah, of Ephraim, and Patience Gardiner, of Silas; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Sept. 3, 1780.

Patience, and Josiah Gardiner, Sept. 3, 1780.

Nancy, and Arnold Weedon, Nov. 16, 1782.

Samuel, of Samuel, dec., and Elizabeth Scoum, of William; m. by Elder Philip Jenkins, March 24, 1789.

William, of S. Kingstown, and — Allen, of Capt. Joshua, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Dec. 20, 1790.

Amos, of Jo—, of N. Kingstown, and Sarah Watson, dau. of Stephen Champlain, of S. Kingstown; m. by Elder Philip Jenkins, Jan. 7, 1794.

Susannah, and Thomas Boone, Sept. 21, 1794.

David, of Benjamin, and Elizabeth Albro, of Robert; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Jan. 26, 1794.

Henry, of S. Kingstown, and Hannah Clarke, of Latham; m. by Ezekiel Gardiner, Jr., Justice of Peace, Oct. 20, 1796.

Samuel E., of James and Waitey, and Rebecca Davis, of Stephen and Anne; m. by Elder William Northup, March 27, 1799.

Edward C., of James and Sarah, and Mary Scoum, of John and Mary; m. by Elder William Northup, Dec. 9, 1799.

Penelope, and William Hiscux.

John, of William, deceased, and Elizabeth Fones; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, Jan. 4, 1797.

—, and Elizabeth Hall.

Elizabeth, and — Cottrell, Dec. 20, 1797.

Mary, and — Place.

Lydia, and John Northup, June 8, 1797.

Benjamin, of — , deceased, and Lucanna Northup, of Huling.

Job, and Anne Fry; m. by Edward Dyre, Justice of Peace, Dec. 6, 1797.

Silas, of E. Greenwich, son of Isaac, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Congdon, of John, of N. Kingstown; m. by James Gardiner, Justice of Peace, Dec. 20, 1797.

Elisha and Abigail Brown.

Rebecca and Nathaniel Smith.

Alexander, and Mrs. Patience Watson; m. by Elder Benjamin Weight, Nov. 28, 1802.

Isabel, and Benjamin Sherman, July 14, 1805.

Isabel, and Brudah Thomas, June 16, 1808.

Mary, and Robert Card, Sept. 5, 1813.

Benjamin, and Mary Carey; m. by Elder Francis Dane, Jan. 28, 1822.

Sarah Ann, and Edmund Sheffield, June 8, 1823.

Amos, of N. Kingstown, and Matilda Ferry, of S. Kingstown; m. by Elder William Northup, Dec. 5, 1824.

Jeremiah, of Jeremiah, and Abbie C. Browning, of Gardiner, March 16, 1826.
GARDINER —, and —— Allen, of James; m. by Elder Joseph W. Allen, Nov. 11, 1847.

" Mary E., and Henry S. Sherman, April 19, 1840.
" Dulcina, and William Gardiner, Oct. 23, 1849.
" William, of Exeter, and Dulcina Gardiner, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder
Joseph A. Tillinghast, Oct. 23, 1849.
" Caroline E., and Joseph R. Hood, April 9, 1850.
" Hannah, and Hazard Burlingame, May 20, 1850.
" Mary R., and Isaac H. Jocoy, Nov. 21, 1850.
" Harriet C., and Stephen B. Reynolds, ——.

GARFIELD ——, and Penelope Rods; m. by William Hall, Assistant, May 4, 1729.

GAYITT Samuel, of Westerly, and Ruth Bates; m. by George Northup, Justice of
Peace, Nov. 29, 1766.

GIFFORD Ann, and William Congdon, March 30, 1732.

" Patience, and Joseph Arnold, Nov. 25, 1732.
" Hannah, and Joseph Arnold, Aug. ——, 1737.

GILL Sarah, and Samuel Place, Jan 29, 1700.

GODFREY William, and Mary Berry; m. by Benj. Nichols, Justice of Peace,
Aug. 7, 1729.

" Weltha, and Edward Kettle, Aug. ——, 1756.
" ——, and Sanford Case, Sept. 1, 1761.
" Caleb, and Mary Maxfield; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, —— 2,
1762.

" Rebecca, and James Reynolds, Nov. 10, 1762.

GODWORTH Nichols, of E. Greenwich, and Freellite Havens, of N. Kingstown.

GORTON Jane, and Cyrus H. Stuart.

" Louisa, and Stephen N. Himes, Oct. 25, 1847.

GOULDING Sarah, and ——, Jr.; m. by Francis Willett, Justice of Peace, July
——, 1723.

GOULD Isaac, and Elizabeth Jackson; m. by Elias Cole, Assistant, July 8,
1732.

" Sarah, and Immanuel Northup, —— 24, 1727-8.
" Waite, and —— Eldred, Sept. 1, 1734.
" Doreen, and Caleb Bentley, Jan. 21, 1738.
" Ruth, and Samuel Adams, Feb. ——, 1739.
" Hannah, and Henry Wall, —— 13, 1742.
" Elizabeth, and Jonathan Vaughn, Jan. 1, 1756.
" Mary, and Benjamin Greene, Sept. 21, ——.
" Mary, and John Allen.
" Thomas J., and Susan Knowles; m. by Elder James Hammond, Sept. 20,
1848.

GREENE Ann, and William Clarke, Nov. 8, 1730.

" Jonathan, of N. Kingstown, and Susannah Beare, of E. Greenwich; m. by
Daniel Pearce, Justice of Peace, March ——, 1732.
" Mary, and John Eldred, Aug. 9, 1733.
" Daniel, Jr., and Mary Relph, Jan. 9, 1737-8.
" Edward, and —— Tanner, of William, April 29, 1739.
" Patience, and Thomas Allen, —— 20, 1742.
" Alexander C., of Exeter, and Abbie N. Streeter, of Richmond, —— ——.
" Benjamin, of N. Kingstown, and Ann Uster, of William, of Warwick,
R. I.; m. by James Rhodes, Justice of Peace, Jan. —— 1743-4.
GREGgNE John, of Daniel, and Sarah Spink, of John; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, Dec. 24, 1758.

- Daniel, of N. Kingstown, son of Robert, and Mary Greene, of Benjamin, dec., of Coventry; m. by Stephen Potter, Justice, Feb. 12, 1761.
- Mary, and Daniel Greene, Feb. 12, 1761.
- Peleg, of N. Kingstown, and — Ralph, of Warwick, R. I., M— 10, 1762.
- Catherine, and Samuel Gardiner, Dec. 18, 1762.
- Abigail, of James, of Warwick, R. I., and Patience Arnold, of Joseph, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Northup, Justice of Peace, Sept. 5, 1765.

- Mary, and John Corey, Nov. 13, 1766.
- Lydia, and Eliza Carpentier, Sept. 20, 1767.
- Joshua, of N. Kingstown, and Alice Potter, of S. Kingstown; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Jan. 1, 1771.
- Abigail, of N. Greene, and Mary Reynolds, of N. Kingstown; m. by John Northup, Justice of Peace, Jan. 9, 1774.
- Prince (negro), and Rhoda Eldred; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, June 21, 1778.
- Christopher, and Abigail Davis; m. by Rev. Charles Holden, May 19, 1776.
- John, and Mrs. Susannah Pratt, both of Providence; m. by George Thomas, Justice, June 3, 1779.
- Hannah, and Jabez Chadsey, Sept. 30, 1779.
- Cato, late belonging to Richard Greene, of Warwick, R. I. (col.), and Anna Chase of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, ——, 1779.
- Hannah, of John and Sarah, and Peleg Spencer, —— 14, 1783.
- Sally, and Caleb Hill, Jan. 4, 1784.
- Ann, and Joseph Pearce, Nov. 16, 1784.
- David, and Lydia Matteson; m. by Elder William Northup, July 3, 1788.
- Martha, and Jabez Chadsey, March 21, 1792. Should be Grieves or Grieve, widow of Archibald.
- Mrs. Sarah, and Augustus Huling, April 22, 1792.
- William, of Abraham and Patience, of N. Kingstown, and Sarah Shaw, of Anthony and Weibey, of Exeter; m. by Elder William Northup, May 29, 1796.
- William, of N. Kingstown, son of Abraham, and Mary Wilcox, of Robert, dec., of Exeter; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, March 30, 1809.
- Samuel, of N. Kingstown, and Ann Ann Brown, of Exeter; m. by Elder J. A. Tillinghast, Oct. 15, 1849.
- Abigail S., and Perry Arnold, Jan. 13, 1850.
- Thebe, and William A. Dickerson, Jan. 17, 1850.

GWILLIAM Mary, and Ebenezer Slocomb, Jan. 1, 1788.

HAGAN David, of N. Kingstown, son of Anthony, of Philadelphia, and Sarah Uphlke, of Lodowick and Abigail; m. by Isaac Hall, Justice of Peace, Feb. 10, 1807.

- David U., of David, of N. Kingstown, and Luchio Harris, of Daniel, dec., of Warwick, R. I.; m. by Rev. Moses Fields, Sept. 8, ——,

HAGLEY John, and Mary Saunders, of Westers; m. by Christopher Allen, Justice of Peace, May 15, 1719.

- Samuel, Jr., of N. Kingstown, late of Thompson, Conn., and Audrey Spencer, of Henry, late of N. Kingstown, dec.; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Aug. 25, 1791.

HALL Elizabeth, and George Babcock, Nov. 28, 1694.

- ——, and John Seager, Jr., March 1, 1707.
- Sarah, and John Spencer, Oct. ——, 1725.
- Mary, and —— Ellis, Feb. 6, 1731-2.
- Benoni, and Elizabeth Gardiner; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, March ——, 1732-3.
- Rebecca, and Thomas Stafford, Feb. ——, 1762.
- Abigail, and Nicholas Spencer, ——, 1763.
HALL Caleb, of W. Greenwich, and Merabah Havens, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Solomon Sprague, Oct. 15, 1763.

William, of N. Kingstown, and Elizabeth Coggleshall, of E. Greenwich; m. by John Northup, Justice of Peace, Aug. —, 1773.

Lucy, and Ebenezer Spencer, July 9, 1775.

Elizabeth, and — Hunt, Jan. —, 1777.

Anna, and Christopher Coggleshall, Oct. 13, 1780.

Mary, and John Reynolds, March 17, 1792.

Phebe, of N. Kingstown, and —, of Exeter; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, March 7, 1789.

Abigail, and — Wight, —.

Elizabeth, and — Gardiner, —.

Thurza P., of N. Kingstown, and —, of E. Greenwich; m. by Elder Joseph W. Allen.

Abigail, and Sytvester Watson, June —, 1802.

William, of Robert, and Mary, of E. Greenwich, and Mary Corey, of William and Sarah, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder William Northup, June 8, 1803.

John, of Slucum, dec., and Patience Peckham, of Capt. Benedict; m. by George Thomas, Jr., Town Clerk, Aug. 23, 1807.

Harriet, and John B. Hartwell, March 21, 1842.


HAMMOND Lydia A., and Jobe Bullock, Nov. 15, 1841.

Benjamin W., and Sarah R. Johnsen; m. by Rev. J. H. Rouse, Dec. 11, 1848.

HANLEY Matthew, of James, and Lydian Pierce, of Benjamin, of Richmond, R. I.; m. by Elder William Northup, Sept. 22, 1794.

HANNAH Mary, and Nathaniel Niles, Jr., Jan. 20, 1699.

Mary, and George Webb; m. by Christopher Allen, Justice of Peace, April 21, 1708.

HARMON Mary, and Oliver White, Jan. 21, 1747.

HARRINGTON Job, and Alice Wightman, of John and Jane; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, June 8, 1723.

—, and Elizabeth Spencer; m. by Benj. Nichols, Justice of Peace, July 4, 1731.

Jeremiah, and Phebe Chase, of Jonathan; m. by Samuel Thomas, Justice of Peace, Feb. —, 1758.

Ebenezer, of Liverpool, England, and Mary Mercy, of Exeter; m. by Elder Solomon Sprague, May 20, 1778.

Eber, and Hannah Bull, —.

Timothy, and —.

HARRIS Mary, and Job Hathbook, — 1, 1737.

Leandra, and David U. Hagan, Sept. 8, —.

HARTWELL John R., of Providence, and Harriet Hall, of John; m. by Rev. James R. Stone, March 21, 1842.

HART Jemima, and — Cooper, Feb. 28, 1760.

Nicholas, of N. Kingstown, son of Nicholas, and Sarah Carey, of Caleb; m. by Elder William Jenkins, March 19, 1779.

HARVEY Lucy C., and Adam M. Thurston, April 2, 1848.

Mrs. Mary F., and Edwin A. Sweet, May 28, 1848.

HATHAWAY Anthony, of E. Greenwich, son of Martha and Lydla Sireton, of St. John, of N. Kingstown; m. by Rev. Eliza Sweet, Aug. 7, 1808.


HAVENS Desire, and Henry Gardiner, Aug. 4, 1710.

Phebe, of Thomas, of Kingstowne, and (John Wightman) of George, of Warwick, R. I.; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, June 14, 1722.

William, of Thomas, and Sarah Pierce, widow of Benoni; m. by Jeremiah Gould, Justice of Peace, Nov. 21, 1723.

Martha, and Nicholas Gardiner, — 12, 1729-30.

HAVENS George, and Mary ——; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice of Peace, Aug. 25, 1748.

Sarah, and John Vaughn, April 9, 1761.

William, of Thomas, and Ruth Ellis, of Samuel; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Jan. 2, 1766.

Merrabah, and Caleb Hall, Oct. 15, 1769.

——, of William, and —— Spencer, of Christopher; m. by Robert Hall, Justice of Peace, April 5, 1770.

Susannah, and Edward Hazard, April 5, 1770.

Catherine, and William Aylesworth, June —, 1774.

Robert, of N. Kingstown, son of Thomas, and Elizabeth Wightman, of George, of Warwick, R. I., —, ——.

——, and Samson Hazton; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, Jan. 9, ——.

Rhodes, and Catherine Nichols, of David, ——.

John, and Jemima Havens; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Dec. 1,

Jemima, and John Havens, Dec. 1, ——.

Ferce, and Nicholas Godward, ——, ——.

Sarah, and —— Smith, Dec. 19, ——.

Phebe, and Thomas Hill, ——, ——.

Mary, and John Allen, ——, 17, ——.

James, of N. Kingstown, and Penelope Scott, of Coventry, R. I.; m. by Elder Charles Stone, April 10, 1800.

Anna, and Edward D. Aylesworth, ——, 1811.

Elizabeth, and Warton Austin, recorded Feb. 25, 1817.

Elizabeth Fones, and Samuel Carr Fowler, Aug. 10, 1819.

Sarah D, and Jeremiah Mitchell, — 5, 1844.

HAXSON Tamson, and —— Havens, Jan. 9, ——.

Martha, and —— Jess, June 25, 1744.

HAXTON Elizabeth, and —— Baker, March 6, 1713.

HAZARD Mary, and John Robinson, Oct. 10, 1704.

George, of Thomas, and Mary ——; m. by Stephen Hazard, Assistant, Nov. 17, 1721.

Thomas, and —— Scocum; m. by Francis Willett, Justice of Peace, Feb. 22, 1727.

Robert, and Martha ——; m. by Francis Willett, Justice of Peace, March 22, 1727-8.

Margaret, and Joseph Holmes, ——, 20, 1727.


Thomas, and Hannah Updike; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, May —, 1738.

Edward, of Jamestown, and Susannah Havens, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, April 13, 1773.

Elizabeth, and Thomas Douglass, Feb. 24, 1776.

Ruth, and Daniel Bates, June 13, 1736.

Caleb, and Abigail ——; m. by Stephen Hazard, assistant, Nov. 19, ——.

Frances G., and Elnathan C. Brown, May 11, 1827.


Wilbur, of Wilbur, and Lydia Pierce, of William; m. by Rev. Edwin Stillman, Dec. 25, 1843.

Eliza, and Samuel Weeden, March 13, 1844.

Daniel S., of Wilbur and Mary, and Hannah S. Congdon, of Benjamin and Mary; m. by Rev. A. J. Oflaghine; rec. July 15, 1847.

Mary, and Samuel Pierce, ——.

HAZELTON William, and Mary Falme; m. by Nathan Niles, Justice of Peace, Sept. 27, 1716.

Mary, and James Nichols, Nov. 7, ——.


HAZZARD) Elizabeth, and (John) Tibbetts, — 7, 1705.

HA— Anna, and Samuel Browne, Jr., Aug. 27, 1775.

HEDLEY Lydia, and James Congdon, — 3, ——.

HELME Rous, Jr., and Sarah Niles; m. by John Eldred, Assistant, July 21, 1709.

Mary, and Ebenezer Terry, Nov. 30, 1721.

Mary, and Henry Gardiner, — 6, 1750.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

HELME Silas, and Esther Crow, of N. Kingstown; m. by Samuel Northup, Justice of Peace, May 5, 1800.

Amelia, and Philip Card, Aug. 20, 1807.

HENRY James, of Voluntown, Conn.; and Mrs. Anna Northup, of N. Kingstown, daughter of James, dec.; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Jan. 5, 1796.

HILL Thomas, and Elizabeth Allen, Sept. 10, 1716.

Ebenzer, of Prudence Island, and Mary Fones, of N. Kingstown; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, Jan. 1, 1739-40.

Thomas, and Rebecca Cole Allen, March —, 1731.

—, and Rebecca Cole; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, March 25, 173—.


Thomas, and Mary Perry; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice of Peace, — 8, 1743.

Thomas, and Anna Oatley (prob.), Oct. 24, 1749.

Elizabeth, and Benjamin Richardson, Dec. 1, —.

Anne, and Stephen Davis, —.

Thomas, Esq., and Elizabeth Thicketts; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice of Peace, —.

Thomas, of E. Greenwich, son of Thomas and Phoe Havers, of Rhodes, Jan. —.

Caleb, and Mercy Stafford, March 23, 1755.

Ebenzer, and Mary Fones, rec. Nov. 12, 1756.

Mary, and Thomas Tillinghast, Aug. 27, 1762.

Ruth, and William Boone, May 21, 1771.

Bridget, and Peter Tourgee, Dec. 6, 1775.

Caleb, and Sally Greene, Jan. 4, 1784.

Rebecca, and Stephen Bowen, April 22, 1802.

Thomas, of Caleb, and Lucy Anna Allen, of John, dec.; m. by Rev. John Gardiner, Jan. 14, 1821.

HIMES — Benjamin, of N. Kingstown, and Mary James, of Westerly; m. by Benjamin Nichols, Justice of Peace, June —, 1723.

Ann, and ————, ——, 1727.

Sarah, and Jeffrey Wilcox, April 24, 1726.

John, and Hannah Himes; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Dec. —, 1734.

Hannah, and John Himes, Dec. —, 1734.

Mary, and Jonathan Bates, March 26, 1747.

Elizabeth, and John Moro——, June —, —.

Abbe A., and John W. Phillips, ——, ——, ——.

Martha, and Albert C. C. Rathbun.

Abigail, and Edmund Arnold, April 20, 1777.

Martha, and ————; m. by Elder James Wightman, Dec. 18, 1777.

Deborah, and George Congdon, Oct. 28, 1781.

Vernon, of Sylvester and Lois, and Elizabeth Eldred, of Joseph and Sarah; m. by Elder William Northup, Aug. 26, 1785.

Stakeley, of George and Martha, and Elizabeth Vaughan, of Joshua and Mary; m. by Elder William Northup, Jan. 19, 1803.

George, of George, of N. Kingstown, and Mary Tew, of John, of Jamestown; m. at J. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, Feb. 15, 1815.

William, and Hannah Brauman; m. by Rev. Edwin Stillman, March 28, 1845.


Willett, and Ann F. Brown; m. by Rev. Joseph A. Tillinghast, Oct. 23, 1848.

Sylvester R. J., and Sarah C. Place; m. by Rev. Joseph A. Tillinghast, Nov. 13, 1849.


HISCOX William, Jr., of Westerly, and Penelope Gardiner, of Jeremiah, of N. Kingstown.

Eliza C., and Daniel Wall, Feb. 3, 1849.

HOLLAND Sylvester, of Henry, of S. Kingstown, and —— A. Sherman, of Eber, of N. Kingstown; m. by Rev. Edwin Stillman, June 1, 1845.
HOLLOWAY Harriet, and — Case, April 21, 1814.
" Hannah, and Alva Burnham, Oct. 7, 1838.
" Joseph, of Newport, and Margaret Hazard, of N. Kingstown; m. by William, Justice of Peace, — 20, 1727.
HOLWAY Hannah, and Ephraim Bull, J.n. 20, 1700.
HOOD Joseph R., and Caroline E. Gardner, both of Providence; m. by Rev. Joseph A. Taylor, April 9, 1850.
HOOKEY William, of Stephen, of Newport, and Mary Whitman, of George, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder John Gorton, April 17, 1767.
HOPKINS Samuel, and Honor Brown; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, April 20, 1729-30.
" Mary, and Isaac Fowler, Jan. 15, 1720-1.
" Mary, and Thomas Fowler, Jan. 15, 1720.
HORTON Ariel B., of Rehoboth, Mass., and Eliza W. Huling, of N. Kingstown; m. by Rev. J. R. Stone, Dec. 21, 1840.
HOTSCHE Mary E., and Thomas R. Carder, Sept. 6, 1849.
HULING Elizabeth, and Jonathan Allen, Nov. (2), 1740.
" (Alexander), of James, dec., and (Mary) Smith, of William; m. by Robert Hall, Justice of Peace, Feb. 3, 1745.
HULING Virtue, and Peleg Sherman, of Eber (of Ex.), Dec. 25, 17—.
" Elizabeth, and — Dimond, April 17, 1760.
" (Avis) Frances, and Jonathan Donison, (Ang. 8), 1773.
" Alexander, of Alexander, and Mary Allen; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, March 31, 1777.
HUNTER Abigail, and — (Hendley); m. by George Thomas Justice of Peace, March 29 (April 12), 1784.
" Andrew, of N. Kingstown, and Desire Ann (Delverance) Spink, of Samnel and Abigail, of W. Greenwich; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Oct. 28, 1784.
" Angustus, of Alexander, and Mrs. Sarah Greene, of John; m. by George Thomas, Justice, April 22, 1792.
" (John G., of Andrew), and (Lydia B. Lillbridge, of John); m. by Elder Peleg Peckham, Justice of Peace, May (29), 1825.
" Eliza W., of James, and Amsel (Ariel) B. Horton, Dec. 21, 1840.
" Virtue (of Alexander), and Peleg Sherman (of Eber), Dec. 25, (175—).
HUNTER James (of Andrew), and Elizabeth Clarke (of Gardiner), May 15, (1808).
HULL Alice, and John Seager, Jr., March 1, 1707-8.
" John, and Jeane Condon; m. by Nathaniel Niles, Justice of Peace, July 11, 1708.
" Elizabeth, and Job Babcock, Jr., Oct. 10, 1717.
" John, and Watley Ann —, Dec. 8, 1825.
HUNTER Roseanna, and Francis Tanner, Feb. 1, 1761.
" Adam, and — Austin; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, — 3, 1761.
" Samuel, and Mary Weaver; m. by John Reynolds, Justice of Peace, May 2, 1762.
" Sarah, and Delaway Fowler, March 11, 1764.
" ——, and Elizabeth Hall; m. by Daniel Hall, Justice of Peace, Jan. —, 1777.
" Catherine, and James Austin, March 4, 1769.
" William, and Prudence Tousee; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Feb. 4, 1783.
" Bartholomew, of North Kingstown, and Ann Foster, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Nov. 30, 1785.
" George, of Samuel, and Elizabeth Whitford, of Benjamin; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Dec. 6, 1788.
" Daniel, of Samuel, and Susannah Northam, of Lebenns, of Exeter; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Dec. 18, 1794.
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Letson, March 12, 1797.
" ——, and Benjamin Tanner, April 18, 1815.
" Elizabeth A., and William E. Cozzens, Dec. —, —.
" Sukey, and David Terry, Feb. 4, 1856.
HUTCHINSON Mary, and James Justin, Dec. —, 1728.
INMAN Eliza, of Scituate, and Sarah Nichols, of Robert, of N. Kingstown; m. by Henry Spencer, Justice, Jan. 13, 1761.

J

JACKSON ———, and Ann Boone, Aug. 15, 1725.
JACQUES Elizabeth, and Richard Sweet, March 8, 1704.
JACKW-I-E Nathan, and Hannah Norris; m. by Jeffrey Champlain, Assistant, Apr. 1, 1709.
  " Elizabeth, and Isaac Gould, July 8, 1722.
JAMES Mary, and Benjamin Himes, June —, 1723.
  " James, of Westerly, and Leviannah Bendley; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, May 28, 1738.
JECOY Isaac H., of N. Bridgewater, Mass., and Mary R. Gardiner, of N. Kingstown; m. by Rev. Alfred H. Taylor, Nov. 21, 1850.
JENKINS Rebecca, and Thomas Sierman: recorded July 16, 1761.
  " Christopher, and Ruth Tanner: m. by Elder James Wightman, Sept. 26, 1770.
  " Benjamin, of Phillip and Honor Chadsy, of Jabez; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, April 13, 1780.
  " Phineas, of Phillip and Elizabeth, and Susan Warren; m. by Elder William Northup, July 19, 1787.
  " ——blah, and John Kinsey, ——.
JESS ———, and Martha Hanson; m. by Robert Hall, Justice of Peace, June 25, 1744.
JOHNSON ———, Jr., of Warwick, R. I., and Elizabeth Moon; m. by Benjamin Weight, Justice of Peace, July 10, 1737.
  " Anna, and James B. Anthony, March 15, 1832.
  " Sarah R., and Benjamin W. Hammond, Dec. 11, 1848.
JONES Phebe, and David Alverson, Jan. 24, 1765.
JOSLIN Alice, and ——— Brown, March 10, 1744.
  " Mary, and ——— Briggs, —— 4, ——.
JURDON Mary, and Benjamin Wells, Jan. 21, 1730.
JUSTICE ———, and Alice Trowbridge; m. by Samuel Fones, Justice of Peace, April —, 1709.
JUSTIN Mary, and James ———; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, March 17, 1726.
  " James, and Mary Hutchins; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, Dec. —, 1728.

K

KEIAS Sybel, and Jabez Reynolds, March 14, 1779.
KELLEY George, and Rachel Ladd; m. by Christopher Allen, Justice, Feb. 15, 1719-20.
  " Eleazer, of Yarmouth, son of —— of Boston, and Sarah Browning of Kingstown; m. by George Hazard, Justice, Oct. 6, 1721.
KENYON John, Jr., and Elizabeth Remington; m. by Thomas Mumford, Justice, July, 1704.
  " James, and Abigail Ladd; m. by Rouse Holme, Justice, Sept. 25, 1720.
  " John, of James and Abigail Ladd; m. by Rouse Holme, Justice, Sept. 23, 1720.
  " Remington, of N. Kingstown, and Elizabeth Spencer, of E. Greenwich, m. by William Hall, Justice, Feb. 27, 1757.
  " Nancy, and William Potter, Aug. —, 1848.
KETTLE Edward, of Mansur, and Wethia Godfrey, of Joshua; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, Aug. —, 1756.
  " KING Thomas, and Robey Scranton, of Thomas; m. by Samuel Thomas, Justice of Peace, —— 19, 1754.
  " Freedlove, and Joseph Censer, Aug 10, 1789.
KINGSLEY Sarah, and Job Sweet, — 18, 1753.
   " Lucy, and Samuel Browning, Dec. 31, 1778.
   " Sewall, of Coggeshall, of N. Kingstown, and Ann Albro, of James; m. by Eber Sherman, Justice of Peace, March — 1784.
   " Samuel C., and Lydia S. Taylor; m. by Elder Eleazer Bellows, Jan. 7, 1835.

KINSEY John, and ——biah Jenkins; m. by Ellesia Cole, Assistant, ——.

KNOWLES Daniel, and Hannah ——; m. by Stephen Hazard, Assistant, May 5, 1721.
   " Mary, and Clarke Northup, March 13, 1791.
   " Susan, and Thomas J. Gould, Sept. 20, 1848.

L

   " Abigail, and John Kenyon, Sept. 23, 1720.
   " Abigail, and James Kenyon, Sept. 23, 1720.

LATHAM Hannah, and William Mumford, Mar. 1, 1720-1.

LAWTON Samuel, of Edward, and —— Smith, of Benjamin; m. by George Thomas, Justice, May 8, 1781.
   " Anna, and Samuel Thomas, —— ——, 1806.
   " Lewis D., and Mary Ann Arnold, April 8, 1849.

LEACH Charles, of Maine, son of Martin, and Sally Sweet, of Constant; m. by Rev. Edwin Stillman, Mar. 16, 1843.

LEARNAIRD William, and Sarah Bottom; m. by Thomas Mumford, Justice, Feb. (10), 1708-9.

LEE Charles, and Abbie ——; m. by Jeremiah Gould, Justice, March ——, 1723-5.
   " John, and Mary Hall; m. by Francis Willett, Justice, March ——, 1726-7.

LETSON Thomas, of W. Greenwich, son of Ephraim, and Elizabeth Hunt, of Jeremiah, of N. Kingstown; m. by Socum Hall, Justice, March 12, 1797.

LEWISTON —— (schoolmaster), and Mary Douglass, of George; m. by George Northup, Justice, May ——, 1767.

LEWIS Jonathan, Jun, of Exeter, and Patience Tourge (widow), of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Feb. 7, 1776.
   " Tacy, and William Champlain, June 18, 1786.

LILIBRIDGE Samuel, of Ellesha, of Richmond, and Mary Peckham, of Benjamin, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Aug. 18, 1808.
   " Lydia B., of John, and John G. Huling, of Andrew, May 25, 1823.

LIPPIITT George, of N. Kingstown, son of Aaron, and Elizabeth Rodman, of Timothy; m. by Eld. John Slocum, July 22, 1855.

LOCKWOOD Phebe, and George Thomas, Sept. 23, 1768.
   " Phebe, and George Thomas, July 10, 1784.

LONG Ezekiel, of E. Greenwich, and Ruth Nichols, of N. Kingstown; m. by William Spencer, Justice, ——, 1724.

LOVILL Nathaniel, of Seltuate, and Ruth Vaughn of Isaac; m. by George Thomas (of Samuel), Justice, Nov. 1, 1772.

LOVELACE Thomas, of Westerly, and Isabel Davis; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Nov. — —, 1734.

LUTHER Phebe J., and Slas Spink, Jan. 1, 1862.

M

MACUMBER Jeremiah, of Middletown, and —— Austin; m. by Joseph Coggeshall, Aug. 3, 1761.
MAGNIN, John, and Mrs. Hannah Coggeshall, of Joseph; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Dec. 13, 1798.
MANCHESTER Hannah, and John Spencer, Feb. 17, —.
MARKESFIELD Con., and Margaret Nichols; m. by William Spencer, Justice, March 4, 1739.
MARINER George, and Elizabeth Eley; m. by Rev. Dr. James McSparran, Sept. —, 1722.
MARSH John, and Mary Macy, April —, 1732.
MATTESON, and Samuel Thomas, —.
MAYFIELD Mary, and Caleb Godfrey, — 2, 1762.
McCONE Daniel, and Sarah Cook, widow of George; m. by John Eldred, Assistant, June 19, 1705.
McCOTTER William, and Abigail F. Baker; m. by Rev. Alfred H. Taylor, Jan. 27, 1850.
McLOUGHLING John S., of John and Joanna M. Nichols, of Samuel; m. by Elder William Northup, Dec. 8, 1810.
McSPARRAN James, and Hannah Gardiner, of William, May 22, 1722.
MEDSBURY Thomas, and ——; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, March 27, 1744.
— Deliverance, and Daniel Brown, Oct. 25, 1747.
MERRETT Samuel, of Samuel, of N. Shonington, Conn., and Sally G. Thomas, of Samuel; m. by Elder Joseph W. Allen, Jan. 24, 1836.
MERRILL William H., of Warwick, R. I., and Amanda F. Northup; m. by Rev. John H. Rouse, Jan. 21, 1847.
MINER Abigail, and Samuel Rose, Dec. 28, 1763.
— Eleanor, and Edmund Cooper, June 10, 1829.
MITCHELL Sarah, and Charles Barry, Dec. 1, 1737.
— Thomas, and Sarah Reynolds; m. by Robert Hall, Justice of Peace, Aug. 1, 1769.
—, and Sarah Whitford, ——.
— Samuel, and Margaret ——.
— George A., and Mary R. Wills; m. by Rev. David Avery, Oct. 13, 1844.
— Jeremiah, and Sarah D. Havens; m. by Elder John Slocum, ——. 5, 1844.
— Rebecca, and ——, July 7, 1850.
MONTGOMERY Edwin, of Providence, and Susan W. Wightman, of N. Kingstown, April —, 1850.
MOORE Robert, and Ann Tripp; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, June —, 1729.
— Ebenezer, Jr., and Elizabeth Dake; m. by Job Tripp, Justice of Peace, June 12, 1735.
— Elizabeth, and —— Johnson, Jr., July 10, 1737.
—, of Exeter, and Deliverance Alverson, of N. Kingstown; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, Dec. 27, 1759.
— William, and Sarah Fnder, both of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurst- ton, Aug. 16, 1775.
MOOT James, of E. Greenwich, and —— ——; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, ——, 1738.
MOREY Robert, of Westerly, and Sarah Hazard, of N. Kingstown; m. by Francis Willett, Justice of Peace, Oct. 24, 1728.
— Hannah, and —— ——; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, ——. 13, 1732.
— Mary, and John March, April —, 1732.
— Sarah (widow), and Benjamin Allen, April 28, 1776.
— Mary, and Ebenezer Harrington, May 20, 1778.
— Augustus, of Benjamin, and Patience Clarke; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, May 4, 17—.
MORLEY Joseph, of Exeter, and Freedove Slocum, of N. Kingstown, Oct. 21, —.
MORO John, Jr., and Elizabeth Himes; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace.
MOSS John, and Mary Relph; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, July 8, 1725-6.
MOTT Jacob, and Sarah Mott; m. by Elisha Cole, Assistant, March 7, 1720-1.
Sarah, and Jacob Mott, March 7, 1720-1.
Rebecca, and John Ray, May 19, 1728.
Rebecca, of Newport, and ——ing, of Kings Towne; m. by Samuel Fones, Justice of Peace, Nov. ——.
Gilbert, of N. Y., and Mary —— Anslos Slocum, of N. Kingstown; m. at Wickford by Elder David Avery, June 30, 1844.
MUMFORD Thomas, Jr., and Hannah Robinson; m. by John Eldred, Justice of Peace, May 3, 1704-5.
Thomas, Jr., and Hannah Remington; m. by John Eldred, Assistant, Jan. 3, 1705-6.
Thomas, John, and Esther Tofft; m. by Stephen Hazard, Assistant, Nov. 25, 1708.
George, and Mary Robinson; m. by Joseph Jenckes, Assistant, Aug. 7, 1709.
Sarah, and William Barber, May 5, 1720.
William, and Hannah Latham, of Groton, Conn.; m. by Rev. Ephraim Woodbridge, March 1, 1720-1.
Jerah, of S. Kingstown, and Mary Gardner, of N. Kingstown; m. by Benjamin Weighe, Justice of Peace, Nov. 29, 1739.
— —, of Kings Towne, and Mrs. Hannah ——, of Groton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Ephraim Woodbridge, Sept. 7, 1821.
MUNROE Samuel, and Eunice Dimond, of John; m. by Elder Joseph W. Allen, Sept. 9, 1832.
Benjamin P., of E. Greenwich, and Lydia Allen, of N. Kingstown; m. by Rev. S. Nash, March 17, 1840.

N

NASON Elizabeth, and James Tanner, Oct. 14, 1816.
Phebe G., and Benoni S. Rose, Sept. 10, 1848.
NEY John, of Sandwich, and Sarah Cook, of Kings Towne; m. by Samuel Fones, Justice of Peace, Oct. 26, 1710.
NICHOLS Margaret, and Francis Bates; (pub.) July 9, 1721.
Elizabeth, and Samuel Bates, July 12, 1721.
Jonathan, and Sarah Thomas; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, June 9, 1723.
Ruth, and Ezekiel Long, ——, 25, 1734.
— —, of John, (dec.), and Elizabeth Austin, of Joseph, Jun., (dec.); m. by Peter Boss, Justice of Peace, Oct. 18, 1736.
Margaret, and —— Markesfield, May 4, 1739.
Sarah, and Eliza Lamon, Jan. 13, 1761.
Thomas, of E. Greenwich, and Elizabeth Reynolds, of N. Kingstown; m. by Caleb Hill, Justice of Peace, Sept. 8, 1765.
Christopher, of E. Greenwich, and Elizabeth Nichols, of Thomas, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, March 5, 1767.
Elizabeth, and Christopher Nichols, March 5, 1767.
John, of E. Greenwich, and Susannah Clarke, of Caleb, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Northup, Justice of Peace, March 19, 1769.
Freedove, and Benjamin Fowler, Dec. 15, 1771.
— —, and Jonathan Dean, Nov. 14, 1773.
Mrs. Susannah, of George, of N. Kingstown, and — — —, of John; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Dec. 5, 1773.
— —, of George, and — — —; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Jan. 12, 1779.
Samuel, of Samuel, of Newport, and Mary Wall, of Henry, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Philip Jenkins, March 16, 1783.
Brownen, of Jo—, of E. Greenwich, and Dorcas Reynolds, of Francis, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Philip Jenkins, March 6, 1794.
(Vth. Rec. Vol. 5.) 3
NICHOLS Alexander, of E. Greenwich, and Mercy Spencer, of William, of N. Kings- town: m. by Thomas Hill, Justice of Peace, July 13, —.

James, and Mary Hazleton; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, Nov. 7, —.

Phebe, and John Berry, Feb. 6, 17—.

Catherine, and Rhodes Havens, ——.

Rebecca, and Nathaniel Berry, Jan. 8, ——.

Hannah, and Ichabod Smith, ——.


Joanna M., and John S. McLoughling, Dec. 8, 1816.

NILES Nathaniel, Jr., and Mary Hannah, Jan. 26, 1699.

Tabitha, and Abraham Perkins, May 23, 1708.

Sarah, and Rouse Helme, Jr., July 21, 1709.

Nathaniel, and Ruth Sweet; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, — 3, 1731.

Jeremiah, of W. Greenwich, now of N. Kingstown, and Mercy Cobb, of N. Kingstown; m. by Daniel Hall, Justice of Peace, Dec. 29, 1778.

NORRIS Hannah, and Nathan Jackwise, April 14, 1709.

NORTHUP Benjamin, and —, July 3, 1718.

Charles, and Frecolove Eldred, June 23, 1720.

Nicholas, and Frecolove Eldred; m. by Rouse Helme, Justice of Peace, June 23, 1720.

Immanuel, and Ann Tibbetts, of George; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, May 4, 1721.

Hannah, and Thomas Sandford, May 25, 1724.

Mary, and Jeffrey Champlain, Sept. 26, 1720.

Patience, and —— Congdon, Nov. 16, 1727.

Immanuel, and Sarah (Gould); m. by Francis Willett, Justice of Peace, — 24, 1727-8.

— —, and Anne Carr, ——, 1745-6.

Nicholas, Jr, and Hannah Allen; m. by Jeefry Watson, Assistant, March 29, 1750.

Esther, and Palmer Cleveland, July 1, 1751.

Rufus, and Mary Talman; m. by Nicholas Northup, Justice of Peace, March 30, 1760.

Carr, of Immanuel, of N. Kingstown, and Sarah Clarke, of Hopkinton; m. by George Northup, Justice, March 9, 1766.

Elizabeth, and Huling Gardner, Feb. 1, 1767.

Anne, of Immanuel, of N. Kingstown, and ——, of E. Greenwich; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Dec. 4, 1768.

John, of N. Kingstown, and Margery Talford, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 25, 1771.

Mary, and Edmund Barber, May 1, 1773.

Samuel, of Stephen, and Walte Thomas, of George; m. by Eber Sherman, Justice of Peace, Feb. 25, 1776.


Hannah, and ——; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, July 10, 1780.

Stephen, of Stephen, and Martha Cole, of Benjamin; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, — 1780.

Stephen, and Mary Reynolds; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Nov. 18, 1782.

John, of John, dec. and Lucy Spink, of Ishmeal; m. by Nathan Brown, Justice of Peace, — 1, 1783.

(Anne), and Nicholas Carr Northup, Dec. 1, 1785.

Nicholas Carr, and (Anne) Northup; m. by Elder James Wightman, Dec. 1, 1785.

Mrs. Anna, and James Henry, Jan. 5, 1786.

David, of Robert, of N. Kingstown, dec., and Annus Cramblil, dau. of John Austin, of said town; m. by Eber Sherman, Justice of Peace, March 9, 1780.

Clarke, of Carr, dec., and Mary Knowles, of Reynolds; m. by Elder Philip Jenkins, March 13, 1791.

Stephen, of Rufus and Mary, and Mary Slocum, widow of John, dau. of James and Almy Cooper; m. by Elder William Northup, Jan. 10, 1793.

Frances, and Richard Barney, Aug. 10, 1794.
NORTH KINGSTOWN—MARRIAGES.

NORTHUP Susannah, and Daniel Hunt, Dec 18, 1794.

" Christopher, of Carr and Sarah, and Penelope Hall, of William and Penelope; m. by Elder William Northup, Dec. 12, 1793.

" James, of N. Kingstown, and Mary Austin, of Richmond; m. by George Thomas, Justice, March 17, ——.

" Lucy Anna, and Benjamin Gardner, ——.

" John, and Lydia Gardner, of Jeremiah, Jr.; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, June 8, ——.

" George, and Frances Congdon, of John; m. by James Gardner, Justice of Peace, Dec. 20, ——.

" William, of Nicholas, and Freedove, and Ann Slocum, of Samuel and Ann, of Jamestown, —— 17, ——.

" Mary Ann, and ——; m. by Rev. C. C. Lewis, ——.

" Elizabeth, and Samuel Northup, March 1, 1803.

" Samuel, of Zebulon and Mary, and Elizabeth Northup, of Stephen and Martha; m. by Elder William Northup, March 1, 1802.

" Hannah, and Christopher Spencer; rec. Nov. 22, 1809.

" Sarah, and —— Sweet; rec. Oct. 1, 1816.

" Thomas, of Warwick, R. I., and Mary Frances Sherman, of N. Kingstown; m. by Rev. Thomas Tew, Aug. 24, 1840.

" Daniel, and Elizabeth Cooper; m. by Rev. J. R. Stone, March 30, 1841.

" David, of Samuel, of N. Kingstown, and Mary Abbie Dewey, of Chapman, of S. Kingstown; m. by Rev. Edwin Stillman, Feb. 18, 1844.

" Stephen, and Mary C. Gardner; m. by Elder John Slocum, June 28, 1844.

" James M., and Penelope Northup, of Blakey; m. by Rev. John H. Rouse, Nov. 9, 1844.

" Penelope, and James M. Northup, Nov. 9, 1844.

" John, and Mrs. Nancy Armstrong, Oct. 19, 1845.

" Amanda F., and William H. Merrill, Jan. 21, 1847.


" Mary F., and Nicholas S. Spink, Jan. 24, 1850.

" Stephen, and Elizabeth A. Willis, Feb. 14, 1850.

" Mary, and Daniel Sunderland, June 7, 1850.

" Abbie O., and George S. Thomas, Sept. 15, 1861.


O

OATLEY Anna, (prob.) and Thomas Hill, Oct. 20, 1749.

" William, and Harriet Targue; m. by Rev. Cyrus Wilson, June 19, 1843.

" OLIN John, Jun., and Sarah Card, of Phillip; m. by George Northup, Justice, Oct. 13, 1753.

" Giles, and Ann Reynolds; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Dec. 17, 1769.

" ——, and Valentine Whitman, ——.

ONYON John, Jun., of N. Kingstown, and Jemima Dick, of Jamestown; m. by Samuel Thomas, Justice, June 15, 1755.

OSBORNE Rachel, and John Cottrell, Nov. 16, 1752.

P

PAINE Elizabeth, and Jonathan Turner, June 9, 1709.

" Mary, and William Hazleton, Sept. 27, 1710.


PATTERSON George S. A., of James, and Bridget R. Connelly, of N. Kingstown, age 17 years, late of Ireland.

PECKHAM Thomas, and Deborah Brown; m. by Rev. James McSparran, Oct. 4, 1722.

" Benedict, of Newport, and Elizabeth Eldred, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder James Wightman, Sept. 6, 17—.

" Elizabeth, and Berah Eldred, Sept. 7, 1800.
PECKHAM Patience, and John Hall, Aug. 23, 1807.

Mary, and Abraham R. Rathbun, June 17, 1807.

Mary, and Samuel Millbridge, Aug. 18, 1808.

Michael, of Middletown, and Abbie C. Lawton, of N. Kingstown; m. by Rev. J. A. Tillinghast, Dec. —, 1849.

PERKINS Abraham, and Talitha Niles; m. by Thomas Mumford, Justice, May 23, 1708.

Abraham, and Margaret Case; m. by Rouse Helme, Justice of Peace, June 29, 1718.

PERRY Mathilda, and Amos Gardiner, Dec. 6, 1824.

—, and Mary Austin; m. by Rev. A. J. Chaplain, Oct. 22, 1847.

PHILLIPS (Samuel, of Samuel, and Elizabeth), and Abigail Brown; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, —, 4, 1733.

Mary, and Joseph ——; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, Sept. 19, 1734.

John, and —— Wilson; m. by Job Tripp, Justice of Peace, ——, ——, 1734.

Elizabeth (widow), and George Thomas, Feb. 9, 1738.

Charles, and Dorcas Scranton; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, Apr. 12, 1761.

Thomas, of Samuel, and Dorcas Albro, of Major Samuel; m. by Samuel Browning, Justice of Peace, Apr. 23, 1761.

Sarah, and Jeremiah Wall, Sept. 5, 1768.

Thomas, of Samuel, and Elizabeth Brown (widow), dau. of Samuel Brown; m. by Daniel Hall, Justice of Peace, Oct. 27, 1776.

William, of William, and Mrs. Martha Albro, widow of Capt. James; m. by George Thomas, Jr., Justice of Peace, March 14, 1782.

Mary, and Daniel Eldred, Jan. 10, 1796.

John W., and Abbie A. Himes; m. by Elder John Slucum.

Samuel K., of Richmond, son of Nicholas H., and Hannah M. Hazard, of N. Kingstown, dau. of Stephen, Jan. 9, 1845.

Ezekiel B., of Nicholas H., of Richmond, and Maria Pierce, of Samuel, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Joseph W. Allen, May 29, 1853.


Eliza, and Edward C. Schoonmaker, Oct. 1, 1865.

PIERCE Mary, and —— ——, ——, 1715.

Benoni, and Sarah Rhodes; m. by Jeremiah Gould, Assistant, Nov. 10, 1723.

Sarah (widow), and William Havens, Nov. 21, 1725.

—, and Nathaniel Gardiner, Jr., ——, 28, 1734.

Joseph, of Sudbury, and —— Reynolds, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Nov. 3, 1734.

Joshua, and —— Smith; m. by Elder David Sprague, April 16, 1747.

Elizabeth, and Job Corey, July 30, 1767.

John, and Elunice Briggs; m. by Caleb Hill, Justice of Peace, March 24, 1771.

Martha, and William Corey, Sept. 14, 1771.

Sylvester, of Joshua, and Martha Warner, of Samuel; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Jan. 26, 1775.

——, and —— Spencer, of Henry; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, ——, 1777.

Joseph, of Sylvester, dec., and Ann Greene, of John, late of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Nov. 16, 1784.

Alice, and John Chadsey, May 9, 1791.

Elizabeth, and William Carr, ——, 13, 1794.

Lydia, and Matthew Handley, Sept. 22, 1794.

Martha, and Danel Weeden, Jan. 14, 1796.

Samuel, and Mary Hazard, of Ephraim, and Mary; m. by Elder William Northup, ——, ——, ——.

John, of E. Greenwich, and Freedove Dyer, of John, of N. Kingstown, ——.

Dorcedance, and Eliza Tillinghast, ——.

William, of N. Kingstown and —— of Jamestown, Jan. 27, ——.

Jonathan, and Margaret ——, Feb. 22, ——.

Nathan, and Abigail Spink; m. by Jeremiah Gould, Assistant, ——, 3—.
PIERCE John, of E. Greenwich, and Alice Tibbetts, of N. Kingstown, April 12, 1713.

" Patti, and Rowland Chadsey, June 29, 1803.

" William, of John and Betsy Tanner, of Benjamin; m. by John Allen, Justice, July 3, 1803.

" Sarah, and Wanton Spencer, July 4, 1811.

" Mercy, and Joseph S. Reynolds, Feb. 4, 1816.

" John, of Giles and Desire, and Sarah Brown, of Stukeley and Sarah; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Nov. 6, 1825.

" Desire C., and Joseph Brown, Feb. 24, 1833.

" Annie A., and Benjamin Champlain, Sept. 28, 1837.

" Lydia, and Wilbur Hazard, Dec. 25, 1843.

" Ruth, and Edward H. Hathaway, Feb. 9, 1848.

" Maria, and Ezekiel B. Phillips, May 29, 1853.

PIERSON James, and Freedlove ——, dau. of Freedlove; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Feb. 28, 1784.

PINDER Sarah, and William Moore, Aug. 16, 1776.

" Hannah, and Thomas Bliss. ——.

(PLEACE Joseph, and Johannah ——, Nov. 9, 1806.)

" Mary, and —— Wickham, May 23, 1707.

" Samuel, of N. Kingstown, and Sarah Gill, of W. Greenwich; m. by Ebenezer Gardiner, Justice of Peace, Jan. 29, 1760.

" ——, of Thomas, of E. Greenwich, and Mary Gardiner; m. by Christopher Spencer, Justice of Peace. ——.

" Enock, and Hannah Wilcox, March ——, ——.

" ——, (widow) and Benjamin Cole, ——, ——.

" Sence, and Joseph Smith, ——.

" Sarah C., and Sylvester R. J. Himes, Nov. 18, 1849.

" Arnold James, and —— E. Wescott; m. by Rev. Edward Bell, Sept. 9, 1860.


POTTER Sarah, and John Earle, March 19, 1731-12.

" John, of John, and Mercy Robinson; m. by Christopher Allen, Justice of Peace, Oct. 28, 1714.

" Thomas, Sr., and Lydia Sherman; m. by Christopher Allen, Justice of Peace, Dec. 8, 1720.

" Susannah, and George Babcock, Jr., Dec. 20, 1721.

" Nathaniel, of Charlestown, and Mary Aylesworth, of N. Kingstown; m. by Job Tripp, Justice of Peace, Sept. 20, 1739.

" Alice, and Joshua Greene, Jan. 1, 1771.

" Hannah, and Nicholas Sprink, Aug. 12, 1802.


" William, of North Kingstown, and Nancy Kenyon, of Richmond; m. by Elder James Hammond, Aug. —, 1849.


POWERS Ichabod, and Miriah ——; m. by Daniel Coggeshall, Justice of Peace, April 8, 1738.

PRATT Mrs. Susan, and John Greene, June 3, 1779.

Q R

RANDALL Huldah, and Benjamin Fowler, Oct. 20, 1791.

RATHBUN Samuel, of New Shoreham, and ——; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, April 13, 1725.

" Obediah, and Ann Austin; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, Sept. 16, 1731.

" Job, and Mary Harris; m. by Samuel Dorrance, Justice of Peace, ——, 1737.

" William, and —— el Sweet; m. by Job Tripp, Justice of Peace, Dec. 16, 1739.

" Sarah, and Abner Wilbour, Feb. 8, 1753.

" Thomas, and Ho— ——; m. by Elder Samuel Albrou, ——, 1758.

" ——, and Immanuel Case, Jr., Oct. 4, 1761.
RATHBUN Anthony, of Samuel, and Elizabeth Brown, of Charles; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Nov. 7, 1771.

" Anthony, of Samuel, dec., and Penelope Brown, of Charles; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Feb. 18, 1787.

" Albert C. G., of Benjamin, and Martha Himes, m.

" Benjamin, and Hannah Carpenter; m. by William Hall, Assistant, Oct. 31, — — — and Abigail — — — —.

" Abraham Borden, of Joshua, and Mary Peckham, of Benoni; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, June 10, 1808.


" Mercy, and — — — — W. Congdon, Nov. 8, 1846.

" Abbie F., and John C. Eldred, June 13, 1847.

RAY John, and Rebecca Mott; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, May 19, 1728.

" John, and Mary — — — —; m. by Elder Benjamin Harrington, March 6, 1736.

RALPH Mary, and Daniel Greene, Jr., Jan. 9, 1737-8.

" Samuel, and Elizabeth Aylesworth; m. by John Reynolds, Justice of Peace, Feb. 16, 1762.

" — — — —, and Peleg Greene, M — — — —. 10, 1762.

" Mary, and John Moses, 8th, 7th (1725-6).

REMINGTON Elizabeth, and John Kenyon, Jun., July — — — — 1704.


REYNOLDS James, and Sarah — — — —, Oct. 7, 1705.

" John, and Martha Tibbetts; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Nov. 2, 1721.

" James, and Mary Ayres; m. by Beau. Nichols, Justice, Jan. 28, 1751-2.

" Susannah, and John Baker, Feb. 28, 1722-3.

" — — — —, and Joshua Coggeshall, — — — —. 1735-6.

" Clement, and Jane Bentley; m. by Benjamin Nichols, Justice, — — — 3, 1726.

" John, and — — — —, April 9, 1728.

" Elizabeth, and William Tanne, March — — — — 1729.

" George, and Hannah Spencer; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Sept 14, 1729.

" Hannah, and Henry Tibbetts, Nov. 3, 1734.

" — — — —, and Joseph Pierce, Nov. 3, 1734.

" Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Carpenter, Dec. 28, 1737.

" Susannah, and Robert Aylesworth, Jr. — — — —. 1737.

" Peter, Jr., and Phoebe Reynolds; m. by Job Tripp, Justice, March — — — — 1738.

" Phoebe, and Peter Reynolds, Jr., March — — — — 1738.

" John, and Deborah Wightman; m. by Benjamin Wightman, Justice of Peace, — — — —. 1739.

" Susannah, and John Spencer, 3d. — — 8, 1741.

" Robert, and Annah Gardiner; m. by Benoni Hall, Justice of Peace, July — — — — 1742.

" Joseph, of John, and Dorcas Tibbetts; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, May 25, 1756.

" — — — —, and Martha Shum; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, Nov. 28, 1757.

" Elisha, of John and Hannah, and Mary Dickinson, of John and Mary; m. by Christopher Spencer, Justice of Peace, Feb. 19, 1758.

" John, of John, and Sarah Carpenter; m. by John Reynolds, Justice of Peace, Jan. 17, 1762.

" James, and Rebecca Godfrey; m. by Caleb Clarke, Justice, Nov. 10, 1762.

" Elizabeth, and Thomas Nichols, Sept. 8, 1765.

" James, of John, and — — — — Alverson, of Daniel, May 4, 1767.


" Martha, and Robert Toff; — 24, 1769.


" Waite, and Benjamin Brown, Oct. 17, 1771.

" — —, and William Wall, Nov. 17, 1771.

" Francis, of John, and Mrs. Martha Tibbetts, of George, dec.; m. by Caleb Hill, Justice of Peace, Oct. 25, 1772.
REYNOLDS Mary, and Abraham Greene, Jan. 9, 1774.


William, of John, of Peter, and Esther Reynolds, of John, of James; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace. Jan. 23, 1774.

Jabez, of N. Kingstown, and Sybel Kelas, of Warwick; m. by Daniel Hall, Justice of Peace, March 14, 1779.

Mary, and Stephen Northup, Nov. 18, 1782.

—, and Samuel Watson, May 21, 1784.

Henry, and Mary Fones; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, May 15, 1785.

Gardiner, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Davis, of Benjamin, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Apr. 23, 1789.

Mary, and John Smith, Oct. 16, 1791.

John, and Mary Hall; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace. March 17, 1792.

Eldred, of John, of N. Kingstown, and Esther Corey, of Sheffield, of W. Greenwich; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, April 26, 1792.

Dorcas and Brownen Nichols, March 6, 1794.

Anna, and Joseph Casey, March 31, 1799.

Jonathan, of Peter, and Mary Tanner, of William, Sept. 4, —.

Hannah, and Thomas G. Boone, —.

—, of Jonathan, and —, of Rufus; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, —.

Stephen, of John, and Abigail C. trell, of Samuel; m. by Eber Sherman, Justice of Peace, —. 3.

Deborah, and Jeremiah Baker, Jan. 9, —.

Hannah, and Samuel Crandall, Dec. 12, —.

Mary, and Thomas Benlev, May 20, —.

Anna, and John Aylesworth, April 19, —.

Stephen B., of William J., and Harriet C. Gardiner, Aug. 7, —.

Anne, of Jonathan and Anist, and —; m. by Elder Wm. Northup, —.

Jonathan, and Mary Spink, of Nichols, Jan. 20, 1800.

—, daughter of Peter, and — Fones, of James, Dec. 23, —.

John, of Benjamin, and Polly Aylesworth, of Arthur; m. by Elder William Northup, Sept. 20, 1801.

Jonathan, of William, and Mary Spink, of Nichols; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Jan. 20, 1803.

Elizabeth, and Beriah Eldred, April 27, 1807.

William, of Benjamin and Susannah, and Susan Nichols, of Samuel and Mary; m. by Elder William Northup, Oct. 25, 1808.

Phoebe, and Elisha Clarke, Aug. 5, 1810.

Mary Ann, and Benjamin Clarke, Jan. 14, 1811.

Joseph S., of Eldred, and Mary Pierce, of Sylvester; m. by Elder Gershon Palmer, Feb. 4, 1816.

John J., and Hannah Congdon; m. by Rev. James R. Stone, April 9, 18—.

Helena M. W., and Abigail Sherman, Sept. 11, 1828.

Mary M., and Vincent Gardiner, Jan. 18, 1829.

Almira Amanda, and Boone Spink, Jr., Sept. 14, 1840.


Sarah, and James Durgan, April 20, 1841.

Elizabeth Frances, and Harrison G. O. Gardiner, July 18, 1841.

Mary Nichols, and Gideon G. Congdon, Dec. 14, 1846.


Mrs. Sarah, and Ebenezer Brown, April 23, 1850.


RHODES Sarah, and Benom Pierce, Nov. 10, 1725.

Capt. Samuel, and Sarah Boone; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, —— Dec. 6, 1724.

—, and William Utter, Jan. —, 1743.

RICHARDSON Elizabeth, and Jeffrey Allen, March 3, 1776.

Benjamin, and Elizabeth Hill; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Dec. 1, ——.
EIELY ——, of J— E—, of Newport, and R— Mitchell, of Caroline M——; m. by Rev. C. C. Lewis, July 7, 1850.

ROBINSON Hannah, and Thomas Mumford, Jr. (should be Remington), May 3, 1704.

John, and Mary Hazard, Oct. 19, 1704.

Elizabeth, and William Brown, Nov. 2, 1707.

Mary, and George Mumford, Aug. 7, 1709.

Mercy, and John Potter, Jr., Oct. 28, 1714.

Lewis, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Margaret Swan, of N. Kingstown; m. by Robert Hall, Justice of Peace, July 29, 1700.

RODMAN Elizabeth, and George Lippitt, July 22, 1855.

RODS Penelope, and —— Garfield, May 4, 1729.

ROYERS Edward, of Westerly, and Rebecca Bundy, of E. Greenwich; m. by Benjamin Weight; Justice of Peace, July 16, 1739.


ROSE Abigail, and John Congdon, July 9, 17—.

Samuel, Jr., S. Kingstown, and Abigail Miner, of Stonington, Conn.; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, Dec. 29, 1763.

Elizabeth, and John Smith, March 17, 1790.

Ebenezer, of Thomas, and Mary M. Carr, of John, of Jamestown; m. by Rev. Edwin Stillman, June 11, 1748.

William, of Thomas, and Phebe Ann Carr, of John, of Jamestown; m. by Rev. Edwin Stillman, Nov. 22, 1843.


Mrs. Hannah, and —— Mattson, Oct. 22, 1854.

ROUSE ——, and Margaret Young of Edward; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Dec. 28, 1776.

S

SANFORD Thomas, and Hannah Northup, of Joseph; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, May 25, 1724.

Joshua, and Mary Westcott; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, Jan. 9, 1737.

Esbon, of Newport, and Abigail Congdon, of William, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, March 25, 1787.

Alice, and Hulda S. Freeborne, Dec. 26, 1849.

Esbon, and Esther C. Chappell; m. by Rev. Daniel Henshaw, Aug. 12, 1850.

SAUNDERS Margaret, and John Haley, May 18, 1719.

SCOTT Penelope, and James Havens, April 10, 1800.

SCRANTON Thomas, of Prudence Island, and Sarah Fones, of N. Kingstown; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, March ——, 1724-6.

Daniel, and Thankful Eldred; m. by Robert Hall, Justice of Peace, Sept. 22, 1744.

Virtue, and James Chappell, April 4, 1751.

Robay, and Thomas King, ——, 19, 1754.

SCRANTON Doryas, and Charles Phillips, April 12, 1761.

SEAGER John, Jr., and Alice Hull; m. by Christopher Allen, Justice, March 1, 1707-8.

SEALEY Joseph, of New Jersey, and Sarah F. Freeborne.

SEGUACHE Elizabeth and Christopher Allen, ——, 1667.

SHAW Benjamin, of Anthony, late of Essex, dec. and —— Congdon, of James, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Oct. 13, 1793.

Sarah, and William Greene, May 29, 1796.

William Gardiner, of John and Elizabeth, of Newport, and Elizabeth McLangiling Breskin, of Samuel and Susanna; m. by Elder William Northup, Oct. 16, 1796.


Joseph, of Warwick, R. I., and Harriet Underwood, of Samuel, of S. Kingstown; m. by Rev. Cyrus Wilson, May 1, 1843.
SHAW William A., M. D., and Ann P. Case; m. by Rev. William F. Morgan; recorded, Feb. 1, 1848.

SHEFFIELD Joseph, of Portsmouth, and Mary Earle, of Freetown, dau. of Ralph: m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 27, 1768.

Elizabeth, and ——— Weight, Oct. 17, 1717.

Edward, and Sarah Gardiner; m. by Samuel Fones, Justice, April 5, 1719.

Edmund, of Westerly, son of Samuel, and Sarah Ann Gardiner, of Jeremiah, of N. Kingstown; m. by Rev. Joseph W. Allen, June 8, 1823.

John, of Capt. Benjamin, and ——— Cogshall, of Daniel, ———.

SHERMAN Abial, and Dorcas Gardner; m. by Christopher Allen, Justice, Nov. 20, 1712.

Lydia, and Thomas Potter, Sr., Dec. 8, 1730.

Hannah, and Robert ———; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Dec. 26, 1727.

Eber, of William, and Margaret Eldred, of Robert; m. by Thomas Northup, Justice, Feb. ———, 1738.

Benoni, and Margaret ———; m. by Benjamin Weight, Justice, Dec. 24, 1741.

Sylvester, and Mary Sweet; m. by Elder Samuel Albro, July 16, 1758.

William, of N. Kingstown, and —am Sweet, m. by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, Jan. 28, 1733.

Thomas, and Rebecca Jenkins; m. by Frances Willett, Assistant, July 16, 1761.

Robert, and ——— Tabor, (widow); m. by George Thomas, Justice, March 25, 1768.

Havens, of Benoni, and Elizabeth Eldred, of Sylvester; m. by Eber Sherman, Justice, Oct. 10, 1773.

Andrew, of Stephen, dec., and Phebe Sherman, of Eber; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Feb. 10, 1774.

Phebe, and Andrew Sherman, Feb. 10, 1774.

Moses, of Moses, of Exeter, and Sarah Sherman, of Samnel, Sept. 22, 1774.

Sarah, and Moses Sherman, Sept. 22, 1774.

Henry, of Eber, dec., and Mary Sherman, widow of Sylvester; m. by Eber Sherman, Justice of Peace, April 10, 1778.

Mary and Henry Sherman, April 16, 1778.

Giff, and James Sherman, March ———, 1798.

James, of Sylvester and Giff Sherman; m. by Slocum Hall, Justice of Peace, March ———, 1794.

Peleg, of Eber, of Exeter, and Virtue Huling, of N. Kingstown; m. by James Fones, Justice of Peace, Dec. 25, 175——.

John, of Henry, and Lydia Whitford; m. by George Northup, Justice of Peace, April 24, ———.

——, and Anna Congdon, ———.

Isaiah, and Mary Young; m. by Job Tripp, Justice of Peace, ———.

——, and Charles Brown, ———.

Lowry, and David Bates, ———.

Jemima, and Job Sweet, ———.

Benjamin, of Remington, and Isabell Gardner, of Gideon, of S. Kingstown; m. by Oliver Gardner, Justice of Peace, July 14, 1806.

Abiial, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, and Helena M. W. Reynolds, of Jonathan and Mary; m. by Elder William Northup, Sept. 11, 1823.

Mary Frances, and Thomas Northup, Aug. 24, 1840.

——— A., and Sylvester Holland, June 1, 1845.

John, and Alice Burlingame, Nov. 7, 1848.

Henry S., of John Reed and Mary S., and Mary E. Gardner, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, of S. Kingstown; m. by Rev. J. H. Rouse, April 19, 1849.

Susan C., and David Douglass, Jan. 7, 1850.

SHIPPEE Deliverance, and William Briggs, May 18, 1740.

Hercule J., of William and Eliza, of E. Greenwich, and Mary G. Wightman, of Daniel C.; m. by Rev. A. Judson, Chaplain, March 8, 1847.

Martha F., and John F. Tourgee, Aug. ———, 1803.


SIGWORTH Jemima, and Sephe Wilbur, Nov. 11, 1743.
SISSON Caleb, of Portsmouth, and Abigail Cornell, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Northup, Justice, Aug. 27, 1760.

SLOCUM — and Thomas Hazard, Feb. 22, 1727.

" Samuel, and Ann Gould; m. by George Thomas, Justice, —— 4, 1733.

" Edward, of Samuel, and Mary Watson, of Samuel; m. by Robert Hall, Justice, Aug. 20, 1741.

" Moses, and Frances Watson; m. by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, Aug. 21, 1746.

" John, of John, and Eleanor Spink, of Joseph; m. by William Hall, Justice, Sept. 30, 1756.

" Martha, and — Reynolds, Nov. 28, 1757.

" Ebenezer, of Ebenezer, and Sarah Casey, of Gideon; m. by George Thomas (of Samuel), Justice, Oct. 13, 1772.

" Margaret, and George Arnold, April 26, 1773.

" John, of Ebenezer, and Mary Cooper, of James; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Dec. 5, 1779.


" Ebenezer, of William, of N. Kingstown, and Mary Gwilliam, late of Europe; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Jan. 1, 1788.

" Elizabeth, and Samuel Gardiner, March 24, 1789.

" Mary (widow), and Stephen Northup, Jan. 16, 1793.

" Jonathan, and Elizabeth Chadsey; m. by Elder Philip enkins, rec. Jan. 30, 1794.

" Mary, and Edward C. Gardiner, Dec. 9, 1799.

" Free love, and Joseph Morey, Oct. 21, ——.

" Mrs. Ann S., and John A. Shaw ——.

" Ann, and William Northup ——, —— 17—.

" George Washington, of John and Mary, and Annsis Thomas, of Benjamin and Anstis; m. by Elder William Northup, Jan. 9, 1800.

" Mar—Anstis, and Gilbert Mott, June 30, 1844.

" Charles A., of William R., and Elizabeth A. Barber, ——.

SMITH John, Jr., and Mercy Wescott, m. by John Eldred, assistant, Jan. 8, 1708.

" Mercy, and William Barber, March 22, 1710.

" Abigail (widow), and Peter Tourse, April 5, 1722.

" Joseph, and Mary Foster; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Dec. 18, 1724.

" Sarah, and John Weight, Feb. 27, 1728.

" Phillip, and Sarah Briggs; m. by William Spencer, Justice, ——, 1730-1.

" Simon, and Sarah Co—; m. by Benjamin Weight, Justice, Nov. ——, 1739.

" Ephraim, of S. Kingstown, and —— Boone, of N. Kingstown, Feb. 4, 1741.

" (Mary), and James Huling, Feb. 3, 1745.

" ——, and Joshua Pierce, April 16, 1747.

" Ichabod, of Jamestown, and Hannah Nichols, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Samuel Albro, Nov. 25, 1750.

" Precilla, and John Tourge, Nov. 5, 1761.

" Benjamin, of N. Kingstown, and Ruth Prayers, of S. Kingstown; m. by Henry Gardiner, Justice, Dec. 16, 1761.

" Patience, and Benedict Eldred, ——, 1764.

" Elizabeth, and Thomas Smith, Sept. 14, 1766.

" Thomas, and Elizabeth Smith; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Sept. 14, 1766.

" Margaret, and Samuel Boone, Jan. 7, 1767.

" Abigail, and John Corey, Nov. 7, 1773.

" Catherine, and William Collins, June 3, 1779.

" Eleanor, and Penzo Austin, Oct. 21, 1779.

" Stephen, and Patience Spooner; m. by George Thomas, Justice, July ——, 1789.

" ——, and Samuel Lawton, May 8, 1781.

" Barbary (widow), and Job Card, June 5, 1782.

" Precilla, and John Austin, Dec. 11, 1783.

" Benjamin, and Mary Austin, June 8, 1788.

" John, of William, dec., of N. Kingstown, and Mary Reynolds, of Benjamin, of Exeter; m. by Elder Philip Jenkins, Oct. 16, 1791.

" John, of Benajah and Ruth, and Elizabeth Rose, of James and Thankful; m. by Elder William Northup, March 17, 1799.
SMITH

Elizabeth, and Beriah Brown, — 30, —.

John, of N. Kingstown, and Abigail —; m. by George Tibbetts, Justice, May 31, —.

Joseph, of N. Kingstown, and Grace Place, of Exeter, —.

—, and Sarah Havens; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Dec. 19, —.

—, of Joseph, and Elizabeth Davis, —.

Nathaniel, and Rebecca Gardiner, —.

Thomas, of Benjamin, and Hannah Martin Boss, of Phillip Martin Boss, of Newport; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Jan. 13, 1811.

Avis Ann, and Oliver Spink, Jan. 28, 1827.

Rachel, and — Thomas, Sept. 26, 1840.

Mrs. Lydia, and John Cooper, Jan. 18, 1842.

Richard, and Sarah Eldred; m. by Elder Edwin Stillman, March 9, 1846.

SPENCER

John, and Sarah Hall; m. by Benjamin Nichols, Justice, Oct. —, 1725.

Johannah, and George Reynolds, Sept. 14, 1729.

Elizabeth, and — Harrington, July 4, 1731.

John, of E. Greenwich, and Mary Gardiner, of N. Kingstown; m. by William Spencer, Justice, March —, 1739.

John 3d, of E. Greenwich, and Susannah Reynolds, of N. Kingstown; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, — 8, 1741.

Elizabeth, and Remington Spencer, Feb. 27, 1757.

Remington, and Elizabeth Spencer, Feb. 27, 1757.

Nathanial, of William, and Eliza, of E. Greenwich, and Susannah Briggs, of —, and Mary; m. by Christopher Spencer, Justice, March 16, 1758.

Nicholas, of E. Greenwich, and Abigail Hall, of N. Kingstown; m. by William Hall, Justice, —, —, 1763.

Elizabeth, and John Tibbetts; recorded Aug. 3, 1767.

John, of E. Greenwich, and — Fones, of Daniel, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice; recorded Aug. 3, 1767.

Thomas, of E. Greenwich, and Mary Austin, of N. Kingstown; m. by William Hall, Justice, Oct. 15, 1767.

—, and — Havens, April 5, 1770.

Christopher, and Patience —; m. by John Northup, Justice, June 24, 1773.

Ebenezer, of John, and Lucy Hall, of William; m. by George Thomas, Justice, July 9, 1773.

—, and — Pierce. —, —, 1777.

Elizabeth, and Shas Briggs, March 26, 1780.

(William), and Mary Allen; m. by Elder John Wightman, Oct. 22, 1781.

Peter, of E. Greenwich, and Hannah Greene, of John, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice, — 14, 1783.

Audrey, and Samuel Haley, Aug. 25, 1791.

Anna, and Jeremiah Aylesworth, —, —, 1793.

Lydia, and Nathaniel Spink, June 1, 1798.

Ruth, and John Spencer, May 28, —.

John, and Ruth Spencer; m. by Benjamin Nichols, Justice, May 28, —.

John, of Christopher, and Hannah Manchester; m. by William Hall, Justice, Feb. 17, —.

Mercy, and Alexander Nichols, July 13, —.

Elizabeth, and Benjamin Weight, —, —, 1801.

Elizabeth, and George Chadsery; recorded April 21, 1804.

Henry, of William and Mary, and Ann Brown, of William and Ann; m. by Elder William Northup, July 10, 1806.

Christopher, and Hannah Northup; m. by Elder William Northup; recorded Nov. 22, 1809.

Wanton, of William and Mary, and Sarah Pierce, of Sylvester and Martha; m. by Elder John Gardner, July 4, 1811.

Mary, and Stephen Congdon, Jan. 17, 1814.

Alice Allen, and Robert Gaddie, May 4, 1815.

SPINK


Eleanor, and John Shocum, Sept. 30, 1736.

Sarah, and John Greene, Dec. 24, 1758.

Rebecca, and Matthew Cooper, April 1, 1763.

Mary, and Stakley Westcott, Jan. 22, 1764.

(Hannah), and Joshua Davis, May 18, 1766.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

SPINK Abigail, and Joshua ——; m. by Robert Hall, Justice, Oct. —. 1769.
   " Margaret, and Job Matteson, Dec. 15, 1772.
   " John, of John, and ——y Weedon, of Daniel; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, May 29, 1774.
   " John, of Samuel, dec, and Lydia Eldred, of Joseph; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Dec. 27, 1778.
   " Lucy, and John Northup, ——, 1783.
   " Desire (Delverence) Ann, and Andrew Huling, Oct. 28, 1784.
   " Sarah, and Thomas Eldred, ——, 1790.
   " Samuel, of Ishmeal, and Elizabeth Arnold, of Samuel; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Feb. 26, 1796.
   " Nathaniel, of Ishmeal, of N. Kingstown, and Lydia Spencer, of George, of E. Greenwich; m. by Nathaniel Spink, Justice, June 1, 1798.
   " Abigail, and Nathan Pierce, ——.
   " Benjamin, of E. Greenwich, and Jean ——; m. by George Thomas, Justice, April 7, ——.
   " Nicholas, of John, and (Ann) Boone, of Samuel (and Mary), (July 20, 1769).
   " Mary, and Jonathan Reynolds, Jan. 20, 1803.
   " Nicholas, Jr., of Nicholas and Ann, and Hannah Potter, of Robert and Hannah; m. by Elder William Northup, Aug. 12, 1802.
   " Boone, of Nicholas and Anna, and Nancy Tennant, of George and Tabitha; m. by Elder William Northup, April 15, 1803.
   " Ishmeal, of Ishmeal and Waitly, and Ruth Dyer, of Samuel and Waitly; m. by Elder William Northup, March 19, 1804.
   " Arnold, of Warwick, R. I., and Phebe Essex, of do.; m. by George Tillington, Justice, Nov. 3, 1812.
   " Samuel, of —— and Waitly, and Hannah Eldred, of Weedon and Mercy; m. by Elder William Northup; recorded Jan. 8, 1814.
   " Oliver, and Avis Ann Smith, of Benjamin; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer, Jan. 28, 1827.
   " ——, and Congdon; recorded June —, 1821.
   " Nicholas N., and Huldah A. Weedon; m. by Rev. B. C. Grafton, July 12, 1837.
   " Samuel, and Ann Cranston, Nov. 9, 1837.
   " Boone, Jr., and Almira Amanda Reynolds; m. by Rev. James R. Stone, Sept. 14, 1840.
   " Margery, and Hazard C. Watson, Oct. 10, 1842.
   " Abby Ann, and Benjamin H. Congdon; Feb. 12, 1844.
   " Eliza Ann, and Thomas Congdon, Dec. 15, 1845.
   " Frances, and Jonathan C. Waite, Jan. 1, 1849.
   " Nicholas S., and Mary F. Northup; m. by Elder J. A. Tillinghast, Jan. 24, 1850.
   " Silas, and Phebe J. Luther, Jan. 1, 1862.
   " Hannah C., and Charles L. Wightman, Feb. 5, 1866.
   " Spooner Patience, and Stephen Smith, July —, 1750.
   " George, of Charles, and Nancy Tillinghast, of Charles; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Sept. 3, 1760.
   " Stafford Mercy, and Caleb Hill, March 23, 1755.
   " Thomas, and Rebecca Hill, of Thomas; m. by Elder John Gorton, Feb. —, 1762.
   " Stone Rachel, and ——; m. by William Spencer, Justice, —, 1731.
   " Straight John, and Sarah Crowell; m. by William Hall, Justice, Nov. 19, 1721.
   " Henry, and ——, July 5, 1738.
   " Joseph, and Mary Card; m. by Elder Benjamin Harrington, May 15, 1735.
   " Rosanna, and John Cutter, Oct. 23, ——.
   " John, of E. Greenwich, and Elizabeth Sunderland, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Benjamin Weight, June 17, ——.
STREETER Abbe N., and Alexander G. Greene, —.
STRETON Lydia, and Anthony Hatheway, Aug. 7, 1608.
ST— Hannah, and Robert Westcott, —.
STUART BETsey, and Thomas R. Congdon, — 19, 1789.
" Thankful, and Stephen Congdon, June 24, 1783.
" Cyrus H., and Jane Gorton, —.
" Elizabeth, and John Straight, June 17, —.
" Adin, and — Gardiner, Jan 22, 1844.
" Daniel, and Mary Northup, June 7, 1850.
SWAN Margaret, and Lewis Robinson, July 29, 1769.
SWEET Richard, and Elizabeth Jacques; m. by William Hall, Justice. March 8, 1764.
" Ann, and — Wightman, Feb. 12, 1729.
" Elizabeth, and Benjamin Congdon, Nov. 22, 1722.
" Sarah, and Isaac Tripp, June —, 1728.
" Alice, and John West, March —, 1730-31.
" Ruth, and Nathaniel Niles, — 3, 1731.
" John, and Hannah Gardiner; m. by George Thomas, Justice, March —, 1733-4.
" James, of Kingstowne, and Ann Weeden, of Newport; m. by Job Tripp, Justice, July 6, 1734.
" Bridget, and James Wightman, Sept. 5, 1734.
" ——, and Solomon Censer (col.), Dec. 12, 1733.
" James, and Sarah Daley; m. by Peter Boss, Justice, — 4, 1736.
" ——, and Mercy Sweet; m. by Samuel Corey, Justice, June —, 1737.
" Mercy, and — Sweet, June —, 1737.
" Catherine, and Nicholas Whitford, — 1, 1739.
" Benoni, Jr., and Isabel, — 16, 173—.
" Job, of James, and Sarah Kingsley, of John; m. by Samuel Thomas, Justice, — 18, 1753.
" Mary, and Sylvester Sherman, July 16, 1758.
" ——, and William Sherman, Jan. 28, 1759.
" Stephen, and Mary Congdon; m. by Elder James Wightman, Jan. 25, 1776.
" Waite, and George Wightman, June 6, 1776.
" Lucy, and Job Tibbetts, Oct. 4, 1781.
" Godfrey, of Capt. Samuel, of Newport, and Mrs. Henrietta Willey, of John, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Oct 10, 1794.
" — (widow), and Henry Congdon, — 29, 1795.
" Job, and Jeanna Sherman; m. by James Gardiner, Justice, —.
" Stephen, late of Charlestown, and Anne Aunstn; m. by Nicholas Gardiner, Justice, Dec. 16, 17—.
" Mercy, and John Cleveland, —— 4, ——.
" ——, of ——, and Ann, and Sarah Northup of —— and Mary; m. by Elder William Northup; recorded Oct. 1, 1816.
" Sally, and Charles Lench, March 16, 1813.
" Edwin A. ot Johnson, R. I., and Mrs. Mercy F. Harvey, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Job Slocum, May 28, 1848.

T

TALFORD Margery, and John Northup, Dec. 25, 1771.
TANNER John, and Susannah West, of Frances; m. by William Hall, Justice, May 9, 1723.
" William, and Elizabeth Reynolds; m. by William Spencer, Justice, March —, 1725.
" Benjamin, and Abigail Tripp; m. by Job Tripp, Justice, July 23, 1784.
" Paynch, and Mary Hill; m. by George Tibbetts, Justice, Jan. —, 1737-38.
" ——, and Edward Greene, April 28, 1739.
" Ann, and Charles —; m. by William Hall, Justice, Jan. —, 1740.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

TANNER Frances, and Roseanna Hunt; m. by William Hall, Justice, Feb. 1, 1701.
  " Mercy, and Joshua Gardiner, Feb. 22, 1763.
  " Mary, and John Briggs, Dec. 20, 1783.
  " Benjamin, and Sarah Aylesworth, of Arthur; m. by Caleb Hill, Justice, — —, 1743.
  " Nathan, and Patience Austin; m. by William Hall, Justice, Feb. 28, 1786.
  " Ruth, and Christopher Jenkins, Sept. 26, 1770.
  " Palmer, of Benjamin, and Margaret Austin, of James; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Dec. 17, 1759.
  " Benjamin, of Benjamin and Sarah, and Rebecca Fones, of John and Ruth; m. by Elder William Northup, Sept. 25, 1799.
  " Mary, and Jonathan Reynolds, Sept. 4, — —.
  " Betsey, and William Pierce, July 3, 1803.
  " Benjamin, of Palmer, and — — Hunt, of William; m. by Rev. Thomas Manchester, April 16, 1815.
  " James, of N. Kingstown, son of Palmer, and Elizabeth Nason, of David, of Newport; m. by Samuel Hunt, Justice, Oct. 14, 1816.
  " Margaret C., and Edmund A. Brown, March 25, 1849.

TARBOX Ruth, and Daniel Bidwell, April 27, 1760.

TAYLOR Ruth, and George Waite, Jan. 9, 1820.
  " Phoebe, and Zarahbige Westcott, Jan. 1, 17—.
  " Mercy Ann, and Simeon Mattson, — —.
  " Mercy, and — —.

TEFFT Esther, and Thomas Mumford, Sr., Nov. 25, 1708.
  " Joanna, and John Webb, April 26, 1721.
  " Robert, of Exeter, and Martha Reynolds, of N. Kingstown; m. by Robert Hall, Justice, — 24, 1760.

TENNANT Nancy, and Boone Spink, of Nicholas, April 15, 1803.

TERSEY Ebenezer, and Mary Helme; m. by Rous Helme, Justice, Nov. 30, 1721.
  " David, and Sokey Hunt; m. by Rev. S. G. Smith, Feb. 4, 1858.

TEW Mary, and George Himes, Feb. 13, 1815.

THOMAS Sarah, and Jonathan Nichols, June 9, 1723.
  " George, and Elizabeth Phillips (widow); m. by William Spencer, Justice, Feb. 9, 1738.
  " — —, and John Tillinghast, Sept. 24, 1742.
  " George, of Samuel, of N. Kingstown, and Phoebe Lockwood, of Warwick, R. I.; m. by Elder Charles Holden, Sept. 25, 1763.
  " George, and Hannah Arnold; m. by George Northup, Justice, April 15, 1764.
  " Waite, and Samuel Northup, Feb. 25, 1779.
  " Mary, and Gideon Gardiner, Jan. 3, 1782.
  " George, of Samuel, and Phoebe Lockwood, of Amos, of Warwick, R. I.; m. by Rev. Charles Holden, (prob. recorded) July 10, 1784.
  " George, of N. Kingstown, son of Samuel, dec., and Martha Aylesworth, of Phillip, dec., of E. Greenwich; m. by Elder John Gorton, Aug. 19, 1787.
  " George, Jr., and Phoebe Davis, of Benjamin; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Nov. 15, 1787.
  " Hannah, and Phillip Cooke, Feb. 15, 1799.
  " — —, and Rose Allen, — —.
  " Samuel, and — — Marsh, of Plainfield, — —.
  " Daniel, of — — and Phoebe, and — — Davis, of Benjamin, and Phoebe; m. by Elder William Northup, rec., March 29, — —.
  " Alice, and — — Tillinghast, — —.
  " Abbie Ann, and Sylvester R. Franklin, — —.
  " Benjamin, of George and Phoebe, and Elizabeth Thomas, of George and Hannah; m. by Elder William Northup, March 27, 1800.
  " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Thomas, March 27, 1800.
THOMAS Arnold, of George, and Audrey Burlingame, of Deacon Elisha, of W. Greenwich; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, — 22, 1801.

—, and James Eldred Brown, July 2, 1802.

Samuel, of Samuel and Penelope, and Anna Lawton, of Edward and Anna; m. by Elder William Northup, — —, 1808.

William, of George, Jr., and Mary Corr, of Samuel; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Jan. 1, 1808.

Brudah, of Chloe, and Isabel Gardiner, of Betsey; m. by George Thomas, Justice, June 16, 1808.

Anstis, and Oliver Arnold, Aug. 4, 1811.

George W., of Daniel, of N. Kingstown, and Sarah Ann Williams, of Ebenezer, of E. Greenwich; m. by Elder Pardon Tilghast; rec. May 31, 1826.

Sally G., and Samuel Merrett, Jan. 24, 1830.


—, and Rachel Smith; m. by Rev. John H. Rouse, Sept. 28, 1840.

Isaac K., and Elizabeth R. Vaughan; m. by Rev. J. R. Stone, Aug. 31, 1841.

—, and Anne Shaw, dau. of Rev. Lemuel Barge; m. by Rev. John H. Rouse, Aug. 9, 1844.

Clara H., and George Leroy Champlin, — —, 1847.

John, and Lency Ann Watson; m. by Elder Preserved Greene, July 15, 1849.

George S., and Abbie O. Northup; m. by Rev. A. B. Flanders, Sept. 15, 1861.

THURSDAY Mary, and Alexander Brown, Jan. 2, 1790.

THURSDAY Mrs. Hannah, and Capt. Daniel Congdon, Jan. 24, 1797.

Adam M., of Westport, Mass., and Lucy C. Harvey, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder John Slocum, April 2, 1848.

Alfred, of George, of Rhode Island, and Mary E. Baten, of Warwick, R. I.; m. by Rev. C. C. Lewis, May 12, 1849.

TIBBETTS (John), of Henry, and Elisabeth Hazarad; m. at E. Greenwich, — —, 7, 1708.

Ann, and Immanuel Northup, May 4, 1721.

Martha, and John Reynolds, Nov. 2, 1721.

Henry, of George, and Hannah Reynolds, of John; m. by Robert Hall, Justice, Nov. 3, 1734.

Dorcas, and Joseph Reynolds, May 23, 1736.

George, and Susanna Wall; m. by Robert Hall, Justice, Dec. 11, 1760.

Nathaniel, of George, dec., and Waite Wall, of Henry; m. by George Northup, Justice, Feb. 15, 1766.

John, of Henry, of E. Greenwich, and Elisabeth Spencer, of John, of Warwick; m. by Caleb Hill, Justice; rec. Aug. 3, 1767.

Mrs. Martha, and Francis Reynolds, Oct. 25, 1772.

Job, of — —, and Lucy Sweet, of James; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Oct. 4, 1781.

Alice, and John Pierce, April 13, — —.

Elizabeth, and Thomas Hill, — —.

Sarah, and John Spink, Aug. 22, 1795.

Mary, and Caleb Greene, Jan. 24, — —.

TILLINGHAST John, of E. Greenwich, and — — Thomas, of N. Kingstown; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Sept. 21, 1742.

—, and Mercy Greene, of David; m. by Jeffrey Watson, Justice, Feb. 14, 1754.

Thomas, of Phillip, of E. Greenwich, and Mary Hill, of Thomas, of N. Kingstown; m. by Eldar John Gorton, Aug. 27, 1762.

Nancy, and George Spencer, Sept. 3, 1780.

Elisha, and Deliverance Pierce, of E. Greenwich, — —.

— —, and Alice Thomas, — —.

Joseph R., of Phillip, and Anne Tillinghast, of John and Ruth, July 31, 1807.

Anne, and Joseph R. Tillinghast, July 31, 1807.

George, of George and Mary, and Susan Fildred, of Robert and Sarah; m. by Elder William Northup, Sept. 4, 1806.

Anne, and — — Tillinghast, rec. Nov. 27, 1815.
TILLINGHAST —, of Benjamin and Ann, of E. Greenwich, and Anne Tillinghast, of Phillip and Frances, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder William Northup, rec. Nov. 27, 1815.

Harriet E., and Pardon A. Tillinghast, March 3, 1850.

Pardon, and Harriet E. Tillinghast, both of E. Greenwich; m. by Rev. Alfred H. Taylor, March 3, 1830.

—, of Sterling, Conn., son of George, and Mary A. Reynolds, of Richmond, dau. of Robert; m. by Rev. C. C. Lewis, recorded — 27, 1850.

TOLMAN Mary, and Rufus Northup, March 30, 1768.

—, and Thomas Cutter, rec. July 8, 1763.


UGREE Peter, of Prudence Island, and Mary Smith, of Abigail, widow of William, dec., April 5, 1732.

Abigail, and Benjamin Dimond. Sept. 27, 1753.

John, and Priscilla Smith; m. by Joseph Coggeshall, Justice, Nov. 5, 1761.

Peter, Jr., and Bridget Hill; m. by Elder James Wightman, Dec. 6, 1775.

Patience, and Jonathan Lewis, Feb. 7, 1776.

Prudence, and William Hunt, Feb. 4, 1783.

Harriet, and William Oatley, June 19, 1843.

Mrs. Harriet, and Charles F. Dyre, July 21, 1845.

Thomas M., of N Kingstown, and Misses Porter, of New York; m. by Rev. Daniel Avery, July 27, 1845.

Henry S., of Philip and Peggy, and Elizabeth Congdon, of George and Patience; m. by Rev. A. J. Chaplain, Nov. 13, 1848.

John F., and Martha E. Shippee; m. by Elder John Bucum, Aug. —, 1860.

TRIPPE Poleg, of S. Kingstown, and Mary Gardiner, of N. Kingstown; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Jan. —, 1728.

Mary, and John Dawley, —, 1, 1720-30.

Ann, and Robert Moon, Jan. —, 1729.

Isaac, and Sarah Sweet; m. by William Spencer, Justice, June —, 1729.

Abigail, and Benjamin Tanner, July 29, 1734.

———, and Deborah Cleaveland, of Exeter, March 8, 1743.

William, and Mary ——sche's; m. by Job Tripp, Justice, ——, ——.

TROWBRIDGE Alice, and, ——, Justice, April —, 1769.

TUCKER Abigail, and Thomas Eldred, Oct. 12, 1727.

———, and Sally I. Waite, of Joseph and Mary; m. by Rev. A. J Chaplain, rec., April 5, 1847.

Benjamin P., and Sarah F. Cranston, ——.

TURNER Jonathan, and Elizabeth Pain, June 9, 1709.

U

UNDERWOOD Ruth, and Caleb Allen, ——.

Harriet, and Joseph Shaw, May 1, 1843.

UDIKE Hannah, and Thomas Hazard, May —, 1788.

Daniel E., and Elizabeth Wall; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Feb. 3, 1788.

Sarah, and David Hagan, Feb. 10, 1807.

UTTER Annu, of William, of Warwick, R. I., and (Benjamin) Greene, of N. Kingstown, Jan. or June —, 1743-4.

V

VALLET Jeremiah, of N. Kingstown, and Anne Bissell, of John, of do.; m. by Immanuel Northup, Justice, Dec. 27, 1733.

VAUGHN Isaac, and ——; m. by Daniel Coggeshall, Justice, Feb. 14, 1730.

Mary, and James Congdon, March 30, 1732.

Moriah, and William —; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Jan. —, 1736.

Jonathon, of Isaac, and Elizabeth Gould; m. at E. Greenwich by Thomas Aldrich, Justice, Jan. 1, 1756.

John, and Sarah Havens; m. by William Hall, Justice, April 9, 1761.

Mary, and John Whitford, Jr., March 22, 1767.

Ruth, and Nathaniel Lovell, Nov. 1, 1772.
VAUGHN Sarah (widow), and Henry Congdon, Feb. 8, 1787.

WALL Henry, and Hannah Gould; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, — 13, 1742.

WALMISLEY Sarah, and William Ceaser (colored), March 25, 1768.

WANTON —, and Dorcas Aylesworth; m. by Christopher Spencer, Justice, Feb. 27, 1758.

WARNER Anna, and (Samuel) Brown, April 24, 1707.

WATSON Mary, and Edward Slocum, Aug. 20, 1741.

WEAVER William, of East Greenwich, and — —; m. by George Tibbetts, Justice, — 27, 1735.

WEBB George, and Mary Hannah; m. by Christopher Allen, Justice, April 21, 1708.
WEEDEN Ann, and James Sweet, July 6, 1734.

William, and ——— Fowler; m. by William Hall, Justice, Nov. —, 1755.

Martha and ——— Eldred, April —, 1769.

———, and John Spink, May 20, 1774.

William, of Daniel, of Jamestown, and Margaret Brown, of John, of N

Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice, March 29, 1781.

Arnold, of Jamestown, and Nancy Gardiner of N. Kingstown; m. by

Elder Nathan Hill, Nov. 16, 1783.

Daniel, of John, of S. Kingstown, and Martha Pierce, of Mercy, of N

Kingstown; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Jan. 14, 1796.

Peleg, of Benjamin and Susannah, and Mary Fowler, of Benjamin and

Freedove; m. by Elder William Northup, ——, 5, 1803.

Freedove N., and Gideon Freeborne, Nov. 13, 1825.

Merchant, of Daniel and Penelope D. Aylesworth; m. by Elder Pardon

Tillaghast; rec. Feb. 14, 1820.

Hudlah A., and Nicholas N. Spink, July 12, 1837.

Samuel, and Eliza Hazard; m. by Elder David Avery ——. March 13, 1844.

Ann, and Benjamin Anthony, May 18, 1845.

WEIGHTMAN John, and Jane Bentley, Jan. 6, 1700.

(Valentine), and Susannah Holmes; m. by William Hall, Justice, Feb. 17, 1703-3.

Sarah, and ——— Whitford, ———, 1722-3.

———, and Ann Sweet; m. by William Hall, Assistant, Feb. 12, 1729.

John, and ——— ———, of Newport; m. by Job Lawton, Justice, June 4, 1729.

James, of John, and Bridget Sweet, of Samuel; m. by Robert Hall, Justi-

cice, Sept. 5, 1734.

Deborah, and John Reynolds, ———, 22, 1739.

Paul, and Hannah Whitman; m. by George Thomas, Justice, June 23, 1772.

James, of Valentine, and Mercy Carr, of Caleb; m. by George Thomas,

Justice, Feb. 1, 1776.

George, of N. Kingstown, and Waite Sweet, of E. Greenwich; m. by Elder

James Wrightman, June 16, 1776.

Frederic, of George, Jr., and Sarah Er——, of Samuel; m. by Elder Philip-

lip Jenkins, April 19, 1778.

Mary, and James Boone, April 10, 1773.

Elizabeth, and George Fowler, Dec. 10, 1781.

Patty, and Benjamin Cole, Nov. 2, 1783.

Elizabeth, and Robert Havens, ———, ———.

Alice, and Job Harrington, June 8, 1782.


———, and ——— ———; m. by Elder Joseph W. Allen, Sept. 4, 1833.

Mary G., and Horace J. Shippee, March 8, 1847.

Sarah B., and Beriah H. Lawton, Nov. 4, 1847.

Sarah W., and Edwin Montgomery, April —, 1850.

Charles L., and Hannah C. Spink, Feb. 5, 1866.

WEIGHT ———, and Elizabeth Sheffield; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Oct. 17,

1717.

John, and Sarah Smith; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Feb. 27, 1728.

———, and Abigail Hull; m. by William Spencer, Justice, ——.

Joseph, Jun., and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, ———.

Benjamin, of Benjamin, and Sarah, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Spencer, of

William and Mercy; m. by Elder William Northup, ———, 1801.

George, and Ruth Taylor, Jan. 9, 1820.

Mary C., and David S. Baker, June 14, 1842.

Sally B., and ——— Tucker; rec. April 5, 1847.

Jonathan C., of George, and Frances Spink, of Thomas; m. by Rev. A. J.

Judson, Jan. 1, 1849.

WELLS Mary, and David Whifford, April 5, 1722.

Benjamin, and Mary Jordon; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Jan. 21,

1730.

John, and ———; m. at Colchester, Conn., by John Bulkeley, Justice, Nov.

12, 1732.

Peter, and ———, Nov. 4, ———.
WELLS — ab, late of Greenwich, now of N. Kingstown, and — , late of New Shore-
ham; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Nov. 16, 17—.
WESCOTT Mercy, and John Smith, Jr., Jan. 8, 1708.
" — , and Mary Dare, Aug. 17, 1718.
" Mary, and Joshua Sanford, Jan. 9, 1757.
" Stakeley, and Mary Spink; m. by Elder Samuel Albro, Jan. 22, 1764.
" Zorobel, and Mary Davis, Aug. 17, —.
" Robert, of N. Kingstown, and Hannah St——, of E. Greenwich; m. at
E. Greenwich, —.
" Zorobel, and Phebe Taylor; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Jan. 1, 17—.
" — E, and Arnold Place, Sept. 9, 1860.
WEST Susannah, and Moses Barber, March 20 or 24, 1691-2.
" Susannah, and John Tanner, May 9, 1723.
" John, and Alice Sweet; m. by William Spencer, Justice, March —.
" —, and Edmund —; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Aug. 22, 1753.
" —, and Sarah Baker; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Nov. 7, 1731.
" Martha, and Card, March 4, —.
" Lucy Ann, and Benjamin Rookes, July 9, 1843.
WHITMAN George, of Thomas, of Warwick, R. I., and Abbie E. Gardner, of
David, dec., of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Edwin Stillman, March 9, 1845.
WHITE Oliver, and Mary Harmon; m. by Jeffrey Champman, Justice, Jan. 21,
1747.
WHITFORD David, and Mary Wells; m. by Eliesha Cole, Assistant, April 5, 1722.
" —, and Sarah Weightman; m. by Eliesha Cole, Assistant — —, 1722-3.
" Paske, Jr., and Deborah Fowler; m. by Frances Willett, Justice, July 5,
1723.
" Nicholas, of E. Greenwich, and Catherine Sweet, of N. Kingstown; m. by
Benjamin Weight, Justice, —, 1739.
" John, Jr., of John, of Exeter, and Mary Vaughn, of Isaac, of N. Kings-
town; m. by George Thomas, Justice, March 22, 1767.
" Elizabeth, and George Hunt, Dec. 6,1768.
" John P., of Thomas, and Patience, and Mary Cooper, of Gilbert, and
Elizabeth; m. by Elder William Northup, Aug. 5, 1803.
" Ezekiel, and — —, Dec. 17, —.
" Lydia, and John Sherman, April 24, —.
" Robert, of E. Greenwich, and Margaret Fones, of N. Kingstown; m. by
William Spencer, Justice, May 10, —.
" Sarah, and — Mitchell, —.
WHITMAN Mary, and William Hokey, April 17, 1760.
" Hannah, and Paul Weightman, June 23, 1772.
" Valentine, and — Olin, —.
WHITMARCH Mitch, of E. Greenwich, and Ann Arnold, of N. Kingstown; m. by
Elder James Wightman, June 12, 1774.
WICKHAM —, and Mary Place; m. by John Eldred, Assistant, May 23, 1707.
WILCOX Jeffrey, and Sarah Limes; m. by William Hall, Justice, April 24, 1726.
" Mary, and William Greene, March, 30, 1809.
" Hannah, and Enoch Place, March, —, —.
" Thomas, and — —, —.
WILKES —, and Mary Crowder; m. by William Hall, Assistant, Jan. 14,
1732 3.
WILKEY Mrs. Henrietta, and Godfrey Sweet, Oct. 16, 1794.
WILBORG Selgo, and Jemimah Sigworth, (c.l.), Nov. 11, 1743.
" Abner, and Sarah Bathbone, Feb. 8, 1753.
WILLIAMS Sarah Ann, and George W. Thomas; recorded May 31, 1826.
" Rebecca, and William Dean, Oct. 11, 1847.
WILLS James, and —, —, Oct. 18, 1782.
" Jeremiah, of Abel, and Tendolgo, of New Shoreham, and Jane C. Brown,
of Samuel, and Susanna, of Goshen, N. Y.; m. by Rev. A. J. Chap-
man, March 18, 1847.
WILLET Ann, and —, —; m. by John Eldred, Justice, —.
WILSON —, and John Phillips, —, 1735.
WILSON Joanna (widow), and James Eldred, June 8, 1803.
WOOD Mary, and James Aylesworth, Feb. 8, 1733 or 0.
WO— Phebe, and Samuel Brownling, ——.
WRIGHT William (mulatto), and Dinah Berry, (Indian); m. by Daniel Coggeshall, Justice, Feb. 13, 1734.

X Y Z

YORK Edward, and Mary Fones; m. by Samuel Thomas, Justice, Jan. —, 1755.
YOUNG Margaret, and —— Rouse, Dec. 28, 1776.

Mary, and Ichabod Sherman, ——.

NO NAME.

—–, of E. Greenwich, and Susannah ——, of N. Kingstown; m. by William Spencer, Justice, April 7, ——.
Caleb, of Westerly, and Elizabeth, ——, of N. Kingstown; m. by William Spencer, Justice, March 16, 1733.
NORTH KINGSTOWN.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

(A list of the Births and Deaths of North Kingstown, Including Old Kings Towne, from the Clerk's Records and other sources.)

A

AIRS —, (dau.) of Thomas and Sarah,
  " Sarah,
  " —, (son),
  " Barbara,
  " William,
  " —,
  " Jeremiah, of John and Freeborn,
  " Eunice,
  " Margaret,
  " —,
  " —, (son)
  " Mary, born
ALBRO Elizabeth, of John and Barbary,
  " —,
  " —,
ALDRICH —, (dau.) of David and Sarah,
  " —,
  " —,
ALLEN James, of Christopher and Elizabeth,
  " Rouse, of Matthew and Elizabeth,
  " Caleb,
  " Benjamin,
  " Joshua,
  " Elizabeth,
  " ——, ret, of Thomas, and Ann, Aug. 3, 1714.
  " —,
  " Samuel,
  " Elizabeth,
  " —,
  " —,
  " Christopher,
  " ——tha,
  " Bathsheba,
  " Elizabeth, of Caleb, and Mercy, July 23, 1725.
  " —,
  " —,
  " —, (dau.),
  " —,
  " —,
  " —, (dau.), of Thomas, Jr., and Patience, Oct. 20, 1742.
  " —, (son),
  " —, (son),
  " Sarah, of Daniel and Sarah,
  " David Sprague,
  " Stephen Olney,
  " Thomas, of Joshua and Hannah,
  " Elizabeth,
ALLEN Sophia, of Joshua and Hannah,

" Phebe,
" Mary,
" Caleb,
" Hannah,
" Anna,
" — (dau.)
" —— (dau.)
" —— (dau.)
" ——, (dau.) of Nathan and Mary (Reynolds),
" Susanna (dau.)
" Elizabeth, (dau.)
" ——, (dau.) of Samuel and Prudence,
" ——
" ——, (son)
" Lucretia, of ——, and Mary,
" Patience,
" Catherine,
" Thomas Gould, (E. G.)
" Lydia, of —— and Martha,
" John,
" Christopher,
" Ray Greene,
" Mary Gould,
" Samuel,
" Samuel, 2d,
" Lucy Ann,
" ——, of Jeffrey and Sarah,
" ——
" ——
" ——, —— of Thomas,
" ——
" Samuel Greene,
" Susan Tillinghast,
" George W. Tillinghast,
" Alice Ann, of Thomas,
" Thomas, Jr.
" Nicholas Tillinghast,
" Julia Ann,
" Thomas, of Christopher and Margaret,
" ——(son) of John and Anna,
" ——
" ——
" ——
" ——
" Samuel, born ——, died
" Hannah, —— 26,
" Matthew, —— 14,
" Christopher, ——
" Thomas, of Jeffrey and Elizabeth,
" Samuel, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,
" ——
" —— and
" Mary,
" Martha,
" Freelove,
" Silas,
" Christopher,
" Benjamin,
" Elizabeth,

ARMSTRONG Jane, of Michael and Lydia,

" Susannah,
" Thomas,
" George,

May 13, 1762.
—9, 175—.
Dec. 18, 175—.
Nov. 5, 17—.
July 7, 17—.
Feb. 17, 17—.
Jan. 27, 17—.
June 5, 17—.
July 3, 17—.
May 23, 1779.
(May 12), 1780.
Dec. 22, 1782.
Nov. —, 1772.
Dec. 25, 1775.
June 29, 1778.
Feb. 1, 1780.
June 2, —.
May 31, 17—.
July 3, 177—.
Sept. 1, 177—.
July 28, 177—.
May 29, 1788.
Oct. 31, 1789.
Nov. 22, 1793.
June 25, 1795.
Sept. 21, 1797.
Oct. 21, 1799.
March 16, 1801.
Aug. 24, 1798.
May 13, 1800.
March 3, ——.
March 22, 1803.
May 14, 1804.
Aug. 15, 1805.
Feb. 28, 1807.
July 18, 1809.
Feb. 7, 1813.
June 23, 1814.
Dec. 26, 1815.
Aug. 16, 1818.
Aug. 24, —.
March 17, ——.
Aug. 29, ——.
Nov. 23, ——.
April 24, ——.
May ——.
—— ——.
—— ——.
—— ——.
—— ——.
—— ——.
—— ——.
—— ——.
—— ——.
—— ——.
—— ——.
—— ——.
—— ——.
Dec. 16.
April ——.
Aug. 24, ——.
April 19, ——.
May 21, ——.
April 18, ——.
May 26, ——.
Aug. 15, ——.
Feb. 3, ——.
Oct. 9, ——.
Oct. 8, ——.
Jan. 2, ——.
July 3, ——.
Jan. 10, ——.
Aug. 2, ——.
ARMSTRONG — of Michael and Lydia.

ARNOLD Elizabeth, of Samuel and Mary.

ARMSWORTH Arthur, of Arthur.

AUSTIN James, of Edmund and Mary.

AUSTIN Arthur, of Arthur,

AYLESWORTH Arthur, of Arthur,
AYLESWORTH Dyre, of Jeremiah and Phoebe (Allen), d. following Sept. 15, —

Caleb, Nov. 11, —
Allen, June 11, —
Isaac, Jan. 6, —
Samuel Rhodes, Feb. —, —
Phoebe Ann, May 7, —
Charles, March 18, —
Mary, of Arthur and Abigail, June 2, —
William, March —, —
Samuel Dyer, Nov. —, —
Tamer, May 13, —
Penelope, — —, —
Josiah Fowler, — —, —

AYRAULT —— of Daniel, May —, —

BABCOCK Mary, of George and Elizabeth,

George, April 9, 1699.
David, Dec. 22, 1700.
Jonathan, March 22, 1702-3.
Elizabeth, March 16, 1704-5.
Abigail, Feb. 6, 1705-7.
Ruth, March 1, 1709.
Hezekiah, March 26, 1715.
Eliza, May 18, 1718.
Chancey, (born Stafford, Tolland Co., Conn.), of Horace and Elizabeth, Oct. —, —

BAILEY — Warren,

Aug. 19, 1798.
Samuel, of George and Sarah, Nov. 28, —

BAKER Thomas, of Thomas and Mary,

John, Sept. 20, 1695.
Jeremiah, Apr. 9, 1699.
— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, Nov. 27, 1795.
— —, Aug. 19, 1798.
— —, Jan. 13, 1698.
— —, Dec. 22, 1700.
— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, March 22, 1702-3.
— —, March 16, 1704-5.
— —, Feb. 6, 1705-7.
— —, March 1, 1709.
— —, March 26, 1715.
— —, May 18, 1718.
— —, Oct. —, —

— —, Oct. 27, 1795.
— —, Aug. 19, 1798.
— —, Nov. 28, —

— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, Apr. 9, 1699.
— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, Oct. 27, 1795.
— —, Aug. 19, 1798.
— —, Nov. 28, —

— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, Apr. 9, 1699.
— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, Oct. 27, 1795.
— —, Aug. 19, 1798.
— —, Nov. 28, —

— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, Apr. 9, 1699.
— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, Oct. 27, 1795.
— —, Aug. 19, 1798.
— —, Nov. 28, —

— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, Apr. 9, 1699.
— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, Oct. 27, 1795.
— —, Aug. 19, 1798.
— —, Nov. 28, —

— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, Apr. 9, 1699.
— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, Oct. 27, 1795.
— —, Aug. 19, 1798.
— —, Nov. 28, —

— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, Apr. 9, 1699.
— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, Oct. 27, 1795.
— —, Aug. 19, 1798.
— —, Nov. 28, —

— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, Apr. 9, 1699.
— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, Oct. 27, 1795.
— —, Aug. 19, 1798.
— —, Nov. 28, —

— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, Apr. 9, 1699.
— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, Oct. 27, 1795.
— —, Aug. 19, 1798.
— —, Nov. 28, —

— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, Apr. 9, 1699.
— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, Oct. 27, 1795.
— —, Aug. 19, 1798.
— —, Nov. 28, —

— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, Apr. 9, 1699.
— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, Oct. 27, 1795.
— —, Aug. 19, 1798.
— —, Nov. 28, —

— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, Apr. 9, 1699.
— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, Oct. 27, 1795.
— —, Aug. 19, 1798.
— —, Nov. 28, —

— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, Apr. 9, 1699.
— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, Oct. 27, 1795.
— —, Aug. 19, 1798.
— —, Nov. 28, —

— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, Apr. 9, 1699.
— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, Oct. 27, 1795.
— —, Aug. 19, 1798.
— —, Nov. 28, —

— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, Apr. 9, 1699.
— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, Oct. 27, 1795.
— —, Aug. 19, 1798.
— —, Nov. 28, —

— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, Apr. 9, 1699.
— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
— —, Oct. 27, 1795.
— —, Aug. 19, 1798.
— —, Nov. 28, —

— —, Sept. 20, 1695.
**BARKER** Dinah, of Moses and Susannah,

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lydla</td>
<td>Jan. 5, 1692-3.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Feb. 24, 1694-5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>Nov. 5, 1695.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Oct. 23, 1697.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>Oct. 16, 1701.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>Nov. 30, 1703.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>June 23, -705.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy</td>
<td>March 10, 1706-7.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezekiel</td>
<td>March 13, 1708-9.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>March 6, 1710.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund</td>
<td>July 6, 17- .</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>May 30, 17-.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>June 3, 17- .</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>— 22, 17- .</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>May 29, 1766.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BARNEY** Richard,

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>June 25, —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheaton</td>
<td>Dec. 9, 1723.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 13, 1725.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 30, 1727.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 6, 1729.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 16, 1731.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 18, 1733.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 11, 1735-6.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>July 17, 1739.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>July 9, 1738.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>April 17, 1742.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>March 26, —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 22, —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 8, —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 7, —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 24, —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>June 23, —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>March 25, 1696.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 1, 1698.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 25, 1700.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>— 7 —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>— 31 —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>— 2 —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>— 13 —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 24, —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>April 29, —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>May 2, —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 20, —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. — —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. — —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>June 11, —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>March 30, —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 14, —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. — —</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BEARY** Charles, of Nathaniel,

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>March 25, 1702-3.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td>Dec. 15, 1715.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>June 2, 1725.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>— 22 —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. — 1736.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 22, 1739.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>June 15, —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>April — —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>March 2, —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>June 2, 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 18, —</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BENTLEY** Hannah, of James and Dorothy,

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(dau.), of James and Hannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillingast, of William and Eliza,</td>
<td>Dec. 15, 1715.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>June 2, 1725.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>— 22 —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. — 1736.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 22, 1739.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>June 15, —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>April — —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>March 2, —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>June 2, 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 18, —</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

BENTLEY Lucy, of Benjamin and Sarah, Thomas, James, had children, names and dates all burnt off. William, of Samuel and Susannah, James, Emeline, Robert, Sarah, of Benjamin and —. Mary, Jeremiah, Elizabeth, —.

BICKELL Japeth, —.

BISSELL Thomas, of Samuel, Thomas, Hannah, — (son), Susannah, of George and Elizabeth, Thomas, Arter Levy, — (son), of John and Ann, — (son), — (dau.), — (dau.), — (dau.), Jonathan, of Samuel and Sarah, William, William, William, 2d, Betsey, Izitt, Caleb Allen, Sarah, Sarah, wife of Samuel, Sarah, Samuel, Mary, David, Daniel, of Thomas, John, Thomas, Samuel, Susannah, William, Mary, George, Nathaniel, of Thomas and Phebe, — (son), Abigail, William, of Samuel and Sarah; died off Cape Florida and buried at sea.

NORTH KINGSTOWN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

BLY Charles, of Jonathan and Eunice, Aug. 7, 17—.
  " Amie, June 22, 17—.
  " Lydia, Jan. 27, 17—.
  " Anna, Sept. 1, 17—.
  " Daniel, July 24, 17—.
  " James, Jan. 13, 17—.
  " Eunice, June 31, 17—.
  " Hannah, — — —.
  " Abigail, — — —.
  " Jonathan, — — —.
  " Watie, April — —.
  " Daniel, May — —.
  " Benjamin, May — —.

BOONE Hannah, of Samuel (woolcomber) and Mary, Oct. (19), 1707.
  " Ann, Sept. (18), 1709.
  " Mary, Jan. 10, 1711.
  " Freelove, July 10, 1713.
  " Susannah, May 7, 1715.
  " Samuel, April 9, 1717.
  " Sarah, Feb. 7, 1718.
  " James, Nov. 28, 1720.
  " Abigail, April 13, 1723.
  " Elizabeth, March 19, 1727.
  " — — of Richard and Harty, Dec. 24, 17—.
  " — — pha, Feb. 27, 1776—.
  " — — hn, Jan. 17, 1776—.
  " Richard, Oct. 9, 1777—.
  " Penelope, of — — and Susannah, June 14, —.
  " Thomas G., Dec. 8, —.
  " Christopher C., Dec. 23, —.
  " Benjamin Reynolds, of Thomas G. and Hannah, Sept. 19, —.
  " Elizabeth Leroy, of Samuel and Mary, of No. Kingstown, and mother of Benedict Peckham, of do., died aged 72 years, 4 months, 7 days, July 24, 1790.

BOSS — (dau.) of Peter and Amie, April 20, —.
  " — —, Jan. 7, —.
  " — —, Aug. 16, —.

BRIGGS John, of John and Frances, (12) m. 12th d., 1669.
  " James, 1m. 23, 1672.
  " Frances, d. 7m. 2, 1695.
  " Frances, 12m. 1, 1674.
  " Richard (Newport), 9m. 13, 1675.
  " Robert, 7m. 27, 1681.
  " Mary, 7m. 2, (1683).
  " Ann, 7m. 9, (1683).
  " Ann, (d. same m.) 2m. 13, (1685).
  " Sarah, Sept. 30, —.
  " Joshua, of Richard and Susannah, April 5, —.
  " George, June 14, —.
  " Sills, Dec. 8, —.
  " Abigail, Dec. 23, —.
  " Mary B., of Willett and Frances, Sept. 10, —.
  " Sarah C., April 10, 1814.
  " Stukeley B., Nov. 14, 1815.
  " Vallett Reynolds, Sept. 21, 1817.
  " Joseph Vincenb, Dec. 11, 1819.
  " Stephen C., Nov. 4, 1821.
  " Hannah, of John, and — —, May 13, 1825.
  " John, of John, and Mary, 2d wife, April 26, —.
  " Fasiment, Sept. 10, —.
  " Sylvanus, Sept. 13, —.
  " Mary, April 14, —.
  " Thomas, of Francis, Dec. 13, —.
  " — —, Jan. 20, —.
  " — —, — — —.
BRIGGS  Sarah, of Francis,
" Mary,
" John,
" William,
" Deliverance,
" Ebenezer,
" Elizabeth, of Paul,
" Bерих,
" Patience,
" Gideon Carr,
" Ruth,
" Edward Carr,
" Hannah,

BROWNING—, of Samuel, and Phebe,

BROWN  Sarah, of Samuel and Mary,
" Mary,
" Jeremiah,
" Penelope,
" Samuel,
" Elizabeth,
" John,
" Freelove,
" Zepheniah,
" John, of William and Elizabeth,
" Mary,
" Thomas,
" Elizabeth,
" Ruth,
" Robert,
" George,
" ——nes (son)
" Alexander, of Ebenezer and Martha,

" Alexander,
" Mary, of Kingsley and Mary,
" Ruth,
" Allen,
" Elizabeth,
" John,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brown —, of Kingsley and Mary</td>
<td>March 31, 1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>April 16, 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Feb. 1, 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>March 22, 1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Sept. 14, 1787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>April 7, 1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>April 21, 1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>June 19, 1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>June 15, 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>March 19, 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>March 9, 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>July 7, 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Oct. 7, 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>April 14, 1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>March 15, 1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Dec. 1, 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>May 21, 1788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>July 22, 1788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>March 4, 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Dec. 6, 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>May 30, 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Aug. 7, 1797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Oct. 13, 1797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Feb. 8, 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Aug. 11, 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>May 24, 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>March 25, 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Jan. 5, 1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Jan. 17, 1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>April 25, 1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>June 27, 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Feb. 20, 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Aug. 2, 1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>May 27, 1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Feb. 22, 1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Aug. 9, 1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>May 2, 1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>March 2, 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>April 2, 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>March 30, 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>April 10, 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Feb. 1, 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Sept. 28, 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Feb. 2, 1813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>March 31, 1813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Dec. 12, 1813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>July 5, 1813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Aug. 15, 1813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Sept. 15, 1813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Oct. 15, 1813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Nov. 5, 1813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Jan. 16, 1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>July 7, 1814</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BROWN Ebenezer, of Alexander and Honor,  
  " Ann,  
  " Mary,  
  " (son) of —— and Waite,  
  " Waite,  
  " Arnold.  
BULLOCK John (Prov), of John and Sarah,  
  " Mary, of Ephraim and Mary,  
  " Rebecca,  
  " Content,  
  " Ephraim, of Ephraim and Hannah,  
  " Hannah,  
  " Mary, of William and Mary,  
  " Heziah,  
  " Mary, (wife of William), died  
  " Ephraim, of William and Hannah (2d wife).  
BURKE Emeline, died, aged 21y.,  
BURKMASTER ——, of John and Margaret,  
  "  
  "  
  "  
BURLINGAME Nehemiah, of Henry and Nancy B.,  
  
C  
-CARD James, of James and Martha,  
  " Martha,  
  " (son), of James and Barbary,  
  " (dau.), of Jonathan and Renewed,  
  " Rebecca,  
  " William,  
  " Elizabeth,  
  " Jonathan,  
  " Jeffrey (S. K.), of Jonathan and Phebe,  
  " ——, of Job and Martha,  
  "  
  " Job,  
  " Robert,  
  " Martha,  
  " Stephen Eldred,  
  " Elizabeth, of James and Barbary,  
  " Jonathan,  
  " James,  
-CARPENTER Joseph, of Joseph and Mary,  
  " Abigail,  
  " Ann,  
  " Joshua, of Oliver and Sarah,  
  " Oliver,  
  " (son) of Nathaniel and Sarah,  
  "  
  " Daniel,  
  " Abigail,  
  " Samuel,  
  " Francis, of Francis and Ann,  
  " Francis,  
  " Esther,  
  " Willett,  
  " James,  
  " Mary,  
  " Abigail,  
  
Sept. 20, ——.  
March 13, ——.  
July 8, ——.  
May 17, ——.  
Jan. —, ——.  
Jan. 18, ——.  
June 14, 178—.  
Jan. 23, 1690—.  
July 30, 1693.  
July 27, 1697.  
Nov. 24, 1699.  
April 15, 1702.  
July 3(0), 1693.  
July 27, 1697.  
Nov. 24, 1699—.  
Dec. 2, 1699.  
April 18, 1702.  
April 18, 1702.  
June 13, 1749.  
May 11, 1719.  
Oct. 6, 1720.  
Aug. 9, 1722.  
March 5, 1725.  
June 26, 1739.  
April 18, 1807.
NORTH KINGSTOWN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

CARPENTER Sarah, of Francis and Ann,
  " Francis,
  " Frances Willett, af Francis and Elizabeth,
  " Joseph Case,
  " Benjamin Waite,
  " James Helme,
  " Powell Helme,

CARR ——, of William and Elizabeth,
  " ——,
  " Hartley, of Gideon and Elizabeth,
  " Hannah.

CARTER Benjamin, of Samuel and Nancy,
  " Nancy,
  " Samuel,
  " ——,
  " William,
  " ——,
  " ——,

CASE Elizabeth, of Joseph and Elizabeth,
  " Ann,
  " Joseph,
  " Mary,
  " Elisha,
  " Joseph, of Joseph and Hannah,
  " William,
  " Mary,
  " Hannah,
  " Margaret,
  " John,
  " Immanuel,
  " William, of William and Elizabeth,
  " Elizabeth,
  " Edward,
  " Hannah,
  " Sarah,
  " Mary,
  " Margaret,
  " Daniel, of John and Elizabeth,
  " —— (dau.), of Joseph and Sarah,
  " —— (son.),
  " —— (dau.),
  " Joseph,
  " Thomas,
  " William, of Immanuel and Ann,
  " William, died in 22d y.; of do.,
  " —— Maynard, (dau.) of do.,
  " —— Peck, (son) of do.,
  " Ann, wife of Immanuel, died,
  " Abigail, of ——, and Abigail,
  " Sarah,
  " Joseph,
  " Elisha,
  " Benj. Weight,
  " ——, (N), of Samuel, and Dorcas,
  " ——, (K.),
  " Freelove,
  " Freelove 2d.,
  " Hannah, wife of Joseph, died
  " ——, (son), of John and Elizabeth
  " ——,
  " Waite,
  " —— C.,
  " Caroline Eliza, of John P., and Celinda,

April 24, 17—,
Jan. 21, 17—,
Sept. 7, 1803.
Feb. 20, 1806.
Jan. 17, 1808.
Feb. 14, 1810.
Feb. 12 1812.
June 9, 1745.
Sept. 6, 1746.
June 9, 1751.
Nov. 2, 1771.
July 8, 1773.
Sept. 2, 1792.
Dec. 30, 1793.
April 18, 1798.
Oct. 18, 1798.
March 5, 1801.
Sept. 20, 1802.
March 17, 1804.
Nov. 11, 1805.
Nov. 10, 1806.
Jan. 18, 1704.
Dec. 17, 1704.
Aug. 29, 1710.
June 23, 1712.
July 16, 1678.
May 27, 1681.
Dec. 2, 1682.
July 6, 1687.
Aug. 20, 1690.
Nov. 20, 1692.
Nov. 2, 1699.
Sept. 8, 1703.
Dec. 7, 1706.
Feb. 17, 1708.
Nov. 6, 1713.
May 3, 1715.
Jan. 5, 1717-8.
Dec. 19, 1730-1.
May 18, 1721.
Sept. 15, 1733.
Aug. 15, 1735.
Aug. 20, 1735.
Dec. 27, 1741.
Sept. 30, 1746.
Aug. 17, 1752.
Sept. 20, 1759.
Oct. —.,

June 23, 1766.
Dec. 19, 1774.
Nov. 9, 1778.
July 27, 17—,
April 28, 17—,
May 22, 17—,
June 9, 17—,
June 7, 177—.
— 16, —.
— 26, —.
May 27, —.
— 16, —.
May 27, 1712.
Jan. —.,
May 8, 1805.
July 1, 1807.
March 8, 1810.
Feb. 21, 1808.
CASE Wm. Henry, of Francis and Elizabeth, Celinda,

CHADSEY John, of Jabez and Honor,

Jabez, Tabitha, Joseph, Elizabeth, Honor, Rowland, Sirket (or Circuit), (son),

Jeremiah, of Jabez and Hannah (Greene), George, Henry T.,

Almira (Wightman), his wife, John Wightman, of Henry and Almira, Henry Theodore,

George Holmes Wightman, Hester Ann, Mary Catharine,

Anna, of Circuit and Rachel, Caleb A., Harriet,

Robert S., (of George, Jabez and Betsey Spencer), Harriet, (Probably a repetition of above Harriet), Robert S., 2d, (of George, Jabez and Betsey), Patry Grieve,

Albert Edward, Marbon (Marion) Jones,

Euclid, (of Jeremiah, Jabez and Avis Wightman) John,

Alice, (of John, Jabez and Alice Pearce), John,

CHAMPLAIN Emblem, of Jeffrey, Jr., and Susannah,

Jeffrey, Thomas, of Jeffrey, Jr., and Hannah, 2d, w., Stephen,

William, Hannah, of Jeffrey, Jr., and Susannah 3d, w.,

John, —, of Jeffrey and Mary, —, (son), —, (dau.), —, (dau.), —, (dau.), —, (dau.):

CHACE —, of Jonathan and Mary,

Joseph, of Joseph and Mary, William,

—, (son),

CHEFSEBOROUGH Freelove, of Sylvester and Hannah,

Esther, Sylvester, Oliver, Elissa,

See Albert Chadsey MSS. at Wickford.


April 13, 18—, April 11, 18—, July 8, 18—, June 17, 1804.


(April 19, 1805). —, —. Jan. 22, —. April 15, —.


May 20, 1733. May 23, 1735. Feb. 16, —. Nov. 21, —. Feb. 24, —. Sept. 14, —.

Nov. 24, 176—. March 9, 1764. March 9, 1764. Feb. 16, 1766.
CHEESEBOROUGH Elisha, 2d, of Sylvester and Hainah, July 17, 1767.
" Hannah, May 29, 1769.
" Nathaniel, Aug. 15, 1771.
" Sarah, May 20, 1774.
" Mary, Aug. 15, 1776.
" Abigail, of Nathaniel and Sarah, 29, __.
" CHURCH Abigail, of Nathaniel and Sarah, May 31, 1726.
" (dau.), of Caleb and Dinah, Jan. 27, 1729-30.
" CLARKE Abigail, (dau.), of Caleb and Dinah, Nov. 25, 1732.
" Clarke, Aug. 1, 1734.
" (dau.), May 31, 1746.
" (son), Nov. 23, 1746.
" Abigail, of Elisha and Desire, Apr. 24, 1757.
" Gardiner, of Elisha and Desire (Gardiner of Jeremiah of N. K.), Dec. 5, 1758.
" Abigail, June 7, 1766.
" Jabez, Apr. 9, 1767.
" Benjamin, March 19, 1769.
" — (son) of Thomas and Rhobey, (pub.), Nov. 12, 1777.
" Esther, July 1, 1777.
" Thomas, Jan. 29, 1777.
" William, July 23, 1777.
" Anna, Jan. 23, 1777.
" Sarah, July 6, 1777.
" Mary, Nov. 23, 1780.
" Elisha, May 25, 1787.
" Benjamin Tillinghast, Sept. 16, 1788.
" Hannah, Apr. 2, 1790.
" John, Oct. 1, 1790.
" —, Jan. 3, 1811.
" Harriet S., of Elisha, (of Thomas), and Mary, Sept. 20, 1813.
" William, March 12, 1813.
" James M., of Benjamin T. and Mary Ann, July 21, 1861.
" William, __.
" Frederic, __.
" Joseph, __.
" Elisha, __.
" Mary, Aug. 7, 1861.
" Thomas, __.
" Sarah, __.
" Benjamin, __.
" Abigail, __.
CLEASELAND John, of Palmer and Deborah, July 15, 1862.
" Deborah, Aug. 9, 1862.
" Deliverance, May, 1862.
" Mercy, June, 1862.
" Palmer, Feb. 2, 1862.
" John, Dec. 11, 1862.
COATNEY Susannah, dau. of John, Feb. 3, 1753.
COGGEHAL —— (dau.), of Daniel and Mary, Nov., 1706.
" (son), __.
" Lurana, of Daniel, (Jan.), 1708.
" Mary, July 2, 1727.
" Weight, __.
" Joseph, __.
" (Vit. Rec., Vol. 5.) 5
COGGE SHALL Hannah, of Daniel,

- (dau.),

Christopher, of Joseph and Elizabeth,
- hod (son),
- h (dau.),
- (dau.), of Joseph and Elizabeth,
- (son),
Phillip,
- h (dau.),
Anbrey, of Christopher and Anna.

COLE — (dau.), of John and Ann,

- (son),
- (dau.),
- (son),
- (dau.), of John and Mary, 2d.
- (son),
- (son),
- (dau.),
- (son).

Bradfield, of Capt. Thomas and Nancy,

George Washington,
- (son),
Elizabeth.

Seale.

Edward.

Peggy, his wife.

Sarah, of Edward and Peggy,

Maria.

Sybil P.,

Joseph E.,

Susan Tillinghast, of Hutchinson A. and Sally B.,

George Hutchinson Tillinghast, of do.,

Whitman, of — and Tatty,

Susannah, of Benjamin and lgap,

Joseph,

Benjamin,

Mary,

Martha,

Jeremiah.

CONGDON William, of William and Mary,

Elizabeth, wife of Benjn, Jun,

Elizabeth, of Benjamin, Jr., and Elizabeth,

Margaret,

Benjamin,

- (son),

-,

- (son),

- (dau.),

- (dau.),

- (dau.),

- (son),

- (son),

- of William and Ann,

-,

-,

-,

-,

-,

-,

-.

-,

-,

-,

-,

-.

-,

-,

-,

-,

-,

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.

-.
NORTH KINGSTOWN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

CONGDON —, of William and Ann,

   Elizabeth, of James and Mary,
      — (son),
   Hannah, of Benjamin and Frances, died
      — (son),
      — (dau.),
      — (son),
      — (son),
   Rebecca, of William and Abigail,
      —— (dau.),
   Phoebe, of John and — (Rose, of John, of S. K.)
   Abigail,
   John,
   Susannah,
   Thomas Rose,
   Ira,
   Darius,
   Stephen,
   Charles,
   Elizabeth,
   —— (dau.), of Daniel and Hannah,
   Rebecca, of William,
   Mary,
   William,
   William,
   Gideon,
   Gideon,
   Abigail,
   Abigail,
   Abigail, 2d,
   Daniel,
   Frances (dau.),
   Frances,
   ——,
   ——,
   ——,
   ——,
   ——,
   ——,
   ——,
   ——,
   ——,
   ——,
   William Taylor,
   William Taylor,
   William Taylor, of Stephen and Mary,
   Anna,
   Dorcas,
   Experience,
   Sarah,
   Mary, wife of Stephen,
      —— (dau.), of Thomas R. and Betsey,
      —— (dau.),
      —— (dau.),
      —— (dau.),
      ——, widow of William, Sr.,
   Caleb, of John and Dorcas,
   Dorcas,
   Freelo'se,
   John,
   Martha,
   Abigail,
      —— (son), of Henry, (of ——), and Mary,
      ——,
   Henry Boone, of Thomas and Eliza Ann,

   Jan. 29, ——
   Aug. 26, 1732.
   May 5, 1734.
   Nov. 3, 1740.
   Dec. 21, 1740.
   Dec. —, 1741.
   Feb. 3, 1743.
   April 17, 1746.
   July 22, 1757.
   Oct. 23, 1758.
   Aug. 25, ——.
   April 26, ——.
   March 4, ——.
   Feb. 3, ——.
   May 10, ——.
   Feb. 11, 176——.
   Sept. 30, ——.
   June 4, 17——.
   Aug. 10, 177——.
   May 9, 177——.
   Jan. 29, 178——.
   July 22, ——.
   Oct. 22, 17——.
   March 24, 17——.
   died Sept. 5, 17——.
   Feb. 12, 176——.
   died same year, May 8, 176——.
   Feb. 5, 176——.
   died same year, July 8, 176——.
   June 17, 177——.
   Nov. 1, 1772.
   Sept. 27, 1775.
   died Sept. 8, 17——.
   Sept. 1, 176——.
   Jan. 1, 1770.
   April 3, 1772.
   Apr. 5, 1774.
   Dec. 14, 177——.
   Oct. 17, 1777.
   July 20, 1779.
   March 10, 178——.
   April 14, 178——.
   Aug. 27, 178——.
   Aug. 10, 178——.
   d. Sept. 14, 178——.
   July 15, ——.
   April ——, ——.
   July 9, ——.
   June ——.
   Oct. 7, ——.
   d. Jan. 15, ——.
   Dec. 4, 178——.
   Sept. 23, 179——.
   Jan. 24, 179——.
   July 19, 179——.
   d. Feb. 3, 179——.
   Feb. 18, 17——.
   March 8, 17——.
   June 20, 17——.
   Jan. 30, 17——.
   Dec. 14, 17——.
   March 28, 17——.
   Feb. ——.
   Feb. 3, ——.
   Sept. 26, 182——.
CONGDON Mary E., of Thomas and Eliza Ann,
  " Martha S.,
  " Ann Eliza,
  " Mary,
  " Ruth,
  " Walety,
  " George W., of George (of J—) and Sarah,
  " Freelove,
  " Benjamin,
  " Joseph,
  " James,
  " Sarah, of Stukeley,
  " Stukeley,
  " Jeremiah, of John and Mary;
  " John,
  " Mary,
  " James,
  "
COOPER ——, of Stephen and Mary,
  " Sarah,
  " Thomas, of Matthew and Abigail,
  " Thomas, 2d.
  " William, of James (of Stephen) and Ruth,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " Samuel,
  " Lodowick, of Thomas and Mary,
  " Lodowick,
  " Samuel, of Samuel and Margaret,
  " —— (son),
  " —— (dau.),
  " —— (dau.),
  " Samuel Mitchell, of Abigail,
COREY William, of William and Elizabeth,
  " Francis,
  " Esther, of Thomas and Elizabeth (widow of William Corey), May 30, 17—.
  " John,
  " Daniel,
  " Gideon,
  " Job, of John and Orpha,
  " Harty,
  " Sheffield,
  " Benedict,
  " Peleg,
  " Paris,
  " Abel John,
  " Orpha, of Job and Elizabeth,
  " Harty,
  " Anstis,
  " Peace,
  " Sylvester,
  " Job,
  " Freelove,
  " Joseph, of William and Sarah,
  " Eustis,
  " Frances,
  " Hannah,
  " Mary,
  " John,
  " Daniel,
  " Sarah, of William and Sarah,
  " William,
  " Benjamin,
  " Isaac, of Benjamin C. and Mehitable,
  "
  Sept. 27, 1828.
  Nov. 9, 1837.
  Aug. 15, 1844.
  ——.
  ——.
  Oct. 24, ——.
  ——.
  ——.
  ——.
  Oct. 24, ——.
  ——.
  ——.
  ——.
  May 7, ——.
  Jan. 30, ——.
  Aug. 28, ——.
  April —, 1717.
  June 5, 1721.
  Feb. 25, 1721-2.
  April 3, 1723.
  July 2, 1738.
  Oct. 20, 1739.
  Dec. 19, 1741.
  Dec. 17, 1743.
  Nov. 20, 1745.
  Aug. 13, 1748.
  July 26, 175—.
  Nov. 20, 1797.
  May 19, ——.
  June 17, ——.
  Feb. 25, ——.
  June 3, ——.
  April 10, ——.
  May 6, 174—.
  April 7, 174—.
  April 5, 17—.
  March 21, 1757.
  Dec. 17, 17—.
  Jan. 29, 174—.
  July 30, 174—.
  Jan. 1, 175—.
  July 12, 1754.
  April 7, 1757.
  July 10, 1765.
  Nov. 24, 176—.
  Sept. 25, 1769.
  Dec. 5, 1771.
  April 20, 1775.
  July 10, 1750.
  May 11, 1783.
  Aug. 13, 1784.
  Dec. 13, 1771.
  Oct. 17, 177—.
  Aug. 6, 177—.
  Sept. 3, 17—.
  Nov. 10, 17—.
  Dec. 22, 17—.
  July 7, 17—.
  May 25, ——.
  Sept. 20, ——.
  July 10, ——.
  Sept. 28, 1817.
NORTH KINGSTOWN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS. 69

COREY Francis, of Benjamin C. and Mehitable,  
" Sarah,  
" William Henry Reynolds,  
" Albert,  
" Mary Elizabeth,  
" —— Mervin,  
" John, of John and Elizabeth,  
CORPES John,  
COTTRELL Hannah, of John,  
" ——,  
" ——,  
" Samuel,  
" Elizabeth, of Thomas and Hannah,  
" Thomas,  
" Abigail Remington,  
" Jeremiah, of John and Esther,  
" Lucy,  
" Mary Ann,  
" ——, of Samuel and Dorothy,  
" ——,  
" ——,  
COZZENS Ruth,  
" Elizabeth,  
" Peter,  
" Phebe,  
" Mary,  
" Elizabeth,  
" Learnard,  
CRANDALL Samuel, of Peter and Susannah,  
CRANSTON Thomas, of Caleb and Sarah,  
" Esther,  
" Elizabeth,  
" Samuel Northup,  
" Sally,  
" Cordace,  
" William Northup,  
" Susannah,  
" Avis,  
" Jeremiah,  
" ——, of Caleb,  
CROSSMAN Sarah, of Jonathan,  
" Mary,  
CUTTER Thomas, of Thomas and Frelove,  
Sept. 4, 1819.  
Oct. 10, 1821.  
Nov. 10, 1827.  
Sept. 22, 1827.  
June 5, —.  
Aug. —, —.  
June 30, —.  
——, 24, —.  
——, 25, 1679.  
March 22, —.  
Sept. 14, —.  
—. —, —.  
Oct. 18, 1769.  
Sept. 1, 1772.  
Nov. 11, 1774.  
Sept. 13, 1800.  
April 8, 1800.  
Oct. 19, 1800.  
May 10, —.  
Aug. 13, —.  
April 9, —.  
July 9, —.  
Feb. 1, 1706-7.  
—— —, —.  
—— —, —.  
Nov. 2, —.  
March 18, —.  
April 26, —.  
Feb. 9, —.  
May 10, —.  
Oct. 21, —.  
April 30, —.  
June 4, —.  
June 8, —.  
May 4, —.  
Jan. 8, —.  
March 29, —.  
DAVIS Henry, of Henry and Deliverance,  
" ——ul (son),  
" —— (dau.),  
" Deliverance,  
" —— (son),  
" William, of Benjamin and Pheabey,  
" Ruth,  
" Mary,  
" Jeffrey,  
" Benjamin,  
" Phebe,  
" Elizabeth,  
" Mary,  
" Hannah,  
" Wait,  
" John Warner,  
" William, of William and Hester,  
March 11, 1729.  
Jan. 26, 1731.  
March 15, 1733.  
June 15, 1735.  
June 25, 1737.  
Oct. 29, 1757.  
July 26, 1757.  
March 2, 1766.  
Dec. 17, 1766.  
March 10, —.  
May 1, —.  
Jan. 16, 1777.  
July 14, 1777.  
July 14, 1777.  
Oct. 27, 1777.  
April 29, 1780.  
Nov. 16, —.
DAVIS Mary, of William and Hester,  
" Dorothy,  
" Phoebe,  
" Benjamin, of Jeffrey,  
" Elizabeth,  
" Stephen  
" Mary,  
" Joshua,  
DAWLEY —, of —, and Freelove,  
DAVISON John (N.), of Benjamin and Debora,  
" Benedict, (N. K.),  
" —, (dau.), (Eh.),  
" —, (dau.), (Eh.),  
" —, (N. K.),  
" —, (N. K.),  
" —, (N. K.),  
DEAN —iah, of Timothy and Sarah,  
DICKINSON Wm. Allen, of Wm. N. and Mary,  
DICKSON James (son of Anthony, of N. K.), by wife Ann (dau. of Benj. Mumford, of do.) had son.  
" Anthony,  
" Hannah, of Anthony, and Hannah,  
" John,  
" Thomas,  
" Robert,  
" William,  
" — (dau.), of Robert and Martha,  
" — (son),  
" —,  
" —,  
" —,  
DIMOND Benjamin,  
" Mary, of John and Ennice,  
" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, 2d w.,  
" Abigail,  
" John,  
DOUGLASS Mary, of George and Susannah,  
" Patience,  
" Mary, of George,  
" — (son),  
DOWNING —, of John and R—,  
DURFEE — (son), of Richard and Susannah,  
DYRE — (son), of Edward and Mary,  
" —, of Samuel,  
" —,  
" —,  
" —,  
" —,  
" —,  
" —,  
" —,  
" —,  
" —,  
" Christopher, of Charles and Penelope,  
" Samuel,  
" Freelove,  
" Samuel,  
" — (dau.),  
" Abigail,  
" Elizabeth,  
" Hannah,  
" Esther,  
" Elizabeth,
NORTH KINGSTOWN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

DYRE

E
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

ELDRED Beriah Brown, of James and Lucy,  
"  Clarke,  
"  Phebe,  
"  Rowland,  
"  Mary,  
"  John, of Robert and Hannah,  
"  Simeon,  
"  William,  
"  Hannah,  
"  Mary,  
"  James,  
"  Barberry,  
"  Joseph Eldred,  
"  Deborah,  
"  Phebe,  
"  Wm S., of Thomas and Sarah,  
"  John,  
"  Bertah,  
"  Mary,  
"  Ezra,  
"  Ishmeal S.,  
"  Thomas,  
"  Isaac,  
"  Dorcas, of Henry and Mary,  
"  William, of Thomas and Hannah,  
"  Samuel,  
"  Jeremiah, of William,  
"  William,  
"  Ann,  
"  Mary,  
"  Abigail,  
"  Thomas,  
"  Sarah,  
"  Sarah, of John and Mary,  
"  Abbie Emeline,  
"  Mary Ann,  
"  Mercy Eleanor,  

ELLIS  
"  — (dau.),  
"  — (dau.),  
"  Abigail,  
"  George, of John, Jr., and Martha,  
"  Silas, of Silas and Hannah,  
"  Robert, of Alice, dau. of Samuel,  

ENSWORTH Nathaniel, of Learndorf and Esther,  
"  Elizabeth Stuart, of Libbes and Thankful,  

ESSEX Corpse,  
"  Martha,  

F  

FISH Daniel, of Jeremiah and Mary,  
"  Samuel,  

FONES — (Jamestown), of Jeremiah and Elizabeth,  
"  — (son, Rochester),  
"  — (Jamestown),  
"  — (dau.), (Jamestown),  
"  James Fones made oath Nov. 20, 1755, that the above was correct.  
"  Ann, of Samuel, and Anne,  
"  Samuel, of Samuel and Mehitable, 2d. wife,  
"  Sarah,  
"  Margaret,  
"  Mary,  
"  — (dau.), died,  

March 21, 17—.  
March 21, 17—.  
Nov. 17, 17—.  
Oct. 4, 1781.  
Nov. 22, 17—.  
Nov. 17, 17—.  
March 9, 17—.  
March 9, 17—.  
Sept. 9, 17—.  
Aug. 29, 17—.  
July 21, 17—.  
March 8, 17—.  
June 6, 17—.  
Sept. 30, 17—.  
Oct. 12, 17—.  
Feb. 25, 17—.  
Oct. 11, 17—.  
Jan. 9, 17—.  
Aug. 19, 17—.  
June 13, 17—.  
Feb. 16, 17—.  
May 2, 17—.  
Dec. 13, 17—.  
Dec. 26, 17—.  
March 13, 17—.  
Nov. 29, 17—.  
Feb. 7, 17—.  
July 14, 1838.  
Nov. —, 1732.  
May 13, 1734.  
Nov. 28, 1736.  
Aug. 5, 1738.  
Aug. 2, 1760.  
July 18, 1768.  
March 12, 17—.  
Oct. 10, 17—.  
Dec. 11, 1808.  
June 6, 1732.  
June —, 1695.  
Aug. —, 1697.  
May —, 1699.  
May 22, 1701.  
Oct. 25, 17—.  
July 4, 1702.  
July 3, 1703.  
July 23, 1704.  
July 1, 1705.  
Nov. —, 1705.
NORTH KINGSTOWN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.  73

FONEs — (son), of Samuel and Meribah, 2d wife, Dec. 17, 1700.
   " (son), of James and Mary, April 21, 1728.
   " Jane, of John and Hopesstill, April 17, 1748.
   " Margaret, —ber 29, 1750.
   " — (son), Oct. 3, —.
   " Samuel, died aged 90y. 10m. 15d., 14, 1757.
   " Anne, of Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1762.
   " Sarah, July 28, 176—.
   " Mary, of Capt. Daniel, Jan. 11, —.
   " Martha, Oct. 26, —.
   " Daniel, Dec. 9, —.
   " (dau.), of Joseph, Nov. 12, —.
   " Samuel of James and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, —.
   " William, Oct. 27, —.
   " Joseph, Oct. 2, —.
   " Margaret, Dec. 21, —.
   " John, Nov. 20, —.
   " Meribah, Jan. 11, —.
   " Martha, Ap— —.
   " Elizabeth, —.

FOWLIE Ann, of Benjn. and Ann (Case, dau. of Joseph), May 1, 1790.
   " Ann, wife of Benjn, died April 14, 1774.
   " Benjamin, of Benjamin and Freelove, Feb. 5, —.
   " FREEBORNE Mary Esther, of Gideon and Freelove N.,

G

GALLUP —, (son), of Richard and Lydia, Dec. 6, 1727.
   " —, (dau.), Jan. 9, 1738.
   GARDINER Henry, of Henry and Abigail, (Remington), Feb. 25, 1691.
   " Ephraim, Jan. 7, 1693.
   " William, Oct. 27, 1697.
   " Henry, of Henry and Desire, June 16, 1714.
   " John, of William and Abigail, July 8, 1696.
   " William, May 21, 1698.
   " Abigail, Sept. 24, 1700.
   " Thomas, Oct. 30, 1702.
   " Hannah, Dec. 7, 1704.
   " Lydia, June 27, 1706.
   " Sylvester, June 23, 1708.
   " Job, of William and Margeret, Dec. 5, 1719-20.
   " — (dau.), of Henry, Aug. 4, 1703.
   " Benjamin, of Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 21, 1795.
   " Mary, Nov. 30, 1707.
   " Penelope, Oct. 11, 1709.
   " Dorcas, June 10, 1712.
   " Nathaniel, June 19, 1714.
   " Elizabeth, of Elizabeth —, May 17, 1703.
   " Nicholas, of Nicholas and Mary, Dec. 6, 1710.
   " Ezekiel, Sept. 29, 1712.
   " Sylvester, Aug. 3, 1714.
   " Hannah, Sept. 2, 1717.
   " Amey, June 17, 1728.
   " Susannah, — 9, —.
   " Thomas, Oct. 1, 1729.
   " Dorcas, March 27, —.
   " Dorcas, of Ephraim and Penelope, Jan. 31, 1713-14.
   " Penelope, Oct. 15, 1716.
   " James, July 10, 1721.
   " Elizabeth, of Jeremiah, Nov. 29, 1714.
   " Freelove, Feb. 28, 1716.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

GARDINER Jeremiah, of Jeremiah,
  "  Phebe,
  "  Sarah,
  "  —,
  "  Abigail,
  "  —,
  "  —,
  "  John, of William and Margaret,
  "  Margaret, of John and Mary,
  "  —,
  "  —,
  "  —,
  "  —,
  "  —,
  "  (dau.) of Jeremiah, Jr., and Tabitha,
  "  —,
  "  (son),
  "  —,
  "  (son),
  "  Daniel, of James and Waite, who was daughter of Joseph Coggeshall,
  "  —,
  "  Mary,
  "  Waite,
  "  Ann,
  "  James,
  "  Susannah,
  "  Abigail,
  "  Samuel,
  "  Wanton,
  "  David, of Ezekiel, Jun., and Susannah,
  "  Mary,
  "  Ezekiel,
  "  Hannah,
  "  Dorcas,
  "  Susannah,
  "  Ann,
  "  Elshah,
  "  William,
  "  Palmer,
  "  Oliver,
  "  Jesse,
  "  Almy,
  "  Jeffrey,
  "  Col. Ephraim, died age 80 years,
  "  John, (of N. K.), son of Flora, (col.),
  "  Clarke,
  "  Wilbour,
  "  Jeremiah,
  "  Dorcas,
  "  Lawton,
  "  Mary,
  "  Lydia,
  "  Henjm. Waite,
  "  —, of Samuel,
  "  —,
  "  —, Carpenter,
  "  Francis Carpenter,
  "  Marinus Willett,
  "  —, Easton,
  "  Octavus Fedlmand,
  "  William Henry,
  "  Thomas Rodman,
  "  Sally Carpenter,

Jan. 28, 1719.
Jan. 29, 1720.
Dec. 28, 1725.
June 23, 1731.
Nov. 6, 1734.
Nov. 11, 1737.
June 9, 174--.
May 7, 1750.
Dec. 24, 1752.
Aug. 2, 1752.
July 27, 1757.
Aug. 17, 175-.
Jan. 15, 1751.
May 27, 1743.
Nov. 9, 1746.
July 30, 1750.
Dec. 7, 1758.
died Feb. 10, 1755.
Nov. 3, 1752.
Sept. 2, 175--.
March 20, 1759.
Sept. 14, 1762.
Dec. 6, 1763.
Sept. 7, 1766.
Jan. 22, 1769.
June 7, 177--.
Aug. 6, 1764.
March 3, 1766.
Jan. 19, 1768.
March 6, 1770.
Feb. 9, 1772.
April 28, 1774.
March 13, 1776.
Jan. 28, 1778.
Oct. 15, 1780.
April 29, 1783.
May 30, 1785.
March 7, 1789.
March 7, 1789.
Oct. 21, 1791.
April 11, 1774.
Aug. 5, 1799.
June 29, —.
Dec. 16, —.
Jan. 3, —.
Feb. 13, —.
May 18, —.
Sept. --, —.
April 7, 1782.
July 7, —.
Dec. 23, 1796.
Feb. 18, 1799.
Jan. 22, 1801.
May 10, 1803.
April 9, 1805.
March 14, 1807.
June 30, 1809.
July 20, 1811.
Sept. 11, 1813.
Dec. 27, 1815.
GARDINER. Walter Easton

Nov. 8, 1817.
March 20, 1817.
March 11, 1800.

Joseph, of David, and Elizabeth.

April 24, 1827.

March 25, 1818.

Stephan Davis, of Samuel and Rebecca.

Oct. 15, 1830.

John Reynolds,

Apr. 28, 1826.

Nicholas J.

d. at N. Y. Sept. 15, 1834.

David, of B— and Elizabeth,

July 23.

Rodman

May 1.

---

March 30.

---

Samuel C.,

March 24.

Sarah Jane,

May 5.

Lucy Ann,

May 5.

Benjamin, of Samuel and Elizabeth,

May 31.

Nicholas Easton, of Christopher,

Sept. 27.

Henry,

July 19.

Edward,

Oct. 19.

John,

Oct. 29.

Waite,

---

--- 25.

Idea,

---

Daniel,

---

Mary, of Job and Ann—,

Aug. 21.

Nathaniel,

April 7.

Mary, of Isaac and Elizabeth,

March 30.

Elizabeth,

March 24.

Sarah,

May 5.

Isaac,

May 5.

Benoni,

May 31.

Samuel,

Sept. 27.

Penelope,

July 19.

Silas,

Oct. 29.

Gideon,

---

John, of Ezekiel and Dorcas,

---

Hannah,

Aug. 21.

Ezekiel,

Feb. 20.

Mary,

June 4.

Elisha,

July 2.

George,

Feb. 15.

David,

May 29.

Nicholas,

Nov. 24.

--- (son),

April 20.

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

Henry,

April 20.

Lydia,

May 1.

Mary,

June 1.

Caleb,

May 15.

Nathan,

---

Tabitha,

---

---

(dau.), of Henry,

April 14.

Mary Eleanor, of Vincent, Jr., and Mary,

Feb. 22.

Jonathan Vincent,

May 23.

Susan Elizabeth,

Oct. 17.

Zebulon, of Benjamin B. and Elizabeth,

March —.

Daniel C., of — and Lucy,

Sept. —.

Pelec C.,

Sept. 15.

John H.,

June 26.

Lucy,

Jan. 10.

Samuel E.,

March 26.

Mary,

July 3.

Peggy,

July 9.

Rowland,

May 1.

James S.,

June 4.

Thomas, of Jeremiah,

d. Feb. 28.

Wickles, of Benjn. and Elizabeth,

Sept. 12.

Larry,
GARDINER Abigail, of Benjn. and Elizabeth,
  " Elizabeth,
  " Patience,
  " Isaac,
  " John,
  " —miah, of Thomas and Abigail,
  " (son),
  " Clarke, of Benjamin,
  " Samuel, of Samuel and Catherine
  " Josiah, of Ephraim and Patience,
  " Gideon,
  " Abigail,
  " Sarah,
  " Ephraim Emdred,
GIFORD Elizabeth, of Yelverton.
  " —nah,
  " —
GODFREY William, of Caleb,
  " Josiah,
GOULD Isac, of Isaac and Elizabeth,
  " —, of Daniel,
  " —
  " —, died
  " Jeremiah, died
  " — Cannell, of Samuel and Sarah,
  " — Carney,
  " — Brown,
  " —
  " Joseph (b. at Hrendale),
  " Joshua (b. at Rehoboth),
  " George (Providence), of Joseph and Jerusha,
  " William (Providence),
  " Sarah (N. K.),
  " Eliza (N. K.),
  " —
  " Mary,
  " Permill Bentley,
  " Elizabeth, wife of — —.
  " Sarah.
  " Elizabeth.
  " Sarah.
  " Ann.
  " Sarah, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth,
  " Mary,
  " Catherine,
  " Elizabeth,
  "WAIT.
  " Daniel,
  " Ruth,
  " Hannah,
GREENE, Peleg, of Daniel and Rebecca;
  " Daniel,
  " Jonathan,
  " Rebecca,
  " Rachel,
  " Sarah,
  " Jonathan,
  " Hope, of Peleg and Dinah,
  " Rachel,
  " Ann,
  " ——, (son), of Daniel and Catherine,
  " —— (son), of Peleg and Catherine,
  " Mary, of Joshua and Dinah,
  " Catherine,
  " Abigail,
NOETH KINGSTOWN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

GREATNE Daniel, of Joshua and Dinah,
  " Elizabeth,
  " Fones,
  " Susannah,
  " Joshua, of Joshua and Alice, 2d w.,
  " Capt. Fones, of Warwick, died in his 27th year,
  " Hannah, of John (of Daniel) and Sarah,
  " Timothy, of Paul and Sarah,
  " Hannah,
  " (David), of David, and Sarah (Allen),
  " (Elizabeth),
  " (Joshua Allen),
  " (Joseph),
  " (Caleb),
  " James, of Wm. (of Abraham) and Sarah,
  " Watty,
  " Perry,
  " Eliza,
  " Sally, of Wm. (of Abraham) and Mary,
  " Robert Wilcox,
  " Thomas, born Nov. 11, 1719,
  " Sally, wife of Christopher W.,
  " Mary, of David, Jan.,
  " David,
  " Margeret (Mercy),
  " Ebenezer,
  " Patience,
  " Alice,
  " Walt,
  " Phebe,
  " Margeret,
  " Rebecca,
  " Benjamin, of Benjamin,
  " Benjamin,
  " David, of (David), and Elizabeth,
  " Mary,
  " Jonathan,
  " Elisha, of Peleg,
  " Lidge,
  " Peleg,
  " Mary,
  " Phebe,
  " Ann,
  " John Turner, of John and Sukey,
  " ——, of Peleg and Catherine,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " Martha, of Ebenezer and Ma—,
  " John,
  " Sarah,
  " Ebenezer,
  " William,

Aug. 30, 175—.
Aug. 5, 175—.
March 4, 1761.
Dec. 20, 1745.
Dec. 23, 1722.
Sept. 12, 1753.
Nov. —, 1760.
June 13, 176—.
March 15, 176—.
June 4, 1786.
May 17, 1787.
Dec. 13, 1788.
April 24, 1790.
March 15, 1792.
March 26, 1797.
Aug. 17, 1798.
Dec. 24, 1799.
May 5, 1802.
Feb. 21, 1804.
Nov. 4, 1809.
died Aug. 18, 1813.
died June 2, 1816.
(June 2, 1727.)
Aug. (28, 1728.)
(March 8, 1730.)
Jan. —,
Nov. (7, 1733.)
June (16, 1735.)
(June 1, 1739.)
—, 3,
—,
—,
April 13,
—,
—,
—,
—,
—,
—,
—,
—,
—,
—,
Jan. 31, Wed’y.
June 11,
Sept. 13,
Sept. 26,
Sept. 8,
March 17,
May 2,
Dec. 29,
April 26,
Sept. 26,
Aug. 26,

H

Haley John, of John and Mary,
  " Mary,
  " Thomas
  " Elizabeth, died; aged 4 weeks, 2 days.
HALL (Alice), of William and Sarah,
  " William,
  " (Abigail)

March 8, 1719-20.

June 20, (1698 ?).

Jan. 7, 1699-00.

Aug. 7, 1702.
**VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>HALL (Hannah)</strong>, of William and Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, of John and Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(son), of Benjamin and Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(son)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wife of Robert; died</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Elizabeth</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Isabel</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, of Robert and Isabel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Daniel</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(son), of John and Ruth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Abigail</strong>, of William, (of John), and Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ephraim</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mary</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sarah</strong>, of Daniel and Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Anne</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Isabel</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ruth</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Patience</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Robert</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Dorcas</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Martha</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Greene</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ruth</strong>, (son), of Daniel and Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Daniel Washington</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Robert</strong>, of N. K., died at midnight in 76th y.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Spencer</strong>, of William and Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Frances</strong>, of Slocum, and Frances</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>died March —, 1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Frances</strong>, wife of Slocum</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Susannah</strong>, of Slocum and Susannah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>John</strong>, of Slocum and Almy, 3d w.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Abigail</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Almy</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Christopher</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sarah</strong>, of Henry and Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Elizabeth</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Anna</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Robert</strong>, of William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>William</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Elizabeth</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hammond</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pardon Tillinghast</strong>, of William, Jr., and Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Maria</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Esther</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ruth F.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>William G.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>George</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lydia Alice</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**Samuel, of Calvin and Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Benjamin</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>William</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>James</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Harrington</strong> (son), of Richard and Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(son)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>(dau.)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HARRINGTON — (dau.), of Richard and Sarah,  
- Richard,  
- William,  
- Dorcas —, of Eleazer and Mary,  
- Susannah,  
- Sarah,  
- Daniel (K.), of Benjamin,  
- Clarke (Prov.),  
- Sarah (War.),  
- Ezekiel (N. K.),  
- Mercy (N. K.),  
- Benjamin (N. K.),  
- Hannah (N. K.),  
- Sarah, of Job and Alice,  
- Lydia,  
- Job,  
- Ebenezer,  
- William,  
- Alice,  
- Elizabeth,  

HAVEN — (s. b.), of Thomas (of Robert), and Mary,  
- Joseph, of do.,  
- Susannah,  
- Rhodes, of William and Ruth,  
- Daniel, of — and Bridget,  
- Darius,  
- Sarah,  
- William,  
- Amie,  
- Elizabeth,  
- Wightman,  
- John Campbell, of Sylvester and Mary,  
- Absalom, of — and Elizabeth,  
- Phebe,  
- Elizabeth,  
- Thomas,  
- Mary,  
- Daniel (b. N. K.),  
- Sarah, of Robert,  
- Jeremiah,  
- Mary,  
- Mersarah,  
- Frances,  
- William, of Alexander (Wm.), and Mercy (Stafford),  
- Susannah,  

HAZARD Mary, of Thomas and Susannah,  
- Hannah,  
- Sarah,  
- Robert,  
- Thomas,  
- Stephen,  
- Jeremiah,  
- George,  
- Benjamin,  
- Jonathan,  
- Abigail, of George and Penelope,  
- Robert,  
- Caleb,  
- George,  
- Thomas,  
- Oliver,  

HARVEY Frederic, of William and Waite  
- William,  
- Simeon,  

HAZARD —, dau. (s. b.), of William and Waite,  
- Mary,  

HAZARD —, dau. of Robert; and Mary,  
- —, dau. of do., born April 23, 1771,  
- Joseph, of do.,  
- Susannah,  
- Rhodes, of William and Ruth,  
- Daniel, of — and Bridget,  
- Darius,  
- Sarah,  
- William,  
- Amie,  
- Elizabeth,  
- Wightman,  
- John Campbell, of Sylvester and Mary,  
- Absalom, of — and Elizabeth,  
- Phebe,  
- Elizabeth,  
- Thomas,  
- Mary,  
- Daniel (b. N. K.),  
- Sarah, of Robert,  
- Jeremiah,  
- Mary,  
- Mersarah,  
- Frances,  
- William, of Alexander (Wm.), and Mercy (Stafford),  
- Susannah,  

HAZARD Mary, of Thomas and Susannah,  
- Hannah,  
- Sarah,  
- Robert,  
- Thomas,  
- Stephen,  
- Jeremiah,  
- George,  
- Benjamin,  
- Jonathan,  
- Abigail, of George and Penelope,  
- Robert,  
- Caleb,  
- George,  
- Thomas,  
- Oliver,
HAZARD Mary, of Stephen and Elizabeth,
Hannah,  
Susannah, of Stephen and Elizabeth,  
Stephen,  
Robert,  
Samuel,  
Thomas,  
Susannah, of Stephen and Margaret,  
Fones,  
Jeffrey, of Robert and Amle,  
Hannah,  
Hannah, 2d,  
Robert,  
Thomas,  
Amy,  
Mary,  
Mary, of Jeremiah and Sarah,  
Ann,  
Robert,  
Sarah,  
Martha,  
Hannah,  
Susanna, of Jeremiah and Sarah,  
Mary, of Robert, (of Thomas), and —,  
Thomas,  
Thomas,  
Thomas, 2d,  
William, of Caleb and Abigail,  
Enoch, of George and Mary,  
Oliver, of Oliver and Elizabeth,  
Mercy,  
Elizabeth,  
Easton, of Ephraim and Mary,  
Willett, of Easton and Charlotte,  
Varnum,  
William Robinson, of Nathan G. and Frances,  
Sarah Gardiner,  
Catherine,  
John,  
—, of Jeremiah, Jr.,  
—,  
—,  
—, wife of Thomas, died  
Mary,  
Jeremiah,  
Ephraim,  
Gideon,  
—, (son), of George and Mary,

HAZELTON, Jarvis, of William and Mercy,

HEFFERNAN, Sukey, of Stephen and Abigail,
Sukey, died,  
John,  
Eunice,  
Jeremiah, Cranston,

HELMER Mary (dan.), of Samuel and Dorcas,
Christopher,  
John,  
Samuel,  
Dorcas,  
William,  
Thomas,  
Mary,  
Mary, wife of Rouse, died,  
Rouse, died

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.
HELME Benedict, of Rouse and Sarah, died Oct. 18, 1719.
James, of Rouse and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1721.
Sarah, Aug. 21, 1711.
Rouse, Feb. 11, 1712-3.
Nathaniel, Dec. 17, 1714.
Benedict, Feb. 17, 1716-7.
Simeon, Dec. 15, 1718.
Benedict, Oct. 3, 1720.
Simeon, July 20, 1740.


HELME Benedict, of James and Esther, March 7, 1736.

HIAMES Mary, of Sylvester, April 14, 1739.
Sarah, April 22, 1741.
— as (son), Feb. 6, 1742.
Cleveland, Feb. 19, 1743.
Catherine, Feb. 3, 1747.
Sylvester, Aug. 15, 1749.
John, May 7, 1751.
— (son), Feb. 27, 1754.

Catherine, July 7, 1753.
March 31, 1760.
Jan. 16, 1757.
Mary, July 11, 1764.
May 7, 1755.

HILLARD — (dau), of Ambrose and Mary, May 19, 1756—
— (dau), Feb. 8, 1757.

HILL Stukeley, of Caleb and Mercy,

Caleb, Jan. 16, 1761.
Anne, April 16, 1763.
Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1765.
Sarah, Oct. 19, 1767.
Rebecca, Jan. 11, 1770.
— (son), July 22, 1773.
— (dau), June 22, 1777.

Catherine, June 20, 1783.
Joshua Vaughn, of Stukeley and Elizabeth, May 19, 1784—.
John C., Oct. 8, 1784—.
John E., Oct. 29, 1784—.

George, of George and Ann—,
— of Benjamin and Mary,

Sylvester, Oct. 27, 1727.
May 10, 1726.

Caleb, Nov. 6, 1728.

Sylvester, Nov. 1, 1728.

HILLARD — (dau), of Ambrose and Mary,
— (dau), July — —.

HILL Stukeley, of Caleb and Mercy,

Caleb, Dec. 29, 1755.
Anne, Sept. 5, 1758.
Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1761.
Sarah, Nov. 5, 1764.
Rebecca, March 2, 1769.
Polly, of Caleb and Sally, Nov. 19, 1772.
Fones Greene, Sept. 30, 1784.
Wickes, July 27, 1783.
Thomas, Sept. 14, 1788.
Sally, Jan. 6, 1793.
Sally, Dec. 6, 1800.
Sally, dtd.

Caleb, of Thomas and Elizabeth,

Matthew, of Thomas and Rebecca,

—rial,

—d,

Jonathan, of Ebenezer and Mary,
(Vth Rec., Vol. 5.)
HILL Caleb, died
" Sarah, wife of Caleb, died
May 6, 1837.
Oct. 6, 1839.
Nov. 9, —.

HOLLOWAY William (S. K.), of William and Mary,
" David Sherman, —.
March 25, —.
May 9, —.
Feb. 23, —.

HOXSIE Zebulon, of Joseph and Mary,
" Mary,
" Joseph,
" Ann,
" Gldeon,
" Lodwick,
" Ann,
" Zebulon,
Aug. 11, 1697.
Sept. 15, 1699.
Nov. 25, 1701.
Aug. 1, 1704.
July 31, 1706.
Sept. 27, 1706.
Dec. 10, 1716.
Sept. 21, 1718.

HULING (Honour, of Alexander, Jr., and Elizabeth),
" (John),
" (Margaret),
" Elizabeth,
" Alexander, of Alexander, of Alexander and Elizabeth,
" Virtue,
" Catherine,
" Walton,
" Abigail,
" Martha,
" Lydia, of Alexander, of James and Mary (Smith),
" William,
" Avis,
" Augustus,
" (James),

HULL Mary Ann, of John and Watty Ann,
" John, of Alexander and Susannah (Brown),
*(This was my grandfather. The town record was not correct as to the year of his birth, which was 1801. R. G. H.)*
("This was my grandfather. The town record was not correct as to the year of his birth, which was 1801. R. G. H.)*
" James,
" Elizabeth (Clarke), his wife,
" Gardiner C., of James and Elizabeth,
" Samuel S.,
" Abigail S.,
" Eleazer Slocum,
" Elizabeth W.,
" Oliver H. Perry,
" Emeline,
" Burrill James,
" Juliette C.,
" Ruth Esther,
May 16, 1791.
March 1, 1794.
April 18, 1797.
Aug. 25, 1799.
March 26, 1801.
April 17, 1803.
(July 6, 1800).
Oct. 9, (1764.)
Nov. 17, 1784.
Sept. 27, 1790.
Dec. 19, 1809.
May 3, 1812.
March 7, 1814.
Feb. 20, 1815.
Feb. 22, 1818.
Jan. 14, 1821.
Oct. 27, 1822.
March 20, 1825.
June 7, 1827.

HULL Mary Ann G., of John and Watty Ann,
" John B.,
" George E.,
" William E.,
" Adelia,
Oct. 26, 1799.
Sept. 15, 1773.
June 1, 1795.
Nov. 4, 1796.
NORTH KINGSTOWN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

HUNT Charlotte, of Samuel and Susan,
  " Ruth Ann,
  " Lucy,
  " Abbie,
  " Mary S. H.,
  " Esther, of George and Heart,
  " Gideon,
  " George,
  " Jeremiah,
  " David, Whitford,
  " Mary Ann,
  " David,
  " Eliza,
  " Charles,
  " Avis (___), his wife,
  " Mary, of Charles and Avis,
  " William,
  " Charles,
  " Rufus,
  " Elizabeth,
  " Oliver, of Charles and Avis,
  " Jonathan,
  " Ruth,
  " Avis,
  " Sukey, of Samuel and Mary,
  " Allen,
  " Lawton Hazelton,
  " Job, of Rufus and Phebe,
  " ___ (son), of Samuel, Jr.,
  " ___ (son),
  " ___ (son),
  " ___ (son),
  " ___ (son),

IRISH Jedediah, of Jedediah and Mary,
  " Mary,
  " Elizabeth,
  " Lydia,
  " John,

JACKSON George, of Stephen,
JACKWIESE Ebenezer,
  " Lydia,
  " Hannah,
  " Elizabeth,
  " Hannah, of Aaron and Elizabeth,
  " Elisha,
  " Mary,
  " Lydia,
JENCKES Waite Ann, of Brown,
JENKINS Mary, of Job,
  " Elizabeth, of Phineas,
  " Mary,
  " Amie,
  " Azubah,
  " Sarah,
  " Benjamin Rush,
  " William,

NOETH Kingstown, & Deaths.

Hunt Charlotte, of Samuel and Susan,
  " Ruth Ann,
  " Lucy,
  " Abbie,
  " Mary S. H.,
  " Esther, of George and Heart,
  " Gideon,
  " George,
  " Jeremiah,
  " David, Whitford,
  " Mary Ann,
  " David,
  " Eliza,
  " Charles,
  " Avis (___), his wife,
  " Mary, of Charles and Avis,
  " William,
  " Charles,
  " Rufus,
  " Elizabeth,
  " Oliver, of Charles and Avis,
  " Jonathan,
  " Ruth,
  " Avis,
  " Sukey, of Samuel and Mary,
  " Allen,
  " Lawton Hazelton,
  " Job, of Rufus and Phebe,
  " ___ (son), of Samuel, Jr.,
  " ___ (son),
  " ___ (son),
  " ___ (son),
  " ___ (son),

IRISH Jedediah, of Jedediah and Mary,
  " Mary,
  " Elizabeth,
  " Lydia,
  " John,

JACKSON George, of Stephen,
JACKWIESE Ebenezer,
  " Lydia,
  " Hannah,
  " Elizabeth,
  " Hannah, of Aaron and Elizabeth,
  " Elisha,
  " Mary,
  " Lydia,
JENCKES Waite Ann, of Brown,
JENKINS Mary, of Job,
  " Elizabeth, of Phineas,
  " Mary,
  " Amie,
  " Azubah,
  " Sarah,
  " Benjamin Rush,
  " William,
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

JENKINS Silas, of Phineas,
   Note—Born from 1760 to 1800.
JERKET John B., of Elisha and Mary,
   " James C.,
JESS Elizabeth,
   " Mary,
JOHNSON Ann, of Ezekiel and Ann,
   " Elizabeth,
   " Benjamin,
   " William, of Sylvester and Elizabeth,
JUSTICE Margaret,
   " Ann,
JUSTIN Frelove, of Thomas and Mary,
   " Jonathan, of Melicent,
   " Sept. 28, ——.
   August 4, 1806.
   August 4, 1806.
   —— ——.
   July 24, 1718.
   March 5, 1719.
   May 5, 1722.
   Jan. 10, ——.
   —— ——.
   July 4, 1718.
   Sept. 23, 1772.

K
KEAIS William, of William and M——,
   " Mary,
   " Hannah,
   " Sybel,
   " Ebenezer,
   " Alice,
   " Nathan,
   " Hannah,
   " Sybel (above died),
   " Sybel, M——.
KENYON John, of John and Elizabeth,
   " Thomas,
   " Sylvester,
   " George,
   " Sarah,
KINGSLEY Samuel, of Samuel and Barthonia.
   " Jonathan,
   " Lucy,
   " Samuel,
   " Elizabeth,
   " Mary,
   " Jedediah,
   " Deliverance,
   " Jonathan, of John and Abiah,
   " Samuel,
   " Mehitable,
   " Jedediah,
   " Sarah,
   " Elizabeth,
   " Abiah,
   " Oct. 17, ——.
   Jan. 30, ——.
   March 27, ——.
   Jan. 16, ——.
   June 17, ——.
   July 23, ——.
   Oct. 11, ——.
   March 27, ——.
   Sept. 26, ——.
   Oct. 15, ——.
   Nov. 21, 1706.
   Dec. 28, 1706.
   April 7, 1710.
   Sept. 28, 1712.
   Sept. 21, 1715.
   Jan. 4, 175——
   May 6, 175——
   May 10, 175——
   Jan. 21, 17——
   Aug. 8, ——.
   April 18, ——.
   Nov. 8, ——.
   May 5, ——.
   Oct. 8, ——.
   March 20, ——.
   Jan. 30, ——.
   April 10, ——.
   Feb. 27, ——.
   Dec. 19, ——.
   July 14, ——.

L
LAWTON — (son), of Thomas and Elizabeth,
   " George Nichols, of —— and Susannah,
   " Waitey Nichols,
   " Benjamin C.,
   " ——,
   " Susannah Hall, of ——, Jr., and Susannah,
   " Benjamin Clarke,
LLUFIO John, of Constantine and Eliza,
LOVELESS ——, of Thomas and Isabel,
   " Nov. 24, 1742.
   March 14, ——.
   —— ——.
   —— ——.
   Jan. ——.
   May 4, ——.
   Aug. 24, 1810.
   April 11, 1730.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>Jan. —</td>
<td>Nov. —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Nov. —</td>
<td>May —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>March —</td>
<td>Apr. 13, 1706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obadiah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>May 18, 1706</td>
<td>Dec. 14, 1707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danie1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 17, 1708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 22, 17—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 3, 1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deliverance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doran</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MUMFORD Thomas, of Thomas and Hannah,
  " John,
  " Abigail,
  " Mary, of George and Mary,
  " Abigail,
  " William, of William and Hannah,
  " Henry, of Thomas and Abigail,
  " Henry,
  " Thomas,
  " Stephen, of — and Judith,
  " Judith,
  " Sarah,
  " Pearce,
  " Perry,
MUNDAY George, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Ann,
  " Died Oct. 21, 1753.
  " — — —.
  " — — —.
  " — — —.
  " — — —.
  " — — —.
  " — — —.
  " — — —.
  " — — —.
  " — — —.
  " Oct. 21, 1733.
  " June 26, 17—.
  " John, Jan. 12, 1701.
  " Stephen, June 12, 1702.
  " William, May 26, 1703.
  " Thomas, May 26, 1703.
  " Hannah, May 26, 1703.
  " Sarah, May 26, 1703.
  " Abigail, May 26, 1703.
  " George, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Ann, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Jonathan, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Susannah, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " William, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Mary, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Rebecca, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Benjamin, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Nathaniel, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Stephen, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Thomas, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Abigail, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " George, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " William, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Mary, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Rebecca, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Benjamin, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Nathaniel, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Stephen, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Thomas, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Abigail, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " George, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " William, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Mary, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Rebecca, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Benjamin, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Nathaniel, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Stephen, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Thomas, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Abigail, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " George, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " William, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Mary, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Rebecca, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Benjamin, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Nathaniel, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Stephen, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Thomas, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Abigail, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " George, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " William, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Mary, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Rebecca, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Benjamin, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Nathaniel, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Stephen, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Thomas, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Abigail, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " George, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " William, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Mary, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Rebecca, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Benjamin, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Nathaniel, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Stephen, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Thomas, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Abigail, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " George, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " William, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Mary, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Rebecca, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Benjamin, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Nathaniel, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Stephen, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Thomas, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Abigail, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " George, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " William, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Mary, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Rebecca, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Benjamin, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Nathaniel, Aug. 8, 1703.
  " Stephen, Aug. 8, 1703.
NORTH KINGSTOWN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

Nichols Sisson, of — and Anstrus,

" Hannah,
" Elizabeth,
" Benjamin,
" Mary,
" Russell,
" George,
" Sarah, of Col. Thomas, died at Newport,
" John Mendall, of Samuel and Mary,
" Samuel,
" Henry Hall,
" Susannah,
" Joseph,
" Joseph, d.
" Thomas Wall,
" Mary Phillips,
" George Burdick, of George T. and Amie Ann,
" Annie Frances,
" Walter S.,
" Lucinda Caroline,
" Josephine,
" Thomas Wilson Dorr,
" Joseph, of John and Elizabeth,
" John.

Niles Nathan, of Nathaniel and Mary,

" Robert,
" Mary,
" Jeremiah,
" Sarah,
" Tabitha,
" Silas,
" Paul,
" Sylvanus,
" Sylvanus, d.
" James Hazard, of Patience (colored), born in South Kingstown Dec. 13.

NORTHUP —, of Joseph and Elizabeth,

" ——,
" ——,
" ——,
" ——,
" ——,
" ——,
" ——,
" ——,
" ——,
" ——,
" ——,
" ——,
" ——,
" ——,
" ——,
" ——,
" ——,
" ——,
" ——,
" ——,
" ——.

Nicholas, Ann,

" Hannah,
" Benjamin,
" William,
" David, of Rufus and Mary,
" Abigail,
" Stephen,
" Catherine, of Joseph (of Henry) and Mary,
" Patience,
" Patience,
" Samuel, of Gideon,
" Ann,
" William,
" Sarah,
" Dorcas,
" Frederick,
" Mary, of Joseph and Mary,
" Henry,
" John,
" John, died,

Feb. 24, ——.
Nov. 28, ——.
Jan. 14, 1767.
Nov. 24, 176—.
Sept. 9, 1770.
July 7, 1772.
Feb. 17, 1773.
Sept. —, 1787.
April 8, ——.
Oct. 7, ——.
Sept. 9, ——.
April 20, ——.
Jan. 5, ——.
Feb. 7, 1792.
April 21, ——.
July 2, ——.
July 25, ——.
April 9, 182—.
Oct. 5, 182—.
Feb. 6, 183—.
Nov. 16, 1836.
Sept. 27, 1836.
July 25, 184—.
July 30, ——.
Sept. 12, 1700.
Nov. 9, 1702.
Aug. 8, 1704.
April 7, 1707.
June 17, 1711.
Nov. 14, 1714.
May 26, 1715.
May 16, 1721.
May 16, 1721.
June —, 1721.
Dec. 5, 1727.
Aug. 12, 1729.
Sept. 15, 1731.
June 21, 1734.
Sept. 17, 1736.
July 17, 1740.
Nov. 4, 1745.
May 9, 1746.
Nov. 30, 1748.
Oct. 26, 1751.
Aug. 12, 1755.
Dec. 18, 1757.
June 4, 1760.
Sept. 29, 175—.
April 9, 175—.
May 29, 175—.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
— —.
NORTHUP John, 2d, of Joseph and Mary,  
  Joseph,  
  Putience,  
  John, of George and Frances,  
  John, died,  
  Anne,  
  Henry,  
  Sarah,  
  Mary,  
  Tibbuth,  
  Frances,  
  Frances, died,  
  Frances, 2d,  
  George,  
  (son), of John,  
  Lydia, of John and Phebe, 2d w.,  
  Sarah,  
  Jeremiah G.,  
  Phebe, wife of John, died  
  Nichols, son of Nicholas and Ann Slocum, of ——, of Jamestown, their  
children.  
  Harris,  
  Remington,  
  Gideon,  
  Peleg,  
  John,  
  William,  
  Ebenezer,  
  Benjamin,  
  Benoni,  
  Stephen,  
  Mary,  
  Daniel Gould, of —— (of Immanuel) and Mary,  
  ——, died  
  Mary,  
  Sarah,  
  Elizabeth,  
  Elizabeth,  
  Joseph,  
  John Gardiner,  
  Elizabeth,  
  Henry W.,  
  —— (dau.),  
  ——, (dau.), of Stephen (of Stephen) and Martha,  
  —— (dau.),  
  —— (son),  
  ——,  
  ——,  
  Daniel, of Stephen (of Rufus) and Mary,  
  Mary,  
  —— (dau.), of Stephen (of Rufus) and ——, 2d wife,  
  Christopher,  
  ——,  
  Thomas G., of Cyrus and Sarah,  
  Amelia,  
  Cyrus,  
  ——,  
  Sally Smith, of Abial P. and Thurza,  
  Elizabeth,  
  Sarah Clarke,  
  William Hall,  
  Christopher Carr,  

Jan. 14, 1754.  
Sept. 1, 1754.  
April 8, 1754.  
Sept. 9, 1754.  
Oct. 5, 1754.  
June 28, 1754.  
April 14, 1754.  
June 4, 1754.  
Feb. 13, 1754.  
Feb. 4, 1754.  
Oct. 23, 1754.  
April 5, fol'g.  
Jan. 14, 1759.  
Feb. —, 1759.  
July 30, ——.  
July 23, 1764.  
April 5, 1767.  
July 20, 1771.  
July 27, 1771.  

Jan. 4, ——.  
Feb. 1, 1764.  
Jan. 4, 1766.  
Aug. 4, 1766.  
Sept. 9, 1770.  
Nov. 20, 1772.  
Dec. 25, 1774.  
April 10, 1777.  
Nov. 17, 1779.  
Jan. 26, 1782.  
July 13, 1784.  
Sept. 13, ——.  
July 17, 1787.  
Oct. 7, 1777.  
Dec. 19, 1779.  
Jan. 19, 1781.  
Sept. 1, 1782.  
Oct. 6, 1783.  
Sept. 25, 1785.  
Jan. 9, 1788.  
Aug. 14, 1790.  
Nov. 30, 1792.  
July 10, 1790.  
April 1, 1793.  
Aug. 10, 1795.  
Feb. 20, 1798.  
Nov. 23, 1798.  
Feb. 8, 1797.  
July 30, 1798.  
Oct. 4, 1798.  
Oct. 19, 1798.  
Oct. 25, 1798.  
Aug. 27, 1799.  
April 16, 1794.  
June 16, 1797.  
March 22, 1800.  
Sept. 1, 1801.  
Jan. 8, 1802.  
June 5, 1831.  
Oct. 10, ——.  
Sept. 10, ——.  
Oct. 25, ——.  
April 14, ——.
NORTH KINGSTOWN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

NORTHPUP Isaac, of Abial P. and Thurza,
  " Thomas, Jan. 14, —.
  " Abigail, — — —.
  " Nicholas, — — —.
  " Gideon, — — —.
  " Rousse, — — —.
  " Daniel, b. April —, —; d. Nov. —.
  " Eunice, Nov. — —.
  " William, — — —.
  " Immanuel, of Henry and Mary, June 17, 1699.
    " Henry, of Immanuel and Ann Tibbetts, of George Aug. 7, 1722.
    " Mary, Feb. 9, 1724.
    " George, Aug. 7, 1727.
    " Note.—Immanuel had three wives. See below. — 5. —.
  " Ann, of Nicholas, — — —.
  " Benjamin, — — —.
  " Freelove, — — —.
  " Hannah, — — —.
  " — — — — —.
  " Rufus, of David. April 5, —.
  " Susannah, Feb. 19, —.
  " Mary, April 11, —.
  " Benjamin, March 1, —.
  " Henry, of Immanuel and Sarah (Gould) (2d wife), Feb. 25, —.
    " Henry, d. Oct. 8, 1736.
    " Mary, March 10, 1732.
    " Jeremiah, Apr. 6, 1734.
    " John, Jan. 16, 1735.
    " Daniel, June 10, 1738.
  " Henry, 2d, (3d) April 23-(2), 1740.
    " Sarah, wife of Immanuel d. March 15, 1745.
    " David, of David and Susannah, Dec. 11, —.
    " Stephen, Oct. 9, —.
    " Benjamin, June 1, —.
    " Robert, Aug. 20, —.
    " Gould, of Jeremiah and Sophia, — 17, —.
    " This is given above on p. 113, also exc. death of 1st wife, Ann.
    See below at bottom of page.
  " Henry, of Immanuel and Ann, (Aug. 7, 1722.)
    " Mary, Feb. 9, (1724.)
    " George, Aug. 7, 1727.
  " Ann, wife of Immanuel, died Aug. 28, (1728.)
    " Sarah Ann, of Nicholas (Carr) and Anne, July 14, (1736.)
    " Hannah, Oct. 31, (1737.)
    " Elizabeth Bliss, (June 11, 1789.)
    " Carr, Sept. (25, 1791.)
    " Waitey, Jan. 14, (1793.)
    " John Holmes, Aug. (9, 1796.)
    " In., —. July 13, (1795.)
    " Mary, Dec. 31, (1800.)
    " Carr, of Immanuel and Ann. 3d wife, April 1, 1747.
    " Ann, Aug. 20, 1749.
  " NORTH (Jeremiah), of Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 24, —.
    " (Susan), July 22, —.
      — — — — —.
      — (son), Feb. 15, —.
      — (son), Feb. — —.
      — — — — —.
  " Thomas, of John, — 2, —.

ONION Nathaniel, of Margaret, May 9, 1804.
  " Joseph, Feb. 28, 1809.
  " Nathaniel, of Sarah, March 28, —.
OLIN Harris, of — and Sarah,  
- Hannah,  
- Isabel,  
- Sarah,  
- Ezra,  
- Phoebe,  
- Daniel, of Barbara, dau. of John,  
- John, of Giles and Ann,  
- John,  
- William,  
- John,  
- —nls,  
- —ny,  
- —, (son),  
- —, (son),  
- Peace,  
- d. Sept. 26, 1770.  
- died Nov. 10, 1775.  
- Nov. 6, 1771.  
- Nov. 7, 1773.  
- Aug. 10, 1776.  
- Oct. 2, 1775.  
- May 12, 1778.

PECIvHAM Nathaniel, of Abraham and Tabitha,  
- Elizabeth,  
- Sarah,  
- Tabitha,  
- Benjamin, of Benjamin and Mary,  
- Sarah,  
- John, of Giles and Ann,  
- John,  
- William,  
- John,  
- —nls,  
- —ny,  
- —, (son),  
- —, (son),  
- Thomas Boone, of Benedict and Mary,  
- Mary, wife of Benedict,  
- Mary, of Benedict and Elizabeth,  
- Elizabeth,  
- Patience,  
- Benedict Eldred,  
- Benedict Eldred,  
- Lydia,  
- Clement, of Benedict and Elizabeth,  
- Clement,  
- Benjamin,  
- Sarah,  
- Sarah,  
- Ann,  
- d. Oct. 16, 1784.  
- June 6, —.  
- d. Dec. 23, —.  
- July 12, —.  
- Aug. 6, 1772.  
- April 12, 1775.  
- July 27, —.  
- Nov. 15, —.  
- Nov. 1, 1783.  
- Jan. 13, 1735.  
- April 17, 1774.  
- April 27, 1737.  
- Sept. 11, 1739.  
- Jan. 30, 1772.  
- Jan. 17, 1774.  
- July 27, —.  
- d. Feb. 26, 1863.

PERKINS Tabitha, wife of Abraham,  
- Nancy,  

PHILLIPS —, (dan.) of Samuel and Abigail,  
- —, (son),  
- —, (dan.),  
- —, (son),  
- Samuel, of Christopher and Peggy, dau. of Nathaniel Bathbun, late of New Shoreham. Children—  
- —, (dan.),  
- —, (son),  
- —, (dan.),  
- Peggy, wife of Samuel,  
- —,  
- Samuel, of Thomas and —archas,  
- Peter,  
- Frederic,  
- Elizabeth,  
- Henry A.,  
- d. Feb. 26, 1863.

PIERCE James, of Jonathan,  
- Caleb, of — and Frelove,  
- —,  
- —,  
- —,  
- —,  
- —,  
- —,  
- May 12, 1778.
PIERCE Elizabeth, of — and Freelove,
  " Silas,
  " Mary,
  " Abigail,
  " Freelove,
  " Smith,
  " —, of Nathan and Abigail
  " —,
  " Christopher, of Christ., (of Christ) and —,
  " John, of Benjamin,
  " —, of John,
  " Samuel,
  " Elizabeth,
  " William,
  " John,
  "
FINDER —, (son), of John and Susannah,
  " —, (son),
  " —, (son),
  " —, (dau.),
  " —, (dau.),
  " Mary,
  " John,
  "
PLACE Mary, of Enoch and Mary,
  " Mary, of Thomas and Hannah,
  " Marbury,
  " Thomas,
  " John,
  " Sarah,
  " Joseph,
  " Samuel,
  " —, (son), of Joseph and Johannah,
  " Enoch,
  " —, (dau.),
  " Hannah,
  " Peter,
  " —, (son), of Samuel and Syney,
  " —, (son),
  " —, (dau.),
  " —, (dau.),
  " Samuel, of Samuel and Sarah,
  " John,
  " Anne,
  " James,
  " Mary,
  " Margaret,
  " Sarah,
  " Sarah,
  " Patience, of John and Elizabeth,
  " Thomas, of Enoch and Hannah,
  " Stephen,
  " Benjah,
  " George,
  " Mary,
  " Peter,
  " George, of Joseph,
  "
POTTENS Martha, of John and Sarah,
  " John,
  " Samuel,
  " Sarah,
  " Susannah,
  " Mary,
  " Samuel,
  " Thomas, of Thomas and Susannah,
  " John,
  " Nathaniel,
POTTER Benjamin, of Thomas and Susannah.
- Joseph, Jan. 19, 1703.
- Mary, Jan. 30, 1706.
- Thomas, of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 15, 1708.
- (Barberry), Markary, of Robert and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1720.
- Robert, Aug. 10, 1699.
- Ichabod, July 26, 1702.
- Susan, Nov. 30, 1708.
- John, of John and Mercy, Feb. 14, 1705.
- Christopher, Jan. 3, 1715-16.
- Mary, Nov. 5, 1/17.
- Ichabod, Nov. 8, 1719.
- Sarah, May 24, 1721.

RATHBUN Mary, of Roger and Mary.
- Joshua, of A. B. and Waitey, March —, —.
- Deborah C., May 1, —.
- Elizabeth Thomas, Aug. 5, —.
- Waitie, Jan. 31, —.
- — P., of A. B. and Mary, Sept. 24, —.
- Joseph, Sept. 24, —.
- Rebecca, Feb. 4, —.
- Mary, — 28, —.
- Ann, — 27, —.
- — July 5, —.

RAY ——, of John and Rebecca,
- ——, of John and Mary,
- ——,
- ——,
- ——,

REMINSTON Matilda, died aged 27 years,
REYNOLDS John, of James (of William), and Deborah, Oct. 12, 1648, and shot by
the Indians, — —,—, 1675.
- James, of James (of William), and Deborah, Oct. 28, 1650.
- Joseph, Nov. 27, 1652.
- Henry, Jan. 1, 1656.
- Deborah, — 1068.
- Francis, Oct. 12, 1692.
- Mary, ——, 1664.
- James, of James and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1705-6.
- ——, (son), of John and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1722.
- Benjamin, Jan. 31, 1726.
- ——, (son), Oct. 9, 1722.
- ——, (dau.), Nov. 14, 17—.
- ——, (dau.), March 11, 17—.
- ——, 5, 17—.
- John, born ——, 1728, died about — 1775.
- ——, of John, Oct. 5, 1739.
- ——, Feb. 17, 1731.
- ——, July 18, 1733.
- Phebe, of John and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1747.
- Wealthlan, April 20, 1749.
### Reynolds

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>Aug. 9, 1751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 10, 1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 19, 1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 3, 1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 5, 1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 24, 1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>Of John and Mehitabel</td>
<td>Jan. 2, 1743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 4, 1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 8, 1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitabel</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 14, 1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 11, 1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 21, 1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waity</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 25, 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 30, 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonel</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 24, 1765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— (son)</td>
<td>Of Jonathan</td>
<td>March 16, 1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— (dau.)</td>
<td>Of John (of John)</td>
<td>March 13, 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— (son)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 3, 1751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— (son)</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 16, 1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— (dau.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 12, 1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— (son)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 3, 1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— (son)</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 31, 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 7, 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 4, 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 7, 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— (dau.)</td>
<td>Of John (of John)</td>
<td>Dec. 10, —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— (son)</td>
<td></td>
<td>April —, —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— (son)</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 11, 1765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorcas</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 15, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eldred</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 2, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 23, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 19, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Of Jabez and Susannah</td>
<td>Feb. 1, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 11, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 14, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoebe</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 1, 1765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 1, 1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph (died)</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 8, 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Of Jabez and Sybel</td>
<td>April 20, 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>Of James and Rebecca</td>
<td>May 24, 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 5, 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 14, 1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorcas</td>
<td>Of Francis (of John) and Anna</td>
<td>Jan. 11, 1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 26, 1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 28, 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 20, 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— anis</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 17, 1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonel</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 17, 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tibbette</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 15, 1788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— ah (dau.)</td>
<td>Of Jonathan and Anstis</td>
<td>Dec. 3, 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— (son)</td>
<td></td>
<td>July —, 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— (son)</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 5, 1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— (son)</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 19, 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— (son)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 21, 1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— (son)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 8, 1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— (son)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 18, 1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— (son)</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 17, 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— (son)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 15, 1787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— (son)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 12, 1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— (son)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 10, 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— (son)</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 26, 1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— (son)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 5, 1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— (son)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 11, 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— (son)</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 5, 1802</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
REYNOLDS,—(dau.), of George, (of Joseph), and Sarah,

—, (son),

—,

—,

—,

—,

—,

—,

—,

—,

—,

—,

—,

—,

—,

—,

Ann,

Elizabeth Fones,

—,

—,

—, of Henry (of John) and Mary,

Nicholas,

—Is,

—, (son)

—,olon Utter,

Esther,

William,

Saml Watson,

Daniel,

—, of — and Elizabeth,

William M.,

—,

—,

Susannah Wall, of William, (of Benjamin) and Susannah,

—,

Esther Chapone, of Jonathan and Mary,

Helena Maria Williams,

Mary Mehitabel,

Hannah Anne Utter,

John Jonathan,

William Peter,

William Peter, died,

James J., of Geo. W. and Ruth,

George W.,

Charles E., of George W. and Mary Ann,

David G., of Gardiner and Elizabeth,

Mary,

Phebe,

Benjamin, of John B., (of Benjamin), and Mary,

Mary,

John D.,

Hazard D.,

Abbie,

William W. A.,

Elizabeth,

Ann G.,

Emma,

Almira,

Allen,

Sarah Leontia,

Sarah,

Stephen,

Henry,

Mary,

Hannah,

John,

Martha,

Peter,

Mary,

Stephen,
REYNOLDS —, of Joseph and Susannah,  
April 27, —.  
March 22, —.  
Dec. 21, —.  
Oct. 18, —.  
Aug., 14, —.  
Dec. 13, —.  
— 7, —.  
July 19, —.  
Aug. 11, —.  
d. Sept. 7, —.  
March —, —.  
Dec. —, —.  
April —, —.  
Jan. 19, —.  
Sept. 7, —.  
March —, —.  
Jan. 31, 1803.  
March 21, 1821.  
Jabez, of Wm., (of Jabez) and Elizabeth,  
Jan. 31, 1803.  
Nov. 27, 1804.  
Oct. 9, 1807.  
Sept. 9, 1812.  
Nov. 11, 1814.  
Nov. 1, 1817.  
June 25, 1820.  
Feb. 13, 1823.  
April 22, —.  
Feb. 22, —.  
Nov. 28, —.  
Jan. 24, —.  
Aug. 29, —.  
Jan. 2, —.  
Nov. 21, —.  
Sept. 20, —.  
April —, —.  
— 17, —.  
March 16, —.  
Oct. 31, —.  
M — 17, —.  
Oct. 1, —.  
July 21, —.  
Oct. 22, —.  
— 7, —.  
Nov. 18, —.  
By above wife when she bore the name of Hill.
RICHARDSON Mary, of — and Elizabeth,
ROBINSON Mary, of John and Mary,
    " Sarah,
    " Ruth,
ROOME William, of Cato and Dorcas,
ROSE Charles Henry, of Charles and Lydia,
ROUSE Mary Grant, of John H. and Sophronia,
    " Alexander Billings,
    " John Frederic Hill,

SAMSO Christopher, of Samuel and Eunice,
    " Barbara,
    " James,
    " Job,
    " Patience,
    " Mercy,
    " George,
    " Samuel,
    " Nancy,
    " Sarah,
    " Thomas,
SANDS —, Maynard, wife of Robert G., died,
SANFORD Joseph C., of Eshon and Abigail,
    " Mary,
    " Dorcas,
    " William C.,
    " Abigail,
    " Eshon,
    " Rebecca,
    " Lydia,
    " Esther,
    " Eliza,
    " Harriet,
    " Hannah Hall,
    " Peleg Clarke,
SCRANTON —, (son), of Thomas and Sarah,
    " Desire,
    " Abigail, of John,
    " Hannah,
SHAW —, of Benjamin and Hannah,
    " Elizabeth, of William G. and Elizabeth,
    " Samuel,
    " Samuel, died
    " Brenton,
    " Susannah,
    " Horatio Nelson,
    " —,
    " —,
SHEFFIELD Joseph, of Joseph and Mary,
    " Mary,
    " Nathaniel,
    " Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mary,
    " —,
    " (dau.), of William and Hannah,
SHELDON — (dau.), of John and Sarah,
    " Thomas, of Isaac,
    " Susannah,
    " Gideon,
SHERMAN — (son), of Jonathan and Mary,
    " Martha, of Eber and Martha,
    " —,
SHERMAN Abigail, of Eben and Martha,

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth/Death Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Dec. 30, 1716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>April 13, 1719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>Jan. 14, 1724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah, of Abial and Dorcas</td>
<td>Oct. 28, 1713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezekiel</td>
<td>April 13, 1717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job, of Elisa and Mary</td>
<td>June 20, 1716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisa</td>
<td>Nov. 17, 1717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benoni</td>
<td>July 7, 1718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>March 24, 1722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>March 26, 1724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Aug. 11, 1726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>March 20, 1736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Oct. 2, 1737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha, of Stephen and Sarah</td>
<td>Sept. 19, 1722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>April 2, 1723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Aug. 2, 1725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— (son), of Stephen and Margaret</td>
<td>Sept. 16, 1727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— (son)</td>
<td>July 13, 1731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— (dau.)</td>
<td>May 7, 1732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>May 20, 1733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Dec. 29, 1735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, of Samuel and Annab</td>
<td>May 4, 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>June 5, 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>May 18, 1765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Oct. 29, 1765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>June 15, 1765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy</td>
<td>Oct. 9, 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gideon</td>
<td>July 8, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Sept. 26, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>March 4, 1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giff, of — and Mary</td>
<td>May 27, 1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>May 4, 17—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeborn</td>
<td>June 30, 176—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>May 5, 176—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>March 31, 1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>Feb. 20, 1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, of Thomas and Bathsheba</td>
<td>June 11, 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb</td>
<td>March 16, 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>Oct. 5, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (b. and d.), of —, (of Henry, and Lydia,</td>
<td>Aug. 12, 17—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, 2d,</td>
<td>Sept. 4, 17—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lory</td>
<td>July 3, 17-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>March 26, 17 —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>d. May 16, 1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Madella, of Wm. N. and Mary Madella</td>
<td>Dec. 29, 18—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, of Stephen</td>
<td>Feb. 2, 17—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>May 26, 17—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>June 7, 17—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>Jan. 19, 17—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abial</td>
<td>July 23, 17—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Northup</td>
<td>Feb. 10, 17—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus Northup</td>
<td>May 14, 17—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, of — and Abbie</td>
<td>Nov. 8, 17—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>July 7, 17—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>Jan. 17, 17—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easton</td>
<td>July 31, 17—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin</td>
<td>Feb. 1, 17—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gideon Wickham</td>
<td>June 17, 17—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, of James and Giff</td>
<td>Dec. 30, 17—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, of John and Freelove</td>
<td>Nov. 22, 17—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remington</td>
<td>April 22, 17—</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(VII. Rec. Vol. 5.)
SHERMAN Sarah, of John and Freelove,
  " Freelove,
  " Henry, and his wife, child, who was widow of Sylvester Sherman,
  " Béria, born,
  " Innocent, of William, Jr., and Amis,
  " Martha,
  " Godfrey,
  " Abigail,
  " Mary,
  " Giffe,
  " Amis,
  " Ichabod, of Peleg,
  " Lydia,
  " Elizabeth,
  " Mary,
  " Moses,
  " Deliverance, of William,
  " Eber,
  " Phoebe,
  " Abigail,
  " Mary,
  " Edward,
  " Jemima,
  " William,
  " Parthenia,
  " Jacob,
  " Palmer,
  " Peleg, of Eber and Margaret,
  " Silas.

SHIPPEE William Francis, of Horace J. and Mary G.,
  " — any,

SHORT Charles, of Lucy,
  " — any,

SISSON Abigail, of Caleb and Abigail,
  " — any,

SLOCUM Mary, of Moses,
  " Moses,
  " — of Ebenezer and Mary,
  " — (dau.),
  " —
  " — (dau.),
  " —
  " Joseph, of William and Sarah,
  " Sarah, of Abel,
  " — (son),
  " Elizabeth,
  " Mary, of Ebenezer,
  " John, of George W. and Anstis,
  " — (dau.),
  " — (dau.),
  " Arnold, of — and Sally,
  " —
  " —
  " —
  " — (dau.),
  " — (son),
  " — (dau.),
  " — (son), of Ebenezer and Sarah,
  " Abigail,
  " Ebenezer,
  " — (dau.), of Samuel,
  " — (dau.),

SMITH Margaret, of John and Mercy:
  " Bathebea,
  " Freelove, of Ephraim and Margaret,
  " Sarah,
SMITH Renewed, of Ephraim and Margaret,
  " Margaret,
  " Ephraim,
  "  — (dau.), of William and Avis,
  "  —,
  "  (Edward),
  "  William,
  "  (Edward),
  "  —, of William and Elizabeth, 2d w.,
  "  —,
  "  William, died in 82d year,
  "  —, wife of William,
  " Christopher, of Thomas and Jerusha,
  " Abigail,
  " Patience,
  " Jeremiah, of Ebenezer and Elizabeth,
  " Jeremiah, of Jeremiah,
  " Ebenezer,
  " Freelove,
  " Parmassiah,
  " Benajah,
  " Lucretia, of Joseph,
  " Fones,
  " Joseph,
  "  — (son), of Benjamin and Mary,
  "  — (son),
  "  Elizabeth,
  "  —,
  "  —,
  "  —,
  "  —,
  "  —,
  "  —,
  "  —,

Children’s names and dates of birth of John and Presilla Smith entirely burnt off.
  " Catherine, of John and Christians,
  " Thomas, of William and —,
  " Patience,
  "  — (dau.),
  "  — (dau.),
  "  —,
  "  —,
  "  Daniel, of Daniel and Ro—
SPENCER — (son), of William and Elizabeth,
  " Mary,
  " Elizabeth,
  " Jonathan,
  " William,
  " Daniel,
  " William, of John and Sarah,
  " Lydia, of Henry and Lydia,
  " Anne,
  " Elizabeth,
  " Sarah,
  " John,
  " Esther,
  " Edna,
  " Henry, father of above children,
  " Nicholas, of Christopher and Frances,
  " Frances,
  " Phebe,
  " Mary,
SPENCER — (son), of Christopher and Abigail,

- Abigail, wife of Christopher,
- Thomas,
- — man (dau.),
- —,
- Palmer, of Nicholas and Abigail,
- Isabel,
- Elizabeth,
- Mary,
- —,
- —,
- —,
- —,
- —,
- Henry, of Wanton and Sarah,
- Mercy Allen,
- —,
- Elizabeth,
- — (son), of William,
- — (dau.),
- Names of rest burnt off.
- Elizabeth, of Thomas and —,
- Amie,
- William,
- Margaret,
- Abigail, of — and Abigail,
- Lydia,
- William, of Henry,
- Mehtable,
- Benjamin,
- Thomas,
- Amie,
- Mercy,
- Mary.

SPINK Samuel, of John and Hannah (Carpenter),
- Samuel (Ishmael).
- Oliver,
- John,
- Sarah,
- Silas,
- Nicholas,
- Hannah,
- Abigail, of (above) John and Sarah (Tibbetts),
- — (son), of Ishmael and Deliverance,
- — (dau.),
- Capt. John, b. —, 1753; d. in 84th year,
- Anne, of Josiah and Anne,
- Penelope, of — and Mary
- Oliver,
- Daniel, of John and Judeth,
- John, of — and Waite,
- Silas,
- Waite,
- Isaac,
- Lucia,
- Samuel,
- Hannah,
- Nathaniel,
- Nicholas, born Jan. 24, 1743,
- Hannah (Boone, of Samuel), his wife,
- Hannah, of Nicholas and Hannah,
- John,
- Mary.

Aug. 14, 1737.
- d. Aug. 24, 1737.
- Dec. 23, 1740.
- May 20, 1737.
- Feb. 20, 1736.
- Aug. 2, 1734.
- March 15, 1779.
- May 28, 178—.
- May 28, 178—.
- — 5, 178—.
- Nov. 16, 1782.
- Sept. 22, 1784.
- Sept. 14, 1786.
- June 17, 1788.
- June 16, 1790.
- May 9, 1795.
- March —, 1713.
- Dec. 21, 1813.
- March 11, 1822.
- — — —.
- June 20, —.
- Sept. —, —.
- Aug. 4, —.
- — 4, —.
- — 25, —.
- Dec. 4, —.
- March 5, —.
- April 5, —.
- July 22, —.
- Nov. 3, —.
- Sept. 16, —.
- July 13, —.
- Jan. 22, —.
- Feb. 18, —.
- Feb. 18, —.
- Dec. 31, 1729.
- Feb. 12, 1731.
- Dec. 23, 1733.
- March 21, 1736.
- Sept. 22, 1741.
- Jan. 24, 1743.
- March 3, 1745.
- July 23, 1746.
- Sept. 11, 1725.
- Jan. 21, 1725.
- Nov. 7, 1704.
- —, 1837.
- Oct. 6, 175—.
- May 20, —.
- June 26, 1765.
- Feb. —, 1776.
- July 26, 17—.
- Aug. 23, 17—.
- Jan. 19, 17—.
- March 3, 17—.
- May 22, 17—.
- Oct. 30, 176—.
- Feb. 23, 176—.
- Nov. 19, 1769.
- d. March 3, 1745.
- Hannah (Boone, of Samuel), his wife,
- Hannah, of Nicholas and Hannah,
- John,
- Mary.
NORTH KINGSTOWN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

SPINK Samuel, of Nicholas and Hannah,  
  of, Nicholas and Hannah,  
  Christopher,  
  Boone,  
  Nicholas,  
  Anna,  
  Lucy,  
  William,  
  Franklin,  
  Martha,  
  Martha, of John and Judeth,  
  —ah (E. G.), of Nathaniel and Lydia,  
  Ann, of Thomas,  
  Frances Ann,  
  Albert E. N.,  
  Eliza, of — and —,  
  Samuel,  
  Arnold,  
  Lucy,  
  Judeth,  
  Mary,  
  Matilda,  
  Emeline,  
  Almira,  
  William,  
  Ruth A.,  
  Samuel,  
  Ann, his wife,  
  Eliza, of Samuel and Ann,  
  Hannah C.,  
  Silas,  
  Eliza, died aged 23 years,  
  Nicholas N.,  
  Huldah A., his wife,  
  Benjn. Weeden, of Nicholas N. and Huldah A.,  
  Frances Ann,  
  Frances Ann,  
  Mary Fowler,  
  Mary Fowler,  
  Frances Ann,  
  Christopher,  
  Christopher,  
  Mary Fowler,  
  Arnold, died aged 47 years,  
  Mahallie,  
  Hannah C., died aged 36 years,  
  Ann, died aged 60 yrs. 5mos. 9 days,  
  Walter E., of Silas and Phebe,  
  Hattie A.,  
  Minnie Mabel,  
  George Tennant, of Boone and Anne,  
  Eliza Ann Sweet,  
  Mary Eleanor,  
  Emeline Fry,  
  Boone,  
  Charlotte,  
  Susannah,  
  Richard Eldred, of Nicholas and Lidge,  
  Penelope, of Oliver,  
  Oliver,  
  Arnold, of Samuel and Elizabeth,  
  Betsy,  
  Joseph,  
  Mary,  
  Feb. 17, 1775.  
  March 17, 1777.  
  April 15, 1779.  
  Feb. 11, 1781.  
  Jan. 10, 1783.  
  Jan. 5, 1785.  
  July 12, 1786.  
  March 27, 1788.  
  March 24, 1790.  
  Nov. 21, 1774.  
  March —, 1800.  
  Feb. 14, 1802.  
  Feb. 27, 1811.  
  Feb. 15, 1814.  
  Jan. 17, 1827.  
  Aug. 30, 1829.  
  March 14, 1813.  
  Nov. 29, 1815.  
  Sept. 29, 1817.  
  Oct. 27, 1819.  
  Nov. 24, 1821.  
  Feb. 12, 1822.  
  Feb. 9, 1825.  
  Sept. 26, 1827.  
  April 15, 1830.  
  April 12, 1833.  
  Feb. 11, 1836.  
  Nov. 29, 1837.  
  Sept. 21, 1817.  
  Dec. 22, 1836.  
  Jan. 23, 1840.  
  Sept. 12, 1841.  
  Oct. 10, 1830.  
  Aug. 26, 1811.  
  May 11, 1813.  
  April 2, 1818.  
  Sept. 26, 1818.  
  d. Feb. 17, 1843.  
  Oct. 2, 1842.  
  d. April 25, 1843.  
  Feb. 6, 1843.  
  Dec. 23, 1843.  
  d. April 19, 1845.  
  May 14, 1845.  
  May 24, 1845.  
  d. March 12, 1865.  
  June 9, 1876.  
  April 30, 1878.  
  June 29, 1862.  
  March 28, 1865.  
  May 9, 1875.  
  Feb. 14, —.  
  Feb. 10, —.  
  Aug. 27, —.  
  Dec. 16, —.  
  March 4, —.  
  July 2, —.  
  Aug. 15, —.  
  Feb. 20, —.  
  May 20, —.  
  June 26, —.  
  June —, —.  
  Nov. 18, —.  
  Sept. —, —.  
  Aug. —, —.
SPLAGUE Mary, of David, "  " Deborah, June —, —.
"  " STANTON —, of David and Martha, Aug. 10, —.
"  " STRADMAN Henry, of Asa and Sarah, born in Peterboro, Remsalear Co., N. Y., Nov. 25, 1742.
"  " STRAIGHT Henry, of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 6, 1800.
"  " SPRAGUE Mary, of David., "  " DETORAH, of David and Martha, Feb. —, —.
"  " STANTON, of David and Martha, — 22, —.
"  " STEADMAN Henry, of Asa and Sarah, bom in Peterboro, Remsalear Co., N. Y., May 28, 1687.
"  " STRAIGHT Henry, of Joseph and Mary, Sept. 22, (1689).
"  " SWEET James, of Benoni and Elizabeth, March 23, 1692.
"  " ——, of John of Catherine, Oct. —, 1715.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Jan. 5, 1716.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Aug. 17, 1720.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Dec. 29, 1721.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Nov. 2, 1723.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Jan. 31, 1725.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Nov. 21, 1727.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, March 30, 1730.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, April 26, 1733.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, July 22, 1719.
"  " Benoni, Feb. 27, 1725-6.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Feb. 14, 1727.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Sept. 1, 1729.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Dec. 2, 1730.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Oct. 12, 1732.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Oct. 8, 1742.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, May 26, 1746.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, June 10, 1740.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Oct. 10, 1742.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, April 20, 1745.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Oct. 7, 1748.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Oct. 3, 1752.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Dec. 30, 1736.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Jan. 19, 1744.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Sept. 5, 1741.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Feb. 23, 1743.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Feb. 8, 1745.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Jan. 2, 1747.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, April 26, ——.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, May 31, ——.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Oct. 29, 1740.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Sept. 8, 1745.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, son was James April 13, 1767.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Feb. 9, 1779.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Nov. 21, 1780.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, March 15, 1792.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, July 29, 1785.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, April 13, 1787.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, June 25, 1790.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, July 15, 1793.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, March 20, 1795.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Nov. 20, 1796.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Nov. 20, 1798.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Nov. 9, 17—.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Nov. 7, 17—.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Nov. 14, 1806.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Nov. 14, 1806.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, April 24, 1808.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, July 17, 1814.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, June 19, 1823.
"  " ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Oct. 25, 1814.
SWEET William Henry, of Scran ton E. and Mary, April 13, 1816.
  " Mary Ann, Jan. 13, 1819.
  " George, of Potter and Alice, Dec. 19, 1831.
  " William Harris, July 18, 1833.
  " Washington, June 22, 1835.
  " Mary R., Sept. 26, 1837.
  " Daniel H., July 17, 1840.
  " Lucinda, Dec. 31, 1843.
  " Esther, Dec. 31, 1843.
  " Parker Hall, Oct. 24, 1845.
  " Isaac Henry, May 7, 1845.
  " Sarah Eliza, May 23, 1851.
  " Amie, of El Nathan, Nov. 1, --.
  " Mary, July 4, --.
  " El Nathan, June 24, --.
  " Elizabeth, of John, May 30, --.
  " Sarah, June 24, --.
  " John, Nov. 7, --.
  " Benoni, May 3, --.
  " Theophilus, April 29, --.
  " James, Aug. 24, --.
  " (son), of James and Mary, April 30, --.
  " (son), May 28, --.
  " James, May 7, --.
  " (son), Nov. 9, --.
  " Gideon, of Job and Sarah, April 11, --.
  " James, April 11, --.
  " Benoni, Oct. 17, --.
  " Jonathan, Sept. 6, --.
  " Benjamin, Dec. 4, --.
  " Margaret, Dec. 4, --.
  " Lydia, Aug. 3, --.
  " Hannah, Dec. 6, 1744.
  " Rufus, March 14, 17--.
  " Sarah, March 14, 17--.
  " Ruth, of Samuel and Sarah, April 4, 17--.
  " Sarah, April 24, --.
  " Samuel, of — and Henrietta, March 14, --.
  " Thomas, Aug. 7, --.
  " Mary, ----.
  " Frances, ----.
  " Robert, ----.
  " Abigail, ----.
  " Benoni, of James and ----.
  " Eber, April 2, --.
  " Mary, June 5, --.
  " James, Nov. 25, --.
  " Elisha, Oct. 18, --.
  " Frelove, April 12, --.
  " Job, Dec. 1, --.
  " Elizabeth, May 15, --.
  " Margaret, April 4, --.
  " Silas, of Elizabeth, ----.
  " Elizabeth, ----.
  " Isabel, ----.
  " Joshua, ----.
  " Patience, ----.
  " Thankful, ----.
  " Phebe, ----.
  " Tobling, ----.

TANNER William, of William and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1712.
  " Benjamin, June 16, 1714.
TANNER Honor, of William and Hannah,
  " ——ah,
  " ——,
  " Elizabeth, of Francis and Rosanna,
  " Phebe,
  " ——, of Benjamin,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
  " ——,
THOMAS Daniel, of Samuel and Phebe,  
" Sarah,  
" Sarah, died,  
" ---, (son),  
" ---, (son), died,  
" Amos,  
" Amos, died,  
" Sarah Ann,  
" Sarah Ann, died,  
" ---, son of George, Jr.,  
" ---,  
" ---,  
" ---,  
" ---, died,  
" ---,  
" ---,  
" ---, (dau.),  
" ---, (son),  
" Elizabeth,  
" Martha Augusta,  
" Phebe Ann, (Newport),  
" George W., (Newport),  
" Sally,  
" Jane,  
" Catherine Gould,  
" ---ah, (dau.) of --- and Hope,  
" Richard,  
" ---by, (dau.),  
" ---, (son), of Benjamin and Elizabeth,  
" Eliza Ann,  
" John,  
" Susannah,  
" Arnold,  
" Nichols Allen,  
" Nichols Allen, died, age 9 months,  
" Allen Mason,  
" Mary of Arnold and Augusta,  
" Asel,  
" Rose,  
" ---,  
" Samuel, Esq., died,  
" Dyre, (dau.), of George, Jr., and Abigail,  
" Waitey, of George, (of John) and ---,  
" Mary,  
" Alice,  
" Abigail,  
" Annstress,  
" Arnold, of George, (of John) and Hannah,  
" Elizabeth,  
" Hannah,  
" Coggeshall,  
" Elizabeth, of George P.,  
" James M.,  
" Hannah, of George P.,  
" George, of Benj. and Mary,  
" Amasa,  
" Abigail,  
" Benjamin,  
" Mary, of Col. George,  
" Sarah,  
" George,  
" John,  

Nov. 27, 1771.  
March 17, 1774.  
Feb. 5, 1775.  
May 3, 1776.  
May 19, 1776.  
Oct. 23.  
Feb. ---.  
Oct. 23, ---.  
---, 1778.  
Nov. 6, 1785.  
Feb. ---, 1783.  
March 23, 1790.  
Oct. 11, 1792.  
Jan. 4, 1793.  
Nov. 7, 1795.  
July 30, 1796.  
---, 1798.  
May 7, 1798.  
Oct. 11, 1794.  
March 3, 1797.  
Feb. 4, 1799.  
Jan. 5, 1801.  
Jan. 9, 1804.  
Jan. 9, 1804.  
Nov. 19, 1807.  
---, 2, 1810.  
June 23, 1813.  
---, 3.  
Jan. 22, 17---.  
Oct. 11, 177---.  
June 10, 1801.  
Nov. 17, 1803.  
Feb. 6, 1806.  
Oct. 12, 1808.  
July 16, 1811.  
Sept. 15.  
---, 17---.  
July 25.  
Aug. 7, 180---.  
Sept. 8, 180---.  
June 3, 180---.  
April 12, 1807.  
June 17, 1809.  
Nov. 22.  
Aug. ---.  
---, 17---.  
Sept. 22.  
Dec. 6.  
April ---.  
Dec. ---.  
March ---.  
March ---.  
Aug. 19.  
Aug. 19.  
---, 17---.  
April 6.  
Feb. 15.  
March 20.  
March 1.  
Apr. ---.  
May ---.  
Feb. ---.  
April 20.  
Nov. 2.  
Feb. ---.  
April 6.
THOMAS Alice, of Col. George,
  " Benjamin
  " Elizabeth,
  " (son),
TEBBETTS (dau.), of George and Dorcas,
  " (dau.),
  " (dau.),
  " (dau.),
  "
  " (dau.),
  " (dau.),
  " (dau.),
  " George, of George and (Wall, of Wm.),
  " William,
  " Benjamin,
  " John,
  " John, died
  " Dorcas,
  " Hannah, of Nathaniel and Walte,
  " George,
TILLINGHAST Mercy, of — and Abigail,
  " John,
  " Robert,
  " Joseph,
  " Thebe,
  " Charles,
  " Allen,
  " Anne, of Phillip and Frances,
  " Frances Speckin,
  " Almy R. (N. K.), of Joh,
  " Sidney S.,
  " Ann, wife of Benjamin, died,
  " Alice, wife of Phillip, dau. of Col. George,
  " Thomas,
  " Phillip, of Capt. Joseph R. and Thebe,
  " William,
  " Joseph Henry,
  " Anne Elizabeth,
  " Harriet Moore,
TOURGEE (son), of Peter and Mary,
  " (son),
  " (dau.),
  " (dau.),
  " (son),
  " (son),
  " Desire, of Hollis and Patience,
  " William,
  " Elizabeth,
  " Abigail,
  " Sarah,
  " Charlotte,
  " Prudence, of John and —,
  " Mary,
  " Peter,
  " Grizzell, (dau.), of Thomas,
  " Phillip,
  " Margaret,
  " Mary,
TRIPP Mary, of Othniel and Mary,
  " Othniel,
  " Penelope,
  " Othniel, 2d,
  " Susannah,
TRIPP Bridget, of Othniel and Mary, Oct. 25, —.
TURNER Mary, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1711.
   " " Palme, May 15, 1713.
   " " Hannah, Aug. 7, 1715.

U

UPDIKE — (son), April 1 — 1789.
   " —, Oct. 1, 1792.
   " —, April 11, 1793.
   " Debiota, (dau.), April — 1802.
   " — (dau.), Feb. 7, 1807.
   " Joseph, of James and Freelove, July — —.
   " Abbie, June 26, —.
   " Sally, Dec. 20, —.
   " John, March 2, —.
   " James, Oct. 20, —.
   " Nathaniel, Oct. 16, —.
   " Susannah, May 9, —.
   " Cella, Jan. 10, —.
   " Levinia, Aug. 6, —.
   " —, —, —.
   " Caesar, Oct. 3, —.
   " Christopher, Aug. 20, —.

V

VALLETT Mary, of Jeremiah and Anne, May 16, 175—.
   " John, Feb. 10, 175—.
   " Abba, April 6, 1758.
   " Anne, Feb. 13, 1760.
VAUGHN Nathan, of Aaron and Sarah, June 29, 1765.
   " Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1768.
   " Joseph Martin, Dec. 15, 1772.
   " Elizabeth, of Capt. Jonathan, — 1 — 177—.
   " Gideon, Aug. 19, 177—.
   " Maria, of Isaac D. and Cynthia, Oct. 15, 1799.
   " Harriet Gardiner, July 13, 1802.
   " Euward Augustus, July 16, 1805.
   " Charles Manuel, —, —.
   " Charlotte, Sept. 8, —.
   " Nabby, Sept. 18, —.
   " Christopher, Ma — —.
   " Isaac, — —.
   " Jonathan, — —.
   " Nathan, — —.
   " John, — —.
   " Henry, of Daniel, Oct. 13, —.
   " Elizabeth (Reynolds), his wife, April 2, —.
   " Abigail, of Henry and Elizabeth, March — —.
   " Dorceus, March — —.
   " Daniel, March — —.
   " Henry, Feb. — —.
   " Mary, June — —.
   " John G., April — —.
   " Hannah S., April — —.
VERNER Henry, of John, March — —.
   " William, Nov. 27, 17—.
VERRY Elijah, b. (Cutter Creek, Vt.) of John and Sarah, Nov. 29, 17—.
   " July 20, —.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

W

WALL Susannah, of Henry and Hannah,
Jeremiah,
Weight,
William,
Henry,
Hannah,
Daniel,
Thomas, of Henry and Mary,
Mary,
Hannah, wife of Henry, died June 4, 1759.
Coggeshall, of Samuel and Elizabeth,

WARD Witi, of Joseph and Mary,
Sarah,
Mary,
Susannah,
Thomas,
Henry,

WATSON Hannah, of John and Hannah,
Ann,
John,
Jeffrey,
Elisha,
Dorcas,
Amie,
— (son), of Samuel, Jr.,
— (son),

WEATHERN Thomas, of John and Deborah,

WEEDEN Cezar, of Peter and Lucy,
Caleb, of Caleb and —,
Mary Jane, of Marchant and Penelope,
Chas. Williams,
Martha Ann,

WEIGHTMAN Catherine, of George and Mary,
(George),
(David),
(John),
(Valentine),
— (dau.),
Samuel,
William, of — and Barbara,
John,
John,
Gideon,
Gideon,
Phebe,
Phebe,
Phebe,
Giles,
Giles,
Gideon,
John,
Phebe,
— R.,
Charles L., died, aged 35 years,
Alice, of John and Jane,
Sarah,
John,
James,
Jean,
—,
—,
Harry H., of John (of Thomas) and Mary,
Mary,
Isaiah,
WEIGHTMAN Sarah, of John and Mary,
  " Almídy,
  " Fannie,
  " Horace,
  " Esther Ann,
  " John Horace,
  " Bridget, of James,
  " John,
  " Daniel,
  " William, of Elizabeth,
  " George,
  " Silas,
  " Mary,
  " John,
  " Elizabeth,
  " Frederic,
  " Elizabeth, of Valentine,
  " Elizabeth, of Holmes and Comfort,
  " John,

WEIGHT Joseph, of Samuel and Alice,
  " George,
  " Samuel,
  " Benjamin,
  " Martha,
  " John,
  " —,
  " — (dau.),
  " — (dau.),
  " — (dau.),
  " — (son),
  " Alice, of John and Sarah,
  " Lydia,
  " Eunice,
  " Sion,
  " —,
  " —,
  " — (dau.),
  " — (dau.),
  " — (dau.),
  " — (son),
  " Alice, of Benjamin and Abigail,
  " William Beriah, of George and Ruth,
  " Ann Matilda,
  " Jonathan Card,
  " Martha, of Joseph,
  " Reuben,
  " Oliver,
  " Henry of Benjamin,
  " Benjamin,
  " William,
  " Sarah,
  " Virtue,
  " Jonathan,
  " — (son), of Joseph and Elizabeth,
  " — (dau.),
  " — (son),
  " Elizabeth,
  " Samuel,
  " Alice,
  " Benjamin,
  " Damarlas,
  " Phebe,
  " Mary,

WEIR —, of Daniel and Phebe,
  " Benjamin,
  " William,
  " —,
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

WEBIR ——, of Daniel and Phebe, --—.

WESTCOTT Sarah, of Zerobabel and Phebe, --—.

" Stukeley, ——.

" Samuel, ——.

" Lewis, ——.

" John, of Stukeley and Mary, ——.

" Hannah, ——.

" Mercy, ——.

" Robert, of Zerobabel and Jane, ——.

" Margaret, ——.

" Zerobabel, ——.

" Catherine, ——.

" Robert, of Robert and Hannah, ——.

" Samuel, ——.

" Zerobabel, ——.

" Stukeley, ——.

" Mary, ——.

" Ann, ——.

WEST (William, of Francis and Susannah, "I have Clement, instead of Thomas, at same date.

" Thomas, of Francis and Susannah, ——.

" Mary, of Francis, ——.

WHALEY ——, (son) of Jane, ——.

" ——th, of Thomas and ——nah, ——.

" Theophilus, ——.

" Thomas, ——.

" Lydla, of Lawrence, ——.

" Susannah, ——.

" Theophilus, ——.

" Thomas, ——.

WHITFORD Lydla, of Joseph and Sarah, ——.

" ——.

" ——.

" ——.

" Alice, of Thomas and Patience, ——.

" John Place, ——.

" Caleb, ——.

" Joshua, ——.

" Sarah, ——.

" Benjamin, ——.

" Lydla, ——.

" Elizabeth, ——.

" Mary, ——.

" John, ——.

" Mercy, ——.

" Martha, ——.

" ——, of David and Mary, ——.

" ——.

" ——.

" ——.

" ——.

" ——.

WHITMAN, John, ——.

" ——, dau. of above John, ——.

" Thomas, of —— and Elizabeth, ——.

" John, ——.

" Elizabeth, ——.

" Frederic, ——.

" Weight, ——.

" George, ——.

WHITMAN Mary, of —— and Elizabeth, ——.

Jan. 5, 1756.

May 15, 1759.

May 13, 1761.

Dec. 30, 1784.

Nov. 17, 1787.

Aug. 26, 17—.

Oct. 19, ——.

Oct. 21, ——.

Dec. 5, 1700.

——, 8, ——.

Nov. 8, ——.

April 17, ——.

July 8, (17—).

June 26, ——.

Dec. 15, ——.

July 11, ——.

Nov. 27, ——.

March 23, ——.

May 31, 1681.

R. G. H.)

Sept. 18, 1684.

June 20, 1711.

——, 25, 1698.

March 5, 1756.

April 19, 1758.

March 10, 1760.

March 7, 1724.

Feb. 7, 1726.

Jan. 5, 1728.

Oct. 9, 1730.

March 6, 1735-6.

Jan. 16, 1740.

Aug. 10, ——.

Feb. 23, ——.

April 11, ——.

Nov. 22, ——.

——, ——.

——, 22, ——.

——, ——.

Dec. 22, ——.

March ——.

Jan. 21, ——.

June 11, ——.

Sept. 6, ——.

March 6, ——.

March 29, ——.

June 23, ——.

June 7, ——.

Dec. ——.

Feb. ——.

April 10, ——.

Oct. 26, 1702.

Jan. ——.

March ——.

Oct. 23, ——.

Sept. 23, ——.

March 7, ——.

Jan. 19, ——.

April 17, 175—.
NORTH KINGSTOWN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

WHITMAN Asa, of ___ and Elizabeth,
" Valentine,
" Daniel,
" Avis, of George,
" George,
" Sam'l Wart,
" Mary,
" Daule,
" Thomas Sweet,

WILCOX —— (son), of Robert and Sarah,

WILKEY —— (son), of John and Jane,
" —— (dau.),
" ——
" ——
" ——
" ——
" ——
" ——
" —— (dau.), of Jeremiah and Mary,
" —— (dau.),
" —— (son),
" Thomas, of Thomas,

WILLETT ——, of Andrew and Ann,
" ——
" ——
" Francis,
" ——

WILSON —— (dau.), of Robert and Catherine,
" —— (dau.),
" —— (dau.),
" —— (dau.),
" —— (dau.),
" —— (dau.),

WEEDEN Josiah, of Peter and Mary, b. in Harwidge, in county of Barnstable,
" Charlotte,

WOODEN —— (son), of Potter and Mary,

WRIGHT, Susannah, of Capt. Peter,
" John,
" Hannah,
" Samuel,
" Mary,
" Daule,
" Deborah,
" Sarah,
" Elizabeth,

Recorded Sept. 29, 1779.

March 28, 176—.
March 1, 176—.
Feb. 20, 176—.
Oct. 7, 176—.
Dec. 11, 176—.
Oct. 5, 176—.
Sept. 29, 176—.
March 6, 176—.
Oct. 2, 176—.
June 26, 176—.
Oct. 16, 176—.
Nov. 17, 176—.
Dec. 21, 176—.
Dec. 27, 176—.
April 30, 176—.
Nov. 4, 176—.
Feb. 4, 176—.
March 23, 176—.
May 15, 176—.
July 4, 176—.
June 16, 176—.
Dec. 27, 176—.
Nov. 12, 176—.
Sept. 26, 176—.
Sept. 21, 176—.
June 25, 176—.
May 13, 176—.
March 6, 1687–8.
Aug. 10, 176—.
Sept. 4, 176—.
April 24, 176—.
June 29, 176—.
Nov. 7, 176—.
May 10, 176—.
Feb. 24, 1697.
Feb. 24, 1697.
April 28, 1697.
June 6, 1697.
Nov. 7, 1697.
April 11, 1697.
May 29, 1697.
Nov. 11, 1697.
April 4, 1697.
April 16, 1697.
April 13, 1697.

X Y Z

YORK Margaret,
" James,

YOUNG Nicholas, of Thomas and Mary,

NAMES LOST.

Sybfi, Dec. 14, 178—.
Elisha, Feb. 19, 178—.
Joseph, July 19, 179—.
Sarah, Oct. 19, 179—.
Rhodes, May 20, 1796.
Samuel, Aug. 27, 179—.
Sarah, April 14, 180—.

― — —
― — —
Nov. 17, 1691.
NAMES LOST.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Oct. 16, 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, and Frances</td>
<td>Jan. 13, 1780.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, and Mary</td>
<td>Sept. 8, 1781.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, wife of ——</td>
<td>Aug. 13, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, died, Abigail, his wife, died aged 86 years,</td>
<td>Feb. 22, 1787.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, (son), of Francis and Mary, Ebenezer,</td>
<td>Aug. 22, 1789.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, (son),</td>
<td>Feb. 11, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, father of above, died</td>
<td>July —, 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——</td>
<td>April 15, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——</td>
<td>Jan. 22, 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——</td>
<td>Feb. 3, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——</td>
<td>March 24, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——</td>
<td>May 31, 1811.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——</td>
<td>March 27, 1748.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——</td>
<td>Sept. 10, 1749.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——</td>
<td>Jan. 12, 1751.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——</td>
<td>April 25, 1743.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, ——</td>
<td>Oct. 3, 1743.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, ——</td>
<td>March 25, ——</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, ——</td>
<td>Dec. 1, ——</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, ——</td>
<td>Feb. 25, ——</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, ——</td>
<td>Dec. 9, ——</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, 15, ——</td>
<td>——, ——</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. 5. SOUTH KINGSTOWN. Part II.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I:

NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.

1894.
ACT DIVIDING THE TOWNE OF KINGS TOWNE.

Voted, that the Act for dividing of Kingstown, be not repealed.
We, whose names are present Subscribed, being appointed and authorized by virtue of an Act of the General Assembly of His Majesty's Colony of Rhode Island, etc., held at Newport, by adjournment, the third Tuesday of June, 1722, to divide the Town of Kingstown into two towns (with all the equality that could be, and to be called by the name of NORTH and SOUTH KINGSTOWN), have proceedeth as followeth, viz:

Beginning at the Narragansett Bay, at the dividing line between Mr. Francis Willett and Mr. William Robinson, and so continuing said line to the river commonly called Pettaquomsucut river, and from thence, a westerly course sixteen degrees southerly into a certain bound mark in the country road, at a corner of a hedge between Watson and Watson's, and from thence, west four degrees north, until it comes into a highway between Mrs. Mary Haszard and Eber Sherman's and from thence, keeping the highway, which runs west twenty-one degrees north, to a marked tree, near the end of said highway; and from thence, taking a westerly course twenty-seven degrees northerly to a marked tree, something to the southward of Job Babcock, Jr's, house, and so continuing the same course as near as we could, for the badness of the way, taking a marked tree marked on four sides, on the other side of the swamps, continuing the same course into a stake and heap of stones at, or near Misquamocock line, and the line continued in the aforesaid Kingstown, to the southward of said dividing line, to be called SOUTH KINGSTOWN; and all to the northward to be called NORTH KINGSTOWN.

And it is the opinion and intent of the aforesaid subscribers, that if, and in case it should so happen, that the aforesaid line shall run through any man's land, or property, on that side where his house or major part of the land thereunto belonging fall, he shall be one of that Town, and he shall pay rates and taxes into, and do all other duties in the same, for all his said estate as aforesaid mentioned.

As witness our hands this 23d of September, one thousand, seven hundred and twenty-two.

JONATHAN NICHOLS,
WM. WANTON,
T. HULL.

Voted, that this foregoing return be accepted, and that North Kingstown be the eldest Town.
It is voted and enacted by this Assembly, that the Town Meeting to be held at the house of Thomas Joslin, (for the late Town of Kingstown, now North and South Kingstown) on Monday next, to choose jury men to serve in the next General Court of Trials, to be held for this Colony, on the last Tuesday of March next; and that the freemen of each of the respective Towns of North Kingstown and South Kingstown, meet on the third Wednesday of March next, in each of their respective Towns, and some convenient place in each respective Town, as the Assistant or Justices dwelling in each respective Town, shall appoint, and shall then choose deputies, and give in their proxies for the General Election, and appoint their quarter meetings, and that the inhabitants of each Town at their Town Meeting on Monday next, be advised thereof by the Assistants of said Town; and that
the Towns of North Kingstown and South Kingstown govern themselves accordingly.

And that the Recorder draw up for each Town their Charter, in order to deliver them to the magistrates at the Election, such as shall be chosen for each respective Town.

And that all former Charters shall cease, upon their receiving their Charters for each Town. And at their respective Town Meetings to be held on the third Wednesday of March next, each Town shall choose two men, to join in a Committee to audit the Treasurer's accounts, that each Town of North and South Kingstown may have their proportion of said money, when they have chosen their respective Treasurer's, in proportion according to their taxes for each Town.

And that the Records of the late Town of Kingstown be put into the hands of the clerk of North Kingstown, to be and remain in said North Kingstown; and that a copy of all Records belonging to South Kingstown, to be drawn out of the Records of the late Kingstown, and to be delivered to the clerk of said South Kingstown, when chosen, and to be paid for out of North and South Kingstown treasuries.

And that Mr. Rouse Helme and Mr. Francis Willet, be, and they hereby are appointed to draw a copy of said Records; and that each Town of North and South Kingstown, shall, after they receive their Charters, choose two petty jurymen, and one grand juryman, to serve at each General Court of Trials, to be held for this Colony.

And it is further ordered, that the day of choice of Town Officers for each Town be mentioned in their Charters.

Voted, that the Act for regulating of North and South Kingstown, be immediately proclaimed.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN.

MARRIAGES.

A

1-88 ABB Abigail, residing in South Kingstown, and John Lee, of North Kingstown, Aug. 19, 1743.
1-90 ADAMS Joseph, of Westerly, and Mary Crandall, of South Kingstown; by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Sept. 4, 1737.
2-2 " Martha, of Ebenezer, and Sarah; and Samnel Bentley, of Caleb and Anne, Nov. 15, 1738.
1-105 ALBRO Eunice, and James Whithorne, Oct. 12, 1758.
1-105 " Jeremiah, and Mary Teft; by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Oct. 15, 1758.
1-106 " Hannah, of Richmond, R. I., and Michael Letson, of North Kingstown, Sept. 28, 1760.
2-38 " Phebe A., of Exeter, R. I., and Samuel Rose, of South Kingstown, Aug. 4, 1850.
1-68 " ALLEN Christopher, of Rhode Island, and Elizabeth Seyonche, of Little Compton, at Boston; by Rev. Robert Hatch, 1887.
1-68 " Caleb, and Mary Northrup; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, July 15, 1724.
1-70 " Abigail, and Joseph Braam, June 27, 1725.
1-65 " Passaval, and Mary Sherman; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Dec. 21, 1732.
1-94 " Samuel, and Margaret Congdon; by Samuel Teft, Justice, June 25, 1764.
1-96 " Joshua, of Caleb, of North Kingstown, and Hannah Watson, of Jeffrey; by Daniel Coggeshall, Assistant, Sept. 13, 1750.
1-157 " Mary, of North Kingstown, and Robert Browning, of South Kingstown, March 9, 1777.
1— " Ray, of Charlestown, and Susannah Gould, of South Kingstown; by Samuel Helme, Justice, Dec. 11, 1796.
2-35 " George, and Mercy Perry, of John R. and Sally (Gould), Feb. 26, 1836.
2-55 " Louise, and Phineas P. Barber, March 12, 1841.
2-1 " Jonathan, of Horatio and Alice Hazard; by Rev. Henry C. Coombs, Oct. 6, 1850.
1-91 ANTHONY Mary, and Henry Reynolds, Nov. 9, 1746.
2-1 " Edwin, of Richmond, R. I., and Mary Perkins, of So. Kingstown; by Rev. Wilson Cogswell, July —, 1843.
1-103 ARNOLD Ann, of North Kingstown, and Joseph Babcock, of South Kingstown, Jan. 1, 1738.
2-64 " Stephen, of Warwick, and Rhunahah Gould, of South Kingstown; by Rev. Nathan Reed, July 15, 1839.
ARNOLD George, and Eliza Justin; by Rev. Thomas Vernon, Nov. 8, 1839.

2-39 Sally, and Isaac P. Rodman, July 15, 1847.

AUSTIN James, and Margaret Gardiner; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Dec. 29, 1734.

Elizabeth, and William Enls, May 27, 1757.

Hannah, of Exeter, R. I., and Samuel Whaley, Jr., of South Kingstown, June 11, 1780.

Thomas, and Harriet Sweet, of Job; by F. Perry, Justice, Oct. 27, 1791.


George, and Patience Gardiner; by Benjamin Hull, Justice, June 16, 1814.

Belinda, of South Kingstown, and Liberty N. May, of Spencer, Mass., July 5, 1840.

Charles, and Clarissa Tucker; by Rev. Cyrus Minor, Nov. 29, 1841.

Abbie, of George, and William N. Stedman, of Henry, July 2, 1843.

AYLESWORTH Sarah, and Edward Gardiner, Feb. 25, 1754.

BABCOCK Deborah, and Joseph Hoxsie, Oct. 17, 1728.


Ruth, of South Kingstown, and Caleb Hill, of Prudence Island, Feb. 21, 1730.

Abigail, of South Kingstown, and Benjamin Hall, of Portsmouth, April 29, 1731.

Mrs. Emilee, of South Kingstown, and Capt. Silas Greenman, of Stonington, Conn., May 10, 1787.

Hezekiah, of South Kingstown, and Mary Peckham, of Newport, aged 24 years; by Daniel Gould, Justice, Jan. 3, 1739-90.

Mary, of South Kingstown, and Richard Boss, of Charlestown, Aug. 8, 1745.

John, and Jemima Reynolds; by John Case, Justice, March 17, 1747.

Samuel, and Elizabeth Cottrell; by Benjamin Potter, Justice, Jan. 18, 1748.

Job, 3d, and Susannah Hopkins; by Samuel Tift, Justice, Nov. 20, 1749.

Jonathan, and Lydia Lee; by Benjamin Potter, Justice, Nov. 26, 1749.

Simeon, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Cahoone, of Warwick, R. I.; by Benjamin Potter, Justice, April 19, 1750.

James, of Samuel, and Sarah Sheldon, of Isaac, lately deceased; by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, Jan. 31, 1754.

Jonathan, of John and Amey Clarke, of Simeon, of Richmond, R. I.; by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, March 5, 1755.

Joseph, of South Kingstown, and Ann Arnold, of North Kingstown; by Silas Almy, Justice, Jan. 1, 1758.

Isabel, and James Stedman, Nov. 11, 1762.

John, and Mehitable Sheldon; by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Feb. 14, 1765.

Mary, of Hezekiah, and Josephus Peckham, May 25, 1774.

Augustus, of Hezekiah, and Mary Browning, of Joseph; by Edward Perry, Justice, April 1, 1781.

Margaret, of Abijah, and Stephen Browning; by F. Perry, Justice, March 16, 1786.

Cudjo, of Charlestown, and Deborah Card, widow of Abram, of South Kingstown; by T. Perry, Justice, Dec. 22, 1791.

Mehitable, and Caleb Cory, Nov. 11, 1798.

Suzannah, of Peleg, and John B. Perry, of Samuel, April 11, 1805.

Suzanne, of South Kingstown, and Jonathan C. Kenyon, of North Providence, Oct. 23, 1839.

2-43 BABCOCK Rebecca, of Joseph, and William Slocum, of John, of Richmond, R. I., March 30, 1845.

1-88 " Eliza C., of George, and Arnold W. Nye, of William, July 24, 1845.
2-60 " Maria S., of Jesse and Sally S., and George N. Cranall, of George W. and Thankful G., Oct. 1, 1845.
1-87 BAKER Benjamin, and Mary Sherman; by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Sept. 16, 1745.
1-108 " Hannah, and Thomas Hopkins, Jr., Aug. 20, 1765.
1-86 " Munroe, and Marvel Barber; by Rev. Benjamin Waite, Sept. 8, 1793.
1-63 " Stafford, of Exeter, and Mary Croncher, of Newport; by Rev. Benjamin Waite, Oct. 27, 1793.
1-66 BARBER Ruth, and George Bendley, March 4, 1723-4.
1-69 " Joseph, and Rebecca Potter; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Feb. 4, 1724.
1-91 " Martha, and Thomas Parker; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Oct. 3, 1727.
1-70 " Martha, and Thomas Barber, Oct. 3, 1727.
1-70 " Mary, and Samuel Teft, of John, Oct. 1, 1727.
1-70 " Susannah, and Benjamin Ferey, June 11, 1727.
1-75 " Benjamin, and Mary Teft; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Jan. 11, 1739.
1-76 " Mary, and James Wells, April 22, 1731.
1-85 " Mercy, and Joseph Carpenter. — —, 1733.
1-79 " Ezekiel, of South Kingstown, and Hannah Webster, of John, of Westerly, at Westerly; by Samuel Wilbur, Justice, Nov. 23, 1736.
1-88 " Samuel, and Abigail Mumford; by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, July 20, 1744.
1-91 " Lydia, of South Kingstown, and Samuel Hoxie, of Charlestown, Nov. 27, 1743.
1-93 " Ann, and James Barber, May 19, 1748.
1-86 " James, and Ann Barber; by John Case, Justice, May 19, 1748.
1-86 " George Reynolds, and Amie Pople; by Rev. Benjamin Waite, Aug. 4, 1793.
1-86 " Marvel, and Munroe Baker, Sept. 5, 1793.
2-2 " Rowland Robinson, of Allenton, Vermont, and Susannah Whaley, of South Kingstown; by Rev. Benjamin Waite, Oct. 19, 1794.
2-2 " Moses, and Anne Chapman, of Stonington, Conn.; by Joshua Babcock, Justice, March 30, 1806.
2-2 " Elizabeth, of Jonathan, and James Barber, of James, April 6, 1809.
2-2 " James, of James, and Elizabeth Barber, of Jonathan, of Exeter, at Richmond; by Rev. Phineas Palmer, April 6, 1809.
2-3 " Jesse, of James, of South Kingstown, and Anna Sherman, of Godfrey, of North Kingstown, at Exeter; by John Hopkins, Justice, Nov. 4, 1813.
2-26 " Susan, of Richmond, R. I., and Silas Ellery Moore, of Cranston, R. I., March 22, 1830.
2-5 " Elizabeth, and Pitman V. Clarke, both of Richmond, R. I., July 11, 1830.
2-55 " Henry, and Eliza Ennis, at East Greenwich; by Rev. Thomas Tilghnast, Jan. 20, 1840.
2-55 " Albert S., of James, and Walter Peckham, of Reuben S.; by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, July 21, 1845.
2-35 " Thomas, and Sarah Knight, of John, of Richmond; by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, Feb. 1, 1846.
2-50 " Susannah S., of James, of South Kingstown, and John G. Vaughn, of James T., of West Greenwich, Dec. 24, 1849.
2-58 " Albert S., of James, of South Kingstown, and Eliza Peckham, of Richmond, R. I., daughter of Reuben S.; by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, April 21, 1850.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-18 BARBER Joanna, of South Kingstown, and Gideon R. Hoxsie, of Richmond, R. I.
2-49, 165 BARNESS Sarah, and Benjamin Stanton, Nov. 28, 1839.
1-104 RAIDISH Nathaniel, and Mary Drucel; by Thomas Hazard, Justice, Jan. 15, 1738.
1-106 BEARD Hannah, and James Sheldon, Oct. 24, 1762.
1-68 BENTLEY George, and Ruth Barber; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, March 4, 1723-4.
1-70 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Potter, May 30, 1727.
1-70 " John, and Elizabeth Gardiner; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, May 30, 1727.
1-71, 73 " Tabitha, and Thomas Sweet, April 11, 1728.
1-108 " Bathsheba, of Richmond, R. I., and John Bassell, of North Kingstown, March 29, 1701.
1-108 " Elizabeth, and Reward Tabor, Nov. 6, 1763.
1-106 " Dorcas, and Josiah Sherman, Dec. 15, 1763.
2-2 " Samuel, of Caleb and Anne, and Martha Adams, of Ebenezer; by Rev. William Northup, Nov. 15, 1795.
2-6 " Susan Ann, of South Kingstown, and Daniel Champlain, of Providence, Dec. 11, 1842.
2-12 RICKNELL Almira, of North Kingstown, and Robert Gardiner, of South Kingstown, Nov. 4, 1849.
2-16 BILLINGTON Patience Bentley, of South Kingstown, and John Baker Haskell, of Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 15, 1808.
1-95 BILL Sarah, and William Powers, of Warwick, R. I., April 12, 1750.
1-108 BISSELL John, of North Kingstown, and Bathsheba Bentley, of Richmond, R. I.; by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, March 29, 1761.
1-107 BOONE Mary, of North Kingstown, and William Gardiner, of South Kingstown, Jan. 26, 1775.
1-84 BOSS Sarah, and George Gardiner, April 22, 1743.
1-90 " Richard, of Charlestown, and Mary Babcock, of South Kingstown; by Samuel Babcock, Justice, Aug. 8, 1743.
1-90 " Susannah, and Abel Sherman, Jan. 30, 1743.
1-108 " Peter, of South Kingstown, and Susannah Stanton, of Richmond, R. I.; by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Dec. 14, 1763.
2-55 BOWEN Ansel, of Thomas, of Providence, R. I., and Sarah A. Woodmansee, of Richmond, R. I., daughter of Job; by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, Oct. 14, 1844.
1-70 BRAMAN Joseph, and Abagail Allen; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, June 27, 1725.
1-100 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Grinnell; by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Jan. 26, 1775.
2-61 " Anstress, and Alfred Cooke, Sept. 15, 1886.
2-60 " Elizabeth, and Richard Carpenter, Jan. 6, 1850.
2-56 " Henry, and Mary Elizabeth Harvey; by Rev. Elisha F. Watson, July 15, 1855.
1-77 BRAND Benjamin, of Westerly, and Rebecca Tanner, of South Kingstown; by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, March 16, 1794.
2-42 BRAYTON Abigail, of Portsmouth, and John Segar, of South Kingstown, Nov. 9, 1786.
2-3 BRENTON Frances, of Newport, and Silas Brown, of South Kingstown, Sept. 11, 1796.
2-34 " Bathsheba W., of William, of South Kingstown, and Ezekiel Phillips, of Joseph, Oct. 17, 1847.
1-102 BRISKOW Ann, and Amos Button, June 8, 1755.
SOUTH KINGSTOWN—MARRIAGES.

176 BROOKES John, and Hannah Osborne; by Robert Hannah, Justice, April 12, 1732.

176 BROWNING Elizabeth, and John Nichols, May 24, 1726.

175 Esther, and Joseph Tefft, Feb. 22, 1729.

190 Joseph, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Congdon, of South Kingstown; by Thomas Brown, Justice, Sept. 20, 1746.

196 BROWNING Mrs. Hannah, of South Kingstown, and Jedediah Frink, of Preston, Conn., Sept. 7, 1748.

197 Wilkinson, of William, and Susannah Hazard, of Jeffrey; by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, Feb. 4, 1753.

198 Ann, and John Browning, of William, Jan. 31, 1754.

198 John, of William, and Ann Browning; by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Jan. 31, 1754.

198 Joseph, of William, and Mary Champlain, of Stephen; by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Feb. 12, 1761.

197 Robert, of South Kingstown, and Mary Allen, of North Kingstown; by F. Perry, Justice, March 9, 1777.

196 Mary, of Joseph, and Augustus Babcock, of Hezekiah, April 1, 1781.

197 Rebecca, of William, and Thomas Segar, Feb. 17, 1785.

192 Stephen, and Bridget Babcock, of Abijah; by F. Perry, Justice, March 16, 1786.

196 Amie, of William, and Henry Knowles, April 28, 1791.


2-6 Martha C., and Peter B. Clarke, Feb. 1, 1843.

2-6 Mary Ann, and William F. Segar, Aug. 20, 1848.

2-44 Susan, of Samuel and Dorcas, and Palmer Tucker, of Simeon and Sally, Feb. 17, 1850.

175 BROWN Elizabeth, and Robert Hannah, May 31, 1730.

187 Ann, of North Kingstown, and Mihel Case, of South Kingstown, March 1, 1743.

199 Hezekiah, of Providence, E. I., and Sarah Tefft, of South Kingstown; by Samuel Tefft, Justice, March 1, 1744.

197 Robert, Esq., and Sarah Sherman; by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, May 16, 1753.

192 Jeremiah, Jr., and Eleanor Lillibridge; by Rev. Joseph Torrey, Sept. 29, 1776.

193 Honor, of North Kingstown, and Robert Sherman, of South Kingstown, Feb. 26, 1777.

2-28 Robert, Jr., of South Kingstown, and Susannah Wells, of Hopkinton; by Rev. Joshua Clarke, Feb. 27, 1791.

196 William, of Hopkinton, and Thankful Davis, of South Kingstown; by Samuel Helme, Justice, Oct. 19, 1791.

1 Capt. Abel, and Susannah Bardin; by Samuel Helme, Justice, Oct. 20, 1795.

2-3 Silas, of South Kingstown, and Frances Brenton, of Newport; by Rev. Mr. Smith, of Trinity Church, Newport, Sept. 11, 1786.

1-51 Sarah, of South Kingstown, and John Watson, of Jamestown, Jan. 24, 1790.

2-3 Silas, of South Kingstown, and Mary Potter, of Exeter; by Rev. Gresham Palmer, March 9, 1823.


1 Sarah, and William Potter, of Alexander (colored), Oct. 23, 1839.

1-17 Elizabeth P., of South Kingstown, and Thomas S. Howard, of Newport, May 31, 1840.

1-28 Elizabeth E., and Isaac Nichols, Dec. 11, 1840.


1-24 Abbe, of South Kingstown, and Joshua Locke, Jr., April 10, 1842.


2-38 Eliza, of Robert and Hannah, of Warwick, R. I., and Peleg C. Rodman, of Christopher G. and Nancy, of South Kingstown, March 23, 1846.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-56 BROWN Joseph S., of Joshua C. and Sally H., and Susan A. Nichols, of Benjamin; by Rev. Thomas Vernon, Nov. 30, 1846.
1-102 BULL Hannah, and Job Card, Aug. 27, 1724.
1-69 " Amey, and Joseph Coggeshall, Jan. 24, 1724-5.
1-89 " Nathan, and Abigail Iman; by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Jan. 27, 1740.
1-90 " Jeremiah, and Ruth Closen; by Samuel Tefft, Justice, June 26, 1746.
2-56 BURDICK Henry B., of Newport, and Margaret R. Patterson; by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, Oct. 11, 1846.
1-85 BURNSIDE Joseph, and Abigail Lee; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, 1735.
1-102 BUTTON Amos, and Ann Briskow; by Samuel Segar, Justice, June 8, 1755.

C

1-95 CAHOONE Elizabeth, of Warwick, R. I., and Simeon Babcock, of South Kingstown, April 19, 1750.
1-85 CAMPBELL Charles, and Martha Price; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Sept. 17, 1732.
1-80 " John, and Elizabeth —; m. by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Dec. 15, 1727.
1-68 CARD Margory, and John Foster, June 11, 1724.
1-68 " Job, and Hannah Bull; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Aug. 27, 1724.
1-91 " Joshua, and Alice Clark; by Thomas Brown, Justice, Feb. 26, 1748.
1-98 " Phebe, of South Kingstown, and Elijah Champlin, of Charlestown, Nov. 27, 1761.
2-2 " Deborah, widow of Abram, and Cudjo Babcock, of Charlestown, Dec. 22, 1791.
2-21 " Elizabeth, of Charlestown, and John James, of South Kingstown, Dec. 31, 1849.
2-56 " Mary Adeline, of Joshua B., and Joseph A. Brown, of Palmer, March 17, 1850.
1-108 CARLILE William, and Lois Sanderland; by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Jan. 27, 1700.
1-85 CARPENTER Joseph, and Mercy Barber; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, — —, 1733.
1-88 " Deborah, and Daniel Knowles, March 24, 1744.
1-88 " Jeremiah, and Abigail Sheldon; by Samuel Tefft, Justice, June 24, 1752.
1-90 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Gardiner, Sept. 21, 1752.
1-88 " Samuel, and Deborah Greenman; by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Nov. 15, 1753.
1-105 " Elizabeth, of South Kingstown, and Peter Wells, of Westerly, R. I., March 1, 1753.
1-63 " Mrs. Mary, and Joseph Knowles, March 16, 1783.
1- — " Mary Hannah, and Nicholas Bryant Potter, Jan. 28, 1794.
1- — " Mary, of Stephen, and John Cooke, Sept. 27, 1798.
2-60 " Richard, and Elizabeth Bannan; by Rev. Henry C. Coombes, Jan. 6, 1850.
2-6, 35 " Isaac H., and Abbie Perry, of John R., and Sally (Gould); by Rev. Wilson Cogswell, Oct. 30, 1842.
2-45 " Lavina, and Henry Spear, July 26, 1850.
1-102 CASEY Elizabeth, of Exeter, and Jeremiah Crandall, of South Kingstown, Feb. 2, 1746.
1-71 CASE Elizabeth, and James Yor', Jan. 11, 1727.
1-70 " Sarah, and Isaac Sheff Id, April 20, 1727.
1-71 " Ann, and Aaron Millemann, May 23, 1729.
1-73 " Ann, and Aaron Williams, May 23, 1729.
1-72 " William, and Mercy Crandall; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Sept. 23, 1729.
1-73 " Joseph, of Joseph, Jr., and Sarah Mumford; by Christopher Allen, Justice, Dec. 18, 1729.
1-87 " Milthe1, of South Kingstown, and Ann Brown, of North Kings-
town; by Rev. David Sprague, March 1, 1743.
1-96 " Hannah, and Samuel Wilson, Dec. 30, 1744.
1-107 " Mercy, of William, of South Kings-town, and John Clarke, Jr., of
Newport, July 16, 1755.
2-240 " Sarah, of South Kings-town, and Robert R. Knowles, of North
Providence. R. I. Sept. 20, 1841.
2-8 CASWELL Reuben, and Susannah A. Nichols; by Rev. Elisha F. Watson,
Sept. 2, 1844.
2-13 " Mary S., of Gardiner T. and Mary S., and Wm. Gould, of William
(marriage not given), recorded May 17, 1780.
1-93 CHAMPLAIN Anne, and Henry Gardiner, June 27, 1736.
1-81 " Mary, and John Craddock (Indians), Feb. 5, 1737.
1-96 " Elijah, of Charlestown, and Phebe Card, of South Kings-town; by
Samuel Tefft, Justice, Nov. 27, 1751.
1-106 " Mary, of Stephen, and Joseph Browning, of Wm., Feb. 12, 1761.
1-93 " Stephen, son of Dinh, widow, and Elizabeth Perry, of Freeman;
1-62 " Jeffrey, of Elijah, and Ann Card, of Job; by F. Perry, Justice, Oct.
23, 1763.
1-84 " Gardiner, of William, and Lydia West, of James, of Westerly, R.
I.; by Rev. Isaiah Wilcox, Aug. 31, 1791.
2-4 " Thomas Hazard, of Jeffrey, of South Kings-town, and Amle Tripp
Perry, of Newport, dam. of Joseph; by Oliver Gardiner, Senator,
Oct. 2, 1803.
1-24 " Jeffrey Washington, and Rebecca Perry; by James Congdon, Just-
tice, Jan. 30, 1806.
2-46 " Amle, and Thurston Tucker, Jan. 4, 1841.
2-5 " William, of Richmond, R. I., and Jane Champlain, of South
2-5 " Jane, and William Champlain, March 14, 1841.
2-5 " William, and Adeline B. Tucker; by Rev. Silas Leonard, April 4,
1841.
2-5 " Joseph, 3d., and Mary Whiting; by Rev. Cyrus Miner, Dec. 22,
1842.
2-28 " Elizabeth P., of South Kings-town, and Benjamin Nye, of Charle-
town, Oct. 11, 1841.
2-6 " Daniel, of Providence, and Susan Ann Bentley, of South Kings-town,
2-46 " Ann, of Robert H. and Esther, and Lynden G. Tefft, of Elijah and
Frances, Aug. 18, 1855.
2-60 " John P., of Samuel, and Mary Whaley, of Ezekiel, by Rev. John
Slucum, Dec. 29, 1860.
2-2 CHAPMAN Anne, and Moses Barber, March 30, 1804.
1-107 CHAPPELL Misbah, and William Osborne, Nov. 12, 1782.
2-24 " Pones and Penelope Hale, by James Helme, Justice, March 12,
1805.
2-60 " Frederick, of Frederick, and Prudence S. Holley, of John, by Rev.
Ezekiel J. Locke, Oct. 12, 1846.
2-60 " William J., of Richard, and Deborah Moore, of Nathan, both of
Richmond, by E. J. Locke.
1-68 CLARKE Emmanuel, and Margaret Smith, at North Kings-town, by William
Sprague, Justice, Jan. 4, 1729.
1-79 " Sarah, and John Page, Sept. 21, 1729.
1-85 " William, and Rebecca Wells, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Sept. 4,
1791.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1777. Margaret, dau. of William, of South Kingstown, by David Coggleshall, Assistant, April 18, 1745.

1-83 Samuel, and Sarah Niles; by Rev. Joseph Torry, April 13, 1775.
1-82 Sarah, and James Helme, Nov. 9, 1777.
2-7 William Case, and Sarah Cross; by Nathaniel Gardiner, Justice, July 21, 1781.
2-7 Mary Ann, of William C., and George Douglass, of David, Dec. 18, 1805.
2-16 Teresa, of South Kingstown, andBowdoin Hazard, Dec. 6, 1810.
2-3 Martha, and Peter Browning, Dec. 25, 1720.
2-5 Pittman V., and Elizabeth Barber, both of Richmond; by Rev. John H. Baker, July 11, 1839.
2-6 Peter W., and Martha C. Browning; by Rev. Nelson Cogswell, Feb. 1, 1843.

1-86 John, of Amos, of North Stonington, Conn., and Eliza Perkins, of James, of South Kingstown; by Rev. Gershom Palmer, Oct. 25, 1809.

1-107 COMSTOCK J., of East Greenwich, and Hannah Hookins, of South Kingstown, dau. of Christopher; by John Lillibridge, Justice, Dec. 18, 1765.

1-90 Elizabeth, of South Kingstown, and Joseph Brownell, of Little Compton, Sept. 20, 1746.
1-94 Margaret, and Samuel Allen, June 25, 1748.
2-7 Mary, of William and Freedove, and John B. Dockray, of John and Mary, Sept. 6, 1779.
1-9 Deborah, of William, of South Kingstown, and John Fry, of East Greenwich, June 4, 1795.
2-4 John K., of James, of Charlestown, and Sarah Knowles, of South Kingstown, dau. of Major Wm.; by Samuel Perry, Justice, Jan. 12, 1806.
2-5 CONGDON James, of James and Rebecca, of Charlestown, and Renewed Knowles, of William and Sarah; by Rev. William Northup, Oct. 11, 1810.

2-55 " Mercy, and John K. Brown, Jan. 29, 1841.

2-23 " Rebecca R., of Charlestown, and Thomas A. Kenyon, of South Kingstown, Oct. 3, 1843.


1-— COOKE John, and Mary C. Carpenter, of Stephen, by Samuel Helme, Justice, Sept. 27, 1798.

2-61 " Alfred, and Anstess Braman; m. by William Nichols, Justice, Sept. 15, 1836.

2-12 " Abbe, of Elisha, and Hazard Gavitt, of Reuben, Oct. 28, 1840.

1-— COON Lodowick, of Hopkinton, and Thankful Williams, of So. Kingstown; by Samuel Helme, Justice, June 4, 1795.

1— CURY Benjamin, and Catherine James; by Samuel Helme, Justice, June, 1798.

1— " Caleb, and Mehitable Babcock; by Samuel Helme, Justice, Nov. 11, 1798.


2-24 " Mrs. Hannah, widow of Gardiner, and Nathan Lillbridge, of Gmadeon, April 23, 1843.

2-61 " Augustus, and Charissa Streeter; m. by Rev. Daniel Carr, Nov. 22, 1875.

1-71, 73 COTTRELL Mary, and Peter Stephens, Sept. 1, 1728.

1-76 " Mary, and Nathan Tanner, May 28, 1734.

1-80 " Fatience, of South Kingstown, and Benjamin James, of Westerly, Aug. 27, 1737.

1-83 " George, and Abigail White; by James Sheldon, Justice, Feb. 10, 1739.

1-95 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Babcock, Jan. 18, 1748.

1-62 " William (Oversmith), and Mary Tefft, of George; by G. Peckham, Justice, Dec. 7, 1796.

2-6 " Jesse, and Hannah Steadman; by Rev. Silas Learnard, June 21, 1843.

1— COYHES William, of Charlestown, and Mary Nocake, of South Kingstown (Indians); by Samuel Helme, Justice, March 19, 1795.

1-76 COX Elizabeth, and Thomas Reed, Nov. 3, 1733.

1-81 " Jacob, of Newport, and Mrs. Mary Heydon, of South Kingstown; by Rev. Joseph Torrey, Sept. 8, 1797.


1-72 CRANDALL Mercy, and William Case, Sept. 11, 1729.

1-80 " Mary, of South Kingstown, and Joseph Adams, of Westerly, Sept. 4, 1737.

1-106 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Perkins, March 1, 1739.

1-82 " Martha, and John Fraser, July 31, 1739.

1-102 " Jeremiah, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Casey, of Exeter; by Rev. David Sprague, Feb. 2, 1746.


2-21 " Jane M. H., of William and Randall C. James, of Exekiel, July 1, 1847.


1-109 CROSSMAN Mary, of South Kingstown, and James Pierce, of East Greenwich, Nov. 7, 1773.

1— CROSSWELL Mingrel, of Sterling, Conn., and Mary Slas, of South Kingstown, by Samuel Helme, Justice, Nov. 22, 1794.

1-62 CROSS Sarah, and William Case Clarke, July 21, 1781.
D

1-157 DAKE Benjamin, and Elizabeth Reynolds, by Emmanuel Case, Assistant, March 23, 1779.
1-104 DAVIS Martha and Edward Read, Oct. 15, 1758.
1-70 DENNISON John, and Alice Perry, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, July 21, 1735.
--- Dewy Susannah, of South Kingstown, and Ebenezer Vaughn, of East Greenwich, Feb. 7, 1796.
1-81 DICKINSON Mrs. Ann, and Jeremiah Niles, April 21, 1737.
2-7 DOCKRAY John Bigelow, of John and Mary, and Mary Congdon, of William and Freelon, by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Sept. 6, 1779.
2-32 " Mary and Eliza F. Watson, by Rev. James H. Eames, June 6, 1843.
2-7 DOUGLASS George, of David, and Mary Ann Clarke, of William C., by Rev. Thomas Kentfell, Dec. 18, 1803.
1-82 DRUCE Ebenezer, and Mary Hazard; by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, June 6, 1739.
1-104 " Mary, and Nathaniel Bandish, Jan. 12, 1768.
2-34 DYE Mary W., of Asa and Mary, and Edwin A. Peckham, of Judge William Peckham, May 13, 1840.

E

1-77 EARL Susannah, and Daniel Sherman, May 22, 1735.
1-90 " Abigail, of John, and Isaac Sheldon, of Isaac, Dec. 20, 1746.
1-70 EDDRED Abigail and Henry Gardiner, June 30, 1726.
1-75 " Elizabeth, of South Kingstown, and John Rose, of Preston, Conn., June 12, 1734.
1-50 " William, of North Kingstown, and Abigail Fils, of South Kingstown, by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, March 16, 1737.
1-108 " Esther, and Arnold Proctor, July 14, 1754, July 15, 1755 (both dates given).
1-104 ENIS Wm., and Elizabeth Austin; by Thomas Hazard, Assistant, May 27, 1757.
2-55 " Eliza, and Henry Barber, Jan. 20, 1840.
1-85 EVEEITT Daniel, and Mary Sheffield, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, July 12, 1739.
1-96 " Deborah, and Jonathan Holway, May 24, 1753.
SOUTH KINGSTOWN—MARRIAGES. 15

F

1-76 FISH Abigail, and Joseph Fox, April 6, 1733.
1-80 " Abigail, and William Eldred, March 16, 1737.
1-88 FOSTER John, and Margery Card, both of Westerly, by Rous Helme, Assistant, June 11, 1724.
1-69 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Mumford, by Rous Helme, Assistant, Feb. 4, 1724-5.
2-28 " Lydia M., of Othnel of South Kingstown, and Thomas P. Nichols, of Newport, July 17, 1844.
1-72 FOWLER Thomas, and Sybil Knowles, by Robert Hannah, Justice, April 26, 1730.
1-76 FOX Joseph, and Abigail Fish, by Christopher Allen, Justice, April 6, 1733.
1-94 FRANKLIN Penelope, of Jamestown, and James Sherman, of North Kingstown, Sept. 8, 1748.
1-78 FRAZER Thomas, residing in North Kingstown, and Ann Wells, of South Kingstown, by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Nov. 26, 1738.
1-82 " John, and Martha Crandall, by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, July 31, 1739.
1-62 " Martha, and Edmund Littlefield, Nov. 30, 1746.
1-105 " Anne, of South Kingstown, and Christopher Pottor, of Richmond, Nov. 23, 1760.
1-96 FRINK Jedediah, of Preston, Conn., and Mrs. Hannah Browning, of South Kingstown, by Rev. Joseph Park, Sept. 7, 1748.
1-100 FRY Hannah, of East Greenwich, dau. of Thomas, and James Sherman, of South Kingstown, Feb. 6, 1755.
1- " John, of East Greenwich, and Deborah Congdon, of So. Kingstown, dau. of William, by Samuel Helme, Justice, June 4, 1735.

G

1-106 GALLEN Mercy, and John Young, both of Exeter, Oct. 11, 1760.
1-70 GARDINEH Henry, and Abigail Eldred, by Rous Helme, Assistant, June 30, 1726.
1-71 " Benjamin, and Mary Howland, by Christopher Allen, Justice, March 22, 1726-7.
1-69 " Mary, of Nathaniel, and John Kenyon, Jr., March 23, 1726-7.
1-70 " Elizabeth, and John Bentley, March 30, 1727.
1-73 " Dorcas, of South Kingstown, and George Tibbitts, Jr., of North Kingstown, March 11, 1730-1.
1-96 " Ezekiel, of Nicholas, of North Kingstown, and Dorcas Watson, of John, of South Kingstown, by Ephraim Gardiner, Justice, Aug. 29, 1734.
1-85 " Margaret, and James Austin, by Rous Helme, Assistant, Dec. 29, 1734.
1-77 " Caleb, and Isabel Sherman, by Christopher Allen, Justice, Feb. 29, 1734.
1-93 " Henry, and Anne Champlin, of Westerly, by Rev. Samuel Serebe, June 27, 1736.
1-80 " Abigail, and Jeremiah Worden, Nov. 30, 1738.
1-82 " Hannah, and Caleb Westcott, May 27, 1739.
1-97 " Mary, of Exeter, R. I., of John, and Jerah Mumford, of South Kingstown, Nov. 29, 1739.
1-86, 87 " George, and Sarah Potter; by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Feb. 10, 1742.
GARDINER George, and Sarah Bous; by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, April 22, 1742.

" John, and Ann Verner; by Robert Hannah, (both came from Ireland) about 1743.

Thomas, and Mary Highbottom; by Ephraim Gardiner, Justice, April 12, 1744.

William, Jr., and Freelove Justin; by Ephraim Gardiner, Justice, May 10, 1744.

Edward, of Henry, and Elizabeth Tabor, of William; by William Robinson, Deputy Governor, May 23, 1745.

Mary, and Jonathan Hazard, April 15, 1747.

Nathaniel, Jr., and Sarah Carpenter; by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Sept. 21, 1752.

Edward, and Sarah Aylesworth; by Samuel Albro, Justice, Feb. 25, 1754.

Hannah, of North Kingston, and Jeffrey Watson, Jr., of South Kingston, March 24, 1757.

Clarke, and Amle Lilbridge; by William Walte, Justice, Nov. 1, 1759.

Christopher, of South Kingston, and Mrs. Mercy Wheeler, of Stonington, Conn.; by Rev. Joseph Fish, Jan. 23, 1760.

Dorcas, of South Kingston, and James Clarke, of Stonington, Conn., Nov. 10, 1769.

Thomas, and Abigail Parker; by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, June 21, 1764.

John, of John (weaver), and Bathsheba Watson, of Jeffrey; by William Potter, Justice, April 30, 1767.

James, and Abigail Tefft, of Ebenezer, by F. Ferry, Justice, June 27, 1771.


Tabitha, of Caleb, of South Kingston, and Christopher Nichols, of John, of East Greenwich, March 10, 1775.

Patience, and George Austin, June 16, 1814.

Mary C., and Moses Wilcox, Jr., Nov. 1, 1840.

Robert C., of Exeter, R. I., and Julia Ann Larkin, of Richmond, R. I., by Rev. Dun'l Slocum, Jan. 1, 1844.


Elizabeth, and Wenzon Gardiner, Aug. 12, 1849.


GAVITT Samuel, and Ruth ——, Nov. 29, 1766.

Hazard, of Reuben, and Abbie Cooke, of Elisha, by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, Oct. 25, 1849.

GINNODO Peggy D., of South Kingston, and George B. Pittman, of Richmond, R. I., Jan. 27, 1814.

GOODBODY John, of North Kingston, and Anna Rose, of South Kingston, by John Sheldon, Justice, April 4, 1765.

GOODCHILD Isaac, of Newport, and Ann Whaley, of South Kingston, by Rev. Silas Learnard, Aug. 29, 1841.

GOULD Susannah, of South Kingston, and Ray Allen, of Charlestown, Dec. 11, 1796.

Martha, and Wm. Tourgee, Jr., Nov. 16, 1797.

Hannah, of John, and John Tourgee, Aug. 16, 1798.

Sally, and John Robinson Perry, Oct. 3, 1800.

Rubehannah, and Stephen Arnold, of Warwick, July 15, 1839.

Rhoda Ann, and Raymond H. Holland, May 2, 1841.

Henrietta, and Thomas Webster, March 15, 1846.

Sarah C., of Jonathan P., of South Kingston, and Henry Sanford, of Joseph, now of Norwich, Conn., Sept. 16, 1849.
2-13 GOULD William, of William, and Mary S. Caswell, of Gardiner T. and Mary S., by Rev. H. C. Coombs, recorded May 17, 1850.
1-91 GRAY Bethany, of Shrewsbury, N. J., and John Steadman, of South Kingstown, Jan. 29, 1746.
1-85 GREENMAN Silas, and Ann Babcock, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, March 23, 1730.
1-79 " Capt. Silas, of Stonington, Conn., and Miss Eunice Babcock, of George, of South Kingstown, by Rev. Daniel Everett, May 10, 1737.
1-98 " Deborah, and Samuel Carpenter, Nov. 15, 1753.
1-100 " Benjamin, and Ruth Sheffield, by Samuel Tuft, Justice, Jan. 23, 1755.
1— GREENE Hawkins, and Sarah Tennant, by Samuel Helme, Justice, Feb. 12, 1799.
2-13 GRINNELL Daniel, Jr., and Susannah Hopkins, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, June 14, 1724.
1-70 " Daniel, Jr., and Jane Lewis, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, May 21, 1727.
1-85 " Mary, and Benjamin Ladd, Oct. 10, 1736.
1-100 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Braman, Jan. 26, 1755.
1-81 GUTRIDGE Mrs. Sarah, and Paine Woodbridge, July 5, 1737.

H

2-17, 42 HADWIN Benjamin, of Barney, of South Kingstown, and Mercy D. Peckham, of Perry, of East Greenwich; by Rev. Nathan Pierce, March 29, 1838.
2-4 HALE Penelope, and Fones Chappell, March 12, 1805.
1-100 HALL Sarah, and Joseph Harvey, Aug. 6, 1754.
1-73 " Benjamin, of Portsmouth, and Abigail Babcock, of South Kingstown; by Cari-topher Allen, Justice, April 29, 1731.
1-97 " Eliza, and Elizabeth Joslin; by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, May 17, 1753.
1-100 " Sarah, and Joseph Harvey, Aug. 6, 1754.
2-39 " Benjamin F., and Hannah N. Rodman, Aug. 19, 1834.
1-75 HANNAH Robert, and Elizabeth Brown; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, May 31, 1730.
1-93 " Catherine, and Joseph Holway, March 1, 1740-1.
1-109 HARRINGTON Sarah, of North Kingstown, and Jonathan Sherman, Jr., of South Kingstown, May 17, 1758.
1-100 HARVEY Joseph, and Sarah Hall; by Samuel Tuft, Justice, Aug. 6, 1754.
2-13 " Mary Ann, of Charlestown, and Peter Hazard, May 22, 1842.
2-15 " Hannah S., and Samuel S. E. Harvey, July 13, 1845.
2-18 " Samuel S. E., of Thomas B., and Hannah S., of Benjamin, of Newport; by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, July 13, 1845.
2-38 " Lydia Ann, of South Kingstown, and John M. Robbins, of Brook-lyn, Conn., June 3, 1849.
2-56 " Mary Elizabeth, and Henry Braman, July 15, 1855.
2-12 HATHAWAY Sarah, of Nathan, and Marvan Gardiner, of Amos, both of Exeter, Oct. 17, 1847.
1— HAWKINS Thomas, and Hannah Mumford; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, March 20, 1728.
1-68 HAZARD Stephen, and Mary Robinson; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Jan. 9, 1723-4.
1-72, 74 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Perry, Jr., July 10, 1729.
HAZARD Amie, and Eber Sherman, Jr., May 30, 1734.
Oliver, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Raymond, of the North Parish of New London; by Rev. Joseph Torrey, Dec. 9, 1738.
Mary, and Benjamin Peckham, Jr., March 2, 1739.
Mary, and Ebenezer Druce, June 6, 1739.
Simeon, and Abigail Mumford; by Thomas Brown, Justice, Feb. 6, 1745.
Jonathan, and Mary Gardiner; by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, April 16, 1747.
Jeremiah, Jr., of North Kingstown, and Ruth Potter, of South Kingstown; by John Case, Justice, April 24, 1748.
Penelope, of Col. Thomas, and William Potter, of Col. Potter, Nov. 18, 1750.
Elizabeth, of Robert, of Pt. Judith, and Col. Robert Hazard, April 13, 1752.
Col. Robert, and Elizabeth Hazard, of Robert, of Pt. Judith; by Rev. Dr. McSparran, April 19, 1752.
Mary, of Stephen, and John Potter, of Ichabod, Aug. 30, 1752.
Mrs. Hannah, of Col. Thomas, and Col. John Wilson, Nov. 21, 1762.
Sarah, of Robert, and Job Watson, Feb. 12, 1766.
Alice, and Godfrey Hazard, Feb. 22, 1778.
Godfrey, of Simeon and Abigail, and Alice Hazard, of George and Sarah; by Nathaniel Gardiner, Justice, Feb. 22, 1778.
Jonathan, of Stephen, and Mary Robinson, of Sylvester; by N. Helme, Justice, May 12, 1785.
Thomas H., and Abigail Robinson, of Sylvester; by Nathaniel Gardiner, Justice, Feb. 22, 1790.
Sally, and Jeremiah N. Potter, March 23, 1794.
Mumford, of Newport, and Elizabeth Robinson, of Christopher, of South Kingstown; by Samuel Helme, Justice, Feb. 18, 1796.
Robert, and Eunice Austin; by Rev. Asher Miner, Oct. 25, 1807.
Bowdoin, and Teresa Clarke, at Stonington, Conn.; by Rev. William Randall, Dec. 6, 1810.
Martha B., of Brenton, and Charles Cross, of Joseph, of Charlestown, Sept. 25, 1842.
Peter, and Mary Ann Harvey, of Charlestown; by Rev. Thomas V. Wells, May 22, 1842.
Abram, and Susan H. Taylor; by Rev. Wilson Cogswell, Sept. 18, 1842.
Harriet T., and John G. Perry, March 12, 1843.
Mary A., of Thomas, of South Kingstown, and John A. Rathbun, of North Kingstown, Nov. 11, 1849.
Alice, and Jonathan, son of Horatio Allen, Oct. 6, 1850.
Susan T., and George W. Rose. Nov. 20, 1850.
Hazelton Mary, and Joseph Kenyon, Dec. 27, 1724.
Healey Jonathan, of Charlestown, and Sally Reynolds, of South Kingstown; by Rev. John H. Baker, Nov. 24, 1830.
Dorcas, and Nathan Sheffield, Aug. 18, 1734.
James, of South Kingstown, and Esther Powell, of North Kingstown; by Rev. Joseph Torrey, Oct. 19, 1738.
James, and Sarah Clarke; by Rev. Joseph Torrey, Nov. 9, 1777.
Mary, and Nathaniel Mumford, Jr., May 3, 1801.
James, of James, and Alice Perry, of Jonathan; by Rev. Thomas Kendall, Oct. 7, 1802.
SOUTH KINGSTOWN—MARRIAGES. 19

2-19 HELME Powell, of South Kingstown, son of Samuel and Abble, and Annie E. Kenyon, of Elijah and Mary E.; by Rev. Thomas Vernon, May 23, 1847.

1-81 HEYDON Mrs. Mary, of South Kingstown, and Jacob Cox, of Newport, Sept. 3, 1737.

1-95 HUGGINBOTTOM Mary, and Thomas Gardiner. April 12, 1744.

1-73 HILL Caleb, of Prudence Island, and Ruth Babcock, of South Kingstown; by Christopher Allen, Justice, Feb. 21, 1730-1.

2-39 HOLBURTON Drusilla, of George, and Hazard Peckham, of Benben, both of Richmond, Nov. 11, 1849.

2-17 HOLLAND Benjamin, of South Kingstown, and Almira P. Crumb, of Westerly; by Rev. Silas Learned, Aug. 2, 1840.


2-17 62,113 “ Edward Hazard, Jr., and Mary Ann Crumb, by Matthew Watte, Justice, July 4, 1841.

2-17 “ Abble, of John, and Stephen Holland, of Henry, Aug. 21, 1845.

2-17 “ Stephen, of Henry and Abble Holland, of John, by Ezekiel J. Locke, Aug. 21, 1845.


2-19 “ John, and Cordelia Clarke, by Ezekiel J. Locke, July 7, 1850.

1-105 HOLLIDY Sarah, and Caleb Sheffield, Dec. 5, 1746.

2-90 “ Prudence T., of John and Frederic Chappell, of Frederic, Oct. 12, 1846.

1-70 HOLWAY Nicholas, and Patience Mott, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, May 8, 1726.


1-89 “ Penelope, and Samnel Redman, March 10, 1744.


1-98 “ Jonathan, and Deborah Everett, by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, May 24, 1753.

2-42 HOLLOWAY Rebecca C., of Charlestown, and George J. Sherman, of Exeter, July 4, 1841.

1-107 HOOKINS Hannah, of Christopher, of South Kingstown, and Job Comstock, of East Greenwich, Dec. 18, 1763.

1-108 HOPKINS Thomas, Jr., and Hannah Baker, by Francis Tanner, Justice, Aug. 20, 1765.

1-68 “ Susannah, and Daniel Grinnell, Jr., June 14, 1724.

1-72 73 “ Thomas, and Hannah Mamford, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, March 20, 1728.

1-94 “ Susannah, and Job Babcock, 3d, Nov. 20, 1748.

2-17 HOWARD Thomas S., of Newport, and Elizabeth P. Brown, of South Kingstown, by Rev. Wm. H. Newman, May 31, 1840.

1-71 HOWLAND Mary, and Benjamin Gardiner, March 22, 1726-7.

1-72 HOXSIE William, and Margaret Knowles, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, April 14, 1728.


1-85 “ Stephen, and Elizabeth Kenyon, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, 1735.

1-91 “ Samuel, of Charlestown, and Lydia Barber, of South Kingstown, by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Nov. 27, 1746.

1-99 “ Mrs. Ann, of Charlestown, and Abial Sherman, of South Kingstown, May 10, 1772.

1-62 “ Samuel, of Stephen, of Richmond, R. I., and Ann Reynolds, of James, of West Greenwich, R. I., by Rev. John Pendleton, June 8, 1733.

2-17 “ Stephen, and Mary Stanton, by Rev. Lewis Jansen, Nov. 1, 1838.

2-26 “ Sally, of Enoch, of Richmond, and Gardiner Moore, of Henry, of South Kingstown, April 1, 1844.

2-18 “ Gideon R., of Rouse, of Richmond, R. I., and Joanna Barber, of South Kingstown, by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke.
2-13 HOYT Betsy, of Litchfield, Conn., and Wm. Henry Hoyt, of Ears, of Providence, Nov. 25, 1845.
2-19 " Wm. Henry, of Ears, of Providence, R. I., and Betsy Hoyt, of Litch- field, Conn., by Rev. Thomas Vernon, Nov. 25, 1845.
1-21 " Stephen, and Martha Morey, by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, April 27, 1738.
1-102 " Hannah, of Charles and Samuel Segar, of John, Nov. 27, 1755.
2-12 " Susan, and James C. Greene, March 4, 1841.

I

1-89 INNMAN Abigail, and Nathan Bull, Jan. 27, 1740.
1-85 IRISH Jedediah, and Thankful Lamphere, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Dec. 10, 1732.

J

1-85 JACKQUAWS Nathan, and Margaret Littlejohn; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, May 16, 1737.
1-90 " Samuel, and Abigail Sabin; by Thomas Brown, Justice, Aug. 26, 1746.
2-21 " Taylor, and Mary Mitchell, May 22, 1806.
2-29 " Mary, and Henry Northup, May 8, 1826.
2-29 " Hannah, of South Kingstown, and Jonathan R. Nye, of Charles- town, Jan. 1, 1826.
2-21 " Elizabeth, and Christopher R. Allen, Dec. 11, 1842.
1-80 JAMES Benjamin, of Westerly, and Patience Cottrell, of South Kings- town; by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Aug. 27, 1737.
1-98 " Sarah, of Charlestown, and Isaac Sheldon, of South Kingstown, Jan. 23, 1741.
1-98 " Catherine, and Benjamin Cory. June, —, 1793.
2-15,21 " George, of Richmond, R. I., and Sarah Wilcox, of South Kings- town; by Rev. Henry O. Hubbard, April 24, 1826.
2-21 " Randall C., of Ezekiel and Jane, M. H. Crandall, of William; by Rev. E. J. Locke, July 1, 1847.
2-21 " John, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Card, of Charlestown; by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, Dec. 31, 1849.
1-70 JOHNSON Stephen, and Susannah Long; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Feb. 2, 1727.
2-21 " William H., and Charity Barber; by Rev. Pardon Tillinghast, Dec. 24, 1854
1-90 JONES Mercy, and Simon Fowler, March 20, 1745.
1-95 JOSHUA and Sarah (Indiana), by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Sept. 23, 1732.
1-72 JOSEPH Mary, and John I. Willbridge, March 29, 1730.
1-95 " Freedlove, and William Gardiner, Jr., May 19, 1744.
1-97 " Elizabeth, and Eliska Hall, May 17, 1753.
1-156 " Henry, and Mary Teft, by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, May 21, 1769.
1-91 JUSTIN Ruth, of North Kingstown, and Ebenezer Lewis, of South Kings- town, Oct. 17, 1746.
2-1 " Eliza, and George Arnold, Nov. 24, 1839.

K

1-71,73 KEARS William, and Margaret Knowles, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, April 14, 1798.
SOUTH KINGSTOWN—MARRIAGES.

1-69 KENYON Joseph, and Marcy G. Hazelton; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Dec. 27, 1724.
1-69 " John, Jr., and Mary Gardiner, of Nathaniel; by Christopher Allen, Justice, March 23, 1726-7.
1-85 " Sarah, and Ebenezer Niles, March 25, 1730.
1-85 " Elizabeth, and Stephen Hoxsie, — —, 1735.
2-23 " Susannah, of Gardiner, and Hazard Knowles, of William, Jan. 31, 1813.
2-23 " Jonathan C., of North Providence, and Susan S. Babcock, of South Kingstown; by Rev. Thomas Vernon, Sept. 2, 1839.
2-23 " Thomas A., of South Kingstown, and Rebecca R. Congdon, of Charlestown; by Rev. Wilson Cogswell, Oct. 3, 1843.
2-19 " Anna E., of Elijah and Mary E., and Powell Helme, of Samuel and Abbie, May 24, 1847.
2-35 " Ellen F., and William Wanton Perry, April 3, 1848.
2-64 " Martha A., of Amos, and Allen Kingsley, of William, both of Richmond, R. I., Sept. 4, 1848.
2-23 KETTLE Samuel, of West Greenwich, son of Simon, and Hannah Wells, of John, of South Kingstown; by Rev. E. J. Locke, June 11, 1843.
2-43 KINGSLEY Dianna, of William, and Alfred Slocum, of John, both of Richmond, R. I., Nov. 20, 1846.
2-64 " Allen, of William, and Martha A. Kenyon, of Amos, both of Richmond; by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, Sept. 4, 1846.
1-72 KNOWLES Margaret, and William Hoxsie, April 14, 1728.
1-72 Margaret, and William Eexis, April 14, 1728.
1-72 " Sybil, and Thomas Fowler, April 26, 1730.
1-84 " Stephen, and Francis Roberts, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Aug. 27, 1732.
1-88 " Daniel, and Deborah Carpenter; by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, March 24, 1744.
1-100 " William, and Abigail Sagar; by Benedict Helme, Justice, April 20, 1753.
2-23 " William, and Abigail Sagar; by Benedict Helme, Justice, Feb. 19, 1755.
1-63 " Joseph, Jr., and Mrs. Mary Carpenter, by S. Babcock, Justice, March 16, 1785.
1-156 " Henry, and Amle Browning, of William, by F. Perry, Justice, April 28, 1791.
2-4 " Sarah, of Major Wm. of South Kingstown, and John K. Congdon, of James, of Charlestown, Jan. 12, 1806.
2-5 " Renewed, of Wm. and Sarah, and James Congdon, of James and Rebecca, Oct. 11, 1830.
2-23 " Hazard, of William, and Susannah Kenyon, of Gardiner; by Daniel Stanton, Justice, Jan. 31, 1815.
2-29 " Sally F., and Matthew Nichols, Jr., March 18, 1832.
2-29 " William R., of Jeremiah, and Emeline Lewis; by Matthew Waite, Justice, Dec. 1, 1839.
2-46 " Mary Ann, of Hazard, and Daniel Sherman, of Joseph, June 19, 1848.
2-44 " Mary Ann, and Daniel Sherman, June 19, 1849.

L

1-85 LADD Benjamin, and Mary Grinnell; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Oct. 10, 1736.
1-88 LANPHERE Thankful, and Jedediah Irish, Dec. 10, 1732.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-72 LARKIN Abigail, and Joseph Potter, Jan. 14, 1730.
2-12 " Julia Ann, of Richmond, R. I., and Robert C. Gardiner, of Exeter, Jan. 1, 1844.
2-46 " Delilla, of John W., and John A. Tucker, of Joshua, Jr., March 6, 1845.
1-85 " Abigail, and Joseph Burnside, 1735.
1-87 " Nicholas, and Corteul Noyes; by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, June 17, 1743.
1-86 " John, of North Kingstown, and Abigail Abb, residing in South Kingstown; by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Aug. 19, 1743.
1-95 " Lydia, and Jonathan Babcock, Nov. 26, 1749.
1-106 LETSON Michael, of North Kingstown, and Hannah Albro, of Richmond, R. I.; by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Sept. 28, 1760.
1-7 LEWIS Jane, and Daniel Grinnell, May 21, 1727.
1-75 " Elizabeth, of Westerly, and William Reynolds, July 17, 1732.
1-91 " Ebenezer, of South Kingstown, and Ruth Justin, of North Kingstown; by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Oct. 17, 1746.
2-35 " Phebe Ann, and Robinson Perry, March 13, 1832.
2-23 " Emeline, and William N. Knowles, of Jeremiah, Dec. 1, 1839.
2-47 " Euclid A., of Arnold, of Exeter, and Stephen A. Tefft, of Benjamin, of Richmond, R. I., June 20, 1850.
1-72 LILLIBRIDGE John, and Mary Joslin; by Christopher Allen, Justice, March 29, 1730.
1-105 " Amel, and Clarke Gardiner, Nov. 1, 1759.
1-102 " John, and Susannah Segar; by Samuel Segar, Justice, July 6, 1755.
1-62 " Eleanor, and Jeremiah Brown, Jr., Sept. 29, 1776.
2-24 " Nathan, of Gideon, and Mrs. Hannah Corey, widow of Gardiner; by Rev. E. J. Locke, April 23, 1848.
1-93 LITTLEFIELD Edmund, and Martha Fraser; by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, Nov. 30, 1746.
1- Amel, and Abraham Potter, Aug. 11, 1794.
1-85 LITTLEJOHN Margaret, and Nathan Jackways, May 15, 1737.
2-24 LOCKE Joshua, Jr., of Richmond, R. I., and Abbe Brown, of South Kingstown; by Rev. Weeden Barber, April 10, 1842.
2-24 " William J. S., of Joshua E., of Richmond, R. I., and Catherine Steadman, of Henry, of South Kingstown; by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, Sept. 24, 1842.

MAJOR Sarah, of South Kingstown, and Robert Money, of Exeter, March 31, 1745.
1-88 MASON Mary, and Elisha R. Potter, July 9, 1819.
2-144 MAYER Liberty N., of Spencer, Mass., and Bellinda Austin, of South Kingstown; by Rev. Silas Learmard, July 5, 1840.
1-77 MOODIE Thankful, and Thomas Williams, Jan. 6, 1734.
1-103 MILLER Thomas, of Dighton, Mass., and Mercy Tefft, of South Kingstown; by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Dec. 16, 1756.
1-71, 73 MILLEMAN Aaron, and Ann Case; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, May 23, 1728.
2-21 MITCHELL Mary, and Taylor Jackways, May 22, 1808.
1-58 MONEY Robert, of Exeter, R. I., and Sarah Major, of South Kingstown; by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, March 31, 1745.
2-26 MOOKE Silas Ely, of Cranston, R. I., and Susan Barber, of Richmond, R. I., by Rev. Thomas Vernon, March 26, 1839.
2-26 " Gardiner, of Henry, of South Kingstown, and Sally Horswell, of Enoch, of Richmond, R. I., by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, April 1, 1844.
SOUTH KINGSTOWN—MARRIAGES.

2-26 MOORE Isaac S., of Nathan, of Richmond, R. I., and Catherine J. C. M. Patterson, of James, of South Kingstown, by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, Nov. 24, 1844.

2-60 " Deborah, of Nathan, and William J. O. Chappell, of Richard, both of Richmond, _—_.

1-82 MOREY Martha, and Stephen Hull, April 27, 1738.

1-81 " Sarah, and John Watson, Sept. 26, 1738.

1-70 MOTT Patience, and Nicholas Holway, May 5, 1726.

1-69 MUMFORD Elizabeth, and Jonathan Foster, Feb. 4, 1724-5.

1-73,73 " Hannah, and Thomas Hopkins, March 20, 1728.

1-73 " Sarah, and Joseph Case, of Joseph, Jr., Dec. 18, 1729.

1-75 " William, and Ann Ray (widow), by Rev. Dr. McSparran, April 3, 1729.

1-85 " John, and Elizabeth Perkins, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, 1735.

1-97 " Jirah, of South Kingstown, and Mary Gardiner, of John, of Exeter, R. I., at Exeter, by Rev. Benjamin Waite, Nov. 29, 1739.

1-88 " Abigail, and Samuel Barber, July 26, 1744.

1-90 " Abigail, and Simeon Hazard, Feb. 6, 1745.

2-36 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Mary Helme, by Rev. Benjamin Waite, May 31, 1801.

2-249 " Mary E., of South Kingstown, and Joseph B. Potter, of Richmond, R. I., Oct. 18, 1841.

2-43 " Abbie, and Clarke B. Sherman, Nov. 5, 1843.

1-156 MURPHY Martin, and Mary Steadman, of Thomas, by F. Perry, Justice, Jan. 7, 1775.

N

1-38 NASH Isaac, Jr., and Elizabeth Tucker, by John Potter, Justice, May 13, 1723.

1-39 " Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Wells, Oct. 24, 1726.

1-69 NICKOLS John, and Elizabeth Brownell, by Christopher Allen, Justice, May 24, 1726.

1-157 " Christopher, of East Greenwich, son of John, and Tabitha Gardiner, of Caleb, of South Kingstown, by Stephen Potter, Justice, March 10, 1779.

2-29 " Matthew, Jr., and Sally F. Knowles, March 18, 1832.


2-28 " Thomas P., of Newport, son of William S., and Lydia M. Foster, of Othnell, of South Kingstown, by Matthew Waite, Justice, July 17, 1844.


2-56 " Susan A., of Benjamin, and Joseph S. Brown, of Joshua C. and Sally H., Nov. 30, 1846.


1-71,73 NILES Nathan, and Mary Northup, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Sept. 12, 1735.

1-85 " Ebenezer, and Sarah Kenyon, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, March 25, 1730.


1-93 " Abigail, and Joseph Holway, Nov. 30, 1746.

1-63 " Sarah, and Samuel Clarke, April 13, 1775.


1 — NOCAKE Mary, of South Kingstown, and William Coughes, of Charlestown, (Indians), March 19, 1795.

1-68 NORTHUP Mary, and Caleb Allen, July 15, 1724.

1-71,73 " Mary, and Nathan Niles, Sept. 12, 1723.

2-29 NORTHUP Sarah, and Daniel Tefft, Feb. 9, 1795.
2-12 " Ruth, of South Kingston, and Sylvester R. Gardiner, of North Kingston, Jan. 21, 1847.
2-31 " Samuel G., and Emeline Clarke, Sept. 27, 1855.
1-87 NOYES Content and Nicholas Lee, June 17, 1743.
1-88 NUTTER Samuel, and Elizabeth Dowler, by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Oct. 28, 1744.
2-28 " Benjamin, of Charlestown, and Elizabeth P. Champlin, of South Kingston, by Rev. Wilson Cogswell, Oct. 11, 1841.
2-23 " Arnold W., of William, and Eliza C. Babcock, of George, by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, July 24, 1845.

O

1- OATLEY John, of Samuel, and Susanah Sherman, of Daniel; by Samuel Helme, Justice, Sept. —, 1796.
2-30 OPEN Adolphus Manuel, and Susan A. Carpenter; by Rev. Isaac M. Church, Nov 7, 1858.
1-76 OSBORNE Hannah, and John Brooks, April 12, 1732.
1- " Hannah, of Richmond, R. I., and Thomas Mitchell Letson, of North Kingston, Sept. 28, 1760.
1-107 " William, and Mirabah Chappell; by Francis Tanner, Justice, Nov. 13, 1762.
1-102 OVERING Henry John, of Newport, and Mary Whetstone, of South Kingston; by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Nov. 15, 1756.

P

1-72 PAGE John, and Sarah Clarke; by Robert Hannah, Justice, Sept. 21, 1729.
2-52 PALMER Eunam, of Stonington, Conn., (his second wife), and Thomas K. Wells, Oct. 10, 1833.
1-69 PARKER George, and Catherine Cole; by Rous Helme, Justice, Oct. 18, 1724.
1-70 " Thomas, and Martha Barber; m. by Rous Helme, Assistant, Oct. 5, 1727.
1-92 " Frances, and Rebecca Veal; by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, March 22, 1746.
1- PARR Jonathan, and Polly Steadman, of James; by Samuel Helme, Justice, Oct. 20, 1795.
2-26 PATTERSON Catherine J. C. M., of James, and Isaac S. Moore, of Nathan, Nov. 24, 1844.
2-66 " Margaret R., and Henry B. Burdick, of Newport, Oct. 11, 1846.
1-109 PEARCE James, of East Greenwich, and Mary Crossman, of South Kingston; by Joseph Torrey, Clergy, Nov. 7, 1773.
1-85 PECKHAM Benjamin, Jr., and Mary Hazard; by Rous Helme, Assistant, March 2, 1739.
1-83 " Mary, of Newport, and Hezekiah Babcock, of South Kingston, at Newport, Jan. 3, 1739-40.
1- " Sarah, of Benjamin, and John Robinson, of William, April 9, 1761.
1-157 PECKHAM Josephus, of Benjamin, and Mary Babcock, of Hezekiah; by Sylvester Robinson, Justice, May 25, 1774.

1-85 PERKINS Elizabeth, and John Munford, — —, 1735.

1-106 " Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Crandall; by Rev. Daniel Everett, March 1, 1739.

1-64 PECKHAM Mary, and Joshua Perry, of Freeman, Oct. 7, 1780.

1-56 " Phebe, and Benjamin Segar, April 2, 1795.

2-22 " Benjamin T., and Mrs. Mary Wand; by Rev. Benjamin Walte, Dec. 5, 1799.

2-32 " William, Jr., and Susannah Stanton, of Joseph; by Thomas Hoxsie, Senator, Feb. 13, 1803.

2-35 " Mary, of Benjamin, and Samuel Rodman, July 15, 1821.

2-17, 42 " Mercy D., of East Greenwich, dau. of Perry and Benjamin Hadwin, of Barney, March 29, 1833.


2-34 " Mary, of Reuben S., and Albert S. Barber, of James, July 21, 1845.

1-100 " Nathanel, and Jane F. Tucker, of South Kingstown; by Rev. C. T. Chapman, Jan. 16, 1849.


1-64 " Sarah, and Samuel Tucker, Sept. 13, 1840.

2-34 " Mary, of South Kingstown, and Edwin Anthony, of Richmond, R., I., July —, 1843.

2-33 " Eliza, of Richmond, and Albert S. Barber, of James, of South Kingstown, April 21, 1850.

1-70 PERRY Alice, and John Dennison, July 21, 1725.

1-70 " Benjamin, and Susannah Barber; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, June 11, 1727.

1-72, 74 " Benjamin, Jr., and Elizabeth Hazard; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, July 10, 1728.

1-70 " Mary, and John Potter, Oct. 20, 1736.

1-63 " Jonathan, of James, and Mary Potter, of William; by Emmanuel Case, Justice, May 13, 1777.

1-63 " Joshua, of Freeman, and Mary Peckham, of Benjamin; by Edward Perry, Justice, Oct. 17, 1780.

1-63 " Elizabeth, of Freeman, and Stephen Champlain, of Dinah, Dec. 20, 1782.

1-70 " William, and Elizabeth Scar, March 25, 1792.

1-63 " Alice, of Jonathan, and James Helme, of James, Oct. 7, 1602.


2-32 " John B., of Samuel, and Susannah Babcock, of Peleg, by James Congdon, Justice, April 11, 1805.

2-4 " Rebecca, and Jeffrey Washington Champlain, Jan. 30, 1805.

2-4 " Abigail, and Abram Potter, March 3, 1806.


2-35 " Robinson, of John R. and Sally (Gould), and Phebe Ann Lewis, of Westerly, March 11, 1832.

2-35 " Mary, and Ebson S. Taylor, March 6, 1834.

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-5 PERRY Mariah, and Benjamin S. Cory, Dec. 15, 1839.
6-35,35 " Sarah, and Palmer A. Brown, May 1, 1842.
2-4 " Catherine C., of South Kingstown, and Simeon P. Clarke, of Richmond, R. I., Nov. 8, 1843.
2-33 " George G., of George and Dianna, and Louisa Ann Weedon, of London (colored), by Rev. Thomas Vernon, March 5, 1846.
2-33 " William Wanton, of John R. and Sally (Gould), and Ellen F. Kenyon, April 3, 1848.
1-75 " Joseph, and Jerusha Thayer, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Feb. 2, 1729.
1-81 PINDAR Jacob, of North Kingstown, and Mrs. Mary Smith, of Boston, at South Kingstown, by Rev. Joseph Torrey, April 2, 1738.
2-92 POLLOCK Samuel H., and Sarah Lush, of Wm., Nov. 27, 1808.
1-84 POPPLESTONE William, and Sarah Wilcox, by Isaac Seddon, Justice, Oct. 5, 1740.
1-86 POPPLE Amie, and George Reynolds Barber, Aug. 4, 1793.
1-68 POTTER Ichabod, Jr., and Sarah Robinson, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Jan. 16, 1723-4.
1-69 " Mary, and Stephen Tallman, Nov. 11, 1724.
1-69 " Rebecca, and Joseph Barber, Feb. 4, 1724.
1-70 " Ichabod, and Deborah Reynolds, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, March 20, 1723-6.
1-70 " Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Bentley, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, May 30, 1727.
1-70 " Mary, and Joseph Sherman, June 4, 1727.
1-71,73 " Benjamin, and Ruth Sherman, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Feb. 1, 1727-8.
1-71,73 " Susannah, and Eliza Reynolds, June 30, 1728.
1-72 " Joseph; and Abigail Larkin, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Jan. 14, 1730.
1-85 " Robert, Jr., and Judith Clarke, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Sept. 5, 1731.
1-85 " Capt. Ichabod, and Margaret Potter, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Nov. —, 1735.
1-86 " Margaret, and Capt. Ichabod Potter, Nov. —, 1735.
1-79 " John, and Mary Perry, by Friends ceremony, Oct. 20, 1736.
1-86,87 " Sarah, and George Gardiner, Feb. 10, 1742.
1-94 " Jonathan, and Mary West, by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Jan. 18, 1748.
1-93 " Ruth, of South Kingstown, and Jeremiah Hazard, Jr., of North Kingstown, April 24, 1748.
1-97 " John, of Ichabod, and Mary Hazard, of Stephen, by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, Aug. 30, 1752.
1-100 " Marsha, and Daniel Weedon, Jan. 7, 1753.
1-106 " Christopher, of Richmond, E. I., and Anne Frazer, by Jeremiah Crudall, Justice, Nov. 23, 1760.
SOUTH KINGSTOWN—MARRIAGES.

1-63 POTTER Mary, of South Kingstown, and Jonathan Perry, of James, March 21, 1777.

2-144 " Elisha E., and Mrs. Mary Perkins, by Rev. Benjamin Waite, Nov. 7, 1790.

1-54 " Nicholas Bryant, and Mary Hannah Carpenter, by Samuel Helme, Justice, Jan. 28, 1794.


1-54 " Abraham, and Amie Littlefield, by Samuel Helme, Justice, Aug. 11, 1794.

2-52 " Maria, and Thomas Robinson Wells, March 15, 1808.

2-32 " Abram, and Abigail Perry, by Matthew Robinson, Justice, March 5, 1809.

2-144 " Elisha E., and Mary Mawney, by Rev. William Northup, July 9, 1810.

2-3 " Mary, of Exeter, and Silas Brown, of South Kingstown, March 9, 1823.


2-43 " Susan, of South Kingstown, and David Sherman, Jr., of Coventry, E. I., March 21, 1842.


2-34 " Samuel, of Nicholas E., and Alice Smith, of James W.; by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, May 14, 1848.

2-36 " George, and Elizabeth Sherman, Aug. 16, 1838.

1-81 POWELL Mrs. Esther, of North Kingstown, and James Helme, of South Kingstown, Oct. 10, 1736.

1-95 POWERS William, of Warwick, and Sarah Bill, now residing in South Kingstown; by Benjamin Potter, Justice, April 12, 1760.

1-85 PRICE Martha, and Charles Campbell, Sept. 17, 1781.

1-108 PROSSEI Arnold, and Esther Eldred, by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, (both dates given), July 14, 1764—July 15, 1765.

Q R


2-38 " John A., of North Kingstown, and Mary A. Hazard, of Thomas, of South Kingstown, by Rev. Henry C. Coombs, Nov. 11, 1849.

1-78 RAYMOND ——, of New London, and Oliver Hazard, of South Kingstown, Dec. 9, 1766.

1-75 RAY ANN (widow), and William Mumford, April 8, 1729.

1-70 REYNOLDS Deborah, and Ichabod Potter, March 20, 1725-6.

1-71, 93 " Elisha, and Elizabeth Potter, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Jan. 30, 1728.

1-75 " William, and Elizabeth Lewis, residing in Westerly, R. I., at South Kingstown, by Christopher Allen, Justice, July 17, 1732.

1-91 " Henry, and Mary Anthony, by Thomas Brown, Justice, Nov. 9, 1746.

1-93 " Jeremia, and John Babcock, March 17, 1747.


1-106 " Elizabeth, of Exeter, and James Sherman, of South Kingstown, Nov. 10, 1761.

1-108 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Thomas Potter, of Ichabod, Oct. 29, 1738.

1-157 " Elizabeth, of South Kingstown, and Benjamin Dake, of North Kingstown, March 28, 1779.

1-62 " Ann, of James, of West Greenwich, and Samuel Hoxie, of Stephen, of South Kingstown, June 8, 1783.
2-17 REYNOLDS Sally, of South Kingstown, and Jonathan Healy, of Charlestown, Nov. 24, 1839.
2-82 " Mary Ann, and John C. Dawley, both of Exeter, Aug. 29, 1842.
1-76 READ Thomas, and Elizabeth Cox, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Nov. 3, 1735.
1-104 " Edward, and Martha Davis, by Samuel Casey, Justice, Oct. 15, 1758.
2-52 RHODES Elizabeth, of Stonington, Conn., and Thomas E. Wells, of South Kingstown, Sept. 28, 1844.
1-75 RICE William, and Phoebe Tripp, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Dec. 10, 1730.
2-38 ROBINS John M., of Brooklyn, Conn., and Lydia Ann Harvey, of South Kingstown, by Rev. James Hammond, June 3, 1843.
1-85 ROBERTS Frances, and Stephen Knowles, Aug. 27, 1732.
1-90 " Mary, and Stephen Rose, June 10, 1745.
1-71 " William, and Abigail Hazard, by Christopher Allen, Justice, March 2, 1726-7.
1-76 " Ruth, and Joseph Underwood, April 27, 1732.
1-89 " Martha, of William, of South Kingstown, and Jatham Clarke, of Samuel, of Jamestown, April 18, 1746.
1-71 " John, of William, of South Kingstown, and Sarah Peckham, of Benjamin, April 9, 1761.
1-62 " Mary, of Sylvester, and Jonathan Hazard, of Stephen, May 12, 1775.
1-84 ROBINSON Abigail, of Sylvester, and Thomas H. Hazard, Feb. 23, 1790.
1-104 " Capl. Robert, of Christopher and Sarah Congdon, of Samuel, by Samuel Helme, Justice, March 15, 1795.
1-1 " Elizabeth, of Christopher, of South Kingstown, and Mumford Hazard, of Newport, Feb. 18, 1796.
2-34 " Mary N., of South Kingstown, daughter of George C. and George G. Peerce, of George, of Newport, Oct. 15, 1849.
1-89 RODMAN Samuel, and Penelope Holway, by Samuel Teft, March 10, 1744.
1-103 " Penelope, and Nathaniel Tripp, Dec. 15, 1791.
2-38 " Samuel, and Mary Peckham, of Benjamin, by Matthew Robinson, Justice, July 15, 1821.
2-38 " Peleg C., of Christopher, and Nancy, of South Kingstown, and Eliza Brown, of Robert and Hannah, of Warwick, R. I., by Rev. Thomas Vernon, March 22, 1846.
2-39 " Hannah N., and Benjamin F. Hall, Aug. 19, 1854.
1-108 ROGERS Amie, of Samuel and John Rogers, Jr., Jan. 7, 1704.
1-108 " John, Jr., and Amie Rogers, of Samuel, by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Jan. 7, 1764.
1-78 ROSE John, of Preston, Conn., and Elizabeth Eldred, of South Kingstown, by Ephraim Gardiner, Justice, June 12, 1734.
1-90 " Stephen, and Mary Roberts; m. by Samuel Teft, Justice, June 10, 1745.
1-108 " Anna, of South Kingstown, and John Goodbody, of North Kingstown, April 4, 1765.
1-88 ROWLER Elizabeth, and Samuel Nutier, Oct. 28, 1744.
S

1:00 SABIN Abigail, and Samuel Jackways, Aug. 28, 1740.
1:07 SAND Edward, of Newport, and Lucy Clarke, of South Kingstown, by Silas Niles, Justice, Sept. 15, 1763.
1:85 SARAH, and Joshua (Indian), Sept. 28, 1732.
1:85 SCOTAWAY Hannah, and John Swain, Nov. 6, 1731.
1:83 SEAGER Experience, and Ichabod S. Sheffield, April 17, 1740.
1:00 " Abigail, and William Knowles, April 29, 1733.
1:02 " Susannah, and John Lillbridge, July 6, 1753.
1:02 " Samuel, of John, and Hannah Hull, of Charles, by Thomas Hazard, Assistant, Nov. 27, 1755.
1:108 " Elizabeth, of South Kingstown, and Ichabod Sheffield, of Charles-town, Nov. 4, 1764.
2:42 " John, of South Kingstown, and Abigail Brayton, of Portsmouth, by Benjamin Foster, Justice, Nov. 9, 1786.
1:1 " Elisabeth, and William Perry, March 25, 1792.
1:1 " Benjamin, and Phebe Peckham, by Samuel Helme, Justice, April 2, 1795.
2:55 SEAGER Mary R., of South Kingstown, and Joseph Brightman, of Hopkin-ton, Oct. 19, 1840.
1:68 SEGOUCHE Elizabeth, of Little Compton, and Christopher Allen, of R. I., 1687.
1:75 SHAW Richard, and Alice Wilson, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Aug. 7, 1729.
1:70 SHEFFIELD Isaac, and Sarah Case, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, April 20, 1727.
1:65 " Nathan, and Dorcas Helme, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, April 18, 1734.
1:85 " Mary, and Caleb Clarke, Dec. 1, 1737.
1:85 " Mary, and Daniel Everett, July 12, 1739.
1:83 " Ichabod, and Experience Seager, by John Potter, Justice, April 17, 1740.
1:108 " Caleb, and Sarah Holley; m. by Thomas Hazard, Assistant, Dec. 5, 1746.
1:100 " Ruth, and Benjamin Greenman, Jan. 23, 1755.
1:108 " Ichabod, of Charlestown (weaver), and Elizabeth Seager, of South Kingstown (spinster), by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Nov. 4, 1764.
1:1 " Martha, of Nathan, of South Kingstown, and Samuel Smith, of Stonington, Conn., Nov. 8, 1795.
1:68 SHELDON John, and Horred Watson, April 11, 1700.
1:70 " John, Jr., and Sarah Sherman, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Feb. 2, 1727-8.
1:98 " Isaac, Jr., of South Kingstown, and Sarah James, of Charlestown, at C., by Joseph Church, Justice, Jan. 23, 1741.
1:109 " John, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Webb, of Charlestown, by Nathaniel Lewis, Justice, May 29, 1743.
SHELDON Isaac, of Isaac, and Abigail Earl, of John, by Rev. Daniel Everett, who died before the marriage was asserted; asserted by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, Dec. 20, 1746.

Abigail, and Jeremiah Carpenter, June 24, 1752.
Sarah, of Isaac, and James Babcock, of Samuel, Jan. 31, 1754.
James, and Hannah Beard, by Frances Tanner, Justice, Oct. 24, 1762.

Mehetable, and John Babcock, Feb. 14, 1765.
Alice, of Rouse, and Daniel Steadman, of Daniel, Sept. 8, 1850.

SHERMAN Ruth, and Benjamin Potter, Feb. 1, 1726-7.
Sarah, and John Sheldon, Jr., Feb. 2, 1726-7.
Jonathan, Jr., and Dorcas Sheldon, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Feb. 1, 1727-8.
Joseah, and Mary Potter, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, June 4, 1727.
Mary, and Passavall Allen, Dec. 21, 1732.
Isabel, and Caleb Gardiner, Feb. 20, 1734.
Eber, Jr., and Ann Hazard, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, May 30, 1734.
Susannah, and Samuel Sheldon, by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Sept. 23, 1739.
Mary, and Benjamin Baker, Sept. 18, 1742.
Alice, and Philip Sherman, Feb. 14, 1744.
Phillip, of Portsmouth, and Alice Sherman, of South Kingstown, by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Feb. 14, 1744.
James, of South Kingstown, and Penelope Franklin, of Jamestown, at Jamestown, by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Sept. 8, 1748.
Experience, and Joseph Taylor, April 6, 1749.
Sarah, and Robert Brown, Esq., May 16, 1753.
James, of South Kingstown, and Hannah Fry, of East Greenwich, daughter of Thomas, by Giles Pierce, Justice, Feb. 6, 1756.
Abigail, and John Reynolds, Oct. 24, 1748.
Samuel, of Newport, and Phebe Smith, of South Kingstown, by Rev. David Sprague, Sept. 25, 1756.
Lydia, of Benjamin, and Isaac Tanner, Dec. 8, 1759.
James, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Reynolds, of Exeter, by John Lillbridge, Justice, Nov. 19, 1761.
Josiah, and Dorcas Bentley, by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Dec. 15, 1763.
Jonathan, Jr., of South Kingstown, and Sarah Harrington, of North Kingstown, by Rev. Samuel Albro, May 16, 1768.
David, and Hannah Sherman, by James Parker, Justice, Nov. 26, 1775.
Hannah, and David Sherman, Nov. 26, 1775.
Susannah, of Daniel, and John Oatley, of Samuel, Sept. 2, 1796.
Sarah, and Benjamin Stanton, Dec. 4, 1796.
Anna, of Goffrey, and Jesse Barber, of James, Nov. 4, 1813.
Abbe, and Benjamin R. Brown, Aug. 17, 1831.
Clarke B., of South Kingstown, son of Robert and Abbie Mumford, of Oliver, of Richmond, by Rev. E. J. Locke, Nov. 5, 1843.
Daniel, of Joseph, and Mary Ann Knowles, of Hazard; m. by Rev. E. J. Locke, June 19, 1848.
Sarah Jane, of Exeter, and Azel Noyes, of South Kingstown, March 29, 1848.
Elizabeth, and George Potter, Aug. 16, 1868.
1-—SIAS Mary, of South Kingstown, and Mingull Crosswell, of Sterling, Conn.,
Nov. 23, 1794.
2-10 SIMS Silence E., and Courtland B. Holland, April 2, 1849.
1-17 SLACK Abigail, of Samuel, and Charles Hull, both of Westerly, Dec. 30,
1736.
2-48 SLOCUM John, Jr., of Richmond, R. I., and Sarah M. Steadman, of Henry
of South Kingstown, by Rev. E. J. Locke, Sept. 24, 1843.
2-43 " William, of John of Richmond, R. I., and Rebecca Babcock, of
Joseph of South Kingstown, by Rev. E. J. Locke, March 30,
1845.
2-43 " Alfred, of John, and Diana Kingsley, of William, both of Rich-
mond, by Rev. E. J. Locke, November 20, 1846.
1-58 SMITH Margaret, and Emmanuel Clarke, at North Kingstown, Jan. 4, 1725.
1-77 " Bathsheba and Jeffrey Watson, Nov. 30, 1732.
1-85 " Mary, and Benjamin Thomas, Sept. 1, 1737.
1-81 " Sarah, and John Bent, Nov. 13, 1737.
1-81 " Mrs. Mary, of Boston, and Jacob Pindar, of North Kingstown,
April 2, 1738.
1-102 " Phoebe, of South Kingstown, and Samuel Sherman, of Newport, Sept.
25, 1756.
1-— " Samuel, of Stonington, Conn., and Martha Sheffield, of Nathan of
South Kingstown; by Samuel Helme, Justice, Nov. 8, 1705.
2-8 " Mary Ann, and Edgar R. Eaton, Dec. 4, 1842.
2-54 " Lucy Ann, and Edmund B. Albro, Feb. 24, 1848.
2-54 " Alice, of James W., and Samuel Potter, of Nicholas E., May 14,
1846.
7, 1849.
2-45 " Tack B., aged 18, son of James W., and Lucy A. Webster, aged
16, dau. of Nathan, by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, Nov. 9, 1851.
2-43 SPRAGUE William, and Adeline Wilford, by Rev. Sias Learned, Aug. 28,
1842.
1-105 STANTON Isabel, and Nathan Tefft, Sept. 16, 1742.
1-103 " Robert, of Richmond, R. I., and Elizabeth Whitehorne, of South
Kingstown, by Jeremiah Orndall, Justice, Jan. 16, 1757.
1-108 " Susannah, of Richmond, R. I., and Peter Boss, Dec. 14, 1763.
1-— " Benjamin, and Sarah Sherman, Dec. 4, 1796.
2-42, 163 " Benjamin, and Sarah Barnes, by Rev. John H. Baker, Nov. 18,
1839.
2-25 " Mary, and Stephen Hoxsale, Nov. 1, 1838.
2-25 " Ann H., and John Nichols, Jr., by Rev. Cyrus Miner, Jan. 19,
1842.
1-101 STEADMAN, John, of South Kingstown, and Bethany Gray, of Shrew-
29, 1746.
1-107 " James, and Isabel Babcock, by Francis Tanner, Justice, Nov.
11, 1762.
1-156 " Mary, and Martin Murphy, Jan. 7, 1778.
1-— " Polly, and Jonathan Parr, Oct. 29, 1795.
2-42 " William, of Oliver, and Elizabeth Tucker, of Joshua, by Joseph P.
Babcock, Justice, Jan. 23, 1842.
2-6 " Hannah, and Jesse Cottrell, June 21, 1843.
2-24 " Catherine, of South Kingstown, and William J. S. Locke, of Rich-
mond, R. I., Sept. 24, 1843.
2-43 " Sarah M., and John Slocum, Jr., of Richmond, R. I., Sept 24,
1843.
2-43 " Enoch C., of Enoch, of South Kingstown, and Lucinda Phillips, of
Mehitable, of Richmond, R. I., by Rev. E. J. Locke, Oct. 29,
1843.
2-44 " William N., of Henry, and Abbie Austin, of George, by Rev. E. J.
Locke, July 2, 1848.
2-60 STEADMAN Susan T., of Asa, and Daniel Connor, July 28, 1850.
2-43 " William, of Oliver, and Jane Clarke, of Christopher, by Rev. H. C. Coomes, Aug. 5, 1850.
2-45 " Daniel, of Daniel, and Alice Sheldon, of Rouse, by Rev. H. C. Coomes, Sept. 8, 1850.
1-71,73 STEPHENS Peter, and Mary Cottrell, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Sept. 1, 1728.
2-61 STREETER Clarissa, and Augustus Cory, Nov. 25, 1875.
1-108 " Lois, and William Carllle, Jan. 27, 1760.
2-33 " Emeline S., of Warham and Mercy, and John B. Perry, of John and Mary, April 27, 1826.
1-85 SWAIN John, and Hannah Scottaway, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Nov. 6, 1731.
1-71,73 SWEET Thomas, and Tabitha Bentley, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, April 11, 1728.
1-91 " Lydia, and Ebenezer Tefft, Nov. 6, 1740.
1-84 " Harriet, of Job and Thomas Austin, Oct. 27, 1791.
1-108 " Gideon, and Silence Williams, by Samuel Helme, Justice, Nov. 30, 1794.
2-28 " Mrs. Hannah B., and John V. Northrup, Oct. 27, 1844.
1-77 " Rebecca, of S. K., and Benjamin Brand, of Westerly, March 16,

T

1-88 Tabor Elizabeth, of William, and Edward Gardiner, of Henry, May 23, 1745.
1-108 " Reward, and Elizabeth Bentley, by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Nov. 6, 1763.
1-69 TALLMAN Stephen, and Mary Potter, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Nov. 11, 1724.
1-72,73 TANNER Francis, and Mary Tose, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Feb. 26, 1728.
1-77 " Rebecca, and Benjamin Brand, March 16, 1734.
1-76 " Nathan, and Mary Cottrell, by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, May 28, 1734.
1-105 " Isaac, and Lydia Sherman, of Benjamin, by Wm. Walte, Justice, Dec. 3, 1759.
1-95 TAYLOR Joseph, and Experience Sherman, by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, April 6, 1749.
2-35 " Ebson S., of William, of North Kingstown, and Mary Perry, of John R., and Sally (Gould), March 6, 1834.
2-13 " Susan H., and Abram Hazard, Sept. 18, 1842.
1-75 TEEFT Joanna, and John Webb, April 28, 1721.
1-70 " Samuel, of John, and Mary Barber, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Oct. 1, 1727.
1-75 " Mary, and Benjamin Barber, Jan. 11, 1729.
1-75 " Joseph, and Esther Browell, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Feb. 22, 1729.
1-84 " Stephen, and Amie Gardiner, by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Dec. 10, 1741.
1-95 " Nathan, and Isabel Stanton, by Rev. Daniel Everett, Sept. 16, 1742.
1-89 " Sarah, and Hezekiah Brown, of Providence, March 1, 1744.
1-91 " Ebenezer, and Lydia Sweet, by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Nov. 6, 1746.
1-103 " Mercy, and Thomas Miller, of Dighton, Mass., Dec. 18, 1756.
1-105 " Mary, and Jeremiah Albro, Oct. 15, 1758.
SOUTH KINGSTOWN—MARRIAGES.

1-156 TEFFT Mary, and Henry Joslin, May 21, 1769.
1-109 " Abigail, of Ebenezer and James Gardner, June 27, 1771.
1-109 " James, Jr., and Mary Westcott, by F. Perry, Justice, Feb. 6, 1772.
1-62 " Martha, and Levi Totten, Jul 8, 1789.
1— " Daniel, and Sarah Northrup, by Samuel Helme, Justice, Feb. 9, 1795.
2-62 " Susan C., of South Kingstown, and William A. Davis, of Fall River, Mass., Dec. 8, 1840.
2-46 " Amie and Benjamin G. Tefft, Nov. 28, 1844.
2-46 " Benjamin G., of Augustus and Abbie, and Amie Tefft, of Elijah and Frances, by Rev. Thomas Vernon, Nov. 28, 1844.
2-39 " Mary Ann, and James A. Nichols, March 11, 1849.
1— TENNANT Sarah, and Hawkins Greene, Feb. 12, 1799.
1-85 THOMAS Benjamin, and Mary Smith, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Sept. 1, 1737.
2-29 " Mary Ann, of George, and Gideon S. Northrup, of James R., Oct. 6, 1830.
2-52 THOMPSON Phoebe M., of Richmond, R. I., and Joseph C. Woodmansee, of Richmond, July 18, 1841.
1-73 TIBBETTS George, Jr., of North Kingstown, and Dorcas Gardner, of South Kingstown, by Christopher Allen, Justice, March 11, 1730-1.
2-46 TIZZARD William, and Abbie A. Woodmansee, both of Exeter, by Rev. E. J. Locke, Sept. 29, 1847.
1-72,73 TOSH Mary, and Francis Turner, Feb. 26, 1728.
1— TOUBJEE William, Jr., and Martha Gould, by Samuel Helme, Justice, Nov. 16, 1797.
1— " John, and Hannah Gould, of John, by Samuel Helme, Justice, Aug. 16, 1798.
1-75 TRIPP Phoebe, and William Rice, Dec. 10, 1730.
1— " Nathaniel, and Penelope Rodman, by Samuel Helme, Justice, Dec. 15, 1791.
1-68 TUCKER Elizabeth, and Isaac Nash, Jr., May 13, 1723.
2-5 " Adeline B., and William Champlain, April 4, 1841.
2-1 " Clarissa, and Charles Austin, Nov. 29, 1841.
2-42 " Elizabeth, of Joshua, and William Steadman, of Oliver, Jan. 23, 1842.
2-6 " Mary T., and Henry Clarke, Dec. 2, 1843.
2-46 " John A., of Joshua, Jr., and Delila Larkin, of John W., by Rev. E. J. Locke, March 6, 1845.
2-64 " Susan P., of Simeon, and Robert E. Knowles, of Jeremiah N., Sept. 25, 1845.
2-46 " Eunice C., and Samuel P. Tucker, Nov. 7, 1848.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-44 TUCKER Eliza Ann, and George E. Shed, Dec. 22, 1848.
2-34 " Jane P., of South Kingstown, and Nathaniel Peckham, of Middletown, Jan. 16, 1849.
2-47 " Palmer, of Simeon and Sally, and Susan Browning, of Samuel and Dorcus, by Rev. H. C. Coombes, Feb. 17, 1850.

U

1-76 UNDERWOOD Joseph and Ruth Robinson, by Christopher Allen, Justice, April 27, 1732.
1-109 " Anne and Robert B. Hazard, Sept. 4, 1791.

V

2-50 VALLETT Gilbert, of John, of Richmond, R. I., and Catherine Wilcox, of Othnel, of Exeter, by Rev. E. J. Locke, Jan. 1, 1846.
1-1 VAUGHN Ebenezer, of East Greenwich, and Susan Dewy, of South Kingstown, by Samuel Helme, Justice, Feb. 7, 1796.
2-50 " John G., of James, of West Greenwich, and Susannah S. Barber, of James, of South Kingstown, by Rev. E. J. Locke, Dec. 24, 1849.
1-92 VEAL Rebecca, and Francis Parker, March 22, 1746.
1-104 VERNER Ann, and John Gardiner, (both came from Ireland); m. by Robert Hannah, Justice, about 1743.

W

1-08 WATSON Horred, and John Sheldon, April 11, 1706.
1-77 " Jeffrey, and Bathsheba Smith, by Christopher Allen, Justice, Nov. 40, 1732.
1-96 " Dorea, of John, and Ezekiel Gardiner, of Nicholas, Aug. 29, 1739.
1-81 " John, and Sarah Morey, by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Sept. 29, 1723.
1-96 " Hannah, of Jeffrey, and Joshua Allen, of Coleh, Sept. 13, 1750.
1-104 " Jeffrey, Jr., of South Kingstown, and Hannah Gardiner, of North Kingstown, by Rev. Samuel Abbot, March 24, 1757.
1-105 " Bathsheba, of Jeffrey, and John Gardiner, of John, April 30, 1767.
1-62 " Desire, of John, Jr., and Peleg Peckham, Jr., Aug. 25, 1785.
1-77 " Capt. John, Jr., and Mary Watson, by Samuel Helme, Justice, Dec. 18, 1794.
2-51 " John, of Jamestown, and Sarah Brown, of South Kingstown, by Rev. Theodore Dehon, Jan. 24, 1799.
2-51 " Isabel, and John Watson, Aug. 4, 1805.
2-51 " John, and Isabel Watson, at Suffield, Conn., by Rev. Daniel Waldo, Aug. 4, 1805.
2-51 " Freeman P., of South Kingstown, and Phoebe Watson; of Jamestown, at Stonington, Conn., by Rev. Nathaniel Miner, Dec. 13, 1811.
2-52 " Elisha F., and Mary Dockray, by Rev. James H. Eames, June 6, 1843.
SOUTH KINGSTOWN—MARRIAGES.

3-32 WAUD Mrs. Mary, and Benjamin T. Peckham, Dec. 5, 1799.
1-75 WEBB John, and Joanna Tefft, by Rouse Helme, Assistant April 28, 1721.
1-109 " Elizabeth, of Charlestown, and John Sheldon, of South Kingstown, May 29, 1743.
1-79 WEBSTER Hannah, of John, and Ezekiel Barber, Nov. 28, 1736.
2-45 " Lucy Ann, of Nathan, and Ezekiel B. Smith, of James W., Nov. 9, 1851.
2-33 " Louisa Ann, and George G. Perry (colored), March 5, 1846.
2-52 " Harriet, and Henry Watson (colored), March 19, 1846.
2-10 " Lonke, and Solomon Fairweather (colored), Oct. 15, 1848.
1-89 WELLS Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Nash, by Christopher Allen, Justice, Oct. 24, 1720.
1-76 " James, and Mary Barber, by Robert Hannah, Justice, April 22, 1731.
1-85 " Rebecca, and William Clarke, Sept. 4, 1731.
1-75 " Ann, and Thomas Frazer, Nov. 26, 1735.
1-61 " Mary, of South Kingstown, and William Crawford, of Warwick, Sept. 7, 1736.
1-105 " Peter, of Westerly, and Elizabeth Carpenter, of South Kingstown, by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 1, 1759.
2-23 " Susannah, of Hopkinton, and Robert Brown, Jr., of South Kingstown, Feb. 27, 1791.
2-51 " Palmer, of Westerly, son of Thompson, of Hopkinton, R. I., and Susannah Wells, of Jonathan, of South Kingstown, by Rev. Thomas Kendall, Sept. 20, 1802.
2-51 " Susannah, and Palmer Wells, Sept. 20, 1802.
2-23 " Hannah, of John, and Samuel Kettle, of Simon, June 11, 1843.
2-32 " Thomas E., of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Rhodes, of Stonington, Conn., by Rev. James D. Moore, Sept. 25, 1844.
2-60 " Sarah P., of Thomas E., and Rouse R. Clarke, Jan. 16, 1849.
1-82 WESCOTT Caleb, and Hannah Gardiner, by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, May 27, 1739.
1-109 " Mary, and James Tefft, Jr., Feb. 6, 1772.
1-94 WEST Martha, and Mithel Clarke, Nov. 12, 1748.
1-103 " James, of Exeter, and Mary ——, of South Kingstown, by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Aug. 26, 1756.
1-64 " Lydia, of James, of Westerly, and Gardner Champlain, of William, Aug. 31, 1791.
1-94 " Mary, and Jonathan Potter, Jan. 18, 1848.
1-156 WHALEY Samuel, Jr., of South Kingstown, and Hannah Anstin, of Exeter, by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, June 11, 1769.
2-2 " Susannah, of South Kingstown, and E. R. Barber of Allenton, Vt., Oct. 19, 1794.
2-12 " Ann, of South Kingstown, and Isaac Goodchild, of Newport, Aug. 29, 1841.
2-60 " Mary H., of Ezekiel, and Joseph P. Champlain, of Sammell, Dec. 29, 1850.
1-105 WHEELER Mrs. Mercy, of Stonington, Conn., and Christopher Gardiner, of South Kingstown, Jan. 29, 1760.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-102 WHITHORNE Mary, of South Kingstown, and Henry John Overing, of Newport, Nov. 16, 1755.
1-103 " Elizabeth, of South Kingstown, and Robert Stanton, of Richmond, R. I., Jan. 19, 1757.
1-105 " James, and Dumice Albro, by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Oct. 12, 1755.
1-83 WHITE Abigail, and George Cottrell, Feb. 10, 1739.
2-5 WHITFORD Mary, and Joseph Champlain, Dec. 22, 1841.
1-103 WHITMAN Virtue, and John Telft, Dec. 25, 1757.
1-84 WILCOX Sarah, and William Popplestone, Oct. 5, 1740.
1-103 " Virtue, and John Telft, Dec. 25, 1757.
2-46 " Sarah, of Job, of Richmond, R. I., and Ansel Bowen, of Thomas, of Providence, Oct. 14, 1844.
1-78 WORDEN Hannah, of South Kingstown, and Jedediah Collins, of Westerly, Aug. 13, 1736.
1-80 " Jeremiah, and Abigail Gardiner, by Henry Gardiner, Justice, Nov. 30, 1736.

XYZ

1-71 YORK James, and Elizabeth Case, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Jan. 11, 1727-8.
1-106 YOUNG John, Jr., and Mercy Galen, both of Exeter, by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Oct. 11, 1760.
## SOUTH KINGSTOWN.

### BIRTHS.

#### A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Entry</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-119</td>
<td>ALMY, Mrs. Abigail, servants.</td>
<td>Bristol, son of negro woman Phillips,</td>
<td>Jan. 4, 1733.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-181</td>
<td>ALLEN Christopher, of Samuel and Margaret,</td>
<td>Deliverance,</td>
<td>March 17, 1751.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-131</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td>Feb. 3, 1754.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-126</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Deborah, of Benjamin and Waitstill,</td>
<td>March 10, 1753.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-129</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Waitstill,</td>
<td>Sept. 26, 1754.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### B

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Entry</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-7</td>
<td>BABOOCK Mary, of Samuel and Bethiah,</td>
<td>Jonathan,</td>
<td>Dec. 18, 1721.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-7</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Samuel,</td>
<td>Nov. 26, 1723.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td>Nov. 5, 1725.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Job,</td>
<td>June 27, 1727.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-11</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Simon,</td>
<td>Jan. 20, 1728.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-113</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>James,</td>
<td>Jan. 6, 1731.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-113</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
<td>Sept. 9, 1734.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-6</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Oct. 4, 1737.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-31</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Caleb, of Hezekiah and Mary,</td>
<td>Sept. 1, 1742.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-31</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Caleb, of Hezekiah and Mary,</td>
<td>April 18, 1742.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-122</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Stephen, of Simeon and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>July 10, 1741.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-122</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Bethiah,</td>
<td>July 19, 1741.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-128</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Champlain, of Job (of Samuel) and Susannah,</td>
<td>Oct. 1, 1752.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-128</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Dec. 1, 1752.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-125</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>George, of George and Melitable,</td>
<td>Oct. 10, 1752.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-125</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Lucy,</td>
<td>Oct. 27, 1752.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-125</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Cyrus,</td>
<td>Sept. 2, 1753.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-125</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td>Dec. 11, 1754.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-125</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Frederick,</td>
<td>Jan. 17, 1756.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-125</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>James, of James and Sarah,</td>
<td>Sept. 10, 1771.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-137</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Sarah, of Jonathan and Amie,</td>
<td>Jan. 22, 1755.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-137</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td>Oct. 30, 1755.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-137</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Aug. 13, 1757.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-137</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Amie,</td>
<td>Nov. 22, 1758.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-137</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Thankful,</td>
<td>July 2, 1760.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-137</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Seager,</td>
<td>Feb. 13, 1760.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-143</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Gideon, of John and Jemima,</td>
<td>May 8, 1760.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-143</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
<td>April 28, 1757.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-143</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td>Aug. 19, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-151</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ephraim, of George and Melitable,</td>
<td>Feb. 4, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-151</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Susannah,</td>
<td>May 19, 1758.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-151</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Thomas Wheeler, of George and Melitable,</td>
<td>May 2, 1769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Meitable of Peleg and Lucy,</td>
<td>Aug. 13, 1773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Esther,</td>
<td>Sept. 23, 1770.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Peleg,</td>
<td>May 24, 1772.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Event</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 19, 1776</td>
<td>VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 2, 1776</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 22, 1781</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 17, 1783</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 22, 1783</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 7, 1780</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 14, 1792</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 26, 1795</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 5, 1798</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 27, 1777</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 1, 1790</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 22, 1782</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 9, 1784</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 1, 1785</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 24, 1791</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 12, 1795</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 6, 1810</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 31, 1820</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 25, 1765-6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 4, 1707</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 19, 1709</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 18, 1711</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 23, 1713</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 23, 1715-16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 22, 1714</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 8, 1717</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 28, 1719</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 12, 1721</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 30, 1723</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 9, 1726</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 3, 1729</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 5, 1731</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 15, 1733</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 22, 1736</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 16, 1739</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Austen) Feb. 25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 20, 1810</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 4, 1746</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 15, 1759</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 21, 1839</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 24, 1756</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 11, 1757</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 14, 1759</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 24, 1761</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 22, 1765</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 18, 1727</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 16, 1762</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 24, 1768</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 24, 1768</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 15, 1766</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 28, 1695</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 17, 1697</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 4, 1700</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 24, 1703</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 3, 1705</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 15, 1707</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 11, 1708</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 29, 1700</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 19, 1725</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 23, 1727</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 23, 1729</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 12, 1731</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 23, 1734</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Parents</td>
<td>Sex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 2, 1737</td>
<td>John, of Joseph and Abigail,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 21, 1743</td>
<td>Paul,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 21, 1713</td>
<td>Charles W., of Palmer and Amie,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 28, 1724</td>
<td>William, of William and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 14, 1731</td>
<td>William,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 26, 1733</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 10, 1735</td>
<td>John, of William and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 6, 1736</td>
<td>John, of William, Jr., and Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 25, 1758</td>
<td>Christopher, of William, Jr., and Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 15, 1746</td>
<td>Rebecca, of William, Jr., and Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 14, 1709</td>
<td>Mary, of Joseph and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 26, 1764</td>
<td>Susannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 5, 1767</td>
<td>Stephen,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 20, 1811</td>
<td>Thomas K., of Thomas and Anne,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 25, 1736</td>
<td>Mary, of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 15, 1742</td>
<td>Anstis, of John and Ruth,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 14, 1744</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 10, 1747</td>
<td>Susannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 10, 1749</td>
<td>Penelope,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 5, 1751</td>
<td>Ruth,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 24, 1755</td>
<td>Lucy,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 6, 1757</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 15, 1759</td>
<td>Lydia,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 27, 1761</td>
<td>George,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 24, 1763</td>
<td>Elisha,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 10, 1745</td>
<td>George, of Robert and Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 13, 1747</td>
<td>William,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 15, 1748</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 25, 1750</td>
<td>Frankin,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 29, 1760</td>
<td>Abigail, wife of Joseph,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 17, 1746</td>
<td>Abel, of Jeremiah and Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 7, 1747</td>
<td>Jeremiah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 29, 1749</td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 4, 1753</td>
<td>Benjamin,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 13, 1746</td>
<td>Joanna, of Hesekiah and Sarah (l. of Prov.),</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 16, 1748</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 16, 1756</td>
<td>Christopher, of Zephaniah and Alice,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 28, 1757</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 17, 1761</td>
<td>Alice,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 4, 1763</td>
<td>Freeloe,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 3, 1763</td>
<td>Darius,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 13, 1763</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 19, 1763</td>
<td>Robert, of Robert and Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 14, 1770</td>
<td>Susannah, wife of Robert (Hopkinton),</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 15, 1792</td>
<td>Peter C., of Robert and Susannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 8, 1793</td>
<td>Barker W.,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 16, 1795</td>
<td>Robert,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 26, 1797</td>
<td>Phillip,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 21, 1799</td>
<td>George Wells,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 17, 1803</td>
<td>Henry,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 10, 1805</td>
<td>Edmund,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 13, 1807</td>
<td>David,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 6, 1777</td>
<td>Benjamin, of Jeremiah, Jr., and Eleanor,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 14, 1779</td>
<td>Amie,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 19, 1780</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 16, 1782</td>
<td>Jeremiah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 19, 1784</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 11, 1797</td>
<td>Benjamin Brenton, of Silas and Frances,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 2, 1800</td>
<td>Silas,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 15, 1803</td>
<td>Fannie,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 22, 1807</td>
<td>Susannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 4, 1808</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 2, 1810</td>
<td>Sarah Ann,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2-76  BROWN  Benj.  Brenton,  of  Silas  and  Frances,  
2-77  "  Lucy,  of  Palmer  and  Mary,  
2-77  "  Robert  Champlain,  
2-77  "  Peleg,  
2-77  "  Laura,  
2-77  "  Palmer  Armstrong,  
2-77  "  Mary,  
2-77  "  Sally  Stanton,  of  James  H.  and  Hannah  S.,  
2-77  "  James  Dennis,  
2-77  "  Hannah  Maria,  
2-77  "  Mary  Ann,  
1-10, 35  BULL  Hannah,  of  Ephraim  and  Pattence,  
1-35  "  Ephraim,  
1-35  "  Jireh,  
1-35  "  Joseph,  
1-35  "  Catherine,  
1-35  "  Hannah,  2d,  
1-35  "  Thomas,  
1-35  "  John,  
1-35  "  Pattence,  
1-15  "  John,  of  Isaac  and  Rebecca,  
1-34  "  Elizabeth,  of  Timothy  and  Pattence,  
1-36  "  Aaron,  of  Nathan  and  Abijah,  
1-36  "  Mary,  of  Joshua  and  Sarah,  
2-77  BURDICK  George  S.,  of  Stephen  and  Mary,  
2-37  "  Mary  E.,  

C  
1-127  CASEY  Edmund,  of  Gideon  and  Jane,  
1-127  "  Gideon,  
1-127  "  Sarah,  
1-141  "  Mary,  of  Samuel  and  Martha,  
1-141  "  Samuel,  
1-141  "  William,  
1-141  "  Willett,  
1-29  CASE  Mitchell,  of  Joseph  and  Elizabeth,  
1-7  "  Amie,  of  Emmanuel  and  Hannah,  
1-9  "  Hannah,  
1-11  "  Mary,  
1-16  "  Joseph,  
1-23  "  Penelope,  
1-12  "  Emmanuel,  
1-12  "  Susannah,  of  William  and  Mercy,  
1-20  "  William,  
1-20  "  Mercy,  
1-31  "  Abigail,  of  Sanford  and  Mary,  
1-21  "  Alexander,  
1-136, 137  "  William,  of  Emmanuel,  Jr.,  and  Ann,  
1-136, 137  "  Ann  Maynard,  
1-136, 137  "  John  Peck,  
1-151  "  Thomas  Allen,  of  Emmanuel  and  Lydia,  
1-1  CARPENTER  Elizabeth,  of  Solomon  and  Elizabeth,  
1-1  "  Solomon,  
1-1  "  Daniel,  
1-1  "  Sarah,  
1-33  "  Samuel,  of  Solomon  and  Deborah,  
1-33  "  Joseph,  
1-33  "  Elizabeth,  
1-33  "  Jeremiah,  of  Daniel  and  Renewed,  
1-33  "  Sarah,  
1-33  "  Jonathan,  
1-33  "  Elizabeth,  

June  28,  1811.  
June  28,  1811.  
Oct.  28,  1717.  
Aug.  5,  1819.  
April  17,  1821.  
Feb.  6,  1825.  
March  20,  1822.  
March  10,  1824.  
March  2,  1826.  
April  22,  1828.  
Sept.  26,  1727.  
Sept.  6,  1729.  
Jan.  15,  1731-2.  
Feb.  18,  1735-6.  
May  9,  1736.  
Aug.  4,  1736.  
Nov.  7,  1740.  
Feb.  19,  1742-3.  
Aug.  13,  1745.  
May  15,  1782.  
Jan.  8,  1744.  
Aug.  27,  1746.  
Jan.  15,  1766.  
Dec.  28,  1861.  
Dec.  28,  1861.  
Aug.  16,  1747.  
June  17,  1751.  
Jan.  14,  1754.  
Feb.  7,  1754.  
Feb.  4,  1758.  
July  25,  1700.  
Feb.  14,  1758.  
May  29,  1723.  
Dec.  2,  1726.  
Nov.  12,  1727.  
Aug.  19,  1750.  
Jan.  27,  1732.  
July  27,  1736.  
Nov.  8,  1739.  
July  30,  1733.  
June  22,  1735.  
Oct.  11,  1737.  
May  24,  1745.  
Aug.  29,  1746.  
Nov.  19,  1747.  
William,  of  Emmanuel,  Jr.,  and  Ann,  
June  23,  1766.  
Dec.  18,  1774.  
March  30,  1783.  
Jan.  4,  1700.  
Feb.  16,  1700.  
Dec.  28,  1712.  
Aug.  24,  1716.  
April  4,  1753.  
June  22,  1756.  
May  10,  1741.  
April  13,  1743.  
Oct.  10,  1736.  
Aug.  2,  1739.  
Oct.  2,  1741.
SOUTH KINGSTOWN—BIRTHS.

1-113 CARPENTER  Daniel, of Daniel and Renewed,  Sept. 8, 1744.
1-113 " Renewed,  Aug. 4, 1746.
1-134 " Margaret,  Sept. 1, 1749.
1-134 " Mercy,  Dec. 5, 1752.
1-134 " Hannah,  June 29, 1754.
1-134 " James,  Feb. 26, 1755.
1-134 " Mary,  Dec. 11, 1756.
1-134 " Stephen,  May 31, 1763.
1-129 " Solomon, of Samuel and Deborah,  April 21, 1754.
1-143 " Ephraim, of Jeremiah and Abigail,  May 25, 1755.
1-143 " Dorcas,  June 5, 1755.
1-143 " Sarah,  Aug. 30, 1757.
1-143 " Esther,  Jan. 1, 1760.
1-143 " Susannah,  April 9, 1762.
1-143 " Jeremiah,  June 28, 1764.
1-33 CHAMPELL  Charles, of Charles and Martha,  July 7, 1783.
1-33 " Mary,  May 31, 1785.
1-33 " George,  June 28, 1790.
1-114 CHAMPLIN  Stephen, of Stephen and Mary,  Sept. 29, 1734.
1-114 " Hannah,  Jan. 20, 1735.
1-114 " Sarah,  Aug. 18, 1737.
1-114 " Mary,  April 14, 1739.
1-114 " Susannah,  March 26, 1742.
1-114 " Jeffrey,  March 21, 1744-5.
1-114 " Robert,  April 12, 1747.
1-128 " Hazard, of Thomas and Hannah,  Sept. 18, 1754.
1-137 " Mary, of Stephen and Dinah,  June 26, 1760.
1-137 " Stephen,  Aug. 3, 1760.
1-137 " Hannah,  June 5, 1765.
1-137 " Susannah,  Dec. 9, 1772.
1-144 " Thomas H., of Thomas and Hannah  Oct. 9, 1765.
1-147 " Mary, of Jeffrey (of Stephen) and Mary,  April 7, 1769.
1-147 " Stephen Gardiner,  Jan. 31, 1771.
1-147 " Robert, of Robert and Mary,  Nov. 1, 1789.
1-147 " Sarah,  June 1, 1771.
1-147 " John,  April 7, 1773.
2-83 " Robert H., of Stephen and Mary,  Oct. 18, 1796.
2-83 " Mary,  Oct. 7, 1799.
2-83 " Stephen,  March 12, 1801.
2-83 " Sarah,  March 4, 1803.
2-83 " George,  March 11, 1805.
2-83 " John B.,  Dec. 28, 1807.
2-83 " Abigail,  Jan. 3, 1810.
1-131,136 CHAPPELL, William, of Caleb and Sarah,  Nov. 25, 1757.
1-131,136 " Holley,  May 15, 1759.
1-131,136 " Frederic,  July 1, 1761.
1-131,136 " William,  July 5, 1764.
1-1 CLARKE  Sarah, of Benjamin and Mary,  Feb. 26, 1768.
1-1 " Benjamin,  April 7, 1794.
1-1 " Ebenezer Lion,  Sept. 2, 1717.
1-2 " Emmanuel, of Benjamin,  April 4, 1697.
1-7 " Latham, of William and Hannah,  Nov. 19, 1724.
1-7 " John,  July 13, 1726.
1-18 " Benjamin, of Emmanuel and Margaret,  July 13, 1728.
1-113 " Mary, of Latham (of Samuel of Jamestown) and Mary,  Sept. 2, 1743.
1-131 " Wm. Case, of John, Jr. and Mercy,  July 31, 1756.
1-152 " Sarah, of John, Jr. and Mercy,  Sept. 23, 1758.
1-152 " Hannah Niles, of Samuel and Sarah,  Jan. 17, 1777.
1-152 " Latham,  March 31, 1778.
1-152 " Silas Niles,  Feb. 10, 1780.
1-152 " Samuel,  May 19, 1783.
1-154 " Mercy, of Wm. Case and Sarah,  May 19, 1783.
1-154 " Mary Ann,  July 18, 1785.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-154 CLARKE, John, of Wm. Case and Sarah,
1-154 " Nathaniel Helme, of Wm. Case and Sarah,
2-87 CLEARY, Hugh George, of Stephen and Ann (Grinnell),
2-87 " Magdel.
2-87 " Ann Stanton,
2-87 " Stephen Henry,
2-87 " Theresa, (b. Moosup, Conn.),
1-16 COGGESHALL, Hannah, of Joseph and Anne,
1-27 COLLINS, Mary, of Hezekiah and Katherine,
1-27 " Joseph,
2-85 COMSTOCK, Sarah, of Charles and Anne,
2-86 " Joshua Perry, of Joseph and Sarah R.,
2-86 " Mary,
2-86 " Esther,
2-86 " Elizabeth,
2-86 " Joseph Erasmus Darwin, of Joseph and Sarah R.,
1-21 CONGDON, William, of Joseph and Mary,
1-21 " Barbery,
1-21 " Mary,
1-21 " Samuel,
1-23 " Mary, of William and Mary,
1-23 " Robert,
1-23 " Sarah,
1-29 " Ann, of William (of Beml) and Ann,
1-22 " Hannah,
1-138 " Joseph, of Samuel and Sarah,
1-138 " Hannah,
1-138 " George,
1-138 " Margaret, of Wm. (of James) and Rebecca,
1-138 " Anne, of William and Rebecca,
1-138 " Thomas Taylor,
1-138 " Sarah,
2-84 " Stephen Champain, of Sam'l and Susannah,
1-110 COOKE, Alice, of John and Elizabeth,
1-110 " Sarah,
1-110 " George,
2-87 " Daniel,
2-87 " Mary S.,
2-87 " Samuel, of Alfred and Asters (Broman),
2-87 " Jesse F.,
1-1 CRANDALL, James, of Peter and Susannah,
1-5 " Mary,
1-5 " Peter,
1-5 " John,
1-5 " Elizabeth,
1-125 " Samuel, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth,
1-125 " Esther,
1-125 " Jeremiah,
1-125 " Dorcas,
1-134 CROSS, Hannah, of Samuel and Ann,
1-121 COTTRELL, Elizabeth, of Stephen, Jr., and Lydia,
1-21 " David,
1-135 " Abel, of Thomas and Mary,
1-144 " Lydia, of Stephen and Lydia,
1-144 " Stephen,
1-144 " Elizabeth,
1-151 " William, of Thomas and Sarah,
1-150 " Thomas Paine, of John and Margaret,
1-150 " Susannah,
1-150 " Sarah,
1-150 " Susannah,
1-150 " Abel, of Abel and Mary,
1-150 " Mary,
1-150 " Silence,
1-150 " James Arnold, of Abel and Mary,
1-130 COTTRELL Thomas, of Abel and Mary,  
2-64 " Margaret,  
2-64 " Benjamin Potter,  
2-60 CRUMB Mary Jane, of Levi Lewis, and Susan, of —,  
2-89 " Amanda,  
2-89 " Ella F.,  
2-89 " George L.,  
1-137 CURTIS Samuel, of Samuel and Amie,  
1-137 " Sarah,  
1-137 CURTIS William, of —  
May 7, 1781.  
Dec. 26, 1784.  
May 30, 1788.  
March 25, 1854.  
Dec. 7, 1755.  
Feb. 22, 1869.  
May 12, 1868.  
Aug. 14, 1747.  
Feb. 25, 1752.  

D  

1-6 DICKINSON Charles, of Charles and Mary,  
1-6 " Phillip,  
1-6 " Sarah,  
2-02 DOCKRAY Ann, of John Bigelow and Mary,  
2-02 " John Bigelow,  
1-6 " Mary,  
2-02 DOUGLASS Maria, of George and Mary Ann,  
2-02 " Eliza,  
2-02 " William,  
2-02 " Susan,  
2-02 " Horace,  
2-02 " George Horace,  
1-12 DYRE Hannah, of Charles and Penelope,  
1-115 " William, of William and Mercy,  
Feb. 27, 1716-7.  
March 17, 1718-9.  
Jan. 18, 1722-3.  
Oct. 18, 1779.  
Oct. 25, 1780.  
May 7, 1784.  
July 21, 1808.  
June 30, 1811.  
May 10, 1815.  
May 12, 1816.  
Oct. 31, 1820.  
March 18, 1823.  
Feb. 13, 1736-7.  
Oct. 11, 1740.  

E  

1-12 EARL Benjamin, of John and Sarah,  
1-12 " Susannah,  
1-12 " Abigail,  
1-12 " Lydia,  
1-34 EASTON Sarah, of James and Walter,  
1-34 " Mary,  
1-34 " Mercy,  
Dec. 18, 1712.  
June 25, 1715.  
Aug. 7, 1724.  
Dec. 30, 1724.  
Jan. 30, 1735.  
July 17, 1737.  
Aug. 24, 1740.  

F  

1-130 FRANKLIN Sarah, of John and Elizabeth,  
1-130 " Mary,  
1-130 " Frances,  
1-130 " William,  
1-130 " Robert,  
1-0 FISH Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Mary,  
1-0 " Thomas,  
1-10 " Patience,  
1-12 " Mary,  
1-10 " Isabel,  
1-5 FOREDICE James, of James and Mary,  
1-5 " Abigail,  
May 5, 1756.  
Oct. 29, 1759.  
Jan. 11, 1761.  
March 14, 1763.  
Sept. 26, 1765.  
July 4, 1724.  
Sept. 14, 1726.  
Jan. 28, 1728.  
Aug. 30, 1730.  
Feb. 2, 1732.  
June 2, 1714.  
March 14, 1717-8.  

G  

1-28 GARDINER Samuel, of Ephraim and Penelope,  
1-8 " Christopher.  
1-7 " George, of George and Susannah,  
1-7 " Hannah,  
1-7 " Abigail,  
1-32 " Austin, of John and Mary,  
1-32 " Hannah,  
Jan. 16, 1719.  
June 3, 1724.  
July 25, 1720.  
May 27, 1723.  
Aug. 15, 1725.  
March 23, 1721.  
April 22, 1728.
1-32  GARDINER  Thomas,  of  John  and  Mary,  March  11,  1729.
1-32  "  Amos,  March  27,  1729.
1-32  "  Abigail,  Sept.  26,  1740.
1-32  "  William,  March  18,  1741.
1-32  "  Mary,  2d  wife  of  above  John,  mother  of  two  last
1-19  "  Job,  of  Nathaniel  and  Mary,  July  25,  1723.
1-20  "  Edward,  of  Henry,  Jr.,  and  Catherine,  Sept.  8,  1723.
1-20  "  Mary,  July  23,  1728.
1-20  "  Abigail,  March  9,  1732.
1-9  "  Henry,  of  William  and  Margaret,  Jan.  9,  1736-7.
1-17  "  Abel,  of  Benjamin  and  Mary,  Jan.  20,  1737.
1-20  "  Nathaniel,  of  Nathaniel  and  Sarah,  May  18,  1735.
1-111  "  Paris,  July  28,  1743.
1-111  "  James,  May  30,  1746.
1-127  "  Sarah,  of  Caleb  and  Isabel,  April  29,  1756.
1-127  "  Dorcus,  March  16,  1759.
1-137  "  Nicholas,  Dec.  8,  1744.
1-137  "  Tabitha,  Apr.  8,  1748.
1-137  "  Experience,  Nov.  1,  1751.
1-110  "  Christopher,  of  Henry  and  Anne,  Feb.  7,  1737.
1-110  "  George,  Jan.  3,  1739.
1-101  "  Henry,  June  10,  1748.
1-110  "  James,  Sept.  30,  1749.
1-110  "  Desire,  March  31,  1751.
1-117  "  Clarke,  of  William  and  Frelove,  Aug.  3,  1737.
1-117  "  Thomas,  March  7,  1738.
1-117  "  Stephen,  June  7,  1740.
1-117  "  Mary,  Feb.  13,  1744.
1-117  "  Desire,  Nov.  26,  1749.
1-117  "  Gideon,  Nov.  15,  1751.
1-31  "  William,  of  John  and  Mercy,  Aug.  1,  1743.
1-31  "  Mary,  Aug.  1,  1743.
1-31  "  John,  June  17,  1745.
1-29  "  John,  son  of  Margaret  Rustin,  of  North  Kingstown,  b.  —.  —.
1-31  "  Alan,  of  John  and  Mercy,  June  3,  1748.
1-134  "  Mary,  of  Nathan  and  Catherine,  March  5,  1743.
1-124  "  Nathan,  May  15,  1744.
1-124  "  Sarah,  Dec.  29,  1751.
1-124  "  Susannah,  of  George,  Jr.,  and  Sarah,  June  16,  1746.
1-124  "  George,  March  18,  1745.
1-124  "  Rufus,  March  9,  1747.
1-124  "  William,  Sept.  8,  1749.
1-117  "  Mary,  of  Thomas  and  Mary,  Nov.  23,  1744.
1-117  "  Richard,  Feb.  3,  1745.
1-117  "  Thomas,  March  23,  1746.
1-117  "  Tabitha,  May  24,  1752.
1-123  "  Frederic,  of  Thomas  (of  John)  and  Martha,  Aug.  24,  1751.
1-135  "  Rowland,  of  George  and  Sarah,  Dec.  1,  1743.
1-135  "  Thankful,  Feb.  22,  1744-5.
1-129  "  Benent,  of  Nathan  and  Sarah,  Nov.  5,  1753.
1-129  "  Cynthia,  Dec.  27,  1756.
1-129  "  Susannah,  Oct.  7,  1758.
1-147  "  Stephen  Champlain,  of  Nicholas  and  Hannah,  Dec.  3,  1755.
1-147  "  George,  June  9,  1757.
1-147  "  Rowland,  March  18,  1759.
1-147  "  Hannah,  Oct.  7,  1763.
1-147  "  Jeffrey,  Nov.  12,  1765.
2-102  "  George  Perry,  of  George  and  Elizabeth,  June  14,  1793.
1-154  GAVITT  Oliver,  of  Samuel  and  Ruth,  Dec.  23,  1766.
1-154  "  Daniel,  Oct.  29,  1768.
1-154  "  Mary,  Aug.  2,  1770.
1-154  "  Esther,  Feb.  26,  1772.
1-154  "  Elizabeth,  Nov.  12,  1773.
SOUTH KINGSTOWN—BIRTHS.

1-154 GAVITT Samuel, of Samuel and Ruth, Nov. 10, 1775.
1-154 " Hannah, April 4, 1779.
1-154 " John, March 9, 1781.
1-154 " Ruth, Nov. 9, 1784.
1-154 " Arnold, Jan. 9, 1787.
1-154 " Perry, May 19, 1789.
1-27 GOULD Mary, of William and Penelope, March 13, 1791.
1-27 " Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1793.
1-27 " Caleb, June 10, 1796.
1-27 " Tabitha, July 12, 1798.

H

1-20 HALEY Joshua, of John and Mary, Dec. 27, 1721.
1-20 " Martha, April 7, 1723.
1-20 " Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1726.
1-153 HAMMOND Nathaniel, of Thomas and Rebecca, March 11, 1748.
1-153 " Mercy, Jan. 18, 1747.
1-6 HANDSON Anne, of John and Mary, Feb. 4, 1750-1.
1-6 " Sarah, Nov. 6, 1752.
1-6 " John, Dec. 10, 1724.
1-9 " Abigail, Sept. 14, 1726.
1-2 HANNAH Mary, of Robert and Catherine, Feb. 1, 1713-14.
1-2 " Sarah, Dec. 10, 1716.
1-2 " Tabitha, Feb. 21, 1717-18.
1-2 " George, March 26, 1719.
1-2 " Catherine, June 2, 1721.
1-2 " Hannah, Oct. 13, 1723.
1-2 " Elizabeth, March 17, 1725.
1-12 " Ruth, of Robert and Elizabeth, April 15, 1731.
1-16 " Desire, Feb. 11, 1732.
1-21 " Ann, Feb. 23, 1734.
1-29 HATCH Ezekiel, of Ezekiel (of Newport), and Mary July 2, 1746.
1-151 HAYES Stove, (a dan,) of Moses M. and Rachel, June 29, 1779.
1-21 HAZARD Oliver, of George and Penelope, Sept. 13, 1710.
1-36 " Mary, of Robert, of Thomas and Sarah, of Richard Borden of Tiverton, Feb. 23, 1716.
1-36 " Thomas, of Robert, of Thomas and Sarah, of Richard Borden of Tiverton, May 9, 1718.
1-36 " Thomas, 2d, of Robert, of Thomas and Sarah, of Richard Borden, of Tiverton, Sept. 15, 1720.
1-36 " Jonathan, of Robert, of Thomas and Sarah, of Richard Borden, of Tiverton, Aug. 17, 1726.
1-36 " Richard, of Robert, of Thomas and Sarah, of Richard Borden, of Tiverton, Dec. 31, 1730.
1-36 " Sarah, of Robert, of Thomas and Sarah, of Richard Borden, of Tiverton, June 27, 1734.
1-20 " Mary, of Hon. George, Esq., and Sarah, July 16, 1722.
1-26 " George, June 15, 1724.
1-28 " Abigail, March 12, 1726.
1-26 " Sarah, Sept. 15, 1729.
1-26 " Penelope, May 7, 1732.
1-26 " Carder, Aug. 11, 1754.
1-26 " Arnold, May 15, 1758.
1-13 " Robert, of Caleb and Abigail, May 1, 1723.
1-13 " Caleb, Jan. 21, 1724-5.
1-9 " Caleb, 2d, Sept. 23, 1728.
1-32 " Benjamin, of George (of Thomas) and Mary, May 22, 1723.
1-32 " Simon, of George (of Thomas) and Mary, Aug. 5, 1725.
1-32 " Mary, of George (of Thomas) and Mary, Nov. 23, 1727.
1-32 " George, of George (of Thomas) and Mary, April 16, 1730.
1-32 " Susannah, of George (of Thomas) and Mary, Dec. 18, 1732.
1-32 " Enoch, of George (of Thomas) and Mary, Dec. 6, 1736.
1-32 " Thomas, of George (of Thomas) and Mary, Oct. 11, 1738.
1-8, 25 HAZARD Stephen, of Stephen H. and Mary, Mary, July 10, 1723.
1-8, 25 " Mary, Sept. 8, 1725.
1-25 " Elizabeth, July 17, 1729.
1-25 " John, June 26, 1731.
1-7 " Jeremiah, of Jeffrey and Mary, Aug. 13, 1726.
1-18 " Thomas, of Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1727.
1-18 " Susannah, March 24, 1729.
1-18 " Mary, March 22, 1737-
1-10 " George, May 29, 1742.
1-16, 24 " Joseph, of Robert and Esther, May 31, 1728.
1-16, 24 " Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1732.
1-16, 24 " Esther, June 13, 1736.
1-24 " Stephen, June 13, 1736.
1-24 " Robert, Feb. 11, 1730.
1-22 " Penelope, of Capt. Thomas and Alice, Aug. 5, 1732.
1-22 " Sarah, Jan. 23, 1734.
1-22 " Alice, Aug. 30, 1737.
1-30 " Elizabeth, of Oliver and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1737.
1-29 " Sarah, of Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1738.
1-33 " Thomas, of Thomas (of Stephen) and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1741.
1-32 " Hannah, of Thomas (of Stephen) and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1745.
1-113 " Stanton, of Robert, Esq., and Esther, June 8, 1743.
1-54 " Martha, of Thomas and Elizabeth, June 14, 1745.
1-112 " Sarah, Jan. 10, 1745.
1-113 " Joseph, of William and Phebe, Dec. 20, 1748.
1-142 " Hannah, of Richard and Susannah, April 14, 1753.
1-142 " Robert, April 11, 1755.
1-142 " George, Sept. 22, 1756.
1-142 " Benjamin, Dec. 26, 1757.
1-142 " Suzannah, April 11, 1760.
1-142 " Richard, Nov. 14, 1751.
1-145 " Abigail, of Dr. Robert and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1753.
1-145 " Esther, July 26, 1755.
1-145 " Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1757.
1-145 " Nancy, of Dr. Robert and Elizabeth, April 29, 1764.
1-145 " Charles, of Dr. Robert and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1766.
1-142 " Alice, of George and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1767.
1-142 " Thomas, Oct. 3, 1757.
1-142 " George, April 5, 1769.
1-142 " Thomas, Esq. (also 1-143), March 3, 1769.
1-134 " Robert Hull, of Carter and Alice, April 10, 1768.
1-134 " Peter Bowers (Boors), Dec. 5, 1759.
1-129 " Robert, of Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1762.
1-129 " Mary, May 29, 1764.
1-153 " Mary, of Enoch and Mary, Sept. 6, 1763.
1-153 " Sarah, Aug. 13, 1768.
1-153 " Enoch, Dec. 25, 1775.
1-153 " Alice, Jan. 11, 1778.
1-152 " Benjamin, of Thomas (of Benj.) and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1784.
1-152 " Thomas, of Thomas (of Benj.) and Hannah, May 8, 1787.
1-154 " James Robinson, of Jonathan N. and Mary, Feb. 10, 1797.
1-154 " Alice Robinson, of Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 12, 1790.
1-154 " Stephen, of Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 20, 1792.
1-154 " Jonathan Nichols, of Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 16, 1795.
2-110 " Eliza Clarke, of Borden and Teresa, Sept. 1, 1813.
2-110 " Arnold W., Oct. 4, 1815.
2-110 " Alfred, Jan. 15, 1818.
2-110 " Harriet Teresa, Jan. 15, 1820.
2-110 " William Rhode, April 21, 1851.
2-110 " Martella, Feb. 18, 1823.
2-110 " John Lafayette, Feb. 4, 1825.
2-110 " Nathaniel, Feb. 4, 1827.
SOUTH KINGSTOWN—BIRTHS.

2-110 HAZARD Isaac Peace, of Borden and Terese, Feb. 4, 1829.
2-110 " Edwin Clarke.
9-112 HEALEY Horace Dighton, of Jonathan and Sally, April 4, 1831.
1-35 HELME Benedict, of Christopher and Mary, Oct. 1, 1841.
1-35 " Christopher,
1-35 " Samuel,
1-35 " Mary,
1-10 " Sus, of House and Sarah,
1-11 " Sarah,
1-11 " Jonathan,
1-30 " Oliver,
1-30 " Samuel,
1-30 " Robert, of Nathaniel and Mary,
1-112 " Esther, of James and Esther,
1-112 " Powell,
1-112 " House,
1-112 " Sarah,
1-112 " Elizabeth,
1-112 " James,
1-112 " Adam,
1-136 " Samuel,
1-136 " Sarah,
1-136 " Gabriel,
1-136 " Nathaniel,
1-144 " Catherine, of Robert and Elizabeth,
1-144 " Nathaniel,
1-153 " Mary Hannah, of Robert and Elizabeth,
1-153 " Ann Harris,
1-153 " Martha Perry,
1-153 " Robert Hanibal,
1-153 " Cyril Bay,
1-153 " James, of James and Sarah,
1-153 " Adam Powell, of James and Sarah,
1-153 " Mary,
1-153 " John Clarke,
1-153 " Esther,
1-153 " Bernon,
1-153 " Elizabeth,
1-153 " Sarah,
1-153 " Mary,
1-153 " Nathaniel,
2-110 " Sarah Clarke, of James, Jr., and Alice,
2-110 " Mercy,
2-110 " James,
2-110 " Jonathan Perry
2-110 " Adam,
2-111 " Esther, of John Clarke and Susannah,
2-111 " Mary,
2-111 " Anne,
1-151 HIGGINBOTTOM Mary, of Charles and Mary, June 14, 1809.
1-25 " Charles,
1-25 " Mary,
1-25 " Ann,
1-151 HOLLAND Henry Hooper, of Henry Hooper and Susannah, July 24, 1767.
1-151 " John,
2-113 " Edward Hazard,
2-113 " Mary Ann (Crumb), his wife, b. Westerly,
2-113 " Julia Ann, of Edward H. and Mary A.,
2-113 " John Burrill,
2-113 " Jesse Babcock,
2-113 " Nellie Knowles,
2-112 " Lizzie,
2-112 " Louisa, of Stephen and Abbe,
2-112 " Stephen,

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 5.) 11
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Marriage Details</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HOLLEY Daniel</td>
<td>of Jonathan and Deborah,</td>
<td>Feb. 11, 1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 10, 1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-130 George</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 24, 1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148 William</td>
<td>of William and Sarah,</td>
<td>Dec. 28, 1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148 Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 10, 1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148 Penelope</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 21, 1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-8 HOLWAY Silence</td>
<td>of Benjamin and Penelope,</td>
<td>Aug. 11, 1722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-8 Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 14, 1726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-111 Robert</td>
<td>Hannah, of Joseph and Catherine,</td>
<td>April 12, 1742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-111 Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 21, 1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-111 Joseph</td>
<td>of Joseph and Abigail</td>
<td>Nov. 2, 1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-36 HOPKINS Thomas</td>
<td>of Thomas,</td>
<td>March 24, 1742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-36 Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 6, 1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-138 HULL Joseph</td>
<td>of Tristam,</td>
<td>Oct. 1, 1706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-138 Elizabeth</td>
<td>(Hull), wife of Joseph,</td>
<td>Aug. 23, 1715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-138 Martha</td>
<td>2d, wife of Joseph,</td>
<td>April 5, 1722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-133 Sarah</td>
<td>of Joseph and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Sept. 8, 1732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-133 Tristam</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 25, 1734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-133 Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 13, 1736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-133 Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 7, 1738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-31 Elizabeth</td>
<td>of Joseph and Martha,</td>
<td>June 20, 1741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-31 Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb 23, 1742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-31 Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 30, 1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32 Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 22, 1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32 Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 23, 1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32 Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 20, 1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32 Martha</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 26, 1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32 Lydia</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept 23, 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-115 William</td>
<td>of William and Mary,</td>
<td>Oct. 7, 1737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-115 James</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 31, 1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-115 Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 8, 1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-115 Sylvester</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 13, 1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-122 Bathsheba</td>
<td>of Charles and Abigail,</td>
<td>June 13, 1738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-122 Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 23, 1740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-122 Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 20, 1742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-122 Gideon</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 6, 1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-122 Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 26, 1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-146 Joseph</td>
<td>of Stephen and Martha,</td>
<td>March 22, 1739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-146 Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 15, 1741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-146 Stephen</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 17, 1743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-146 Latham</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 17, 1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-146 Samuel Dyre</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 20, 1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-146 Elias</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 13, 1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-146 Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 1, 1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-146 Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 22, 1754</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I

1-5 Irish Thankful, of Jedediah and Mary, of Joseph, | 1-5 Aug. 24, 1722 |
| 1-5 Joseph       |                                                                 | April 20, 1724 |

J K

1-10 KEAIS Samuel, of William and Margeret, | 1-10 Aug. 19, 1728 |
| 1-11 Sybil        |                                                                 | Jan. 10, 1729 |
| 1-12 KEYON James, of James and Ruth,       |                                                                 | April 17, 1803 |
| 1-9 Elisha, of Thomas and Mary,             |                                                                 | Oct. 26, 1716 |
| 1-9 Daniel       |                                                                 | June 24, 1721 |
| 1-9 Desire       |                                                                 | Nov. 24, 1723 |
| 2-121 Ellen L., of Thomas G. and Susan,     |                                                                 | Feb. 12, 1859 |
SOUTH KINGSTOWN—BIRTHS.

L

1-138 LEWIS Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1768.
1-29 LILLIBRIDGE Champlain, of John and Amie, Sept. 15, 1739.
1-3 " Dorcas, Aug. 27, 1747.
1-131 LITTLEFIELD Samuel, of Edmund and Martha, Sept. 28, 1747.
1-131 " Sarah, June 24, 1749.
1-131 " Penelope, Jan. 1, 1753.
1-149 LUNT Mary, of William and Bethany, Oct. 10, 1781.
1-149 " Joshua, Aug. 29, 1783.

M

1-23 MASH John, of John and Mary, July 6, 1734.
1-23 " Rowland, Aug. 16, 1736.
1-113 " Mary, Oct. 19, 1741.
2-128 MAWNEY Mary, wife of Elisha R. Potter, April 25, 1779.
2-128 MAY Ellis G., of Liberty N. and Belinda, Nov. 30, 1844.
2-128 " Horace A., Jan. 15, 1852.
2-128 " George L., Aug. 4, 1858.
1-17 MOREY Mary, of Joseph and Sarah, April 29, 1853.
1-17 " Robert, Aug. 31, 1704.
1-17 " Joseph, Aug. 24, 1708.
1-17 " Benjamin, May 2, 1710.
1-17 " Roger, July 2, 1712.
1-17 " Martha, July 25, 1719.
1-17 " Sarah, Aug. 4, 1860.
2-128 " Martha S., Oct. 19, 1741.
1-13 MUMFORD James, of George and Mary, Nov. 30, 1844.
1-13 " Robinson, Jan. 15, 1852.
1-13 " Mary, Aug. 24, 1708.
1-13 " Rebecca, May 2, 1710.
1-26 " Jirah, of Peleg (of Peleg) and Mary, July 25, 1719.
1-26 " Peleg, Nov. 28, 1721.
1-26 " Abigail, Feb. 2, 1723.
1-26 " Samuel, March 23, 1725.
1-26 " Content, Sept. 15, 1786.
1-26 " Sarah, Nov. 19, 1729.
1-26 " Peleg, May 1, 1718.
1-26 " Thomas, Nov. 27, 1731.
1-26 " Stephen, of Joseph and Hannah, May 2, 1724.
1-7 " Phoebe, of Benjamin and Anne, Aug. 5, 1717.
1-7 " Samuel, Nov. 28, 1721.
1-7 " Thomas, Feb. 2, 1723.
1-9 " Peter, March 23, 1725.
1-7 " Lucy, of William and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1786.
1-17 " William, of William and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1733.
1-17 " Nathaniel, of William and Ann, 2d wife, March 2, 1718.
1-17 " Abigail, of William and Ann, 2d wife, Nov. 25, 1721.
1-25 " Paul, March 9, 1727.
1-25 " Sarah, Jan. 20, 1733.
1-123 " Simon Ray, March 7, 1724.
1-34 " Gideon, March 9, 1727.
1-34 " Urijah, April 25, 1739.
1-123 " Waite, of Jirah and Mary, Dec. 14, 1728.
1-123 " Gardiner William, of Jirah and Mary, July 7, 1744.
1-123 " Jirah, June 27, 1742.
1-123 " Mary, Nov. 28, 1744.
1-123 " Mary, May 30, 1747.
1-123 " Sarah, Aug. 24, 1749.
1-123 " Hannah, June 17, 1751.
1-123 " Paul, May 1, 1753.
1-123 " Samuel, Jan. 18, 1755.
1-123 " Hannah, Jan. 8, 1770.
1-123 " Paul, of Gardiner William and Elizabeth,
50  VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-128 MUMFORD Dorcas, of Gardiner William and Elizabeth,  
2-128 "  Amie,  
2-128 "  Silas G.,  
2-128 "  Oliver,  
2-128 "  Augustus,  
2-128 "  Elizabeth,  
2-128 "  Davis,  

April 8, 1772.  
May 20, 1774.  
March 4, 1776.  
Jan. 12, 1778.  
Jan. 29, 1780.  
Feb. 4, 1782.  
May 8, 1786.

N

1-15 NASH Ann Engley, of Ruth Nash,  
1-12 NICKOLS Esther, of John and Elizabeth,  
1-12 "  Thomas, of John and Elizabeth,  
1-12 "  Jean,  
2-129 NICKOLS William H. H., of Matthew and Sally,  
1-111 "  Martha, of Andrew and Rachel,  
1-111 "  Eunice,  
1-12 NILES Ebenezer, of Ebenezer and Abigail,  
1-12 "  Catherine, of Nathaniel and Mary,  
1-12 "  Catherine, of Nathaniel and Mary,  
1-12 "  Mary,  
1-12 "  Sarah,  
1-120 "  Silas, of Silas and Hannah,  
1-120 "  Nathaniel, of Silas and Hannah,  
1-120 "  Mary,  
1-120 "  Sarah, of Jeremiah and Ann,  
1-120 "  Ann,  
1-120 "  Martha,  
1-30 "  Simon, of Mingo and Dinah,  

Nov. 25, 1714.  
Oct. 27, 1726.  
Oct. 24, 1728.  
Oct. 2, 1730.  
Nov. 5, 1840.  
Oct. 24, 1741.  
July 6, 1745.  
March 4, 1799-10.  
March 5, 1724-5.  
July 15, 1729.  
May 19, 1731.  
Oct. 22, 1732.  
Oct. 19, 1746.  
Feb. 17, 1747.  
Aug. 16, 1750.  
March 31, 1743.  
Sept. 12, 1744.  
April 21, 1746.  
Nov. 23, 1776.

O

1-30 OATLEY Samuel, of Jonathan,  
1-30 "  Rebecca,  
1-30 "  Rhoda,  
1-30 "  Benedict,  
1-30 "  Joseph,  
2-136 O'NEIL Abbie Randall, of James and Mary,  
2-136 "  Mary Ann,  
2-136 "  Susan,  
2-136 "  James Daniel,  
1-2 OSBORNE Hannah, of Nathaniel and Hannah,  
1-2 "  Nathaniel,  
1-2 "  William,  
1-2 "  Ann,  
1-2 "  John,  
1-2 "  Abigail,  
1-6 "  Joseph,  

Oct. 23, 1726.  
Sept. 10, 1728.  
Dec. 29, 1730.  
Dec. 25, 1732.  
March 14, 1739.  
Jan. 18, 1851.  
April 8, 1853.  
Dec. 19, 1858.  
Sept. 2, 1861.  
Aug. 23, 1703.  
Nov. 20, 1708.  
Sept. 30, 1711.  
Sept. 13, 1714.  
Dec. 30, 1715.  
May 31, 1724.

P

2-143 PITMAN Sarah Ann, of George B. and Peggy D.,  
1-84 PECKHAM Pegue, of Benjamin and Mary,  
1-13 "  Joseph,  
1-13 "  Isaac,  
1-13 "  Mary,  
1-24 "  Timothy,  
1-27 "  George Hazard, Jr.,  
1-32 "  Josephus,  
1-13 "  Pegue,  
1-151 "  Sarah, of William and Mercy,  
1-151 "  Alice,  

Dec. 19, 1815.  
June 28, 1793.  
Dec. 23, 1728.  
May 28, 1730.  
July 19, 1737.  
April 14, 1739.  
Feb. 21, 1742.  
June 11, 1762.  
Nov. 28, 1777.  
Jan. 10, 1780.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 11, 1781</td>
<td>PECKHAM William, of William and Mercy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 11, 1783</td>
<td>PECKHAM Mercy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 7, 1787</td>
<td>PECKHAM Dorcas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 30, 1789</td>
<td>PECKHAM Perry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 9, 1792</td>
<td>PECKHAM Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 25, 1786</td>
<td>PECKHAM Elizabeth, of Peleg, Jr., and Desire (N. K.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 27, 1789</td>
<td>PECKHAM Rufus Wheeler, of Peleg, Jr., and Desire (N. K.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 17, 1792</td>
<td>PECKHAM Peleg Brown, of Peleg, Jr., and Desire (N. K.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 24, 1796</td>
<td>PECKHAM George, of Peleg, Jr., and Desire (N. K.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 27, 1795</td>
<td>PECKHAM Mary, of William and Mercy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 26, 1788</td>
<td>PECKHAM Josephus, of Josephus and Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 15, 1786</td>
<td>PECKHAM George</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 4, 1791</td>
<td>PECKHAM William Robinson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 17, 1795</td>
<td>PECKHAM Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 3, 1804</td>
<td>PECKHAM Susannah Stanton, of William and Susannah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 23, 1805</td>
<td>PECKHAM Sarah, of William and Susannah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 18, 1806</td>
<td>PECKHAM Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 22, 1808</td>
<td>PECKHAM William Stanton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 29, 1810</td>
<td>PECKHAM Mercy Perry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 5, 1812</td>
<td>PECKHAM Dorcas, of William and Susannah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 8, 1814</td>
<td>PECKHAM Jane Hazard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 18, 1815</td>
<td>PECKHAM George Hazard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 25, 1815</td>
<td>PECKHAM James Perry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 10, 1829</td>
<td>PECKHAM Edwin Alexander</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 30, 1829</td>
<td>PECKHAM John Cross</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 8, 1829</td>
<td>PECKHAM Alice Rathbone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 22, 1800</td>
<td>PECKHAM Carver, of Benjamin and Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 22, 1804</td>
<td>PECKHAM Henry Ward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 19, 1805</td>
<td>PECKHAM Renewed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 2, 1809</td>
<td>PECKHAM Edward Hazard, of George and Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 28, 1731</td>
<td>PERRY, Benjamin, of Benjamin and Susanah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 23, 1733</td>
<td>PERRY Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 19, 1735</td>
<td>PERRY Freeman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 19, 1735</td>
<td>PERRY Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 19, 1735</td>
<td>PERRY Susanah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 24, 1754</td>
<td>PERRY Mercy, of James and Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 15, 1756</td>
<td>PERRY Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 26, 1758</td>
<td>PERRY James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 19, 1759</td>
<td>PERRY William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 28, 1760</td>
<td>PERRY John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 7, 1764</td>
<td>PERRY John, of John and Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 27, 1805</td>
<td>PERRY Robert N., of John B. and Susan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 16, 1810</td>
<td>PERRY Susan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 14, 1814</td>
<td>PERRY John B.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 1, 1738</td>
<td>PERKINS Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 13, 1742</td>
<td>PERKINS Susannah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 25, 1745</td>
<td>PERKINS Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 9, 1747-8</td>
<td>PERKINS Abraham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 5, 1757</td>
<td>PERKINS William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 13, 1760</td>
<td>PERKINS Sands</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 4, 1741</td>
<td>PERKINS James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 19, 1743</td>
<td>PERKINS Jenckes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 23, 1746</td>
<td>PERKINS Ehenezer, of Edward and Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 7, 1784</td>
<td>PERRY John Robinson, of John, and Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 19, 1789</td>
<td>PERRY Sarah (Gould, of John and Mary), his wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 27, 1810</td>
<td>PERRY Mercy, of John R., and Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 10, 1811</td>
<td>PERRY Robinson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 12, 1815</td>
<td>PERRY Abigail</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 1, 1814</td>
<td>PERRY Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 2, 1817</td>
<td>PERRY John Gould</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 21, 1819</td>
<td>PERRY Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 30, 1822</td>
<td>PERRY George Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 12, 1824</td>
<td>PERRY Oliver Hazard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2-145 PERRY Rowland, of John R., and Sarah,  
2-145 Rowland, 2d,  
2-145 William Wanton,  
2-145 James,  
2-145 Amos R.,  
1-134 PERKINS Edward, of Edward and Elizabeth,  
1-134 Joseph,  
1-134 Abram,  
1-134 Hannah,  
1-134 Benjamin,  
1-5 PHILLIPS Joseph, of Bartholomew and Mary,  
1-5 Elizabeth,  
1-5 Mary,  
1-24 Abigail, of Joseph and —.  
1-24 Durac,  
1-24 Bartholomew,  
1-24 Joseph,  
2-143 PITMAN Sarah Ann, of George B. and Peggy D.,  
2-140 POLLOCK John W., of Wm. Wilson and Mary,  
2-143 Samuel Holden, of William and Lydia,  
2-143 Sally S., of Sam'l Holden and Sarah,  
2-143 Abbe C.,  
2-143 Simon S.,  
1-5 POTTER Rouse, of Ichabod and Margaret,  
1-5 William,  
1-5 Margaret,  
1-4 Samuel, of John and Sarah,  
1-18 William, of John and Mercy,  
1-18 Samuel,  
1-18 Mercy,  
1-18 Sarah,  
1-11 John, of Ichabod and Sarah,  
1-11 Simeon,  
1-11 Ruth,  
1-11 Rouse,  
1-8 Joseph, of John, son of Thomas,  
1-8 Benjamin,  
1-8 Mary,  
1-9 Robert, of Ichabod and Deborah,  
1-10 Deborah,  
1-18 Deborah,  
1-19 Ichabod,  
1-19 Ruth, of Benjamin and Ruth,  
1-19 Thomas Benjamin,  
1-16 Lydia,  
1-16 Joshua, of Joseph and Abigail,  
1-16 Abigail  
1-26 Robert, of Robert and Judith,  
1-24 Martha,  
1-36 Hannah,  
1-36 William,  
1-135 Judith,  
1-135 Rouse,  
1-135 Elizabeth,  
1-135 Marberry,  
1-135 Samuel,  
1-20 Christopher, of Ichabod (of Ichabod), and Sarah,  
1-35 Nichoza,  
1-35 Mary,  
1-128 Thomas, of Ichabod (of Robert), and Margaret,  
1-128 William,  
1-128 Margaret,  
1-136 Mercy, of William and Penelope,  
1-126 Thomas Hazard,  
1-126 Alice,  

Jan. 26, 1826.  
May 1, 1827.  
Sept. 9, 1829.  
June 2, 1834.  
March 22, 1832.  
May 20, 1747.  
Sept. 24, 1749.  
Jan. 19, 1752.  
Nov. 19, 1753.  
Feb. 7, 1756.  
Aug. 11, 1758.  
Sept. 10, 1758.  
Feb. 7, 1760.  
Jan. 26, 1769.  
Dec. 15, 1768.  
Nov. 10, 1734.  
May 8, 1737.  
March 28, 1785.  
Sept. 28, 1787.  
Oct. 27, 1809.  
April 14, 1812.  
April 11, 1815.  
Feb. 13, 1702-3.  
March 4, 1703.  
Oct. 11, 1714.  
July 28, 1715.  
Jan. 21, 1722-3.  
Jan. 20, 1724-5.  
Aug. 15, 1727.  
Aug. 11, 1730.  
July 29, 1724.  
Sept. 25, 1728.  
Dec. 10, 1729.  
Sept. 24, 1724.  
Sept. 24, 1724.  
Feb. 4, 1725.  
Nov. 26, 1726-7.  
Dec. 18, 1728.  
Feb. 15, 1733.  
Sept. 13, 1734.  
Nov. 8, 1728.  
March 8, 1732.  
Sept. 13, 1734.  
March 7, 1730-1.  
Jan. 7, 1732.  
March 6, 1732.  
May 15, 1736.  
Aug. 24, 1738.  
Jan. 5, 1742.  
July 16, 1745.  
Jan. 3, 1748.  
Oct. 3, 1750.  
June 17, 1753.  
March 6, 1757.  
Nov. 15, 1732.  
Aug. 31, 1735.  
Sept. 24, 1737.  
July 2, 1738.  
Nov. 14, 1739.  
June 11, 1743.  
Nov. 26, 1751.  
Dec. 8, 1753.  
April 20, 1756.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Record</th>
<th>Name and Relationship</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-126</td>
<td>POTTER Susannah, of William and Penelope</td>
<td>April 25, 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-126</td>
<td>William Robinson</td>
<td>July 13, 1760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-126</td>
<td>Benedict Arnold</td>
<td>Sept. 12, 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-126</td>
<td>Penelope</td>
<td>March 7, 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-126</td>
<td>William Pitt</td>
<td>April 10, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-126</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Feb. 15, 1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-126</td>
<td>Simeon</td>
<td>Apr 23, 1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-137</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Dec. 13, 1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-137</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>May 24, 1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-137</td>
<td>Pelham</td>
<td>Dec. 7, 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-135</td>
<td>Mary, of Benjamin and Margaret</td>
<td>Jan. 2, 1747-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-136</td>
<td>Susannah, of Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth</td>
<td>Aug. 21, 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-136</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>May 23, 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-136</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Dec. 2, 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-136</td>
<td>Elisha Reynolds</td>
<td>Nov. 5, 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-136</td>
<td>Asa</td>
<td>Sept. 4, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-136</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>June 21, 1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-136</td>
<td>Peggy</td>
<td>May 7, 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-123</td>
<td>Paul Munford, of Deborah</td>
<td>Dec. 7, 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-136</td>
<td>Benjamin, of William and Lydia</td>
<td>Aug. 20, 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-142</td>
<td>James, of Ichabod and Deborah</td>
<td>July 26, 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>Robert, of William (of Robert) and Mary</td>
<td>Dec. 28, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-149</td>
<td>Stephen, of Stephen and Abigail</td>
<td>May 31, 1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-140</td>
<td>John, of George and Sarah</td>
<td>March 23, 1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-140</td>
<td>Alice, of John and Mary</td>
<td>April 8, 1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-140</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>March 4, 1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-140</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Aug. 30, 1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-144</td>
<td>Mary (Perkins), 1st wife of Elisha R.,</td>
<td>April 25, 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-144</td>
<td>Mary (Mawney), 2d wife of Elisha R.,</td>
<td>June 20, 1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-144</td>
<td>Elisha Reynolds, of Elisha R. and Mary</td>
<td>May 4, 1813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-144</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Aug. 13, 1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-144</td>
<td>Thomas Mawney</td>
<td>Nov. 2, 1816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-144</td>
<td>William Henry</td>
<td>Oct. 1, 1818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-144</td>
<td>James B. Mason</td>
<td>Aug. 11, 1820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-144</td>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>Oct. 13, 1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-145</td>
<td>James H., of Frederic A. and Esther,</td>
<td>Aug. 31, 1833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-145</td>
<td>Sarah A., of Frederic A. and Anna A.,</td>
<td>June 2, 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-151</td>
<td>POWERS, Samuel Hoxie, of Samuel and Anne,</td>
<td>April 20, 1787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-151</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>June 4, 1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-151</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>June 29, 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-151</td>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>Oct. 9, 1794</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SOUTH KINGSTOWN—BIRTHS.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Record</th>
<th>Name and Relationship</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-127</td>
<td>PROSEY, of Arnold and Esther,</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1-150 REYNOLDS Elisha, of Henry and Mary, April 19, 1762.
1-150 " Sarah, June 29, 1764.
1-150 " Mary, Oct. 18, 1766.
1-150 " James, Jan. 7, 1769.
1-150 " Thomas, Jan. 13, 1771.
1-150 " Henry, Jan. 13, 1774.
1-150 " Jesse, April 1, 1780.
1-143 " Lydia, of Lydia Seerant, of Col. Elisha, Aug. 24, 1773.
1-143 " Jennie, April 14, 1775.
1-143 " Nancy, March 21, 1777.
1-132 RHODES Anne, of James and Anne, Oct. 20, 1755.
1-132 Joseph, Sept. 10, 1758.
2-152 ROBBINS Thomas, of Thomas and Elizabeth; (also 2-255) Oct. 6, 1771.
1-8, 8 ROBINSON Rowland, of William and Martha, Oct. 8, 1719.
1-6, 8 " John, July 23, 1721.
1-6, 8 " Marah, or Mary, Jan. 27, 1722-3.
1-8 " Martha, June 16, 1724.
1-9 " Christopher, of William and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1725.
1-11 " William, Dec. 31, 1727.
1-23 " Mary, Aug. 1, 1729.
1-27 " James, of William and Abigail, Oct. 8, 1736.
1-110 " John, Dec. 31, 1738.
1-110 " Christopher, Jan. 13, 1742-3.
1-121 " Hannah, of Rowland and Anstis, Dec. 31, 1747.
1-111 " Mary, May 10, 1749.
1-111 " William, Aug. 13, 1751.
1-121 " Abigail, Sept. 13, 1758.
1-121 " Philip, Feb. 21, 1751.
1-121 " James, of Sylvester and Alice, Aug. 24, 1753.
1-132 " William, Oct. 6, 1755.
1-132 " Abigail, of Christopher and Ruhamah, Oct. 3, 1756.
1-132 " Christopher, Dec. 20, 1759.
1-132 " George, Jan. 20, 1755.
1-132 " Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1756.
1-148 " Benjamin, of John and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1758.
1-148 " Sarah, June 14, 1760.
1-148 " William, Aug. 5, 1763.
1-148 " John, Dec. 10, 1764.
1-148 " Sylvester, April 25, 1766.
1-148 " Thomas, Dec. 16, 1767.
1-148 " Patience, July 12, 1769.
1-148 " John, May 5, 1771.
1-148 " Joseph, March 8, 1777.
1-148 " Mary, March 22, 1799-10.
1-148 " Samuel, March 22, 1716.
1-148 " William, April 20, 1718.
1-148 " Benjmin, of Joseph and Tabitha, June 11, 1720.
1-148 " Mary, March 23, 1733.
1-148 " Thomas, March 24, 1737.
1-148 " Benjamin, July 1, 1740.
1-144 " Hannah, wife of Benjamin, July 29, 1726.
1-144 " Catherine, of Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1723.
1-144 " Mary, of Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1753.
1-144 " Anne, Dec. 10, 1755.
1-144 " Ruth, Dec. 11, 1757.
1-144 " Deborah, April 28, 1760.
2-152 " Isaac P., eldest son of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 5, 1766.
2-152 " Sally, his wife, daughter of Lemuel H. Arnold, Feb. 25, 1826.
2-152 " Isaac P., of Isaac P. and Sally, April 21, 1848.
SOUTH KINGSTOWN—BIRTHS.

2-152 RODMAN Sally Lyman, of Isaac P. and Sally, Feb. 10, 1860.
2-152 " Mary Peckham, March 25, 1852.
2-152 " Samuel, Feb. 6, 1854.
2-152 " Thomas, March 23, 1856.
2-152 " Samuel, April 11, 1858.
1-153 " Elizabeth Arnold, July 24, 1860.
1-119 ROSE Samuel, of John and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1734.
1-119 " Abigail, July 1, 1736.
1-119 " Thomas, Jan. 30, 1739.
1-119 " John, May 17, 1745.
1-119 " James, Jan. 19, 1744.
1-119 " Philip, Dec. 11, 1746.
1-119 " Stephen, March 1, 1750.
2-153 " Mary E., of George P. and Harriet P., Sept. 3, 1853.
2-153 " George A., July 25, 1856.
2-153 " Thomas, Dec. 3, 1858.
1-116 ROGERS Mary, of James and Mary, Jan. 20, 1743.

S

2-162 SANDS Wm. Case, of Robert G. and Anne, June 27, 1785.
2-162 " Anne Maynard, April 15, 1787.
2-164 SEAGER Abigail, of John and Abigail, March 7, 1787.
2-164 " John, Nov. 5, 1788.
2-164 " Elizabeth, April 3, 1790.
2-164 " Sarah, Jan. 18, 1792.
2-164 " Francis Brayton, Feb. 24, 1794.
2-164 " Joseph Taylor, April 11, 1796.
2-164 " David Anthony, March 12, 1798.
2-164 " Alice, June 17, 1802.
2-164 " Hannah, Dec. 27, 1805.
1-30 SHEFIELD George, of Joseph and Mary, July 12, 1718.
1-30 " Martha Tefft, Sept. 29, 1719.
1-1 " Ezekiel, of Edmund and Sarah, March 16, 1722-3.
1-1 " Edmund, May 17, 1725.
1-1 " Jeremiah, of Deborah, May 8, 1729.
1-25 " William, of Nathan and Dorcas, Jan. 23, 1730.
1-25 " Christopher, Nov. 18, 1732.
1-25 " Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1734.
1-25 " Susannah, Feb. 29, 1735.
1-25 " Nathan, Oct. 23, 1737.
1-33 " Sarah, of Isaac and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1735.
1-130 " Dorcas, of William and Lois, May 2, 1735.
1-130 " Sarah, May 7, 1735.
1-145 " Edmund, of Joseph and Mary, June 21, 1749.
1-145 " Prudence, June 12, 1751.
1-145 " John, Jan. 24, 1757.
1-3 SHELDON John, of John and Horred, Feb. 10, 1706-7.
1-3 " Dorcas, Jan. 4, 1707-8.
1-3 " George, May 25, 1709.
1-3 " Samuel, Jan. 15, 1713-14.
1-3 " William, March 27, 1714.
1-3 " Elizabeth, March 31, 1720.
1-9 " Thomas, of Isaac and Susannah, Feb. 18, 1708-9.
1-8 " Roger, Dec. 15, 1710.
1-8 " Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1713.
1-8 " Isaac, March 4, 1715-16.
1-8 " John, Aug. 21, 1718.
1-119 " Susannah, Oct. 23, 1720.
1-8 " Joseph, March 17, 1721-2.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Male/Female</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-1</td>
<td>Dorcas</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Wife of John</td>
<td>Mar 1727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-2</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Husband of Dorcas</td>
<td>Mar 1727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-12</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Son of John</td>
<td>Mar 1727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-13</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Son of John</td>
<td>Mar 1727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-14</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Daughter of John</td>
<td>Mar 1727</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.**

1-8 SHeldon Palmer, of Isaac and Susannah, of Rhode Island.
1-8 " Benjamin, May 16, 1724.
1-31 " Sarah, of Isaac and Sarah, March 4, 1727.
1-31 " Hordidas, of John and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1735.
1-31 " John, May 21, 1729.
1-31 " Dorcas, May 21, 1729.
1-31 " Abigail, Feb. 12, 1732.
1-31 " Sarah, March 3, 1734.
1-31 " George, May 22, 1736.
1-1, 127 " James, of Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1738.
1-1, 127 " Samuel, of Isaac and Abigail, April 11, 1743.
1-1, 127 " Lydia, June 30, 1747.
1-1, 127 " Sarah, Aug. 23, 1749.
1-1, 127 " Isaac, Aug. 17, 1751.
1-1, 127 " Isaac, July 22, 1755.
1-1, 127 " Benjamin, July 23, 1759.
1-149 " Palmer, of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1748.
1-149 " Mehitable, April 20, 1748.
1-149 " John, May 11, 1750.
1-149 " Isaac, March 29, 1752.
1-149 " Nathan, May 4, 1755.
1-149 " Jonathan, Oct. 11, 1757.
1-149 " George, Apr. 10, 1759.
1-149 " Joanna, Feb. 23, 1763.
2-162 " Augustus, of James and Hannah, March 30, 1765.
2-162 " Henry, May 7, 1767.
2-162 " Sarah, July 17, 1770.
2-162 " Hannah, Sept. 17, 1770.
2-162 " Dorcas, July 15, 1776.
2-162 " Wife, of James and Elizabeth (2d wife), Sept. 20, 1784.
2-162 " Elizabeth, March 27, 1785.
2-162 " William, of Jonathan and Dorcas, Aug. 24, 1786.
2-162 " Susannah, Aug. 12, 1788.
2-162 " Hannah, May 2, 1790.
2-162 " Samuel, April 29, 1792.
2-162 " Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1795.

1-31 SHERMAN Daniel, of Daniel and Susannah, Aug. 1, 1727.
1-32 " Mary, of Josiah and Mary, Oct. 25, 1737.
1-125 " Abigail, of Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 14, 1731.
1-125 " Jonathan, Oct. 25, 1741.
1-125 " Gideon, Nov. 5, 1745.
1-125 " Mary, Sept. 14, 1752.
1-36 " Amel, of Abiel and Susannah, June 1, 1746.
1-129 " Nathaniel, of Henry and Ann, Aug. 15, 1748.
1-129 " John, Oct. 24, 1750.
1-129 " Mary, March 11, 1753.
1-129 " Charles, Feb. 1, 1756.
1-129 " Henry, March 31, 1759.
1-129 " Martha, March 9, 1762.
1-129 " Sarah, March 29, 1765.
1-143 " Josias, of Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 21, 1745.
1-143 " Waife, of Jonathan, Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1755.
1-143 " Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1757.
1-143 " Gideon, Feb. 9, 1763.
1-150 " Jonathan, of Robert and Honor, July 20, 1779.
2-163 " Catherine Greene, of John R. and Margaret, May 5, 1801.
2-166 " David, son of David, April 15, 1786.
2-166 " Hannah, wife of David, Feb. 3, 1785.
2-166 " David, of David and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1805.
2-166 " Lydia B., April 24, 1808.
2-166 " Ruth B., Jan. 7, 1811.
2-166 " George Washington, of David and Hannah, Jun. 9, 1813.
2-166 " Susannah E., Aug. 10, 1817.
2-166 " Nehemiah K., May 14, 1820.
SOUTH KINGSTOWN—BIRTHS.

2-166 SHERMAN Arnold S., of David and Hannah, April 28, 1833.
2-166 " Horace Dunn. Sept. 5, 1826.
2-163 " Abner O., of David and Salome (2d wife), Jan. 3, 1830.
2-163 " Jane E., Dec. 28, 1841.
2-163 " Clarissa A., Feb. 12, 1843.
2-163 " Joseph, March 5, 1846.
2-163 " Mary C., March 5, 1846.
1-25 SMITH John, of John and Mary, July 26, 1712.
1-25 " Mary, July 17, 1715.
1-25 " Mary 2d, Aug. 5, 1717.
1-30 " Arnold, of Ephraim and Mercy, June 30, 1736.
1-33 " Stafford, March 11, 1740.
1-33 " Abigail, Dec. 19, 1743.
1-137 " James Alexander Seabury, son of Wm. and Magdalen, baptized Jan. 13, 1744-5.
by Bishop Seabury, born May 29, 1788.
1-34 STANTON Latham, of David and Martha, Jan. 21, 1800.
2-165 " Benjamin, of Benjamin and Sarah, April 3, 1802.
2-165 " Daniel, April 24, 1804.
2-165 " Abigail, Nov. 6, 1805.
2-165 " Wm. Knowles, Jan. 8, 1809.
2-165 " Ann Hoxie, July 9, 1811.
2-165 " Sarah Sbeffield, July 10, 1811.
2-165 " Hannah Sherman, Jan. 20, 1814.
2-165 " James Sherman, Oct. 6, 1815.
2-163 " Mary, March 23, 1820.
2-165 " John Sherman, Sept. 21, 1725.
1-8 STEADMAN John, of Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1726.
1-114 " Samuel, Oct. 10, 1728.
1-114 " Daniel, Oct. 10, 1730.
1-114 " Thomas, Nov. 5, 1734.
1-114 " Enoch, Feb. 6, 1736.
1-114 " Hannah, March 3, 1738.
1-114 " James, Aug. 30, 1742.
1-114 " Sarah, May 4, 1745.
1-114 " William, July 4, 1748.
1-114 " Matthew Gracy, of John and Bethany, Nov. 19, 1750.
1-114 " Martha, May 6, 1855.
2-166 " William Henry, of William and Abbie N., May 6, 1855.
2-166 " Hattie Ann, April 26, 1862.
2-166 " Herbert, born Nov. 20, 1833.
1-142 SUnderland George, of William and Penelope, Dec. 18, 1755.
1-142 " Augusta, Sept. 29, 1751.
1-22 SWAIN Elizabeth, of John and Hannah.

T

1-8 TANNER Nathan, of William and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1709.
1-116 TAYLOR Mary, of Joseph and Experience, Nov. 21, 1749.
1-148 " Ann, of William and Ann, April 26, 1741.
1-148 " Sarah, June 2, 1744.
1-4 TEPPT Samuel, of Samuel and Abigail, June 14, 1714.
1-4 " Daniel, Oct. 5, 1758.
1-4 " Stephen, Sept. 29, 1720.
1-4 " Ebenezer, April 21, 1715.
1-30 " James, of John and Joanna, Dec. 24, 1731.
1-29 " Abigail, of Samuel and Mary, Jan. 26, 1732.
1-29 " Mary, April 24, 1735.
1-29 " Mercy, June 28, 1741.
1-142 " Hannah, of Tennant and Tabitha, Oct. 11, 1743.
1-142 " Caleb,
### VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

#### 1-118 TEFFT
- **Sophia, of Samuel, Jr., and Mary**, June 20, 1742.
- **Samuel**, March 22, 1743.
- **Oliver**, July 30, 1746.
- **Alexander**, July 9, 1744.
- **Stanton, of Nathan and Isabel**, March 14, 1745.
- **Isabel**, Dec. 14, 1749.
- **Mercy**, Aug. 28, 1752.
- **Nathan**, March 24, 1756.
- **John**, May 2, 1758.
- **Mary**, Aug. 14, 1762.
- **Sarah**, July 19, 1731.

#### 1-21 TORREY
- **Elizabeth, of Joseph and Elizabeth**, Feb. 4, 1732-3.
- **Oliver**, March 26, 1792.
- **Ann**, March 9, 1794.

#### 2-170 TOTTEN
- **Eliza**, April 12, 1734.
- **Henry Morris**, June 26, 1748.
- **Joseph**, Oct. 21, 1744.
- **Ann**, Jan. 29, 1756.
- **Samuel**, Sept. 20, 1758.

#### UNDERWOOD
- **John, of Joseph and Ruth**, Sept. 25, 1816.
- **Joseph**, April 19, 1819.
- **Anne, of William and Susannah**, April 10, 1821.
- **Joseph**, June 16, 1823.
- **Henry**, Sept. 12, 1826.
- **Alice**, Sept. 27, 1827.
- **Samuel**, Jan. 3, 1700.
- **Anne E., of Perry G. and Mary E.**, Nov. 16, 1708.
- **Benjamin Case**, Jan. 5, 1710.
- **John**, July 17, 1713.
- **William**, Nov. 6, 1715.
- **Anne**, Dec. 27, 1717.
- **Joseph**, Dec. 29, 1720.
- **Benjamin**, Dec. 27, 1723.

#### WAITE
- **Dorcas, of Matthew and Mercy**, June 2, 1733.
- **Benjamin Case**, Oct. 16, 1734.
- **John**, July 10, 1736.
- **Samuel**, July 10, 1740.
- **William**, June 5, 1742.
- **Mary**, Jan. 11, 1743.
- **Patience**, April 26, 1745.
- **James**, Sept. 16, 1748.
- **Sarah**, May 23, 1757.
- **Dorcas**, Sept. 28, 1758.
- **Sarah**, Aug. 7, 1744.
- **Isabella**, Sept. 3, 1746.
- **John, of John, Jr., and Isabel**, Aug. 5, 1748.
- **Isabel**, May 7, 1753.
- **Benjamin**, May 7, 1753.

#### WALMESLEY
- **Thomas, of Thomas and —**, June 2, 1733.
- **Mary**, Oct. 16, 1734.
- **Patience**, July 10, 1736.
- **James**, July 10, 1740.
- **Sarah**, June 5, 1742.
- **William**, Jan. 11, 1743.
- **Bathsheba**, April 26, 1745.
- **John, of John, Jr., and Isabel**, Sept. 16, 1748.
- **Hannah**, May 23, 1757.
- **William**, Sept. 28, 1758.
- **Bathsheba**, Dec. 24, 1741.
- **Sarah**, Aug. 7, 1744.
- **Isabella**, Aug. 5, 1748.
- **Sarah**, May 7, 1753.
- **Benjamin**, May 7, 1753.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1-122</th>
<th>WATSON</th>
<th>Robert, of Benjamin and Sarah,</th>
<th>March 27, 1760.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-122</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Avs,</td>
<td>May 10, 1768.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-152</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Isabel, of Job and Sarah,</td>
<td>Sept. 22, 1768.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-152</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Job,</td>
<td>Oct. 25, 1767.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-152</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Robert Hazard,</td>
<td>Feb. 28, 1769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-152</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Walter,</td>
<td>June 10, 1770.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-152</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Borden,</td>
<td>Feb. 9, 1772.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-180</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td>Dec. 16, 1783.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-180</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; George, of John and Desire,</td>
<td>March 9, 1784.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-180</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Mary, of Elisha, Jr., and Miriam,</td>
<td>Oct. 1, 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-180</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Elisha,</td>
<td>Aug. 30, 1775.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-180</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Joseph Dennison, of Elisha, Jr., and Miriam,</td>
<td>May 24, 1780.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-180</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Asa,</td>
<td>March 24, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-180</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; George,</td>
<td>Dec. 26, 1783.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-180</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
<td>May 16, 1787.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-180</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Freeman, of Elisha, Jr., and Susannah,</td>
<td>March 13, 1788.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-180</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Susannah,</td>
<td>June 24, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-180</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Oct. 30, 1793.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-180</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Miriam,</td>
<td>Aug. 21, 1721.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-3</td>
<td>WEBB</td>
<td>Margaret, of John and Joanna,</td>
<td>March 57, 1724.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-3</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Sept. 24, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-122</td>
<td>WEBDEN</td>
<td>Mercy, of Caleb and Lydia,</td>
<td>April 16, 1754.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-128</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; John, of Daniel and Martha,</td>
<td>Jan. 18, 1756.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-128</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Judah (a dau.),</td>
<td>Nov. 9, 1749.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-120</td>
<td>WEIR</td>
<td>James, of Daniel and Phebe,</td>
<td>Sept. 1, 1735.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-20</td>
<td>WELCH</td>
<td>Henry, of William and Catherine,</td>
<td>Sept. 30, 1706.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-18</td>
<td>WELLS</td>
<td>James, of Peter, Jr., and Ann,</td>
<td>Oct. 20, 1705.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-18</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Rebecca,</td>
<td>May 4, 1715.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-18</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Peter,</td>
<td>April 14, 1716.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-18</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Samuel,</td>
<td>Nov. 1, 1725.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-131</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; James, of James (of Westerly) and Mary,</td>
<td>Aug. 1, 1734.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-131</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Barbara,</td>
<td>Aug. 29, 1737.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-131</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Peter,</td>
<td>May 16, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-131</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Barker,</td>
<td>Aug. 24, 1755.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-131</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Joshua,</td>
<td>Oct. 20, 1783.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-59</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Maria (Potter, b. Ehsnebeck, N. Y.), his wife,</td>
<td>Dec. 15, 1819.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-181</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Mary Robinson,</td>
<td>Sept. 12, 1834.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-181</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Hannah Hagadon,</td>
<td>June 4, 1757-8.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-181</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; John Hagadon,</td>
<td>Sept. 9, 1720.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-181</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth Maria,</td>
<td>July 7, 1731.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-181</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Amos Palmer, of — and Emma, 2d wife,</td>
<td>Feb. 11, 1736.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-130</td>
<td>WILCOX</td>
<td>Mary, of Robert and Sarah,</td>
<td>June 10, 1742.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-130</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Robert,</td>
<td>April 2, 1744.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-12</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Arnold,</td>
<td>Feb. 2, 1745.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-22</td>
<td>WILLIAMS McCoon, of Thomas and Thankful,</td>
<td>April 5, 1747.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-24</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Henry,</td>
<td>Nov. 13, 1721.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-120</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Thomas,</td>
<td>March 23, 1723.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-120</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Daniel,</td>
<td>May 11, 1726.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-120</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
<td>May 11, 1726.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-120</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Martha,</td>
<td>Sept. 2, 1728.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-19</td>
<td>WILSON</td>
<td>Mary, of Jeremiah and Mary,</td>
<td>Feb. 7, 1730.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-19</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Samuel,</td>
<td>June 15, 1733.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-19</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Jeremiah,</td>
<td>Jan. 16, 1746.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-19</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td>Jan. 21, 1747.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-19</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; James,</td>
<td>Jan. 25, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-19</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; George,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-19</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Alice,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-17</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Samuel, of Samuel and Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-17</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; Samuel, 2d,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-17</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; John, of Samuel and Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-138</td>
<td>WILSON John, 2d, of Samuel and Hannah,</td>
<td>March 29, 1752.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-138</td>
<td>&quot; James,</td>
<td>May 20, 1754.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-138</td>
<td>&quot; George,</td>
<td>Dec. 20, 1758.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-139</td>
<td>&quot; George, of Jeremiah and Abigail,</td>
<td>Nov. 26, 1754.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-139</td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
<td>Feb. 24, 1756.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-129</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
<td>Dec. 6, 1759.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-141</td>
<td>&quot; John, of John and Hannah,</td>
<td>July 24, 1763.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-141</td>
<td>&quot; Hazard,</td>
<td>Not given.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-141</td>
<td>&quot; Arnold,</td>
<td>Not given.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-11</td>
<td>WORDEN Phebe, of Samuel and Abigail,</td>
<td>June 30, 1724.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-11</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin,</td>
<td>June 7, 1726.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-11</td>
<td>&quot; Penelope,</td>
<td>March 24, 1728-9.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-181</td>
<td>WRIGHT Reuben,</td>
<td>June 6, 1807.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**X Y Z**

| 2-189 | YOST Caroline, of Charles and Margaret, | May 30, 1854. |
| 2-189 | " Charles, | Sept. 10, 1856. |
| 2-189 | " Albert J., | Feb. 15, 1861. |
| 2-189 | " Louisa, | July 27, 1868. |
SOUTH KINGSTOWN.

DEATHS.

A

2-210 ALLEN Ray, aged 60y., Feb. 6, 1831.

B

1-139 BABCOCK Caleb, of Hezekiah and Mary, July 10, 1741.
2-212 " Amic, of Gideon and Hannah, in 19th year, July 31, 1796.
1-141 BROWNING Mary, of Joseph and Mary, March 14, 1762.
1-141 " Susannah, Aug. 25, 1784.
1-141 " William, Sept. 5, 1787.
1-139 BROWN Sarah, wife of Robert, May 31, 1750.
2-212 " Benjamin Brenton, of Silas and Frances, aged 6y. 3m. 6d., Oct. 17, 1803.
2-112 " Sally, wife of Palmer A., dau. of John R. and Sally Perry; also 2-250, Dec. 9, 1854.

C

1-155 CASE Anne, wife of Immanuel, Esq., in 37y., Nov. 9, 1773.
1-155 " William, of Immanuel and Anne, in 22y., Oct. 2, 1783.
1-131 CHAFFEILL William, of Caleb and Sarah, April 15, 1758.
1-141 CLARKE Sarah, of John and Mary, Sept. 23, 1758.

D E F G

1-32 GABDINER Hannah, of John and Mary, Dec. 31, 1727.
1-140 " Mary, wife of Thomas, June 9, 1732.
2-231 GOULD John; also 2-250, Sept. 22, 1829.

H

1-36 HAZARD Thomas, of Robert and Sarah (Berden), Dec. 2, 1729.
1-139 " Hon. George, Deputv Governor, June 24, 1738.
1-139 " Jonathan, of Thomas, Oct. 15, 1746.
1-139 " Benjamin, of George, Jan. 24, 1748.
1-140 " Sarah, wife of George, March 17, 1765.
1-140 " Thomas, of George and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1761.
1-11 HELME Jonathan, of Rouse and Sarah, May 10, 1730.
1-139 " Sands, in Surinam, May 30, 1738.
1-139 " Simeon, in S. Kingstown, March 11, 1737.
1-139 " Rouse, Esq., Aug. 28, 1751.
1-140 " Esther, wife of James, March 22, 1764.
2-232 " James, Esq., 67y., Om., 1 d., May 19, 1777.
2-232 " Powell, in 38y., April 27, 1780.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page 62</th>
<th>VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-233</td>
<td>&quot; Nathaniel, Jr., in 28y., Nov. 19, 1766.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-234</td>
<td>&quot; Adam, in 43y., Jan. 8, 1794.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-235</td>
<td>&quot; Alice, wife of James, Jr., in 28y., Aug. 16, 1811.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-152</td>
<td>&quot; Esther, of James and Sarah, 11 1-2m., June 14, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-152</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, Dec. 27, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-152</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, May 13, 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-113</td>
<td>HOLLAND Edward Hazard, March 8, 1808.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-113</td>
<td>&quot; Julia Ann, of Edward H. and Mary Ann, May 23, 1866.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-125</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail, wife of Joseph, Nov. 5, 1747.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-125</td>
<td>&quot; Peter Ball, of William (of William) and Mary, Feb. 13, 1734.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-124</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, wife of Joseph, 24y. 1m. 16d., Oct. 9, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-124</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, of Joseph, and Esther, June 20, 1738.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-124</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas, of Joseph and Martha, 2d wife, 4y. 4m. 23d., June 21, 1749.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-124</td>
<td>&quot; Charles, of Joseph and Martha, 2d wife, 11w. 7d. 10min., Aug. 23, 1753.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-232</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah, wife of Christopher, dau. of John and Hannah (Robinson) Perry; also 2-240, July 1, 1822.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### I J K L

| 1-128 | LEWIS Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, |

### M

| 1-123 | MUMFORD Waite, of Jirah and Mary, Oct. 7, 1743. |
| 1-123 | " Mary, Dec. 30, 1749. |
| 1-123 | " Mary 2d, Feb. 26, 1752. |
| 2-244 | " Mrs. Frances, in 85y., Dec. 15, 1814. |

### N

| 2-246 | " Sally T., in 60y., Oct. 5, 1872. |

### O P

<p>| 1-40 | PERKINS Ebenezer, of Edward and Elizabeth, |
| 2-249 | PERRY John B., of Samuel Esq., Nov. 19, 1816. |
| 2-249 | &quot; Sally, wife of John Robinson, 59y. 11m. 12d., dau. of John and Mary (Gould), March 22, 1847. |
| 2-249 | &quot; William Wanton, of John R. and Sally (Gould), at Hartford Conn., May 21, 1886. |
| 2-249 | &quot; James, of above, 2y. 2m. 8d., Aug. 10, 1836. |
| 2-249 | &quot; Rowland, of above, Aug. 22, 1826. |
| 2-249 | &quot; John, Sept. 14, 1834. |
| 2-249 | &quot; Hannah, widow of John, Aug. 29, 1849. |
| 2-249 | &quot; John Robinson, 73y. 3m. 24d., Nov. 24, 1857. |
| 2-249 | &quot; John, of James, in New York State, Sept. 14, 1834. |
| 2-249 | &quot; Hannah, his widow, Aug. 29, 1849. |
| 2-249 | &quot; PITMAN, Peggy D., wife of George B., April 29, 1817. |
| 2-249 | &quot; Sarah Ann, of George B. and Peggy D., Nov. 6, 1817. |
| 2-249 | &quot; POLLOCK Lydia, wife of William W., Jr., Sept. 21, 1811. |
| 1-140 | POTTER Col. John, of John and Sarah, April 11, 1739. |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-136</td>
<td>POTTER Margaret</td>
<td>of Thomas and Eliz.</td>
<td>Nov. 24, 1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-144</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, wife of Elisha R.</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 7, 1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-144</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas, of Elisha and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 15, 1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-249</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, wife of Elisha R., dau. of Pardon &amp; dau. of Elisha, dau. of Israel and Elinah,</td>
<td>July 26, 1835</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-249</td>
<td>&quot; Elisha R.,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 28, 1825</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Q R**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>REYNOLDS James</td>
<td>of Henry and Mary,</td>
<td>Aug. 29, 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas, of Henry and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 18, 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-155</td>
<td>&quot; Susannah, wife of Elisha, 84y., 14d.,</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 10, 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-155</td>
<td>&quot; Col. Elisha,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. —, 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-9</td>
<td>ROBINSON Mary, of William and Martha,</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 16, 1723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-139</td>
<td>&quot; Hon William,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 19, 1734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, wife of John, in 31y.; also 1-156,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 11, 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-256</td>
<td>RODMAN Second son of Isaac P. and Sally,</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 3, 1856</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**S**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-164</td>
<td>SEAGER Sarah</td>
<td>of John and Abigail,</td>
<td>Dec. 20, 1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-149</td>
<td>SHELDON Elizabeth</td>
<td>wife of John, in 40y.,</td>
<td>Nov. 23, 1763</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**T**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-156</td>
<td>TAYLOR William</td>
<td>late of Barnstable, Eng.,</td>
<td>Sept. 21, 1779</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**U V W**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-139</td>
<td>WATSON Elisha</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 11, 1737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-140</td>
<td>&quot; Isabel, wife of John, Jr.,</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 22, 1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-82</td>
<td>WORDEN Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 17, 1727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-208</td>
<td>WRIGHT, Reuben, 76y. 6m.,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 18, 1883</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**X Y Z**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-140</td>
<td>YORK Elizabeth, widow of James, of Charlestown,</td>
<td>in South Kingstown, in 78y., March 27, 1784</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 5.) 12
Vital Record of Rhode Island.
1636-1850.

First Series.
Births, Marriages and Deaths.

A Family Register for the People.

By James N. Arnold,
Editor of the Narragansett Historical Register.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. 5.
Exeter.
Part III.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

Providence, R. I.:
Narragansett Historical Publishing Company.
1894.
ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF EXETER.

AN ACT for incorporating the west end of the Town of North Kingstown into a Township, and the same to be distinguished and known by the name of Exeter.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of this Colony, and by the authority thereof it is enacted that the Town of North Kingstown, in the County of King's County, be divided into two Towns, by a line beginning at the south side of said Town, at the middle of the highway that runs between the farm, now or late of Jeoffry Haszard, and the farm of Eber Sherman, to extend from thence northerly to the extent of said highway, as the same runs northwardly; and from the middle of said way, where it meets the cross highway, to extend northwardly in a straight line, to meet the highway that runs between the land of William Hall and Christopher Spencer; and from thence to extend northwardly, as said highway runs to East Greenwich, south lines and that the eastward part of said Town retain the Charter, and name of NORTH KINGSTOWN, and the western part to be called by the name of EXETER, and be incorporated into a Township; and to have and enjoy the like privileges with other Towns in this Colony.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that each Town receive, and have a proportion of the money in, and belonging to, the Treasury of said North Kingstown, according to the money for which the lands in each Town is mortgaged to the Colony; and that all Justices living within the bounds of said new Town, retain their authority, and act as such therein, until the next General Election.

EXETER.

MARRIAGES.

A

1-154 ADAMS Esther, and Sheffield Rathbar, Jan. 1, 1883.
1-150 ALBRO Thomas, of Exeter, and Sarah Hopkins, of West Greenwich; m. by the Rev. James Weightman, Jan. 27, 1772.
2-29 " Patth, and Waite Albro, Jan. 25, 1776.
3-29 " Waite, son of Elder Samuel, of Exeter, and Ruth Albro, dau. of John, of Exeter; m. by Rev. James Weightman, Jan. 25, 1776.
3-138 " Oliver, and Olive Craniffall; m. by Thomas Allen, Justice, Feb. 18, 1793.
3-273 " Amie, and Jeremiah Franklin, May 30, 1819.
3-175 " Johns (sic), of Waite, both of Exeter, and Edith Lewis, of Exeter, dau. of Capt. Stephen; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, ___.

2-166 ALDRICH Martha, and John Angell. Feb. 4, 1765.
3-191 " Sarah, and John Shippee, ___.
1-191 ALLEN Margaret, and Benjamin Nichols, Nov. 27, 1757.
1-154 " William, and Mercy Mumford; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Dec. 17, 1761.
3-15 " Chloe, and David Hill, Feb. 11, 1770.
3-55 " Patience, and David Davis, Feb. 9, 1715.
3-115 " Penelope, and Daniel Champlain, Dec. 22, 1778.
3-13 " George W., and Lucy Ann Dupuy; m. by Elder Benedict Johnson, Aug. 30, 1841.
3-104 " Mrs. Louise, and Joseph C. Reynolds, April 25, 1859.
3-111 ANDREWS Deleg, of Exeter, son of Samuel, and Jemima Hunt, of North Kingstown; m. at North Kingstown, by Elder John Gardiner. Nov. 10, 1816.
3-14 " Martha E., and Russell J. Barber, Sept. 13, 1841.
3-279 " Mary, and Charles Lewis, June 23, ___.
2-166 ANGELL John, of Johnston, R. I., and Martha Aldrich, of Exeter; m. by Elder Samuel Albro., Feb. 4, 1765.
1-188 ARNOLD Abigail, and Stephen Watson, Sept. 4, 1797.
1-187 " Stephen, of North Kingstown, and Martha Gardiner, of Exeter, dau. of Nicholas; m. by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, March 3, 1760.
3-4 " Mary, and Joseph Reynolds, Oct. 29, 1769.
3-5 " Sarah, and Amos Whittord, March 28, 1770.
3-66 " Oliver, of North Kingstown, son of Joseph, and Hannah Reynolds, of Exeter, dau. of Joseph; m. by George Pierce, Justice, Nov. 24, 1782.
3-128 " Oliver, and Phoebe Lawton; m. by Elder Solomon Sprague, May 8, 1785.
3-79 " Gideon, and Rebecca Rathbar; m. by Elder Solomon Sprague, Aug. 13, 1785.
3-83 " Pegasus, and Lucy Hopkins; m. by Elder Solomon Sprague, Oct. 20, 1785.
3-93 " Hannah, and Elias Pierce, Nov. 24, 1785.
3-114 " Russell, of Caleb, and Murbah Terry, dau. of William Booth, of Exeter; m. by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, Oct. 24, 1790.
3-160 " Deborah, and Jeremath Northup, May 25, 1794.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3-271 ARNOLD Mary, and Avery Browning, July 17, 1808.
3-276 " Lucy, and Daniel G. Champlain, Dec. 22, 1814.
3-53 " Rowland, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Ellis, dau. of Arnold, of West Greenwich; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer, Feb. 18, 1816.
3-46 " Freelove B., and Samuel Hopkins, Nov. 7, 1824.
3-184 " Abbie, and Nicholas Gardiner, May 16, 1826.
3-184 " Elizabeth, and PhuUilip Tillinghast, May 4, 1826.
3-277 " Esther, and Samuel Arnold, April 16, 1839.
3-277 " Samuel, and Esther Arnold, both of North Kingstown; m. by Elder Bene&ick Johnson, April 16, 1859.
1-243 AUSTIN Jemima, and Gideon Ellis, Feb. 14, 1744.
1-238 " Freelove, and Benj. Sherman, March 18, 1744.
1-191 " Sarah, and Moses Sherman, March 31, 1745.
1-180 " Margaret, and Thomas Hill, Feb. 15, 1753.
1-186 " Jeremiah, and Hannah Harrington, both of Exeter, by Benoni Hall, Justice, April 13, 1756.
1-187 " Paskow, and Mary Northup, by Elder Samuel Albro, Sept. 5, 1756.
1-156 " Jeremiah, of Exeter, and Isabel Little, by Elder Samuel Albro, Sept. 25, 1760.
3-89 " Mary, and John Carr, May 12, 1788.
3-275 " Abigail, and Richard Corey, Jr., May 11, 1816.
3-19 " Abbie, and Barber Kemyon, Jan. 5, 1845.
1-162 AYLESWORTH Philip, Jr., of North Kingstown, and Deborah Dyre, of Exeter, widow of William, of said North Kingstown; m. at Exeter by Benoni Hall, Justice, July 1, 1753.
1-190 " Amie, and Joshua Rathbun, Jan. 2, 1755.
1-194 " Mary, and Jeremiah Niles, Dec. 8, 1755.
3-29 " John, of East Greenwich, son of Anthony, dec., and Bethana Fry, of Exeter, dau. of James; at Exeter, by George Pierce, Justice, March 4, 1771.
3-52 " Anna, and William Petty, Sept. 2, 1772.

B

1-189 BABCOCK Joseph, of Samuel, and Sarah Waite, of John; by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, Feb. 9, 1758.
1-190 " Deborah, and Asa Moon, Aug. 13, 1758.
1-155 " Lydia, and Joseph Holloway, Oct. 11, 1761.
3-27 " George Waite of Exeter, son of John, and Susannah Fowler, dau. of Simeon, of Exeter; by Elder Solomon Sprague, Feb. 21, 1771.
3-220 " Penelope, and Sheffield Rathbun, Dec. 20, 1829.
1-188 BAILEY Robert, of East Greenwich, and Phoebe Waite, of Exeter; by Elder Samuel Albro, Jan. 23, 1735.
3-223 " Ely E., son of Col. Silas, of West Greenwich, and Mercy Clarke, dau. of James, of Exeter; by Elder Thomas Manchester, Jan. 28, 1808.
1-244 BAKER Mary, and Phillip Greene, Dec. 31, 1750.
1-177 " Elisha, of Exeter, and Sarah Harrington, of Job; by Benoni Hall, Justice, Feb. 6, 1752.
1-177 " Susannah, and Joseph Sunderland, Feb. 7, 1752.
1-190 " Abel, of North Kingstown, and Anne Reynolds, dau. of George; by Benoni Hall, Justice, Oct. 7, 1758.
1-193 " Mary, and Giles Brownell, June 3, 1759.
2-165 " William, Jr., of Exeter, and Anne Gardiner, of West Greenwich; m. by David Stanton, Justice, June 22, 1764.
1-194 " Zebulon, and Elizabeth Nichols; m. by Newman Perkins, Justice, March 21, 1755.
EXETER—MARRIAGES.

1-187  BARBER  Eleanor, and Josias Barber, Nov. 20, 1756.
1-187  “  Josias, and Eleanor Barber; m. by Rev. Daniel Barber, Nov. 20, 1756.
1-158  “  Susannah, and Jeremiah Coldgrose, Oct. 18, 1759.
1-153  “  Mary, and John Wilcox, Jan. 31, 1702.
3-16  “  Deliverance, and Joseph Barber, Jan. 6, 1770.
3-16  “  Joseph, of Hopkinton, son of William, and Deliverance Barber, of Daniel, of Exeter; by Daniel Sunderland, Justice, Jan. 6, 1770.
3-7  “  Lydia, and Daniel Lewis, March 21, 1770.
3-132  “  Rebecca, and Isaac Wilcox, Jan. 7, 1773.
3-26  “  Levt, son of Nicholas, and Elizabeth Ney, of John; m. by Gideon Mosher, Justice, April 29, 1773.
3-56  “  Thankful, and James Lewis, Jan. 15, 1775.
3-188  “  Ass, of Hopkinton, son of Josiah, and Meriam Barber, of Daniel, of Exeter; m. by Elder Solomon Sprague, May 13, 1780.
3-198  “  Meriam, and Asa Barber, May 13, 1780.
3-166  “  Mary, and Daniel James, Feb. 5, 1793.
3-155  “  Moses, Jr., of Exeter, son of Moses, and Mary Clarke, of Richmond, dau. of Moses; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, March 20, 1794.
3-173  “  Wilcox, of Lillibrige, of Exeter, and Mrs. Patience Teft, of Hezekiah, of Richmond; by J. W. Sheldon, Justice, June 1, 1797.
3-301  “  Ruth, and Samuel Lewis, Jr. March 2, 1797.
3-189  “  Susannah, and John Browning, March 2, 1797.
3-189  “  Alice, and Thomas Tillinghast, Feb. 7, 1799.
3-210  “  Alice, and Isaac Wilcox, Feb. 10, 1803.
3-236  “  Polly, and John Wilcox,., Sept. 1, 1805.
3-239  “  Rhoda, and Caleb Hall, March 6, 1808.
3-240  “  Gardiner, and Eleanor Lewis; by Elder Matthew Stillman, April 17, 1808.
3-253  “  Bouwen, and Mary Terry; by Elder Phineas Palmer, Feb. 18, 1810.
3-274  “  Joanna, and Job Reynolds, Feb. 17, 1811.
3-281  “  Hannah, and Daniel Lillibrige, Aug. 18, 1811.
3-299  “  Learnard E., of Lillibrige, and Phebe B. Rathbun, of Rowland; by Elder Gersiam Palmer, Nov. 21, 1816.
3-124  “  Silas B., of Samuel, and Lydia Lewis of Simon; by Elder Peleg Peckham, June 6, 1824.
3-290  “  Rowland R., of Norwich, Conn, and Mary Browning of Exeter; by Elder Benedict Johnson, Jan. 12, 1840.
3-13  “  Rachel, and Joseph W. Lillibrige, Sept. 6, 1841.
3-241  “  Edward, of Samuel, and Sally B. Rathbun of Rowland; by Elder John Tillinghast, April 9, 1844.
3-71  “  Mary, and Beriah Ney, Dec. 2, 1844.
3-16  “  Benjamin T., of Robert, of Exeter, and Maria Champlin, of Ethan, of Hopkinton, by Elder Daniel Scovum, April 14, 1845.
3-10  “  Hiram, of South Kingstown, son of Moses, and Susan E. Sherman, of Samuel, of Exeter, by Elder Ezekiel J. Locke, Dec. 28, 1845.
3-269  “  Thomas D., of Hopkinton, and Olive Lewis, of Exeter, by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, March 9, 1846.
3-228  “  Mary, and Thomas Woodmansee, Dec. 12, 1848.
3-228  “  Samuel K., of Hopkinton, and Hannah Tillinghast, of Exeter, by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Dec. 12, 1848.
3-205  “  Della, and John Surie, June 10, 1849.
3-237 BARBER Jesse W., of Hopkinton, and Mary A. Lewis of Voluntown, by Rev. J. G. Post, July 3, 1852.


1-156 " Hannah, and Benjamin Bentley, Aug. 23, 1761.

2-170 " Mary, and William Héfferman (also 3-96), Feb. 8, 1767.


3-136 " Elizabeth, and Lobbens Wilcox, June 27, 1798.

3-9 " Benjamin, of John, and Rebecca Wilcox, dau. of Abraham Booth, of Exeter, by Elder Eliza Greene, Jan. 26, 1798.

3-10 " Mary W., and John Davis Miss, July 28, 1811.

3-15 " Mory, of Exeter, and Hannah Potter, of Richmond, at Richmond, by Elder Henry C. Hubbard, June 18, 1826.

3-298 " Olive, and Thomas T. Wilcox, Oct. 21, 1829.

3-169 " Perry, of Mowry, and Eliza Clarke, of Ann, of Richmond, by Elder Daniel Smolcum, July 2, 1846.

3-185 " James W., of Philip, and Harriet N. Palmer, of Gersham, by Elder Ezekiel J. Locke, Nov. 8, 1847.

3-96 " Lewis, of Morey, of Exeter, and Nancy Matteson, widow of Joseph, late of Coventry, dec., by Elder Isaac Greene, Oct. 1, 1854.

3-217 Baten Benjamin, of East Greenwich, and Caroline F. Knight, of Warwick, R. I., by Elder Daniel Smolcum, Nov. 27, 1843.

3-178 " Francis E., of East Greenwich, and Massena Sunderland, of Warwick, by Elder Daniel Smolcum, Aug. 13, 1844.

3-230 BENJAMIN Betsey, and Job Kenyon, Feb. 15, 1807.

3-182 BENNETT Harriet, and Ezekiel W. Matteson, Sept. 25, 1843.

2-177 BENSON John, and Mercy Casey, by Hopson Wilcox, Justice, April 28, 1768.

1-182 BENTLEY Hannah, and Robert Reynolds, July 15, 1758.

1-185 " Tillinghaust, of Exeter, and Sarah Thomas, now of South Kingstown; by Elder Samuel Albro, May 22, 1755.

1-155 " Benjamin, and Hannah Bates, by Elder Samuel Albro, Aug. 23, 1761.

3-11 " Anna, and James Coldgrive, Jan. 12, 1766.

3-60 " Benjamin, Jr., and Ruth Fowler. by Elder James Weightman, Aug. 24, 1780.

3-34 " Gideon, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Nengers, of North Kingstown, by Elder James Weightman, April 5, 1781.

3-77 " Lucy, and Benjamin Reynolds, Dec. 22, 1785.


1-156 BILL Hannah, and John Hoskis, May 21, 1761.

1-189 BISSELL Anna, and Thomas Wells, July 9, 1758.

2-167 " Samuel, and Mary Frazier, both of North Kingstown, by Elder Samuel Albro, March 2, 1766.

3-92 " David, son of Samuel, and Elizabeth West, dau. of Capt. Benjamin, by George Pierce, Justice of Peace, March 10, 1785.


3-194 BOONE Orpha, and John Gordon, June 18, 1799.

3-176 " Richard, Jr., of Exeter, and Betsy Sheffield, of Voluntown, Conn., by Allen Campbell, Justice, April 23, 1795.

3-170 " James, of Richard, of Exeter, and Patience Terry, of Silas, of Charlestown, by Peleg Cross, Justice, Jan. 8, 1797.


3-237 " Sarah, and James Clarke, Feb. 28, 1803.

1-243 DOSS Edward, of Richmond, and Mary Nichols, of Exeter, dau. of James, by Robert Moon, Justice, Oct. 22, 1748.

3-68 " Mary (widow), and Abraham Wilcox, Dec. 13, 1791.

3-75 " Elizabeth, and John Browning, Jan. 12, 1817.

3-286 BOWEN Desire M., and Benoni Wells, April 3, 1836.
EXETER—MARRIAGES.

1-188 BOWDISH Mary, and Jeremiah Gardner, June 23, 1757.
1-35 " Martha, and Jonathan Lewis, Aug. 12, 1779.
1-237 BRAGMAN Solomon, of Exeter, and Content Mumford, of South Kings-
town, by Elder David Sprague, April 9, 1744.
2-235 " Lucy, and Joshua Vaughan, Dec. 31, 1796.
3-97 " Peleg, Jr., of Exeter, and Elizabeth Chambers, of Newport, by Nich-
olas Gardner, of East Greenwich, Justice, Oct. 15, 1786.
3-181 " Mercy, and Samuel Holloway, March 17, 1794.
3-292 " Mary Ann, and George Ray Palmer, May 18, 1823.
3-185 " Charles H., of South Kingstown, son of Gorton, and Elizabeth H.
Woodsmane, of Richmond, by Elder E. J. Locke, Nov. 10, 1847.
1-241 BROWN Ann, and Mitchell Case, March 1, 1743.
1-180 " James, and Damarius Tombs, by Nicholas Gardner, Justice, Dec.
7, 1752.
1-196 " Jeremiah, of South Kingstown, and Amie Tanner, of Exeter, by
Caleb Arnold, Justice, Jan. 19, 1758.
2-181 " Sarah, and Caleb Greene, April 16, 1769.
3-26 " Sarah, and Jenckes Wright, Feb. 11, 1779.
3-57 " Penelope, and Daniel Tillinghast, Oct. 17, 1779.
3-130 " Eleanor, and Timothy Money, Dec. 9, 1782.
3-202 " Freeove, and Rowland Rutherford, May 11, 1794.
3-267 " Dinah, and Fortune Congdon, Aug. 16, 1829.
3-277 " Ebenezer, and Almy Franklin, by Elder Benedict Johnson, April
21, 1839.
3-13 " Hannah, and Albert Himes, Dec. 5, 1841.
3-15 " Stukeley, of Exeter, and Susan Ann Sanford, of West Kingstown,
by Elder Benedict Johnson, Jan. 24, 1842.
3-230 " Elisha, and Louisa Capwell, both of West Greenwich, by Elder
Daniel Slocum, Sept. 24, 1843.
3-155 " Martha, and Samuel A. Lawton, Oct. 9, 1843.
3-177 " Dinah, and Burrell Hopkins, Feb. 22, 1844.
3-314 " Ambrose, of Seth, and Lydah Lewis, of Thomas, at Exeter, by Elder
John Tillinghast, Sept. 17, 1848.
1-793 BROWNELL Giles, and Mary Baker, of John, late of Exeter, deceased, by
Benoni Hall, Justice, June 3, 1759.
3-4 " Mary, and Abel Fowler, June 3, 1770.
3-74 BROWNING John, and May Davis, Feb. 28, 1765.
3-74 " John, and Ennecie Williams, Aug. 3, 1777.
3-193 " John, of John, and Susannah Barber, of Lillbridge, by Elder Elisha
Greene, March 2, 1797.
3-217 " Ennice, and Preserved Hall, April 12, 1804.
3-271 " Avery, of John and Mary, and Mary Arnold, of Peleg, by Elder
Gershom Palmer, July 17, 1806.
3-75 " John, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Boss, of West Greenwich, by
Elder Stafford Greene, Jan. 12, 1817.
3-280 " Mary, and Rowland R. Barber, Jan. 12, 1840.
3-229 BURDICK Rawson P., of Hopkinton, and Lydia N. Palmer, of Exeter, by
Elder Charles A. Weaver, April 3, 1843.

C

1-690 CAHOCNE William, of Exeter, and Asa Baker, of West Greenwich, by
Elder Samuel Albro, May 20, 1759.
1-154 " Reynolds, and Rebecca Rathbun, by Elder Samuel Albro, Nov.
5, 1761.
2-179 " Reynolds, and Mercy Rathbun, by Elder Philip Jenkins, Feb. 12,
1769.
2-167 CASHWELL Deborah, and Jeremiah Greene, July 20, 1765.
3-230 COTEWELL Louise, and Elisha Brown, Sept. 24, 1848.
3-227 CARDEN Mary Ann, and Charles Phillips, Feb. 20, 1852.
3-48 CARD Mary, and Abraham Wilcox, Feb. 14, 1770.
3-110 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Bentley, Dec. 24, 1789.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-177 CARNEY Rachel, and George Codner, Feb. 20, 1769.
1-241 CARPENTER Hannah, and Benjamin Rathbun, Oct. 31, 1732.
3-11 " Thankful Knowles, and Wm. Waite Potter, Sept. 7, 1816.
3-23 CARR Abigail, and John Congdon, March 8, 1778.
3-10 " Frelove, and Elder Nathan Hill, June 6, 1782.
3-80 " John, of Jamestown, and Mary Austin of Exeter, by Daniel
Sunderland, Justice, May 12, 1786.
3-244 " Hannah, and Michael Dawley, Jan. 10, 1800.
3-5 " Mary, and Giles S. Jenkins, Feb. 12, 1825.
3-296 CARTER Sally, and John Mycock, Jan. 23, 1845.
7-243 CASEY Gideon, and Jane Roberts, by Peleg Tripp, Justice, July 31, 1747.
2-177 " Mercy, and John Benson, April 28, 1768.
1-241 CASE Mitchell, of South Kingstown, and Ann Brown, of North Kingstown,
by Elder David Sprague, March 1, 1743.
2-165 " Joseph, of North Kingstown, and Abigail Waite of Exeter, by
Elder Samuel Albro, Dec. 29, 1763.
3-65 " Eliah, of Alexander, and Silence Potter, of Joseph, by Elder
Solomon Sprague, — —, 1774.
3-62 " Samuel, of West Greenwich, and Cate Wheeler Crandall, of Exeter,
by Elder Elden Locke, Nov. 26, 1760.
3-127 CHACE Hannah Iuling Abby, and George Whitman, Oct. 3, 1790.
2-166 CHAPMAN John, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Clarke, of Joseph, of North
Kingstown, by Caleb Alcin, Justice, Jan. 8, 1765.
3-15 " Rufus, of Warwick, R. I., and Dorcas Sewall, of Exeter, by Elder
Solomon Sprague, May 19, 1770.
3-131 " Mary, and Jeremiah Peckham, Sept. 27, 1792.
1-186 CHAMPLAIN Elizabeth, and John Gardiner, June 3, 1756.
2-163 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Gardiner, by Elder Samuel Albro, Feb.
8, 1763.
2-166 " Christopher, and Mary Cottrell, (also 3-1), by Elder Samuel Albro,
Feb. 27, 1763.
3-64 " Jeffrey, of Jeffrey, of Exeter, and Hannah Hazard, of South Kings-
town, dau. of Robert, dec., by Elder Solomon Sprague, April
1, 1777.
3-75 " Samuel, of Exeter, and Alice Reynolds, of Benjamin, by Elder
Nathan Hill, Dec. 10, 1782.
3-73 " Thomas, of John, of Exeter, and Thankful Coone, of Joseph, of
3-115 " Daniel, of Benjamin, of Exeter, and Penelope Allen, of Matthew,
of North Kingstown, by Elder Nathan Hill, Dec. 22, 1788.
3-120 " William, of John, dec., and Abigail Sherman, of Eber, by Stephen
Reynolds, Justice, April 5, 1790.
3-141 " Stephen, and Dorcas Dawley, by Elder Elden Locke, Feb. 9, 1796.
3-284 " George G., of Exeter, and Mary Wilcox, of South Kingstown, by
Elder Phineas Palmer, Dec. 1, 1811.
3-276 " Daniel G., of Daniel, and Lucy Arnold, of Oliver, by Elder Gersham
Palmer, Dec. 22, 1814.
3-299 " Watty, and Samuel G Potter, Jan. 2, 1831.
3-17 " Dorcas, and Nelson B. Hazard, Dec. 19, 1841.
3-16 " Maria, and Benj. T. Barker, April 14, 1845.
2-171 CHURCH Benedict of Jamestown, and Martha Willey, of Jeremiah, of
Exeter; by William Hull, Justice, March 14, 1706.
3-241 " Phoebe Ann, and James Tew, March 22, 1836.
1-181 CLARKE Mary, and Thomas Rathbun, June 3, 1753.
1-187 " Mary, and Caleb Gardiner, March 7, 1754.
1-156 " Joshua, of Richmond, and Dorcas Smith, of Simon, of Exeter;
by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, April 23, 1760.
2-176 " Anne, and Robert Gardiner, Sept. 28, 1764.
2-166 " Elizabeth, and John Chapman, Jan. 8, 1785.
2-171 " William, of Jonathan, of Newport, and Catharine Stanton, of Exe-
ter, dau. of David; by George Pierce, Justice, May 10, 1767.
EXETER——MARRIAGES.


3-71 " Abigail, and Joseph Walte, Feb. 23, 1782.

3-106 " John, of James and Barberry, and Mary Walte, of Benj. and Sarah, by Elder William Northam, Jan. 17, 1768.

3-155 " Mary, and Moses Barber, March 20, 1794.

3-173 " Phebe, and Job Dawley, March 10, 1797.

3-179 " Moses, Jr., of Moses, of Richmond, and Abigail Reynolds, of Stephen, by Elder Henry Joslin, Feb. 22, 1798.

3-237 " James, Jr., of James, and Sarah Boone, of Richard, by Elder Stephen Allen, Feb. 28, 1805.


3-255 " James, and Hannah Sepson, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Oct. 27, 1811.

3-289 " Susannah, and Daniel Slonum, Oct. 24, 1822.

3-110 " Lydia (widow), and Robert Richmond, Dec. 21, 1826.

3-283 " Deborah P., and Nicholas Marsh, Feb. 21, 1840.

3-169 " Eliza, and Perry Bates, July 2, 1846.

3-8 CLAYSON Bethany, and John Wilkey, June 24, 1770.

1-237 CLEAVELAND Mercy, and Thomas Stafford, Nov. 25, 1743.

3-2 " Margaret, and Peter Wells, Nov. 19, 1769.

3-145 " Deliverance, and Benjamin Lewis, Feb. 10, 1780.

3-94 CORB Hannah, and Jonathan Rogers, Feb. 15, 1781.

3-96 " Lucy, and Benjamin Rogers, Dec. 27, 1787.

1-243 CODNER Ephraim, of Exeter, and Mary Morey, of South Kingston, by Robert Moon, Justice of Peace, Nov. 20, 1748.

2-166 " David, and Martha Wilber, by Newman Perkins, Justice, Jan. 16, 1763.


3-247 " John C., of Exeter, son of Elizabeth, and Fannie Tillinghast, of John, late of Exeter, dec., by Stephen Champlain, Justice, July 22, 1810.

1-190 COLDGROVE Mary, and David Pitty, April 23, 1758.

1-158 " Jeremiah, and Susannah Barber, of Thomas, by Newman Perkins, Justice, Oct. 18, 1759.

1-158 " Mary, and Samuel Coldgroe, Oct. 18, 1759.

1-158 " Samuel, and Mary Coldgrose, both of Coventry, R. I., by Newman Perkins, Justice, Oct. 18, 1759.


1-158 " Sarah and Benjamin Coldgrose, Oct. 21, 1759.

3-11 " James, of Exeter, and Anna Bentley, of South Kingston, by Daniel Sunderland, Justice, Jan. 12, 1766.

3-197 COMSTOCK Joel, of Jonathan, of West Greenwich, and Hannah Lawton, of James, of Exeter, by Elder Henry Joslin, Aug. 19, 1798.

1-183 CONGDON Elizabeth, and Samuel Gardiner, May 3, 1760.

1-181 " John, son of James, dec., and Mary Reynolds, of John, by Benoni Hall, Justice, March 25, 1783.


3-23 " John, of Exeter, and Abigail Carr, of Jamestown, by Elder Solomon Sprague, March 6, 1775.


3-76 " Benjamin, of Exeter, son of John, and Sarah Sweet, of Warwick, at Exeter, by George Pierce, Justice, Sept. 11, 1785.

3-245 " Jonathan, of John, late of Exeter, dec., and Abigail Whitman, of James, by Jonathan Pitcher, Justice, April 13, 1809.


3-297 " Fortune, and Dinah Brown, now residing in Exeter, by Isaac Greene, Justice, Aug. 16, 1828.
3-309 " Emeline, and Joseph H. Congdon, Sept. 6, 1846.
3-309 " Joseph J. H., son of Nancy, of North Kingstown, and Emeline Congdon, of Matilda, of Charlestown, at Exeter, by Elder Daniel Slocum, Sept. 6, 1846.
3-73 COONE Thankful, and Thomas Champlain, Dec. 17, 1763.
3-132 " Nancy, and Newman Perkins, July 9, 1791.
3-284 " Almira, and Arnold Ellis, March 30, 1845.
2-177 CAREY Prudence, and Uriah Perkins, July 1, 1766.
3-275 " Richard, Jr., and Abigail Austin, of Solomon, by Elder Gershom Palmer, May 11, 1816.
3-312 CORNELL : Benjamin, of Warren, Bradford Co., Penn., now residing in Exeter, and Mrs. Susan A. Wilbur, of Richmond, now residing in Coventry, by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Jan. 21, 1841.
1-155 CORPSE Mary, and James Whittford, Dec. 1, 1754.
1-177 COTTRELL Samuel, and Susannah Reynolds, by Elder David Sprague, Feb. 6, 1752.
1-192 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Martha Reynolds, of George, by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, Dec. 21, 1755.
2-183 " Nathaniel, and Sarah Smith, by Elder Samuel Albro, June 10, 1762.
2-196 " Mary, and Christopher Champlain, (also 3-1), Feb. 27, 1763.
2-14 " Sarah, and Benjamin Reynolds, Aug. 27, 1769.
3-7 " David, of Nathaniel, of Exeter, and Sarah Sherman, of Benoni, of North Kingstown, by Elder William Northup, Jan. 28, 1817.
2-163 CRANDALL Sarah, and Christopher Harrington, Nov. 16, 1762.
2-177 " Hannah, and Thomas James, July 3, 1768.
2-2 " John, of Exeter, and Phyllis Freeborn, of Portsmouth, R. I., by Elder Solomon Sprague, Sept. 26, 1780.
3-63 " Cate Wheeler, and Samuel Case, Nov. 26, 1780.
3-118 " Charity, and Zebulon Kenyon, Jan. 12, 1792.
3-144 " Robert, and Margaret Gardiner, by Elder Solomon Sprague, July 1, 1792.
3-153 " Olive, and Oliver Albro, Feb. 18, 1792.
3-184 " Elizabeth, and Waite Reynolds, April 29, 1796.
3-3 " Robert, of Exeter, and Mrs. Lettie Hubbard, of Providence, R. I.; m. at Tunbridge, Orange Co., N. Y., by Jason Steele, Justice, Oct. 21, 1824.
3-275 " James, of Joseph, of Hopkinton, and Tacy Greene, of Peleg, of Westerly, by Elder Daniel Slocum, Nov. 30, 1844.
3-226 " Catharine, and John Turner, May 25, 1843.

D

1-196 DAVIS Elizabeth, and Isaac Gardiner, March 24, 1709.
1-160 " John, and Mary Sherman, of Peleg, by Benjamin Morey, Justice, Dec. 21, 1792.
1-158 " Barney, and Catherine Wilcox, of Robert, by Job Tripp, Justice, Sept. 26, 1759.
3-74 " Mary, and John Browning, Feb. 28, 1765.
3-196 " Experience, and Joseph Reynolds, Oct. 31, 1771.
3-52 " William, now of Exeter, and Mary Greene, of Philip, of West Greenwich, by George Pierce, Justice of Peace, Sept. 7, 1772.
3-55 " David, and Patience Allen, by Hopson Wilcox, Justice, Feb. 9, 1775.
EXETER—MARRIAGES.

2-287 DAWLEY John, of Exeter, and Sally Rice, of Warwick, by Elder Pardon Tillinghast, Apr 26, 1841.
1-240 Daniel, and Hannah Sweet, by Nicholas Gardiner, Justice, April 26, 1744.
1-184 Nathan, and Alice Whifford, at North Kingstown, by Benjamin Allen, Justice, Jan. 4, 1746.
1-179 Elizabeth, and John Rathbun, Dec. 13, 1792.
3-12 Margaret, and Joseph Rathbun, Aug. 17, 1760.
2-175 Benjamin, and Milly Sherman, by Hopson Wilcox, Justice, March 4, 1768.
2-175 Oliver, and Mercy Sherman, by Hopson Wilcox, Justice, March 31, 1766.
2-177 Peleg, of John, of West Greenwich, late dec., and Margeret Rathbun, of Obediah, of Exeter, by Newman Parkinson, Justice, Nov. 27, 1768.
3-158 Molly, and Samuel Littlefield, Feb. 19, 1795.
3-141 Dorcas, and Stephen Champlain, Feb. 9, 1796.
3-172 Job, and Phebe Clarke, both of Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., according to the rites of the Dutch Reformed Church at Plattsburg, N. Y., by John Frank, Justice, March 16, 1797.
3-223 David, of David, of Exeter, and Mary Reynolds, of Benja., by Elder, Gershom Palmer, Dec. 11, 1806.
3-244 Michael, of Oliver, and Hannah Carr, of John, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Jan 19, 1809.
3-264 Sally, and James Sheldon, Dec. 6, 1811.
3-272 Susannah, and Solomon Sprouse, July 9, 1813.
3-32 Betha., of Job, of Coventry, and Charlotte House, of Sterling, Conn., by Elder James Burlingame, Jan. 8, 1824.
3-34 Peleg A., of Shilhney, and Abbie P. Northup, of Benjamin, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Jan. 19, 1826.
3-105 DEAN Abigail, and George Gardiner, Feb. 20, 1800.
1-184 DUNN Bathsheba, and John Dyre, March 27, 1754.
3-9 DUTEMPLE Nathan, and Annis T. Joslin, by Elder Benedict Johnson, April 17, 1841.
1-182 DYRE Deborah, and Phillip Aylesworth, July 1, 1753.
1-184 John, and Bathsheba Dunn, both of North Kingstown, by Elder Samuel Albro, March 17, 1754.
3-137 Anna, and Anthony Shaw, April 25, 1793.
3-152 Isabel, and John Watson, April 1, 1800.
3-248 Permerle, and Reynolds Kenyon, March 5, 1810.

E

1-179 EARL Wilbur, and Sarah Rathbun, of Thomas, of Exeter, by Benjamin Hall, Justice, Dec. 10, 1752.
1-237 ELDRED Abigail, and John Sweet, Feb. 5, 1743-4.
1-150 Mary, and Benjamin West, Oct. 7, 1759.
1-155 Jeremiah, and Ordery Harrington, dau. of Job, by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, Oct. 29, 1761.
2-163 John, and Sarah West, by Elder Samuel Albro, March 29, 1762.
2-165 Abigail, and John Eldred, Jan. 31, 1764.
2-165 John, of Selmate, and Abigail Eldred, of Exeter, by Elder Samuel Albro, Jan. 31, 1764.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-38  ELDRRED Jane, and Jeremiah Sweet, July 12, 1771.
3-63  "  Mary, and Isaac Ratibun, Jan. 14, 1776.
1-243 ELLIS Gideon, of West Greenwich, and Jemima Austin, of Exeter, by Samuel
       Casev, Justice, Feb. 14, 1744.
1-160  "  Jeremiah, and Priscilla Greene, both of West Greenwich, by Elder
       Samuel Albro, Oct. 21, 1759.
3-154  "  Oliver, of Gideon, of West Greenwich, and Hannah Reynolds, of
       Henry, of Exeter, by Elder Elisha Greene, March 1, 1792.
3-83  "  Elizabeth, and Rowland Arnold, Feb. 18, 1813.
3-234  "  Arnold, of Jeremiah, of West Greenwich, and Almira Coons, of
       Elisha, of Hopkinton, by Elder Daniel Slocum, March 30, 1848.
3-148  ENSWORTH Leonard, of Joseph, of Canterbury, Conn., and Esther Wilcox,

F

3-204  PENNER Mary, and Isaac Merey, March 22, 1802.
3-17  FISHER Lucy Ann, and Dutee J. Hall, Jan. 23, 1842.
1-191  FORES Eunice, and Francis West, Oct. 1, 1768.
1-195  FOSTER Mary, and Daniel Ratibun, May 28, 1758.
3-6  FOWLER Abel, of Simeon, and Mary Brownell, dau. of Mary (widow), by
       George Pierce, Justice, June 3, 1770.
3-9  "  Job J., of Simeon, and Ruth Gardner, of Benoni, by George
       Pierce, Justice, June 28, 1770.
3-27  "  Susannah, and George Waite Babcock, Feb. 21, 1771.
3-20  "  Ruth, and Benjamin Bentley, Aug. 24, 1780.
3-263  "  Elizabeth, and John Slocum, May 23, 1819.
3-116  FRANKLIN, Mary, and Abraham Terry, April 4, 1791.
3-273  "  Jeremiah, of West Greenwich, son of Joshua and Amle Albro, of
3-277  "  Almy, and Ebenezer Brown, April 21, 1839.
3-229  "  Joseph P., of Exeter, and Mary S. Vaughn, of West Greenwich, by
       Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Nov. 25, 1844.
3-229  "  Albert G., of Exeter, and Claricey G. Vaughn, of West Greenwich;
       by Elder Thomas Tillinghast. Dec. 15, 1848.
2-107  FRAZIER Mary, and Samuel Bissell; March 2, 1768.
3-2  FREEDORN Phillis, and John Crandall, Sept. 26, 1780.
3-29  FRY Bethany, and John Aylesworth, March 4, 1771.

G

1-196  GARDINER Isaac, and Elizabeth Davis, both of Kings Towne, by Samuel
       Fones, Justice, March 24, 1709.
1-240  "  Mary, and John Spencer, March 23, 1732.
1-182  "  Samuel, and Elizabeth Congton, by Job Tripp, Justice, May 3, 1750.
1-244  "  Gideon, and Tabitha Gardner, dau. of John, by Benoni Hall, Justic,
       Sept. 9, 1750.
1-244  "  Tabitha, and Gideon Gardner, Sept. 9, 1750.
1-244  "  Joshua, and Deliverance Reynolds, by Benoni Hall, Justice, April
       23, 1751.
1-175  "  Dorcas, and Henry Tanner, April 13, 1752.
1-182  "  Benjamin, of Benjamin, deceased, and Elizabeth Olin, of Joseph, by
       Benoni Hall, Justice, Nov. 11, 1753.
1-187  "  Caleb, of Thomas, and Mary Clarke, by Newman Perkins, Justice,
       March 7, 1754.
1-183  "  Bridget, and Thomas Newcomb, Jr., June 2, 1754.
1-185  "  Mary, and William Hall, Aug. 25, 1754.
EXETER—MARRIAGES.

1-189  GARDINER  John, of North Kingston, and Elizabeth Champlain, of Exeter, by Elder Samuel Albro, June 3, 1766.

1-188  "  Jeremiah, of Thomas, of Exeter, and Mary Bowdish, of West Greenwich, dau. of Joseph, by Joseph Ellis, Justice, June 23, 1757.

1-192  "  Mary, and Oliver Reynolds, Feb. 8, 1759.


1-183  "  Nicholas, Jr., and Deborah Vincent (also 3-53), by Elder Samuel Albro, Oct. 19, 1762.

2-163  "  Elizabeth, and Benjamin Champlain, Feb. 8, 1763.

2-165  "  Anne, and William Baker, June 22, 1764.

2-165  "  Jonathan, of Newport, and Mary Morey, of Exeter, by Elder Samuel Albro, July 22, 1764.

2-170  "  Othaniel, and Lydia Reynolds, by William Hall, Justice, Aug. 18, 1764.

2-166  "  Robert, and Anne Clarke, by Elder Samuel Albro, Sept. 28, 1764.

2-216  "  Elizabeth, and Joseph Reynolds, April 12, 1765.

3-51  "  Benjamin, of Jeremiah, and Tabitha, —, May 22, 1766.

2-170  "  Amle, and Joseph Nicholas, Jan. 25, 1767.

2-270  "  Margaret, and John Reynolds, Jr., April 6, 1767.

3-48  "  Elizabeth, and Joseph Holloway, April 9, 1769.

3-9  "  Ruth, and Job J. Fowler, June 28, 1770.

3-50  "  Sylvester, son of Nicholas, and Hannah Reynolds, of Jonathan, by George Pierce, Justice, June 6, 1772.

3-60  "  Mary, and Joshua Vaunlin, Feb. 4, 1779.

3-144  "  Margaret, and Robert Crowntall, July 1, 1792.

3-169  "  Elizabeth, and Clarke Sisson, Nov. 3, 1796.

3-185  "  George, of Abel, and Abigail Dean, of Jonathan, of West Greenwich, by Elder Charles Stone, Feb. 20, 1800.

3-218  "  Amle, and James Tillinghast, Feb. 5, 1801.

3-215  "  Ruth, and James Reynolds, March 27, 1803.

3-246  "  John, of Exeter, and Francis Hall, of West Greenwich, by Elder Gershom Palmer, July 16, 1809.


3-229  "  Elizabeth, and Benjamin Griffin, Jr., Nov. 18, 1821.

3-188  "  Susannah, and Benjamin Lillibridge, Sept. 29, 1825.

3-184  "  Nicholas, of Benjamin C., and Abbie Arnold, of Benjamin, by Elder Gershom Palmer, March 16, 1826.


3-296  "  Stephen A., and Mary Gardiner; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Feb. 1, 1829.

3-297  "  Joseph W., of Gould, and Sally, of Exeter, and Mary W. Hendrick, of James and Hannah, of North Kingston; m. by Elder William Northap, Feb. 19, 1829.

3-301  "  Zebulon, and Miss Sarah G. Sweet; m. by Elder Levi Murch, Sept. 4, 1831.

3-10  "  Mary, and George A. Wells, Nov. 30, 1845.


3-205  "  Gates Mary, and Job Wilcox, Feb. 7, 1771.

3-297  "  G—, and Mrs. Caroline, and Joseph Robinson, March 4, 1830.

1-160  "  Gill Daniel, Jr., of West Greenwich, and Mercy Whitford, of John, of Exeter; m. by Benjamin Reynolds, J. P., Jan. 1, 1780.

3-104  "  Gorton John, of Samwel, and Orpha Boone, dau. of Richard Booth; m. by Elder Eliza Greene, June 18, 1789.

3-281  "  Elizabeth, and Thomas A. James, June 1, 1817.

3-249  "  Mary, and Willard W. Perkins, June 15, 1834.


1-244  "  Greene Philip, and Mary Baker; m. by Poley Tripp, Justice, Dec. 31, 1750.
1-178 *GREENE* Benjamin, of West Greenwich, son of Henry, dec., and Mehitable Tripp, of Job; m. by Benjamin Hall, Justice, Sept. 22, 1762.

2-10 "Mary, and George Pierce, Dec. 2, 1763.

1-160 "Preticia and Jeremiah Ellis, Oct. 21, 1759.

2-163 "David, and Penelope Northrup, by Elder Samuel Albro, Aug. 15, 1762.

2-167 "Jeremiah, and Deborah Cammell, by Elder Samuel Albro, July 20, 1765.


3-52 "Mary, and William Davis, Sept. 7, 1772.

3-100 "Mrs. Sarah, and William Rathban, July 9, 1786.

3-246 "Job E., of East Greenwich, and Mary Johnson, of West Greenwich, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Feb. 28, 1813.

3-282 "Lucy, and Thomas Lewis, Mar. 7, 1813.

3-50 "Isaac, of Benjamin, and Eliza Kenyon, of John, late of Exeter, by Elder Peleg Peckham, Nov. 24, 1825.

3-275 "Tacy, and James Crandall, Nov. 30, 1844.

3-309 "Clarke S., and Mary T. Whitford, by Elder Pardon Tillinghast, Oct. 15, 1848.

3-290 *GRIFFEN* Benjamin, Jr., of Exeter, and Elizabeth Gardiner, of North Kingstown, dau. of David, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Nov. 18, 1821.

H

1-185 *HALL* William, son of Benoni, and Mary Gardiner, of Robert, by Benjamin Morey, Justice, Aug. 25, 1754.


3-477 "Francis, and Phillip Tillinghast, April 13, 1791.

3-99 "James, and Mrs. Lucy Hoxsie, dau. of Capt. John Hoxsie, by J. W. Sheldon, Justice, Nov. 4, 1792.

3-214 "Abigail, and Christopher, Joslin, Feb. 20, 1803.

3-217 "Preserved H., of Calib, late of West Greenwich, and Eunice Browning, of John, of Exeter, by Elder Stephen Allen, April 12, 1804.

3-239 "Caleb, of Calib, of West Greenwich, and Rhoda Barber, of Linbridge, of Exeter, by Robert Crandall, Justice, March 6, 1808.

3-246 "Francis, and John Gardner, July 16, 1808.

3-106 "Mary, and Samuel B. Reynolds, June 30, 1825.


3-7 *HAMMOND* William, of Exeter, son of Joseph, of Newport, and Lucy Waite, dau. of Samuel, of Exeter, by George Pierce, Justice, Aug. 15, 1779.

3-125 "Jonna, and Smith Tanner, March 4, 1792.

3-310 *HANDY* William J., of Andrew, of West Greenwich, and Mary Ann Lanphere, of Oliver, late of Exeter, dec. by Elder Nathan N. Gallup, Sept. 28, 1846.

1-297 *HARRINGTON* Lydia, and Abraham Wilcox, June 5, 1739.

1-287 "Ebenezer, and Rebecca Spencer, by Nicholas Gardiner, Justice, Dec. 18, 1743.

1-177 "Alice, and Daniel Sunderland, Feb. 6, 1752.

1-177 "Sarah, and Elisha Baker, Feb. 6, 1752.

1-166 "Hannah, and Jeremiah Austin, April 13, 1756.

1-160 "Amelie, and James Reynolds, Jan. 10, 1760.

1-166 "Anna, and Benjamin Reynolds, Nov. 16, 1760.

1-155 "Ordery, and Jeremiah Eldred, Oct. 29, 1761.

2-103 "Christopher, and Sarah Crandall, by Elder Samuel Albro, Nov. 16, 1762.

2-167 "Freedove, and Henry Harrington, May 30, 1765.
EXETER—MARRIAGES.


3-3 " David, and Waite Tripp, by William Hall, Justice, March 27, 1768.


3-128 " Christopher, of Christopber, and Amie Lillibridge, of Benjamin, by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, Oct. 21, 1792.


2-171 HARRIS Elijah, of Plainfield, Conn., and Hannah Wilkey, of Preston, Conn., by Robert Crandall, Justice, Feb. 25, 1768.

3-233 HATHAWAY Nancy, and John Sunderland, May 17, 1807.

1-184 HAVEN Samuel, and Margaret Rathbun, both of North Kingstown, by Elder Samuel Albro, Jan. 3, 1754.

3-54 HAZARD Hannah, and Jeffrey Champlain, April 1, 1777.

3-17 " Nelson B., and Dorez Champlain, both of Exeter, at South Kingstown, by Elder Ebenezer Crandall, Dec. 19, 1841.

3-240 " Jason P., of Thomas T., of West Greenwich, and Betsey M. Lewis, dau. of Moses, late of Exeter, by Elder John Tillinghast, March 15, 1847.

2-170 HEFFERNAN William, of South Kingstown, and Mary Bates, of Exeter, (also 5-96); m. by Thomas Justin, Justice, Feb. 8, 1767.


3-297 " Mary W., and Joseph W. Gardiner, Feb. 19, 1829.

3-127 " William a., and Mrs. Sarah Money, m. at Cumberland, by Rev. Samuel Wakefield, April 14, 1838.

3-170 HESALINE William, and Mary Tefft, by Elder Eliza Greene, Jan. 4, 1787.


1-180 HILL Thomas, of George, of East Greenwich, and Margaret Austin, dau. of Faskow, of Exeter, by Benjamin Morey, Justice, Feb. 15, 1753.

2-163 " Samuel, and Meriam Rathbun, by Elder Samuel Albro, Feb. 25, 1762.

2-165 " Mercy, and Benjamin Sweet, Dec. 13, 1764.


3-12 " Elder Nathan, of Exeter, and Freelove Carr, of North Kingstown, widow of Slocum Carr, by Elder James Weighman, June 6, 1782.

3-199 " Sarah, and John Rhodes, March 14, 1799.


3-48 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Gardiner, by George Northup, Justice, April 9, 1769.


3-68 " Catherine, and Robert Wheston, March 9, 1776.

3-140 " Abigail, and Dr. Simon Sprague, Jan. 13, 1776.


3-257 HOOD James C., of West Greenwich, and Desire C. Richmond, of Voluntown, Conn., by Elder William R. Slocum, Sept. 4, 1850.

3-126 HOPKINS Honor, and Stukeley Tillinghast, Nov. 22, 1762.

3-32 " Sarah, and Thomas Albro, Jan 27, 1772.

3-44 " Phoebe (widow), and John Morey, Jan. 29, 1781.

3-68 " Lucy, and Peleg Arnold, Oct. 20, 1785.


3-177 " Burrill, and Diana Brown, both of West Greenwich, by Elder Daniel Slocum, Feb. 25, 1844.

3-64 " Rufus, of Exeter, and Sally Kettle, of West Greenwich, by Elder Daniel Slocum, March 2, 1844.

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-156 HOXTIE John, of Richmond, and Hannah Bill of Exeter, by Elder Samuel Albino, May 21, 1761.

3-36 " Samuel, of Richmond, son of Stephen, and Anna Wilcox, of Thomas, of Exeter, at Exeter, by Robert Stanton, Justice, Sept. 30, 1772.

3-28 " Anna (widow), and Abraham Wilcox, Aug. 20, 1781.

3-123 " Mary, and Freeman Phillips, April 16, 1786.

3-9 " Mrs. Lucy, and James Hall, Nov. 4, 1792.

3-201 " Collins, of John, dec., and Sarah James, of Joseph, by Elder Ger- silph, Sept. 9, 1824.


3-302 " Sarah S., and James Sheldon, March 24, 1839.

3-224 " Thankful, and Stephen James, —.

3-3 HUBBARD Mrs. Lettie, and Robert Crandall, Oct. 21, 1824.

3-239 HULING George W., of North Kingstown, and Joanna E. Lillibridge, of Exeter, by Elder Samuel West, Dec. 16, 1824.

3-193 HULL Sarah, and John Spencer, Feb. 25, 1759.


I J

2-177 JAMES Thomas, of Richmond, and Hannah Crandall, of Exeter, by Newman Perkins, Justice, July 3, 1768.

3-156 " Daniel, of Joseph, and Mary Barber, of Caleb, by Elder Benjamin Barber, Feb. 5, 1799.

3-268 " Elizabeth, and Newman Perkins, April 9, 1815.

3-261 " Thomas A., of Exeter, and Elizabeth Gorton, of West Greenwich, by Elder Stafford Greene, June 1, 1817.

3-291 " Sarah, and Collins Hoel, Sept. 9, 1824.

3-15 " Alice, and George Teft, April 1, 1827.

3-306 " Ruth E., and Horace Johnson, July 6, 1837.

3-8 " Susan, and Henry D. Rathbun, March 14, 1841.

3-227 " Reynolds, and Alice Potter, both of Richmond, by Elder Daniel Slocum, March 21, 1844.

3-8 " Phebe A., and Benjamin H. Reynolds, June 30, 1844.

3-234 " Stephen, of Deacon Joseph, and Thankful Hoole, by Elder Henry Joslin, not given.

1-178 JENCKES Ancillus, and Samuel Waite, June 26, 1753.

3-5 JENKINS Giles S., son of Lydia Miers, of Exeter, and Mary Carr of Newport, dau. of Samuel Greene, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Feb. 13, 1823.

3-246 JOHNSON Mary, and Job R. Greene, Feb. 28, 1813.

3-306 " Horace, of Exeter, and Ruth E. James, of Richmond, by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, July 6, 1837.

2-201 " Clara, and George W. Wilcox, Sept. 16, 1849.

1-183 JOHNS Benjamin, and Prudence Thompson, both of Canterbury, Conn.; m. at Exeter, by Newman Perkins, Justice, March 20, 1754.


3-141 JOSLIN Joanna, and John Rathbun, March 3, 1793.

2-214 " Christopher, of John of Exeter, and Abigail Hall, of Caleb, by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Feb. 20, 1803.

3-8 " Betsey, and Joseph W. Lewis, March 16, 1841.

5-9 " Annis E., and Nathan Dutemple, April 17, 1841.

3-7 " John H., of Exeter, and Julia Ann Vaughan, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder Benedict Johnson, Aug. 30, 1841.

K

1-196 KENYON John, and Freelove Reynolds, by Daniel Barber, Justice, June 8, 1755.

1-158 " Dorcas, and Gideon Rathbun, Feb. 18, 1759.

1-159 " Christopher, and Mary Rathbun, by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Dec. 27, 1759.
1-188 KENYON Mercy, and Stephen Watson, March 2, 1780.
3-118 " Zebulon, of John, and Charity Crandall, of Joseph, by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, Jan. 12, 1792.
3-220 " Job, of John, and Betsey Benjamin, of David, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Feb. 15, 1807.
3-248 " Reynolds, of Exeter, and Permerle Dyre, of Ashford, Conn., by Robert Crandall, Justice, March 8, 1810.
3-125 " Charity, and David Terry, June 6, 1824.
3-50 " Eliza, and Isaac Greene, Nov. 24, 1825.
3-302 " Mary, and William B. Wilcox, Nov. 8, 1830.
3-8 " Jeremiah A., of Richmond, and Juliia A. Holloway, of Charlestown; m. at Exeter, by Elder Daniel Slocum, June 30, 1844.
3-19 " Barber, of Exeter, son of Benedict, and Abbie Austin, dau. of Lettie, by Daniel Slocum, Jan. 5, 1845.
3-129 KEPTARD John, and Hannah Sherman, by Elder Solomon Sprague, March 7, 1797.
3-64 KETTLE Sally, and Rufus Hopkins, March 2, 1844.
3-42 " Nancy, and William H. Reynolds, July 3, 1848.
3-202 KEZER Anna, and Samuel Perkins, March 12, 1820.
3-14 KINGSLEY Dorcas, and David D. Northup, Oct. 12, 1841.
3-175 KING Eunice, of South Kingstown, and Content Richmond, of Exeter, by David Stanton, Justice, Jan. 24, 1768.
3-105 " Stephen, and Dorcas Watson, by Phineas Kenyon, Justice, Feb. 24, 1769.
3-217 KNIGHT Caroline F., and Benjamin Eaton, Nov. 27, 1843.
1-221 KNOWLES Margaret, and Ezekiel Sherman, Feb. 26, 1747.
2-175 " Samuel, and Abigail Wilcox, by Hopson Wilcox, Justice, March 31, 1768.

L

3-119 LADD Mrs. Elizabeth, and Solomon Lewis, July 18, 1790.
3-221 " Eleanor, and Moses Lewis, Nov. 18, 1804.
3-251 " Esther, and Jesse Lewis, Nov. 4, 1810.
3-310 LANPHERE Mary Ann, and Wm J. Handy, Sept. 25, 1846.
1-117 LAWTON Benjamin, of Exeter, and Anna Phillips, of North Kingstown, by Benoni Hall, Justice, May 3, 1732.
2-163 " Oliver, and Ann Rathban, by Elder Samuel Albro, Oct. 21, 1762.
2-170 " Mary, and Ezekiel Tripp, April 29, 1765.
2-176 " Timothy, and Deborah Reynolds, by Elder Samuel Albro, Nov. 21, 1765.
3-128 " Phebe, and Oliver Arnold, May 8, 1785.
3-127 " Eleanor, and Asa Wilcox, Oct. 16, 1791.
3-197 " Hannah, and Joel Comstock, Aug. 19, 1798.
3-30 " Phebe, and William Dawley, March 26, 1809.
2-171 LENOINE Phineas Solomon, and Sarah Baker; m. at Exeter by William Hall, Justice, Feb. 19, 1768.
3-95 LEWIS Sylvester, of Exeter, and Sarah Reynolds, of West Greenwich, by Elder David Sprague, June 3, 1743.
3-88 " George, of George, and Elizabeth Pendleton, Jan. 12, 1757.
3-88 " Caleb, and Sybel ---, at Preston, Conn., April 7, 1757.
2-167 " Randall, of Hopkinton, and Alice Rathban, of Exeter, by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Nov. 21, 1765.
3-7 " Daniel, of Jonathan, and Lydia Barber, by Robert Crandall, Justice, March 23, 1770.
3-207 Lewis John, and Mary Stanton, Jan. 6, 1774.
3-58 " James, and Thank ful Barber, Jan. 15, 1775.
3-108 " John, of Jonathan, and Amel Sheldon, of Roger, by Elder Caleb
Nicholas, Sept. 28, 1777.
3-55 " Jonathan, 3d, of Exeter, son of Jonathan, 2d, and Martha
Bowdlin, of Nathaniel, of Preston, Conn., by Elder John Pen- 
dleton, Aug. 12, 1779.
3-145 " Benjamin, and Deliverance Cleaveland, dau. of Deliverance, both
of West Greenwich, by Elder Elisha Greene, Feb. 10, 1780.
3-146 " Elizabeth, and Roger Sheldon, Feb. 14, 1783.
3-171 " William, of Thomas, of Exeter, and Eleanor Straight, of John, of
West Greenwich, by Elder Elisha Greene, Nov. 29, 1786.
3-119 " Solomon, of Exeter, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ladd, of Coventry, R. I.,
by Elder John Burdick, July 18, 1790.
3-163 " Lucy, and Stephen Ratham, Dec. 17, 1795.
3-208 " Samuel, Jr., of Samuel, and Ruth Barber, of Reynolds, by Elder
Elisha Greene, March 2, 1797.
3-189 " Stephen, son of Capt. Stephen, and Hannah Lewis, of Samuel, by
Elder Thomas Manchester, Nov. 7, 1799.
3-189 " Hannah, and Stephen Lewis, Nov. 7, 1799.
3-183 " James, and Olive Ratham, by Robert Crandall, Justice, Oct. 18,
1798.
3-186 " Ruth, and Allen Tillinghast, July 11, 1799.
3-211 " Lucy, and Nathaniel Wilcox, Dec. 23, 1802.
3-213 " John, of Elisha, of Exeter, and Lydias Tanner, of Benjamin, of
South Kingston, by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, May 29, 1803.
3-202 " Lydias, and Silas Lewis, Oct. 25, 1804.
3-252 " Silas, of Jonathan, Jr., of Exeter, and Lydia Lewis, of James M.,
of Exeter, by Elder Ellet Locke, Oct. 28, 1804.
3-221 " Moses, of Jonathan, Jr., of Exeter, and Eleanor Ladd, of John, of
West Greenwich, by Elder Ellet Locke, Nov. 19, 1804.
3-232 " Dorcas, and Abel Ratham, Nov. 20, 1806.
3-2, 238 " Nathan B., of James, and Sally Richmond, of Stephen, by Elder
Gershom Palmer, Feb. 4, 1808.
3-340 " Eleanor, and Gardiner Barber, April 17, 1808.
3-342 " Abelt, and Caleb Strange, April 16, 1809.
3-250 " Jonathan, Jr., and Mariah Lewis, by Robert Crandall, Justice,
March 8, 1810.
3-250 " Mariah, and Jonathan Lewis, Jr., March 8, 1810.
3-251 " Jesse, of Jonathan, and Esther Ladd, of John, of Coventry, R. I.,
by Elder Gershom Palmer, Nov. 4, 1810.
3-263 " Prudence, and Roger Sheldon, April 11, 1811.
3-254 " Daniel, of Elisha, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Lewis, of Daniel, of
West Greenwich, by Elder Ellet Locke, Oct. 17, 1811.
3-254 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Lewis, Oct. 17, 1811.
3-202 " Sanford, and Aseneth Palmer, by Job Kenyon, Justice, Jan. 24,
1813.
3-262 " Thomas, of Exeter, son of Stephen, and Lucy Greene, of West
Greenwich, dau. of Stafford, by Elder Gershom Palmer, March
7, 1813.
5-133 " Reynolds, of Caleb, of Voluntown, Conn., and Bridget Young, of
Benjamin, of Exeter, by Job Kenyon, Justice, June 26, 1814.
3-301 " Eliza, and Benjamin Richmond, April 14, 1815.
3-279 " Gertha, and Stephen Richmond, Dec. 3, 1815.
3-124 " Lydia, and Silas B. Barber, June 6, 1824.
3-205 " Moses B., of James, of Exeter, and Mary A. Crandall, of Samuel
of Hopkinton, at Hopkinton, by Elder Matthew Stillman, Jan.
14, 1827.
3-231 " James, of Exeter, and Mary Sisson, of Hopkinton, by Elder Weeden
Barber, Sept. 2, 1828.
3-8 " Joseph W., of Richmond, and Betsey Joslin, of West Greenwich, by
Elder Benedict Johnson, March 16, 1841.
3-9 " Caleb S., of Hopkinton, and Catharine S. Mattson, of West Green-
wich, by Elder Benedict Johnson, May 9, 1841.

Oliver, and Thomas D. Barber, March 9, 1846.

Betsy M., and Jason P. Hazard, March 15, 1847.

Lydia, and Ambrose Brown, Sept. 17, 1848.

Seth, of Exeter, and Miss Sarah Bailey, of West Greenwich, by Elder Benedict Johnson, Sept. 22, 1849.

Mary A., and Jesse W. Barber, July 3, 1853.

Charles, of Hopkinton, and Mary Andrew of Coventry, R. I., by Elder Benedict Johnson, June 23, — .

Edith, and Jeems Albro, not given.

LILIBRIDGE Benjamin, and Amie Sherman, by Nicholas Gardiner, Justice, Dec. 15, 1743.

Alice, and Christopher Morey, April 6, 1772.

Amie, and Christopher Harrington, Oct. 21, 1792.

Reynolds, of Jonathan, of Exeter, and Sarah Ellis, of Capt. Augustus, of West Greenwich, by Elder Thomas Manchester, Oct. 5, 1806.

Deborah, and Samuel Reynolds, July 31, 1808.

Daniel, of Gardiner, and Hannah Barber, of Lillibridge, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Aug. 18, 1811.

Elizabeth, and John Sheldon, Dec. 25, 1814.

John, Jr., of Exeter, son of John, and Mrs. Phoebe Swan, of Griswold, Conn., at Griswold, by Elder Levi Walker, June 4, 1820.

Whitman W., of John; Mercy Whitman, of James, by Elder Gershom Palmer, March 7, 1823.

Johannah E., and George W. Hulling, Dec. 16, 1824.

Benjamin, of Clarke, and Susannah Gardiner of Jeffrey, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Sept. 29, 1825.

Joseph W., and Rachel Juarar, by Elder Benedict Johnson, Sept. 6, 1841.

LITTLEFIELD Samuel, son of Sarah Rathbun, of Stephenstown, N. Y., and Molly Dawley, of Margaret, of Exeter, by Elder Benjamin Barber, Feb. 19, 1795.

LITTLE Isabel, and Jeremiah Austin, Sept. 28, 1760.

LOCKWOOD Oliver, and Amie H. Thurston, now residing in Exeter, by Elder Steadman Kenyon, Nov. 5, 1840.

MAKER Mrs. Ruth, and Asia E. Wood, — 29, 1833.

abant, and Libbaus Northup, Jan. 19, 1794.

MARSH Nicholas, of Newport, and Deborah P. Clarke, now residing in Exeter, by Elder Benedict Johnson, Feb. 21, 1840.

MATTESON Elizabeth, and Theophilus Spencer, Nov. 11, 1787.

Hannah, and Willett Rathbun, Sept. 9, 1839.

Catherine S., and Caleb S. Lewis, May 9, 1841.

Uriah, and Betsey Moone, both of West Greenwich, by Elder Caleb Greene, June 5, 1842.

Ezekiel P., of Coventry, R. I., and Harriet Bennett, of West Greenwich, by Elder Daniel Slocum, Sept. 25, 1843.

Samuel K., of West Greenwich, son of Levi, and Almira Spencer, of Edmond, of East Greenwich, by Elder Daniel Slocum, Sept. 6, 1846.


MIAS John David, and Mary W. Barber, of James; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer, July 28, 1811.

MAXSON Polly, and John Richmond, March 2, 1801.

M"QUEEN Mary, and John Skelton, May 28, 1754.

MERISS Sarah, and John Congdon, Jun., March 1, 1781.

William A., of William, and Susan A. Congdon, of Clarke, all of Exeter, by Isaac Greene, Justice, Aug. 27, 1849.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3-130 MONEY Timothy, of Samuel, of Exeter, and Eleanor Brown, of West Greenwich, at Exeter, by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, Dec. 9, 1702.

3-188 " Sarah, and James Young, Sept. 26, 1709.


3-197 " Mrs. Sarah, and William A. Hendrick, April 14, 1838.

1-179 MOON Robert, Jun., and Eleanor Waite, of Samuel, by Benoni Hall, Justice, Nov. 28, 1752.

1-199 " Asa, of Exeter, and Deborah Babcock, of South Kingstown, by Jeremiah Crandall Justice, Aug. 13, 1758.

2-167 " John, and Ruth Moon, by Elder Samuel Albro, April 28, 1765.

2-167 " Ruth, and John Moon, by Elder Samuel Albro, April 28, 1765.

3-59 " Mary, and Harris Weaver, Dec. 20, 1772.

3-170 " Lyman, and Sarah Thurston, by Simon Lillbridge, Justice, Sept. 7, 1830.

3-72 " Betsy, and Uriah Matteson, June 5, 1842.

3-275 MOORE Alice, and Daniel Reynolds, Feb. 18, 1813.

3-231 " John, of Isaac, of West Greenwich, and Betsy Potter, of George, of Richmond, by Elder Daniel Slocum, Dec. 28, 1845.

1-243 MOREY Mary, and Ephraim Codner, Nov. 20, 1748.

1-183 " Mary, and John Wilbur, April 28, 1754.

1-194 " Mary, and Jeremiah Wilcox, Nov. 9, 1755.

1-159 " Still, and John Bates, Aug. 10, 1759.

1-154 " Samuel, and Ann Gardiner, of Nicholas; m. by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, Feb. 28, 1765.

2-105 " Mary, and Jonathan Gardner, July 22, 1764.

2-107 " Sarah, and John Richmond, Oct. 20, 1765.

3-5 " Lucy, and Stephen Richmond, Jan. 18, 1770.

3-277 " Christopher, of Benjamin, late of Exeter, and Alice Lillbridge, of John, of South Kingstown, late deceased, by William Hammond, Justice, April 6, 1772.

3-57 " Benjamin, of Joseph, and Ruth Sweet, of John, by Elder John Pendleton, Jan. 15, 1775.

3-44 " John, and Phebe Hopkins (widow), by Matthew Wells, Justice, Jan. 26, 1781.

3-204 " Isaac, and Mary Farmer by Benjamin Angell, Justice, March 22, 1802.

3-234 " Tillinghast, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Vaughn, of Sterling, Conn., Dec. 26, 1805.

3-201 " Esther, and Thomas Wilcox, Nov. 1, 1841.

3-282 MORGAN Eliza, of Madison, Conn., and Mary Ann Newton, of Exeter, by Elder Benedict Johnson, Feb. 21, 1840.

1-196 MOSHER Ichabod, and Anna Tripp, by Caleb Arnold, Justice, July 13, 1760.

2-179 " Anna, and Benjamin Tripp, March 29, 1769.

1-161 MOTT Lydia, and William Sweet, March 15, 1758.

1-239 MUMFORD John, Jr., of North Kingstown, son of John, and Mercy Reynolds, of James, of West Greenwich, at East Greenwich, Oct. 14, 1742

1-237 " Content, and Solomon Brayman, April 3, 1744.


2-286 MYCOCK John, of Coventry, R. I., and Sally Carter, of Exeter, by Elder Daniel Slocum, Jan. 23, 1840.

N

2-167 NASH Mary, and Benjamin Reynolds, Nov. 11, 1765.

3-34 NEAGERS Elizabeth, and Gideon Bentley, April 5, 1751.

1-183 NEWSOM Thomas, Jr., of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and Bridget Gardiner, of Issac, of Exeter, by Benoni Hall, Justice, June 2, 1754.

3-282 NEWTON Mary Ann, and Elisha Morgan, Feb. 21, 1840.

3-36 " Elizabeth, and Levi Barber, April 29, 1773.

3-10 NEY Abbie A., and Gershom P. Sherman, July 24, 1843.
EXETER—MARRIAGES.

3-71  NEY  Beriah,  of  Isaac,  and  Mary  Barber,  of  Samuel,  m.  at  Exeter,  by  Elder  John  Tillinghast,  Dec.  2,  1844.


3-293  “  David,  of  Coventry,  R.  I.,  and  Lydia  R.  Sherman,  of  Exeter,  by  Elder  Thomas  Tillinghast,  Jan.  8,  1837.


1,243  “  Martha,  and  Richard  Sweet,  May  3,  1747.

1,243  “  Mary,  and  Edward  Boss,  Oct.  22,  1748.

1,194  “  Elizabeth,  and  Zebulon  Barber,  March  21,  1755.


1,195  “  Benjamin,  son  of  James,  and  Margaret  Allen,  of  East  Greenwich,  by  Newman  Perkins,  Justice,  Nov.  27,  1757.

2-167  “  John,  of  Andrew,  of  South  Kingstown,  and  Ehebe  Reynolds,  of  John,  of  Exeter,  by  George  Pierce,  Justice,  July  23,  1775.

1,194  NILES  Jeremiah,  of  West  Greenwich,  and  Mary  Aylesworth,  of  Exeter,  dau.  of  Robert,  Jr.,  by  Newman  Perkins,  Justice,  Dec.  8,  1755.

3-26  “  Elizabeth,  and  Levil  Barber,  April  29,  1773.

3-13  “  Deborah,  and  Stephen  Wightman,  April  12,  1781.

3-176  “  Mary,  and  Samuel  Sherman,  Jan.  18,  1704.

1,187  NORTHUP  Mary,  and  Passow  Austin,  Sept.  5,  1756.

2-163  “  Penelope,  and  David  Greene,  Aug.  15,  1702.

1,163  “  Lebeaux,  and  Abigail  Manton,  by  W.  Wadie,  Justice,  Jan.  19,  1764.


3-160  “  Jeremiah,  son  of  Judge  John,  late  of  North  Kingstown,  dec.,  and  Deborah  Arnold,  of  Job,  late  of  Coventry,  R.  I.,  m.  at  Coventry,  by  Elder  Thomas  Manchester,  May  25,  1764.

3-161  “  Stukeley,  son  of  Miry,  of  North  Kingstown,  and  Ehebe  Rathbun,  of  Isaac,  by  Stephen  Reynolds,  Justice,  Oct.  4,  1795.


3-14  “  David  D.,  of  Richmond,  and  Dorous  Kingsley,  of  North  Kingstown,  by  Elder  Benedict  Johnson,  Oct.  12,  1841.

O

1,182  OLIN  Elizabeth,  and  Benjamin  Gardiner,  Nov.  11,  1753.

1,185  “  Henry,  of  Warwick,  R.  I.,  and  Charity  Vaughn,  of  North  Kingstown,  by  Elder  Samuel  Albro,  Sept.  1,  1754.

1,238  OSBORNE  Abigail,  and  Thomas  Wilcox,  March  8,  1744.

P

3-177  PALMER  Mary,  and  Joseph  Potter,  March  5,  1801.

3-292  “  Aseneth,  and  Sanford  Lewis,  Jan.  24,  1813.


3-293  “  Gershom,  Jr.,  and  Sarah  Reynolds,  of  Benjamin,  by  Elder  Gershom  Palmer,  Aug.  18,  1824.

3-300  “  Roswell,  and  Mrs.  Nellie  Barber,  by  Elder  Nathaniel  Sheffield,  Oct.  26,  1829.

3-12  “  Almira,  and  Willet  Peckham,  June  10,  1841.

3-230  “  Lydia  N.,  and  Ranson  P.  Eurdick,  April  3,  1843.

3-185  “  Harriet  N.,  and  James  W.  Bates,  Nov.  8,  1847.


3-131  PECKHAM  Jeremiah,  of  Newport,  R.  I.,  and  Mary  Chapman,  of  Exeter,  by  Elder  Solomon  Sprague,  Sept.  27,  1792.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3-12 " Willett, of South Kingstown, and Almira Palmer, of Exeter, by Elder Benedict Johnson, June 10, 1841.
3-7 " James H., of Warwick, R. I., and Mary W. Tripp, of Exeter, by Elder Benedict Johnson, Dec. 12, 1841.
3-38 FENDLETON Elizabeth, and George Lewis, Jan. 12, 1757.
1-186 PERKINS Charity, and Thomas Rathbun, Dec. 21, 1732.
2-177 " Uriah, of Exeter, son of Newman, and Prudence Corey, of James, of Stonington, Conn., by Stephen Richmond, Justice, July 1, 1768.
3-121 " Silas, of Ebenezer, of Exeter, and Huldah Saunders, of James, of Westerly, R. I., by Robert Burdick, Justice, Aug. 30, 1782.
3-122 " Newman, and Nancy Coon, at Hopkinton, by Thomas J. Gardiner, Justice, July 9, 1791.
3-124 " John, of Exeter, and Mary Wilcox, R. I., by Caleb Potter, Justice, Feb. 16, 1792.
3-268 " Newman, Jr., of Exeter, son of Newman, and Elizabeth James, of West Greenwich, dau. of Joseph, by David Matteson, Justice, April 9, 1815.
3-202 " Samuel, of Exeter, and Anna Kezer, of Lisbon, Conn., by Rev. Horatio Waldo, March 12, 1820.
3-4 " Rhodes, of John, of Exeter, and Mary Tourgee, of Smith, of North Kingston, by Simon Lillbridge, Justice, March 23, 1823.
3-249 " Willard W., of Exeter, and Mary Gorton, of West Greenwich, by Elder Stafford Greene, June 15, 1834.
3-308 " Palmer G., of John P., and Susan E. Church, dau. of Norris H., by Elder Steadman Kenyon, Jan. 4, 1852.
1-190 PETTY David, of Richmond, and Mary Coldgrave, of Exeter, by Daniel Barber, Justice, April 23, 1758.
3-177 " Joseph, of Nathaniel, and Mary Palmer of Ames, by Nathan Rathbun, Justice, March 5, 1801.
1-177 PHILLIPS Anna, and Benjn. Lawton, May 3, 1752.
1-195 " Mary, and Samuel Thomas, June 12, 1757.
1-153 " Mary, and Jeremiah Rathbun, Aug. 8, 1768.
2-179 " Thomas, of Exeter, son of Samuel, and Martha Jones, of Silas, of East Greenwich, by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Feb. 9, 1769.
3-133 " Freeman, and Mary Hoxsie, by J. W. Sheldon, Justice, April 16, 1789.
3-18 " Sabra, and Benjamin Richmond, Feb. 20, 1842.
3-311 " Elisha P., of Plainfield, Conn., and Lucy Reynolds, of Exeter, at Exeter, by Elder Alfred B. Burdick, April 23, 1846.
3-267 " Royal L., and Susan A. Straight, by Elder Pardon Tillinghast, March 15, 1849.
3-227 " Charles, of Sarah, of Hopkinton, and Mary Ann Carden, dau. of Peter, of Ireland, by Elder Isaac Greene, Feb. 28, 1822.
3-10 PIERCE George, of East Greenwich, and Mary Greene of West Greenwich, at West Greenwich, by Phillip Greene, Justice, Dec. 2, 1753.
3-62 " Amie, and Oliver Spink, Dec. 16, 1774.
3-83 " Giles, of Exeter, son of George, and Hannah Arnold, of North Kingstown, dau. of Joseph, at North Kingstown, by Elder Solomon Sprague, Nov. 24, 1785.
1-242 PLACE Thomas, Jr., and Jemima Spencer, both of Exeter, by Elder David Sprague, Dec. 13, 1747.
1-153 " Peace, and Joseph Smith, Jan. 3, 1763.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-242</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin, and Susannah Sweet, by Peleg Tripp, Justice, Sept. 15, 1748.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-19</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, and Nathan Wilcox, June 15, 1764.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-31</td>
<td>Abel, of Exeter, son of Joseph, and Abigail Staffard, of Coventry, R. I., dau. of Thomas, by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Dec. 16, 1770.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-65</td>
<td>Silence, and Elijiah Case, ---. ---, 1774.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-178</td>
<td>Joshua, of Smithfield, of Richmond, and Deborah Young, of Caleb, of Exeter, by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, March 18, 1798.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-12</td>
<td>&quot; Jesse, of Clarke, and Betsey Sherman, of Eber, by Elder Gershon Puluer, March 17, 1825.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-103</td>
<td>&quot; Clarice, son of William, dec., and Sarah Sherman, of Wanton, by Elder Gershom Puluer, Sept. 1. 1825.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-290</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel C., of Clarke, and Watty Champlain, of Nathaniel, by Elder Moses Fifield, Jan. 2, 1831.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-15</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah, and Mary Bates, June 18, 1826.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-18</td>
<td>&quot; William C., of Benjamin, and Ann Brayman, of Solomon, by Elder E. J. Locke, April 29, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-227</td>
<td>&quot; Alice, and Reynolds James, March 31, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-231</td>
<td>&quot; Betsey, and John Moore, Dec. 26, 1843.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-17</td>
<td>&quot; Louaria B., and Prince A. Taylor, Aug. 10, 1861.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-164</td>
<td>&quot; Mercy, and Joseph Wilcox, Jan. 7, 1796.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Q R**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-241</td>
<td>RATHBUN Benjamin, and Hannah Carpenter, by William Tripp, Justice, Oct. 31, 1732.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-179</td>
<td>&quot; Capt. John, and Elizabeth Dawley, of John, Jr., by Benoni Hall, Justice, Dec. 13, 1752.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-161</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas, of Exeter, and Mary Clarke, widow of John, late of Newport, by Benoni Hall, Justice, June 3, 1753.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-184</td>
<td>&quot; Margaret, and Samuel Havens, Jan. 3, 1754.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-186</td>
<td>&quot; John, and Mary Ross, by Elder Samuel Albro, July 31, 1755.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-194</td>
<td>&quot; Anna, and Joseph Nichols, Jan. 13, 1757.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-158</td>
<td>&quot; Gideon, and Dorcas Kenyon, by Newman Perkins, Justice, Feb. 18, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-159</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, and John Wilcox, Sept. 20, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, and Christopher Kenyon, Dec. 27, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-134</td>
<td>&quot; Rebecca, and Reynolds Colsons, Nov. 5, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-166</td>
<td>&quot; Martin, and Samuel Hill, Feb. 20, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-163</td>
<td>&quot; Ann, and Oliver Lawton, Oct. 21, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-135</td>
<td>&quot; Jeremiah, and Mary Phillips, by Elder Samuel Albro, Aug. 8, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-167</td>
<td>&quot; Alice, and Randall Lewis, Nov. 21, 1765.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-19</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph, of Obediah, and Margaret Dawley, of John, by Daniel Sunderland, Justice, Aug. 17, 1766.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-13</td>
<td>&quot; Charity, and Daniel Barber, Aug. 11, 1769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Vital Record of Rhode Island</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-177</td>
<td>RATHBUN Margaret, and Peleg Dawley, Nov. 27, 1768.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-179</td>
<td>&quot; Mercy, and Reynolds Cuhoon, Feb. 12, 1769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-63</td>
<td>&quot; Isaac, of John, and Mary Eldred, of Samuel, by Samuel Gorton, Justice, Jan. 14, 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-273</td>
<td>&quot; John, of John, of Exeter, and Sarah Casey, of John of West Greenwich, by Elder Caleb Nicholas, Oct. 10, 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-28</td>
<td>&quot; Patience, and Benjamin Clarke, Jan. 2, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-79</td>
<td>&quot; Rebecca, and Gideon Arnold, Aug. 15, 1765.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-118</td>
<td>&quot; Phebe, and Jonathan Wilcox, Jan. 1, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-150</td>
<td>&quot; Anna, and Henry Barber, Nov. 1, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-202</td>
<td>&quot; Rowland, of John, of Exeter, and Freeove Brown, of Zephaniah, of Hopkinton, by Elder Henry Joslin, May 11, 1794.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-158</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah and Samuel Littlefield, Feb. 19, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-162</td>
<td>&quot; Phebe, and Stukley Northup, Oct. 4, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-174</td>
<td>&quot; Paul, son of Josua, and Patience Wilcox, widow of Thurston, dau. of Nathaniel Kenyon, by Nathan Rathburn, Justice, Sept. 4, 1796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-183</td>
<td>&quot; Olive, and James Lewis, Oct. 18, 1798.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-249</td>
<td>&quot; Anna, and John Rathburn, April 25, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-264</td>
<td>&quot; John, 3d, son of John, Jr., of Exeter, and Anna &quot; Rathburn, of Joshua, of Tyringham, Conn., by Elder Elliot Locke, April 25, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-209</td>
<td>&quot; Charity, and Harrington Wilcox, Aug. 1, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-220</td>
<td>&quot; Olive, and Sheffield Rathburn, Feb. 10, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-228</td>
<td>&quot; Sheffield, of Josua, and Olive Rathburn, of John, by Nathan Rathburn, Justice, Feb. 10, 1803.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-289</td>
<td>&quot; Abel, of John, Jr., of Exeter, and Dorcas Lewis, of Jacob, of West Greenwich, by Elder Elliot Locke, Nov. 30, 1806.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-299</td>
<td>&quot; Phebe E., and Samuel E. Barber, Nov. 21, 1816.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-286</td>
<td>&quot; Joshua, 2d, and Susannah Richmond, of John, by Elder Gershom Palmer, May 22, 1817.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-220</td>
<td>&quot; Sheffield, of Exeter, and Dorcas Babcock, of Richmond, by Elder Matthew Stillman, Dec. 20, 1829.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-220</td>
<td>&quot; Sheffield, of Exeter, and Esther Adams, of Killingly, Conn., by Elder Stafford Greene, Jan. 1, 1833.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-304</td>
<td>&quot; Willett, of Exeter, son of Sheffield, and Hannah Matteson, of West Greenwich, dau. of Beuben, by Elder Stafford Greene, Sept. 9, 1832.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-267</td>
<td>&quot; Beriah L., of Exeter, and Hannah Rathburn, of West Greenwich, by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Oct. 31, 1839.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-257</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah, and Bertha L. Rathburn, Oct. 31, 1839.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-304</td>
<td>&quot; Henry D., and Susan James, by Elder Benedict Johnson, March 14, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-141</td>
<td>&quot; Sally E., and Edward Barber, April 9, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-247</td>
<td>&quot; Sally, and Ira A. Wilcox, Sept. 18, 1842.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-214</td>
<td>&quot; Sheffield, of Joshua, of Exeter, and Betsey Wood of Joab, of Coventry, R. I., dau. of Caleb Briggs, by Isaac Greene, Justice, June 9, 1850.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-242</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin, of John, of Exeter, and Alice Winter, of John, by Benjamin Hall, Justice, March 19, 1746.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-285</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, and Sylvester Lewis, June 3, 1748.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-173</td>
<td>&quot; Isabella, and Solomon Sprague, June 3, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-244</td>
<td>&quot; Deliverance, and Joshua Gardiner, April 28, 1751.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-177</td>
<td>&quot; Susannah, and Samuel Cottrill, Feb. 6, 1753.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-181</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, and John Congdon, March 25, 1753.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1-182 REYNOLDS Robert, of Joseph, of West Greenwich, and Hannah Bentley, of Exeter, dau. of James, at Exeter, by Benoni Hall. Justice, July 15, 1753.

1-186 " Frelove, and John Kenyon, June 8, 1755.
1-187 " Robert, of George, and Eunice Waite, of John, by Elder David Sprague, Jan. 20, 1757.
1-189 " Mary, and Reuben Waite, July 13, 1758.
1-190 " Anne, and Abel Baker, Oct. 7, 1758.
1-192 " Martha, and Nathaniel Cottrell, Dec. 21, 1758.
1-192 " Oliver, of Capt. John, and Mary Gardiner, of Nicholas, by Benoni Hall, Justice, Feb. 8, 1759.
1-190 " James, of James, and Amie Harrington, by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Jan. 10, 1760.
1-197 " Martha, and William Gardiner, March 2, 1760.
1-196 " Benjamin, of South Kingstown, and Anna Harrington, of John, late of Exeter, by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, Nov. 16, 1760.
1-194 " Elizabeth, and James Sierman, Nov. 19, 1761.
2-170 " Lydia, and Othnel Gardiner, Aug. 16, 1764.
2-170 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Gardiner, by Elder Samuel Albro, April 12, 1766.
2-177 " Benjamin, and Mary Nash, both of South Kingstown, by Elder Samuel Albro, Nov. 11, 1765.
2-176 " Deborah, and Timothy Lawton, Nov. 21, 1765.
2-176 " John, Jr., and Margaret Gardiner, by Thomas Justin, Justice, April 6, 1767.
3-14 " Benjamin, of Job, and Sarah Cottrell, of Nathaniel, by Daniel Sunderland, Justice, Aug. 27, 1769.
3-4 " Joseph, of Benjamin, of Exeter, and Mary Arnold, of Joseph, of North Kingstown, at North Kingstown, by George Thomas, Justice, Oct. 20, 1769.
3-106 " Joseph, of George, of Exeter, and Experience Davis, of William, of West Greenwich, by Elder Solomon Sprague, Oct. 31, 1771.
3-25 " Lydia, and William Hall, Dec. 20, 1771.
3-38 " Henry, of Henry, of West Greenwich, and Mrs. Jennias Weightman, of George, of Warwick, R. I., by Elder John Gorton, Sept. 27, 1772.
3-50 " Hannah, and Sylvester Gardiner, June 8, 1773.
3-55 " Phebe, and John Nichols, July 23, 1775.
3-59 " George, of Job, and Nancy Reynolds, of Jonathan, by George Pierce, Justice, May 30, 1779.
3-59 " Nanney, and George Reynolds, May 30, 1779.
3-267 " Anna, and Philip Tillinghast, April 14, 1782.
3-66 " Hannah, and Oliver Arnold, Nov. 24, 1782.
3-75 " Alice, and Samuel Chapman, Dec. 10, 1782.
3-77 " Benjamin, of Clement, and Lucy Bentley, by George Pierce, Justice, Dec. 22, 1785.
3-112 " Benjamin, Jr., of Exeter, and Elizabeth Whitford, of David, by Elder Nathan Hill, May 6, 1790.
3-154 " Hannah, and Oliver Ellis, March 1, 1792.
3-129 " Margaret, and William Weaver, Nov. 11, 1792.
3-184 " Waite, of Thomas, of West Greenwich, and Elizabeth Crandall, of Joseph, (dec.), of Exeter, by Elder Eliza Greene, April 28, 1796.
3-179 " Abigail, and Moses Clarke, Jr., Feb. 22, 1796.
3-187 " Lucy, and Benjamin T. Tefft, Sept. 8, 1799.
3-215 " James, of Amos, and Ruth Gardiner, of John, late of Exeter, by Elder Thomas Manchester, March 27, 1803.
3-218 " John, of Stephen, of Exeter, and Mercy Tefft, of Benjamin, of Richmond, by Elder Henry Joslin, June 4, 1804.
3-228 " Mary, and David Dawley, Dec. 11, 1806.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3-243 REYNOLDS Stephen, Jr., and Abigail Terry, of Seth, by Elder Stephen Allen, Aug. 30, 1807.
3-266 " Samuel, of Stephen, of Exeter, and Deborah LILBridge, of Champ- lain, of Richmond, by Elder Gershom Palmer, July 31, 1808.
3-274 " Job, of Exeter, son of Stephen, and Joanna Barber, of Richmond, dau. of Caleb, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Feb. 17, 1811.
3-266 " Sarah, and Moses Terry, Jan. 23, 1812.
3-278 " Daniel, of Exeter, son of Stephen, and Alice Moore, of Richmond, dau. of George, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Feb. 18, 1813.
3-293 " Sarah, and Gershom Palmer, Jr., Aug. 16, 1824.
3-106 " Samuel R. and Mary Hall, by Elder Peleg Peckham, June 30, 1825.
3-301 " Margaret, and Stephen Terry, June 20, 1835.
3-303 " Ezra, of Exeter, and Sarah Kenyon, of Richmond, by Elder Thomas Manchester, Oct. 20, 1836.
3-8 " Benjamin H., of Richmond, and Ehebe A. James, of Exeter, by Elder Daniel Slocom, June 30, 1844.
3-311 " Lucy, and Eliaha P. Phillips, April 29, 1848.
3-42 " William H., now residing in Coventry, R. I., and Nancy Kettle, of West Greenwich, now residing in Warwick, R. I., by Elder Thomas Manchester, July 3, 1848.
3-104 " Joseph C., of Exeter, and Mrs. Louisa Allen of Providence, by Eld- er Joseph McReady, April 23, 1853.
3-184 " Almond F., of Daniel, and Hannah M. Perkins, of John P., by Eld- er Wm. R. Slocom, Jan. 1, 1864.
3-190 RHODES John, of John, dec., and Sarah Hill, of Barnett, by Elder Thomas Manchester, March 14, 1799.
2-287 RICE Sally, and John Dawley, April 26, 1841.
1-195 RICHMOND Elizabeth, and Spink Haines, Oct. 6, 1757.
1-158 " Rebecca, and Robert Watson, Aug. 3, 1758.
2-175 " Content, and Earl King, Jan. 24, 1768.
3-5 " Stephen, Jr., of Stephen, and Lucy Morey, of Sarah, Jr., by New- man Perkins, Justice, Jan. 18, 1773.
3-225 " John, of Stephen, late of Exeter, dec., and Polly Maxson, of George, late of Hopkinton, dec., by Elder Henry Joslin, March 2, 1801.
3-238 " Sally, and Nathan B. Lewis, Feb. 4, 1808.
3-265 " Stephen, of Exeter, and Margaret Wilcox, of Jeremiah, of Foster, R. I., by Elder John Hammond, Sept. 29, 1808.
3-281 " Benjamin, and Eliza Lewis, by Elder Gershom Palmer, April 14, 1815.
3-280 " Susannah, and Joshua Rathban, Dec. 23, 1817.
3-110 " Robert, of Exeter, son of Stephen, dec., and Lydia Clarke (widow), of Charlestown, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Dec. 21, 1826.
3-257 " Desire C., and James C. Hood, Sept. 4, 1850.
1-243 ROBERTS Jane, and Gideon Casey, July 31, 1847.
3-287 ROBINSON Joseph, and Mrs. Caroline Ge—ana, by Elder Henry C. Hub- bard, March 4, 1890.
3-291 ROBINS Jonathan, and Mrs. Eliza Lanphere, by Elder John Tillinghast, Dec. 19, 1847.
3-5 ROGERS Martha, and William Austin, Feb. 4, 1770.
3-94 " Jonathan, of Exeter, and Hannah Cobb, of North Kingstown, now residing in Western New York, by Jonathan Dean, Justice, Feb. 18, 1781.
3-99 " Benjamin, of Thomas, of Exeter, and Lucy Cobb, of West Green- wich, by Jonathan Dean, Justice, Dec. 27, 1787.
3-2 ROUSE Charlotte, and Beriah Dawley, Jan. 8, 1824.
2-165 ROSS Jonathan, of Richmond, and Phebe Tripp, of Exeter; m. by Elder Samuel Albro, April 8, 1764.
1-186 " Mary, and John Rathban, July 31, 1755.
EXETER—MARRIAGES.

S

3-205 SAILE John, and Della Barber, widow of John, by Isaac Greene, Justice, June 10, 1849.
3-121 SAUNDERS Huldah, and Silas Perkins, Aug. 28, 1789.
3-255 SEPSON Hannah, and James Clarke, Oct. 27, 1811.
3-15 SEWALL Doroos, and Rufus Chapman, May 10, 1770.
2-181 SHAW Kezia, and John Crandall, May 18, 1768.
3-137 • Anthony, of Exeter, and Anna Dyre, of North Kingstown, at East Greenwich, by Elder Nathan Hill, April 25, 1793.
1-238 SHEFFIELD Mary, and Stephen Wilcox, Oct. 17, 1744.
3-176 • Betsey, and Richard Boone, Jr., April 23, 1795.
3-47 SHELDON Alice, and Stephen Lewis, Jan. 28, 1770.
3-108 • Amic, and John Lewis, Sept. 29, 1777.
3-146 • Roger, and Elizabeth Lewis, by Phineas Kenyon, Justice, Feb. 14, 1782.
3-237 • Lucy, and John H. Sherman, Sept. 5, 1810.
3-111 • Roger, Jr., of Exeter, and Prudence Lewis, of West Greenwich, dau. of Jacob, by Elder Gershom Palmer, April 11, 1811.
3-204 • James, of Roger, and Sally Dawley, of James, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Dec. 6, 1811.
3-267 • John, of Roger, and Elizabeth Lilibridge, of Gardiner, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Dec. 25, 1814.
3-302 • James, of Exeter, and Sarah T. Hoxsie, of Richmond, by Elder Benedict Johnson, March 24, 1839.
1-237 SHERMAN Amie, and Benjamin Lilibridge, Dec. 15, 1743.
1-238 • Benjamin, of Exeter, and Freeloove Austin, of North Kingstown, by Elder David Sprague, March 16, 1744.
1-240 • Moses, and Sarah Austin, by Nicholas Gardiner, Justice, March 31, 1745.
1-221 • Ezekiel, of Jonathan, and Mary, and Margeret Knowles, of John, Feb. 26, 1747.
1-244 • Susannah, and Percéine Tripp, Jan. 22, 1749.
1-179 • Stephen, of North Kingstown, and Giffe Sweet, of Exeter, by Nicholas Gardiner, Justice, July 15, 1749.
1-180 • Mary, and John Davis, Dec. 21, 1762.
1-191 • Moses, and Mary Tarbox, by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, July 13, 1758.
1-154 • James, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Reynolds, of Exeter, by John Lilibridge, Justice, Nov. 19, 1761.
1-154 • Silas, and Lydia Sweet, by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, March 7, 1762.
2-175 • Millie, and Benjamin Dawley, March 4, 1768.
2-175 • Mercy, and Oliver Dawley, March 31, 1768.
3-120 • Abigail, and William Champlain, April 5, 1790.
3-176 • Samuel, of Moses, of Exeter, and Mary Niles, of Jeremiah, of West Greenwich, by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Jan. 18, 1794.
3-129 • Hannah, and John Keppard, March 7, 1797.
3-201 • Elizabeth, and William Underwood, Nov. 12, 1801.
3-246 • Freeloove, and Reynolds Sherman, March 22, 1811.
3-246 • Reynolds, of Exeter, and Freeloove Sherman, of North Kingstown, by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, March 22, 1811.
3-7 • Sarah, and David Cottrell, Jan. 25, 1817.
3-292 • Samuel, Jr., and Amie Palmer, of Gershom, by Elder Gershom Palmer, June 9, 1822.
3-12 • Betsey, and Jesse Potter, March 17, 1825.
3-192 • Sarah, and Clarke Potter, Sept. 1, 1825.
3-3 • Othniel, Jr., and Mary Whitman, of James, dec., by Elder Gershom Palmer, Oct. 2, 1828.
3-233 • Lydia R., and David Nicholas, Jan. 8, 1837.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 5.) 14
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3-10  SHERMAN Gershom, of Exeter, and Abbie A. Ney, of North Providence, at Pawtucket, by Rev. S. S. Bradford, July 24, 1843.

3-10  " Susan E., and Hiram Barber, Dec. 28, 1845.


3-191  " John, of Thomas, and Sarah Aldrich, of Philip, both of Glocester, R. I., by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, not given.

3-169  SISSON Clarke, of Rodman, of Richmond, and Elizabeth Gardiner, of Exeter, dau. of Nicholas, Jr., by Elder Elisha Greene, Nov. 3, 1796.

3-281  " Mary, and James Lewis, Sept. 2, 1838.

3-174  " John S., and — —, by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, March 19, 1844.

1-183  SKILLION John, of Coventry, R. I., and Mary McQueen, transient woman, at Exeter, by Newman Perkins, Justice, May 26, 1754.

3-288  SLOCUM John, of Capt. Eleazer, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Fowler, of John, of North Kingston, by Elder Thomas Manchester, May 23, 1819.

3-289  " Daniel, son of Eleazer, of Exeter, and Susannah Clarke, of Richmond, dau. of Moses, Jr., by Elder Gershom Palmer, Oct. 24, 1822.

1-192  SMITH Hannah, and John Smith, March 19, 1759.

1-192  " John, of South Kingston, and Hannah Smith, widow of Benjamin, late of Newport, by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, March 19, 1759.

1-193  " Patience, and William Thorn, April 12, 1759.

1-186  " Dorcas, and Joshua Clarke, April 23, 1790.

2-185  " Sarah, and Nathaniel Cottrell, June 10, 1792.


1-227  " Rebecca, and Ebenezer Harrington, Dec. 18, 1743.


1-189  " Theophilus, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Matteson, of West Greenwich, by Elder Samuel Albro, Nov. 11, 1757.


3-308  " Almira, and Samuel K. Matteson, Sept. 6, 1846.

2-175  SPINK Sarah, and Joseph Eldred, Aug. 29, 1767.

3-62  " Olive, of North Kingston, son of Oliver (dec.), and Amle Pierce, of Exeter, dau. of George; m. at Exeter, by Elder Solomon Sprague, Dec. 16, 1774.

3-139  SPRAGUE Solomon, and Isaiah Reynolds, by Joshua Morse, Justice, June 3, 1750.

3-140  " Dr. Simon, of Exeter, and Abigail Holloway, of Newport; m. at Newport by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 12, 1792.

3-272  " Solomon, of Jeremiah, and Susannah Dawley, of Daniel, by Elder Gershom Palmer, July 9, 1815.

1-237  STAFFORD Thomas, and Mercy Cleveland, by Nicholas Gardiner, Justice, Nov. 25, 1748.

3-31  " Abigail, and Abel Potter, Dec. 16, 1770.

2-171  STANTON Catherine, and William Clarke, May 10, 1767.


3-207  " Mary, and Joseph Lewis, Jan. 6, 1774.
### Exeter—Marriages

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Surname</th>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3-172</td>
<td>STANTON</td>
<td>Catherine, and Allen C. Douglass</td>
<td>Dec. 23, 1824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-288</td>
<td>STONE</td>
<td>Hannah M., and Pardon V. Shippee</td>
<td>March 15, 1846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-242</td>
<td>STRANGE</td>
<td>Caleb, of William, and Anne Lewis, of Elias, by Joshua Pierce, Justice, April 16, 1809</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-171</td>
<td>STRAIGHT</td>
<td>Eleanor, and William Lewis, Nov. 29, 1755</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-197</td>
<td>SUNDERLAND</td>
<td>Mercy, and Thomas Thurston, Oct. 18, 1743</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-177</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Daniel, of William, and Alice Harrington, of Job, by Benjamin Hall, Justice, Feb. 6, 1752</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-187</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Joseph, of Exeter, and Susannah Baker, of John, by Benjamin Hall, Justice, Feb. 7, 1752</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-143</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary, and John Sweet, March 23, 1756</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-314</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>George, of William (dec.), and Deborah Wilcox, of Jeffery, by Hannah Wilcox, Justice, Sept. 25, 1774</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-233</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>George B., and Mrs. Sarah Gardiner; m. by Rev. Pardon Tillinghast, Jan. 23, 1876</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-179</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John, of George, and Nancy Hathaway, of Nathan, by Elder Gershon Palmer, May 17, 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-255</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mass.: and Francis E. Bilton, Aug. 19, 1844</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-175</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary, and Albert G. Shippee, Dec. 16, 1844</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-286</td>
<td>SWAN</td>
<td>Mrs. Phoebe, and John Lulbridge, June 4, 1820</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-237</td>
<td>SWEET</td>
<td>John, and Abigail Eldred, by Benjamin Hall, Justice, Feb. 5, 1743-4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-240</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Hannah, and Daniel Dawley, April 20, 1744</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-242</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Richard, of North Kingstown, son of John, (dec.) and Martha Nichols, of Exeter, by Benjamin Hall, Justice, May 3, 1747</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-242</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Susannah, and Benjamin Potter, Sept. 13, 1748</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-179</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Giff, and Stephen Sherman, July 15, 1749</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-178</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William, and Elizabeth Whitford, of John, by Benjamin Morey, Justice, March 8, 1752</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-161</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William, and Lydia Mo't, both of North Kingstown, by Benjamin Hall, Justice, March 18, 1753</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-157</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John, and Mary Sunderland, dau. of William, by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, March 23, 1760</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Jonathan, and Ede Wilcox, by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Nov. 13, 1760</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-155</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Samuel, and Sarah Wilcox, by Elder Samuel Albro, May 10, 1761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-154</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Lydia, and Silas Sherman, March 7, 1762</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-155</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Benjamin, and Mercy Hill, by Elder Samuel Albro, Dec. 13, 1764</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-38</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Jeremiah, of Exeter, and Jane Eldred, of West Greenwich, by Elder James Whitman, July 12, 1771</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-57</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ruth, and Benjamin Morey, Jan. 16, 1775</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-76</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Sarah, and Benjamin Congdon, Sept. 11, 1785</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-205</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Thomas, and Elizabeth Tingley, by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Sept. 2, 1802</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-301</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Miss Sarah G., and Zebulon Gardiner, Sept. 4, 1851</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-11</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Albert, of Exeter, and Clarissa D. Vaughn, of East Greenwich, by Elder Benedict Johnson, Aug. 23, 1841</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### T

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Surname</th>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-178</td>
<td>TANNER</td>
<td>Henry, and Dorcas Gardiner, of Nicholas, late of Exeter (dec.), by Benjamin Mor-ry, Justice, Aug. 13, 1752</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-164</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>James, of West Greenwich, and Mercy Wilcox, of George, of Ston-ning, Comm. by Newman Perkins, Justice, Dec. 24, 1753</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-196</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Amle, and Jeremiah Brown, Jan. 19, 1758</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-153</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Thomas, and Mary Whitford, of John, by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, April 15, 1762</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-125</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Smith, of Thomas, and Anna Hammond, by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, March 4, 1792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-213</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Lydia, and John Lewis, May 29, 1803</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-228</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John, of Reuben, of Exeter, and Catherine Crandall, of Joseph, of Richmond, at West Greenwch, by Elder John Tillinghast, May 25, 1845</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
3-173 TARBOX Mary, and Moses Sherman, July 13, 1758.
3-178 " Robert W., of Fones W., of West Greenwich, and Harriet M. Wells, of John, of East Greenwich, by Elder Daniel Slocum, Dec. 8, 1845.

3-170 TEFFT Mary, and William Headsline, Jan. 4, 1787.
3-173 " Mrs. Patience, and Wilcox Barber, June 1, 1797.
3-187 " Benjamin T., of Thomas, of Richmond, and Lucy Reynolds, of Stephen, of Exeter, by Moses Barber, Justice, Sept. 8, 1799.
3-213 " Mercy, and John Reynolds, June 4, 1804.
3-15 " George, of John, of Exeter, and Alice James, of Richmond, dau. of Elder Gershom Palmer, April 1, 1827.
3-236 " Alice, and Amos Tefft, Dec. 29, 1830.
3-233 " Amos, and Alice Tefft, by Elder Benedict Johnson, Dec. 29, 1839.
3-114 TERRY Merebah, and Russell Arnold, Oct. 24, 1790.
3-110 " Patience, and James Boone, Jan. 5, 1797.
3-115 " Abraham, of Exeter, and Mary Franklin, of Hannon, by John Richmond, Justice, April 4, 1791.
3-253 " Mary, and Reuben Barber, Feb. 18, 1810.
3-256 " Moses, of Seth, and Sarah Reynolds, of Stephen, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Jan. 28, 1812.
3-125 " David, of Seth, and Charity Kenyon, of John, by Elder Peleg Peckham, June 6, 1824.
3-301 " Stephen, and Margaret Reynolds, by Isaac Greens, Justice, June 20, 1835.
3-216 " Sarah, and William Young, Nov. 1, 1846.
3-25 TEW Mrs. Naomi, and John Congdon, Oct. 22, 1770.
3-241 " James, of Warwick, R. I., and Phebe Ann Church, of Exeter, by Elder John Gorton, March 22, 1836.

1-185 THOMAS Sarah, and Tillinghast Bentley, May 25, 1755.
3-305 " Hannah, and Gardiner Tillinghast, Oct. 30, 1834.
1-183 THOMPSON Prudence, and Benjamin Johns, March 20, 1754.
1-193 THORNE William, of West Greenwich, and Patience Smith, of East Greenwich; m. at Exeter by Elder Samuel Albro, April 12, 1759.
1-237 THURSTON Thomas, of West Greenwich, and Mercy Sunderland, by Benjamin Hall, Justice, Oct. 18, 1743.
3-170 " Sarah, and Lyman Moon, Sept. 7, 1839.
3-223 " Amie H., and Oliver Lockwood, Nov. 5, 1849.
3-268 TILLINGHAST Stukeley, of Exeter, son of Pardon, of West Greenwich, and Honor Hopkins, of Samuel, of West Greenwich, Nov. 22, 1762.
3-267 " Phillip, son of Phillip, and Anna Reynolds, of Joseph, by George Pierce, Justice, April 14, 1782.
3-67 " Phillip, of Exeter, and Frances Hall, of North Kingstown, at North Kingstown, by Elder Solomon Sprague, April 18, 1791.
3-132 " Thomas, of Thomas, of West Greenwich, and Alice Barber, of Lillibridge, of Exeter, by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, Feb. 7, 1799.
3-216 " James, and Annie Gardiner, by Elder Ellet Locke, Feb. 5, 1801.
3-233 " Anna, and Thomas Tillinghast, Dec. 13, 1807.
3-236 " Thomas, of West Greenwich, son of Pardon, and Anna Tillinghast, of Exeter, widow of John, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Dec. 13, 1807.
TILLINGHAST Fannie, and John C. Codner, July 22, 1810.

3-247

VAUGHN Elizabeth, and Joseph Wood, May 12, 1754.

3-185

UNDERWOOD William, of Samuel, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Sherman, of Eber, Jr., of Exeter, by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, Nov. 12, 1801.

3-201

U

1-185

Chariot, and Henry Olm, Sept. 1, 1734.

1-185

Jeremiah, of North Kingstown, and Virtue Tripp, widow of Job, at Exeter, by Benjamin Hall, Justice, Sept. 9, 1759.

3-16


3-60


3-192

Clarissa D., and Albert Sweet, Aug. 28, 1841.

2-11


3-7


1-244

Peregrine, of Exeter, and Susannah Sherman, of South Kingstown, by Peleg Tripp, Justice, Jan. 22, 1749.

1-178

Mehitable, and Benjamin Greene, Sept. 29, 1752.

1-187

Job, Jr., of Exeter, and Virtue Walte, dau. of Benjamin, of West Greenwich, by Preserved Hall, Justice, March 24, 1755.

1-160

Virtue, and John Vaugin, Sept. 9, 1759.

1-155

Mary, and Thomas Weden, May 11, 1760.

1-198

Anna, and Ichabod Moshier, July 13, 1760.

1-138

Hannah, and Edward Thorne, May 20, 1762.

2-165

Phebe, and Jonathan Ross, April 8, 1764.

2-170

Ezekiel, and Mary Lawton, by William Hall, Justice, April 29, 1765.

3-3

Walte, and David Harrington, March 27, 1768.

2-177

Catherine, and Robert Wilcox, April 14, 1768.

2-179

Benjamin, of Job, of Exeter, and Anna Moshier, of James, of Richmond, by Gideon Moshier, Justice, March 29, 1769.

3-179

Sarah, and Joseph Holloway, May 23, 1769.

3-16

Sarah, and Jeremiah Vaughn, June 23, 1776.

3-268

Charles, of Exeter, and Margaret Weeden, of Providence, by Rev. Henry Edes, Dec. 6, 1818.

3-7

Mary W., and James H. Peckham, Dec. 12, 1841.
3-229 VAUGHN Mary S., and Joseph P. Franklin, Nov. 25, 1844.
3-229 Clancy G., and Albert G. Franklin, Dec. 18, 1848.
2-163 VINCENT Deborah, and Nicholas Gardiner, (also 3-53), Oct. 19, 1762.

W

1-236 WAITE Mary, and William Tripp, Nov. 13, 1743.
1-242 " Alice, and Benjamin Reynolds, March 19, 1746.
1-243 " Elizabeth, and George Weightman, Dec. 21, 1746.
1-178 " Samuel, and Ann (Miss) Jenckes, at Smithfield, R. I., by Thomas Lap-

1-179 " Eleazer, and Robert Moon, Nov. 23, 1752.
1-187 " Virtue, and Job Tripp, Jr., March 24, 1763.
1-188 " Tho, and Robert Bailey, Jan. 28, 1757.
1-187 " Emilee, and Robert Reynolds, June 2, 1757.
1-190 " Dominicus, and Daniel Whitman, June 5, 1757.
1-180 " Sarah and Joseph Babcock, Feb 9, 1758.
1-189 " Reuben, and Mary Reynolds, of George, by Benjamin Reynolds,

2-105 " Abigail, and Joseph Case, Dec. 29, 1763.
3-26 " Jenckes, of Exeter, and Sarah Brown, of North Kingstown, by

3-7 " Lucy, and William Hammond, Aug. 15, 1779.
3-71 WAITE Joseph, of North Kingstown, son of Benjn., and Abigail Clarke, of

3-166 " Mary, and John Clarke, Jan. 17, 1786.
3-227 WALTON Sybel, and Isaiah Wilcox, Sept 21, 1806.
1-188 WATSON Stephen, of North Kingstown, and Abigail Arnold, of Exeter, by

1-158 " Robert, and Rebecca Richmond, by Newman Perkins, Justice,

3-28 " Stephen, of Robert, and Mercy Kenyon, of John, by Newman Per-

3-105 " Dorcas, and Stephen King, Feb. 24, 1789.
3-152 " John, of E., son of Stephen, and Isabel Dyre, dau. of James, of

3-110 " Free love, and Job Bly, July 14, 1611.
3-59 WEaver Harris, and Mary Moon, by William Sweet, Justice, Dec. 20,

3-129 " William, and Margaret Reynolds, of Benjamin, by Elder Nathan

1-155 WEEDEN Thomas, and Mary Tripp, by Elder Samuel Albro, May 11, 1790.
3-268 " Margaret, and Charles Tripp, Dec. 9, 1816.
1-243 WEIGHTMAN George, of North Kingstown, and Elizabeth Waite, of Exeter,

3-38 " Mrs. Jemima, and Henry Reynolds, Sept. 27, 1772.
3-13 " Stephen, of Exeter, and Deborah Niles, of West Greenwich, by

1-189 WELLS Thomas, of Peter, of East Greenwich, and Anna Bissell, of Exeter,

3-2 " Peter, of Peter, of East Greenwich, and Margaret Cleveland, of

3-286 " Benoni, of Exeter, and Desire M. Bowen, of Coventry, R. I., by

3-10 " George A., of Silas, of Exeter, and Mary Gardiner, of Jeffrey,

3-252 WESTCOTT Penelope, and Allen Money (prob.), Dec. 10, 1818.
1-191 WEST Frances, and Eunice Fones, by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, Oct. 1,

1758.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Name 3</th>
<th>Name 4</th>
<th>Name 5</th>
<th>Date 1</th>
<th>Date 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-159</td>
<td>WEST</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Eldred</td>
<td>by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, Oct. 7, 1759.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-163</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Eldred</td>
<td>March 29, 1762.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-178</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>David</td>
<td>Bissell</td>
<td>March 10, 1785.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-183</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>Holloway</td>
<td>of Joseph, by George Pierce, Justice, March 3, 1775.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-333</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Olive</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Crandall</td>
<td>May 24, 1781.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-164</td>
<td>WHITFORD</td>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>Dawson</td>
<td>Jan. 4, 1746.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-178</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Sweet</td>
<td>March 6, 1752.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-183</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Corps</td>
<td>of John, of North Kingstown, by Benoni Hall, Justice, Dec. 1, 1754.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-133</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Tanner</td>
<td>April 15, 1762.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-112</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Amos</td>
<td>son</td>
<td>of John, and Sarah Arnold, of Caleb, by George Pierce, Justice, March 28, 1770.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-177</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Caleb</td>
<td>of Solomon, of West Greenwich, and Roxsey Ann Young, dan. of Benjamin, of Exeter, by Elder Daniel Scovum, Oct. 9, 1843.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-306</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>and Clarke S. Greene (also 3-111), Oct. 15, 1848.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-100</td>
<td>WHITMAN</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>of North</td>
<td>Kingstown, and Damarius Waite, of Exeter, by Elder Samuel Albro, June 5, 1757.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-131</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>and Jeremiah</td>
<td>Peckham</td>
<td>March 18, 1802.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-245</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>and Jonathan</td>
<td>Congdon</td>
<td>April 13, 1809.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-290</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mercy</td>
<td>and Whitman A. Lillibridge</td>
<td>March 7, 1823.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-35</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>and Othule</td>
<td>Suerman</td>
<td>Oct. 2, 1826.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-183</td>
<td>WILDEB</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td>of Exeter, and Mary Mory,</td>
<td>dan. of Robert, late of Exeter (dec.), by Newman Perkins, Justice, April 26, 1784.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-166</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>and David</td>
<td>Codaer, Jan. 16, 1783.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-212</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mrs. Susan</td>
<td>A.</td>
<td>and Benjamin</td>
<td>Cornell, Jan. 21, 1841.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-237</td>
<td>WILCOX</td>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>and Lydia</td>
<td>Harrington</td>
<td>June 5, 1739.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-241</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>and William</td>
<td>Reynolds</td>
<td>Nov. 12, 1745.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-184</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>and James</td>
<td>Tanner</td>
<td>Dec. 24, 1753.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-184</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>of Richmond, and Mary Mory,</td>
<td>Exeter, dan. of Joseph, by Newman Perkins, Justice, Nov. 9, 1755.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-158</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>and Barney</td>
<td>Davis</td>
<td>Sept. 26, 1759.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-159</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td>of South Kingstown, and Sarah Rathbon, of Exeter, by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Sept. 30, 1759.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ede,</td>
<td>and Jonathan</td>
<td>Sweet</td>
<td>Nov. 13, 1760.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-155</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>and Samuel</td>
<td>Sweet</td>
<td>May 10, 1761.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-133</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td>of Abraham, and Mary Barber, of Daniel, by Newman Perkins, Justice, Jan. 31, 1782.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-19</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Nathan,</td>
<td>son of Thomas, and Mary Potter, of Joseph, of South Kingstown, by Daniel Sunderland, Justice, June 15, 1764.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-175</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Abigail,</td>
<td>and Samuel</td>
<td>Knowles</td>
<td>March 31, 1768.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-177</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>and Catherine</td>
<td>Tripp</td>
<td>by Hopson Wilcox, Justice, April 14, 1768.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-5</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ishmeal</td>
<td>and Mary</td>
<td>Wilcox,</td>
<td>by Newman Perkins, Justice, Jan. 15, 1770.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-5</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td>and Ishmeal</td>
<td>Wilcox</td>
<td>Jan. 15, 1770.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-209</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Job,</td>
<td>and Mary</td>
<td>Gates</td>
<td>Feb. 7, 1771.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
3-182 WILCOX Isaac, and Rebecca Barber, by Elder Solomon Sprague, Jan. 7, 1773.

3-26 " Alice, and Lillibridge Barber, Dec. 30, 1773.

3-143 " Deborah, and George Sunderland, Sept. 25, 1774.

3-68 " Abrahm, son of Abraham, of Exeter, and Anna Hoxsie, widow of Thomas (dec.), of West Greenwich, by Elder Elisha Greene, Aug. 20, 1751.


3-124 " Mary, and John Perkins, Feb. 16, 1792.


3-136 " Lebbens, of Abrahm, and Elizabeth Bates, of John, by Elder Elisha Greene, Jan. 27, 1793.

3-9 " Rebecca, and Benja. Bates, Jan. 28, 1793.

3-154 " Joseph, of Exeter, son of Isaac, and Mary Pullman, of Nathaniel, of West Greenwich, by Elder Elisha Greene, Jan. 7, 1796.

3-174 " Patience, and Paul Rathbun, Sept. 4, 1796.

3-200 " Rebecca, and Job Wood, Jan. 25, 1798.


3-211 " Nathaniel, and Lucy Lewis, both of Exeter, by Elder Abraham Coone, Dec. 28, 1802.

3-210 " Isaac, and Alice Barber, by Elder Abram Coone, Feb. 10, 1803.

3-226 " John, of Major Abraham, and Polly Barber, of Reynolds, by Elder Henry Joslin, Sept. 1, 1803.

3-297 " Isaiah, of Isaac, late of Exeter (dec.), and Sybel Waltz, of Oliver, of Preston, Conn., by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, Sept. 21, 1806.

3-265 " Margaret, and Stephen Richmond, Sept. 29, 1806.

3-284 " Mary, and George G. Champlain, Dec. 1, 1811.


3-302 " William R., of Griswold, Conn., and Mary Kenyon, of Exeter, at Wrentham, Conn., by Elder Nathaniel Sheffield, Nov. 8, 1830.

3-291 " Thomas, of Jonathan, of Exeter, now of East Greenwich, and Esther Morey, of Amos, of Exeter, by Elder Pardon Tillington, Nov. 1, 1841.

3-247 " Ira A., of Nathan, of West Greenwich, and Sally Rathbun, of Sheffield, of Exeter, by Elder John Tillington, Sept. 16, 1842.

3-201 " George W., of Exeter, and Clara Johnson, of Coventry, R. I., by Elder John Tillington, Sept. 16, 1849.

2-171 WILKEY Hannah, and Elijah Harris, Feb. 25, 1768.

2-171 " Martha, and Benedict Church, March 14, 1768.

3-8 " John, of Jeremiah, and Betheny Clawson, by George Peirse, Justice, June 24, 1776.

3-74 WILLIAMS Bemice, and John Browning, Aug. 3, 1777.

3-185 WOODMANSEE Elizabeth H., and Charles H. Briggs, Nov. 10, 1847.

3-228 " Thomas, of Hopkinston, and Mary Barber, of Exeter, by Elder Thomas Tilligastle, Dec. 12, 1848.

1-185 WOOD Joseph, of Scituate, R. I., and Elizabeth Vaughan, of North Kingston, by Elder Samuel Albro, May 12, 1754.

3-200 " Job, ofSilas, of Stephenstown, N. Y., and Rebecca Wilcox, of Isacco, by Elder Thomas Manchester, Jan. 25, 1798.


3-214 " Betsey, and Ellen Rathbun, June 9, 1850.
**EXETER—MARRIAGES.**


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>XYZ</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3-178</td>
<td><strong>YOUNG</strong> Deborah, and Joshua Potter, March 12, 1798.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-188</td>
<td>&quot; James, of Caleb, and Sarah Money, of Samuel, by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, Sept. 26, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-183</td>
<td>&quot; Bridget, and Reynolds Lewis, June 26, 1814.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-177</td>
<td>&quot; Roxey Ann, and Caleb Whitford, Oct. 9, 1843.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-216</td>
<td>&quot; William, and Sarah Terry, by Elder Benedict Johnson, Nov. 1, 1846.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**BIRTHS AND DEATHS.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ABIGAIL</td>
<td>Joseph, of Joseph and Patience (1st wife),</td>
<td>Jan. 24, 1733.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALGAR</td>
<td>Joseph, of Joseph and Hannah (2d wife),</td>
<td>Feb. 3, 1733.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARNOLD</td>
<td>Stephen,</td>
<td>April 30, 1739.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Samuel,</td>
<td>Jan. 16, 1741.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMIE</td>
<td>Josias,</td>
<td>Dec. 31, 1743.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Patience,</td>
<td>July 16, 1745.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td>Oct. 9, 1747.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Peleg,</td>
<td>Feb. 15, 1749.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Oliver,</td>
<td>Oct. 15, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Caleb and Hannah,</td>
<td>Jan. 1, 1749.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td>Jan. 11, 1752.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
<td>Oct. 11, 1753.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Caleb,</td>
<td>Nov. 11, 1755.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Samuel,</td>
<td>Dec. 24, 1757.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Oliver,</td>
<td>Dec. 12, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Peleg,</td>
<td>March 21, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Gideon,</td>
<td>Dec. 18, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Samuel,</td>
<td>died Aug. 7, 1821.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Amie, of Oliver and Phebe,</td>
<td>June 15, 1736.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Mercy,</td>
<td>July 16, 1737.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Dorcas,</td>
<td>March 17, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>James, of Oliver and Phebe,</td>
<td>Aug. 4, 1796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Beriah, of Peleg and Lucy,</td>
<td>Dec. 30, 1787.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td>June 8, 1791.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Rowland,</td>
<td>May 10, 1794.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Win. Terry, of Russell and Meribah,</td>
<td>Feb. 9, 1791.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Caleb,</td>
<td>Aug. 31, 1793.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Lydia,</td>
<td>Sept. 26, 1804.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td>March 5, 1807.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Sheffield,</td>
<td>Aug. 10, 1808.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Peleg, of Rowland and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Aug. 22, 1817.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Lucetta,</td>
<td>March 9, 1820.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Gideon E.,</td>
<td>Dec. 22, 1821.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td>Nov. 5, 1823.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Stephen,</td>
<td>June 12, 1826.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
<td>May 5, 1829.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIAS</td>
<td>Robert C.,</td>
<td>Oct. 22, 1830.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIUS</td>
<td>Clarke,</td>
<td>Apr. 13, 1739.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMALIUS</td>
<td>John, of Samuel and Alice,</td>
<td>Feb. 10, 1742.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALBRO</td>
<td>Alice,</td>
<td>July 28, 1745.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALBRO</td>
<td>Thomas,</td>
<td>Oct. 12, 1749.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALBRO</td>
<td>Samuel,</td>
<td>Feb. 10, 1752.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALBRO</td>
<td>Martin,</td>
<td>July 31, 1752.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALBRO</td>
<td>Mary, of Stephen and Alice,</td>
<td>Oct. 24, 1754.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALBRO</td>
<td>Benjamin,</td>
<td>July 30, 1770.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALBRO</td>
<td>Sarah, of Paskow,</td>
<td>June 9, 1729.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALBRO</td>
<td>Margaret,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
EXETER—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

2-172 AUSTIN Daniel, of Paskow, .
2-172 " Isaac.
2-172 " Hannah, .
2-172 " Jeremiah, .
2-172 " Betsey, .
2-172 " David, .
2-172 " Jonathan, .
2-172 " Stephen, .
1-202 " Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Sarah, .
1-202 " Elizabeth, .
1-202 " Sarah, .
1-202 " Thomas, .
1-202 " Daniel, .
1-202 " Catherine, .
1-202 " John, .
1-202 " Abigail, of Stephen and Mary, .
1-202 " Kezia, .
1-202 " Rufus, .
1-202 " Eunice, .
1-202 " Lucy, .
3-5 " Joseph, of William and Martha, .
3-211 " Palmer, of Simeon and Dorena, .
1-220 AYLESWORTH Mary, of Robert, Jr., and Susannah, .
1-220 " Sarah, .
1-220 " Robert, .
1-220 " Susannah, .
1-220 " Elizabeth, .
1-220 " Joseph, .
1-220 " Amos, 1st, .
1-220 " Amos, 2d, .
1-220 " Amos, 3rd, .
1-222 " William, of Ephraim and Alice, .
1-222 " Anne, .
1-222 " Mary, .
1-222 " Ephraim, .

B

1-220 BABCOCK Mercy, of Jonathan and Lydia, .
1-227 " John, died March 30, 1760, aged 52y. 2m. 3d.
1-228 " George Waite, of John and Lydia, .
1-236 " Sarah, of John and Lydia, .
1-236 " John, .
1-227 " Samuel, .
1-164 " James, of James and Sarah, .
1-164 " Sarah, .
1-164 " Mary, .
1-164 " Elizabeth, of Joseph and Sarah, .
1-164 " Joseph, .
3-27 " George Waite, of George Waite and Susannah, .
1-169 BAKER Benjamin, of Samuel and Abigail, .
1-169 " Amos, .
1-169 " Thomas, .
1-169 " Ruth, .
1-169 " Mary, .
1-169 " John, .
1-169 " Peleg, .
1-169 " Mehitable, .
1-165 " Dorcas, of Elisha and Sarah, .
1-165 " David, .
1-165 " Harrington, .
1-165 " Christian, .

2-172 AUSTIN Daniel, of Paskow, .
2-172 " Isaac.
2-172 " Hannah, .
2-172 " Jeremiah, .
2-172 " Betsey, .
2-172 " David, .
2-172 " Jonathan, .
2-172 " Stephen, .
1-202 " Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Sarah, .
1-202 " Elizabeth, .
1-202 " Sarah, .
1-202 " Thomas, .
1-202 " Daniel, .
1-202 " Catherine, .
1-202 " John, .
1-202 " Abigail, of Stephen and Mary, .
1-202 " Kezia, .
1-202 " Rufus, .
1-202 " Eunice, .
1-202 " Lucy, .
3-5 " Joseph, of William and Martha, .
3-211 " Palmer, of Simeon and Dorena, .
1-220 AYLESWORTH Mary, of Robert, Jr., and Susannah, .
1-220 " Sarah, .
1-220 " Robert, .
1-220 " Susannah, .
1-220 " Elizabeth, .
1-220 " Joseph, .
1-220 " Amos, 1st, .
1-220 " Amos, 2d, .
1-220 " Amos, 3rd, .
1-222 " William, of Ephraim and Alice, .
1-222 " Anne, .
1-222 " Mary, .
1-222 " Ephraim, .

B

1-220 BABCOCK Mercy, of Jonathan and Lydia, .
1-227 " John, died March 30, 1760, aged 52y. 2m. 3d.
1-228 " George Waite, of John and Lydia, .
1-236 " Sarah, of John and Lydia, .
1-236 " John, .
1-227 " Samuel, .
1-164 " James, of James and Sarah, .
1-164 " Sarah, .
1-164 " Mary, .
1-164 " Elizabeth, of Joseph and Sarah, .
1-164 " Joseph, .
3-27 " George Waite, of George Waite and Susannah, .
1-169 BAKER Benjamin, of Samuel and Abigail, .
1-169 " Amos, .
1-169 " Thomas, .
1-169 " Ruth, .
1-169 " Mary, .
1-169 " John, .
1-169 " Peleg, .
1-169 " Mehitable, .
1-165 " Dorcas, of Elisha and Sarah, .
1-165 " David, .
1-165 " Harrington, .
1-165 " Christian, .
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-215 BARBER Rebecca, of Nathaniel and Charity, June 16, 1756.
3-43 " Mary, of Moses and Barbary, May 16, 1704.
3-43 " Moses, Nov. 13, 1788.
3-294 " Moses, Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1788.
3-294 " Mary (Clarke), wife of Moses, Jr., Feb. 1, 1774.
3-294 " Moses, 3d, of Moses and Mary, June 23, 1794.
3-294 " Robert, Aug. 21, 1796.
3-294 " Thomas C., Dec. 29, 1796.
3-294 " Aaron, Nov. 8, 1800.
3-294 " Washington, Jan. 11, 1807.
3-294 " Jefferson, Jan. 11, 1807.
3-294 " Naratru, April 6, 1809.
3-294 " Benjamin, Aug. 10, 1814.
3-123 " Wilcox, of Lillbridge and Alice, March 2, 1774.
3-123 " Alice, Aug. 28, 1777.
3-123 " Edward, July 17, 1779.
3-123 " Susannah, May 30, 1787.
3-123 " Learnaed, July 6, 1791.
3-198 " West, of Asa and Marian, July 21, 1781.
3-198 " Asa, Aug. 28, 1797.
3-108 " Smith, Nov. 9, 1799.
3-253 " Mary, of Renben and Mary, April 29, 1811.
3-299 " Rowland Rathbun, of Samuel C. and Phebe B., Sept. 23, 1817.
3-299 " Sally Rathbun, April 1, 1824.
3-307 " Henry, of Thomas C. and Susan, May 23, 1825.
3-207 " Clarke, Dec. 5, 1828.
3-307 " Mary Ann, March 5, 1838.
3-238 BARROWS Catherine 2d, dau. of Joseph and Deborah, March 25, 1820.
3-6 BATES Joseph, of Jonathan, Jr., and Anna, Sept. 25, 1778.
1-201 BEARDMARE John, of Thomas and Eleanor, May 17, 1740.
1-201 " Gideon, May 11, 1743.
1-201 " Mary, Sept. 25, 1745.
1-201 " Anna, Aug. 2, 1749.
1-201 " Nicholas, May 15, 1752.
1-201 " Damarus, May 19, 1754.
1-201 " Nicholas, May 13, 1756.
1-201 " Thomas, July 6, 1758.
1-201 BENTLEY Caleb, of Benjamin, Jr., and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1739.
1-201 " Joseph, March 25, 1740-1.
1-201 " Thomas, Jan. 4, 1743.
1-201 " Samuel, Jan. 4, 1746.
1-201 " Benjamin, May 5, 1749.
1-224 " Patience, of Thomas, Jr., and Margaret, July 22, 1752.
1-224 " Sarah, Sept. 14, 1754.
1-224 " Benjamin, March 15, 1757.
1-224 " John, Aug. 22, 1760.
1-224 " Zerah, April 4, 1763.
2-169 " Sarah, of Caleb and Leah, May 13, 1764.
2-169 " Hannah, Feb. 13, 1766.
2-169 " William, Jan. 17, 1768.

Note—Eldest born East Greenwich; the others Exeter.

1-170 " Niobe, of Caleb and Martha, Nov. 2, 1761.
3-34 " Isaac, of Gideon and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1781.
3-34 " Christopher, July 6, 1783.
3-34 " Thomas, Jan. 13, 1785.
3-87 BISSELL Mary, of Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1779.
3-87 " John, Sept. 15, 1781.
3-87 " Stephen, Sept. 29, 1783.
3-87 " Sarah, Aug. 30, 1785.
3-288 " Thomas, of Caleb A. and Mary, July 22, 1823.
3-288 " Thomas, died Dec. 19, 1824.
3-288 " Mary Ann, Oct. 30, 1824.
3-176 BOONE Lydia Sheffield, of Richard and Betsey, Feb. 4, 1796.
3-176 " Thomas, Sept. 13, 1797.
1-202 BRAYMAN Solomon, of James and Elizabeth, July 2, 1723.
1-202 " Sarah, Sept. 16, 1731.
3-87 BRIGGS James, of Peleg and Elizabeth, May 3, 1797.
3-74, 75 BROWNING John, d. Nov. 15, 1742, died Feb. 24, 1832.
3-74, 75 " Mary, wife of John, died July 5, 1776.
3-74, 75 " Eunice, died April 15, 1615.
3-74, 75 " Jedediah, of John and Mary, Sept. 4, 1767.
3-74, 75 " John, Oct. 20, 1779.
3-74, 75, 76 George Hazard, of John and Eunice, died April 26, 1795.
3-74, 75 " George Hazard, June 1, 1791.
3-74, 75 " Mary, June 4, 1783.
3-74, 75 " Eunice, Feb. 8, 1790.
3-74, 75 " Avery, March 16, 1785.
3-74, 75 " Anna, Ang. 31, 1792.
3-74, 75 " Jesse, Aug. 10, 1796.
3-193 " Thurston, of John and Susannah, May 3, 1776.
3-271 " Arnold, of Avery and Mary, May 27, 1810.
3-271 " Hirom, Oct. 6, 1813.
3-271 " Beriah H., Sept. 13, 1819.
3-271 " Eunice Williams, Dec. 27, 1824.
3-271 " Eunice Williams, died Feb. 6, 1831.
3-271 " Clarke, March 10, 1829.
3-75 BROWN James E. (also 3-165), died March 26, 1846.

C

3-89 CARR Hannah, of John and Mary, Oct. 9, 1786.
3-89 " John Chapman, April 10, 1787.
3-89 " Mercy, March 4, 1789.
3-89 " James Casey, March 13, 1791.
3-89 " Stephen, Jan. 19, 1794.
1-214 CASEY Sarah, of John and Mercy, died June 2, 1752.
1-214 " Sarah, April 24, 1747.
1-214 " Mary, died June 26, 1752.
1-214 " Mary, April 14, 1750.
1-214 " Samuel, April 23, 1752.
1-214 " John, Nov. 7, 1755.
1-214 " Mary, May 21, 1760.
1-214 " Abel, of John and Mercy, May 11, 1760.
1-214 " Dorcas, Ang. 20, 1747.
1-223 " Edmund, of Gideon and Jean, June 16, 1749.
1-223 " Dorcas, of Thomas and Alice, April 6, 1751.
1-223 " Mary, Jan. 19, 1797.
3-17 CASE Elijah, of Alexander and Mary, April 3, 1733.
3-17 " Lydia, Feb. 25, 1757.
3-17 " Joseph, 4th son, Aug. 6, 1759.
3-17 " Hannah, Aug. 7, 1756.
3-17 " Susannah, Jan. 12, 1767.
Note—3 eldest born South Kingston, 2 youngest Exeter.
1-308 " Elizah, of Mill Hill and Ann, June 23, 1745.
3-65 " Mary, of Elijah and Silence, Dec. 12, 1774.
3-65 " Elizah, Sept. 11, 1776.
1-205 CHAMPLAIN Jeffrey, of Jeffrey and Mary, Oct. 4, 1726.
1-205 " Thomas, Sept. 17, 1728.
1-205 " Susannah, Jan. 4, 1730-1.
1-205 " Mary, Jan. 12, 1732-3.
1-205 " Emblem, Jan. 21, 1734-5.
1-205 " Elizabeth, June 20, 1737.
1-205 " Christopher, Oct. 13, 1739.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 13, 1761</td>
<td>VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 13, 1741</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 11, 1744</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 17, 1746</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 15, 1749</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 27, 1751</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 23, 1754</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 23, 1756</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 11, 1758</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 21, 1761</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 15, 1767</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 6, 1769</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 19, 1754</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 19, 1756</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 19, 1761</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 1, 1762</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 19, 1764</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 19, 1764</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 24, 1767</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 29, 1770</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 11, 1766</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 30, 1765</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 26, 1769</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 18, 1764</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 3, 1769</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 11, 1784</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 15, 1784</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 16, 1784</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 26, 1785</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 9, 1786</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 30, 1788</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 30, 1791</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 23, 1793</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 24, 1796</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 23, 1787</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 4, 1789</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 6, 1792</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 20, 1799</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Sept. 6, 1822</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 9, 1801</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 17, 1808</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 11, 1813</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 14, 1766</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 8, 1767</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 27, 1796</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 19, 1797</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 16, 1798</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 7, 1799</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 22, 1780</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 7, 1783</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 30, 1798</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 20, 1799</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 16, 1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 20, 1803</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 13, 1748</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 4, 1752</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 3, 1753</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 27, 1784</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1, 1757</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
EXETER—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

3-146  CODNER Stephen, of Ephraim and Peace, April 1, 1789.
3-146  " David, June 10, 1789.
3-146  " Merabah, Oct. 18, 1789.
3-146  " Charlotte, July 15, 1789.
3-146  " Thebe, March 29, 1800.
1-204  COLDGROVE Sarah, of John and Susannah, Oct. 18, 1788.
1-204  " Susannah, May 21, 1740.
1-204  " John, Jan. 21, 1743.
1-204  " James, June 29, 1746.
3-11  " Susannah, of James and Ann, Sept. 4, 1766.
3-11  " Dorcas, July 18, 1768.
3-11  " Sarah, Jan. 29, 1770.
3-11  " Russell, April 2, 1772.

Note—Youngest born Richmond.

1-228  CONGDON James, of John and Mary, Nov. 28, 1753.
1-228  " Hannah, March 4, 1755.
1-228  " John, March 23, 1757.
1-228  " Henry, July 24, 1759.
1-228  " Jonathan, July 9, 1761.
1-228  " Benjamin, May 8, 1763.
1-228  " Joseph, April 18, 1765.
1-228  " Mary, July 31, 1766.
1-228  " Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1768.
3-23  " Azariah, of John and Naomi, June 18, 1771.
3-23  " J. Naomi, June 18, 1771.
3-23  " William, Jan. 1, 1773.
3-23  " Oliver, April 15, 1775.
3-23  " Mary, March 15, 1777.
3-23  " Abigail, of John and Abigail (2d m.), Dec. 2, 1778.
3-23  " Carey, Oct. 21, 1780.
3-23  " Gideon, Feb. 9, 1783.
3-23  " Peleg, Oct. 9, 1784.
2-178  CORPSE Anna, of David and Susannah, Dec. 30, 1763.
1-214  COTTRELL Abigail, of Nathaniel and Deborah, Feb. 16, 1757.
1-214  " Samuel, Nov. 27, 1759.
1-214  " Deborah, Nov. 19, 1731.
1-214  " Joshua, Sept. 2, 1733.
1-214  " John, Aug. 15, 1735.
1-214  " John, April 11, 1737.
1-214  " Mary, May 17, 1737.
1-214  " Nathaniel, Jan. 18, 1739.
1-214  " David, March 15, 1742.
1-214  " Sarah, June 10, 1745.
1-214  " Hannah, Feb. 23, 1748.
3-153  " Abigail, of Samuel and Susannah, Dec. 11, 1752.
3-153  " John, Sept. 29, 1755.
3-153  " Lucy, Feb. 25, 1758.
3-153  " Abigail, of Samuel and Susannah, died Dec. 2, 1762.
3-153  " John, April 25, 1765.
3-153  " Samuel, March 30, 1768.
3-153  " Susannah, March 30, 1768.
3-194  " Benjamin B., of Samuel, Jr., and Susannah, March 25, 1792.
3-194  " Mary, Feb. 11, 1794.
3-194  " Peckham, March 6, 1796.
3-194  " Jesse, June 3, 1798.
3-35  CRANDALL Robert, Feb. 21, 1733.
3-35  " Elizabeth, of Robert and Mary, July 6, 1736.
3-35  " Anne, June 5, 1738.
3-35  " Robert, Dec. 21, 1769.
3-35  " Joseph, of John, April 22, 1738.
3-33  " Hannah, of Joseph and Olive, June 14, 1767.
3-33  " Charity, March 4, 1770.
3-33  " Joseph, July 13, 1771.
### VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Other Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 27, 1773</td>
<td>Olive, of Joseph and Olive,</td>
<td>Cate Wheeler,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 23, 1782</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Waite,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 21, 1784</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Edward Wheeler,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 14, 1786</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John G., of Robert and Margaret,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 21, 1787</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 12, 1789</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Amis,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 12, 1790</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Robert H.,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 16, 1800</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 9, 1802</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Waite G.,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 29, 1804</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 14, 1807</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Margaret,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 8, 1809</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 29, 1832</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Silas C., of Joseph and Hannah C.,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 19, 1834</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary C.,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 9, 1774</td>
<td>Benjamin, of William and Mary,</td>
<td>James, (2d son) of David and Patience,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 10, 1782</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Samuel, (3d son)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 1, 1788</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Daniel, Jr., of Daniel,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 9, 1789</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Matilda, of Vincent and Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 17, 1809</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Christopher Harrington,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 5, 1811</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Alice Ann, of William and Phebe,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 13, 1817</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 27, 1822</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Roxana,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 22, 1811</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 13, 1738</td>
<td>Jeremiah, of William and Abigail,</td>
<td>William,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 26, 1744</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 5, 1742</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ruth,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 5, 1744</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Daniel,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 26, 1746</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>James,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 12, 1749</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Thomas,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 26, 1752</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Gideon,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 25, 1769</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Betty, of Learnard and Esther,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 11, 1794</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Esther,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 4, 1795</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 25, 1798</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Job Wilcox,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 24, 1803</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 29, 1805</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 30, 1734</td>
<td>James, of John and Lucianna,</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 18, 1737</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 24, 1740</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Lucianna,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 12, 1744</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 7, 1687-8</td>
<td>Isaac, of Benoni and Mary,</td>
<td>Mary, of Isaac and Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 30, 1711</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 24, 1714-5</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 5, 1715</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Isaac,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 5, 1718</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Benoni,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 31, 1720</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Samuel,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 27, 1722</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1-1,197 GARDINER Penelope, of Isaac and Elizabeth, July 19, 1726.
1-1,197 " Silas, Oct. 29, 1727.
1-1,197 " Gideon, Jan. 8, 1729.
1-1,197 " Bridget, Aug. 21, 1734.
1-200 " Mary, of Nicholas and Martha, Sept. 22, 1732.
1-200 " William, Sept. 9, 1724.
1-200 " Margaret, June 13, 1736.
1-200 " Nicholas, Mar. 2, 1739.
1-200 " Martha, Aug. 31, 1739.
1-200 " Ann, May 28, 1741.
1-200 " Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1743.
1-200 " Huling, Aug. 18, 1745.
1-217 " Peleg, of Isaac, Jr., and Margaret, June 2, 1740.
1-217 " Oliver, June 24, 1742.
1-217 " Isaac, Aug. 16, 1744.
1-217 " Nicholas, May 30, 1748.
1-217 " Waltz, Oct. 3, 1751.
1-217 " Mary, Sept. 24, 1754.
1-217 " John, Nov. 29, 1756.
1-213 " Lydia, of Jeremiah and Tabitha, June 15, 1741.
1-213 " Phoebe, May 27, 1745.
1-213 " Benjamin, Nov. 9, 1747.
1-213 " Othnel, of Benoni and Elizabeth, June 24, 1742.
1-213 " Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1743.
1-213 " Latham, Jan. 11, 1745.
1-168 " Latham, died, Feb. 27, 1747.
1-168 " Benoni, Aug. 18, 1747.
1-168 " Benoni, died Feb. 27, 1749.
1-168 " Ruth, Jan. 12, 1750.
1-168 " Benoni, May 15, 1758.
1-168 " Lucy, died Oct. 27, 1754.
1-168 " Lucy, Sept. 2, 1747.
1-168 " Abel, of John and Amie, May 4, 1758.
1-168 " Waltz, Jan. 14, 1768.
1-168 " Zilpha, died Feb. 9, 1752.
1-163 " John, April 7, 1763.
1-163 " Henry Greene, April 5, 1755.
1-163 " Samuel, May 13, 1757.
3-61 " Benjamin, of Jeremiah, Jun., Nov. 9, 1747.
3-51 " Tabitha, wife of Benjamin, Sept. 4, 1748.
3-51 " Clarke, of Benjamin and Tabitha, June 29, 1747.
3-51 " Wilbur, Dec. 16, 1749.
3-51 " Jeremiah, Jan. 3, 1753.
3-51 " Dorcas, Feb. 13, 1774.
3-61 " James, of Nicholas and Dorcas, Oct. 26, 1750.
3-61 " Sylvester, / Aug. 30, 1752.
3-61 " Francis, April 4, 1755.
3-61 " Dorcas, March 12, 1769.
3-61 " Martha, wife of Nicholas, died Sept. 25, 1746.
3-61 " Dorcas, died March 23, 1775.
3-161 " Benoni, of Samuel and Elizabeth, March 30, 1751.
1-161 " Mary, Jan. 16, 1753.
1-161 " James, Oct. 1, 1754.
1-161 " Sarah, of Caleb and Mary, May 3, 1754.
1-161 " Clarke, Sept. 13, 1755.
1-161 " Ann, March 5, 1757.
1-161 " Heart, July 15, 1759.
1-178 " Simeon, of Benj. and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1754.
1-178 " Alice, May 6, 1756.
1-178 " Mary, Jan. 31, 1757.
1-176 " Benjamin, Sept. 13, 1759.
1-176 " Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1761.
1-176 " Howland, Sept. 1, 1763.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 5.) 15
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Oct. 11, 1765| GARDINER Nathaniel, of Benj. and Elizabeth, | 1-176, Caleb, Samuel, of John and Annie, Mary, Amis, Margaret, Patience, of Jeremiah and Mary, Thomas, Elizabeth, wife of Isaac, Honor, of Nicholas and Deborah, Vincent, Elizabeth, Nicholas, Beriah, Willett, Elizabeth, Benjamin Champlin, Sarah, of Huling and Elizabeth, Gould, Wanton, Mary, GARDINER, of David, and Sarah, of John and Ann, "To the North Kingstown, the others Exeter."
<p>| Feb. 14, 1708 |                             |                                      |
| May 5, 1757  |                             | 3-101, George, Sam model, of John and Annie, Mary, Amis, Eunice, of Benjamin and Mehitable, Waife, Son (b. and d.), Henry, Margaret, Joseph, Sarah, Benjamin, Mary, Duty, William, Hall Sarah, wife of William, Mary, Mercy, William, in his 87th year, William, of Benoni and Elizabeth, Henry, |
| Apr. 7, 1709  |                             |                                      |
| July 1, 1761 |                             |                                      |
| Aug. 27, 1767 |                             |                                      |
| Dec. 31, 1757 |                             |                                      |
| May 23, 1760 |                             |                                      |
| Jan. 3, 1763 |                             |                                      |
| Dec. 9, 1764 |                             |                                      |
| Apr. 10, 1767 |                             |                                      |
| Aug. 11, 1769 |                             |                                      |
| Nov. 16, 1771 |                             |                                      |
| Feb. 13, 1774 |                             |                                      |
| Oct. 6, 1776  |                             |                                      |
| Apr. 27, 1779 |                             |                                      |
| Oct. 7, 1768  |                             |                                      |
| Oct. 17, 1772 |                             |                                      |
| Dec. 5, 1775  |                             |                                      |
| March 23, 1778 |                             |                                      |
| June 1, 1773  |                             |                                      |
| Aug. 19, 1775  |                             |                                      |
| Aug. 14, 1777  |                             |                                      |
| Aug. 16, 1780  |                             |                                      |
| Nov. 7, 1803  |                             |                                      |
| Nov. 17, 1806 |                             |                                      |
| May 16, 1830  |                             |                                      |
| Nov. 24, 1851 |                             |                                      |
| Sept. 10, 1854 |                             |                                      |
| March 1856 |                             |                                      |
| Jan. 6, 1845  |                             |                                      |
| Nov. 9, 1846  |                             |                                      |
| Jan. 29, 1849 |                             |                                      |
| April 24, 1851 |                             |                                      |
| June 29, 1732  |                             |                                      |
| Sept. 30, 1733 |                             |                                      |
| Sept. 25, 1734 |                             |                                      |
| April 2, 1740  |                             |                                      |
| June 30, 1746  |                             |                                      |
| May 1, 1750  |                             |                                      |
| March 7, 1746  |                             |                                      |
| Aug. 7, 1748  |                             |                                      |
| Feb. 6, 1754  |                             |                                      |
| June 1, 1755  |                             |                                      |
| Sept. 27, 1756 |                             |                                      |
| Aug. 16, 1757  |                             |                                      |
| Feb. 24, 1759  |                             |                                      |
| Dec. 1, 1760  |                             |                                      |
| Dec. 10, 1762  |                             |                                      |
| Aug. 13, 1764  |                             |                                      |
| May 24, 1766  |                             |                                      |
| May 27, 1768  |                             |                                      |
| May 20, 1770  |                             |                                      |
| July 12, 1753  |                             |                                      |
| May 27, 1741  |                             |                                      |
| Sept. 27, 1757 |                             |                                      |
| July 9, 1759  |                             |                                      |
| Aug. 3, 1734  |                             |                                      |
| Nov. 16, 1739  |                             |                                      |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parent1</th>
<th>Parent2</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1730</td>
<td>HALL Isaac,</td>
<td>Benoni</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Sept. 30, 1730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1741</td>
<td>Hall Olive,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>June 3, 1741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1744</td>
<td>Hall Rowland,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>March 6, 1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Hall Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 19, 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1753</td>
<td>Hall Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 25, 1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1744</td>
<td>Hall Rufus,</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Dinah</td>
<td>June 8, 1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1745</td>
<td>Hall Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 24, 1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Hall Rachel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>July 15, 1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Hall Benjamin</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Temperance</td>
<td>Jan. 12, 1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1755</td>
<td>Hall Benoni</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>June 20, 1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1757</td>
<td>Hall Waiti</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 4, 1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1758</td>
<td>Hall Waiti</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>died July 2, 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1733</td>
<td>Harrington Alice,</td>
<td>Job</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>March 25, 1733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1738</td>
<td>Harrington Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 13, 1738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Harrington Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 28, 1739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1740</td>
<td>Harrington Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 2, 1740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742</td>
<td>Harrington Andrea</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 12, 1742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1744</td>
<td>Harrington Christopher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>June 8, 1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1747</td>
<td>Harrington Mercy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>June 11, 1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1737</td>
<td>Harrington Ruth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 15, 1737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1738</td>
<td>Harrington Mary</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>Feb. 24, 1738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1740</td>
<td>Harrington Anne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 12, 1740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742</td>
<td>Harrington Amie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 13, 1742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1744</td>
<td>Harrington Freelove</td>
<td>Job</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 14, 1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1744</td>
<td>Harrington Desire</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>died Jan. 26, 1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1744</td>
<td>Harrington Desire</td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 2, 1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1746</td>
<td>Harrington Elizabeth</td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 11, 1746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1748</td>
<td>Harrington William</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 23, 1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Harrington John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 31, 1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1752</td>
<td>Harrington Benjamin</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>died April 14, 1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1743</td>
<td>Harrington John (Sr)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Apr. 4, 1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1733</td>
<td>Harrington Esther</td>
<td>Eber</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>died Jan. 27, 1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1738</td>
<td>Harrington Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>June 28, 1738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742</td>
<td>Harrington Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>July 2, 1738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742</td>
<td>Harrington Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 8, 1742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1746</td>
<td>Harrington Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 27, 1746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742</td>
<td>Harrington Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 13, 1742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1746</td>
<td>Harrington Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>March 27, 1746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1748</td>
<td>Harrington Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>March 19, 1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1770</td>
<td>Harrington John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 16, 1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1772</td>
<td>Harrington Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 11, 1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Harrington Gideon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>died April 22, 1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Harrington Gideon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Apr. 20, 1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1776</td>
<td>Harrington Annie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 27, 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1777</td>
<td>Harrington Abigail</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 13, 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Harrington Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 3, 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1781</td>
<td>Harrington Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>April 6, 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Harrington Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 19, 1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Harrington Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 24, 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1744</td>
<td>Harrington Thomas</td>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>April 4, 1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1745</td>
<td>Harrington Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 22, 1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1747</td>
<td>Harrington Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 22, 1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Harrington Lydia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 2, 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1752</td>
<td>Harrington Ebenezer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>April 11, 1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1754</td>
<td>Harrington Ebenezer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>April 19, 1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1756</td>
<td>Harrington Ebenezer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 1, 1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769</td>
<td>Harrington Ebenezer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 15, 1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Harrington Ebenezer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 17, 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Harrington Ebenezer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 16, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Event</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 24, 1778</td>
<td>Joseph, Mary, Lucretia, died</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 12, 1779</td>
<td>Sarah, dau. of Mate, died</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 6, 1785</td>
<td>John, Elizabeth, died</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 6, 1782</td>
<td>William of William and Sarah, died</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 4, 1775</td>
<td>Benjamin, died</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 20, 1776</td>
<td>Sarah, dau. of Mate, died</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 20, 1775</td>
<td>HAMMONS Thomas Hazard, born</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 23, 1750</td>
<td>Daniel, died</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 20, 1785</td>
<td>Stephen, of James and Abigail, died</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 19, 1756</td>
<td>Catherine, of Joseph and Lydia, died</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 10, 1758</td>
<td>Elizabeth, died</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 7, 1763</td>
<td>Lydia, died</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 23, 1768</td>
<td>John, died</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 18, 1765</td>
<td>John, died</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 5, 1771</td>
<td>Arnold, died</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 14, 1829</td>
<td>Sarah Ann, died</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 25, 1838</td>
<td>Bradford, died</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 27, 1835</td>
<td>Bradford, died</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 6, 1835</td>
<td>Emeline, died</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 12, 1837</td>
<td>Crawford, died</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 16, 1838</td>
<td>Crawford, died</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 27, 1840</td>
<td>Samuel, died</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 1, 1845</td>
<td>Sarah, of John and Hannah,</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 5, 1776</td>
<td>James, died</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 22, 1754</td>
<td>Deborah, died</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 20, 1765</td>
<td>John, died</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 1, 1764</td>
<td>Hill, died</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 7, 1769</td>
<td>Mary, died</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 7, 1771</td>
<td>Phebe, died</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 7, 1771</td>
<td>Lucy, died</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
EXETER—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

3-78 HOXSIE Joshua, of John and Hannah,  
    " Abigail,  
    " Thomas,  
    " Calvin,  
    " Wanton,  
    " Hannah, of John and Phebe, 2d wife,  
    " Thankful,  
    " Catherine,  
    " Olive,  
    " Eason,  
    " Susannah, of Samuel and Anna,  
    Oct. 22, 1772.  
    May 22, 1774.  
    Dec. 5, 1776.  
    June 4, 1778.  
    March 10, 1786.  
    Nov. 20, 1786.  
    May 3, 1788.  
    Nov. 21, 1789.  
    Aug. 9, 1791.  
    Oct. 6, 1793.  
    Feb. 3, 1773.  

3-156 JAMES Sarah, of Daniel and Mary,  
    " Elizabeth,  
    " Caleb B.,  
    " Phebe,  
    " Rodman,  
    " Ruth,  
    " Christopher,  
    " Gideon,  
    " Philip,  
    " Henry, of Thomas and Sarah,  
    " Thomas,  
    " Potter,  
    " Freeborn,  
    " John,  
    " Henry, of John and Joanna,  
    " Andrew,  
    " Rufus,  
    Dec. 4, 1785.  
    Dec. 4, 1795.  
    Oct. 10, 1797.  
    June 27, 1801.  
    Feb. 23, 1804.  
    Feb. 23, 1804.  
    Jan. 4, 1761.  
    Jan. 26, 1753.  
    Oct. 6, 1734.  
    Oct. 6, 1756.  
    April 24, 1748.  
    Sept. 26, 1756.  
    Aug. 3, 1752.  
    July 24, 1754.  
    Dec. 12, 1758.  
    June 2, 1755.  
    April 16, 1757.  
    April 8, 1759.  

3-199 KENYON Gardiner, of John,  
    " Mercy,  
    " John,  
    " Zebulon,  
    " Freedom,  
    " Freeman,  
    " Remington,  
    " Lewis,  
    " Amos,  
    " Jch,  
    " Reynolds,  
    " Lydia,  
    " Joseph Greene,  
    Sept. 24, 1755.  
    Nov. 18, 1757.  
    July 3, 1760.  
    Aug. 25, 1764.  
    July 3, 1765.  
    Jan. 28, 1769.  
    July 27, 1771.  
    July 20, 1774.  
    July 18, 1781.  
    June 24, 1785.  
    Aug. 21, 1785.  
    March 18, 1793.  
    May 19, 1795.  

2-176 LAWTON Phebe, of Timothy and Deborah,  
    " Elizabeth,  
    " James,  
    " Daniel, of Jonathan and Sarah,  
    " John,  
    " Jean,  
    " Jonathan,  
    " Benjamin,  
    " Joseph,  
    May 6, 1765.  
    (sic) Aug. 9, 1785.  
    Nov. 29, 1743.  
    Nov. 20, 1743.  
    July 13, 1745.  
    Nov. 10, 1745.  
    Aug. 29, 1745.  
    Aug. 15, 1752.  
    April 9, 1755.  
    b. April 7, 1750.  

Note—Two eldest born Richmond, the others Exeter.
LEWIS

Samuel, of Joseph and Mary,
Job,
Hannah,
R. Kenyon,
Joseph, —
Mary,
B. Stanton,
Charity,
John B.,
Caleb, of Caleb and Sybel,
Hannah,
Elijah,
Joel,
Edmund,

Note—Also recorded 2-164.
Abigail, of George and Elizabeth,
George,
Obediah,
Mary,
Ann,
Ezra,
Rawland,
Mary, of James and Elizabeth,
Abigail, of James and Thankful,
James,
Elizabeth,
Hannah,
Thankful,
Lydia,
Esther,
Nathan Barber,
Moses B.,
David Maxon,
Sarah Gates,
John, of John and Amie,
Sabra,
Susannah,
Amie,
Benjamin,
Moses, of Jonathan, 3d, and Martha,
Sarah,
Anna,
Silas,
Hannah,
Jonathan,
Jesse,
Joseph Bowditch,
Martha,
Puleg,
Amos, of Benjamin and Deliverance,
Simeon,
Jason,
Jareb,
Anna,
Benjamin,
Hannah,
Mary, of William and Eleanor,
Sarah,
Sarah,
Thomas,
Olive,
Andrew,
Rawland,
John,
Prosper, George Dyre, of Abigail (single),

Nov. 22, 1775.
Nov. 18, 1776.
Sept. 10, 1776.
Nov. 18, 1779.
Feb. 18, 1782.
July 20, 1784.
Oct. 25, 1786.
Aug. 26, 1788.
Oct. 27, 1792.
Jan. 7, 1798.
Aug. 15, 1755.
June 14, 1761.
March 23, 1764.
Nov. 7, 1768.
Feb. 29, 1772.
Oct. 29, 1757.
June 15, 1760.
Dec. 19, 1764.
Aug. 17, 1766.
May 22, 1769.
March 3, 1772.
Dec. 5, 1775.
Nov. 16, 1763.
Sept. 19, 1775.
Feb. 29, 1778.
April 27, 1780.
April 1, 1782.
July 22, 1784.
June 12, 1786.
Feb. 12, 1789.
March 30, 1790.
April 19, 1797.
June 24, 1799.
April 3, 1780.
Aug. 11, 1782.
Feb. 7, 1785.
May 1, 1787.
Oct. 14, 1778.
Sept. 20, 1779.
Feb. 24, 1781.
Oct. 19, 1782.
July 21, 1784.
Jan. 9, 1786.
June 7, 1788.
May 5, 1790.
May 31, 1792.
June 25, 1794.
Oct. 19, 1795.
July 8, 1780.
Dec. 22, 1781.
March 13, 1785.
Oct. 2, 1786.
June 22, 1788.
June 18, 1790.
Oct. 6, 1793.
March 29, 1787.
Jan. 29, 1789.
d. Dec. 6, 1790.
Oct. 9, 1790.
Feb. 27, 1792.
Oct. 5, 1793.
Jan. 29, 1798.
Dec. 4, 1795.
June 1, 1788.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3-30</td>
<td>LEWIS Betsey, of Ana,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-20</td>
<td>&quot; Arabella</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-20</td>
<td>&quot; George</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-20</td>
<td>&quot; Desire</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-20</td>
<td>&quot; Cynthia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-20</td>
<td>&quot; Asa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-189</td>
<td>&quot; James, of James and Olive,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-183</td>
<td>&quot; Simeon Esthama</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-163</td>
<td>&quot; Henry Barber</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-908</td>
<td>&quot; Abraham, of Samuel, Jr., and Reth,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-208</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-213</td>
<td>&quot; Francis Tanner, of John and Lydia,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-213</td>
<td>&quot; Ira Lane, (prob.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-213</td>
<td>&quot; Sally Cellinda</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-221</td>
<td>&quot; Isaac, of Moses and Eleanor,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-221</td>
<td>&quot; Beedie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-221</td>
<td>&quot; John Ladd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-221</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-221</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-221</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-221</td>
<td>&quot; Moses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-223</td>
<td>&quot; Rodman, of Silas and Lydia,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-2</td>
<td>&quot; James, of Nathan B. and Sally,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-2</td>
<td>&quot; Lucy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-2</td>
<td>&quot; Thankful</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-2</td>
<td>&quot; Esther</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-350</td>
<td>&quot; Pory, of Jonathan, Jr., and Marlah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-350</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-251</td>
<td>&quot; Anna, of Jesse and Esther,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-251</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-270</td>
<td>&quot; Phoebe, of Moses and Wealthen,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-270</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-270</td>
<td>&quot; Lydla</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-270</td>
<td>&quot; Mary Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-270</td>
<td>&quot; Mary Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-270</td>
<td>&quot; John T.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-270</td>
<td>&quot; Betsey M.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-270</td>
<td>&quot; Moses A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-270</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-282</td>
<td>&quot; Stafford G., of Thomas and Lucy,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-282</td>
<td>&quot; Palmer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-282</td>
<td>&quot; Seth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-295</td>
<td>&quot; Mary Elizabeth, of Moses B. and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-295</td>
<td>&quot; Nathan Barber, of James and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-295</td>
<td>&quot; Mary Frances</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-295</td>
<td>&quot; John Nelson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-295</td>
<td>&quot; Saunders</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-295</td>
<td>&quot; Saunders</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-295</td>
<td>&quot; Peleg,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-295</td>
<td>&quot; Peleg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-213</td>
<td>LILLIBRIDGE, David, of Benja and Amle,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-213</td>
<td>&quot; Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-213</td>
<td>&quot; Josias</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-213</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-213</td>
<td>&quot; Gideon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-213</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-213</td>
<td>&quot; Gardiner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-213</td>
<td>&quot; Amle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note—Also recorded 1-221.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3-281</td>
<td>&quot; Gardiner, of Daniel and Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-281</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-281</td>
<td>&quot; David</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-281</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-281</td>
<td>&quot; Wauton, of Warren and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-281</td>
<td>&quot; Gardiner, a Rev. soldier,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-2905</td>
<td>LOKE, Charles B., of Elliot and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
M

3-109 MAQUIRE Ruth, of John and Susan, Oct. 6, 1754.
3-109 " Constantine, July 4, 1756.
3-109 " Thebe, July 13, 1790.
3-109 " Sophia, Sept. 7, 1799.
1-206 MARSHALL Thomas, of Jacob and Penelope, April 23, 1742.
3-10 MIAS Philip Bales, of John and Mary W., April 5, 1736.
1-206 MONEY Joseph, of Robert and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1745.
1-209 " Samuel, March 14, 1747.
1-209 " Elizabeth, March 31, 1750.
3-252 " John Allen, born Jan. 15, 1793.
3-252 " John Wescott, of John A. and Penelope, Sept. 22, 1821.
3-252 " Mary Eleanor, Oct. 27, 1822.
3-252 " George Brown, Dec. 12, 1825.
3-252 " Timothy Allen, Aug. 23, 1825.
3-252 " Amie Ann, March 24, 1831.
3-252 " Sarah Ramos, July 29, 1833.
3-252 " James Burrell, May 29, 1835.
3-252 " Mercy Ann, Jan. 26, 1839.
3-252 " Daniel Lyman, of Hannah, Feb. 6, 1813.
2-104 MOON Mary, of Jonathan and Lydia, Dec. 1, 1758.
2-164 " Ann, July 6, 1760.
2-164 " Darus, Sept. 28, 1763.
3-39 " Amie, of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1771.
3-39 " Daniel, of Sanford and Elizabeth, April 12, 1772.
3-39 " Rebecca, of Elizabeth (dec.), Oct. 3, 1803.
3-39 " Robert, of Ebenezer and Sarah, June 23, 1782.
3-39 " Elizabeth, June 3, 1784.
3-39 " William W., July 29, 1787.
3-39 " Sylvester, Jan. 1, 1791.
3-258 MORE Thompson (4th son), of John and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1792.
3-212 " Joshua Vaughan, of Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1798.
3-212 " Thomas Paine, June 3, 1800.
3-212 " Daniel, Dec. 2, 1801.
3-212 " Alexander Pope, April 22, 1804.
3-212 " Lydia Jenkins, July 14, 1806.
1-200 MOREY Hazard, of Benjamin and Dorcas, May 6, 1739.
1-200 " Samuel, Jan. 30, 1740.
1-200 " Benjamin, March 13, 1742.
1-200 " Mary, May 6, 1745.
1-200 " Christopher, Dec. 29, 1746.
1-200 " Joseph, June 23, 1749.
1-200 " Stephen, March 13, 1751.
1-200 " Augustus, Jan. 31, 1753.
1-198 " Joshua, of Robert and Sarah, July 1, 1740.
1-198 " Anna, Dec. 22, 1742.
1-173 " Asa, of Joseph and Sarah, April 8, 1747.
1-173 " Jesse, Nov. 26, 1750.
1-173 " Benjamin, Jan. 10, 1752.
1-173 " John, Sept. 4, 1757.
1-173 " Elizabeth, July 10, 1760.
3-54 " Martha, of Samuel and Ann, July 5, 1782.
3-54 " Dorcas, Jan. 13, 1785.
3-54 " Hazard, April 18, 1786.
3-54 " Sarah, April 18, 1796.
3-54 " Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1788.
3-54 " Gardiner, Feb. 4, 1770.
3-54 " George, March 28, 1772.
3-54 " Enoch, March 25, 1772.
3-54 " Ann, Aug. 21, 1773.
3-54 " George, Aug. 7, 1772.
3-54 " Enoch, Aug. 4, 1772.

Note—Gardiner (above) born West Greenwich.
EXETER—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

3-27 MOREY Christopher, of Christopher and Alice, June 21, 1773.
3-27 " Mary, Jan. 2, 1776.

Note—born South Kingstown, Exeter.

1-173 " Joseph, May 22, 1782.
3-82 " Lydia, of John and Margaret, Oct. 11, 1778.
3-82 " Isaac, Sept. 28, 1781.
3-39 MOSHEIR Mehitable, of Ichabod and Anna, March 2, 1761.
3-39 " Jonathan, Feb. 20, 1770.

Note—Joseph (above) bom Richmond; the others Exeter.

1-204 MUMFORD John, of John, Jr., and Mary, Aug. 5, 1743.
1-204 " Freeman, May 14, 1746.
1-204 " Judeth, lst wife of John, Jr., d. Oct. 21, 1739.
2-180 " Ruth, of Thomas, Oct. 12, 1756.
2-180 " Robinson, Jan. 10, 1761.
2-180 " Sarah, Dec. 1, 1761.
2-180 " Mary, May 25, 1753.
2-180 " George, Aug. 6, 1764.
2-180 " Hannah, Nov. 20, 1766.
2-180 " Abigail, Sept. 23, 1768.
1-174 " Mary, of Perry and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1765.
1-174 " Judeth, May 3, 1760.

N

1-167 NEWCOMB Elizabeth, of Thomas and Bridget, July 14, 1755.
1-167 " James, Dec. 13, 1755.
1-167 " Frederick, May 4, 1755.
1-219 NILES William, of Nathaniel and Martha, Dec. 14, 1755.
1-219 " Freelove, May 25, 1755.
1-219 " Elizabeth, May 24, 1759.
1-219 " Henry, April 20, 1761.

O

1-213 OLIN Rahanna, of Joseph and Mary, March 8, 1793.
1-213 " Elizabeth, (sic) June 2, 1735.
1-213 " Mary, Jan. 10, 1738.
1-213 " Joseph, Feb. 27, 1740.
1-213 " Philip, Dec. 5, 1742.
1-213 " Wealthiam, Jan. 27, 1744.
1-213 " William, Nov. 13, 1747.
1-213 " Ruth, Aug. 5, 1750.
1-213 " Anne, July 30, 1752.
1-213 " Sarah, March 31, 1756.

P

3-292 PALMER Elijah, of Gershom and Betsey, June 2, 1806.
3-292 " Mary Ann, July 1, 1810.
3-292 " Susan Sherman, Feb. 25, 1815.
3-292 " Betsey, wife of Gershom, died in her 85th year, July 3, 1826.
3-292 " Elvira, of George Ray and Mary Ann, July 10, 1824.
3-292 " Amanda, June 9, 1826.
3-292 " Angeline, Sept. 20, 1828.
3-130 PECKHAM Elizabeth Clarke Chapman, of Jeremiah and Mary, May 23, 1796.
3-07 " Mary C., died Nov. 12, 1797.
1-227 " Oliver, June 14, 1735.
1-227 " Ebenezer, Aug. 20, 1738.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-227 PERKINS Uriah, of Newman and Mehitable, May 12, 1738.
1-227 " David, Aug. 1, 1741.
1-227 " Samuel, July 15, 1745.
1-227 " Martha, Aug. 21, 1747.
3-134 " Thomas, of Uriah, Oct. 8, 1770.
3-134 " Pardon, Dec. 2, 1775.
3-134 " Uriah, Sept. 10, 1780.
3-134 " James, July 29, 1784.
3-165 " Newman, Jr., of Newman and Anna, Oct. 5, 1792.
3-165 " Nancy, Jan. 13, 1794.
3-261 " Marvel, Dec. 31, 1796.
3-261 " Samuel, Feb. 15, 1799.
3-261 " Abigail, April 5, 1801.
3-261 " Hannah, June 26, 1803.
3-261 " Polly Spooner, Oct. 27, 1806.
3-261 " Rhoda, Dec. 14, 1807.
3-261 " Paul, March 13, 1810.
3-261 " Andrew Allen, Aug. 13, 1814.
3-310 " Susan H., of Palmer G. and Susan E., Jan. 7, 1853.
3-310 " Byron F., July 9, 1858.
3-310 " George H., Oct. 13, 1860.
3-122 PHILLIPS Thomas, April 20, 1770, died Feb. 11, 1840.
3-122 " Lydia (Whitford), his wife, Jan. 17, 1794.
3-122 " Dorcas, of Thomas and Lydia, Oct. 14, 1796.
3-122 " Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1798.
3-122 " Thomas, March 21, 1801.
3-122 " Mary, March 13, 1803.
3-122 " John, March 2, 1805.
3-122 " Lydia, July 23, 1807.
3-122 " James, Jan. 21, 1810.
3-122 " Samuel, March 22, 1812.
3-177 " Samuel (3d son) Jr., of Samuel and Susannah, April 18, 1799.
3-177 " Annie Eliza, of Thomas, Jr., and Mercy, Jan. 14, 1830.
3-177 " Thomas H., Jan. 1, 1835.
3-177 " Abbie M., Aug. 2, 1838.
1-164 PIERCE, Amie, of George and Mary, Sept. 19, 1754.
1-164 " Christopher, Oct. 3, 1759.
1-164 " Giles, April 22, 1765.
1-164 " Note.—Also recorded 3-10, eldest born at East Greenwich,
the others Exeter.
3-93 " George, (N. K.) of Giles and Hannah, March 3, 1786.
3-93 " Amie (E.), Dec. 12, 1787.
3-93 " Sarah, (E.), May 23, 1789.
3-93 " Oliver Spink, Feb. 11, 1791.
3-185 PILSBURY, Elizabeth, of Tobias, and Susannah, Jan. 24, 1785.
5-155 " Ruth, of do, Sept. 23, 1786, died, Feb. 9, 1787.
3-185 " Mehitable, of do, Feb. 20, 1790.
1-169 POTTER Abel, of Joseph and Catherine, Nov. 13, 1748.
1-169 " Hannah, April 10, 1750.
1-169 " Silence, Jan. 22, 1755.
1-169 " Mary, Jan. 24, 1755.
1-169 " Martha, Feb. 26, 1757.
1-169 " Sarah, May 3, 1758.
1-228 " Eenice, of John and Ruth, Nov. 3, 1753.
1-228 " John, March 6, 1755.
1-228 " Hannah, June 16, 1758.
1-228 " Deliverance, Sept. 7, 1760.
3-31 " John, of Abel and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1771.
3-31 " Joseph, March 29, 1773.
3-31 " Barberry, March 6, 1775.
2-41 " William Waites, Aug. 8, 1780.
3-11 " Thankful Knowles (Carpenter), his wife, Nov. 26, 1785.
3-11 " Samuel Carey, of William and Thankful, Dec. 8, 1817.
3-11 " William Robert, May 19, 1821.
### BIRTHS AND DEATHS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Parents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah Carpenter</td>
<td>May 24, 1823</td>
<td>William and Thankful</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaiah Knowles</td>
<td>Feb. 7, 1826</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan L.</td>
<td>April 18, 1828</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willett F.</td>
<td>Sept. 13, 1830</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>March 4, 1833</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S.</td>
<td>Oct. 28, 1835</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel B.</td>
<td>March 4, 1838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### RATHBUN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Parents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>June 15, 1732</td>
<td>Obadiah and Anna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>May 25, 1734</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorena</td>
<td>May 5, 1737</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Jan. 23, 1744</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Sept. 22, 1746</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margeret</td>
<td>Feb. 20, 1748</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>April 21, 1750</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver,</td>
<td>Feb. 15, 1734</td>
<td>Thomas and Charity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charity</td>
<td>April 12, 1735</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Dec. 5, 1736</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>July 3, 1741</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon</td>
<td>May 10, 1745</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>Feb. 2, 1747</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>March 25, 1750</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>May 25, 1753</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph, Jr.</td>
<td>July 16, 1736</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>Dec. 27, 1736</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Nov. 22, 1738</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>July 30, 1740</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>March 27, 1742</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>March 7, 1743</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Peck,</td>
<td>March 23, 1746</td>
<td>Nathaniel and Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margeret, 3d dau.</td>
<td>July 16, 1749</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Nathaniel,</td>
<td>d. June or July 1750</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thankful,</td>
<td>Nov. 29, 1735</td>
<td>Joshua and Amil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy</td>
<td>Feb. 25, 1736</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret,</td>
<td>Feb. 7, 1758</td>
<td>John and Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>June 8, 1770</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowland</td>
<td>born, Sept. 10, 1705</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoebe Brown,</td>
<td>March 16, 1705</td>
<td>Rowland and Freclow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Brown</td>
<td>March 23, 1707</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas,</td>
<td>Oct. 10, 1711</td>
<td>Simeon and Anna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>Sept. 23, 1714</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charity</td>
<td>Sept. 26, 1744</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Sept. 26, 1744</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive</td>
<td>Jan. 7, 1778</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell</td>
<td>Feb. 10, 1780</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon</td>
<td>Jan. 20, 1782</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>Sept. 14, 1784</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>May 17, 1785</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph,</td>
<td>June 23, 1779</td>
<td>George and Mercy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan D.,</td>
<td>Feb. 6, 1607</td>
<td>of Nathan and Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charity D.</td>
<td>May 28, 1609</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>Sept. 29, 1811</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>Oct. 14, 1814</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerome B.,</td>
<td>Dec. 3, 1859</td>
<td>of Nathan and Mary</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### REYNOLDS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Parents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George,</td>
<td>June 7, 1732</td>
<td>John and Martha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>d. Aug. 1734</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>April 3, 1736</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>d. Jun. 7, 1737</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>June 21, 1739</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>May 8, 1741</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>Sept. 19, 1744</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha 2d.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1-197 REYNOLDS George, of John and Martha, Sept. 18, 1751.
1-197 " John, Dec. 9, 1753.
1-197 " Luiza, of George and Joanna, July 8, 1738.
1-197 " George, April 27, 1745.
1-197 " Lydiah, April 4, 1747.
1-197 " Joseph, July 9, 1749.
1-197 " Elizabeth, July 9, 1749.
1-197 " George, Dec. 30, 1751.
1-197 " George, d. July 1, 1753.
1-197 " Joanna, March 19, 1755.
1-210 " Henry, of John, (carpenter), Sept. 22, 1724.
1-210 " Thomas, of Henry and Mehitable, March 19, 1746.
1-210 " Hannah, Feb. 1, 1748.
1-210 " Henry, April 17, 1751.
1-210 " Joseph, of Benjamin and Aloe, July 26, 1747.
1-215 " Jonathan, Aug. 6, 1749.
1-215 " Hannah, Jan. 26, 1754.
1-215 " Benjamin, Oct. 6, 1757.
1-215 " John, Aug. 30, 1759.
1-215 " Margaret, Dec. 14, 1766.
1-215 " Stephen, d. March 27, 1773.

Note.—Also recorded 3-125.

1-212 " Christopher, of Christian, dau. of George, Aug. 16, 1747.
1-212 " Christopher, d. Aug. 28, 1747.
1-175 " Hannah, of Jonathan and Ann, July 30, 1758.
1-175 " Ann, May 6, 1758.
1-175 " Jonathan, Oct. 7, 1759.
1-171 " Ann, d. March 10, 1760.
1-171 " George, Feb. 19, 1761.
1-171 " Waite, d. March 13, 1769.
1-171 " Eunice, Dec. 29, 1765.
1-171 " Pheneys, Feb. 23, 1768.
1-171 " Anna, Dec. 11, 1769.
3-25 " John, of Elisha, March 21, 1773.
3-25 " Mary, May 23, 1770.
3-25 " Elisha, Oct. 29, 1768.
3-25 " Thomas, July 19, 1765.
3-25 " Philipa, Sept. 18, 1770.
3-25 " Waite, Oct. 24, 1773.
3-159 " Henry, born Aug. 31, 1759.
3-159 " Mercy (Brown), his wife, Aug. 8, 1761.
3-159 " Margaret, of Henry and Mercy, Dec. 31, 1754.
3-159 " Martha, May 8, 1756.
3-159 " Charles, May 9, 1757.
3-159 " Job, May 20, 1769.
3-159 " Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1791.
3-159 " Benjamin, Feb. 23, 1796.
3-159 " Abel, May 25, 1798.
3-159 " Thebe, March 1, 1801.
3-159 " Mercy, April 18, 1804.
3-159 " Henry, April 22, 1811.
3-5 " Anna, of Joseph, (of Robert) and Elizabeth, June 23, 1785.
3-14 " Amos, of Benjamin and Sarah, June 17, 1770.
3-14 " Benjamin, Dec. 12, 1772.
3-4 " Mary, of Joseph and Mary, Nov. 2, 1771.
3-38 " Hannah, of Henry, Jr., and Jemima, March 10, 1773.
3-38 " Elizabeth, July 4, 1774.
3-38 REYNOLDS Mehitable, of Henry, Jr., and Jemima, Nov. 18, 1778.
3-38 " Sarah, May 18, 1781.
3-38 " Wrightman, Jan. 26, 1783.
3-142 " George, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Exe.
3-142 " William, Jan. 24, 1774.
3-142 " Stephen, Aug. 7, 1773.
3-142 " Abigail, Dec. 17, 1781.
3-142 " David, July 17, 1784.
3-142 " Sarah, Jan. 20, 1787.
3-70 " Susannah, of Stephen and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1775.
3-70 " Abigail, Oct. 11, 1776.
3-70 " Lucy, April 5, 1776.
3-70 " John, Aug. 29, 1780.
3-70 " Stephen, May 19, 1782.
3-70 " Samuel, June 7, 1784.
3-70 " Daniel, July 21, 1786.
3-70 " Job, Dec. 7, 1788.
3-70 " Martha, Feb. 11, 1791.
3-70 " Sarah, Sept. 1, 1793.
3-39 " Anna, of George and Anne, Aug. 22, 1784.
3-39 " George, July 14, 1786.
3-39 " Dutee, Nov. 24, 1795.
3-39 " Samuel, Oct. 6, 1800.
3-180 " Joseph, of Henry and Anna, April 25, 1785.
3-180 " Harris, Nov. 15, 1786.
3-180 " Susannah, Sept. 3, 1788.
3-180 " Lucy, March 7, 1791.
3-180 " Patience, April 9, 1794.
3-180 " Jabez, Jan. 14, 1797.
3-180 " John, d., aged 83 y. 11 m. 8 d., Aug. 18, 1794.
3-218 " Gardiner C., of John and Mercy, Oct. 10, 1804.
3-218 " Asa T., Aug. 17, 1806.
3-218 " Susannah, Oct. 23, 1808.
3-218 " Deborah, May 18, 1811.
3-218 " Abigail, May 18, 1811.
3-218 " Mercy, Jan. 14, 1814.
3-218 " John, Feb. 2, 1816.
3-218 " Jesse Burdick, March 18, 1818.
3-218 " Benjamin Hoxsie, March 23, 1820.
3-218 " Stephen, July 11, 1822.
3-243 " Earl, of Stephen, Jr., and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1828.
3-243 " Joanna, Feb. 5, 1811.
3-243 " Clarke, Jan. 12, 1816.
3-243 " Lucinda Nud, Dec. 17, 1824.
3-259 " William, of Samuel and Deborah, Jan. 12-13, 1809.
3-259 " Stephen, April 26, 1812.
3-266 " Ann, Sept. 8, 1819.
3-274 " Barber, of Job and Joanna, June 14, 1811.
3-274 " Lucy, June 14, 1813.
3-274 " Nathaniel, June 14, 1815.
3-274 " Nathaniel, d. Dec. 6, 1815.
3-274 " Job, d. Feb. 7, 1850.
3-275 " Greene, of Daniel and Alice, June 4, 1813.
3-275 " Ruth, March 24, 1815.
3-275 " Waite, Sept. 3, 1818.
3-275 " Abigail, April 17, 1821.
3-278 " Alely Ann, June 15, 1825.
3-298 " Climer A., May 4, 1858.
3-298 " Preserved, Nov. 21, 1782.
2-169 RICHMOND William, of Adam and Mary, June 25, 1764.
2-169 RICHMOND Doreas, of Adam and Mary,  
3-5 " John, of Stephen and Lucy,  
3-225 " Susannah, of John and Polly,  
3-225 " Sarah,  
3-225 " Stephen Hazard,  
3-225 " John Maxson,  
3-225 " Mary,  
3-225 " George W.,  
3-225 " Robert H.,  
3-225 " Nancy,  
3-225 " Lucy,  
3-225 " Amira,  
3-225 " Eliza, of Stephen and Margaret,  
3-35 " Ephraim,  
3-35 " Benjamin,  
1-215 ROGERS Thankful, of Joseph and Margaret,  
1-215 " Joanna,  
1-215 " Elizabeth,  
1-215 " Margaret,  
3-35 " Sarah, of John and Elizabeth,  
3-35 " John,  
3-35 " Sarah, of John and Elizabeth,  
3-35 " Daniel,  
3-35 " Benja, of James and Sarah T.,  
1-221 SHERMAN Ezekiel, of Jonathan and Mary,  
1-221 " Elizabeth, of Ezekiel and Margaret,  
1-221 " William,  
1-221 " Mary,  
1-221 " John,  
1-221 " Joseph, of Benjamin and Freelo,  
1-222 " Sarah,  
1-222 " Freelo,  
1-224 " Mellicent, of Moses and Sarah,  
1-224 " Elizabeth,  
1-224 " Hannah,  
1-224 " Moses,  
2-174 " Rufus, of Moses and Mary,  
2-174 " Sarah,  
2-174 " Abiel,  
3-292 " Gersham Palmer, of Sam'l., Jr., and Amle,  

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.  

April 27, 1786.  
Dec. 25, 1777.  
March 22, 1802.  
Feb. 10, 1904.  
Dec. 7, 1805.  
Dec. 25, 1808.  
Jan. 3, 1811.  
April 8, 1813.  
March 9, 1815.  
June 15, 1817.  
Nov. 21, 1819.  
Nov. 13, 1819.  
Dec. 12, 1817.  
Aug. 12, 1815.  
Oct. 8, 1742.  
March 20, 1744.  
March 10, 1746.  
Dec. 28, 1748.  
Jan. 16, 1856.  
Jan. 22, 1858.  
Sept. 1, 1861.  
Jan. 1, 1785.  
Feb. 15, 1787.  
June —, 1789.  
April 23, 1812.  
Sept. 24, 1814.  
Aug. 13, 1817.  
July 2, 1820.  
Feb. 18, 1825.  
April 19, 1827.  
Nov. 26, 1812.  
July 1, 1816.  
March 2, 1818.  
Nov. 18, 1841.  
June 23, 1721.  
Aug. 18, 1748.  
May 18, 1750.  
Dec. 4, 1751.  
Aug. 31, 1753.  
Jan. 4, 1746.  
Feb. 20, 1747.  
Dec. 4, 1733.  
July 20, 1747.  
Oct. 4, 1739.  
Feb. 26, 1752.  
March 7, 1756.  
Jan. 23, 1759.  
Jan. 15, 1751.  
Feb. 5, 1767.  
Nov. 29, 1731.  
April 20, 1783.  
Feb. 15, 1785.  
March 4, 1787.  
Sept. 10, 1790.  
Jan. 31, 1792.  
Feb. 14, 1796.  
Sept. 25, 1798.  
April 21, 1801.  
Sept. 20, 1823.
EXETER—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

3-292 SHERMAN Peleg Arnold, of Sam'l, Jr., and Amie, Aug. 23, 1820.
1-206 SLOCUM Hannah, of Benj'n. and Elizabeth, July 5, 1737.
1-206 " Mary, Dec. 12, 1738.
1-206 " Peleg, July 22, 1740.
1-206 " Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1742.
3-259 " Sarah F., of Charles A. and Elizabeth A., June 23, 1755.
3-259 " Georgiana, March 8, 1758.
1-206 SMITH Christopher, of Simon and Sarah, June 18, 1740.
1-206 " Doreas, Jan. 31, 1741-2.
1-206 " Sarah, Aug. 11, 1744.
3-149 " Samuel, of Samuel and Sarah, April 27, 1761.
3-149 " Reuben, March 22, 1766.
3-149 " Sarah, April 22, 1766.
3-69 SNOW Paulina E., of Samuel and Ann M., March 31, 1854.
3-69 " Willard R., June 13, 1856.
3-69 " James H., Sept. 9, 1865.
1-207 SPENCER Robert, of Mitchell and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1740.
1-207 " Nathaniel, July 30, 1742.
1-207 " Michell, April 18, 1744.
1-207 " Nathan, April 20, 1746.
1-207 " Joanna, Jan. 15, 1747.
1-207 " Caleb, of Michell and Abigail, Dec. 27, 1756.
1-207 " Samuel, Aug. 15, 1758.
1-207 " James, Feb. 26, 1758.
1-207 " Theodosia, March 2, 1758.
1-207 " Lydia, Aug. 8, 1759.
1-206 " Sarah, July 17, 1758.
1-206 " Mary, July 17, 1758.
2-168 " William, of John and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1760.
2-168 " Nicholas, Sept. 1, 1762.
2-168 " Abigail, March 26, 1764.
2-168 " Elizabeth, July 3, 1766.
2-168 " George, July 8, 1768.
1-201 SPRAGUE Solomon, of David and Experience, April 2, 1730.
1-201 " David, March 14, 1731-2.
1-201 " Sarah, March 16, 1733-4.
1-201 " Esther, May 4, 1736.
1-201 " Experience, Oct. 20, 1738.
1-201 " Lydia, March 13, 1740-1.
1-201 " Jeremy, July 4, 1743.
1-201 " Abigail, (sic.) Jan. 12, 1744.
1-201 " Joseph, March 12, 1746.
1-201 " Joseph, March 12, 1746.
1-201 " Benjamin, d. March 19, 1746.
1-201 " Benjamin, d. March 16, 1746.
3-139 " George, of Solomon and Isabel, April 16, 1752.
3-139 " Simon, Jan. 17, 1754.
3-139 " Jeremiah, June 20, 1761.
3-139 " Thebe, Oct. 7, 1764.
3-139 " David, Nov. 28, 1765.
3-139 " Isabel, Aug. 26, 1768.
3-139 " Sarah, July 14, 1771.
3-139 " Elizabeth, of Dr. Simon and Abigail, June 24, 1782.
3-140 " Mary, April 5, 1784.
3-140 " Isabel, Feb. 6, 1786.
3-140 " Sarah, Dec. 6, 1788.
3-140 " Jordan, Aug. 26, 1790.
3-140 " Abigail, June 3, 1792.
3-140 " Penelope Holloway, Feb. 10, 1797.
3-1 STANTON Daniel, of John and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1765.
2-168 STRANGE Sarah, of William and Hannah, April 12, 1779.
2-147 " Mary, April 12, 1779.
3-147 " Caleb, April 14, 1781.
3-5 " Sarah (2d dau.), of Caleb and Annis, Feb. 10, 1811.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3-143 SUnderland William, of George and Deborah, April 13, 1775.
3-143 " Warham, July 2, 1777.
3-143 " Mary, Feb. 9, 1781.
3-143 " George, March 1, 1783.
3-143 " John, May 27, 1788.
3-143 " Augustus, Dec. 8, 1792.
3-247 " Joseph Wilcox, of Gideon G. and Mary (Wilcox), July 17, 1845.
1-207 SWEET Freelove, of Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1734.
1-207 " Samuel, Feb. 1, 1736.
1-207 " Jonathan, Aug. 9, 1739.
1-207 " Abra, March 14, 1743.
1-207 " Elizabeth, March 11, 1744.
1-199 " Dorothy, of George and Ruth, Nov. 12, 1742.
1-199 " Susannah, May 17, 1745.
1-199 " Mary, June 20, 1747.
1-199 " George, Sept. 28, 1749.
1-199 " Jabez, Oct. 9, 1751.
1-199 " Hannah, April 12, 1754.
1-199 " Elizabeth, May 31, 1757.
1-199 " Almy, Aug. 10, 1759.
1-199 " Orpha, of Robert and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1762.
1-199 " Benjamin, Aug. 11, 1763.
1-199 " Zilpha, Jan. 30, 1764.
1-199 " Elizabeth, May 1, 1766.
1-199 " Nathan, April 20, 1769.
1-199 " Ann, April 18, 1771.
1-199 " Dinah, Sept. 14, 1772.
1-199 " Patience, June 13, 1775.
1-245 " Jeremiah, of John and Abigail, April 2, 1756.
1-245 " Issuah, Sept. 21, 1756.
1-206 " George, Nov. 28, 1743.
1-206 " Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1744.
1-206 " Ruth, June 12, 1753.
1-223 " Naomi, of Henry and Freelove, Dec. 21, 1754.
5-31 " John, of John and Mary, Jan. 13, 1762.
3-21 " William, Jan. 13, 1764.
3-21 " George, Jan. 13, 1764.
3-21 " Hannah, March 27, 1768.
3-39 " William, of Elisha and Martha, April 5, 1784.
3-238 " Palmer, of Hannah, grandson of John, May 4, 1797.

T

1-223 TANNER Gideon, of Joseph and Joanna, Jan. 28, 1749.
1-223 " Joanna, May 3, 1749.
1-223 " John, July 22, 1745.
1-223 " Joshua, March 23, 1748.
1-223 " Joseph, Aug. 27, 1750.
1-162 " William, of William and Susannah, Aug. 15, 1752.
3-126 TILLINGHAST Stukeley (of Exeter), son of Pardon (of West Greenwich), Nov. 24, 1741.
3-126 born in Warwick, R. I.,
3-126 " Honor (Hopkins), (West Greenwich), his wife, Jan. 6, 1745.
3-126 " Anna, (West Greenwich), of Stukeley and Honor, May 26, 1763.
3-126 " Stephen, June 13, 1766.
3-126 " Ann, of Stukeley and Honor, Oct. 29, 1767.
3-126 " Honor, May 24, 1769.
3-126 " Pardon, Feb. 3, 1771.
3-126 " Hannah, Dec. 26, 1772.
3-126 " Stukeley, June 29, 1774.
3-126 " Mary, Jan. 21, 1776.
3-126 " Sarah, Oct. 10, 1777.
3-126 TILLINGHAST Ruth, of Stukeley and Honor, Jan. 29, 1760.
   " Amstis, Jan. 18, 1762.
3-126 " Clarke, April 17, 1784.
3-126 " James, Aug. 21, 1786.
3-22 " Alice, (3d dau.) of Pardon and Ruth, May 21, 1787.
3-22 " Ruth, (4th dau.), April 22, 1773.
3-22 " Ruth, wife of Pardon, d. Aug. 21, 1773.
3-57 " —, of Penelope, (Jamestown), Sept. 28, 1789.
3-57 " Daniel Holloway, of Daniel and —, —, —
3-57 " Pardon (Exeter), March 23, 1792.
3-67 " Joseph R., of Phillip and Anna, Dec. 29, 1782.
3-186 " Amst, of Allen and Ruth, Oct. 11, 1799.
3-186 " Abigail, Sept. 11, 1801.
3-186 " Charles, Nov. 18, 1803.
3-186 " John, Dec. 30, 1805.
3-279 " John, of Pardon S., Feb. 1, 1808.
2-180 TEFFT Abigail, of Robert and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1755.
2-180 " John, Feb. 19, 1758.
2-180 " Robert, Feb. 4, 1761.
2-180 " Patience, Dec. 10, 1766.
3-22 " Martha, of Robert and Martha, May 7, 1771.
3-107 " Robert, of John and Anna, March 1, 1779.
3-107 " Abigail, Oct. 6, 1781.
3-107 " Jeremiah, July 23, 1782.
3-107 " Simon, April 27, 1784.
3-107 " Mary, June 23, 1780.
3-107 " David, July 3, 1783.
3-187 " Lydia, of Benjamin T. and Lucy, Feb. 3, 1800.
3-187 " Lucy, April 25, 1804.
3-187 " Rebecca, Feb. 15, 1805.
3-187 " Hannah, March 25, 1805.
3-187 " Benjamin B., May 6, 1810.
3-181 " Lucy, wife of Benjamin T., dau. of Stephen and Abigail Reynolds, aged 33y., 5m., 6d., Sept. 11, 1811.
3-102 TERRY Seth, Jan. 22, 1764.
3-102 " Abigail, of Seth and Mary, Jan. 11, 1766.
3-102 " Joanna, March 28, 1787.
3-102 " Moses, Dec. 2, 1788.
3-256 " Charles, of Othnol and Nancy, Sept. 14, 1811.
3-256 " William R., of Moses and Sarah, June 2, 1812.
3-256 " Stephen, ! Nov. 3, 1814.
3-256 " Seth W., Jan. 31, 1816.
3-256 " Borriss P., Aug. 1, 1817.
3-256 " Whitman Barber, May 23, 1818.
3-256 " Whitman Barber, d. April 8, 1823.
3-256 " Ellet, April 3, 1829.
3-256 " Silas Whitman, April 3, 1822.
1-203 TRIPP Job, b. April 20, 1701.
1-203 " Sarah, his wife, b. May 20, 1704.
1-203 " Peleg, of Job and Sarah, June 13, 1723.
1-203 " Peregrine, Aug. 19, 1725.
1-203 " Charles, Oct. 1, 1727.
1-203 " Charles, d. in Surinam, Aug. —, 1748.
1-203 " Mofitable, Dec. 1, 1729.
1-203 " Sarah, Dec. 20, 1731.
1-203 " Job, June 29, 1734.
1-203 " Amos, Sept. 8, 1736.
1-203 " Mary, March 28, 1739.
1-203 " Phoebe, Aug. 13, 1741.
1-207 " Ez-kiel, March 9, 1743-4.
1-203 " Charles, Sept. 30, 1749.
1-203 " Thomas, of William and Mary, May 12, 1740.

(Vol. Rec., Vol. 5.) 16
1-216  TRIPP  Hannah, of Peleg and Sarah,  Jan. 19, 1743.
    "  Sarah,  Nov. 11, 1745.
1-216  "  Louis,  Aug. 16, 1747.
1-216  "  Susannah,  April 1, 1749.
1-216  "  Sarah, of Peregrine and Susannah,  Oct. 1, 1749.
1-216  "  Ruth,  April 15, 1751.
1-216  "  Susannah,  Jan. 1, 1753.
3-197  "  Lucy Ann, of John S.,  April 15, 1818.
3-197  "  Samuel Barrell,  Feb. 23, 1820.
3-197  "  Huldah Eliza  Oct. 12, 1821.
3-197  "  Perry Greene,  Oct. 12, 1823.

U

3-235  VAUGHN Joshua, born  Nov. 1, 1773.
    "  Lucy, his wife, born  March 21, 1772.
    "  Pitt, of Joshua and Lucy,  Sept. 24, 1779.
    "  Ray Greene,  Aug. 3, 1801.
    "  Maria Flagg,  April 18, 1803.
    "  Catherine Isabel,  Nov. 18, 1804.
7-197  "  Isaac Watton, of Richard and Esther,  March 4, 1798.
7-197  "  Lucy,  Jan. 5, 1800.
7-197  "  Mary,  Jan. 10, 1802.
7-197  "  Sybil,  April 21, 1803.
7-197  "  Abigail,  Dec. 4, 1805.
7-197  "  Betsey,  Feb. 17, 1815.
7-197  "  Daniel,  Oct. 31, 1813.

V

3-236  WAINMAN Sarah, of Richard and Avis,  June 10, 1753.
    "  Penelope,  Jan. 9, 1755.
1-226  WAITE Deborah, of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah,  July 11, 1755.
    "  Caleb,  Sept. 11, 1727.
1-226  "  Martha,  Dec. 4, 1739.
1-226  "  Ruth,  May 12, 1752.
1-226  "  Lucretia,  Jan. 22, 1754.
1-226  "  Eleanor,  Jan. 9, 1756.
1-226  "  Samuel,  Jan. 1, 1757.
1-226  "  Catherine,  June 19, 1740.
1-226  "  Benjamin,  Jan. 5, 1745-6.
1-226  "  Alice,  June 1, 1747.
1-226  "  George,  March 22, 1749.
1-226  "  Martha, of Joseph and Elizabeth,  March 10, 1738.
1-174  "  Reuben,  July 24, 1740.
1-174  "  Oliver,  June 13, 1741.
1-174  "  Elverton,  Sept. 14, 1743.
1-174  "  Mary, of William and Mary,  Feb. 18, 1761-2.
1-174  "  Benjamin,  Sept. 3, 1753.
1-174  "  Isaiah,  Jan. 30, 1756.
1-174  "  John,  Dec. 29, 1757.
1-174  "  William,  Jan. 10, 1756.
1-174  "  Stephen,  Oct. 11, 1761.
1-174  "  Nicholas,  April 17, 1763.
1-174  "  Jenneys, of Samuel, Jr., and Anna,  Feb. 6, 1753.
1-174  "  Lucas,  June 6, 1756.
1-174  "  Jenneys,  March 3, 1759.
1-172  "  Berta, of Benjamin and Sarah,  Nov. 28, 1757.
1-172  "  Joseph,  Jan. 27, 1759.
1-172  "  Stephen,  Jan. 26, 1761.
EXETER.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

172 WAITE Honor, of Benjamin and Sarah,
172 " Elizabeth,
172 " Edmund,
172 " Lydia,
172 " Mary,
3-31 " Benjamin,
3-31 " Sarah,
3-31 " John,
173 " Elizabeth, of Reuben and Mary,
2-26 " Jenckes, of Jenckes and Sarah,
2-71 " George, of Joseph and Abigail,
1-176 WATSON Stephen, of Robert,
3-152 " Samuel (2d son), of Robert and Rebecca,
3-152 " John (3d son),
3-177 " John, of Stephen and Mercy,
3-177 " Gardiner,
3-177 " Freelove,

Note.—Also recorded 3-28.

3-152 " Patience, of John and Isabel,
3-152 " John Kenyon,
3-152 " Stephen Dyer,
3-152 " John Mumford,
1-171 WEEDEN Peleg, of Caleb and Lydia,
1-171 " John,
1-225 WEIGHTMAN Thankful, of Titus and Hannah,
3-13 " Mary, (b. in Warwick), of Stephen and Abigail,
3-13 " Abigail, wife of Stephen, died
1-210 WHITFORD Sarah, of John and Martha,
1-210 " Benjamin,
1-210 " Lydia,
1-210 " Elizabeth,
1-210 " Mary,
1-210 " John,
1-210 " Mercy,
1-210 " Martha,
1-210 " Amos,
1-225 WHITMAN Elizabeth, of George and Bridget,
3-103 WILBUR Abigail, of John and Abigail,
3-206 " John, died
1-199 WILCOX John, of Abraham and Lydia,
1-199 " Job,
3-24 " Thurston, of John and Mary,
3-24 " Lydia,
3-24 " Daniel,
3-24 " Mary,
3-24 " Deliverance,
3-68 " Libbec, of Abraham and Mary,
3-203 " Asa, of Job and Mary,
3-203 " Nathan,
3-203 " Esther,
3-203 " Simon,
3-203 " Eunice,
3-203 " Job,
3-203 " Harrington,
3-203 " Mary,
3-203 " Prudence,
3-203 " Ga'es,
3-203 " Hannah,
3-203 " Thurston,
3-132 " Joseph, of Isaac and Rebecca,
3-132 " Charity,
3-132 " Rebecca,
3-132 " Isaac,
3-132 " Na'haniel,
3-132 " Josiah,

Aug. 18, 1789.
Feb. 18, 1765.
Feb. 25, 1767.
Dec. 25, 1769.
Jan. 14, 1779.
Jan. 8, 1776.
Oct. 8, 1780.
Aug. 22, 1789.
July 19, 1799.
May 24, 1781.
Aug. 10, 1784.
Dec. 7, 1790.
May 10, 1778.
June 22, 1789.
Nov. 24, 1782.
Jan. 17, 1783.
April 6, 1790.
Sept. 7, 1801.
March 15, 1804.
Oct. 25, 1806.
June 20, 1809.
Sept. 15, 1799.
Dec. 22, 1761.
Sept. 19, 1752.
Oct. 22, 1773.
Feb. 22, 1780.
Sept. 17, 1727.
May 1, 1790.
Nov. 22, 1739.
April 3, 1735.
Dec. 22, 1735.
Dec. 1, 1737.
March 25, 1739.
Jan. 21, 1740.
July 25, 1745.
Sept. 23, 1758.
May 1, 1792.
Nov. 5, 1792.
July 9, 1741.
Feb. 4, 1743.
June 4, 1762.
March 11, 1764.
May 1, 1767.
June 4, 1771.
March 17, 1774
Aug. 22, 1783.
April 7, 1772.
Aug. 16, 1774.
Aug. 20, 1776.
Sept. 3, 1778.
Aug. 17, 1780.
March 12, 1782.
Sept. 22, 1783.
Aug. 22, 1785.
April 2, 1787.
Sept. 21, 1790.
Oct. 7, 1794.
Nov. 2, 1796.
Sept. 1, 1774.
July 20, 1776.
Dec. 23, 1779.
Feb. 22, 1781.
March 20, 1733.
June 5, 1785.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3-132 WILCOX Arehaba, of Isaac and Rebecca, Dec. 26, 1787.
3-132 " Jacob, Jan. 10, 1790.
3-132 " Isaac, died March 16, 1801.
3-231 " Jeffrey H., (3d son) of Jeffrey and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1783.
3-106 " Gardiner, of Stephen, June 15, 1797.
3-257 " Rebecca Walton, of Isaiah and Sybel, May 23, 1807.
3-207 WILKEY Mary, of Jeremiah and Mary, July 4, 1735.
3-207 " Martha, June 16, 1737.
3-207 " Thomas, March 27, 1739.
3-207 " Peter, Oct. 27, 1740.
3-207 " John, Jan. 19, 1742.
3-207 " Lydia, April 13, 1743.
3-207 " Abigail, May 23, 1747.
3-207 " Jeremiah, Dec. 17, 1750.
3-207 " Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1759.
3-207 " Peter, died Jan. 11, 1741.
3-8 " Sarah, of Martha, April 1, 1761.
3-8 " John, of John and Bethany, Aug. 2, 1771.
3-8 " Jenerate, Nov. 5, 1774.
3-8 " Joseph Spencer, Sept. 16, 1770.

X Y Z
Vital Record of Rhode Island.
1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,
EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. 5. WESTERLY. Part IV.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.: NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY. 1894.
ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF WESTERLY.

This Court taking notice of the returne of the Committee, to wit, Mr. John Easton, Mr. Benjamin Smith, James Greene, Edward Smith, Caleb Carr and William Weeden, in reference to the petition or desire of the people inhabiting at Mosquanocott and Pawcatucke in the Kings Province to be made a towneship, it being and lying within this jurisdiction, as by his Majesty's Letters Pattents it may appear and considering the power by his Majestye given to this Assembly to order and settle townes, cities and corporations within this said jurisdiction, as shall seem meet and seeing there doth alioe appeare good evidence of the trust and good affection of the said people unto his Majestyes government, established in this Collony, and being also sensibell that the said inhabitants have suffered much in vindicating the same and are a competent number to carry on the affairs there, as in condition of a towneship.

Bee it therefore enacted by this Assembly, and by the authority thereof, that the said inhabitants of Musquamocott being seated adjoining to Pawcatucke, alias Narragansett or Narragansett River on the west part and boundary of this Collony, and within that part thereof known by the name of the King's Province aforesaid, to wit, Mr. John Crandall, Mr. Tobias Sanders and all such others as now are, or hereafter shall be legally admitted as freemen and inhabitants in the said place called Musquamocott, etc., shall be knowne and called by the name of WESTERLY, and shall be reputed and deemed the fifth Towne of this Collony, and shall have use and enjoy all such privilidges and exercise all such methods and forms for the well ordering their townes affairs, as any other town in this Collony may now use and exercise, and they shall have liberty to elect and send two Deputies to sitt and act in the Generall Assemblys of this Collony from time to time, and are enjoyned to choose and send to the General Court of Trialls one grand jury man, and one for the jury of trials from time to time, and further this Assembly for their the said peoples better governing themselves, and such as come amongst them, and untill his Majestyes pleasure be father knowne doe recommend the care and speciall regard or ordering and appoynting Conservators of the Peace among them unto the Governor, Deutye Governor and Assistants of this Collony, as was by the Governor and Councill began in the year 1635, and hath been since continued disiringe it may still be ordered, and by the said justices, renewed and as occasion requires compleated and established, as they shall see meett, even to erecting Courts for Triall of such small matters as other particular Courts in this Collony may doe in that respect.

Rhode Island Colonial Records Vol. II., pages 250, 251.
MARRIAGES.

A

2-84 ADAMS Thomas, and Mary Hall (of Edward, dec.); m. by John Richmond, Justice, Nov. 23, 1732.
3-30 " James, and Mary Randall, both of Groton, Conn.; m. by Elia Greenman, Justice, Aug. 3, 1756.

2-119 ALLEN Gideon, and Lydia — Nov. 6, 1705.
2-119 " Samuel, and Catherine Morris, Aug. 20, 1707.
2-87 " Patience, and William Meckcome, April 2, 1738.
2-94 " Sarah, and Thomas Burdick, Dec. 6, 1742.
2-73 " John, and Lydia Richmond; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, March 30, 1744.
3-93 " Thankful, and Isaiah Lanphere, Oct. 16, 1763.
3-155 " Rachel, and Paul Edwards, April 13, 1782.
4-64 " Polly, and William Noyes, April 21, 1792.
4-120 " Joshua, of James, of Charlestown, and Rachel Bliven, of Daniel, of Westerly; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, March 1, 1796.
4-212 " Greene, of Charlestown, and Amey Bliven, of Westerly; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Feb. 12, 1804.
4-257 " Amelia, and Benjamin Gavitt, May 17, 1814.
5-97 " Frederic Lee, of New London, Conn., and Wattle Harris Lipcott, of Christopher, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vail, June 4, 1849.

3-66 AMOS Enus, and Belsey White; m. by Rev. Oliver P. Tucker, Jan. 25, 1840.
3-17 " Barbara, and Daniel Button, Oct. 7, 1752.
4-103 " Champlain, of Stephen, of Charlestown, and Dolly Hall, of Abigail, of Westerly; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, (also 4-109), Nov. 20, 1780.
3-25 AVERY Charles, of Groton, and Mary Thurston, of Stonington; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Aug. 29, 1753.
3-17 " Elizabeth, and Benajah Williams, Sept. 1, 1754.

B

2-58 " Lydia, and Roger Elderton, Sept. 20, 1722.
2-112 " Samuel, and Ann Pendleton; m. by John Saunders, Justice, May 15, 1723.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-95  BABCOCK  Stephen,  and  Anna  Thompson,  Oct.  12,  1726.
2-95  "  Mercy,  and  Tobias  Brand,  April  30,  1730.
2-92  "  William,  of  Westerly,  and  Sarah  Denison,  of  Seabrook;  m.  by  Rev.
2-88  "  Heman,  March,  Aug.  11,  1730.
2-88  "  Joseph,  and  Susannah  Thompson;  m.  by  Theodoty  Rhodes,  Justice,
2-84  "  David,  of  South  Kingstown,  and  Dorcas  Brown,  of  Westerly;  m.
2-88  "  by  George  Babcock,  Justice,  Feb.  24,  1730-1.
2-87  "  James,  and  Content  Maxson;  m.  by  Theodoty  Rhodes,  Justice,
2-84  "  Ichabod,  and  Jemima  Babcock;  m.  by  Theodoty  Rhodes,  Justice,
2-94  "  Jemima,  Dec.,  Dec.  1,  1731.
2-84  "  Mary,  and  Ezekiel  Gavitt,  Aug.  9,  1722.
2-78  "  Joshua,  and  Hannah  Stanton;  m.  by  Rev.  John  Maxson,  Aug.
2-73  "  Mary,  and  Benjamin  Randall,  Oct.  22,  1735.
2-72  "  Ames,  and  Elizabeth  Brand;  m.  by  William  Herr,  Justice,  Dec.
2-14  "  Ezekiel,  and  Ennico  Billings;  m.  by  Elder  John  Maxson,  Oct.  26,
2-14  "  Abigail,  and  Henry  Mulkins,  Nov.  4,  1740.
2-94  "  Content,  and  William  Hiscox  (also  3-39),  Dec.  22,  1742.
3-11  "  Mary,  and  William  Wilbur,  April  17,  1746.
3-8  "  Isaac,  of  Westerly,  and  Mary,  Wood,  of  Stonington;  m.  by  Rev.
3-12  "  Nathan,  of  Samuel,  of  Westerly,  and  Deborah  Stafford,  of  Warwick;
3-28  "  Susanah,  and  Benjamin  Clarke,  Nov.  3,  1748.
3-61  "  William,  of  Daniel,  and  Patience  Cottrell;  m.  by  William  Bab-
3-20  "  Anne,  and  Joseph  Davis,  Jan.  18,  1749-50.
3-9  "  George,  Jr.,  of  Westerly,  and  Mehitable  Wheeler,  of  Stonington;  m.
3-25  "  Lucy,  and  Nathan  Breed,  June  15,  1751.
3-3  "  Elizabeth,  and  John  Darle,  Dec.  1,  1751.
3-25  "  Hannah,  and  Joseph  Reynolds,  Sept.  19,  1752.
3-29  "  Mary,  and  Joseph  Davis,  Jan.  10,  1753.
3-35  "  Caleb,  of  Westerly,  and  Susanna  Hall,  of  Richmond;  m.  by  Daniel
3-30  "  James,  and  Mary  Satterly,  Feb.  21,  1753.
3-31  "  John,  of  Westerly,  and  Abigail  Pearce,  of  Richmond;  m.  by  Daniel
3-9  "  Sarah,  and  Stephen  Chalkey,  Nov.  5,  1753.
3-3  "  Joshua,  of  Daniel,  and  Sarah  Berry;  m.  by  William  Herr,  Justice,
3-41  "  Elizabeth,  and  Nathan  Smith,  Sept.  19,  1754.
3-42  "  James,  and  Sarah  Stanton;  m.  by  Silas  Greenman,  Justice,  Dec.
3-43  "  Prudence,  and  William  Saunders,  Jr.,  Jan.  9,  1755.
3-43  "  Samuel,  Jr.,  and  Mary  Smith;  m.  by  Joseph  Crandall,  Justice,
3-9  "  Ichabod,  Jr.,  of  Westerly,  and  Esther  Stanton,  of  Charlestown;
3-44  "  Job,  and  Sarah  Porter;  m.  by  Daniel  Macoon,  Justice,  Feb.  10,
3-55  "  James,  Jr.,  of  Stonington,  and  Lucretia  Babcock,  of  Westerly;  m.
3-55  "  Lucretia,  and  James  Babcock,  Jr.,  July  21,  1757.
3-22  "  Caesar,  and  Reenzy  Greenman;  m.  by  William  Herr,  Justice,  April
3-72  "  Sarah,  and  John  Gorton,  Nov.  9,  1760.
Westerly—Marriages.

3-77 BABCOCK Oliver, and Silvestre Belcher; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, July 2, 1761.

3-81 " Elkanah, and Esther Crandall; m. by James Bliven, Justice, (also 4-66), March 23, 1762.

3-86 " Thankful, and Joseph Stanton, Jr., July 14, 1762.

3-94 " Benj. of South Kingston, and Mary Thompson, of Capt. Joshua, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, March 2, 1763.

4-19 " Jesse, of Joseph, and Abigail Mulkin, of Henry; m. by Ichabod Babcock, Justice, March 8, 1763.

3-94 " Mary, and Phineas Clarke, Nov. 23, 1763.

3-12 " Nathan, of Westerly, and Elizabeth Brown, of Stonington; m. by Rev. Joseph Fish, May 20, 1764.

3-09 " Joseph, Jr., and Hannah Champlain; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, March 31, 1765.

3-104 " Prudence, and Elijah Lewis, Nov. 10, 1765.


2-109 " Phoebe, and Ezekiel Gavitt, Jr., March 22, 1767.

3-115 " Major James, of Westerly, and Joanna McDowell, of Stonington, at Stonington, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, Aug. 27, 1769.

3-114 " Elizabeth, and John Worden, Nov. 12, 1769.

3-123 " Desire, and Zachariah Reynolds, Dec. 11, 1771.

3-126 " Rebecca, and Champlain Lamphere, March 9, 1772.

3-120 " Anne, and William West, Nov. 1, 1772.

3-150 " Anna, and Robert Thompson, March 18, 1773.

3-141 " Amelia, and Nathan Pendleton, Jan. 22, 1775.

3-149 " James, 3d, of James, and Sarah Ross, of John; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Jan. 26, 1777.

4-61 " Deborah, and Nathaniel Stillman, Feb. 26, 1777.

3-160 " Lucy, and Christopher Crandall, April 17, 1777.

3-173 " Anne, and Rowland Champlain, May 10, 1777.

3-153 " Prentice, of Isaac, and Anna Gavitt, of William, dec.; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 15, 1778.

3-154 " Henry, of James, and Prudence Gavitt, of Hezekiah; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Aug. 4, 1778.

3-163 " Samuell, of Nathan, 2d, and Lacy Wilcox, of David, dec.; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, May 29, 1779.

3-164 " Nathan, of Samuell, dec., of Westerly, and Nancy Lewis, of Nathaniel, dec., of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Aug. 26, 1779.

3-177 " Simon, and Mrs. Hannah Champlain; m. by Elder Oliver Babcock, April 6, 1780.

3-170 " Hon. Joshua, of Westerly, and Mrs. Anna Mason, late of Newport; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, May 25, 1780.

3-127 " Isaac, and Amey Gavitt, of Deacon Ezekiel; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 12, 1790.

3-171 " Paul, of Samuell, of Westerly, and Charlotte Crandall, of James, of Richmond; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, (also 4-76), Nov. 30, 1780.

4-43 " Sarah, and Sylvester Gavitt, Sept. 30, 1781.

3-176 " Elizabeth, and William Blackington, Nov. 27, 1781.

3-176 " Amos, of Isaac, and Mary Babcock, of Joseph; m. by Elder Thomas Ross, (also 4-84), Dec. 2, 1781.

3-176 " Mary, and Amos Babcock, (also 4-84), Dec. 2, 1781.

3-176 " Mary, and Peter Ross, Jr., Dec. 2, 1781.

3-175 " Dorcas, and Nathan Babcock, Feb. 6, 1782.

3-175 " Nathan, of Samuel, dec., of Westerly, and Dorcas Babcock, of David, of South Kingston; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Feb. 6, 1782.

4-113 " Christopher, Jr., of Charlestown, and Polly Potter, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 16, 1782.

3-118 " Joseph, Jr., son of Ichabod, Jr., and Sarah Babcock, of Christopher; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Aug. 4, 1792.

3-118 " Sarah, and Joseph Babcock, Jr., Aug. 4, 1792.

4-7 " Mary, and William Babcock, Sept. 8, 1792.
4-7 BABCOCK William, of Christopher, and Mary Babcock, of Ichabod; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Sept. 8, 1782.
4-68 " Mary, and Henry Davis, Aug. 21, 1783.
4-13 " Christopher, of Christopher, and Polly Burdick, of Oliver, dec.; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Nov. 20, 1783.
4-100 " Anna, and Walter Brand, Jan. 28, 1784.
4-4 " Daniel, of James, dec., of Westerly, and Hannah Burdick, of Peter, of Stonington; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 1, 1784.
4-20 " Silas, of Westerly, and Mercy Kenyon, of John, of Richmond, at Richmond; m. by Elder John Burdick, Jan. 18, 1787.
4-27 " Rhoda, and George Gavitt, March 31, 1788.
4-68 " Jared, of Samuel, of Westerly, and Martha Lewis, of Daniel, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Oct. 25, 1789.
4-55 " Jesse, of Isaac, and Hannah Thompson, of Isaac; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Jan. 23, 1790.
4-97 " Joanna, and Joseph Wilbur, Jr., Jan. 6, 1790.
4-49 " John, of John, dec., of Westerly, and Anna Maxson, of Jonathan, of Richmond; m. by Eld. Henry Joslin, Jan. 10, 1790.
4-60 " Arnold, of Oliver, dec., and Lucy Davis, of Joseph; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Jan. 17, 1790.
4-100 " Lydia, and Walter Brand, May 16, 1791.
4-74 " Charles, and Lucy Langworthy; m. by Daniel Babcock, Justice, Jan. 1, 1792.
4-77 " Joshua, and Ruth Greene; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, March 11, 1792.
4-75 " Deborah, and George Pendleton, Oct. 25, 1792.
4-86 " Delight, and Lemuel Vose, March 13, 1794.
4-105 " John, of Joseph, and Damarius Crandall; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Dec. 4, 1794.
4-108 " Hannah, and Arnold West (also 4-112), Nov. 17, 1796.
4-149 " James, of James, and Sarah Ross, of John; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Jan. 26, 1797.
4-106 " Jesse, of Westerly, and Mary Barnes, widow, of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton by Elder Asa Coon, Aug. 19, 1798.
4-124 " Lois, and William Hebert, Nov. 20, 1798.
4-209 " Capt. Dudley, and Ann Wright, both of Stonington; m. by Charles Phelps, Justice, Jan. 7, 1799.
4-139 " Elizabeth and Joseph Noyes, Jr., Jan. 13, 1799.
4-140 " Hannah, and Richard Berry, March 4, 1799.
4-151 " Asa, of Christopher, and Molly Babcock, of Joseph; m. by Samuel Billen, Justice, Jan. 16, 1800.
4-151 " Molly, and Asa Babcock, Jan. 16, 1800.
4-154 " Martha, and Sanford Noyes, Feb. 2, 1800.
4-165 " Rouse, of Rouse, of Westerly, and Hannah Brown, of George, of South Kingston; m. at South Kingston, by Rev. Theodore Dehon, Jan. 13, 1801.
4-168 " Stephen, of Christopher, and Phebe Burch; m. by Samuel Billen, Justice, March 22, 1801.
4-180 " Joseph, of Joseph, of Westerly, and Keturah Gavitt, of John, of Charlestown; m. by Nathan Taylor, Justice, April 13, 1801.
4-174 " Elizabeth, and John Wilbur, Sept. 21, 1801.
4-164 " Ruth, and Sylvester Crumb, Jr., Oct. 11, 1801.
4-173 " Daniel, of Joseph, and Nancy Babcock, of James; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Oct. 29, 1801.
4-173 " Nancy, and Daniel Barlow, Oct. 29, 1801.
4-171 " Phineas, of Christopher, and Thankful Babcock, of Joseph; m. by Samuel Billen, Justice, Nov. 29, 1801.
4-171 " Thankful, and Phineas Babcock, Nov. 29, 1801.
4-172 " Joshua, of Elder Elkanah, and Nancy Crandall, of John; m. by Samuel Billen, Justice, Dec. 13, 1801.
4-175 " James, of Joseph and Hannah Rhodes, of Capt. Joseph; m. by Samuel Billen, Justice, May 6, 1802.
4-54 " Nancy, and William Billen, 2d, Jan. 10, 1803.
4-147 " Charlotte, and Augustus Cranmer, Sept. 17, 1803.
4-208 " Damarius, and Nathan Burch, Dec. 22, 1808.
BABCOCK Nathan, of Nathan, dec., and Patty Barber, of Peleg; m. by
Joseph Pendleton, Justice, March 18, 1805.

Nancy, and William Thompson, March 31, 1806.

Asa, of Christopher, of Westerly, and Elizabeth Barber, of Thomas, 
" dr. ", of Hopkinton; m. by Charles Greene, Justice, Dec. 13, 
1805.

Dorcas, and Nathan Barber, 3d, Jan. 12, 1806.

Benjamin, of Westerly, and Ann Wilcox, of Col. Edward, of 
Charlestown; m. at Charlestown, by Peleg Cross, Justice, Jan. 
26, 1806.

Esther, and Stephen Smith, Sept. 6, 1807.

David, of Nathan, dec., and Fanny Tefft, of John; m. by Joseph 
Pendleton, Justice, April 7, 1808.

Eunice, and Thomas Barber, May 25, 1809.

Paul, Jr., and Amy Clarke, of Job B.; m. by Elder Matthew 
Stillman, Sept. 5, 1811.

Asa 2d, and Mary Gavitt; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Sept. 12, 
1813.

Mary, and Joseph Potter, Jr., Oct. 28, 1813.

Elisha, and Celia Wilbur; m. at Stonington, by Nathaniel Miner, 
Justice, Jan. 17, 1814.

Hannah, and Robert F. Ferguson, Jan. 28, 1814.

Nancy, and John P. Hall, Sept. 3, 1815.

Edward W., and Martha B. Cross; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, 
Nov. 27, 1815.

Henry, of Stonington, and Mary Caroline Ross, of Westerly; m. by 

Charlotte, and James R. Irish, Aug. 26, 1839.

Sarah A., and Dr. John G. Peirce, June 1, 1840.

Perry G., and Eliza Sheffield; m. by Rev. A. G. Palmer, April 11, 
1841.

Ezekiel, and Mary W. Lee; m. by George D. Cross, Justice, Feb. 
13, 1842.

Mary Ann, and Benjamin B. Champlin, Sept. 22, 1842.

Susan, and George W. Barber, Dec. 7, 1842.

Rhoda, and Matthew S. Barber, Jan. 8, 1843.

Horace, and Abby Jane Cross; m. by Rev. William H. Newman, 
Sept. 11, 1843.


Harriet, and Horatio Nelson Campbell, Sept. 8, 1846.

Esther, and Charles A. Stillman, Oct. 4, 1846.

Mary Ann, and George G. Crandall, Oct. 4, 1846.

Matthew, and Perry Hexxla, July 3, 1848.

Ephraim, of Pomfret, and Mary Vincent, of Westerly; m. by Benson 
Smith, Justice, Feb. 20, 1734.

Mary, and Edward Rogers, July 22, 1728.

Samuel, and Charity Clossen; m. by Samuel Wilbur, Justice, 
Feb. 12, 1735.

Judeuth, and Thomas Brand, May 17, 1739.

Mary, and Jonathan Tefft, Jan. 29, 1740.

Samuel, Jr., and Hannah York; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, 
Jan. 5, 1761.

Silas, of Caleb, and Amey Stillman, of Joseph, dec.; m. by Joseph 
Clarke, Justice, May 22, 1777.

Moses, and Mary Larkin; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, April 9, 
1729.

Ezekiel, of South Kingstown, and Hannah Webster, of Westerly; 
m. by Samuel Wilbur, Justice, Nov. 23, 1736.

Mary, and Timothy Peckham, Sept. 19, 1754.

Mary, and Darius Waterman, Sept. 23, 1757.

Mary, and John Wilbur (also 4-10) Dec. 30 or 31, 1780.

Eunice, and Thomas Dunbar, Aug. 29, 1784.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-9 BARBER Benjamin, of Capt, Nathan, and Fanny Bliven, of Major Edward, dec.; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 1, 1784.

4-41 " John, of Nathan, and Sally Wilcox, of Isaiah; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Jan. 9, 1790.

4-189 " Perry, of John and Molly, of Exeter, and Hannah Miner, of Charles, and Eunice, of Stonington; m. by Elder Eleazer Brown, March 30, 1794.

4-42 " Hosea, and Catterm Lanphere; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Dec. 18, 1794.

4-125 " Lucy, and Rogers Crandall, Feb. 12, 1797.

4-122 " Ruth, and Daniel Bliven, Jan. 25, 1802.

4-197 " Sprague, of Joseph, and Leney Stillman, of Col. George; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, April 7, 1804.

4-208 " Patty, and Nathan Babcock, March 15, 1805.

4-151 " Elizabeth, and Asa Babcock, Dec. 19, 1805.

4-211 " Nathan, 3d, of Nathan, Jr., and Dorcas Babcock, of Nathan, dec.; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Jan. 12, 1806.

4-250 " Benjamin P., of Westerly, and Hannah Merriott, of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton, by Elder Matthew Stillman, March 13, 1806.

4-255 " Thomas, of Peleg, and Eunice Babcock, of Joseph, dec.; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, May 25, 1809.

4-245 " Peleg Sherman, and Louisa Gavitt; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, March 15, 1810.

4-41 " John, of Westerly, and Barbra Maxson, of Lebanon, Conn.; m. by Nathaniel Dodge, Justice, Dec. 9, 1810.

4-254 " Thankful, and Capt. Thomas Dunbar, Jan. 30, 1814.

4-268 " Amos, Jr., of Amos, of Westerly, and Lucinda Champlain, of Paris, of Hopkinton; m. by Daniel Babcock, Justice, Dec. 7, 1815.

4-267 " Jared, Jr., of Westerly, and Lols Lewis, of Ellas, of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton, by Elder Matthew Stillman, March 6, 1817.

4-273 " Hosea, of Westerly, and Fanny Pendleton, of Stonington; m. at Stonington, by Elder Asher Miner, Oct. 4, 1831.

4-248 " Ketulah, and Capt. Clarke Lanphere, March 21, 1823.

4-273 " Jared, of Westerly, an Eliza Stanton, of Stonington; m. by Elder Asher Miner, Feb. 12, 1825.

5-5 " Paul M., of Westerly, and Almira Dewry, of North Stonington; m. by Elder Asher Miner, Dec. 30, 1827.

5-61 " George S., of Westerly, and Mary A. Boss, of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton, by Elder John Greene, March 13, 1842.

5-33 " George W., and Susannah Babcock; m. by George D. Cross, Justice, Dec. 7, 1842.

5-49 " Matthew S., and Rhoda Babcock; m. by George D. Cross, Justice, Jan. 8, 1843.


5-56 " Nancy M., and Davis Lanphere, Sept. 9, 1844.

5-84 " George S., and Julia A. Otis; m. by Rev. P. F. Kenney, Jan. 26, 1848.

5-100 " Mary E., and Clarke D. Crandall, Aug. 27, 1849.

5-105 " George H. S., of Nathan, and Frances M. Hall, of John; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Feb. 4, 1850.

2-72 BARKER Barberry, and Jarvis Hazleton, Jan. 21, 1735-6.

4-142 BARNES Bessy, and Amos Cross, Dec. 9, 1798.

4-214 " Sally, and George Brown, Dec. 9, 1804.

5-90 " Matthew, of Amos, and Martha G. Burdick, of Ichabod; m. by Rev. Fred Denison, Sept. 4, 1848.

3-65 BARRONS Mrs. Lydia, and William Pendleton, March 10, 1725-6.

5-53 BATES Lewis, Jr., of Exeter, and Sarah Sims, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Ralph Phinney, July 29, 1844.

1-102 BEBEE Mary, and John Clarke, Nov. 1, 1705.

2-73 " Gideon, and Ruth Clarke; m. by Elder John Maxson, Nov. 25, 1735.

3-40 " Mrs. Patience, and Thomas Hiscox, March 2, 1756.

4-63 BEERS Elizabeth, and John Burdick, Jr., Sept. 23, 1779.

3-99 BELCHER Elizabeth, and Job Stanton, Nov. 11, 1764.

3-77 " Silvestre, and Oliver Babcock, July 2, 1761.
WESTERLY—MARRIAGES.

3-46  BELL Anna, and Samuel Hertn, July 23, 1754.
2-73  BENNETT Richard, of Stonington, and Mary Loveless, of Westerly; m. by
      John Richmond, Justice, Jan. 12, 1726.
2-70  BENTLEY William, and Bathsheba Lewis; m. by Samuel Wilbur, Justice,
      Aug. 1, 1724.
3-94  "  Ruth, and Gideon Satterly, Jan. 3, 1704.
3-121  BENT John, Jr., of John, of Hopkinton, and Hannah Saunders, of widow
      Elizabeth, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, Oct. 10, 1770.
4-139  "  Hannah, and William Chapman, Jr., Jan. 24, 1799.
3-33  BERRY Sarah, and Joshua Babcock, Jan. 10, 1754.
3-47  "  Eliza, of Westerly, and Dinah Spencer, of East Greenwich; m.
      by William Hertn, Justice, Jan. 6, 1756.
3-59  "  Eliah, and Dinah Saunders; m. by Rev. Joseph Parks, Oct. 24,
      1764.
4-18  "  Peleg, and Mary Kenyon; m. by Elder Stephen Babcock, April 17,
      1774.
4-65  "  Mrs. Hannah and Sanford Gavitt, Feb. 23, 1757.
4-89  "  Elizabeth, and Paul Lamphere, Feb. 18, 1799.
4-89  "  Polly, and Pardon Lamphere, Feb. 25, 1780.
4-149  "  Lydia, and Oliver Thurston, March 21, 1793.
4-134  "  Peleg, and Hannah Chapman; m. by Elder Elkanah Babcock,
      Jan. 21, 1798.
4-120  "  Foxton, and Grace Pendleton; m. by Elder Elkanah Babcock, Feb.
      25, 1798.
4-140  "  Richard, and Hannah Babcock; m. by Elder Elkanah Babcock,
      March 4, 1790.
4-160  "  Nancy, and James Larkin, Nov. 23, 1800.
4-165  "  Nancy, and Pardon Crundall, Feb. 25, 1802.
4-193  "  Lyman, of Eliah, of Westerly, and Sally Stillman. of Nathaniel;
      m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Nov. 22, 1802.
4-216  "  Bridget, and John Thompson, 3d, Feb. 27, 1766.
4-228  "  Betsey, and Marshall Frink, May 1, 1805.
4-227  "  Wain, of Westerly, and Rosanna Frink, of Stonington; m. by Elder
      Asher Miner, Dec. 7, 1806.
4-232  "  Susannah, and Enoch Lamphere, Jan. 29, 1807.
4-233  "  Samuel F., and Lucy Stanton; m. at North Stonington by Elder
      Jedediah Randall, April 13, 1813.
5-13  "  Horatio S., and Welsh Stillman; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman,
      Aug. 23, 1832.
3-121  BESSEY, Sarah, and Ebenezer Rathbun, July 23, 1721.
2-85  "  Mary, and John Burch, June 20, 1737.
2-72  BILLINGS Benajah, and Bethia Holmes, both of Stonington; m. by William
      Hertn, Justice, Mar. 24, 1739-40.
2-17  "  Trustum, and Elizabeth Lester; m. by Elder Joseph Maxwell, Sept.
      10, 1740.
2-34  "  Enuloe, and Ezekiel Babcock, Oct. 26, 1740.
3-57  "  Jesse, and Grace Breed, both of Stonington; m. by Richard Berry,
      Justice, Mar. 5, 1793.
3-176  BLACKINGTON, William, and Elizabeth Babcock, of Elder Oliver; m. by
      Joseph Clarke, Justice, Nov. 27, 1761.
2-84  BLEASEON, Rachel, and Stephen Saunders, Nov. 19, 1721.
4-243  BLISS Sally Thurston, and Paul, Stillman, Nov. 19, 1807.
2-121  BLIVEN Edward, and Isabelle Macoos; m. by Tobias Saunders, Justice,
      Oct. 2, 1691.
2-220  "  Edward, Jr., and Ann Ross; m. by Joseph Stanton, Justice, May
      30, 1743.
2-119  "  John, and William Clarke, Sept. 9, 1763.
2-119  "  Edward, and Frelove Swaros; m. by Joseph Stanton, Justice, May
      12, 1719.
2-98  "  John, and Mercy Rathbone; m. by Theodory Rhodes, Justice, Nov.
      8, 1727.
2-60  "  James, and Anna Rhodes; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Jan.
      22, 1734.
2-118  "  Frelove, and Joshua Saunders, Oct. 25, 1739.
3-19  "  Mary, and Joseph Lewis, Sept. 29, 1752.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3-39</td>
<td>BLIVEN John, and Elizabeth Hern; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 3, 1793.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-38</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, and Walt Lewis, Oct. 2, 1794.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-45</td>
<td>&quot; Nathan, and Elizabeth Lewis; m. by William Hern, Justice, March 15, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-52</td>
<td>&quot; James, and Sarah Steets; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 18, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-56</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel, of Westerly, and Hannah Greene, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 21, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-52</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel, of Westerly, and Hannah Greene, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 21, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-194</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel, of James and Ann, of Westerly, and Ruth Greene, of Josiah, and Hannah, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, (also 3-104), March 17, 1785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-123</td>
<td>&quot; William, of Edward, Jr., and Eleanor Maxson, of John; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Oct. 31, 1771.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-156</td>
<td>&quot; Patience, and Thompson Burling, March 17, 1773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-152</td>
<td>&quot; Edward, 34, of Edward, and Mary Champlain, of Capt. Samuel; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 6, 1774.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-136</td>
<td>&quot; Anne, and Pardon Clarke, April 6, 1774.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-145</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, and Jonathan Sisson, May 12, 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-151</td>
<td>&quot; Isaac Ross, of Major Edward, and Nancy Champlain, of William; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Aug. 17, 1777.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-157</td>
<td>&quot; Thankful, and Peleg Ross, Jan. 15, 1778.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-166</td>
<td>&quot; James, Jr., of James, and Mary Hall, widow, dau. of Peleg Ross; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 22, 1780.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-19</td>
<td>&quot; George, of Edward, and Vashti Gavit, of Capt. Samuel, dec.; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Aug. 12, 1784.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-9</td>
<td>&quot; Fanny, and Benjamin Barber, Dec. 1, 1774.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-9</td>
<td>&quot; Nancy, and Peter Crandall, Feb. 9, 1785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-121</td>
<td>&quot; Arnold, of Edward, dec., of Westerly, and Nancy Wilcox, of Joseph, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Feb. —, 1789.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-33</td>
<td>&quot; John, of Westerly, and Lucretia Dodge, of New Shoreham; m. at New Shoreham, by John Sands Warden, Feb. 8, 1789.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-28</td>
<td>&quot; Fanny, and Pardon Greene, April 9, 1789.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-29</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah, and Jesse Rogers, Dec. 23, 1789.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-121</td>
<td>&quot; Arnold, of Edward, of Westerly, and Mary Wilcox, of Joseph, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Dec. 31, 1789.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-34</td>
<td>&quot; Theodary, of Daniel, of Westerly, and Hannah Rogers, of Nathan, of New London; m. by Elder Davis Rogers, March 13, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-37</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth Hull, of Isaac; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Jan. 24, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-44</td>
<td>&quot; John, of Daniel, of Westerly, and Barbara Davis, of Joseph, of Charlestown; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, at Charlestown, Jan. 16, 1791.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-54</td>
<td>&quot; William, of William, 2d, of Westerly, and Rozina Dodge, of New Shoreham; m. at New Shoreham, by John Gorton Warden, April 6, 1791.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-71</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, and Anthony Bennett Ross, Aug. 26, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-72</td>
<td>&quot; Luthor, of Westerly, and Rebecca Cook, of Preston, Conn.; m. by Elder Paul Park, Nov. 28, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-96</td>
<td>&quot; Joshua, of Westerly, and Rhoda Brown, of Stonington; m. by Elder Simeon Brown, July 30, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-101</td>
<td>&quot; Lucy, and George Gavit, Sept. 6, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-48</td>
<td>&quot; Henry, of Nathan, and Nancy Bliven, of Edward; m. by Nathan Taylor, Justice, Dec. 31, 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-98</td>
<td>&quot; Nancy, and Henry Bliven, Dec. 31, 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-151</td>
<td>&quot; Capt. Nathan, Jr., and Mrs. Polly Taylor; m. by Elder William Gardiner, Feb. 1, 1798.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-120</td>
<td>&quot; Rachel, and Joshua Allen, March 1, 1798.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-122</td>
<td>&quot; Ethan, of Samuel, and Mary Biscox, of Ephraim; m. by Elder Asa Coon, May 12, 1798.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-145</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth, and Nathaniel Frasier, Oct. 6, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-154</td>
<td>&quot; Desire, and George Clarke, Jan. 19, 1800.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BLIVEN William F., of Major William, of Westerly, and Amey Taylor, of Nathan, of Charlestown; m. at Charlestown by Lheuel Bliven, Justice, April 5, 1801.

4-122 " Daniel, of Samuel, and Ruth Barber, of Joseph; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Jan. 28, 1802.

4-64 " William, 3d, and Nancy Babcock; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Jan. 16, 1803.

4-199 " Fanny, and Samuel Sannders, Jan. 1, 1804.

4-212 " Amey, and Greene Allen, Feb. 12, 1804.

4-244 " Thankful, and Joseph Gavitt, Nov. 29, 1809.


5-7 " Erastus, and Phebe O. States; m. by George D. Cross, Justice, Nov. 5, 1829.

5-52 " Emma Ann, and Charles W. Austin, April 25, 1844.

5-37 " Nancy, and Willard B. Tefft, June 26, 1846.

5-108 " Abby Jane, and Evan C. Burdick, July 15, 1850.

4-16 " HLY Abigail, and Clarke Stillman, March 17, 1779.

5-61 " ROSS Mary A., and George S. Barber, March 13, 1842.

5-93 " BRACKETT Lacy E., and John A. Taylor, March 21, 1849.

4-13 " BRADFORD Alexander, of Alexander (dec.), of Stonington, and Lois Pendleton, of Capt. Benjamin, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, July 14, 1785.

5-28 " Alexander, of Stonington, and Eunice Crandall, of Westerly; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, Dec. 30, 1840.


4-104 " BRAGDON Joseph, of Sullivan, Hancock, Co., Mass., and Content Davis, of James, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Nov. 10, 1793.

3-55 " BRAMAN Freedove, and Thomas Brand, Oct. 25, 1734.

4-233 " BRAMBLEY Perry, and Dorcas Pendleton; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, March 4, 1807.

2-105 " BRAND Isabel, and Peleg Rogers, Aug. 25, 1796.

2-95 " Tobias, and Mercy Babcock; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, April 30, 1730.

2-85 " Rebecca, and Caleb Church, Sept. 16, 1731.

2-45 " Benjamin, of Westerly, and Rebecca Tanner, of South Kingstown; m. at South Kingstown, by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, March 16, 1734.

2-71 " James, and Rachel Hall; m. by Elder John Maxson, March 11, 1735-6.

2-72 " Elizabeth, and Amos Babcock, Dec. 20, 1738.

2-72 " James, and Rachel Hall; m. by Elder John Maxson, Aug. 10, 1737.

2-72 " Thomas, and Judeth Bailey; m. by Elder John Maxson, May 17, 1739.

2-118 " Mercy and Henry Wells, July 30, 1739.

2-72 " Benjamin, and Lacy Cottrell; m. by Elder John Maxson, June 25, 1740.

2-42 " James, and Grace Viley; m. by Elder John Maxson, Feb. 22, 1741.

2-37 " Mary, and Benjamin Broomer, May 8, 1743.

3-55 " Thomas, and Freedove Braman; m. by Samuel Perry, Justice, Oct. 26, 1734.

3-5 " Robert, and Prudence Lanphere; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 14, 1751.

3-34 " Judeth, and Moses Warren, Dec. 27, 1753.

3-37 " Isabel, and Nelson Millard, March 31, 1754.

3-99 " Hannah, and Joseph Crumb, March 17, 1765.

3-132 " Thomas, of Samuel and Nancy Brown, of George, dec.; m. by Oliver Crary, Justice, Nov. 28, 1773.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3-147 BRAND David, of Stonington, son of Benjamin, and Lovice Chase, of Capt. Oliver, of Westerly; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, July 18, 1776.

5-170 " Samuel, of Samuel, of Westerly, and Anne Sheffield, of Nicholas, of Richmond; m. by Robert Sturton, Justice, March 9, 1777.

4-136 " Capt. Nathan, of Samuel, and Susannah Vincent, of Dr. William; m. by Elder Oliver Babcock, Oct. 24, 1779.

4-100 " Walter, and Anna Babcock, Jan. 28, 1784.

4-100 " Walter, and Lydia Babcock, May 16, 1791.

4-241 " Russell, of Thomas, and Hannah Thompson, of Ellas; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Jan. 1, 1803.


3-111 BRAUGHTON Eunice, and Elijah Crandall, May 20, 1768.

3-25 BREED Nathan, of Stonington, and Nancy Babcock, of Westerly; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, June 16, 1751.

3-37 " Grace, and Jesse Billings, March 5, 1761.

3-94 BRIAN Mary, and Dencon Eezkel Gavitt, May 8, 1763.

3-91 BRIGGS Jacob, and Freesight Saunders; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 14, 1767.

5-35 BRIGHT John, of Hopewell, N. J., and Martha Stillman, of Westerly; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, Aug. 25, 1839.

2-37 BROOKER Benjamin, and Mary Brand, of Thomas; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, May 8, 1743.

2-79 BROWNING William, of South Kingstown, and Mary Wilkinson, of Westerly; m. by George Babcock, Justice, Aug. 5, 1738.

3-359 " Sarah, and George Sheffield, Jr., Jan. 22, 1775.


2-72 BROWN Elizabeth, of Thomas, of Stonington, and James Pendleton, Jan. 6, 1717-8.

2-106 " Peter, and Elizabeth Saunders; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Dec. 15, 1736.

2-96, 97 " Mary, and Matthew Button, Dec. 20, 1727.

2-96 " George, and Elizabeth Tosh; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Sept. 25, 1729.

2-92 " John, of Westerly, and Abigail Randall, of Stonington; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Russell, Oct. 16, 1729.

2-95 " Benjamin, and Abigail Macecon; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, April 6, 1730.

2-88 " William, and Dorothy Crandall; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Sept. 10, 1750.

2-94 " Dorcas, and David Babcock, Feb. 24, 1730-1.

2-94 " Abigail, and James Pendleton, March 22, 1731.

2-73 " George, Jr., and Jerusha Lewis, of Joseph; m. by John Richmond, Justice, April 4, 1734.

2-37 " Simeon, of Stonington, and Dorothy Hern, of Westerly; m. by William Babcock, Justice, March 1, 1743-3.

3-8 " Rebecca, and Gideon Worden, May 1, 1748.

3-20 " Samuel, of Westerly, and Eleanor Haxton, of North Kingstown; m. by William Hern, Justice, July 9, 1749.

3-25 " Jesse, of Stonington, and Hannah Leeds, of Groton, Conn; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Jan. 9, 1762.

3-23 " John, of John, and Ruth Saunders; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, June 26, 1792.

3-28 " Hannah, and Jonathan Hakes, Nov. 23, 1792.

3-27 " Elizabeth, and James Hall, Jr., Feb. 11, 1758.

3-48 " Ebenezer, of Westerly, and Anna Wells, of Stonington; m. by William Hern, Justice, Feb. 5, 1756.

3-34 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Burdick; m. by William Hern, Justice, March 1, 1757.

3-2 " James, and Lots Willis; m. by Rev. Joseph Parks, May 25, 1757.

3-59 " Benjamin, and Mary Tefft; m. by William Hern, Justice, Jan. 25, 1758.

3-61 " Capt. Joshua, of Hopkinton, and Abigail Saunders, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, June 19, 1758.

3-2 " Sarah, and Elias Lanphere, April 22, 1762.
BROWN Eliza, and Ruth Pendleton; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 30, 1765.

BUEL Thomas, and Theodoty Samuel, Jan. 17, 1792.

BUEL Hannah, and Nancy, of Easterly; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, March 1, 1778.

BUEL Olive, and Oliver Burdick, Jr., Dec. 14, 1780.

BUEL Jeptha, of Elder Simeon, and Lydia Gardiner, of Abiah, both of Stonington; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 15, 1782.

BUEL Jeptha, of Simeon, and Dorcas Gardiner, of Abiah, both of Stonington; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, at Westerly, Oct. 31, 1784.

BUEL Robert, of Reuben, of Stonington, and Hannah Burdick, of John, of Westerly; m. by Elder Elkanah Babcock, March 4, 1792.

BUEL Rhoda, and Joshua Billven, July 30, 1795.

BUEL Mary, and Jesse Babcock, Aug. 19, 1798.

BUEL Hannah, and Rous Babcock, Jan. 13, 1801.

BUEL George, and Sally Barnes; m. by Elijah Palmer, Justice, Dec. 9, 1804.

BUEL Sarah, and Francis S. West, Sept. 24, 1826.

BUEL Avery Nelson, and Maria Louisa Peckham; m. by Rev. James Pratt, July 14, 1830.

BUEL Randall T., of North Stonington, and Emma Chapman, of Westerly; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, Jan. 3, 1841.

BUEL Emily, and Aaron Peckham, April 14, 1845.

BUEL Elizabeth, and Joseph F. Langley, Oct. 4, 1847.

BUEL Elizabeth S., and Charles H. James, Nov. 6, 1849.


BUDINGTON Samuel J., of Clinton, Conn., and Elizabeth N. Chapman, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Alexander Campbell, Jan. 21, 1844.

BUFFINGTON William, of Cranston, R. I., and Mary A. Stillman, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Alexander Campbell, Sept. 9, 1845.

BUNDY Nathaniel, of Westerly, and Mary Palmister, April 26, 1724.

BUNDY Joseph, of Preston, Conn., and Mary Teft, of Westerly; m. by Ebias Greenman, Justice, Oct. 31, 1758.

BURLIS Mary, and John Palmister, Nov. 29, 1712.

BURCH John, and Mary Berry; m. by Elder John Maxson, June 20, 1737.

BURLIS Zeriah, and John Newbury, Nov. 26, 1739.

BURLIS Thomas, of Stonington, and Martha Davis; m. by William Heron, Justice, Oct. 10, 1740.

BURLIS Isaiah, and Sarah Dixon, both of Stonington; m. at Westerly, by Elder Joseph Maxson, Jan. 20, 1742-3.

BURLIS Hannah, and Seth White, Sept. 3, 1780.

BURLIS Phoebe, and Stephen Babcock, March 22, 1801.

BURLIS Thomas, of Henry, and Susannah Pendleton, of Benjamin; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Jan. 31, 1802.

BURLIS Nathan, and Damacia Babcock; m. by John Cross, Justice, Dec. 22, 1803.

BURLIS Thomas, and Mary Burdick; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Nov. 27, 1806.

BURDICK Mary, and Peter Crandall, Feb. 27, 1717-8.

BURDIE Mary, and John Lewis, Jr., March 12, 1718.

BURDIE Abigail, and William Griffin, Feb. 9, 1726-7.

BURDIE Peter, of Benjamin, and Desire Reynolds, of Sarah; m. by John Richmond, Justice, April 17, 1726.

BURDIE Susannah, and William Wilcox, Jan. 11, 1727-8.

BURDIE Susannah, and William Hiscox, Jan. 11, 1727-8.

BURDIE John, and Rebecca Thompson; m. by Theodore Rhodes, Justice, Oct. 21, 1790.

BURDIE Edward, and Sarah Clarke; m. by Theodore Rhodes, Justice, Nov. 26, 1730.
## VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Entry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-88</td>
<td>BURDICK Robert, and Susannah Clarke; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Dec. 31, 1730.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-88</td>
<td>&quot; Ebenzer, and Elizabeth Stewart; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Jan. 21, 1730-1.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-87</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel Herbert, and Avis Maxson; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Nov. 5, 1731.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-83</td>
<td>&quot; David, and Mary Thompson; m. by John Richmond, Justice, July 25, 1733.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-76</td>
<td>&quot; Joshua, and Abigail Lashphere; m. by John Babcock, Justice, Dec. 25, 1734.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-76</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph, and Faze Clarke; m. by Elder John Maxson, Aug. 13, 1735.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-84</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, and George Stillman, Nov. 3, 1737.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-69</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin, and Elizabeth Tanner; m. by Elder John Maxson, Dec. 28, 1737.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas, of Stonington, and Penelope Rhodes, of Westerly; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Feb. 9, 1737-38.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-26</td>
<td>&quot; Elisa, and Mary Slack; m. by Elder John Maxson, Feb. 25, 1738.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-4</td>
<td>&quot; Margaret, and John Lewis, May 3, 1739.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-33</td>
<td>&quot; Martha, and John Corey, Jan. 25, 1741-2.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-94</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas, and Sarah Allen, both of Stonington; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, Dec. 6, 1742.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-79</td>
<td>&quot; Nathan, and Goodeth Maxson; m. by Elder John Maxson, Oct. 14, 1743.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-77</td>
<td>&quot; Hubbard, and Avis Lewis; m. by Elder John Maxson, Nov. 1, 1743.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-30</td>
<td>&quot; Simeon, and Isabel Saunders; m. by Edward Saunders, Justice, Sept. 20, 1747.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-2</td>
<td>&quot; Edmund, and Thankful Eno; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, April 26, 1749.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-11</td>
<td>&quot; Ezekiel, and Amey Downing; m. by William Hern, Justice, July 14, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-2</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail, and Isaac Hall, Nov. 5, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-3</td>
<td>&quot; John, and Elizabeth Babcock; m. by William Hern, Justice, Dec. 1, 1751.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-33</td>
<td>&quot; Elias, and Hannah Cottrell; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 17, 1754.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-33</td>
<td>&quot; Peter, Jr., of Charlestown, and Esther Gavitt, of Westerly; m. by William Hern, Justice, Jan. 24, 1754.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-34</td>
<td>&quot; Rebecca, and Abel Peckham, Feb. 24, 1754.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-40</td>
<td>&quot; Parker, and Thankful Burdick; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, June 18, 1754.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-40</td>
<td>&quot; Thankful, and Parker Burdick, June 13, 1754.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-42</td>
<td>&quot; Carey, and Dorcas Cottrell; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, Dec. 27, 1754.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-54</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, and Jonathan Brown, March 1, 1757.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-63</td>
<td>&quot; Oliver, and Lydia Elderton; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 19, 1758.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-61</td>
<td>&quot; Zacharias, of Hopkinton, and Elizabeth Smith, of Westerly; m. by William Hern, Justice, Feb. 19, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-75</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth, and Joseph Sheldon. May 3, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-75</td>
<td>&quot; Judith, and Joseph Johnson, Jr., Feb. 29, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-39</td>
<td>&quot; Christopher, and Chloe Greenman; m. by Joseph Clarke, Jr., Justice, March 24, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-52</td>
<td>&quot; Susannah, and Joseph Hiscox, Jr., April 15, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-88</td>
<td>&quot; Eunice, and Peleg Coon, Jan. 26, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-94</td>
<td>&quot; Lois, and Benjamin Pendleton, Feb. 9, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-112</td>
<td>&quot; Ichabod, of Robert, and Lathsheba Mackee, of John and Bathsheba; m. by John Taylor, Justice, Feb. 6, 1764.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-114</td>
<td>&quot; Edith, and Joshua Ross, April 27, 1769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-120</td>
<td>&quot; Clarke, and Amy Sisson; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Dec. 12, 1770.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-156</td>
<td>&quot; Thompson, of David, and Patience Bliven, of John; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, May 17, 1778.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WESTERLY—MARRIAGES.

4-110 BURDICK Simeon, and Mary Davis; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Nov. 29, 1778.
3-153 " Anne, and Joseph Peckham, Jan. 21, 1778.
3-152 " Asa, of Jonathan, and Isabel Davis, of Samuel; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 23, 1778.
3-153 " Esther, and James Ross, April 9, 1778.
3-159 " Hannah, and Clarke Crandall, Nov. 21, 1778.
4-63 " John, Jr., and Elizabeth Beers; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Sept. 23, 1779.
3-172 " Oliver, Jr., and Olive Brown; m. by Elder John Burdick, Dec. 14, 1780.
4-13 " Polly, and Christopher Babcock, Nov. 30, 1783.
4-4 " Hannah, and Daniel Babcock, March 1, 1784.
4-14 " Ichabod, of Robert, and Mary Chapman, of William; m. by Joseph Clarke, Jr., Justice, Oct. 21, 1784.
4-21 " Simeon, of Simeon, of Westerly, and Susannah Gardner, of Deacon Samuel, of Hopkinton; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 4, 1786.
4-29 " James, of Ephraim, of Charlestown, and Prudence Ross, of Joshua, dec., of Westerly; m. by Simeon Burdick, Justice, Dec. 16, 1788.
4-34 " Kenyon, of Phineas, and Nancy Hiscox, of Thomas; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Jan. 18, 1790.
4-111 " Rowland, of Oliver, and Hester Crandall, of Joseph; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Oct. 22, 1790.
4-47 " Mary, and Russell Saunders, March 31, 1791.
4-50 " Amey, and Capt. Charles Greene, m. Nov. 19, 1791.
4-77 " Hannah, and Robert Brown, March 4, 1792.
4-66 " Ethan, late of Stephe town, N. Y., and Esther Stillman, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Dec. 26, 1792.
4-105 " Thompson, and Amey Sisson; m. by Elder Asa Cook, May 28, 1796.
4-159 " Clarke, and Abigail Hiscox; m. by Elder Elkanah Babcock, June 20, 1799.
4-198 " Thankful, and Peleg Wilcox, April 25, 1804.
4-190 " Nancy, and Lemuel Chester, Sept. 20, 1804.
4-217 " Rowland, and Martha Chester; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, March 30, 1806.
4-218 " Christopher, of John, of Westerly, and Polly Fellows, of Ambrose, of Stonington; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Nov. 27, 1806.
4-229 " Mary, and Thomas Burch, Nov. 27, 1804.
4-244 " Ruth, and Oliver Stillman, March 1, 1810.
4-163 " Hannah, and Ephraim Hiscox, Nov. 29, 1810.
4-252 " Susan, and William Lauphere, Jan. 24, 1815.
5-58 " Clarke, of Hopkinton, and Clarissa C. Crandall, of Westerly; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jr., March 31, 1844.
5-81 " Joseph, of Charlestown, son of Joseph, and Susan M Clarke, of Westbrook, Conn., dau. of Chester; m. by Rev. Isaac Moore, Nov. 4, 1847.
5-90 " Martha G., and Matthew Barnes, Sept. 4, 1848.
5-88 " Frances, and John M. Gage, June 18, 1849.
5-106 " Lucinda, and David C. Larkin, May 4, 1850.
5-108 " Evan C., of Joseph G., and Abby Jane Bliven, of Luther; m. by Rev. Fred. Denison, July 15, 1850.
5-86 BURLINGAME Mary D., and George D. Cross, Jr., May 8, 1848.
5-104 " Maria, and William Sturgeon, Jan. 2, 1850.
2-103 BURBROUGH Lydia, and William Pendleton, March 10, 1725-6.
2-96, 97 BUTTON Matthew, of Westerly, and Mary Brown, of John, of Stonington; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Dec. 20, 1727.
3-13 " Joseph, and Abigail Rood; m. at Voluntown, by Samuel Dorrance, Justice, Dec. 22, 1737.
3-1 BUTTON Daniel, of Stonington, and Elizabeth Palmer, of Westerly; m. by William Hern, Justice, Sept. 24, 1744.
3-25 " Abigail, and George Thurston, Aug. —, 1752.
3-17 " Daniel, Jr., and Barbara Austin; m. by Daniel Moccun, Justice, Oct. 7, 1752.
3-32 " Deborah, and John Palmer, Nov. 9, 1752.
3-37 " Mary, and Benujah Sack, Feb. 7, 1754.
3-96 BYRNS Mary, and William Warden, Oct. 4, 1764.

C

5-74 CAMPBELL Horatio Nelson, of Winthrop, of Voluntown, Conn., and Har- V "

2-112 CARD Martha, and Joshua Rattborne, Nov. 30, 1721.
2-22 " Margaret, and John Foster, June 11, 1724.
5-9 CARPENTER Nancy A., and Orman Taft, Feb. 16, 1843.
5-50 " Susan, and William H. Sherman, June 21, 1846.
5-73 " Sarah E., and Joseph D. Rattborne, Aug. 9, 1846.
4-254 CARROLL Rebecca, and Frederic Chase, Feb. 1, 1867.
4-246 " Nancy, and John C. Chester, April 4, 1868.
4-185 CARE Resolved, of Westerly, and Betsey Hincley, of Stonington; m. at Stonington by Elder Simeon Brown, Dec. 6, 1702.
5-5 " Phoebe, and Jonathan P. Stillman, Oct. 28, 1827.
5-14 " Hannah, and Amos Stillman, Oct. 25, 1832.
2-96 CASE Immanuel, of South Kingston, and Hannah Gavitt, of Westerly; m. by John Saunders, Justice, Dec. 3, 1714.
4-265 " Hannah, and John Noyes, Dec. 24, 1809.
3-9 CHALKREN Stephen, of Seabrook, Conn., and Sarah Babcock, widow of Wil- liam; m. by William Hern, Justice, Nov. 6, 1753.
1-102 " William, Jr., of William, and Mary Clarke, of Joseph, Jr.; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Jan. 18, 1699-1700.
2-125 " Christopher, Jr., and Elizabeth Denison; m. by Peter Crandall, Justice, Dec. 5, 1705.
2-112 " Susannah, and Samuel Clarke, May 26, 1720.
2-45 " Christopher, and Hannah Hill; m. by Rev. James McSparran, April 22, 1730.
2-90 " Mary, and Joseph Stanton, Aug. 9, 1736.
3-68 " James, of Westerly, and Mrs. Prudence Hallam, of Stonington; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter, Jan. 15, 1733-5.
3-3 " Andrew, and Eunice Greenman; m. by William Hern, Justice, Jan. 13, 1745-6.
3-20 " Joseph, of Stonington, and Sarah Saunders, of Westerly; m. by William Hern, Justice, May 24, 1748.
3-5 " Sarah, and Sylvester Pendleton, June 16, 1751.
3-9 " William, Jr., and Sarah Pendleton; m. by William Hern, Justice, Dec. 2, 1751.
3-45 " Susannah, and Benjamin Lamphere, March 27, 1755.
3-47 " Esther, and Jonathan Langford, Dec. 25, 1755.
3-49 " Capt. John, of Charlestown, and Thankful Thompson, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 26, 1756.
3-51 " Col. Christopher, of Charlestown, and Mrs. Lucy Stanton, of West- erly; m. by William Hern, Justice, Aug. 19, 1756.
4-127 " William, Jr., and Sarah Pendleton; m. by William Hern, Justice, Dec. 8, 1756.
3-83 " Mary, and Samuel Thompson, July 18, 1762.
3-84 " Susannah, and John Stanton. June 5, 1763.
3-85 " Rowland, and Hannah Slosson; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, Dec. 21, 1763.
3-96 " Eunice, and Daniel Larkin, Aug. 29, 1764.
3-98 " Asa, of Charlestown, and Mary Thompson, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 21, 1764.

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.
CHAMPLAIN

Hannah, and Joseph Babcock, Jr., March 31, 1765.

William, 3d, and Mary Gardiner; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 19, 1733.

Mary, and Edward Bliven, 3d, Jan. 6, 1774.

Sarah, and William Greene, (also 4-40), March 18, 1774.

Rowland, of William, dec., and Anne Babcock, of Nathan; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, May 10, 1777.

Nancy, and Isaac Ross Bliven, Aug. 17, 1777.

Oliver, of Capt. Samuel, and Thankful Gavitt, of Stephen; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Jan. 23, 1779.

Sarah, and William Rhodes, Jan. 31, 1779.

Samuel, of Capt. Samuel, and Freeclove Ross, of Isaac; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Jan. 12, 1780.

Abigail, and Thomas Statery, Jan. 16, 1780.

Mrs. Hannah, and Simeon Babcock, April 6, 1780.

George, and Patience Lamphere, Oct. 5, 1780.

Adam B., of Westerly, and Henrietta Coggeshall, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 27, 1793.

Sally, and Stephen Wilcox, May 17, 1795.

George, of South Kingstown, and Lydia Thurston, of Westerly; m. by Elder Eleannah Babcock, March 20, 1800.

Hannah, and Isaac Ross, May 11, 1807.

Eliza, and Jedediah Knight, Aug. 51, 1807.

Margaret, and Barker Noyes, March 18, 1819.

Lucretia, and Amos Barber, Dec. 7, 1815.

Charlotte, and William Stillman, Jr., April 30, 1818.

Sally, and George H. Sheffield, Jan. 2, 1825.

Sarah Ann, and Wanton Lillibridge, Nov. 7, 1841.

Benjamin R., and Mary Ann Babcock; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, Sept. 22, 1842.

James, of Paris, dec., and Phebe A. Gavitt, widow of Isaac P., dau. of Silas Edwards; m. by Jedediah W. Knight, Justice, July 4, 1844.

CHAPMAN

Andrew, of Stonington, and Hannah Smith, of Westerly; m. by William Hern, Justice, Oct. 15, 1745.

Sumner, and Elizabeth Herick; m. by William Hern, Justice, Feb. 23, 1756.

John, and Mary Crandall; m. by Elder Joseph Park, Mar. 8, 1767.

William, Jr., of William, of Westerly, and Bridget Johnson, of Daniel, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Stephen Babcock, March 14, 1773.

Elizabeth, and James Davis, Jan. 5, 1775.

Mary, and Abram Perkins, Jan. 17, 1775.

Timothy, of Sumner, and Nancy Pendleton, of Major Joseph; m. by Elder Oliver Babcock, March 14, 1782.

Mary, and Ichabod Burdick, Oct. 21, 1784.

Plumb, of William, dec., and Lois White, of Seth; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Nov. 14, 1784.

Sumner, of Sumner, and Nancy Greenman, of Silas; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Aug. 25, 1786.

Prudence, and Paul Crandall, March, 26, 1789.

Joseph, of Westerly, and Elizabeth Kenyon, of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton, by Daniel Babcock, Justice, Dec. 21, 1791.

Israel, and Polly Kenyon; m. by Samuel Brown, Justice, Oct. 20, 1796.

Hannah, and Peleg Berry, Jan. 21, 1738.

Lucy, and Joseph Sisson, Feb. 4, 1798.

William, Jr., and Hannah Bent; m. by Elder Abram Conn, Jan. 24, 1798.

Elizabeth, and Sanford Sisson, March 3, 1799.

William, of William, and Mary Johnson, of Reuben; m. by Elder Eleannah Babcock, June 14, 1799.

Case, and Polly Pendleton; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Feb. 15, 1801.
4-159 CHAPMAN Nancy, and William Clarke, Feb. 6, 1803.
4-257 " Samuel, of William, of Westerly, and Abigail Johnson, of John, of Charlestown; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, May 13, 1810.
4-255 " Phoebe, and Jeremy Crandall, Dec. 20, 1812.
4-255 " John, and Abigail Sisson; m. by Daniel Babcock, Justice, March 23, 1816.
4-272 " Thomas, of Plumb, of Westerly, and Anna Peckham, of James, of Charlestown; m. at Charlestown, by Elder Matthew Stillman, Dec. 26, 1819.
5-3 " Joseph, and Eunice Clarke; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Jan. 7, 1828.
5-23 " Emma, and Randall T. Brown, Jan. 3, 1841.
5-49 " Elizabeth N., and Samuel J. Bull, Jan. 21, 1844.
5-76 " Julia, and Charles W. Thompson, Dec. 8, 1847.
5-96 " Albert, of Case, of Westerly, and Martha Greene, of Sheffield, of Charlestown; m. by Rev. John Taylor, May 7, 1849.
2-222 CHASE Joshua, and Mary Maxson; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, May 12, 1748.
3-62 " Elizabeth, and Elisha Saunders, May 17, 1758.
3-116 " Mary, and Angus McDonnell, Nov. 22, 1769.
3-128 " Emma, and Nathan Dye, Nov. 28, 1772.
3-147 " Lavcie, and David Brund, July 18, 1776.
3-152 " Rebecca, and William Simms, Nov. 20, 1777.
4-12 " Martha, and Christopher Chester, Jan. 3, 1779.
4-5 " Frederic, of Capt. Oliver and Ruth Fry; m. by Elder Oliver Babcock, Feb. 9, 1783.
4-106 " Maxson, and Polly Merritt; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Dec. 10, 1803.
4-224 " Frederic, Jr., of Frederic, of Westerly, and Rebecca Cartright, of Edward, of New Shoreham; m. at New shoreham, by John Gorton Worden, Feb. 1, 1807.
5-21 " Eliza, and Samuel Rassie, May 1, 1856.
5-72 " Nathaniel J. L., and Martha A. Wilson; m. by Rev. E. T. Hiscox, Jan. 1, 1846.
3-95 CHEESEBOROUGH Mrs. Mary, and Col. William Pendleton, April 25, 1751.
3-58 " James, of Stonington, and Lucy Pendleton, of Westerly; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Feb. 10, 1758.
3-85 " Zebulon, and Lydia Pendleton; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, Dec. 10, 1761.
3-104 " Molly, and Thomas Randall, Dec. 1, 1768.
3-104 " Amos, of Stonington, son of Amos, dec., and Anna Gavitt, of Westerly, (whow,) dau. of Stanton York, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 10, 1779.
4-12 CHESTER Christopher, and Martha Chase; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Jan. 3, 1779.
4-199 " Samuel, and Nancy Burdick; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Sept. 20, 1804.
4-217 " Martha, and Rowland Burdick, March 30, 1806.
4-246 " John C., and Nancy Cartright; m. at Shelter Island, N. Y., by Elder Daniel Hall, April 4, 1808.
2-85 CHURCH Caleb, and Rebecca Brand; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Sept. 16, 1731.
3-40 " Joshua, and Katherine Kunyn; m. by Daniel Maceon, Justice, March 29, 1758.
1-57 CLARKE Joseph, of Westerly, and Bethia Hubbard, dau. of Samuel, of Newport; m. by James Barker, Assistant, Nov. 16, 1804.
1-57 " Joseph, Jr., and Dorothy Maxson, of John, of Westerly; m. by Tobias Saunders, Justice, Jan. 5, 1602.
1-95 " Sarah, of Joseph, and Thomas Reynolds, Oct. 11, 1683.
2-78 " Judith, and John Maxson, Jan. 19, 1687-8.
1-102 " Mary, and William Champlain, Jan. 18, 1699-1700.
2-73 " Bethiah, and Thomas Hiscox, Oct. 31, 1703.
1-102 " John, of Joseph, Jr., and Mary Beebe, of Samuel, Nov. 1, 1705.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>CLARKE William, and Joan Bilven; m. by Peter Crandall, Justice, Sept. 9, 1709.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-119</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-112</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-110</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-85</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-76</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-73</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-88</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-88</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-88</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-90</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-113</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-10</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-177</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-54</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-1</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-15</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-1</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-19</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-14</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-15</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-28</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-31</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-2</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-54</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-56</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-67</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-144</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-177</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-83</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-82</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-109</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-122</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-135</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-129</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-129</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-186</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-143</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-143</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-151</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-151</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

WESTERLY—MARRIAGES.
4-99 CLARKE George, of Elisha, and Keturah Maxson, of Joseph; m. by Elder
Joshua Clarke, Jan. 20, 1778.

4-27 " Amey, and Samuel Brown, March 1, 1778.

3-154 " Susannah, and James Ruthborne, (also 4-53), Sept. 27, 1778.

4-154 " Nicholas, of William (dec.) and Jemima, of Westerly, and Barbara
Wells, of Peter and Elizabeth, of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton,
by Elder Joshua Clarke, Jan. 20, 1779.

4-2 " Jemima, and John Clarke, May 26, 1781.

4-2 " John, and Jemima Clarke, of Daniel; m. by, Elder John Burdick,
May 26, 1781.

3-172 " Lucy, and Benedict Crandall, Dec. 7, 1789.

3-183 " Martha, and Edward Saunders, (also 4-56), March 14, 1782.

3-181 " Perry, and Patience York Peckham; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice,
Dec. 1, 1782.

3-181 " Hannah, and James Crandall, Dec. 23, 1782.

4-259 " Hannah, and James, Crandall, Nov. 20, 1783.

4-17 " Isabel, and Joseph Varin, Jan. 26, 1786.

4-58 " Joshua, and Wealthy Stillman; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Feb.
16, 1786.

4-29 " Ichabod, Jr., of Ichabod, and Mary, or Polly Rock, of Robert,
dec.; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 22, 1787.

4-46 " Hannah, and Arnold Saunders, Oct. 21, 1790.

4-174 " Abel, and Eunice Lanphere; m. by Elder Eleanah Babcock, Oct.
13, 1791.

4-153 " Wait, of William, and Abigail Lanphere, of Nathan; m. by Elder
John Burdick, Nov. 14, 1799.

4-154 " George, of George, and Desire Bliven, of William; m. by Elder
Asa Com, Jan. 19, 1800.

4-153 " Sally, and Joseph Tefft, Jan. 24, 1800.

4-189 " William, of South Kingstown, son of Nicholas, and Nancy Chap-
man, of Timothy; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Feb. 6, 1803.

4-185 " Sophia, and Jessie Maxson, Jr. (also 5-24), March 20, 1803.

4-213 " John, and Mercy Lanphere; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Nov. 29,
1804.

4-287 " Sally, and Cornelius Stetson, Jr., Dec. 13, 1807.

4-247 " Deborah, and Hezekiah Lanphere, Feb. 17, 1811.

4-247 " Amey, and Paul Babcock, Jr., Sept. 5, 1811.

4-248 " Wealthy, and Clarke Lanphere, March 1, 1812.

5-3 " Eunice, and Joseph Chapman, Jan. 7, 1826.

5-67 " Frances M., and Edward Petree, Jan. 26, 1846.

5-81 " Susan M., and Joseph Burdick, Nov. 4, 1847.

2-94 CLOSSON Bathsheba, and Edward Pierce, Dec. 3, 1731.

2-72 " Charity, and Samuel Bailey, Feb. 12, 1732.

4-5 " John, of Ichabod, of Charlestown, and Mary Kenyon, of James,
dec., of said Town; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 11,
1784.

4-230 " Polly, and Parker Wilcox, April 26, 1807.

4-281 CLAWSON Eunice, and Isaac Wilcox, Jan. 17, 1808.

3-20 COATS Christopher, of Stonington, and Thankful Pendleton, of Westerly; m.
by William Horn, Justice, May 2, 1748.

2-51 " Victoria, and Isaac Hillard, April 5, 1751.

4-175 COAZEN Betsey, and James Lewis, Nov. 24, 1801.

2-188 COBH Benjamin, and Mary Enos; m. by George Babcock, Justice, Jan. 30,
1728-9.

5-68 CODNER Thomas J., and Elizabeth L. Edwards; m. by Rev. Oliver P.
Tuckerman, June 2, 1846.

4-155 COGGESHALL Henrietta, and Adam S. Chapman, March 27, 1793.

4-158 " Abigail, and Samuel Thompson, Dec. 25, 1794.

2-110 COLDGROVE Francis, and Hannah Bailey; m. by Thomas Hiscox, Justice,
(also 2-115), March 5, 1718-9.

4-75 " Susannah, and John Pendleton, Dec. 11, 1791.

2-74 COLLINS Hezekiah, and Catherine Gifford; m. by Samuel Wilbur, Justice,
Nov. 6, 1735.

3-146 COMSTOCK Sarah, and Eliphalet Harris, July 10, 1776.
Westerly—Marriages.

2-38 COTTON James, of Westerly, son of James, of Providence, R. I., and Celinda Holway, of Benjamin; m. by Samuel Perry, Justice, May 2, 1732.

5-103 " Prudence G., and Peter Stevenson, Nov. 19, 1849.

4-72 COOK Rebecca, and Luther Dyke, Nov. 28, 1792.

3-88 COON William, of Hopkinton, and Freemartet Stone, of Westerly; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, Jan. 6, 1763.

3-88 " Peleg, of Hopkinton, and Enuzic Burdick, of Westerly; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, Jan. 29, 1763.

3-91 " Thomas, of Hopkinton, and Anne Crandall, of Westerly; m. by Lawton Palmer, Justice, June 16, 1763.

3-66 " Jemima, and David Crandall, June 14, 1764.

3-98 " Samuel, of Hopkinton, and Esther Saunders, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 25, 1765.

3-112 " John, Jr., of John, of Hopkinton, and Amie Hiscox, of Ephraim, of Westerly; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, May 15, 1771.

2-41 COREY Rachel, and Theodorus Lamphere, June 23, 1707-8.

2-4 " James, and Sarah Lamphere; m. by Peter Crandall, Justice, March 21, 1708.

2-76 " Mary, and Thomas Nett, Dec. 25, 1734.

2-43 " Isaac, of Westerly, and Lydia Davis of Stonington, Conn.; m. by John Richmond, Justice, March 23, 1736-7.

2-118 " Hosca, and Lydia Davis; m. by John Richmond, Justice, March 23, 1736-7.

2-58 " James, and Mary Lamphere; m. by Elder John Maxson, Jan. 21, 1738-9.

2-38 " John, and Martha Burdick, both of Stonington; m. by Elder John Maxson, Jan. 25, 1741-2.

5-50 " Alfred B., of North Kingstown, and Eliza Ann Lock, of Rich-

2-105 COTTRELL Dorothy, and John Randall, Dec. 22, 1726.

2-76 " Amey, and Joseph Crumb, June —, 1734.

2-75 " Nicholas, and Rebecca Randal; m. by Elder John Maxson, Oct. 3, 1735.

2-70 " Eleanor, and Nathan Randall, July 22, 1736.

2-72 " Lucy, and Benjamin Brand, June 23, 1740.

2-73 " Prudence, and Nathaniel Lamphere, July 7, 1743.

3-1 " Dorcas, and Eliza Lewis, Oct. 25, 1744.

3-10 " Nathaniel, of Westerly, and Mary Niles, of Stonington; m. by Rev.

3-1 " Elizabeth, and Sands Niles, Sept. 4, 1745.

3-61 " Patience, and William Babcock, Jan. 28, 1749.

3-33 " Hannah, and Elias Burdick, Jan. 17, 1754.

3-42 " Dorcas, and Carey Burdick, Dec. 27, 1751.

3-86 " Josha, of Exeter, and Desire Crandall, of Westerly; m. by Benoni

3-89 " Mary, and Robert Owen, June 3, 1762.

3-147 " Elias, of Major John, and Phalley Gavitt, of Joseph; m. by Joseph

4-1 " Abigail, and Thomas Sisson, Jan. 19, 1783.

4-1 " Lois, and Angustus Saunders, Jan. 19, 1783.

4-86 " Dele, and Merubah Saunders; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, May 21, 1789.

4-45 " Lebreas, and Mary Saunders; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, May 17, 1793.

4-24 " John, and Lydia Stillman; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Nov. 13, 1808.

4-24 " Lois, and Daniel Stillman, Nov. 17, 1808.

4-254 " Russell, and Betsey Pendleton; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Jan. 31, 1810.

2-121 CRANDALL Deborah, and George Stillman (also 2-123), April 13, 1796.

2-82 " Joseph, and Ann Langworthy; m. by Peter Crandall, Justice, Feb. 15, 1718-6.

2-115 " Peter, and Mary Burdick, Feb. 27, 1717-8.

2-78 " Lucy, and John Lewis, of James, March 3, 1717.
CRANDALL, Jane, and Cyrus Richmond, Jan. 29, 1718-9.
3-10 " Deborah, and Joseph Clarke, April 25, 1729.
2-38 " Dorothy, and William Brown, Sept. 10, 1730.
2-60 " John, and Mary Crandall; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Nov. 18, 1730.
2-90 " Mary, and John Crandall, Nov. 19, 1730.
3-36 " Eber, and Mary Long; m. at South Kingstown by Robert Hannah, Justice, Feb. 10, 1732.
2-75 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Larkin, Jan. 21, 1734-5.
2-71 " Joseph, and Edith Hiscox; m. by Elder John Maxson, May 2, 1736.
2-72 " Mary, and Samuel Langworthy, Aug. 7, 1736.
2-119 " Lucy, and Thomas William Davis, Dec. 8, 1737.
2-88 " John, and Elizabeth Lewis; m. by Elder John Maxson, June 28, 1738.
2-45 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Crandall; m. by William Hern, Justice, Dec. 13, 1738.
2-72 " John, and Esther Lewis; m. by William Hern, Justice, April 19, 1740.
2-42 " Peter, and Esther Frink; m. by William Babcock, Justice, Dec. 22, 1740.
2-90 " James, of Westerly, and Damarias Kenyon, of Charlestown; m. by William Champlain, Justice, Feb. 27, 1742.
2-119 " Ann, and Henry Hall, Sept. 6, 1742.
3-7 " James, of Westerly, and Damarias Kenyon, of Charlestown; m. by William Champlain, Justice, Feb. 27, 1743-4.
3-108 " Simeon, and Mary Sweet; m. by Elder Joseph Park, June 23, 1748.
3-15 " Ebenezer, and Thankful Clarke; m. by William Hern, Justice, April 22, 1746.
3-7 " Deborah, and William Crandall, March 12, 1746-7.
3-7 " William, and Deborah Crandall; m. by William Babcock, Justice, March 12, 1746-7.
3-1 " Jonathan, and Hannah Downing; m. by William Hern, Justice, April 12, 1747.
3-20 " Anna, and James Rhodes, Dec. 14, 1752.
3-39 " Edward, of Westerly, and Sarah Kenyon, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 18, 1753.
3-30 " Eber, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth Crandall, of Eber; m. by John Larkin, Justice, Feb. 22, 1753.
3-30 " Elizabeth, and Eber Crandall, Feb. 22, 1753.
3-98 " Benjamin, of John, late of Hopkinton, dec., and Elizabeth Slack, of Samuel, dec.; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, March 18, 1754.
3-46 " Abijah, of Westerly, and Sarah Yeoman, of Stonington; m. at Stonington by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, Aug. 29, 1754.
3-56 " Mrs. Hannah, and Nathan Rogers, Sept. 17, 1757.
3-66 " Edy, and Isaac Thrall, Feb. 27, 1759.
3-66 " Desire, and Joshua Cottrell, March 15, 1759.
3-70 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Wells; m. by William Hern, Justice, April 3, 1760.
3-69 " Bridget, and Thomas Curtis, April 30, 1760.
3-78 " Joseph, and Esther Hull; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, Aug. 24, 1761.
3-81 " Esther, and Eleanah Babcock (also 4-60), March 28, 1762.
3-87 " Abigail, and Joanna Crandall, Oct. 20, 1762.
3-87 " Joshua, and Abigail Crandall; m. by Elder Joseph Davis, Oct. 20, 1762.
3-91 " Anne, and Thomas Coon, June 16, 1763.
3-95 " Susannah, and Comfort Shaw, April 5, 1764.
3-68 " David, and Jemima Coon; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, June 14, 1764.
3-97 " Amey, and Nathan Lamphere, Oct. 28, 1764.
3-99 " Anna, and John Tefft, Dec. 16, 1764.
### WESTERLY—MARRIAGES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Marriages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3-99</td>
<td>CRANDALL Ennice, and Augustus Stanton, Feb. 6, 1765.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-101</td>
<td>Dana, and Joseph Pendleton, Jan. 19, 1766.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-102</td>
<td>Ezekiel, and Mary Pendleton; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, May 22, 1768.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-109</td>
<td>Mary, and John Chapman, March 8, 1767.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-111</td>
<td>Thomas, of Westerly, and Ruth Rogers, of New London; m. by Elder Stephen Gorton, May 18, 1767.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-111</td>
<td>Elijah, of Joseph, and Ennice Braughton, of John; m. by Elder Thomas Ross, May 20, 1768.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-111</td>
<td>James, of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Saunders, of Westerly (widow), dau. of Oliver Chase; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, June 20, 1768.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-134</td>
<td>Elias, of Peter, and Sarah Stillman, of Capt. George; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, April 30, 1769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-127</td>
<td>Martha, and Joseph Crandall, Sept. 17, 1772.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-129</td>
<td>Samuel, of Samuel, of Charlestown, and Mary Clarke, of Daniel, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 4, 1773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-129</td>
<td>Enoch, of James, and Hannah Crandall, of Col. John, dec.; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 24, 1773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-128</td>
<td>Hannah, and Enoch Crandall, March 24, 1773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-91</td>
<td>Elizabeth, and James Saunders, Oct. 3, 1774.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-140</td>
<td>Joseph, 4th, of Joseph of Westerly, and Mary Ladd, of John, of Charlestown; m. by Nathan Burdick, Justice, Feb. 16, 1775.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-146</td>
<td>Lydia, and Joseph Saunders, June 30, 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-70</td>
<td>Nancy, and Joseph Pendleton, March 23, 1777.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-160</td>
<td>Christopher, of James and Lucy Babcock; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, April 17, 1777.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-150</td>
<td>Elizabeth, and Henry Crandall, July 17, 1777.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-150</td>
<td>Henry, of Capt. William, of Westerly, and Elizabeth Crandall, of Abijah, of Hopkinton now of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, July 17, 1777.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-95</td>
<td>John, and Anna Gardiner; m. by Elder Simeon Brown, at Stonington, Nov. 9, 1777.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-159</td>
<td>Clarke, of James, and Hannah Burdick, of Jonathan; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 21, 1778.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-161</td>
<td>Sally, and Nicholas Davis, June 6, 1779.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-162</td>
<td>Elijah, of Joseph, of Westerly, and Mercy Kenyon, of James, dec., of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, July 18, 1779.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-169</td>
<td>Anna, and Jonathan Greene, Aug. 27, 1780.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-171</td>
<td>Charlotte, and Paul Babcock (also 4-76), Nov. 30, 1780.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-172</td>
<td>Benedict, of James, of Westerly, and Tacy Clarke, of Ephraim, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 7, 1780.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-150</td>
<td>Henry, of Capt. William, and Mary Greenman, of Sims; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Feb. 4, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-169</td>
<td>Ruth, and Theodoty Johnson, March 31, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-131</td>
<td>James, of James, of Westerly, and Hannah Clarke, of Ephraim, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 21, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-174</td>
<td>Rebecca, and Samuel Taylor (also 4-202), Jan. 6, 1783.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-3</td>
<td>Rhoda, and Lebbens Ross, March 23, 1783.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-3</td>
<td>Elizabeth, and Benjamin Watson, July 9, 1783.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-259</td>
<td>James, of James and Sarah, and Hannah Clarke, of Ephraim, Nov. 20, 1783.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-14</td>
<td>Elbridge, of Joshua, of Westerly, and Mary Crandall, of Abijah, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, March 4, 1784.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-14</td>
<td>Mary, and Elbridge Crandall, March 4, 1784.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-9</td>
<td>Peter, of Joshua, and Nancy Billson, of Daniel; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 9, 1785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-22</td>
<td>Enoch, of James, and Mary Pendleton, of Simeon; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Sept. 18, 1787.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-19</td>
<td>Arnold, of Capt. William, dec., and Dinah Gavitt, of Hezekiah; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 6, 1787.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CRANDALL Barney, of Capt. William, dec., and Hannah Davis, of William, dec.; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 12, 1788.

" Joseph, of Joshua, of Westerly, and Molly Greene, of Joshua, of Charlestown, Nov. 25, 1788.

" Paul, of James, and Prudence Chapman, of William; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 26, 1789.

" Mary, and Ebenezer Ballhous, Sept. 23, 1790.

" Hester, and Rowland Burdick, Oct. 22, 1790.

" Clement, of Joshua, of Westerly, and Susannah Davis, of Joseph, of Charlestown; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, at Charlestown, Jan. 16, 1791.

" Stannett, of Capt. William, dec., and Caty Greenman, of Silas; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Aug. 26, 1792.

" Grace, and David Stillman, Feb. 20, 1794.

" Damarius, and John Babcock, Dec. 4, 1794.

" Nancy, and Nathan Lanphere, Dec. 23, 1794.

" Joseph, of Westerly, and Nancy Lanphere, of Stonington; m. by Samuel Brown, Justice, April 3, 1796.

" Rebecca, and Joseph Saunders, Dec. 27, 1796.

" Rogers, of Phineas, of New London, and Lucy Barber, of widow Content Potter; m. by Joseph Potter, Justice, Feb. 15, 1767.

" Joel, of William, and Ruth Peckham, of Sweet; m. by Elder John Gardner, May 14, 1797.


" Esther, and Maxson Stillman, Dec. 8, 1798.

" Caty, and Theodoty Hall, Jr., May 5, 1799.

" James Kenyon, of Elijah, and Lydia Ross, of John; m. by Elder William Gardner, Dec. 13, 1799.

" Nancy, and Joshua Babcock, Dec. 13, 1801.

" Pardon, of Major Ethan, of Charlestown, and Nancy Berry, of Capt. Peleg, dec., of Westerly; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Feb. 25, 1802.

" Augustus, Jr., of Brookfield, N. Y., son of Augustus, and Charlotte Babcock, of Paul, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Sept. 17, 1803.

" James, Jr., of James, and Doras Hall, of Mrs. Anna; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Dec. 4, 1808.

" Joseph, and Sarah Gavitt, widow of Stephen; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, May 3, 1812.

" Jeremy, and Phebe Chapman; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Dec. 20, 1812.

" Elijah, and Esther Gavitt; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, May 17, 1818.

" Charles, and Lydia Saunders; m. by Elder Benjamin Shaw, March 13, 1827.

" Lovina, and John A. Saunders, Dec. 6, 1829.

" John, of Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., and Sally Saunders, of Westerly; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Feb. 20, 1830.

" Barbara, and James Crandall, Jan. 26, 1840.

" James, and Barbara Crandall; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, Jan. 26, 1840.

" Eunice, and Alexander Bradford, Dec. 20, 1840.

" Hannah, G., and William L. Dennis, June 5, 1842.

" Warren, G., and Sophia W. Saunders; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jr., Oct. 1, 1842.

" Clarissa G., and Clarke Burdick, March 31, 1844.

" George G., of Their I., and Mary Ann Babcock, of Charles; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, Oct. 4, 1846.

" Francis F., and Henry Crandall, May 7, 1848.

" Henry, of Westerly, and Frances F. Crandall, of Troy, N. Y.; m. by Rev. Fred. Denison, May 7, 1848.

" Emeline E., and John S. Peckham, Feb. 11, 1849.

" Clarke D., of Abel, of Stonington, and Mary E. Barber, of Henry M., of Westerly; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Aug. 27, 1849.
Westerly—Marriages.

3-55 CROCKER Asa, of Norwich, Conn., and Elizabeth Vose, of Westerly; m. by William Herrn, Justice, July 4, 1737.

4-261 " George, of Waterford, Conn., son of Stephen and Nancy Lanphere, of Daniel, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Dec. 6, 1812.

3-1 CROSS Phebe, and Jonathan Palmetter, Sept. 24, 1744.

4-183 " Mary, and Joshua Kenyon, May 5, 1774.

4-165 " Anne, and Simon Lewis, Jan. 15, 1780.

4-119 " John, Jr., of South Kingstown, and Mary Hoxdie, of Gideon, of Charlestown; m. by Freeman Perry, Justice, at Charlestown, Jan. 23, 1791.

4-142 " Amos, and Betsy Barnes; m. by Joseph Potter, Justice, Dec. 9, 1798.

5-26 " George D., of Westerly, and Abby Hinckley, of Stonington; m. at Stonington by Geo. hom. Trumbull, Justice, Oct. 25, 1829.

5-48 " Martha B., and Edward W. Babcock, Nov. 27, 1833.

5-17 " Abby Jane, and Horace Babcock, Sept. 11, 1843.


2-110 CRUMB Rachel, and Joseph Haswell, Nov. 10, 1715.

2-84 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Saunders, Nov. 30, 1732.

2-76 " Joseph, and Amey Cottrell; m. by John Babcock, Justice, June 14, 1734.

2-70 " William, and Hannah Lewis; m. by Elder John Maxson, April 25, 1736.

3-20 " Hannah, and Stephen Hall, March 27, 1747-8.

3-39 " Elizabeth, and Nathan Saunders, Feb. 23, 1758.

3-67 " Joseph, and Rebecca Hall; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, July 26, 1758.

3-95 " William, and Mrs. Edith Thorn; m. by Stephen Lanphere, Justice, April 13, 1764.

3-99 " Joseph, Jr., and Hannah Brand; m. by Stephen Lanphere, Justice, March 17, 1765.

3-124 " David, of Joseph, of Westerly, and Hannah Denison, of Joseph, of Stonington; m. by Oliver Crary, Justice, Dec. 12, 1771.

4-59 " Simeon, of William, and Harriet Pendleton, of Samuel; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, May 25, 1783.

4-26 " Sylvester, and Grace Culver; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Jan. 23, 1799.

4-164 " Sylvester, Jr., of Sylvester, and Ruth Babcock, of Samuel; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Oct. 11, 1801.

4-176 " Lucy, and Matthew Lanphere, Oct. 22, 1801.

4-289 " Alice, and Joshua Sisson, May 20, 1811.

4-274 " Charles, and Susannah Hiscox; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, April 26, 1822.

5-83 " Charlotte L., and Allen Gory, May 12, 1845.

2-32 CULVER Thankful, and Ebenezer Hill, Sept. 10, 1744.

4-26 " Grace, and Sylvester Crumb, Jan. 23, 1799.

5-107 " Cynthia A., and Benjamin F. Sisson, June 2, 1850.

3-1 CUTIS John, of Westerly, and Margaret Curtis, of Stonington; m. by William Herrn, Justice, March 11, 1744-5.

3-1 " Margaret, and John Curtis, March 11, 1744-5.

3-99 " Thomas, of Stonington, and Bridget Crandall, of Westerly; m. by William Herrn, Justice, April 30, 1760.

D

2-97 DABRISSET Andrew, and Rebecca Enos, of John; m. by John Richmond, Justice, March 1, 1727-8.

2-98 DAKE George, and Susannah ——— m. by Christopher Champlain, Justice, June 15, 1721.

2-119 " Richard, and Content Maxson; m. by Elder John Maxson, Dec. 4, 1739.

2-113 " Elizabeth, and Ephraim Clarke, Dec. 12, 1745.

(Vt. Rec., Vol. 5.) 18
DAVISON Rebecca, and Samuel Turner, March 4, 1737-8.

DAVIS John, and Elizabeth Maxon; m. by Thomas Hiscox, Justice, Aug. 25, 1715.

Lydia, and Isaac Corey, March 23, 1736-7.

Lydia, and Hosea Corey, March 23, 1736-7.

Thomas William, and Lucy Crandall; m. by Elder John Maxson, Dec. 8, 1737.

Thomas, and Bethiah Maxon; m. by Elder John Maxson, Jan. 5, 1737.


Ann, and John Witter, Jr., Sept. 7, 1740.

Martha, and Thomas Burch, Oct. 10, 1740.

James, and Judith Maxon; m. by Elder John Maxson, Jan. 10, 1740.

Jedediah, and Annie Dodge, m. by Elder John Maxson, June 5, 1741.

William, and Mary Lewis; m. by William Hern, Justice, April 24, 1745.

Joseph, and Comfort Langworthy, both of Stonington; m. at Stonington by Elder Wert Palmer, — —, 1745.

Joseph, and Anne Babcock; m. by William Hern, Justice, Jan. 18, 1749-50.

Joseph, of William, and Mary Babcock, of Stephen; m. at Kingsdown by Elder James Rogers, Jan. 10, 1753.

Nathan, of Westerly, and Tabitha Niles, of Stonington; m. by William Hern, Justice, March 3, 1757.

Thankful, and Joseph Clarke, 4th, Sept. 15, 1757.

Mary, and Eliza Stillman, Jan. 23, 1759.

Mary, and Elisha Stillman, Dec. 23, 1759.

Elder Joseph, and Penelope Lewis; m. by Elder Thomas Ross, May 14, 1763.

James, of William, and Elizabeth Chapman, of William; m. by Elder Joseph Park, Jan. 5, 1775.

Marvel, and James Schrives, March 2, 1775.

Isabel, and Asa Burdick, Jan. 28, 1778.

Mary, and Simeon Burdick, Nov. 29, 1776.

Nicholas, of William, and Sally Crandall (so called), dau. of Zerubiah West, dec.; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, June 6, 1779.

Henry, of Westerly, and Mary Babcock, of Stonington; m. at Stonington by Elder Simeon Brown, Aug. 21, 1783.

Hannah, and Barney Crandall, March 12, 1788.

Lucy, and Arnold Babcock, Jan. 17, 1790.

Barbara, and John Bliven, Jan. 16, 1791.

Susannah, and Clement Crandall, Jan. 16, 1791.

Clarke, of Westerly, and Polly Miner, of Stonington; m. by Eld. Eleazer Brown, Oct. 21, 1792.

Content, and Joseph Bradlow, Nov. 10, 1793.

Nancy, and Thomas Durum, Sept. 6, 1795.

James, Jr., and Lydia Saunders; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Sept. 10, 1815.
Westerly—Marriages.

5-43 DENNIS William L., of Newport, and Hannah G. Crandall, of Westerly; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, June 5, 1842.

5-34 DERBY Levi Loughran, and Esther Saunders; m. by Rev. James Pratt, June 24, 1839.

3-68 DETTROCK Hannah, and Rufus Perkins, March 2, 1760.


4-101 " Amey, and Ebenezer Shelley, Nov. 15, 1790.

5-5 " Almira, and Paul M. Barber, Dec. 30, 1827.

3-157 DICKINS Trustam, of Ames, of New Shoreham, and Martha Wilcox, of Hezekiah; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 27, 1782.

2-119 DIXON Sarah, and Isaiah Burch, Jan. 20, 1742-3.

2-107 DODGE John, and Elizabeth —, Oct. 19, 1710.

2-64 " Mary, and Theodoty Vars. Dec. 21, 1732.

2-82 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Esthborne, March 15, 1782-3.

2-35 " Anna, and Jedediah Davis, June 5, 1741.

3-51 " Trustam, of New Shoreham, and Hannah Larkin, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 28, 1764.

4-33 " Lucretia, and John Bliven, Feb. 8, 1789.

4-31 " Lydia, and George Wells, Oct. 15, 1789.

4-64 " Betsy, and William Bliven, April 6, 1791.

4-156 " Dea Oliver, and Dorothy Langha; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, March 20, 1800.

2-87 DOWNING Sarah, and Gilson Johnson, Oct. 23, 1743.

3-1 " Hannah, and Jonathan Crandall, April 12, 1747.

3-11 " Amey, and Ezekiel Burtick, July 14, 1750.

3-1 " Mercy, and Joshua Vose, March 3, 1752.

3-157 DRISCOL William, of William, and Elizabeth Ross, of John; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, July 27, 1778.

4-15 DUNBAR Thomas, of John, dec., and Eunice Barber, of Nathan; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Aug. 29, 1784.

4-254 " Capt. Thomas, and Thankful Barber; m. by Elder Elisha Cheeseborough, at Stonington, Jan. 30, 1814.

5-54 D'NHAM William R. F., of Freeman, dec., and Eunice Sisson, of Sanford; m. by Jedediah W. Knight, Justice, Aug. 18, 1844.

5-77 DUNN Mary Ann, and Henry R. Gavit, Aug. 2, 1847.

5-103 " Edward M., of John E. and Desire A. Gavit, of Benajah; m. by Thomas H. Vail, Dec. 24, 1849.

4-96 DURAN Thomas, of Massachusetts, and Nancy Davis, of Westerly; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Sept. 6, 1795.

4-198 DURFEE John, of James, of Stonington, and Rebecca Saunders, of Joshua, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Sept. 15, 1804.

3-81 DYE Esther, and Remington Sears, Feb. 1, 1761.

9-128 " Nathan, of Jonathan, of Stonington, and Eunice Chase, of Oliver, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 26, 1773.

2-105 DYRE Deborah, and Daniel Lombard, Sept. 24, 1747.

E

2-71 EAGLESTONE, Ichabod and Thankful Hadfield; m. by Samuel Wilbur, Justice, June 27, 1736.

2-74 EDWARDS, Christopher and Phebe Wells; m. by Elder John Maxson, Oct. 24, 1735.

2-119 " Thomas and Garret Greenman; m. by Elder John Maxson also Nov. 1, 1742.

3-54 " Daniel, of Charlestown, and Joan Clarke, of Westerly; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, Sept. 9, 1750.

4-133 " Clarke, of Daniel, dec., of Charlestown, and Catharine Maxson, of Tory, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, April 6, 1780.


3-155 " Paul, of Westerly, and Rachel Allen, of Stonington, m. at Stonington by Elder Eleazer Brown, April 30, 1782.

4-191 " Mary, and Samuel Ellis, Nov. 7, 1801.

4-243 " Nancy, and Arnold Hoice, Feb. 7, 1810.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

5-29 EDWARDS Hannah, and Albert Stillman, May 5, 1818.
5-36 " Elias W., and Belsey Bliven; m. by George D. Cross, Justice, Nov. 22, 1827.
5-38 " Elizabeth L., and Thomas J. Codner, June 2, 1846.
3-19 EGGLESTONE Dorcas, and William Hadsall Dec. 4, 1745.
8-06 " Deliverance, and Benjamin Jones, Sept. 24, 1784.
2-58 ELDERTON Roger, and Lydia Babcock; m. by John Babcock, Justice, Sept. 20, 1722.
3-30 " Anna, and John Hawk, Sept. 9, 1751.
3-63 " Lydia, and Oliver Burdick, Oct. 19, 1758.
2-79 " Patience, and Wait Saunders, Dec. 16, 1761.
3-137 ELDEREDGE Peter, of Newport, and Esther Pendleton, of Samuel, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 20, 1774.
4-160 ELDRED Esther, and Stephen Gavitt, Sept. 29, 1800.
2-77 ELLIS Zeruiah, and Joshua Lanphere, Oct. 17, 1734.
3-31 " Mary, and Samuel Tefft, May 5, 1753.
4-88 " Phoebe, and Thompson Wells, Sept. 27, 1792.
4-101 " Samuel, and Mary Edwards; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Nov. 7, 1801.
2-84 ENOS Joseph, and Margaret Webster, Sept. 20, 1715.
2-07 " Rebecca, and Andrew Daleriset, March 1, 1727-8.
2-77 " John, and Mercy Hall; m. at Stonington by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, Dec. 28, 1743.
3-2 " Thankful, and Edmund Burdick, April 23, 1749.
3-2 " Sarah, and John Millard, April 21, 1751.
3-54 " Elizabeth, and Joshua Lewis, Feb. 23, 1757.
3-57 " Lydia, and Zebulon Lewis, Feb. 12, 1768.

F

5-51 FENNER Eliza, and Charles Gear, Dec. 17, 1843.
4-218 FELLOWS Polly, and Christopher Burdick, Nov. 27, 1806.
4-263 FERGUSON Robert F., of Philadelphia, Penn., and Hannah Babcock, of Westerly; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Jan. 23, 1814.

---

FIELDEN see Fielden.

3-92 FISH Abigail, and Andrew Lothrop, Sept. 14, 1763.
5-71 FITCH Waitey, and Jesse W. Hall, Jan. 8, 1846.
2-79 FORDIS John, and Susannah Fettes; m. by John Hoxste, Justice, Dec. 27, 1723.
2-82 FOSTER John, and Margaret Card; m. by Rouse Helme, Assistant, June 11, 1724.
2-07 " Elizabeth, and John Lanphere, March 3, 1727-8.
2-72 " Caleb, and Elizabeth Irish; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Sept. 24, 1735.
2-70 " Thomas, and Mary Stewart; m. by Elder John Maxson, April 5, 1736.
3-36 " Hannah, and John Deak, Feb. 26, 1746-7.
3-54 " Jonathan, Jr., of Richmond, and Anna Lawton, of Westerly; m. Daniel Maceon, Justice, Nov. 29, 1753.
3-142 " Sarah, and Abel Larkin, April 1, 1770.
4-120 " Thomas, of Westerly, and Nabby York, of Stonington; m. by Elder Simeon Brown, Sept. 4, 1791.
4-92 POWLER John, of Westerly, and Hannah Holmes, of Stonington; m. at Stonington by Elder Simeon Brown, Aug. 5, 1762.
3-100 FRAZIER Gideon, and Mercy Gibbs; m. by Elder Joseph Park, Oct. 22, 1767.
4-12 " Gideon, and Elizabeth Greene, of William; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 1, 1785.
4-145 " Nathaniel, of Gideon and Ruth Bliven, of Samuel; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Oct. 6, 1799.
4-221 " Judith, and Lyman Ross, Jan. 8, 1807.
Westerly-Marriages.

5-115 Frazier Frances, and Arnold Saunders, Jr., Jan. 29, 1826.
2-42 Frink Esther, and Peter Crandall, Dec. 22, 1740.
4-228 " Marshall, of Stonington, and Betsey Berry, of Westerly; m. by Elijah Palmer, Justice, May 1, 1805.
4-257 " Rosannah, and Wain Berry Dec. 7, 1866.
4-5 Fry Ruth, and Frederic Chase, Feb. 2, 1783.
4-259 Fuller Lindall A., of Pomfret, Conn., and Sarah Will of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton, by Elder Abram Coon, March 1, 1806.

G

5-98 Gage John M., of Moses, of Mendon, Mass., and Frances Burdick, of Welcome, of Charlestown; m. by Rev. John Taylor, June 18, 1849.
3-88 Gardiner Lydia, and Joseph Sheffield, Jan. 13, 1763.
3-131 " Lydia, and Sanford Taylor (also 4-96), June 17, 1773.
4-95 " Anna, and John Crandall, Nov. 9, 1777.
3-169 " Walney, and Isaac Vars, Oct. 15, 1789.
4-8 " Dores, and Jeptha Brown, Oct. 31, 1784.
4-81 " Susannah, and Simeon Burdick, Feb. 4, 1786.
4-184 " Catty, and Russell Saunders, March 1, 1801.
3-180 " Lydia, and Jeptha Brown, Oct. 13, 1792.
4-195 " Lydia, and John Thompson, March 8, 1804.
2-96 Gavitt Hannah, and Emmanuel Case, Dec. 3, 1714.
2-84 " Ezekiel, and Amey Babcock; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Aug. 9, 1732.
2-113 " Benjiah and Lols Pendleton; m. by Rev. Joseph Parks, Sept. 7, 1746.
3-33 " Esther, and Peter Burdick, Jan. 24, 1754.
3-52 " John, of Westerly, and Anna York, of Charlestown; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, April 19, 1758.
3-84 " Anna, and William Gavitt, May 10, 1760.
3-84 " William, and Anna Gavitt; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, May 19, 1760.
3-94 " Deacon Ezekiel, of Westerly, and Mary Brian of Stonington; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, May 8, 1763.
3-109 " Ezekiel, Jr., and Phebe Babcock; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, March 22, 1767.
2-118 " Margaret, and Oliver Gavitt, Oct. 1, 1770.
3-118 " Oliver, of Samuel, dec., and Margaret Gavith, of Joseph, both of Charlestown; m. at Charlestown, by Peleg Cross, Justice, Oct. 1, 1770.
4-11 " George, and Abigail Halsey; m. by Elder Joshua Clark, Nov. 4, 1772.
4-186 " John, of Joseph, of Westerly, and Desire Wilcox, of Joseph, of Charlestown; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Dec. 28, 1773.
3-123 " Stephen, and Mercy West, both of Westerly; m. at Stonington, by Elder Ebenezer Brown, May 11, 1775.
3-147 " Phalley, and Elias Cottrell, Nov. 7, 1776.
3-163 " Anna, and Prentice Babcock, March 15, 1778.
3-164 " Prudence, and Henry Babcock, Aug. 4, 1773.
3-174 " Thankful and Oliver Champlain, Jan. 25, 1779.
3-164 " Anna, and Ams Cheesborough, Nov. 10, 1779.
3-171 " Joseph, of Westerly, and Sarah Edwards, of Charlestown; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Oct. 1, 1780.
3-127 " Amey, and Isaac Babcock, Nov. 12, 1780.
4-43 " Sylvester, of Benjah, dec., and Sarah Babcock, of Col. James, dec.; m. by Elder John Babcock, Sept. 30, 1781.
4-10 " Vashti, and George Bliven, Aug. 12, 1784.
32

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-231 GAVITT Stephen, Jr., of Stephen, and Mary Lewis, of Joseph; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Oct. 17, 1785.
4-46 " Sanford, of Deacon Joseph, and Mrs. Hannah Berry, of Elijah; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Feb. 23, 1787.
4-49 " Dinah, and Arnold Crandall, Dec. 6, 1787.
4-43 " Sylvester of Benjamin, dec., and Keturah Pendleton, of William, dec.; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, March 10, 1788.
4-27 " George, of Deacon Ezekiel, and Rhoda Babcock, of Isaac; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, March 31, 1788.
4-101 " George, of George, and Lucy Bliven, of John; m. by Elder John Gardner, Sept. 6, 1795.
4-108 " Thomas, of George, of Westerly, and Melinda Kemnicome, of Groton, Conn.; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Nov. 17, 1796.
4-120 " Eunice, and William Thompson, April 9, 1798.
4-160 " Stephen, of Stephen, and Esther Eldred, widow, dau. of Samuel Pendleton, dec.; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Sept. 29, 1800.
4-204 " Ephraim, and Sally Larkin; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Feb. 17, 1805.
4-211 " Ezekiel, of Oliver of Westedy, and Hannah Wilcox, of Joseph, dec., of Charlestown; m. at Charlestown, by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Nov. 21, 1805.
4-221 " Samuel and Rebecca Taylor; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, July 24, 1806.
4-230 " Abigail, and Merchant Haff, Dec. 17, 1807.
4-244 " Joseph, of Col. John, and Thankful Bliven, of Major William; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Nov. 29, 1809.
4-245 " Louisa, and Peleg Sherman Barber, March 15, 1810.
4-249 " Sarah, and Joseph Crandall, May 3, 1812.
4-253 " Mary, and Asa Babcock, 24, Sept. 12, 1813.
4-257 " Benjamin, of Oliver, dec., and Amelia Allen, of Samuel, dec.; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, May 17, 1814.
4-207 " Lucy, and James Wells, April 20, 1817.
4-269 " Esther, and Elijah Crandall, May 17, 1818.
5-111 " David, of Stephen, dec., and Martha Hall, of Benjamin; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Dec. 21, 1823.
4-203 " Benjamin, and Rhoda Gavitt; m. at Stonington, by Elder Asher Minter, Feb. 29, 1824.
4-203 " Rhoda, and Benajah Gavitt, Feb. 29, 1824.
4-206 " Wells, of Stephen, dec., and Eunice Lanphere, of Matthew, dec., m. by Matthew Stillman, Dec. 30, 1826.
5-18 " Thankful, and Job W. Rathbone, March 28, 1831.
5-78 " Keturah V., and Peleg Saunders, Sept. 22, 1847.
5-88 " Timothy P., and Frelove V. Thompson; m. by Rev. John Taylor, June 5, 1848.
5-106 " Abbie C., and Avery P. Peckham, March 2, 1850.
5-109 " Abbie, and Maxson White, Aug. 5, 1850.
3-37 GEER William, and Lydia Hall; both of Preston, Conn.; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, March 20, 1754.
3-42 " Jonathan, of Groton, and Lois Lanphere, of Westerly; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Jan. 2, 1755.
5-50 " Ebenezer, and Eath M. Perkins; m. by Rev. William H. Newman, April 23, 1843.
5-51 " Charles H., of Westerly, and Eliza Fenner, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Oliver P. Tuckerman, Dec. 17, 1845.
2-74 GIFFORD Catharine and Hezekiah Collins, Nov. 6, 1735.
WESTERLY—MARRIAGES.

5-07 GILBERT John, of Groton, Conn., and Lydia Perry, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Oliver P. Tuckerman, May 31, 1845.

5-60 GODANDO (missis), and Mary Mitchell; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 28, 1762.

5-63 GOODRICH, Samuel W., and Sarah E. Hayden, both of New York; m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vall, March 15, 1847.

5-72 GORTON John, and Sarah Babcock; m. by William Hern, Justice, Nov. 9, 1764.

4-41 " Hannah E., and Pardon S. Peckham, May 25, 1841.

5-63 GORY Allen, of Westerly, son of Peter and Martha, of Gloucester, R. I., and Charlotte L. Crumb, of Arnold and Luntica, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Ralph Thimney, May 12, 1845.

4-276 GRANT Prudence, and Samuel Wilcox, — , 1798.

2-94 GREENEEL Daniel, Jr., and Jane Lewis, of Israel; m. at South Kingstown by Rouse Helme, Assistant, May 21, 1727.

2-88 GREENMAN Silas, of Stonington, and Anne Fitch, of Westerly; m. by Rouse Helme, Assistant, March 23, 1730-1.

3-21 " Margaret, and Joseph Greene, Sept. 20, 1747.

2-119 " Garthrot, and Thomas Edwards (also 3-29), Nov. 1, 1742.

3-3 " Eunice, and Andrew Champlain, Jan. 15, 1745-6.

3-22 " Reecsey, and Cenzer Babcock, April 7, 1768.

3-30 " Chloe, and Christopher Burdick, March 24, 1792.

3-94 " Elizabeth, and Robert Helme, Feb. 10, 1763.

3-94 " Catharine, and Oliver Helme, Dec. 25, 1763.

3-41 " Nathan, of Exeter, and Eunice Saunders, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 19, 1768.

3-119 " Abigail, and James Rhodes, Feb. 21, 1768.

3-150 " Catherine, and Nathan Lamphere, Jr., Aug. 16, 1770.

3-150 " Mary, and Henry Crandall, Feb. 24, 1792.

4-18 " Nancy, and Sumner Chapman, Aug. 27, 1768.

4-71 " Caty, and Sumner Crandall, Aug. 26, 1792.

4-94 " Silas and Polly Stillman; m. by Daniel Babcock, Justice, Oct. 17, 1793.

4-274 " Silas, Jr., of Westerly, and Thankful Wells, of Samuel, dec., of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Dec. 20, 1821.

5-79 " William, of Silas, and Frances Hall, of Stoniton; m. by Rev. Isaac Moore, Sept. 29, 1847.

2-85 GREENE Benjamin, and Eleanor Randall, March 19, 1714.

2-60 " Ebenezer, and Thomas Wells, Sept. 22, 1717.

2-94 " Sarah, and Joseph Hix, March 29, 1739.

3-27 " Sarah, and Joseph Hixson, March 29, 1739.

3-21 " Joseph, of Westerly, and Margaret Greenman, of Charlestown; m. by William Hern, Justice, Sept. 20, 1747.


3-26 " Amy, and Elisha Lewis, Jan. 10, 1751.

3-59 " William, of Charlestown, and Judith Rathbone, of Westerly; m. at Charlestown by Nathaniel Sheffield, Justice, Jan. 25, 1755.

3-86 " Hannah, and Daniel Bliven (also 4-22), Nov. 21, 1782.

3-104 " Ruth, and Samuel Bliven (also 4-194), March 17, 1766.

3-136 " Christopher, of Nathaniel, of Warwick, dec., and Catharine Ward, of Samuel, of Westerly; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Dec. 23, 1773.

3-135 " William, and Sarah Champlain, of Joseph, dec.; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, (also 4-40), March 18, 1774.

3-141 " John, of Exeter, son of Josias, dec., and Prudence Saunders, of Joseph, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice (also 4-200), March 2, 1775.

3-158 " Samuel, of Josiah, of Westerly, and Desire Ross, of Elder Thomas, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 19, 1778.

3-169 " Jonathan, of Josias, dec., of Charlestown, and Anna Crandall, of James, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Aug. 27, 1780.

3-180 " William Rathbone, of Capt. William, of Westerly, and Esther Johnson, of Nathaniel, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, (also 4-178), March 21, 1781.
4-160  **GREENE**  Keziah, and Dennis Taylor, Feb. 17, 1782.
4-12  "  Elizabeth, and Gideon Frazier, March 1, 1785.
4-21  "  Benjamin, of Capt. William, of Westerly, and Mary Johnson, of
Nathaniel, of Hopkinton; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice,
Jan. 28, 1787.
4-26  "  Molly, and Joseph Crandall, Nov. 25, 1788.
4-28  "  Pardon, of Capt. William and Fanny Bliven, of Capt. William;
 m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, April 9, 1799.
4-56  "  Capt. Charles of Petersborough, N. Y., and Amy Burdick, widow
of Robert, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Clark, Justice, Nov.
19, 1791.
4-55  "  Doreas, and Thomas Thompson, Jr., Dec. 21, 1791.
4-77  "  Ruth, and Joshua Babcock, March 11, 1792.
4-204  "  William, of Jonathan, and Sally Hall of Isaac; m. by Samuel
Bliven, Justice, Jan. 17, 1805.
4-234  "  Betsy, and Benjamin Potter, March 6, 1808.
5-80  "  Amey K., and Samuel Saunders, Jr., Nov. 6, 1834.
5-85  "  Milen S., of Stonington, and Thankful Stillman, of Westerly; m.
by E. T. Hiscox, Sept. 1, 1846.
5-98  "  Martha, and Albert Chapman, May 7, 1849.
2-97  **GRiffin**  William, and Abigail Burdick; m. by John Richmond, Justice,
Feb. 9, 1726-7.

**H**

2-71  **HADfALL**  Rachel and Obadiah Pendleton, June 4, 1736.
2-71  "  Thankful, and Ichabod Eagleston, June 27, 1736.
3-19  **HADfALL**  and Doreas Eagleston; m. by William Hern, Justice, Dec. 4,
1745.
3-28  **HAKES**  Jonathan and Hannah Brown, of, Jonathan; m. by Benned
Smith, Justice, Nov. 23, 1752.
3-66  **HALLAM**  Mrs. Patience, and James Champlain, Jan. 16, 1734-5.
2-88  **HALL**  James, Jr., and Rachel Meckome; m. by Peter Crandall, Justice,
April 17, 1721.
3-106  "  Benjamin, and Lydia Hall; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Jan.
6, 1726-7.
2-109  "  Lydia, and Benjamin Hall, Jan. 6, 1726-7.
2-84  "  Mary, and Thomas Adams, Nov. 29, 1732.
2-75  "  Hannah, and Israel Styles, April 10, 1735.
2-71  "  Rachel, and James Brand, March 11, 1735-6.
2-61  "  Sarah, and Simeon Tucker, May 1, 1737.
2-72  "  Rachel, and James Brand, Aug. 10, 1737.
2-119  "  Henry, and Ann Crandall; m. by Elder John Maxson, Sept. 6, 1742.
2-57  "  Anna, and Nathan Meekome, Dec. 23, 1743.
2-77  "  Mercy, and John Enos, Dec. 26, 1743.
3-1  "  Sarah, and Benjamin Ross, April 26, 1741.
2-77  "  Anna, and Nathaniel Maxson, Dec. 23, 1843.
3-51  "  Anna, and Nathan MacLean, Dec. 23, 1743.
3-1  "  Pheobe, and Samuel Pendleton, Feb. 13, 1744-5.
3-1  "  Gideon, and Rebecca Hern; m. by William Hern, Justice, March
11, 1744-5.
3-20  "  Stephen, and Hannah Crumb; m. by William Hern, Justice, March
27, 1747-8.
3-20  "  David, and Judith Wilbur; m. by William Hern, Justice, May —,
1748.
3-2  "  Isaac, and Abigail Burdick; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov.
5, 1750.
3-95  "  Susanna, and Caleb Babcock, Jan. 14, 1753.
3-27  "  James, Jr., of Westerly, and Elizabeth Brown, of Norwalk; m. by
Daniel Maclean, Justice, Feb. 11, 1753.
3-84  "  Henry, of Henry, and Sarah Hall of James; m. by John Saun-
ders, Justice, before 1754.
3-84  "  Sarah, and Henry Hall, before 1754.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>MARRIAGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3-37</td>
<td>HALL Lydia, and William Geer, March 20, 1754.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-40</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin, and Penelope Palmer; m. by William Hern, Justice, Sept. 14, 1754.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-63</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph, of Hopkinton, and Teresa Wilcock, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 18, 1758.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-67</td>
<td>&quot; Rebecca, and Joseph Crumb, July 26, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-65</td>
<td>&quot; Hezekiah, of Hopkinton, and Dorcas Peckham, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 11, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-78</td>
<td>&quot; Esther, and Joseph Crandall, Aug. 24, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-117</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, and Benjamin Ross, March 4, 1770.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-82</td>
<td>&quot; Martha, and Charles Saunders, Nov. 25, 1773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-142</td>
<td>&quot; Theodoty, Jr., of Theodoty, and Mary Peckham, of Isaac; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 3, 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-135</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas, of Isaac, of Westerly, and Eunice Johnson, of Reuben, dec., of Charlestown; m. by Elder Thomas Ross, at Charlestown, May 1, 1777.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-166</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, and James Elven, Jr., Feb. 22, 1780.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-166</td>
<td>&quot; William, of William, dec., of Hopkinton, and Rachel Saunders, of James, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 16, 1780.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-14</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, and Benjamin Peckham, June 11, 1785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-20</td>
<td>&quot; Rachel, and Joseph Lewis, Dec. 27, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-85</td>
<td>&quot; Capt. Lyman, of Joseph, dec., and Eunice Pendleton, of John; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox (also 4-30), Jan. 27, 1787.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-24</td>
<td>&quot; James, of Ephraim, of Charlestown, and Sarah Larkin, of Moses, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 31, 1787.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-29</td>
<td>&quot; Freegift, and Phelia Millard, Dec. 17, 1789.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-37</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth and Samuel Elven, Jr., June 24, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-115</td>
<td>&quot; Braddock, and Susannah Wilcox; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, July 30, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-95</td>
<td>&quot; David, and Hannah Young; m. by Elder Elkanah Babcock Nov. 20, 1791.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-103</td>
<td>&quot; Dolly, and Crippin Austin (also 4-109), Nov. 20, 1798.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-115</td>
<td>&quot; Lyman, of Westerly, and Phoebe Palmer, of Stonington; m. by Joshua Babcock, Justice, Nov. 27, 1796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-206</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin, and Huldah Wilbur; m. by Elder Elkanah Babcock, June 8, 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-150</td>
<td>&quot; Theodoty, Jr., and Caty Crandall, of Elijah; m. by Paul Maxson, Justice, May 5, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-151</td>
<td>&quot; Amey, and Isaac Nash, Jan. 30, 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-27</td>
<td>&quot; Stanton, of Westerly, and Mercy Perkins, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Oliver Bright, July 3, 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-161</td>
<td>&quot; Wilbur, of David, and Polly Saunders, of Joshua; m. by Paul Maxson, Justice, Nov. 16, 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-171</td>
<td>&quot; Barbara, and Nathan Nash, Oct. 11, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-204</td>
<td>&quot; Sally, and William Greene, Jan. 17, 1805.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-229</td>
<td>&quot; Varnum, of Theodoty and Caty Saunders, of Joseph; m. by Samuel Elven, Justice, Feb. 25, 1807.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-230</td>
<td>&quot; Merchant, and Abigail Cavit: m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Dec. 17, 1807.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-233</td>
<td>&quot; Dorcas, and James Crandall, Jr., Dec. 4, 1808.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-12</td>
<td>&quot; Hezekiah, of Westerly, and Jane Smith, of Baltimore, Md.; m. at Baltimore, by Rev. John E. Barstow, Nov. 12, 1822.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-111</td>
<td>&quot; Martha, and David Gavitt, Dec. 21, 1823.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-15</td>
<td>&quot; John P., and Nancy Babcock; m. by Rev. Benjamin Shaw, Sept. 9, 1826.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-50</td>
<td>&quot; Kestah, and Alvey Taylor, April 15, 1843.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-48</td>
<td>&quot; Susan, and George Sisson, May 28, 1842.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-71</td>
<td>&quot; Jesse W., and Wattey Pitch; m. by Rev. E. T. Hisecox, Jan. 8, 1846.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-79</td>
<td>&quot; Francis, and William Groome, Sept. 29, 1847.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-103</td>
<td>&quot; Frances M., and George H. S. Barber, Feb. 4, 1860.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-182</td>
<td>&quot; HAMMOND Ann, and Christopher Rhodes, Dec. 23, 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-207</td>
<td>&quot; HANCOX Hannah, and Joshua Saunders, April 18, 1806.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
3-186 HARRIS Eliphalet, of Henry, dec., of Westerly, and Sarah Comstock, of Caleb, of New London; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, July 10, 1776.

2-110 HASELL Joseph, and Rachel Crumb; m. by Peter Crandall, Justice, Nov. 10, 1716.

3-73 HAWKINS Mary, and John Pois, Jan. 8, 1765.

3-30 HAWK John, of Charlestown, and Anna Elderton, of Westerly; m. by John Larkin, Justice, Sept. 9, 1751.

3-30 HUXSTON Ellinor, and Samuel Brown, July 9, 1749.

5-68 HAYDEN Sarah E., and Samuel W. Goodrich, March 15, 1847.

2-72 HAZELTON Jarvis, and Barbary Barker; m. by Elder John Maxson, Jan. 21, 1735-6.

3-94 HELME Robert, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Greenman, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, Feb. 10, 1763.

3-94 " Oliver, of South Kingstown, and Catharine Greenman, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, Dec. 25, 1763.

3-92 " Hannah, and John Fowler, Aug. 5, 1792.

3-183 " Mary, and Christopher Leeds, May 23, 1800.

2-119 HERN William, and Mary Lewis; m. by Elder John Maxson, Oct. 26, 1742.

2-37 " Dorothy, and Simeon Brown, March 1, 1842-3.

3-1 " Rebecca, and Gideon Hall, March 11, 1744-5.

3-33 " William, Jr., and Eunice Wilcox; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, June 23, 1752.

3-29 " Elizabeth, and John Bliven, Jan. 3, 1753.

3-49 " Samuel, of Westerly, and Anna Bell, of Stonington; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, July 28, 1754.

5-100 HEWITT Edmund, of Edmund, dec., of Stonington, and Hannah Peckham, of Isaac, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 7, 1779.

2-51 HILLIARD Isaac, and Victoria Coats, both of Stonington; m. at Westerly by John Larkin, Justice, April 5, 1751.

2-45 HILL Hannah, and Christopher Champlain, April 22, 1730.

2-53 " Mary, of Josias, and Ebenezer Lamb, July 25, 1732.

2-56 " Samuel, and Sarah Haffall; m. by William Herr, Justice, Dec. 3, 1736.

2-7 " Samuel (negro), and Anna (mulatto); m. by William Herr, Justice, Oct. 21, 1740.

2-52 " Ebenezer, and Thankful Culver, Sept. 10, 1744.

4-185 HINCKLEY Betsey, andResolved Curr, Dec. 6, 1702.

5-26 " Abby, and George D. Cross, Oct. 25, 1820.

2-73 HISCOX Thomas, of Newport, and Bethiah Clarke, of Westerly; m. at Westerly by Elder Joseph Parks, Oct. 31, 1703.

2-81 " Ephraim, and Abigail Saunders; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Oct. 29, 1783.

2-71 " Edith, and Joseph Crandall, May 2, 1736.

2-54 " Hannah, and Jonathan Rogers, Oct. 26, 1737.

2-94 " Joseph, and Sarah Greene; m. by Elder John Maxson, March 24, 1738.

2-98 " William, and Content Babcock; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, Dec. 22, 1742.

3-39 " William, and Susannah Burdick; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Jan. 11, 1727-8.

3-27 " Joseph, and Sarah Greene; m. by Elder John Maxson, March 28, 1739.

3-39 " William, and Content Babcock; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, Dec. 22, 1742.

3-24 " Sarah, and Edward Saunders (also 4-57), Aug. 13, 1752.

3-41 " Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth Saunders; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, Nov. 14, 1754.

3-42 " Joseph, and Bathsheba Mackee; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, Dec. 30, 1754.

3-49 " Thomas, of Westerly, and Mrs. Patience Bebec, of Southold, L. I.; m. by Silas Greenman, Justice, March 2, 1756.

3-82 " Joseph, Jr., and Susannah Burdick; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, April 15, 1762.
3-99 HISCOCX Nathan, and Ruth Saunders; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, May 7, 1764.
3-112 " " Amey, and John Coon, Jr., May 15, 1771.
4-11 " Abigail, and George Gavitt, Nov. 4, 1772.
4-142 " Ephraim, of Ephraim, and Mary Sisson, of Thomas; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Oct. 21, 1773.
4-3 " Clarke of Joseph and Bathsheba, and Sarah Saunders, of Edward; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Dec. 12, 1782.
4-14 " Bethiah, and David Thayer, March 7, 1786.
4-54 " Nancy, and Kenyon Burdick, Jan. 18, 1790.
4-122 " Mary and Ethan Blyven, May 19, 1796.
4-159 " Abigail, and Clarke Burdick, Jan. 20, 1796.
4-130 " Thomas, of Westerly, and Susanna Wood, of Westport, Mass.; m. at Westport* by William Almy, Justice, Nov. 13, 1797.
4-163 " Ephraim, and Susannah Lanphere; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Dec. 25, 1800.
4-230 " Clarke, Jr., of Hopkinton, and Mary White, of Westerly; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Jan. 11, 1809.
4-243 " Arnold, of Hopkinton, and Nancy Edwards, of Charlestown; m. at Charlestown by Elder Abram Coon, Feb. 7, 1810.
4-163 " Ephraim, Jr., and Hannah Burdick; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Nov. 29, 1810.
4-274 " Susannah, and Charles Crumb, April 25, 1822.
4-124 HOBERT William, of Westerly, and Lois Babcock, of Hopkinton; m. by Joseph Potter, Justice, Nov. 20, 1798.
4-126 HOLLY Sally, and Stephen Lanphere, Aug. 12, 1798.
2-72 HOLMES Bethiah, and Benajah Bulings, March 24, 1739-40.
2-45 " Thomas, and Zeriah Mason, both of Stonington; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, Feb. 5, 1755.
5-28 HOLWAY Calinda, and James Congdon, May 2, 1722.
3-20 HOPKINS Sarah, and Mark Williams, July 2, 1749.
3-48 HORICK Elizabeth, and Summer Chapman, Feb. 23, 1756.
3-133 HOXSIE Sarah, and James Sheffield, Dec. 26, 1773.
4-119 " Mary, and John Cross, Jr., Jan. 23, 1791.
5-67 " Perry, of New London, and Matilda Babcock, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Fred Denison, July 3, 1848.
1-57 HUBBARD Bethiah, and Joseph Clarke, Nov. 10, 1664.
2-105 " Thomas, of Boston, and Lydia Ray, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, May 7, 1747.
4-69 " Tacy, and Edward Sheffield Wells, Jan. 6, 1791.
4-136 " James, and Amey Stillman; m. by Elder John Burdick, Jan. 26, 1799.
2-86 HULL Joseph, and Elizabeth Richmond; m. by Theodory Rhodes, Justice, Nov. 11, 1731.
2-77 " Joan, and Thomas Kimber, Nov. 7, 1742.
3-132 " Benjamin, of Joseph and, Lydia Saunders, of Stephen; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Nov. 7, 1771.
3-136 " Martha, and Charles Saunders, Nov. 25, 1773.
3-140 " Benjamin, of Joseph, and Mary Ross, of Peleg; m. by Joseph Cran- dall, Justice, Feb. 9, 1775.
4-72 " Thomas, of Thomas, dec., of Westerly, and Amey Peckham, of Abel, of Charlestown; m. by Robert Burdick, Justice, Aug. 27, 1791.
4-156 HUNLEY Joseph, of Lyme, Conn., and Susanna Peckham, of Westerly; m. by Elder Asa Coon, June 15, 1800.

I

3-20 INGRAHAM Jeremiah, and Elizabetb Lanphere, both of Stonington; m. by William Hern, Justice, Nov. 11, 1748.
2-81 IRISH Johanna, and Edward Robinson, Oct. 11, 1708.
2-81 " Mary, and John Robinson, Aug. 23, 1733.
2-72 " Elizabeth, and Caleb Foster, Sept. 24, 1733.
3-26 " Lydia, and Elisha Lewis, Oct. 30, 1740.
5-35 " James R., of Alfred N. Y., and Charlotte Babcock, of Westerly; m. by Elder Daniel Coon Aug. 26, 1830.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

J

2-83 JAGERS Sarah, and Joseph Stewart, Sept. 6, 1732.
3-109 JAMES Charles H., of William, and Elisabeth S. Brown, of Arnold; m. by Rev. Fred Denison, Nov. 6, 1849.
4-271 JEROME Sally, and James Stillman, Dec. 2, 1819.
2-13 JOHNSON Joseph, and Mary Lamphere; m. by Elder John Maxson, June 18, 1738.
2-87 " Gideon, of Westerly, and Sarah Downing, of Block Island; m. at Block Island, by Samuel Rathbone, Deputy Warden, Oct. 23, 1742.
3-75 " Joseph, Jr., of Charlestown, and Judith Burdick, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 28, 1762.
3-97 " Stephen, of Hopkinton, son of Stephen, and Lois Ross, of Westerly, dau. of Thomas; m. by Simeon Burdick, Justice, Dec. 10, 1787.
4-51 " Bridget, and William Chapman, Jr., March 14, 1773.
4-135 " Eunice, and Thomas Hall, May 1, 1777.
3-151 " Job, of Joseph, of Charlestown, and Anne Clarke, of Daniel, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 30, 1777.
3-166 " Hannah, and Thomas Taylor, Feb. 6, 1780.
2-175 " Esther, and William Rathbone Greene (also 3-180), March 21, 1781.
3-180 " Theodoty, of Daniel, of Charlestown, and Ruth Crandall, of James of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 31, 1782.
4-21 " Mary, and Benjamin Greene, Jan. 28, 1787.
4-51 " Mary, and William Chapman, June 14, 1799.
4-287 " Abigail, and Samuel Chapman, March 13, 1810.
5-28 " George M., of Scotland, and Elizabeth Quail, of Ireland; m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vall, Sept. 14, 1847.
3-96 JONES Benjamin, and Deliverance Englestone, both of Stonington, published by Sylvester Warden, Justice, sometime ago, published also by Elder Wait Palmer, at Stonington, Sept. 18, 1784; m. at Westerly, by Stephen Lamphere, Justice, Sept. 24, 1784.
2-14 JUSTUS Lydia, and Elizan Lewis, Nov. 30, 1749.

K

3-56 KENECOME Abigail, and Valentine Wilcox, Aug. 10, 1737.
4-108 " Malinda, and Thomas Gawitt, Nov. 17, 1793.
2-106 KENYON Peter, and Naomi Wells; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Sept. 15, 1726.
2-35 " George and Anna Lewis; m. by Elder John Maxson, June 16, 1741.
2-90 " Damarius, and James Crandall (also 3-7), Feb. 27, 1742-3.
3-29 " Sarah, and Edward Crandall, Jan. 18, 1753.
3-37 " Nathaniel, and Ellimor Utter; m. by Beroni Smith, Justice, March 21, 1754.
3-49 " Katherine, and Joshua Church, March 29, 1756.
4-18 " Mary, and Peleg Perry, April 17, 1774.
4-183 " Joshua, and Mary Cross, both of Charlestown; m. by Sylvester Robinson, Justice, C. C. Pear, May 5, 1774.
3-169 " Mercy, and Elijah Crandall, July 18, 1779.
4-5 " Mercy, and John Clason, March 11, 1784.
4-20 " Mercy, and Silas Babcock, Jan. 18, 1787.
4-87 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Chapman, Dec. 21, 1791.
4-119 " Polly, and Israel Chapman, Oct. 20, 1796.
4-124 " Sally, and Luther Palmer, Dec. 12, 1799.
4-505 " Betsey, and Gates Pendleton, Dec. 6, 1831.
5-11 " Hannah, and Horace Wilcox, March 11, 1831.
5-30 " Bridget, and Ichabod Slosson, Dec. 27, 1849.
5-95 " Harriet M., and John A. Weller, April 2, 1849.
2-77 KIMBER Thomas, of New Haven, (sailor), and Joan Hull, of Westerly; m. by William Hern, Justice, Nov. 7, 1743.
3-32 KING Susannah, and Edmund Pendleton, April 9, 1738.
2-77 " Mary, and John Pullman, March 17, 1750-1.
4-28 KNIGHT Jethediah, and Eliza Champlain; m. by Elder Abram Coon. Aug. 21, 1807.
5-32 " J. Whitney, of Westerly, and Mary Ann Perkins, of Sterling, Conn.; m. by Elder Peleg Peckham, Nov. 26, 1838.
4-192 KNOWLES Joseph M., of South Kingstown, and Mrs. Dorcas Tillinghast, of Exeter; m. at Exeter, by Elder Benjamin Wright, Jan. 7, 1803.
5-19 " John T., of Westerly, and Elizabeth R. Stanton, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Oct. 23, 1833.

L

3-140 LADD Mary, and Joseph Crandall, 4th, Feb. 18, 1775.
2-70 LAKE Jeremiah, and Thankful Palmister; m. by Elder John Maxson, April 1, 1757.
2-83 LAMB Ebenezer, and Mary Hill, of Jarvis; m. by John Richmond, Justice, July 26, 1732.
3-31 " —, and Sarah Larkin; m. by Daniel Maccon, Justice, April 27, 1753.
3-47 LANGFORD Jonathan, and Esther Champlain; m. by Silas Greenman, Justice, Dec. 25, 1755.
5-75 LANGLEY Joseph F., of Newport, and Elizabeth Brown, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vall, Oct. 4, 1847.
2-72 " Samuel, and Mary Crandall; m. by Elder John Maxson, Aug. 7, 1736.
3-12 " John, Jr., and Abigail Munro: m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, May 27, 1742.
3-18 " Comfort, and Joseph Davis. —. —. 1745.
4-74 " Lucy, and Charles Babcock, Jan. 1. 1795.
4-156 " Betsey, and Sylvanus Maxson, Sept. 24. 1797.
5-29 " Lucy P., and Alfred Lewis, Sept. 29 1840.
2-42 LANKFORD Ann, and John Lewis (Fuller), June 3, 1741.
2-41 LANPHERE Theodosius, and Rachel Carey; m. by Peter Crandall, Justice, Jan. 22, 1707-8.
2-4 " Sarah, and James Corey, March 21, 1708.
2-124 " Elizabeth, of George, and James Pendleton, Jan. 12, 1709-10.
2-105 " Experience, and John Satterly, Jan. 5, 1726-7.
2-87 " John, and Elizabeth Foster; m. by John Richmond, Justice, March 3, 1727-8.
2-95 " Anna, and John Lanphere, July 24, 1730.
2-95 " John, and Anna Lanphere; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, July 24, 1730.
2-58 " Daniel, and Catron Proser; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Jan. 24, 1730-1.
2-77 " Joshua, of Westerly, and Zerniah Ellis, of Stonington; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Oct. 17, 1734.
2-76 " Abigail, and Joshua Burdick, Dec. 25, 1734.
2-73 " Patience, and Ichabod Proser, Nov. 56, 1735.
2-55 " Mary, and James Casey, Jan. 21, 1738-9.
2-110 " Mary, and Joseph Johnson, June 18, 1739.
2-110 " Nathan, and Mary Langworthy; m. by Elder John Maxson (also 3-16), June 22, 1739.
2-73 " Nathaniel, and Prudence Cottrell; m. by William Herr, Justice, July 7, 1743.
3-1 " Mercy, and Joseph Saunders (also 3-168), April 5, 1744.
3-1 " Hannah, and Ephraim Clarke, Dec. 15, 1744.
3-20 " Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Ingraham, Nov. 11, 1743.
3-18 " Amey, and Joba Satterly, Dec. 4, 1748.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3-23 LANPHERE Stephen, and Mary Champlain; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Oct. 26, 1749.
3-5 " Prudence, and Robert Brand, Nov. 14, 1751.
3-32 " Martha, and Tony Maxson, Oct. 18, 1753.
3-42 " Lois, and Jonathan Geer, Jan. 2, 1755.
3-45 " Benjamin, and Susannah Champlain; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, March 27, 1755.
3-47 " Content, and Timothy West, Dec. 3, 1755.
3-52 " Mary, and Joshua Vose, Jr., May 5, 1757.
3-53 " Mary, and William Stewart, Nov. 20, 1758.
3-97 " Nahor, and Anne Lewis; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 24, 1769.
3-89 " Barbara, and Samuel Lewis, Oct. 15, 1761.
3-87 " David, and Sarah Smith; m. by Joseph Clarke, Jr., Justice, March 4, 1762.
3-82 " Eliza, and Sarah Brown; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, April 22, 1762.
3-93 " Isaiah, of Westerly, and Thankful Allen, of Stonington; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 15, 1783.
3-97 " Nathan, Jr., of Westerly, and Amey Crandall, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 28, 1784.
4-76 " Daniel, of Westerly, and Wetha Worden, of Stonington; m. at Stonington by Elder Simeon Brown, Nov. 13, 1765.
3-150 " Nathan, Jr. and Catharine Greenman; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Aug. 16, 1770.
3-128 " Nathan, Jr., of Nathan, and Sarah Landers, of John; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke (also 4-100), Oct. 31, 1771.
3-124 " Abram, of John, of Westerly, and Sarah Lanphere, of Ebenezer, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Dec. 29, 1771.
3-124 " Sarah, and Abram Lanphere, Dec. 29, 1771.
3-128 " Champlain, of Stephen, and Rebecca Babeck, of Joseph; m. by Oliver Cray, Justice. March 9, 1772.
3-128 " Amey, and William Weaver, March 10, 1772.
4-4 " Wealtha, and Christopher Seager, March 17, 1777.
4-21 " Patience, and George Champlain, Oct. 5, 1780.
4-22 " Hannah, and Nathan Stillman, Nov. 10, 1783.
4-89 " Paul, and Elizabeth Berry; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Feb. 18, 1789.
4-89 " Pardon, and Polly Berry; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Feb. 25, 1790.
4-201 " Cynthia, and Barney Sisson, March 7, 1790.
4-174 " Eunice, and Abel Clarke, Oct. 13, 1791.
4-42 " Cotton, and Hosea Barber, Dec. 18, 1794.
4-101 " Lydia, and Elisha West, Nov. 23, 1794.
4-166 " Nathan, of David, and Nancy Crandall; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Dec. 23, 1794.
4-157 " Maxson, of Nathan, dec., of Westerly, and Susannah Freeman, of Southold, L. I.; m. at Southold, by Elder Elisha Gillett, Nov. 10, 1795.
4-114 " Elisha, of Nathan, and Betsey Potter, of George, dec.; m. by Elder John Burdick, Dec. 17, 1795.
4-118 " Nancy, and Joseph Crandall, April 3, 1796.
4-111 " Joshua, of Champlain, and Ruth Thompson, of William; m. by Elder Samuel Northup, Nov. 4, 1797.
4-123 " Joseph C., of Westerly, and Lucretia Yeomans, of Daniel, of Stonington; m. by Elijah Palmer, Justice, June 6, 1798.
4-128 " Stephen, of Champlain, of Westerly, and Sally Holly, of South Kingstown; m. by Samuel Bilven, Justice, Aug. 12, 1798.
4-140 " Polly W., and Isaac Peckham, June 30, 1799.
4-153 " Abigail, and Wait Clarke, Nov. 14, 1799.
4-158 " Dorothy, and Dem. Oliver Dodge, March 26, 1800.
4-163 " Susannah, and Ephraim Hiscox, Dec. 25, 1800.
4-176 " Matthew, of Westerly, and Lucy Crumb, of Stonington; m. by Elijah Palmer, Justice, Oct. 22, 1801.
4-215 " Simeon, and Susannah Stillman; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Jan. 26, 1804.
4-212 LANPHERE Mercy, and John Clarke, Nov. 29, 1804.
4-227 " Asa, and Susanna Saunders, of Stephen; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Jan. 15, 1807.
4-232 " Enock, and Susannah Berry; m. by John Cross, Justice, Jan. 29, 1807.
4-225 " Prentice, of Westerly, and Anna Merrill, of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton by Elder Matthew Stillman, March 13, 1807.
4-247 " Hezekiah, and Deborah Clarke; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Feb. 17, 1811.
4-248 " Clarke, and Wealthy Clarke; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, March 1, 1812.
4-251 " Nancy, and George Crocker, Dec. 6, 1812.
4-252 " William, 2d, and Eliza Miner; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Dec. 23, 1812.
4-264 " Acors, of Westerly, and Wealthy Stillman, of Hopkinton; m. by Daniel Babcock, Justice C. C. Pies, Nov. 30, 1815.
4-264 " Amelia, and Daniel Rathbone, March 7, 1816.
4-248 " Capt. Clarke, of David, and ketara Barber, of Amos, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, March 21, 1823.
5-4 " Abby, and Thomas Lewis, Nov. 20, 1825.
5-266 " En泌e, and Wells Gavitt, Dec. 30, 1826.
5-6 " Frank, of Westerly, and Walter Lewis, of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton by Elder Amos P. Wells, Oct. 5, 1828.
4-232 " William, and Susan Burdick; m. at Hopkinton by Elder Christopher Chester, Jan. 24, 1835.
5-02 " Perry, and Sophia A. Sicom; m. by Rev. E. T. Hiscox, Sept. 1, 1844.
5-56 " Davis, and Nancy M. Barber; m. by Rev. Ralph P. Phinney, Sept. 9, 1844.
5-80 " Horace V., of Stonington, son of Daniel and Sybel G. Sharp, of Charles, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Isaac Moore, Oct. 9, 1847.
5-91 " Juliet, and Frank Maxon, Nov. 27, 1848.
2-106 LARKIN John, and Sarah Tucker; m. by Theodori Rhodes, Justice, June 15, 1736.
2-02 " Mary, and Moses Barber, April 9, 1729.
2-95 " Roger, and Rebecca Tucker; m. by Theodori Rhodes, Justice, March 10, 1730.
2-95 " John, and Mary Maccin; m. by Theodori Rhodes, Justice, July 24, 1730.
2-95 " Joseph, and Johannah York; m. by Theodori Rhodes, Justice, July 24, 1730.
2-75 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Crandall; m. by John Hoxse, Justice, Jan. 21, 1734-5.
2-75 " Rebecca, and David Lewis, Aug. 28, 1734.
3-31 " Sarah, and Ebenezer Lamb, April 27, 1735.
3-52 " Daniel, of John, and Susannah Rathbone; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, Feb. 27, 1735.
3-96 " Daniel, and Eunice Champlain; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Aug. 29, 1754.
3-31 " Hannah, and Trustam Dodge, Oct. 28, 1764.
3-142 " Abel, of John, and Sarah Foster; m. by John Larkin, Justice, April 1, 1770.
4-24 " Sarah, and James Hall, Dec. 31, 1787.
4-39 " Lydia, and William Loomis, Aug. 25, 1790.
4-129 " Abel, Jr., of Westerly, and Hannah Larkin, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Asa Coon, Jan. 26, 1797.
4-129 " Hannah, and Abel Larkin, Jr., Jan. 25, 1797.
4-169 " James, of Kenyon, of Charlestown, and Nancy Berry, of Samuel, of Westerly; m. by Samuel Eliven, Justice, Nov. 23, 1800.
4-517 " Jonathan, and Ann Rhodes, of James; m. by John Cross, Justice, Nov. 22, 1804.
4-504 " Sally, and Ephraim Gavitt, Feb. 17, 1805.
5-55 " Samuel S., of Westerly, and Mary A. Potter, of Richmond; m. by Rev. Alexander Campbell, Sept. 2, 1844.
5-71 " Susan E., and Joseph Ross, Sept. 22, 1845.
5-106 LARKIN David C., of Richmond, and Lucinda Burdick, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, May 4, 1850.
2-1 LAWTON Mary, and Samuel Noyes, Nov. 24, 1738.
2-34 " Anna, and Jonathan Foster, Jr., Nov. 29, 1758.
2-110 " John, and Mary Worm, June 11, 1705.
2-34 " Thomas, of Portsmouth and Amey Poe, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, May 20, 1766.
3-25 LEEDS Hannah, and Jesse Brown, Jan. —, 1752.
4-183 " Christopher, of Thomas, of Stonington, and Mary Helme, of Simeon, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, March 23, 1800.
5-25 LEE Mary W., and Ezekiel Babcock, Feb. 13, 1842.
5-50 " Mary Esther, and Stiles Sherley, May 1, 1843.
5-54 " Henry, and Nancy Tefft; m. by Rev. Ralph Pinney, Sept. 1, 1844.
2-17 LESTER Elizabeth, and Trustam Billings, Sept. 10, 1740.
2-86 LEWIS Ann, and William Ross, April 18, 1711.
2-78 " John, of James, and Lacy Crandall; m. by Joseph Hall, Justice, March 3, 1717.
2-118 " John, Jr., and Mary Burdick, March 12, 1718.
2-113 " Israel, and Mary Mash; m. by Joseph Hall, Justice, March 27, 1718.
2-112 " Israel, and Bathsheba —-; m. by Christopher Champlain, Justice, June 50, 1720.
2-110 " John, and Anna Clarke, Nov. 24, 1720.
2-94 " Jane, of Israel, and Daniel Greenell, Jr., May 21, 1727.
2-96 " Mary, and Nathaniel Lewis, Nov. 13, 1729.
2-96 " Nathaniel, and Mary Lewis; m. by Theodory Rhodes, Justice, Nov. 13, 1729.
2-87 " Joseph, and Mary Lewis; m. by Theodory Rhodes, Justice, April 1, 1731.
2-87 " Mary, and Joseph Lewis, April 1, 1731.
2-42 " William, and Mary Gavitt; m. by John Saunders, Justice, Oct. 10, 1732.
2-80 " George, and Sarah Lewis; m. by John Hoxie, Justice, Nov. 22, 1733.
2-80 " Sarah, and George Lewis, Nov. 22, 1733.
2-78 " Jerusha, and George Brown, Jr., April 4, 1734.
2-79 " Bathsheba, and William Bentley, Aug. 1, 1734.
2-75 " David, and Rebecca Larkin; m. by Samuel Wilbur, Justice, Aug. 28, 1735.
2-70 " Hannah, and William Crumb, April 25, 1736.
2-83 " Elizabeth, and John Crandall, June 28, 1738.
2-4 " John, and Thankful Lewis; m. by Elder John Maxson, Jan. 21, 1738-9.
2-4 " John, and Margaret Burdick; m. by Elder John Maxson, May 3, 1739.
2-72 " Esther, and John Crandall, April 10, 1740.
2-14 " Elisha, and Lydia Justus; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, Nov. 30, 1740.
2-42 " John (Fuller), and Ann Lankford; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, June 8, 1741.
2-35 " Anna, and George Kenyon, June 16, 1741.
2-77 " Avis, and Hubbard Burdick, Nov. 3, 1743.
2-88 " Martha, and John Maxson, Sept. 12, 1744.
2-83, 97 " Mary, and William Davis, April 24, 1745.
3-26 " Elisha, and Lydia Irish; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, Oct. 30, 1746.
3-177 " Joseph, and Sarah Clarke; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, June 16, 1748.
3-1 " Elisha, and Dorcas Cottrell; m. by William Hern, Justice, Oct. 25, 1744.
3-5 " John, Jr., and Prudence Mitchell; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Sept. 20, 1746.
WESTERLY—MARRIAGES.

3-28 LEWIS Jonathan, and Tacy Maxson; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Jan. 22, 1746-7.
3-16 " Stephen, and Martha Witter; m. by Nathaniel Lewis, Justice, Oct. 18, 1747.
3-20 " William, of North Kingstown, and Jerusha Lanphere, of Westerly; m. by William Hern, Justice, March 25, 1747-8.
3-22 " Eliza, and Susannah Reynolds; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Sept. 15, 1749.
3-26 " Ellisha, and Amey Greene, Jan. 10, 1751.
3-26 " Abel, and Thankful Maccoon; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Aug. 2, 1751.
3-19 " Joseph, and Mary Bliven; m. by William Hern, Justice, Sept. 20, 1752.
3-38 " Wait, and Sarah Bliven; m. by William Hern, Justice, Oct. 2, 1754.
3-45 " Elizabeth, and Nathan Bliven, March 15, 1755.
3-44 " David, of Westerly, and Jane Lawton, of Newport; m. by William Hern, Justice, June 11, 1755.
3-47 " Hannah, and Peleg Ross, Dec. 10, 1755.
3-54 " Joshua, and Elizabeth Enos; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, Feb. 23, 1757.
3-57 " Zebulon, and Lydia Enos; m. by Joseph Cran dall, Justice, Feb. 12, 1758.
3-63 " Esther, and Ezekiel Saunders, Dec. 14, 1758.
3-67 " Anna, and Nahor Lanphere, Jan. 24, 1760.
3-177 " Joseph, of Westerly, and Mary Clarke, of Stonington; m. by Elder Nathaniel Eells, May 14, 1761.
3-89 " Samuel, and Barbara Lanphere; m. by Joseph Clarke, Jr., Justice, Oct. 15, 1761.
3-79 " Sarah, and Isaiah Wilcox, Oct. 15, 1761.
3-103 " Penelope, and Elder Joseph Davis, May 14, 1763.
3-104 " Elijah, of Hopkinton, and Prudence Babcock, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, Nov. 10, 1765.
3-105 " Maxson, of Hopkinton, and Doreas Rathbone, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, Dec. 22, 1765.
4-157 " Ruhamah, and Capt. Oliver Lewis, Feb. 10, 1766.
3-133 " Hezekiah, of Westerly, and Anna Maine, of Stonington; m. at Stonington, by Elder Simeon Brown, March 16, 1766.
4-92 " Mrs. Mary, and John Tefft, Nov. 24, 1773.
3-169 " John, of John, dec., and Amey Wilcox, of David, dec.; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, March 16, 1775.
3-143 " Elizabeth, and Elia Millard, April 15, 1777.
3-164 " Nancy, and Nathan Babcock, Aug. 26, 1779.
3-170 " Content, and David Wilcox, Jan. 1, 1780.
3-165 " Simeon, of Capt. John, of Westerly, and Anne Cross, of Peleg, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Cran dall, Justice, Jan. 13, 1780.
4-157 " Capt. Oliver, of Joseph, dec., and Elizabeth Vincent, of Nicholas, dec.; m. by Elder Oliver Babcock, Aug. 2, 1781.
4-38 " William, of John, and Hannah Thompson, of Samuel, dec.; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Dec. 22, 1781.
4-4 " Betsey, and Thomas Ross, March 28, 1784.
4-20 " Joseph, of Joseph, dec., and Rachel Hall, of Theodoty, dec.; m. by Simeon Burdick, Justice, Dec. 27, 1786.
4-68 " Martha, and Jared Babcock, Oct. 25, 1789.
4-32 " Nancy, and Nathan Wilcox, Feb. 17, 1790.
4-80 " Matthew, of Eleazar, of Voluntown, Conn., and Hannah Saunders, of Hezekiah, of Westerly; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Feb. 13, 1792.
4-81 " Dorcas, and Lyman Ross, Aug. 29, 1793.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 5.) 19
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-94 LEWIS Prentice, and Polly Thompson; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Dec. 7, 1794.
4-106 " Simeon, and Lydia Sheffield; m. by Samuel Brown, Justice, Dec. 20, 1795.
4-216 " Elias, of Westerly, and Priscilla Lewis, of Stonington; m. at Stonington by Valentine W. Rathbone, V. D. M., Dec. 22, 1796.
4-216 " Priscilla, and Elias Lewis, Dec. 22, 1796.
4-102 " Dorcas, and William Sweet, Peckham, Apr' 30, 1797.
4-196 " Jabez, 3d, of Henesiah, of Westerly, and Lois Lewis, of William, of Stonington; m. by Rev. Henesiah Woodruff about 1797.
4-196 " Lois, and Jabez Lewis, about 1797.
4-175 " Jabez, of Westerly, and Betsey Conzon, of Groton, Conn.; m. by Joseph Allen, Justice, Nov. 24, 1801.
4-179 " Abigail, and Benjamin Ross, Jan. 7, 1802.
4-187 " Frances, and Simon Lewis, March 27, 1803.
4-187 " Simon, of Westerly, and Frances Lewis, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Abram Coon, March 27, 1803.
4-225 " Maxson, of Westerly, and Polly Maine, of Stonington; m. by Elder David Lillibridge, Oct. 21, 1805.
4-297 " Lois, and Jared Barber, Jr., March 6, 1817.
5-4 " Thomas, of Henry, and Abby Lanphere, of Perry; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Nov. 20, 1825.
5-4 " Waitey, and Frank Lanphere, Oct. 5, 1828.
5-29 " Alfred, and Lucy P. Langworthy; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, Sept. 28, 1840.
5-41 " Whittman T., and Mary Ann Denison; m. by George D. Cross, Justice, July 19, 1841.

2-106 LILLIBRIDGE Thomas, and Mary Woodmansee; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, June 12, 1726.
5-57 " Wanton, of Richmond, and Sarah Ann Champlain, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Weeden Barber, Jr., Nov. 7, 1841.
5-97 LIPPITT Waite Harris, and Frederic Lee Allen, June 4, 1840.
5-50 LOCK Eliza Ann, and Alfred B. Corey, April 9, 1843.
2-105 LOMBARD Daniel, of Newport, and Deborah Dyre, of Westerly; m. by Elder Joseph Clarke, Sept. 24, 1747.
3-28 LONG Mary, and Elder Crandall, Feb. 10, 1732.
3-92 LOTHROP Andrew, of Norwich, Conn., and Abigail Fish, of Groton; published Sept. 6, 1763, by Rev. Benjamin Throop, at New Concord, Norwich; m. at Westerly, by Stephen Lanphere, Justice, Sept. 14, 1763.
2-76 LOVELESS Mary, and Richard Bennett, Jan. 12, 1729.
2-4 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Tems; m. by Elder John Maxson, Jan. 20, 1728.
2-81 " Ann, and Solomon Partelon, April 21, 1731.
4-180 LOVITT Ketura, and Joseph Babcock, April 12, 1801.

M

2-121 MACCOON Isabel, and Edward Bliven, Oct. 2, 1691.
2-95 " Abigail, and Benjamin Brown, April 6, 1730.**
2-95 " Mary, and John Larkin, July 24, 1730.
3-51 " Nathan, and Anna Hall; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, Dec. 23, 1743.
3-20 " Thankful, and Abel Lewis, Aug. -, 1751.
3-54 " Anna, and Samuel West, March 37, 1757.
2-112 " Bathsheba, and Ichabod Burdick, Feb. 6, 1764.
WESTERLY—MARRIAGES.

3-38 MACKINTOSK Andrew, of Stonington, and Bridget Perry, of Westerly; m. by Silas Greenman, Justice, May 29, 1734.

3-38 MACOMBER Jonathan, of Charlestown, and Sarah Varse, of Westerly; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, Sept. 8, 1765.

3-77 MALLESESON Joseph, Jr., of Groton, and Sarah Stewart, of Stonington; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Aug. 18, 1761.

3-43 MAINE Jonas, Jr., of Stonington, and Patience Peckham, both of Stonington; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, June 3, 1756.

3-59 " Jerushah, of Stonington, and Bathsheba Vose; m. by William Hern, Justice, Feb. 22, 1752.

3-135 " Anna, and Hezekiah Lewis, March 16, 1766.

3-131 " Elizabeth, and Isaac Peckham, July 18, 1773.

4-235 " Polly, and Maxson Lewis, Oct. 21, 1605.

5-58 " Elias B., of Ledyard, Conn., and Abby Chapman, of Westerly; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jr., May 31, 1843.

2-113 MASH Mary, and Israel Lewis, March 27, 1718.

3-43. MASON Zerviah, and Thomas Holmes, Feb. 5, 1755.

2-78 MAXSON John, and Judeth Clarke, Jan. 19, 1687.

1-37 " Dorothy, and Joseph Clarke, Jr., Jan. 5, 1692.

2-118 " Jonathan, and Content Rogers, May 1, 1707.

2-106 " Elizabeth, and John Davis, Aug. 25, 1715.

2-125 " John, Jr., and Thankful Randall, Sept. 26, 1724.

2-87 " Content, and James Babcock, July 7, 1731.

2-87 " Avis, and Samuel Hubbard Burdick, Nov. 5, 1731.

2-77 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Wells, Nov. 29, 1734.

2-73 " Jonathan, and Jemima Mumford; m. by Elder John Maxson, Jan. 6, 1735.

2-47 " John, of Westerly, and Lucy Rogers, of New London; m. by Elder Stephen Gorton, Oct. 27, 1736.

2-69 " Bethiah, and Thomas Davis, Jan. 5, 1737.


2-10 " Judeth, and James Davis, Jan. 10, 1740.

2-111 " Joshua, and Anna Black; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, Sept. 20, 1742.

3-3 " Samuel, of Westerly, and Ruth Rogers, of New London; m. by Rev. Eliphalet Adams, Oct. 13, 1742.


2-79 " William, and Hannah Reynolds; m. by Elder John Maxson, Oct. 14, 1749.

2-77 " Nathan, and Anna Hall; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, Dec. 23, 1743.

2-58 " John, and Martha Lewis; m. by John Lewis, Justice, Sept. 23, 1744.

3-28 " Lucy, and Jonathan Lewis, Jan. 22, 1746-7.

3-20 " Matthew, and Lucy Wilbur; m. by William Hern, Justice, May 2, 1748.

2-222 " Mary, and Joshua Chase, May 12, 1748.


3-21 " Matthew, and Martha Potter; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Dec. 21, 1748-9.

3-22 " Isaiah, and Judith Reynolds; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Oct. 18, 1749.

3-102 " Jesse, and Keturah Randall; m. by Rev. John Lyons, Sept. 11, 1753.

3-32 " Tory, and Martha Lampliere; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Oct. 18, 1753.

3-41 " Content, and George Potter, Sept. 18, 1754.

3-52 " Elder John, of Newport, and Anna Maccarter, widow, of Westerly; m. by Elder Thomas Clarke, Oct. 31, 1736.

3-30 " Daniel, and Barredel Ross; m. by Joseph Clarke, Jr., Justice, March 21, 1762.

3-122 " Silas, of David, and Sarah Clarke, of Joseph; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, March 20, 1771.

3-123 " Eleanor, and William Bliven, Oct. 31, 1771.

3-148 " Thomas, and Hannah sisson; m. by Elder Joseph Clarke, Dec. 17, 1772.
MAXSON Elizabeth, and Joseph Stillman, Jan. 27, 1778.

" Anna, of David, and Lois Stillman, of Joseph; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Dec. 6, 1775.

Keturah, and George Clarke, Jan. 29, 1778.

Paul, and Susannah Stillman; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Dec. 22, 1779.

Catherine, and Clarke Edwards, April 6, 1780.

Mrs. Anna, and Hon. Joshua Babcock, May 28, 1780.

Augustus, of Joseph and Thankful Ross, of John; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, June 5, 1783.

Hannah, and Joseph Varse, July 18, 1784.

Amos, and Hannah Potter; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Jan 3, 1786.

Anna, and John Babcock, Jan. 10, 1790.

Prudence, and Benjamin Stillman, Feb. 11, 1790.

Joshua, and Mrs. Thankful Stillman; m. by Elder John Burdick, March 4, 1790.

Sylvanus, of Hopkinton, and Betsey Langworthy, of Stonington; m. at Stonington by Elder Joshua Babcock, Justice, Sept. 24, 1797.

Elizabeth Ward, and Joseph Stillman, Dec. 23, 1804.

Jesse, Jr., and Sophia Clarke; m. by Elder Abram Coon (also 4-55), March 20, 1805.

Silas, and Betsey Stillman; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Oct. 13, 1808.

Barbara, and John Barber, Dec. 9, 1810.

William E., and Elizabeth M. Smith; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, Dec. 2, 1839.

Frank, of Asa, and Juliet Lanphere, of William; m. by Rev. Fred Denison, Nov. 27, 1848.

McDONNELL Joanna, and Major James Babcock, Aug. 27, 1769.

McDONNELL Angus, and Mary Chase, of Capt. Oliver; m. by Joseph Cran- dall, Justice, Nov. 22, 1769.

MEERCOME Rachel, and James Hall, Jr., April 17, 1721.

Joseph, and Jemima Ross; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Jan. 9, 1734.

William, and Patience Allen; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, April 2, 1738.

Nathan, and Anna Hall; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, Dec. 23, 1743.

MERRIOTT Polly, and Maxson Chase, Dec. 10, 1803.

Hannah, and Benjamin P. Barber, March 13, 1806.

Anna, and Prudence Lanphere, March 13, 1807.

Lucy, and Pardon Thompson, Dec. 10, 1816.

MILLARD John, of Charlestown, and Sarah Eno, of Westerly; m. by Jo- seph Crandall, Justice, April 21, 1761.

John, of Charlestown, and Katharine Clarke, of Westerly; m. by John Larkin, Justice, Oct. 1, 1752.

Nelson, of Charlestown, and Isabel Brand, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 31, 1764.

Elias, of Holmes, and Elizabeth Lewis, of Joshua; m. by Elder Thomas Ross, April 16, 1777.

Phelia, of Stephebtown, N. Y., and Freegift Hall, of Westerly: m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 17, 1769.

Deborah, and Joseph Pendleton, July 2, 1666.

Polly, and Caleb Davis, Oct. 21, 1792.

Hannah, and Perry Barber, March 30, 1794.

Eliza, and William Lanphere, 2d, Dec. 23, 1812.

Sarah, and Stephen Clarke, Dec. 29, 1745.

Prudence, and John Lewis, Jr., Sept. 20, 1746.

Mary, and Godando, Jan. 28, 1762.

Elizabeth, and Samuel Tefft, July 28, 1767.

Betsey, and Jonathan Nash, Jr., Jan. 7, 1793.

MOON John, of Exeter, son of Robert, and Elizabeth Brown, of Jonath- n. dec., of Westerly; m. by Simeon Burdick, Justice, Oct. 1st, 1768.
Westerly—Marriages.

2-111 Mott Phebe, and Cyrus Richmond, March 27, 1734.
2-86 " Sarah, and William Thorn, July 16, 1738.
2-77 " Jonathan, and Johannah Page; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Oct. 11, 1740.
2-14 Mulkins Henry, and Abigail Babcock; m. by Elder John Maxson, Nov. 4, 1740.
4-19 " Abigail, and Jesse Babcock, March 8, 1763.
2-73 Mumford Jemima, and Jonathan Maxson, Jan. 6, 1735
2-12 Munn Abigail, and John Langworthy, May 27, 1742.
2-108 " Sarah, and Job Taylor, Nov. 18, 1741.
2-99 Musgrave Eleanor, and Allen Stevenson, July 18, 1847.

N

4-176 Nash Jonathan, Jr., of Jonathan, of Westerly, and Betsey Mitchell, of George, of Groton, Conn.; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Jan. 7, 1739.
4-132 " Ass, of Jonathan, and Anna Ross, Feb. 4, 1799.
4-151 " Isaac, of Jonathan, and Amey Hall, of Thomas; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Jan. 30, 1800.
5-171 " Nathan, of Jonathan, and Barbara Hall, of Joshua; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Oct. 11, 1801.
2-76 Netter Thomas, and Mary Corey; m. by John Babcock, Justice, Dec. 25, 1734.
5-94 Newberry Jeremy, and Prudence Satterly; m. by Stephen Lamphere, Justice, Jan. 4, 1764.
2-1 Newbury John, and Zeriah Burch; m. by Elder John Maxson, Nov. 26, 1739.
5-63 " Adeline, and Jonathan Tubbs, July 4, 1844.
5-105 " Maria, and Elisha Kenyon Rathbone, Nov. 19, 1849.
5-21 Ney Samuel Russell, of Samuel, dec., and Eliza Chase, of Westerly, dan. of Maxson; m. by Benajah Gavitt, Justice, May 1, 1836.
3-10 Niles Mary, and Nathaniel Cottrell, March 3, 1744-5.
2-1 " Sands, of Stonington, and Elizabeth Cottrell, of Westerly; m. by William Hern, Justice, Sept. 4, 1745.
3-43 " Stephen, of Stonington, and Desire Pendleton, of Westerly; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, Jan. 9, 1755.
3-54 " Tabitha, and Nathan Davis, March 3, 1767.
4-124 Noogen Elisha, and Prudence Thompson, of William; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, June 6, 1798.
2-27 Noyes Thomas, and Mary Thompson; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, May 1, 1731.
2-1 " Sanford, and Mary Lawton; m. by John Maxson, Nov. 24, 1738.
3-144 " Joseph, and Barbara Wells; m. by William Hern, Justice, (also 3-10), July 31, 1734.
3-174 " Thomas, of Col. Joseph, of Westerly, and Lydia Rogers, late of Newport; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, (also 4-141), Jan. 31, 1781.
4-64 " William, and Polly Allen, of Samuel; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, April 21, 1792.
4-139 " Joseph, Jr., and Elizabeth Babcock; m. by Elder William Gardiner, Jan. 13, 1799.
4-138 " Polly, and Thomas Noyes, April 14, 1759.
4-138 " Thomas, of Stonington, and Polly Noyes, of Westerly; m. by Elder William Gardiner, April 14, 1759.
4-155 " Sanford, of Westerly, and Martha Babcock, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Feb. 2, 1809.
4-266 " John, of Westerly, and Hannah Case, of Falmouth; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Dec. 24, 1809.
4-245 " Barker, of Col. Joseph, dec., and Margaret Champlain, of William, dec.; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, March 18, 1810.
4-270 NOYES Grace, and Joshua Noyes, May 6, 1810.
4-270 " Joshua, of Westerly, and Grace Noyes, of Stonington; m. by Rev. Ira Hart, May 6, 1810.
5-10 " Sanford, Jr., and Eunice Whiter, both of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Amos P. Wells, Dec. 19, 1845.
3-89 NUTTER Abigail, and Samuel Turner, Nov. 26, 1761.
4-173 NYE Samuel, of Stephen, of Charlestown, and Sally Saunders, of Joseph, of Westerly; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Dec. 27, 1801.

O
5-84 OTIS Julia A., and George S. Barber, Jan. 25, 1848.
3-89 OWEN Robert, and Mary Cottrell, both of Stonington; m. by Joseph Clarke, Jr., Justice, June 3, 1762.

P
2-77 PAGE Johanna, and Jonathan Motl, Oct. 11, 1740.
2-128 PALMER Elihu, and Deborah Reynolds; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Jan. 19, 1736-7.
4-128 " Mary, and Simeon Pendleton, Jan. 15, 1760.
4-115 " Phoebe, and Lyman Hall, Nov. 27, 1786.
4-197 " Cynthia, and Samuel Taylor, 2d, Aug. 25, 1799.
4-153 " Lather, of Sanford, of Stonington, and Sally Kenyon, of Joshua, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Dec. 12, 1799.
2-47 PALMITTER John, and Mary Burch; m. by Peter Crandall, Justice, Nov. 22, 1712.
2-123 " Mary (widow), and Nathaniel Bundy, April 26, 1724.
2-76 " Thankful, and Jeremiah Lake, April 1, 1737.
2-54 " Freeove, and David Tefft, Nov. 26, 1737,
2-45 " Joshua, and Hannah Tucker; m. by William Hern, Justice, Jan. 19, 1738-9.
2-72 " Daniel, and Elizabeth Palmittor; m. by Elder John Maxson, July 10, 1739.
2-72 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Palmittor, July 10, 1739.
3-1 " Jonathan, and Phoebe Cross; m. by William Hern, Justice, Sept. 24, 1744.
3-1 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Button, Sept. 24, 1744.
3-32 " John, of Westerly, and Deborah Button, of Stonington; m. by Rev. Joseph Fish, Nov. 9, 1752.
3-40 " Penelope, and Benjamin Hall, Sept. 14, 1754.
3-59 " Jonathan, and Sarah Wilcox; m. by William Hern, Justice, Jan. 25, 1758.
3-37 PARKER Hannah, and Hazleiah Wilcox, March 31, 1754.
4-169 " Sarah, and David Saunders, Dec. 16, 1760.
3-62 PARK Ann, and Peleg Pendleton, (also 3-146), Sept. 7, 1758.
2-81 PARTELOW Solomon, and Ann Loveless; m. by John Richmond, Justice, April 21, 1731.
4-8 " Thomas, of Stonington, and Elizabeth Tefft, of Westerly; m. by Joshua Vose, Justice, April 29, 1784.
3-31 PEARCE Abigail, and John Babcock, March 18, 1753.
4-168 " Nancy, and William Lewis Ross, Feb. 24, 1801.
2-112 PECKHAM Daniel, and Mary Ross; m. by Joseph Stanton, Justice, Feb. 11, 1719-20.
3-14 " John, of Isaac, and Deborah Sweed, both of Newport; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Dec. 25, 1735.
3-2 " Isaac, and Mary York; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, April 11, 1750.
3-34 " Abel, of Charlestown, and Rebecca Burdick, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 24, 1754.
PECKHAM Timothy, of Stonington, and Mary Barber, of Westerly; m. by
Benoni Smith, Justice, Sept. 19, 1754.

PECKHAM " Patience, and James Maine, June 3, 1756.

PECKHAM " Timothy, and Content Drake; m. by Elder Thomas Clarke, June
24, 1756.

PECKHAM " Isaac, Jr., of Westerly, and Dorcas Sweet, of West Greenwich;
m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Oct. 25, 1757.

PECKHAM " Dorcas, and Hezekiah Hall, Oct. 11, 1759.

PECKHAM " Anne, and William York, Nov. 15, 1764.

PECKHAM " Ruth, and William Clarke, Nov. 24, 1765.


PECKHAM " Jane, and David Clarke, June 8, 1772.

PECKHAM " William Sweet, of John, of Westerly, and Hannah Clarke, of
Joseph, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice (also
4-102), Jan. 6, 1773.

PECKHAM " Isaac, of Westerly, and Elizabeth Maine, of Stonington; m. at Ston-
ington, by Elder Eleazer Brown, July 18, 1773.

PECKHAM " Stephen, of Isaac, and Esther Hall, of Charles; m. by Joseph
Crandall, Justice, Feb. 26, 1775.

PECKHAM " Mary, and Theodoty Hall, Jr., Jan. 3, 1776.

PECKHAM " Isaac, Jr., of Isaac, and Anne Clarke, of Joseph m. by Joseph
Crandall, Justice, Sept. 23, 1777.

PECKHAM " Joseph, and Ann Burdick, of David; m. by Thomas Wells, Justice,
Jan. 21, 1778.

PECKHAM " Hannah, and Edmund Hewitt, March 7, 1779.

PECKHAM " Anna, and James York Peckham, Nov. 23, 1780.

PECKHAM " James York, of Isaac, and Anna Peckham, widow; m. by Joseph
Crandall, Justice, Nov. 23, 1780.

PECKHAM " Puttence York, and Perry Clarke, Dec. 1, 1782.

PECKHAM " Rebecca, and Edward Vars, Dec. 22, 1785.

PECKHAM " Benjamin, of Isaac, and Mary Hall, of Isaac; m. by Joseph Cran-
dall, Justice, June 11, 1785.

PECKHAM " Feleg, of Abel, and Betsey Stetson, of Stephen, dec.; m. by Joseph
Crandall, Justice, Oct. 25, 1787.

PECKHAM " Amey, and Thomas Hall, Aug. 27, 1791.

PECKHAM " William Sweet, and Dorcas Lewis; m. by Elder Ekanah Babcock,
April 30, 1797.

PECKHAM " Ruth, and Joel Crandall, May 14, 1797.

PECKHAM " Isaac, of Isaac, dec., of Westerly, and Polly W. Lanphere, of
Samuel L., dec., of Stonington; m. by Samuel Bleven, Justice,
June 30, 1799.

PECKHAM " Susanna, and Joseph Huntley, June 15, 1800.

PECKHAM " Deborah, and John Elder, Dec. 21, 1800.


PECKHAM " Maria Louisa, and Avery Nelson Brown, July 14, 1839.

PECKHAM " Abby, and Samuel Sweet, April 4, 1841.

PECKHAM " Pardon S., and Hannah E. Gorton; m. by Jedediah W. Knight,
Justice, May 25, 1841.


PECKHAM " John D., of John, and Eliza A. Thompson, of William; m. by
Rev. John Taylor, Oct. 9, 1848.

PECKHAM " John S., of Joseph, of Preston, Conn., and Eunice E. Crandall,
of Benjamin, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Isaac Moore, Feb. 11,
1849.

PECKHAM " Amanda F., and Franklin Purdy, Aug. 16, 1849.

PECKHAM " Avery P., of John, and Abby C Gavitt, of Isaac W.; m. by Rev.
Fred Denison, March 2, 1850.

PECKHAM " Aaron, and Emily Brown; m. by Rev. Oliver P. Tuckerman, April
14, 1848.

PECKHAM " Edward, of North Kingstown, and Frances M. Clarke, of Westerly;
m. by Rev. Oliver P. Tuckerman, Jan. 26, 1846.
1-68  PENDLETON Joseph, and Deborah Minor, of Ephraim, of Stonington; m. by Rev. James Noyes, July 8, 1696.

1-68  " Joseph, of Westerly, and Patience Potts, of William, of New London; m. by Nehemiah Smith, Justice, Dec. 11, 1700.

2-124 " James, of Caleb, and Elizabeth Lanphere, of George, Jan. 12, 1709-10.

2-72 " James, and Elizabeth Brown, of Thomas, of Stonington, Jan. 6, 1717-8.

2-112 " Caleb, and Mary Randall, Oct. 25, 1718.


2-85 " Joseph, and Sarah Worden; m. at Newport, by Rev. James Honeyman, Jan. 9, 1723.

2-109 " William, of Westerly, and Lydia Burrough, of Groton; m. at Stonington, by Rev. Ebenezer Rossetter, March 10, 1725-6.

3-45 " William, of Westerly, and Mrs. Lydia Barrons, of Groton; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Rossetter, March 10, 1725-6.

3-91 " Bryant, of Westerly, and Anna Wilcox, of Stonington; m. at Stonington, by Daniel Palmer, Justice, March 11, 1725.

2-105 " Ruth, and Renon Smith, Dec. 22, 1726.

2-94 " James, of James, of Westerly, and Abigail Brown, of Stonington; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, March 22, 1731-2.

2-71 " Obadiah, and Rachel Hadfield; m. by Elder John Maxson, June 4, 1736.

2-83 " Rebecca, and Oliver Stewart, Aug. 21, 1741.

2-119 " Lois, and Beziah Gavitt, Sept. 7, 1746.

3-50 " Reed, and John Saunders, Oct. 21, 1752.

3-32 " Edmund, and Susannah King; m. at Stonington by Rev. Ebenezer Rossetter, April 9, 1753.

3-1 " Samuel, and Phebe Hall; m. by William Herb, Justice, Feb. 13, 1744-5.

3-20 " Thankful, and Christopher Costes, May 2, 1748.

3-66 " Col. William, of Westerly, and Mrs. Mary Cheeseborough, of Stonington; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, April 25, 1751.

3-5 " Sylvester, and Sarah Champlain; m. by William Herb, Justice, Jan. 16, 1751.

3-8 " Frellevo, and Grace Sheffield, Aug. 1, 1751.

3-9 " Sarah, and William Champlain, Jr. (also 4-127), Dec. 4 or 8, 1751.

3-43 " Desire, and Stephen Niles, Jan. 9, 1753.

3-58 " Lace, and James Cheeseborough, Feb. 10, 1758.

3-62 " Releg, of Westerly, and Anna Park, of Charlestown; m. by Rev. Joseph Park (also 3-146), Sept. 7, 1758.

4-128 " Simeon, of Col. Joseph, of Westerly, and Mary Palmer, of Water, of Stonington; m. at Stonington by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, Jan. 15, 1760.

3-86 " Ruth, and Elisha Brown, Dec. 30, 1703.

3-87 " Wealtham, and Thomas Sheffield, Jan. 12, 1763.

3-34 " Benjamin, and Lois Burdock; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, Feb. 9, 1763.

3-148 " Hannah, and David Wilbur, April 27, 1765.

3-104 " John, and Sobra Thompson; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, Sept. 22, 1765.

3-101 " Joseph, and Damarisa Crandall; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 19, 1766.

3-102 " Mary, and Ezekiel Crandall, May 22, 1766.

3-109 " Ephraim, and Sarah Thompson; m. by Eld. Joseph Park (also 4-148), Dec. 17, 1767.

3-109 " Joshua, and Nancy Clarke; m. by Elder Joseph Park, Jan. 6, 1768.

4-89 " Deborah, and Samuel Sims, Oct. 20, 1770.

3-137 " Esther, and Peter Eldredge, Nov. 20, 1774.


4-70 " Joseph, and Nancy Crandall; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, March 23, 1777.

4-59 " Harriet, and Simeon Crumb, May 25, 1783.

3-131 " Nancy, and Timothy Chapman, March 14, 1782.
Westerly—Marriages.

PENDLETON Anne, and Jesse Wilcox, Dec. 9, 1784.
PENDLETON Sabra, and Paul Pendleton, Nov. 20, 1796.
PENDLETON Susannah, and Thomas Burch, Jan. 31, 1802.
PENDLETON Eunice, and Oliver Rhodes, Dec. 14, 1796.
PENDLETON Joshua, of Norwich, Conn., and Milly Pendleton, of Westerly; m. by Samuel Brown, Justice, Jan. 19, 1797.
PENDLETON Milly, and Joshua Pendleton, Jan. 19, 1797.
PENDLETON Grace, and Foxton Berry, Feb. 25, 1784.
PENDLETON Abel, of Major Joseph, of Westerly, and Abigail Stanton, of Job, of Stonington; m. by Elder Whitman Rathbone, Sept. 30, 1798.
PENDLETON Christopher Sugar, and Bridget Thompson, of Joshua; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Feb. 15, 1801.
PENDLETON Polly, and Case Chapman, Feb. 15, 1801.
PENDLETON Oakes, of Ames, and Betsey Kenyon, of Joshua; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Dec. 6, 1801.
PENDLETON Susannah, and Thomas Burch, Jan. 31, 1802.
PENDLETON Fanny, and Joshua Thompson, Feb. 12, 1804.
PENDLETON Lucy, and Abel Sherman, Dec. 1, 1805.
PENDLETON Charles Lee, of John, and Nabby Taylor, of Jude; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, July 13, 1806.
PENDLETON Dorcas, and Perry Bramley, March 4, 1807.
PENDLETON Betsey, and Russell Co'trell, Jan. 31, 1810.
PENDLETON William, and Anna Taylor, both of Westerly; m. at North Stonington by Stephen Avery, Justice, Feb. 26, 1812.
PENDLETON Fanny, and Hosea Barber, Oct. 4, 1821.
PENDLETON Taylor, of Stonington, and Clarinda R. Smith, of Westerly; m. by Thomas J. Wilcox, Justice, Feb. 4, 1829.
PENDLETON Mary D., and Joseph L. Thompson, Oct. 23, 1843.
PERKINS Rufus, and Hannah Dettrock, both of Norwich; m. by William Herr, Justice, March 2, 1760.
PERKINS Abram, of Nathaniel, dec., of South Kingstown, and Mary Chapman, widow, dau. of Col. John Crandall, dec., of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 17, 1775.
PERRY Mercy, and Stanton Hall, July 3, 1800.
PERRY Mary Ann, and J. Whitney Knight, Nov. 26, 1838.
PERRY Ruth M., and Ebenezer Gear, April 23, 1843.
PERRY Bridget, and Andrew Mack Intosh, May 29, 1754.
PERRY Susannah, and Palmer Wells, Sept. 20, 1802.
PERRY Mary Ann, and Charles N. Smith, May 5, 1845.
PERRY Lydia, and John Gilbert, May 31, 1845.
PETERS Susannah, and John Fords, Dec. 27, 1733.
PHILLIPS Charles, and Koziah Lewis; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Nov. 3, 1749.
2-94  PIERCE Edward, and Bathsheba (Loess; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Dec. 3, 1731.
3-73  POIS John, and Mary Hawkins (both Indians); m. by Elder John Gardiner, Jan. 8, 1765.
2-111 POOLER George, and Amey Varis; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, Aug. 8, 1742.
2-106 " Zacchus, of Westerly, and Jean Tanner, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Nov. 27, 1748.
3-105 POOLE Amey, and Thomas Lawton, May 20, 1766.
3-44  PORTER Sarah, and Job Babcock, Feb. 10, 1757.
2-115 POTTER Thomas, of Thomas, of Kings Towne, and Mary Babcock, of George, of Westerly; m. by Rones Helme, Justice, March 19, 1717-8.
3-34  " Mary, and Elisha Clarke, Feb. 15, 1743-4.
3-41  " George, and Content Maxson; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Sept. 18, 1764.
3-50  " Stephen, of Richmond, and Sarah Pheleden, of Charlestown; m. by Simon Perry, Justice, Sept. 2, 1766.
4-48  " Polly, and John Stillman, April 10, 1776.
4-45  " George, Jr., and Polly Stillman; m. by Joseph Clark, Justice, April 26, 1780.
4-113 " Polly, and Christopher Babcock, June 18, 1782.
4-9   " Joseph, of Westerly, and Phebe Wells, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder John Burdick, April 7, 1784.
4-31  " Hannah, and Amos Maxson, Jan. 3, 1789.
4-154 " Martha, and William Stillman, April 28, 1791.
4-114 " Betsey, and Elisha Lanphere, Dec. 17, 1795.
4-152 " Nathan, of George, of Westerly, and Lucy Rogers, of Exekiel, of Connectiscu; m. by Elder Davis Rogers, June 14, 1792.
4-220 " Polly, and James Ross, April 29, 1804.
4-234 " Benjamin, of George, and Betsey Greene, of Pardon; m. at Newport by Elder Henry Burdick, March 6, 1808.
4-251 " George, of Westerly, and Betsey Rogers, of Waterford, Conn.; m. at Waterford, by Pardon T. Tabor, Justice, Oct. 11, 1809.
4-256 " Joseph, Jr., of Westerly, and Mary Babcock, of Peleg, of Stonington; m. at Stonington, by Eld. Mathew Stillman, Oct. 23, 1813.
5-16  " Matthew, and Nancy Saunders; m. by George D. Cross, Justice, July 2, 1828.
5-55  " Mary Ann, and Samuel S. Larkin, Sept. 2, 1844.
1-08  POTTS Patience, and Joseph Pendleton, Dec. 11, 1700.
5-92  PRATT Benjamin W., of Benjamin W., of Mendon, Mass., and Elizabeth H. Rogers, of Joseph, of Lyme, Conn.; m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vail, March 15, 1849.
3-58  PRENTICE Experience, and William Darby, Feb. 9, 1748-4.
2-38  PROSSER Catron, and Daniel Lanphere, Jan. 24, 1730-1.
2-73  " Ichabod, and Patience Lanphere; m. by Elder John Maxson, Nov. 26, 1735.
2-77  PULLMAN John, and Mary King; m. by William Hern, Justice, March 17, 1750-1.
4-112 " Susannah, and James West, Dec. 18, 1751.
5-99  PURDY Franklin, of Cohoes, N. Y., and Amanda F. Peckham, of John, of Stonington; m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vail, Aug. 16, 1849.

5-28  QUAIL Elizabeth, and George M. Johnson, Sept. 14, 1847.
Westerly—Marriages.

R

2-86 RANDALL, Eleanor, and Benjamin Greene, March 19, 1714.
2-71 " Mercy, and Stephen Wilcox, July 12, 1716.
2-112 " Mary, and Caleb Pendleton, Oct. 25, 1716.
2-125 " Thankful, and John Maxson, Jr., Sept. 29, 1724.
2-109 " Elizabeth, and Edward Wells, Jan. 12, 1725-6.
2-108 " John, and Dorothy Cottrell; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Dec. 22, 1726.
2-95 " Abigail, and John Brown, Oct. 16, 1729.
2-75 " Rebecca, and Nicholas Cottrell, Oct. 3, 1735.
2-73 " Benjamin, and Mary Babcock; m. by Elder John Maxson, Oct. 29, 1735.
2-70 " Nathan, and Eleanor Cottrell; m. by Stephen Babcock, Justice, July 22, 1736.
3-102 " Retnah, and Jesse Maxson, Sept. 11, 1753.
3-50 " Mary, and James Adams, Aug. 3, 1756.
3-104 " Thomas, of Stonington, and Molly Cheeseborough, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, Dec. 1, 1760.
2-112 RATHBONE, Joshua, of Block Island, and Martha Card, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Stanton, Justice, Nov. 30, 1721.
3-121 " Ebenezer, of Block Island, and Sarah Bessey, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Stanton, Justice, July 23, 1721.
2-98 " Mercy, and John Bliven, Nov. 8, 1727.
2-82 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Dodge; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, March 15, 1732.
3-59 " Judeth, and William Greene, Jan. 25, 1756.
3-53 " Anna, and John Thurston, Feb. 20, 1757.
4-107 " Anna, and John Thompson, April 17, 1757.
3-82 " Susannah, and Daniel Larkin, Feb. 27, 1758.
3-105 " Dorcas, and Maxson Lewis, Dec. 22, 1765.
3-154 " James, of Thomas, and Susannah Clarke, of Joseph; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, July 23, 1765.
3-161 " Stephen, of Thomas, and Elizabeth Taylor, of David; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, March 25, 1779.
4-41 " Ebenezer, of Ebenezer, dec., and Mary Crandall, of James; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Sept. 23, 1790.
4-79 " Mercy, and Asa Wilcox, Nov. 28, 1791.
4-264 " Daniel, and Amelia Lanphere; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, March 7, 1816.
5-18 " Job W., of Stephen, dec., and Thankful Gavitt, of Joseph, dec.; m. by Benajah Gavitt, Justice, March 28, 1831.
5-73 " Joseph D., of Christopher, and Sarah P. Carpenter; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, Aug. 9, 1846.
5-102 " Elisha Kenyon, and Maria Newbury (adopted daughter), of Catherine, both of Stonington; m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vail, Nov. 19, 1849.
2-90 " Anna, and Samuel Ward (also 3-30), Dec. 20, 1745.
2-105 " Lydia, and Thomas Hubbard, May 7, 1747.
1-95 REYNOLDS, Thomas, of John, of Stonington, and Sarah Clarke, of Joseph, of Newport, aged 20 years, Jan. 20, 1688; m. at Newport by Caleb Carr, Assistant, Oct. 11, 1689.
2-113 " Mary, and John Taft, Nov. 11, 1721.
2-77 " Desire, and Peter Burdick, April 17, 1726.
2-123 " Deborah, and Elisha Palmer, Jan. 19, 1726-7.
2-91 " Joseph, and Priscilla Richmond; m. by George Babcock, Justice, July 14, 1729.
3-25 " Joseph, and Hannah Babcock; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Sept. —, 1752.
3-22 " Susannah, and Elias Lewis, Sept. 15, 1749.
3-22 " Judeth, and Isaiah Maxson, Oct. 19, 1749.
3-128 " Zacchus, Jr., of Zacchus, of Hopkinton, and Desire Babcock, of Nathan, of Westerly; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Dec. 11, 1771.
RHODES

2-69 RHODES Anna, and James Bliven, Jan. 22, 1734.
2-25 " Penelope, and Thomas Burdick, Feb. 9, 1737-8.
3-29 " James, and Anna Crandall; m. by Benjamin Hoxsie, Justice, Dec. 14, 1752.
3-51 " Capt. Simon, of Newport, and Anne Babcock, of Westerly; m. by Elder Joseph Park, Dec. 15, 1756.
3-119 " James, of Hopkinton, and Abigail Greenman, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, Feb. 21, 1768.
3-160 " William, of James, of Stonington, and Sarah Champlain, of Col. Christopher, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 31, 1779.
4-125 " Oliver, and Eunice Pendleton; m. by Elder Elkanah Babcock, Dec. 14, 1796.
4-159 " James, of Westerly, and Martha Rhodes, of Hopkinton, by Elder Abram Coon, May 12, 1800.
4-159 " Martha, and James Rhodes, May 12, 1800.
4-162 " Christopher, of William and Ann Hammond; m. by Eld. Asa Coon, Dec. 28, 1800.
4-175 " Hannah, and James Babcock, May 6, 1802.
4-217 " Ann, and Jonathan Larkin, Nov. 22, 1804.
3-52 RICHARDSON Prudence, and Samuel Woodburn, March 4, 1757.
2-28 RICHMOND Cyrus, and Jane Crandall; m. by John Babcock, Justice, Jan. 29, 1718-19.
2-111 " Rebecca, and Peter Worden, May 26, 1720.
2-91 " Prescilla, and Joseph Reynolds, July 14, 1729.
2-36 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Hull, Nov. 11, 1731.
2-111 " Cyrus, and Phoebe Mott; m. by John Hoxsie, Justice, March 27, 1734.
2-73 " Lydia, and John Allen, March 30, 1744.
4-190 RIDER John, of Charlestown, and Deborah Peckham, of Westerly; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Dec. 21, 1800.
2-61 ROBINSON Edward, son of Margaret Hull, widow, of Newport, and Johanna Irish, of John, of Little Compton; m. by Giles Slocum, Assistant, Oct. 11, 1708.
2-31 " John, and Mary Irish; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Aug. 23, 1733.
3-40 ROCK Valentine, of New Shoreham, and Hannah Saunders, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 29, 1765.
4-23 " Mary, and Ichabod Clarke, Jr., Nov. 22, 1787.
2-81 ROGERS Samuel, and Patience ———; m. by John Babcock, April 28, 1797.
2-116 " Content, and Jonathan Maxson, May 1, 1707.
2-105 " Peleg, and Isabel Brand; m. by Theodory Rhodes, Justice, Aug. 25, 1720.
2-96 " Edward, and Mary Bailey; m. by George Babcock, Justice, July 22, 1728.
2-87 " Robert, and Mary Williams; m. by George Babcock, Justice, Oct. 7, 1728.
2-45, 77 " Thomas, of James (deceased), and Zornah Woodmansee, of Joseph; m. by Samuel Wilbur, Justice, Oct. 3, 1784.
2-47 " Lucy, and John Maxson, Oct. 27, 1736.
2-84 " Jonathan, of New London, and Hannah Hins, of Westerly; m. by Elder John Maxson, Oct. 26, 1737.
5-3 " Ruth, and Samuel Maxson, Oct. 13, 1742.
3-56 " Nathan, of New London, Conn., and Mrs. Hannah Crandall, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder John Maxson, Sept. 17, 1767.
3-111 " Ruth, and Thomas Crandall, May 17, 1767.
3-174 " Lydia, and Thomas Noyes (also 4-141), Jan. 31, 1771.
4-29 " Jesse, of New London, son of Nathan, and Hannah Bliven, of Westerly, dau. of Daniel; m. by Elder Davis Rogers, Dec. 23, 1779.
4-34 " Bathana, and Theodory Bliven, March 18, 1790.
4-131 " Lucy, and Nathan Potter, June 14, 1792.
4-251 " Betsey, and George Potter, Oct. 11, 1800.
Westerly—Marriages.

4-143 Rogers Sarah, and Clarke Saunders, Feb. 15, 1798.
4-59 " Emeline, and Albert Stillman, Sept. 23, 1844.
5-92 " Elizabeth H., and Benjamin W. Pratt, March 18, 1849.
3-13 ROOD Abigail, and Joseph Batton, Dec. 22, 1737.
4-86 Ross William, and Anna Lewis; m. by John Saunders, Justice, April 18, 1711.
2-112 " Mary, and Daniel Peckham, Feb. 11, 1719-20.
2-75 " Jemima, and Joseph Meekins, Jan. 9, 1734.
2-79 " William, and Abigail Swaros; m. by William Hern, Justice, Oct. 25, 1739.
2-87 " Thomas, and Lois Wells; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, March 7, 1739-40.
2-7 " John, and Hannah Saunders; m. by William Hern, Justice, Feb. 27, 1740-1.
3-1 " Benjamin, and Sarah Hall; m. by William Hern, Justice, April 26, 1741.
3-47 " Peleg, and Hannah Lewis; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 10, 1735.
3-80 " Barredel, and Daniel Maxson, March 31, 1762.
3-114 " Joshua, of Elder Thomas, and Edith Bardick, of Simeon; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, April 27, 1769.
3-117 " Benjamin, of Elder Thomas, and Sarah Hall, of William; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 4, 1770.
3-125 " Eunice, and Sheffield Cox, Dec. 11, 1771.
3-138 " John, Jr., and Lois Tavor; m. by Elder Joseph Park, April 11, 1773.
3-337 " Abigail, and John Taylor, March 13, 1774.
3-140 " Mary, and Benjamin Hull, Feb. 9, 1775.
3-149 " Sarah, and James Babcock, 3d, Jan. 26, 1777.
3-157 " Peleg, of Peleg, and Thankful Bliven, of James; m. by Elder Daniel Saunders, Jan. 15, 1778.
3-158 " James, of John, of Westerly, and Esther Burdick, of Peter, of Stonington; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, April 9, 1778.
3-157 " Elizabeth, and William Driscoll, July 27, 1778.
3-156 " Desire, and Samuel Greene, Nov. 19, 1778.
3-157 " Freeilce, and Samuel Champlain, Jan. 12, 1789.
3-156 " Peleg, Jr., of Peleg, and Mary Babcock, of Isaac; m. by Elder Thomas Ross, Dec. 2, 1791.
4-2 " Lebbes, of Peleg, and Rhoda Crandall, of Capt. William; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 23, 1782.
4-4 " Thankful, and Augustus Maxson, June 5, 1783.
4-6 " Thomas, of Peleg, of Westerly, and Betsey Lewis, of James, of Newport; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 28, 1784.
4-39 " Prudence, and James Burdick, Dec. 10, 1788.
4-71 " Anthony Bennett, of Isaac, dec., and Elizabeth Bliven, of Samuel; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Aug. 26, 1792.
4-81 " Lyman, of Codandu, dec., of Westerly, and Dorcas Lewis, of Exchange, of Hopkinton; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Aug. 29, 1793.
4-138 " Joshua, and Thankful Saunders; m. by Joseph Potter, Justic'e, March 17, 1796.
4-149 " Sarah, and James Babcock, Jan. 26, 1797.
4-132 " Anna, and Asa Nash, Feb. 4, 1799.
4-150 " Lydia, and James Kenyon Crandall, Dec. 15, 1799.
4-168 " William Lewis, of Westerly, and Nancy Pearce, of Bangor, Mass. (Me.); m. by Elder Abram Coon, Feb. 24, 1801.
4-179 " Benjamin, and Abigail Lewis; m. by Rev. Hiram N. Woodruff, Jan. 7, 1802.
4-218 " John, Jr., of John, of Westerly, and Phoebe Taylor, of Nathaniel, of Charlestown; m. by Elder William Gardiner, Dec. 5, 1802.
4-220 " James, and Polly Potter; m. by Elder Abram Coon, April 29, 1804.
4-213 " David, of John, of Westerly, and Sarah Taylor, of Nathan, of Charlestown; m. at Charlestown by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Feb. 3, 1806.
2-105 Satterlee John, and Experience Lanphere; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Jan. 5, 1726-7.

2-30 " Dorothy, and John Worden, May 1, 1746.
3-18 " John, and Amey Lanphere; m. by William Hern, Justice, Dec. 4, 1748.

2-39 " Mary, and James Babcock, Feb. 21, 1753.
3-67 " William, and Eunice Clarke; m. by William Hern, Justice, Sept. 13, 1759.

3-94 " Gideon, and Ruth Bentley; m. by Stephen Lanphere, Justice, Jan. 3, 1764.

3-94 " Prudence, and Jeremy Newbury, Jan. 4, 1764.

2-70 Sampson Sarah, and Joseph Sawcross, April 27, 1737.

2-88 Sanford Elizabeth, and Simeon Clarke, Dec. 20, 1736.

2-84 Saunders Stephen, and Rachel Bleason; m. by John Saunders, Justice, Nov. 19, 1721.

2-406 " Elizabeth, and Peter Brown, Dec. 15, 1726.
3-50 " John, and Reed Pendleton; m. by Samuel Clarke, Justice, Oct. 31, 1728.

2-84 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Crumb; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Nov. 30, 1732.

2-80 " Thankful, and Cornelius Stetson (also 3-66), Oct. 25, 1733.

2-81 " Abigail, and Ephraim Hiscox, Oct. 29, 1733.

2-80 " William, and Mary Vairs; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Nov. 15, 1733.

2-118 " Joshua, and Freelove Bliven; m. by Elder John Mason, Oct. 25, 1739.

2-10 " Mary, and Thomas Sisson, Oct. 10, 1740.
2-7 " Hannah, and John Ross, Feb. 27, 1740-1.

2-35 " Stephen, Jr., of Westerly, and Lydia Hiscox, of Charlestown; m. by William Babcock, Justice, Aug. 12, 1744.

3-1 " Joseph, and Mercy Lanphere; m. by William Hern, Justice (also 3-68), April 5, 1744.

3-39 " Isabel, and Simeon Burdick, Sept. 20, 1747.

3-20 " Sarah, and Joseph Champlin, May 24, 1748.

3-4 " Mary, and Benjamin Stilman, Feb. 28, 1750-1.

2-23 " Ruth, and John Brown, June 25, 1762.

3-54 " Edward, and Sarah Hiscox; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice (also 4-57), Aug. 19, 1752.

3-38 " Gideon, and Elizabeth Stetson; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Sept. 30, 1753.

3-41 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Hiscox, Jr., Nov. 14, 1754.

3-43 " William, Jr., and Prudence Babcock; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, Jan. 9, 1755.

3-69 " Nathan, and Elizabeth Crumb; m. by William Hern, Justice, Feb. 23, 1758.

3-62 " Eliza, and Elizabeth Chase; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, May 17, 1758.

3-61 " Abigail, and Capt. Joshua Brown, June 19, 1758.
WESTERLY—MARRIAGES.

3-69 " Martha, and John Varse, Nov. 19, 1759.
3-69 " David, and Eleanor Smith; m. by William Herr, Justice, March 17, 1760.
4-144 " Peleg, of Stephen, dec., and Mary Clarke, of Thomas, dec.; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 1, 1761.
3-73 " Peleg, and Mary Clarke; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 21, 1761.
3-79 " Watl, and Patience Elderton; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 16, 1761.
3-83 " Mary, and John Clarke, Nov. 18, 1762.
3-99 " Rnth, and Nathan Hisccx, May 7, 1764.
3-99 " Dinah, and Elizab Berry, Oct. 24, 1764.
3-99 " Esther, and Samiel Coon, March 26, 1765.
3-40 " Hannah, and Valentine Rock, Oct. 28, 1765.
3-41 " Ennice, and Nathan Greene, March 19, 1766.
3-91 " Frezgif, and Jacob Briggs, March 14, 1767.
3-111 " Elizabeth, and James Crandall, June 26, 1768.
3-121 " Hannah, and John Bent, Jr., Oct. 10, 1770.
4-17 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Woodworth; m. by Elder Timothy Whitman, June 25, 1771.
3-123 " Sarah, and Nathan Lanphere, Jr. (also 4-100), Oct. 31, 1771.
3-123 " Lydia, and Benjamin Hall, Nov. 7, 1771.
3-128 " Joshua, of Daniel, of Charlestown, and Mary Tayler, of Humphrey, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 27, 1772.
3-136 " Charles, of Stephen, and Martha Hall, of Joseph, dec.; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke (also 4-82), Nov. 25, 1773.
4-78 " Stephen, and Tacy Stillman; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 12, 1774.
4-91 " James, Jr., and Elizabeth Crandall, Oct. 3, 1774.
3-141 " Prudence, and John Greene (also 4-200), March 2, 1775.
3-146 " Joseph, of Joseph, and Lydia Crandall, of James; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, June 30, 1776.
3-159 " Angus, of Stephen, dec., and Elizabeth Vars, of Isaac; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 31, 1778.
3-155 " Freedove, and John Tanner, April 8, 1779.
3-166 " Rachel, and William Hall, March 16, 1780.
4-5 " Luke, of Elisha, dec., of Westerly, and Dorcas Saunders, of Tobias, of Charlestown; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Feb. 15, 1781.
4-42 " Luke, of Charlestown, and Sarah Dewry, of Stonington; m. by Elder Eleazer Brown, Oct. 29, 1781.
3-180 " Edward, of Capt. Edward, and Martha Clarke, of Elisha; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke (also 4-60), March 14, 1782.
4-3 " Sarah, and Charles Hiscox, Dec. 12, 1782.
4-1 " Augustus, of Daniel, of Charlestown, and Lois Cottrell, of John, of Westerly; m. by Joshua Case, Justice, Jan. 19, 1783.
4-6 " Peleg, of Stephen, dec., and Sarah Vars, of Isaac; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, June 28, 1784.
4-86 " Mereba, and Daniel Cottrell, May 21, 1789.
4-38 " George, of Hezeldah, and Lydia Saunders, of Charles; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, April 15, 1790.
4-33 " Lydia, and George Saunders, April 15, 1790.
4-48 " Arnold, of Capt. Edward, dec., and Hannah Clarke, of Elisha; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Oct. 21, 1790.
4-169 " David, of Westerly, and Sarah Parker, widow of Richmond; m. by Edmund Burdick, Justice, Dec. 16, 1790.
4-47 " Russel, of Capt. Edward, dec., and Sarah, and Mary Burdick, of Clarke, dec., and Ames; m. by Ithabod Burdick, Justice, March 31, 1791.
4-80 " Hannah, and Mathew Lewis, Feb. 12, 1792.
4-46 SAUNDERS Mary, and Lebbeus Cottrell, May 17, 1793.
4-138 " Thankful, and Joshua Ross, March 17, 1766.
4-110 " Joseph, of Westerly, and Rebecca Crandall, of Hopkinton; m. by
Samuel Bliven, Justice, Dec. 27, 1796.
4-143 " Clarke, of Peleg, of Westerly, and Sarah Rogers, of Ezekiel, of
Connecticut; m. by Elder Davis Rogers, Feb. 15, 1798.
4-168 " Dora, and Stephen Saunders, Jr., April 15, 1798.
4-168 " Stephen, Jr., and Dora Saunders; m. by Thomas P. Gardiner, Just-
tice, April 15, 1798.
4-161 " Polly, and Wilbur Hall, Nov. 16, 1800.
4-222 " Desire, and Capt. Benjamin York, Jan. 21, 1801.
4-184 " Russell, of Westerly, and Catty Gardiner, of Hopkinton; m. by
Daniel Edwards, Justice, March 1, 1801.
4-173 " Sally, and Samuel Nye, Dec. 27, 1801.
4-199 " Samuel, and Fanny Bliven; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Jan. 1,
1804.
4-198 " Rebecca, and John Durfee, Sept. 15, 1804.
4-207 " Joshua, of Westerly, and Hannah Handcox, of Stonington; m. at
Stonington, by Elijah Palmer, Justice, April 18, 1805.
4-227 " Susannah, and Asa Lauphere, Jan. 15, 1807.
4-228 " Catty, and Namund Hall, Feb. 25, 1807.
5-50 " Elias, and Fanny Vars; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Sept. 24,
1809.
4-252 " Mary, and Lodowick Sisson, March 27, 1813.
4-242 " Lydina, and James Davis, Jr., Sept. 10, 1815.
5-115 " Arnold, Jr., and Frances Frazier, of Nathaniel; m. by Elder Mat-
thew Stillman, Jan. 29, 1826.
5-8 " Lydina, and Charles Crandall, March 18, 1827.
5-16 " Nancy, and Matthew Potter, July 2, 1828.
5-7 " John A., of Westerly, and Lavinia Crandall, of Hopkinton; m. at
Hopkinton by Elder Matthew Stillman, Dec. 6, 1829.
5-9 " Sally, and John Crandall, Feb. 20, 1830.
5-31 " Samuel, Jr., of Westerly, and Amey K. Greene, of Charlestown; m.
by Elder Matthew Stillman, Nov. 6, 1834.
5-34 " Esther, and Levi Lothrop Derby, June 24, 1830.
5-40 " Rebecca, and Joseph Scott, Oct. 5, 1842.
5-78 " Peleg, of Elias, and Keziah V. Gavitt, of Benajah; m. by Rev.
Thomas H. Vail, Sept. 22, 1847.
5-83 " Milton P., of Brookfield, N. Y.; son of William B., and Abby A.
Prosser, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Isaac Moore, Jan. 10, 1848.
2-70 SAWCROSS Joseph, and Sarah Sampson; m. by Elder John Maxson, April
27, 1737.
3-141 SCHRIVEN James, of William, of Westerly, and Marval Davis, of Elder
Joseph, of Hopkinton; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March
2, 1775.
5-40 SCOTT Joseph, and Rebecca Saunders; m. by Rev. John H. Cross, Justice,
Oct. 5, 1842.
4-4 SEAGER Christopher, and Wealtha Lauphere, of Ebenezer; m. by Elder
Isaiah Wilcox, March 17, 1777.
4-224 " Sally, and William Sims, Jr., April 9, 1807.
2-70 SEALLENGER Martha, and William Wright, March 24, 1745-6.
3-125 SEARL John Ruggles, of Benoni, and Mary Brown, of Humphrey, both
of Stonington; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, June 24, 1772.
3-81 SEARS Remington, of Westerly, and Esther Dye, of Stonington; m. by Rev.
Joseph Fish, Feb. 1, 1761.
5-50 SHARP Sybil G., and Horace V. Lauphere, Oct. 9, 1847.
3-95 SHAW Comfort, and Susannah Crandall; m. by Stephen Lauphere, Justice,
April 5, 1764.
3-6 " Isaac, and Freedlove Pendleton; m. by William Hem, Justice, Aug.
1, 1751.
3-87 " Thomas, of Charlestown, and Wealthan Pendleton, of Westerly;
m. by Nathaniel Sheffield, Justice, Jan. 12, 1763.
SHEFFIELD Joseph, of Charlestown, and Lydia Gardiner, of Westerly; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, Jan. 13, 1763.

James, of George, of Westerly, and Sarah Hoxode, of Benjamin, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Joseph Park, Dec. 26, 1773.

George, of George, of Westerly, and Sarah Browning, of Jeremiah, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 22, 1775.

Anne, and Samuel Brand, March 9, 1777.

Samuel, of George, of Westerly, and Anna Browning, of John, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 3, 1778.

Lydia, and Simeon Lewis, Dec. 20, 1795.

Samuel, of Charlestown, and Susannah Daniels, of New London; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Feb. 14, 1799.

George H., and Sally Champlain; m. by Jedediah W. Knight, Justice, Jan. 2, 1825.

Martha, and James B. Thompson, Aug. 27, 1837.

Eliza, and Perry G. Babcock, April 11, 1841.

SHELDON Joseph, and Ruth Burdick; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, May 3, 1761.

Abigail, and Thomas Vars, Feb. 10, 1785.

SHELLEY Ebenezer, and Amey Dewry; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Nov. 15, 1799.

SHERLEY Stiles, of Stonington, and Mercy Esther Lee, of Westerly; m. by Rev. William H. Newman, May 1, 1843.

SHERMAN Abial, and Lucy Pendleton, of Simeon; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Dec. 1, 1803.

William H., of South KIngstown, and Susan Carpenter, of Westerly; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, June 21, 1848.

Thomas H., of George H., of Hopkinton, and Hannah Amelia Peckham, of John; m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vail, Feb. 23, 1847.

SHORT Emilee, and Stanton Stephens, Jan. 10, 1802.

SIMS William, of North Kingstown, and Jerusha Lamphere, of Westerly; m. by William Herr, Justice, March 24, 1747.

Samuel, of Westerly, and Deborah Pendleton, of Stonington; m. by Elder Simeon Brown, Oct. 20, 1770.

William, of William, dec., and Rebecca Chase, widow, dau. of Samuel Pendleton; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 20, 1777.

Samuel, and Anna Pendleton; m. by Elder Elkanah Babcock, Feb. 8, 1794.

Deborah, and Lemuel Smith, Nov. 7, 1802.

Phoeb, and Gilbert Sisson, Feb. 16, 1806.

William, Jr., and Sally Seager; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, April 9, 1807.

Samuel P., of William, and Sally Sisson, of Barney; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, March 17, 1814.

Sarah, and Lewis Bates, Jr., July 29, 1844.

Sisson Thomas, and Mary Saunders; m. by Elder John Maxwell, Oct. 10, 1740.

Rachel, and Walter Clarke, March 19, 1743.

Peleg, and Content West, widow; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 26, 1767.


Amey, and Clarke Burdick, Dec. 12, 1770.

Hannah, and Thomas Maxson, Dec. 17, 1772.

Mary, and Ephraim Hoxode, Oct 21, 1773.

Jonathan, of William, dec., and Elizabeth Bliven, of Nathan; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, May 12, 1776.

Peleg, Jr., of Peleg, and Esther West, of Timothy, dec.; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Feb. 10, 1777.

Thomas, of William, dec., and Abigail Cottrell, of Major John; m. by Joshua Vose, Justice, Jan. 19, 1783.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-201 Sisson Barney, of Peleg, and Cynthia Lamphere, of Elias; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, March 7, 1790.

4-62 " Slon, of Westerly, and Betsey Welden, of Stonington; m. at Stonington by Valentine Rahlbin, Justice, Dec. 11, 1791.

4-105 " Amey, and Thompson Burdick, May 26, 1796.

4-117 " Joseph, of Peleg, and Lucy Chapman, of William; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Feb. 4, 1796.

4-206 " Sanford, and Elizabeth Chapman; m. by Elder Elkanah Babcock, March 3, 1799.

4-219 " Hannah, and James Stetson, Dec. 2, 1804.

4-213 " Gilbert, of Peleg, and Phebe Sims, of William; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Feb. 16, 1806.

4-252 " Lodowick, of Peleg, and Mary Saunders, of Uriah, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, March 27, 1813.

4-257 " Sally, and Samuel P. Sims, March 17, 1814.

4-265 " Abigail, and John Chapman, March 28, 1816.

4-269 " Joshua, of Peleg, and Alice Crumb, of Simeon; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, May 20, 1811.

5-33 " Lobbess, and Nancy G. Smith; m. by Rev. Albert G. Palmer, March 24, 1839.

5-35 " William S., of Stonington, and Maria A. Burdick, of Westerly; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, Dec. 17, 1839.

5-45 " George, of Ichabod B., and Susan Hall, of Hezekiah; m. by Jedediah W. Knight, Justice, May 28, 1843.

5-47 " Thomas W., of Ichabod B., and Dorcas Barber, of Benjamin P.; m. by Jedediah W. Knight, Justice, Dec. 3, 1843.

5-54 " Eunice, and William R. F. Dunham, Aug. 18, 1844.

5-55 " Saunders, and Mary S. Prosser, both of Hopkinton; m. by Rev. Alexander Campbell, Sept. 2, 1844.

5-30 " Ichabod, and Bridget Kenyon; m. by Rev. Oliver P. Tuckerman, Dec. 27, 1846.

5-107 " Benjamin F., of Ichabod, of Westerly, and Cynthia A. Culver, of Abram, of Stonington; m. by Rev. John Taylor, June 2, 1850.

3-99 Skeesuch Daniel, and Sarah Skeesuch (both Indians); m. by Rev. Joseph Park, May 10, 1764.

3-99 " Sarah, and Daniel Skeesuch, May 10, 1764.

2-26 Slack Mary, and Elisha Burdick, Feb. 25, 1739.

2-111 " Anna, and Joshua Maxson, Sept. 20, 1742.

3-37 " Benajah, and Mary Button; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Feb. 7, 1754.

3-98 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Crandall, March 18, 1754.

3-167 Slattery Thomas, and Abigail Champlain, of Capt. Samuel; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Jan. 16, 1780.

4-210 " Thomas C., and Susan Brand; m. at Stonington, by Stephen Avery, 2d, Justice, Oct. 13, 1805.


2-165 Smith Benoni, and Ruth Pendleton; m. by Theodot Rhodes, Justice, Dec. 26, 1726.

2-17 " Mehitable, and Isaac Worden, Aug. 31, 1740.


3-41 " Nathan, and Elizabeth Babcock; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Sept. 19, 1764.


3-61 " Elizabeth, and Zacharias Burdick, Feb. 19, 1759.

3-69 " Eleanor, and David Saunders, March 17, 1760.

3-75 " Nathan, and Mary Stillman; m. by William Hern, Justice, Feb. 18, 1761.

3-67 " Sarah, and David Lamphere, March 4, 1762.

4-193 " Lemuel, Jr., of Stonington, son of Lemuel, and Deborah Sims, of Samuel, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Nov. 7, 1802.

4-250 " Stephen, and Esther Babcock; m. at North Stonington by Stephen Avery, Justice, Sept. 6, 1807.

5-12 " Jane, and Hezekiah Hall, Nov. 12, 1822.

5-6 " Clarina R., and Taylor Pendleton, Feb. 4, 1829.
Westerly—Marriages.

5-33 Smith Nancy G., and Libbena Sisson, March 24, 1839.
5-66 " Charles V., and Mary Ann Perry; m. by Rev. Oliver P. Tucker-
man, May 5, 1845.
3-47 Spencer Dinah, and Elisha Berry, Jan. 8, 1756.
3-12 Stafford Deborah, and Nathan Babcock, May 19, 1748.
2-119 Stanton Hannah, and James York, Nov. 13, 1699.
2-76 " Hannah, and Joshua Babcock, Aug. 11, 1735.
2-44 " Thankful, and Elias Thompson, March 24, 1736.
2-90 " Joseph, and Mary Champlain; m. by Elder John Maxson, Aug. 9,
1738.
3-13 " Sarah, and Joshua Thompson, May 27, 1738.
3-42 " Sarah, and James Babcock, Dec. 2, 1764.
3-9 " Esther, and Ichabod Babcock, Jr., March 17, 1756.
3-51 " Mrs. Lucy, and Col. Christopher Champlain, Aug. 19, 1756.
2-86 " Joseph, Jr., of Charlestown, and Thankful Babcock, of Westerly;
m. by Rev. Joseph Park, July 14, 1762.
3-10 " Daniel, of Charlestown, and Mercy Wilcox, of Westerly; m. by
William Champlain, Justice, July 18, 1762.
3-107 " Mary, and Elias Thompson, Oct. 14, 1762.
3-84 " John, of Stonington, and Susanna Champlain, of Westerly; m. by
Thomas Gardiner, Justice, June 8, 1763.
3-99 " Job, and Elizabeth Belcher; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, Nov. 11,
1764.
3-99 " Augustus, of Charlestown, and Ennice Crandall, of Westerly; m.
by Rev. Joseph Park, Feb. 6, 1765.
4-147 " Hannah, and Joseph Pendleton, Feb. 28, 1793.
4-146 " Abigail, and Abel Pendleton, Sept. 30, 1799.
4-253 " Lucy, and Samuel F. Berry, April 13, 1813.
4-273 " Eliza, and Jared Barber, Feb. 12, 1825.
5-38 States Mary Ann, and Lemuel Vose, Jr., Dec. 29, 1825.
5-7 " Phoebe C., and Ernestus Bilven, Nov. 5, 1829.
4-215 Stephens Sally, and Joshua P. Thompson, Oct. 25, 1789.
4-210 " Stanton, of Westerly, and Unice Short, of Stonington; m. by
Elder William Gardiner, Jan. 16, 1802.
3-33 Stev enson Elizabeth, and Gideon Saunders, Sept. 30, 1753.
3-52 " Sarah, and James Bilven, Dec. 16, 1756.
3-66 " Freegift, and William Coon, Jan. 6, 1763.
3-83 " Ruth, and William Thurston, Jan. 17, 1763.
3-94 " Hannah, and Rowlsaud Champlain, Dec. 21, 1783.
3-153 " Cornelius, and Susanna Wast; m. by Elder Daniel Saunders, July
13, 1777.
4-23 " Betsey, and Peleg Peckham, Oct. 25, 1797.
4-219 " James, and Hannah Sisson; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Dec.
2, 1804.
4-237 " Cornelius, Jr., and Sally Clarke; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock,
Dec. 13, 1807.
5-69 St evenson Allen, of Norwich, Conn., and Eleanor Musgrove, of Thomas,
of Westerly; m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vail, July 18, 1847.
5-103 " Peter, of Philadelphia, Pa., and Prudence G. Congdon, of Stoning-
ton; m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vail, Nov. 19, 1849.
3-63 Stewart William, and Mary Lamphere; m. by William Hern, Justi-
tice, Nov. 30, 1788.
2-88 Stewart Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Burdick, Jan 21, 1730-1.
2-83 " Joseph, and Sarah Jagers; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Sept.
6, 1732.
2-70 " Mary, and Thomas Foster, April 5, 1736.
2-75 " Sarah, and Joseph Witter, Dec. 9, 1736.
2-83 " Oliver, and Rebecca Pendleton; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, Aug.
21, 1741.
3-79 " Sarah, and Joseph Malleson, Aug. 18, 1761.
2-121 Stillman George, and Deborah Crandall; m. by Peter Crandall, Justice,
(also 2-123), April 13, 1706.
STILLMAN, George, and Mary Burdick; m. by Elder John Maxson, Nov. 3, 1737.

Deborah, and Benjamin Tanner, April 13, 1741.

John, and Mary Clarke; m. by William Hern, Justice, Dec. 12, 1746.

Benjamin, and Mary Saunders; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, Feb. 28, 1750-1.

Esther, and George Stillman, 3d, (also 4-93), Feb. 11, 1758.

George, 3d, and Esther Stillman; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, (also 4-93), Feb. 11, 1758.

Elisha, and Mary Davis; m. by Elder Thomas Clarke, Jan. 23, 1759.

(Another entry in 3-63 says Dec. 23, 1759.)

Mary, and Nathan Smith, Feb. 19, 1761.

Sarah, and Elias Crandall, April 30, 1769.

Joseph, of George and Mary, and Elizabeth Maxson, of David and Abigail; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Jan. 27, 1773.

Tacy, and Stephen Saunders, Jan. 12, 1774.

Lds, and Ass Maxson, Dec. 6, 1775.

John, and Polly Potter; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, April 10, 1776.

Nathaniel, and Deborah Babcock; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Feb. 26, 1777.

Amey, and Silas Bailey, May 22, 1777.

Clarke, of Westerly, and Abigail Ely, of West Greenwich; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, March 17, 1779.


Polly, and George Potter, Jr., April 26, 1780.

Nathan, of Benjamin, dec., and Hannah Lanphere, of Natha; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Nov. 10, 1783.

Wealthy, and Joshua Clarke, Feb. 16, 1786.

Benjamin, and Prudence Maxson; m. by Elder John Burdick, Feb. 11, 1790.

Mrs. Thankful, and Joshua Maxson, March 4, 1790.

William, of Bristol, Conn., and Martha Potter, of Jonathan of Richmond, R. I.; m. at Richmond, by Elder John Babcock, April 28, 1791.

Ester, and Ethan Burdick, Dec. 26, 1792.


David, and Grace Crandall; m. by Daniel Babcock, Justice, Feb. 20, 1794.

Nancy, and Daniel Truman, Dec. 10, 1795.

Maxson, of Col. George of Westerly, and Esther Crandall, of New London, dau. of Phineas, of Montville, Conn.; m. by Elder Davis Rogers, Dec. 8, 1798.

Amey, and James Hubbard, Jan. 26, 1799.

Sally, and Lyman Berry, Nov. 22, 1802.

Susannah, and Simeon Lanphere, Jan. 26, 1804.

Destre, and Ichabod Wilbur, Feb. 2, 1804.

Leney, and Sprague Barber, April 7, 1804.

Joseph, of Deacon Joseph, of Westerly, and Elizabeth Ward Max- son, of Caleb, of Newport; m. by Elder William Bliss, Dec. 23, 1804.

Paul, of Joseph, of Westerly, and Sally Thurston Bliss, of Newport, dau. of Thomas; m. by Elder Michael Eddy, Nov. 19, 1807.

Rhene, and Isaac R. Taylor, Feb. 21, 1809.

Nathaniel, and Mrs. Polly Thompson; m. by Eliah Palmer, Justice, March 31, 1808.


Lydia, and John Cottrell, Nov. 13, 1808.

Daniel, and Lois Cottrell; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Nov. 17, 1809.

Oliver, of Nathaniel, dec., of Westerly, and Ruth Burdick, of Simeon, of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton, by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, March 1, 1810.
Westerly—Marriages.

4-246 STILLMAN Zebulon, of Westerly, and Emmie Wells, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Nov. 17, 1810.

4-259 " Phebe, and Rouse Stillman, Dec. 20, 1812.

4-259 " Rose, and Phebe Stillman; m. by Daniel Babcock, Justice, Dec. 20, 1812.

4-264 " Wealthy, and Acos Lauphere, Nov. 30, 1815.

5-1 " William, Jr., and Charlotte Champlain, of Adam, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, April 30, 1818.

5-29 " Albert, and Hannah Edwards; m. at Stonington, by Elder Asher Miner, May 5, 1818.

4-27 " James, of Westerly, and Sally Jerome, of Waterford, Conn.; m. by Elder Francis Daniel, Dec. 2, 1819.

5-1 " Ephraim, of William, of Westerly, and Mary Tanner, of William, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Feb. 19, 1824.

5-5 " Jonathan P., of William, and Phebe Carr, ofResolved; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Oct. 28, 1827.

5-13 " Wethla, and Horatio S. Berry, Aug. 23, 1832.

5-14 " Amos, and Hannah Carr; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Oct. 28, 1832.

5-42 " Phebe Ann, and Joshua Thompson, Oct. 30, 1837.

5-35 " Martha, and John Bright, Aug. 25, 1839.

5-59 " Albert, and Emeline Rogers; m. by Rev. Alexander Campbell, Sept. 26, 1844.

5-69 " Franklin W., of New York city, and Lucy E. Wells, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Alexander Campbell, May 26, 1845.

5-70 " Abby E., and Ezra Stillman, Sept. 9, 1845.

5-70 " Ezra, and Abby E. Stillman; m. by Rev. Alexander Campbell, Sept. 9, 1845.

5-69 " Mary A., and William Buffington, Sept. 9, 1845.

8-5 " Thankful, and Millen S. Greene, Sept. 1, 1846.


5-104 STURGEON William, of William, and Maria Burlingame, of Charles; m. by Rev. Fred Denison, Jan. 2, 1850.

2-80 STUTSON Cornelia, of Scituate, now of Westerly, and Thankful Saunders, of Westerly; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Oct. 25, 1733.

2-75 STYLES Israel, and Hannah Hall; m. by John Richmond, Justice, April 10, 1735.

5-19 SULLIVAN Mary Ann, and Asa Worden, Feb. 28, 1845.

2-110 SWAROS Freeloove, and Edward Bliven, May 12, 1719.


3-14 SWEET Deborah, and John Peckham, Dec. 25; 1733.

3-108 " Mary, and Simeon Crandall, June 22, 1742.

3-48 " Dorcas, and Isaac Peckham, Jr., Oct. 23, 1757.

5-39 " Sannet, of South Kingstown, and Abby Peckham, of New Shoreham; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, April 4, 1841.

T

5-9 TAFT Orman, of Worcester, Mass., and Nancy A. Carpenter, of Westerly; m. by Rev. O. D. Tuckerman, Feb. 16, 1845.

2-95 TANNER Rebecca, and Benjamin Brand, March 16, 1784.

2-69 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Burdick, Dec. 25, 1737.

2-35 " Benjamin, and Deborah Stillman; m. by Elder John Maxson, April 13, 1741.

2-106 " Jean, and Zaccheus Pooler, Nov. 27, 1745.

3-47 " William, of Richmond, and Susannah Thurston, of Westerly; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Nov. 6, 1755.

3-155 " John, and Freeloove Saunders, both of Newport; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, April 8, 1779.

5-1 " Mary, and Ephraim Stillman, Feb. 19, 1824.

2-166 TAYLOR Job, and Sarah Munro; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Nov. 18, 1742.

3-128 " Mary, and Joshua Saunders, Dec. 27, 1772.
3-138 TAYLOR Lois, and John Ross, Jr., April 11, 1773.
3-131 " Sanford, of John, of Westerly, and Lydia Gardiner, of Samuel, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Stephen Babcock (also 4-98), June 17, 1773.
3-131 " Sarah, and Joseph Thurston, Nov. 7, 1773.
3-137 " Jude, of David, and Abigail Ross, of Isaac; m. by Elder Joseph Park, March 13, 1774.
3-161 " Elizabeth, and Stephen Rathbun, March 25, 1778.
3-166 " Thomas, of Humphrey, of Westerly, and Hannah Johnson, of Nathaniel, of Hopkinton; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 6, 1780.
4-169 " Dennis, and Kesiah Greene, both of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Feb. 17, 1782.
3-170 " Samuel, of David, dec., and Rebecca Crandall, of Capt. William; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice (also 4-202), Jan. 6, 1783.
4-197 " Samuel, 2d, of Westerly, and Cynthia Palmer, of Stonington; m. at Stonington, by Rev. Hezekiah Woodruff, Aug. 25, 1799.
4-167 " Aney, and William P. Bliven, April 5, 1801.
4-218 " Phoebe, and John Ross, Jr., Dec. 5, 1802.
4-218 " Sarah, and David Ross, Feb. 6, 1806.
4-220 " Nabby, and Charles Lee Pendleton, July 13, 1806.
4-221 " Rebecca, and Samuel Gavitt, July 24, 1806.
4-232 " Isaac R., of Jude and Rhene Stillman, of Nathaniel; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Feb. 21, 1806.
4-248 " Anna, and William Pendleton, Feb. 26, 1815.
5-50 " Alvey, of Charlestown, and Kesiah Hall of Westerly; m. by Rev. W. H. Newman, April 18, 1843.
5-46 " William E., of Stonington, and Lydia A. Babcock, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Shuball Wakefield, Oct. 5, 1843.
5-93 " John A., of Stonington, son of Benjamin F., and Lucy E. Brackett, of Preston, Conn., dau. of Samuel; m. by Rev. Fred Denison, March 21, 1849.
5-100 " Martha, and Charles H. Bradford, Aug. 27, 1849.
2-113 TEFFT John, of Kings Towne, and Mary Reynolds, of Westerly; m. by John Babcock, Justice, Nov. 11, 1721.
2-84 " David, and Freelove Palmer; m. by Elder John Maxson, Nov. 26, 1737.
2-119 " Sarah, and Thomas Wilcox, July 2, 1739.
2-10 " Jonathan, and Mary Bailey; m. by Elder John Maxson, Jan. 29, 1740.
3-31 " Samuel, of Westerly, and Mary Hills, of Preston, Conn.; m. at Stonington, by Simeon Miner, Justice, May 5, 1753.
3-59 " Mary, and Beziah Brown, Jan. 26, 1758.
3-61 " Mary, and Joseph Bundy, Oct. 31, 1758.
3-99 " John, and Anna Crandall; m. by Joseph Parks, Dec. 16, 1764.
3-59 " Samuel, of Westerly, and Elizabeth Mitchell, widow, dau. of Joseph Bundy; m. by Rev. Thomas Ross, July 26, 1767.
4-92 " John, of Samuel, dec., and Mrs. Mary Lewis, of Joseph, dec.; m. by Elder Stephen Babcock, Nov. 24, 1773.
4-3 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Partelow, April 29, 1784.
4-153 " Joseph, and Sally Clarke; m. by Elder Elkanah Babcock, Jan. 24, 1800.
4-241 " Fanny, and David Babcock, April 7, 1806.
5-34 " Nancy, and Henry Lee, Sept. 1, 1844.
5-37 " Willard B., and Nancy Bliven; m. by Jedidiah W. Knight, Justice, June 26, 1846.
5-82 " Poley S., of John, and Sally West, of Simeon; m. by Rev. Isaac Moore, May 12, 1847.
4-103 TENNANT Sarah, and Peleg Vars, Jan. 5, 1794.
4-14 THAYER David, of Worcester, Mass., and Bethiah Hiscox, of Ephraim, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 7, 1786.
2-113 THOMPSON Samson, and Edward Wilcox, May 1, 1698.
2-40 " Rebecca, and John Burdick, Oct. 21, 1730.
WESTERLY—MARRIAGES.

2-88 THOMPSON Susannah, and Joseph Babcock, Dec. 9, 1730.
2-87 " Mary, and Thomas Noyes, May 1, 1731.
2-83 " Mary, and David Burdick, July 25, 1733.
2-94 " Elias, and Thankful Stanton; m. by Rev. Elias Rossiter, March 24, 1736.
3-4 " Ruth, and William Thompson, Oct. 19, 1732.
3-4 " William, and Ruth Thompson, he of Westerly, she of Brookhaven, L. I.; m. by George Phillips, Justice, Oct. 19, 1732.
3-13 " Joshua, of Westerly, and Sarah Stanton, of Stonington; m. by Daniel Palmer, Justice, March 27, 1736.
3-17 " Sarah, and Thomas Wells, Jr., April 3, 1745.
3-32 " Mary, and Charles Avery, Aug. 28, 1753.
3-49 " Thankful, née John Champlain, Feb. 20, 1756.
3-53 " John, of Westerly, and Anna Kauthorne, of Stonington; m. at Stonington, by Elder Wait Palmer (also 4-107, says April 17, 1757), Feb. 20, 1757.
3-83 " Samuel, and Mary Champlain; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, July 18, 1762.
3-107 " Elias, Jr., of Elias, of Westerly, and Mary Stanton, of Joseph, of Charlestown; m. at Charlestown, by Abram Barden, Justice, Oct. 14, 1762.
3-94 " Mary, and Benedick Babcock, March 2, 1763.
3-92 " Mary, and Asa Champlain, March 21, 1765.
3-104 " Eber, and John Pendleton, Sept. 22, 1765.
3-106 " Hannah, and Jonathan Wilbur, Nov. 7, 1765.
3-109 " Sarah, and Ephraim Pendleton (also 4-148), Dec. 17, 1767.
3-130 " Robert, of Col. Elias and Anna Babcock, of William; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 18, 1773.
4-30 " Nancy, and Simeon West, Oct. 30, 1784.
4-215 " Joshua P., and Sally Stephens; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Oct. 25, 1789.
4-55 " Hannah, and Jesse Babcock, Dec. 23, 1789.
4-55 " Thomas, Jr., of Thomas, of Westerly, and Dorcas Greene, of Capt. Amos, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Dec. 21, 1791.
4-94 " Colby, and Prentice Lewis, Dec. 7, 1794.
4-158 " Samuel, of Westerly, and Abigail Coggeshall, of Newport; m. by Elder Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 25, 1794.
4-106 " Nancy, and Benjamin Wilcox, Sept. 28, 1796.
4-111 " Ruth, and Joshua Lampheere, Nov. 4, 1797.
4-124 " Prudence, and Elisha Noyes, June 6, 1798.
4-120 " William, of William, dec., and Emeline Gavitt, of Capt. Samuel, dec.; m. by Samuel Elvem, Justice, April 9, 1798.
4-167 " Bridget, and Christopher Seagar Pendleton, Feb. 15, 1801.
4-241 " Hannah, and Russell Brand, Jan. 1, 1803.
4-166 " Joshua, of John and Fanule Pendleton, of John; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Feb. 12, 1804.
4-195 " John, and Lydia Gardiner; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, March 8, 1804.
4-216 " John, 3d, of Joshua, and Bridget Berry, of Samuel; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Feb. 27, 1805.
4-214 " William, of John and Nancy Babcock, of Henry; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, March 31, 1805.
4-233 " Mrs. Polly, and Nathaniel Stillman, March 31, 1808.
4-288 " Pardon, of Westerly, and Lucy Merritt, of Henry, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Dec. 10, 1816.
5-30 " James E., and Martha Sheffield; m. by Rev. Thomas V. Wells, Aug. 27, 1837.
5-42 " Joshua, Jr., and Phoebe Ann Stillman; m. by Elder Daniel Cool, Oct. 30, 1837.
5-72 " Henrietta M., and Dudley B. Wilcox, Nov. 6, 1845.
5-76 " Charles W., and Julia Chapman; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Dec. 8, 1847.
5-88 THOMPSON Freedove V., and Timothy P. Gavitt, June 5, 1848.
2-36 THORN William, and Sarah Yott, of Edward; m. by John Richmond, Justice, July 16, 1738.
3-66 " Isaac, and Edey Crandall; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, Feb. 27, 1759.
3-95 " Mrs. Edith, and William Crumb, April 13, 1764.
3-35 THURSTON George, and Abigail Button; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Aug. —, 1752.
3-47 " Susannah, and William Tanner, Nov. 6, 1755.
3-88 " William, of Hopkinton, and Ruth Stetson, of Westerly; m. by Stephen Sanders, Justice, Jan. 17, 1762.
3-131 " Joseph, of George, of Hopkinton, and Sarah Taylor, of John, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 7, 1773.
4-149 " Oliver, of Hopkinton, and Lydia Barry, of Westerly; m. by Daniel Babcock, Justice, March 21, 1793.
4-187 " Lydia, and George Champlin, March 20, 1800.
2-81 TIKON Sampson, of Westerly, and Betsey Wogg, of Stonington; m. by William Hern, Justice, June 19, 1748.
4-192 TILLINGHAST Mrs. Dorcas, and Joseph M. Knowles, Jan. 7, 1802.
2-4 TOMS Elizabeth, and Joseph Loveless, Jan. 20, 1728.
2-96 TOSH Elizabeth, and George Brown, Sept. 25, 1729.
4-187 TEUMAN Susannah, and Maxson Lanphere, Nov. 19, 1795.
4-183 " Daniel, of Southold, L. I., and Nancy Stillman, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Potter, Justice, Dec. 10, 1795.
5-83 TUBBS Jonathan, of Norwich, Conn., and Adeline Newbury, of Westerly; m. by Rev. E. S. Hiccox, July 4, 1844.
2-100 TUCKER Sarah, and John Larcom, June 15, 1726.
2-95 " Rebecca, and Roger Larcom, March 19, 1730.
2-81 " Simon, and Sarah Hull; m. by Samuel Wilbur, Justice, May 1, 1737.
2-92 TURNER Samuel, and Rebecca Davison, both of Stonington; m. at Westerly, by John Richmond, Justice, March 4, 1727-3.
3-89 " Samuel, and Abigail Nuttice, both of Stonington; m. by Joseph Clarke, Jr., Justice, Nov. 26, 1761.

U

2-79 UTTER Thankful, and Thomas Weeks, Nov. 8, 1741.
3-37 " Eleanor, and Nathaniel Kenyon, March 21, 1754.

V

4-17 VARIN Joseph, of James, dec., and Isabel Clarke, of Ichabod; m. by Robert Burdick, Justice, Jan. 26, 1736.
2-84 VARS Theodoty, and Mary Dodge; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Dec. 21, 1732.
2-80 " Mary, and William Saunders, Nov. 15, 1733.
2-111 " Amey, and George Pooler, Aug. 8, 1742.
3-88 " Sarah, and Jonathan Macumber, Sept. 8, 1765.
3-84 " John, and Martha Saunders; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 10, 1759.
4-7 " Joseph, of Isaac, and Hannah Maxson, of Joseph; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, July 13, 1783.
3-150 " Elizabeth, and Augustus Saunders, Dec. 31, 1778.
3-169 " Isaac, of Westerly, and Waltley Gardiner, of East Greenwich, or Warwick; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 15, 1789.
4-6 " Sarah, and Polly Saunders, June 28, 1784.
4-11 " Thomas, of Isaac, of Westerly, and Abigail Sheldon, of Capt. Isaac, dec., of South Kingstown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 10, 1785.
W

2-90 WARD Samuel, and Anna Ray; m. by Rev. Joseph Park (also 3-30), Dec. 20, 1748.
3-136 " Catharine, and Christopher Greene, Dec. 23, 1773.
3-143 " Anna, and Ethan Clarke, Feb. 4, 1776.
3-34 WARREN Moses, and Jneth Brand; m. by Daniel Maccon, Justice, Dec. 27, 1753.
3-56 WATERMAN Darus, and Mary Barker, both of Lebanon, Conn.; m. at Westerly by Benoni Smith, Justice, Sept. 23, 1757.
4-3 WATSON Benjamin, of Benjamin, of North Kingstown, and Elizabeth Crandall, of Jonathan, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, July 9, 1763.
3-126 WEAVER William, of Elisa, of Stonington, and Amye Lanphere, of Stephen, of Westerly; m. by Qliver Crary, Justice, March 10, 1772.
2-84 WEBSTER Margaret, and Joseph Enos, Sept. 26, 1716.
2-82 " Hannah, and Ezekiel Barber, Nov. 28, 1736.
2-79 WEEKS Thomas, of Warwick, and Thankful Utter, of Westerly; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, Nov. 8, 1741.
4-62 WELDEN Betsey, and Sion Sisson, Dec. 11, 1791.
5-95 WELLER John A., of Stonington, and Harriet M. Kenyon, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Fred Denison, April 2, 1749.
2-69 WELLS Thomas, of Westerly, and Phebe Greene, of Stonington; m. by Daniel Palmer, Justice, at Stonington, Sept. 22, 1717.
2-109 " Edward, of Westerly, and Elizabeth Crandall, of Stonington; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Jan. 12, 1725-6.
2-106 " Naomi, and Peter Kenyon, Sept. 10, 1726.
2-85 " Rebecca, and William Clarke, Jr., Sept. 1, 1731.
2-77 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Maxson; m. by Elder John Maxson, Nov. 29, 1734.
2-115 " Henry, and Mercy Brand; m. by Elder John Maxson, July 30, 1739.
2-27 " Lots, and Thomas Ross, March 7, 1739-40.
3-17 WELLS Thomas, Jr., and Sarah Thompson; m. by William Hern, Justice, April 3, 1745.
3-22 " Caleb, and Lois Maccoum; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Jan. 18, 1748-9.
3-25 " Edward, and Elizabeth Sheffield; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Dec. 30, 1749.
3-10 " Barbary, and Joseph Noyes (also 5-144), July 31, 1754.
3-48 " Anna, and Ebenezer Brown, Feb. 5, 1756.
3-70 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Crandall, April 3, 1760.
4-134 " Barbara, and Nicholas Clarke, Jan. 20, 1779.
4-9 " Phebe, and Joseph Potter, Aug. 7, 1784.
4-24 " Eliza, of Matthew, of Hopkinton, and Emnice Wilcox, of David, dec., of Westerly; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, June 28, 1787.
4-31 " George, of Hopkinton, and Lydia Dodge, of Westerly; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Oct. 15, 1789.
4-69 " Edward Sheffield, of Hopkinton, and Lucy Hubbard, of Westerly; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Jan. 3, 1791.
4-88 " Thompson, of Westerly, and Phebe Ellis, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Sept. 27, 1792.
4-188 " Palmer, of Westerly, son of Thompson, of Hopkinton, and Susannah Perry, of Jonathan, dec., of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. Thomas Kendall, Sept. 20, 1802.
4-229 " Sarah, and Lindall A. Fuller, March 1, 1806.
4-246 " Emnice, and Zebulon Stillman, Nov. 17, 1810.
4-287 " James, of Edward S., of Hopkinton, and Lucy Gavitt, of George, of Westerly; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, April 20, 1817.
4-274 " Thankful, and Silas Greenman, Jr., Dec. 20, 1821.
5-69 " Lucy E., and Franklin W. Stillman, May 28, 1845.
5-101 WENTWORTH Mary Elizabeth, and Dixon Alexander, Oct. 2, 1849.
4-112 WEST James, and Susanna Pullman; m. by Nathaniel Lewis, Justice, Dec. 18, 1751.
3-47 " Timothy, and Content Lamphere; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 3, 1755.
3-54 " Samuel, and Anna Maccoum; m. by William Hern, Justice, March 17, 1767.
3-23 " John, and Amey Wilcox; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 29, 1765.
3-103 " Content, and Peleg Sisson, Feb. 26, 1767.
3-126 " William, of Timothy (as is said), and Anne Babcock, of Joseph; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 1, 1772.
4-152 " Esther, and Peleg Sisson, Jr., Feb. 10, 1777.
3-133 " Susanna, and Cornelius Stetson, July 10, 1777.
4-80 " Simon, and Nancy Thompson; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Oct. 30, 1784.
4-101 " Elisha, and Lydia Lamphere; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Nov. 23, 1784.
4-106 " Arnold, of James, dec., and Hannah Babcock, of Joseph; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice (also 4-112), Nov. 17, 1796.
5-22 " Francis S., of the Isle of Jersey, and Sarah Brown, of Westerly; m. at Ledyard, Conn., by Ass Gove, Justice, Sept. 24, 1836.
5-82 " Sally, and Peleg S. Tefft, May 12, 1847.
3-9 WHEELER Mehitable, and George Babcock, Jr., June 26, 1751.
3-187 WHITE Seth, and Hannah Burch; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Sept. 3, 1789.
4-182 " Lois, and Plumb Chapman, Nov. 14, 1784.
4-239 " Mary, and Clarke Hibson, Jr., Jan. 11, 1809.
5-67 " Betsey, and Rufus Ames, Jan. 25, 1846.
5-109 " Maxson, of Charles, of North Stonington, and Abby Gavitt, of Perry, of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. Fred. Denison, Aug. 5, 1850.
4-218 WHITTLES Mehitable, and Capt. Peleg Wilcox, Sept. 15, 1790.
3-11 WILBUR William, of Seconnett, and Mary Babcock, of Westerly; m. by William Babcock, Justice, April 17, 1745.
3-20 " Lucy, and Matthew Maxson, May 2, 1748.
WESTERLY—MARRIAGES.

3-20 WILBUR Judith, and David Hall, May —, 1748.
3-148 " David, and Hannah Pendleton; m. by Richard Barry, Justice, April 27, 1765.
3-160 " Jonathan, and Hannah Thompson; m. by Joseph Crandall. Justice, Nov. 7, 1766.
4-21 " John, of Joseph, and Mary Barber, of Capt. Nathan; m. by Elder Oliver Babcock (also 4-10), Dec. 30, 1780.
4-97 " Joseph, Jr., of Joseph, and Joanna Babcock, of Col. James, dec.; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Jan. 6, 1790.
4-206 " Huldah, and Benjamin Hall, June 8, 1797.
4-174 " John, of Brookfield, N. Y., son of Joseph, and Elizabeth Babcock, of Westerly, daughter of Nathan; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Sept. 21, 1801.
4-192 " Ichabod, of David, and Desire Skillman, of Thanet; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Feb. 21, 1804.
4-236 " Cellia, and Elisha Babcock, Jan. 17, 1814.
4-274 " Desire, and Isaiah Wilbur, Aug. 14, 1825.
4-274 " Isaiah, and Desire Wilbur, both of Westerly; m. at North Stonington by Elder William Bendall, Aug. 14, 1825.
5-109 " James B., of Westerly, and Ruth Ann Ross, of Saybrook; m. at Saybrook by Rev. Fred William Hotchkiss, July 26, 1840.
2-113 WILCOX Edward, of Westerly, and Tamison Thompson, of Taunton; m. by Elder Samuel Danforth, May 1, 1698.
2-86 " Edward, of Westerly, and Dinah Barber, of South Kingstown; m. by Eunice Helme, Justice, June 14, 1716.
2-71 " Stephen, and Mercy Randall; m. by John Babcock, Justice, July 12, 1716.
2-91 " Anna, and Inyan Pendleton, March 11, 1725.
2-109 " William, and Susannah Burdick; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Jan. 11, 1727-8.
2-119 " Thomas, and Sarah Tefft; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, July 2, 1739.
2-85 " Lydia, and Stephen Stephens, Jr., Aug. 12, 1744.
3-23 " Eunice, and William Hern, June 25, 1752.
3-37 " Hezekiah, and Hannah Parker; m. by William Hern, Justice, March 31, 1754.
3-56 " Valentine, and Abigail Kenecon; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Aug. 10, 1757.
3-59 " Sarah, and Jonathan Palminter, Jan. 25, 1758.
3-63 " Teresa, and Joseph Hall, Dec. 18, 1758.
3-79 " Isaiah, and Sarah Lewis; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 15, 1761.
3-10 " Mercy, and Daniel Stanton, July 18, 1762.
3-88 " Mary, and John West, Dec. 29, 1765.
3-125 " field, of Edward, and Esther, of Richmond, and Eunice Ross, of Thomas, of Westerly; m. by Jeffrey Wilcox, Justice, Dec. 11, 1771.
4-186 " Desire, and John Govitt, Dec. 28, 1773.
3-169 " Amey, and John Lewis, March 16, 1775.
3-163 " Lucy, and Samuel Babcock, May 22, 1779.
3-170 " David, of David, dec., and Content Lewis, of John; m. by Elder Thomas Ross, Jan. 1, 1780.
3-172 " Daniel, of Hezekiah, of Westerly, and Prudence Wilcox, of Edward, of Stonington; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 28, 1780.
3-172 " Prudence, and Daniel Wilcox, Dec. 28, 1780.
3-157 " Martha, and Trustam Dickens, Oct. 27, 1782.
4-10 " Jesse, of Hezekiah, and Anne Pendleton, of Capt. Peleg; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 9, 1784.
4-24 " Eunice, and Elisha Wells, June 28, 1787.
4-33 " Isaiah, and Polly Pendleton; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Jan. 22, 1788.
4-121 " Nancy, and Arnold Bliven, Feb. —, 1788.
4-121 " Mary, and Arnold Bliven, Dec. 31, 1789.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Entry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4-41</td>
<td>WILCOX Sally, and John Barber, Jan. 9, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-42</td>
<td>&quot; Nathan, of Elder Isaiah, and Nancy Lewis, of Hezekiah; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Feb. 17, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-115</td>
<td>&quot; Susanah, and Braddock Hall, July 30, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-213</td>
<td>&quot; Capt. Peleg, and Mehitable Whitting; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Sept. 15, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-79</td>
<td>&quot; Asa, and Mercy Rathbone; m. at Colechester, Conn., by Rev. Abel Palmer, Nov. 28, 1791.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-93</td>
<td>&quot; Stephen, of Elder Isaiah, dec., and Sally Champlian, of Capt. William; m. by Samuel Eliven, Justice, May 17, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-106</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin, of Valentine, and Nancy Thompson, of John; m. by Samuel Eliven, Justice, Sept. 28, 1796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-218</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel, of Hezekiah, of Westerly, and Prudence Grant, of Connecticut, — —, 1798.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-132</td>
<td>&quot; Prudence, and Joshua Vose, Jr., Jan. 3, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-198</td>
<td>&quot; Peleg, and Thankful Burtick, of Oliver, Jr.; m. by John Cross, Jr., Justice, April 25, 1804.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-211</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah, and Esekiel Gavitt, Nov. 21, 1805.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-297</td>
<td>&quot; Ann, and Benjamin Babcock, Jan. 26, 1809.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-230</td>
<td>&quot; Parker, and Polly Closson; m. at Stonington by Elijah Palmer, Justice, April 26, 1807.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-231</td>
<td>&quot; Isaac, and Eunice Clason; m. by Elijah Palmer, Justice, Jan. 17, 1808.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-3</td>
<td>&quot; Stephen, Jr., and Sophia Vose, of Samuel; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Oct. 21, 1824.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-11</td>
<td>&quot; Horace, and Hannah Kenyon; m. by Jedediah W. Knight, Justice, March 11, 1831.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-72</td>
<td>&quot; Dudley R., and Henrietta M. Thompson; m. by Rev. E. T. Hiscox, Nov. 6, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-79</td>
<td>&quot; WILKINSON Mary, and William Browning, Aug. 5, 1728.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-108</td>
<td>WILLIAMSON Mrs. Dianna C., and John D. Powell, July 14, 1850.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-17</td>
<td>&quot; Benajah, and Elizabeth Avery, both of Groton; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Sept. 1, 1754.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-20</td>
<td>&quot; Mark, and Sarah Hopkins; m. by William Hinn, Justice, July 2, 1749.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-62</td>
<td>WILLIS Lois, and James Brown, May 23, 1767.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-75</td>
<td>WITTER Joseph, and Sarah Stewart; m. by Elder John Maxson, Dec. 9, 1736.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-60</td>
<td>&quot; John, Jr., and Amey Davis; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Sept. 7, 1740.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-16</td>
<td>&quot; Martha, and Stephen Lewis, Oct. 18, 1747.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-10</td>
<td>&quot; Eunice, and Sanford Noyes, Jr., Dec. 19, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-61</td>
<td>WOODG Betty, and Sampson Tikon, June 15, 1748.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-53</td>
<td>&quot; WOODBURN Samuel, and Prudence Richardson, both of Stonington; m. by Elder Stephen Babcock, March 4, 1757.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-17</td>
<td>WOODWORTH Elizabeth, and Jonathan Saunders, June 25, 1771.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-130</td>
<td>WOOD Susannah, and Thomas Hiscox, Nov. 13, 1767.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-105</td>
<td>WOODMANSEE Mary, and Thomas Lillibridge, June 12, 1726.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-111</td>
<td>WORDEN Peter, Jr., and Rebecca Richmond, May 26, 1720.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-88</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, and Joseph Pendleton, Jan. 9, 1723.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-17</td>
<td>&quot; Isaac, and Mehitable Smith; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, Aug. 31, 1740.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-96</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, and Isaac Babcock, April 17, 1746.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-20</td>
<td>&quot; John, and Dorothy Satterly; m. by William Hinn, Justice, May 1, 1746.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-8</td>
<td>&quot; Gideon, of Westerly, and Rebecca Brown, of Portsmouth; m. at Portsmouth, by William Sanford, Justice, May 1, 1748.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-96</td>
<td>&quot; William, of Stonington, and Mary Byrns, of Rhode Island; m. by Elder Joseph Davis, Oct. 4, 1764.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-76</td>
<td>&quot; Seth, and Daniel Lamphere, Nov. 12, 1765.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-114</td>
<td>&quot; John, of John, dec., of Hopkinton, and Elizabeth Babcock, of Joshua, Jr., dec., of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 12, 1799.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
5-19 WORDEN Asa, of Hopkinton, and Mary Ann Sullivan, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vail, Feb. 28, 1845.

2-70 WRIGHT William (mulatto), and Martha Smallener (Indian); m. by William Babcock, Justice, March 24, 1745-6.


XYZ

3-46 YEOMAN Sarah, and Abijah Crandall, Aug. 29, 1754.

4-123 " Lucretia, and Joseph O. Lamphere, June 6, 1798.

2-119 YORK James, and Hannah Stanton, Nov. 13, 1695.

2-95 " Johannah, and Joseph Larkin, July 24, 1730.

3-2 " Mary, and Isaac Peckham, April 11, 1750.

3-62 " Anna, and John Gavitt, April 10, 1735.

3-63 " Hannah, and Samuel Bailey, Jr., Jan. 8, 1761.

3-95 " William, and Anne Peckham; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 15, 1764.

4-120 " Nabby, and Thomas Foster, Sept. 4, 1791.

4-222 " Capt. Benjamin, of William and Desire Saunders, of Joshua, both of Charlestown; m. by Elder William Gardiner, Jan. 21, 1801.

3-143 YOUNG Nicholas, of Samuel and Lydia Clarke, of Daniel; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 1, 1776.

4-95 " Hannah, and David Hall, Nov. 20, 1791.
## WESTERLY.

### BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-173</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 26, 1700.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-173</td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 28, 1702.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-173</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 27, 1704.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-173</td>
<td>Honor, of James</td>
<td>and Honor</td>
<td>July 11, 1706.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-173</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 25, 1708-9.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-173</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 24, 1710.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-173</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 4, 1714-5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-173</td>
<td>David, of Nathaniel</td>
<td>and Hannah</td>
<td>Sept. 20, 1737.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-173</td>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 8, 1738.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-119</td>
<td>ALLEN Mary</td>
<td>of Samuel and Catherine</td>
<td>Sept. 17, 1709.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-119</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 20, 1711.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-119</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 4, 1713.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-119</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 2, 1715.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-119</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 26, 1717.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-119</td>
<td>Lydia, of Gideon</td>
<td>and Lydia</td>
<td>Feb. 16, 1710.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-119</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 19, 1711.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-119</td>
<td>Christopher, of Zacchariah</td>
<td>and Sarah</td>
<td>Jan. 28, 1711-2.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-119</td>
<td>Thankful, of Jonathan</td>
<td>and Rachel</td>
<td>Sept. 14, 1744.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-119</td>
<td>Pamela, of Samuel</td>
<td>and Isabel</td>
<td>June 9, 1769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-119</td>
<td>Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 11, 1770.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-119</td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 20, 1772.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-119</td>
<td>Rhode</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 26, 1780.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-120</td>
<td>Betsey, of Joshua</td>
<td>and Rachel</td>
<td>Jan. 8, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-120</td>
<td>Patty</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 23, 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-120</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 6, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-120</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 6, 1805.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-120</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 3, 1805.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note:* Patty born at Charlestown.

4-212 | Greene, of Greene and Aney | Dec. 13, 1805. |

4-212 | AUSTIN Freeleg, of Cornelius and Thankful | June 26, 1738. |
| 3-66  | Sarah | Oct. 2, 1740. |
| 3-66  | Hannah | Nov. 20, 1742. |
| 3-66  | Ruth | March 27, 1745. |
| 3-66  | Stephen | May 17, 1747. |
| 3-66  | Cornelius | Aug. 7, 1749. |
| 3-101 | Edward, of Thomas | and Martha, Sept. 23, 1754. |
| 3-101 | Sarah | Jan. 29, 1757. |
| 3-101 | Martha | March 24, 1759. |
| 3-101 | Thomas | April 24, 1761. |
| 3-101 | David | Oct. 27, 1763. |

*Note:* Thomas born Westerly, all others Charlestown.

3-71 | Hannah, of Jedediah, and Anne | Nov. 26, 1756. |
<p>| 3-71 | Doreas | July 7, 1759. |
| 3-71 | John | Aug. 24, 1758. |
| 3-71 | Anne | Oct. 15, 1783. |
| 3-71 | Jedediah | June 22, 1786. |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth/Death</th>
<th>Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-172</td>
<td>BABBITT Mary, died</td>
<td>Nov. 8, 1711</td>
<td>Dec. 23, 1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-172</td>
<td>BABBITT James, of Capt. James, Jr.,</td>
<td>Died Nov. 8, 1711</td>
<td>Feb. 8, 1691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-172</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Nov. 8, 1711</td>
<td>Feb. 15, 1697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-172</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>Nov. 8, 1711</td>
<td>April 23, 1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-172</td>
<td>Anna, of Capt. James, Jr., and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Died Nov. 8, 1711</td>
<td>Nov. 29, 1701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-172</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Nov. 8, 1711</td>
<td>Dec. 13, 1704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-172</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Nov. 8, 1711</td>
<td>d. Nov. 13, 1705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-121</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>May 17, 1711</td>
<td>May 4, 1711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-95</td>
<td>John, of John and Mary,</td>
<td>Died Nov. 8, 1711</td>
<td>Nov. 21, 1703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-95</td>
<td>Ishiah</td>
<td>Nov. 8, 1711</td>
<td>May 2, 1706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-113</td>
<td>Mary, of Robert and Lydia,</td>
<td>Died Nov. 8, 1711</td>
<td>Aug. 31, 1702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-113</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>Nov. 8, 1711</td>
<td>Nov. 5, 1703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-113</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Nov. 8, 1711</td>
<td>May 8, 1706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-113</td>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td>Nov. 8, 1711</td>
<td>June 5, 1706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-113</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Nov. 8, 1711</td>
<td>March 28, 1710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-113</td>
<td>Patience</td>
<td>Oct. 17, 1714</td>
<td>Dec. 23, 1711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-113</td>
<td>Simeon</td>
<td>Sept. 16, 1722</td>
<td>Oct. 19, 1716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-113</td>
<td>Ezekiel</td>
<td>Oct. 18, 1726</td>
<td>April 9, 1718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-113</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>April 15, 1708</td>
<td>Feb. 11, 1720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-113</td>
<td>Remember</td>
<td>July 23, 1716</td>
<td>Sept. 20, 1705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-109</td>
<td>Susannah, of Oliver and Susannah,</td>
<td>Died Nov. 8, 1711</td>
<td>March 7, 1710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-109</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Sept. 14, 1721</td>
<td>March 7, 1710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-109</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Sept. 14, 1721</td>
<td>Feb. 8, 1712-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-109</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>Oct. 12, 1715</td>
<td>Oct. 12, 1715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-109</td>
<td>Simeon</td>
<td>Sept. 27, 1717</td>
<td>Sept. 27, 1717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-109</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>May 12, 1720</td>
<td>May 12, 1720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-109</td>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>Sept. 16, 1722</td>
<td>Sept. 16, 1722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-109</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Oct. 18, 1726</td>
<td>Oct. 18, 1726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-120</td>
<td>William, of John and Mary,</td>
<td>Died Nov. 8, 1711</td>
<td>April 15, 1708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-120</td>
<td>Amey</td>
<td>Feb. 8, 1712-3</td>
<td>Feb. 8, 1712-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-120</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>July 23, 1716</td>
<td>March 7, 1710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-120</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>Sept. 14, 1721</td>
<td>Sept. 14, 1721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-124</td>
<td>John, Jr., of John and Mary,</td>
<td>Died July 10, 1711</td>
<td>— 11, 1719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-109</td>
<td>Jonathan, of James, (blacksmith) and Mary,</td>
<td>Died July 10, 1711</td>
<td>Feb. 18, 1723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td>Isaac, of Daniel and Abigail,</td>
<td>Died July 10, 1711</td>
<td>April 24, 1724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>March 13, 1725-6</td>
<td>March 13, 1725-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>Dec. 7, 1728</td>
<td>Dec. 7, 1728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Jan. 13, 1730-1</td>
<td>Jan. 13, 1730-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>June 2, 1733</td>
<td>June 2, 1733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>March 14, 1735</td>
<td>March 14, 1735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Aug. 21, 1738</td>
<td>Aug. 21, 1738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-90</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Jan. 25, 1735-6</td>
<td>Jan. 25, 1735-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-90</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>Dec. 27, 1737</td>
<td>Dec. 27, 1737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-90</td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>Dec. 8, 1729</td>
<td>Dec. 8, 1729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-90</td>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>March 10, 1731-2</td>
<td>March 10, 1731-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-90</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Feb. 27, 1736-7</td>
<td>Feb. 27, 1736-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-90</td>
<td>Hezekiah</td>
<td>May 30, 1739</td>
<td>May 30, 1739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-90</td>
<td>Eouse</td>
<td>May 30, 1739</td>
<td>May 30, 1739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-113</td>
<td>Nathan, of Samuel and Ann,</td>
<td>Died July 10, 1711</td>
<td>April 29, 1746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-113</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Nov. 25, 1726</td>
<td>Nov. 25, 1726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-113</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>May 6, 1729</td>
<td>May 6, 1729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-95</td>
<td>John, of Stephen and Anna,</td>
<td>Died July 10, 1711</td>
<td>May 16, 1727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-88</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>July 16, 1727</td>
<td>July 16, 1727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-88</td>
<td>Hosannah, of Joseph and Susannah,</td>
<td>Died July 10, 1711</td>
<td>Jan. 30, 1729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-88</td>
<td>Prudence</td>
<td>April 1, 1730</td>
<td>April 1, 1730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-88</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Oct. 22, 1732</td>
<td>Oct. 22, 1732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-88</td>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>Dec. 9, 1734</td>
<td>Dec. 9, 1734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-88</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>April 3, 1737</td>
<td>April 3, 1737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-88</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Jan. 27, 1739-40</td>
<td>Jan. 27, 1739-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-88</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>Jan. 9, 1741-2</td>
<td>Jan. 9, 1741-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-88</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>April 11, 1744</td>
<td>April 11, 1744</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2-88 BABCOCK Joshua, of Joseph, and Susannah,  
    2-88 "  Anne,  
    2-88 "  Isaiah,  
    2-92 "  William, of William, and Sarah,  
    2-92 "  Joshua,  
    2-92 "  Christopher,  
    2-92 "  Sarah,  
    2-92 "  Elijah,  
    2-134 "  Elijah,  
    3-32 "  Elias,  
    2-84 "  Ichabod of Ichabod and Jemima,  
    2-84 "  Mary,  
    2-84 "  Joseph,  
    2-84 "  John,  
    2-87 "  Ann. of Capt. James and Content,  
    2-87 "  James,  
    2-87 "  Jonathan,  
    2-113 "  Andrew, of Samuel, and Ann,  
    2-113 "  Elias,  
    2-94 "  David, of David and Dorcas,  
    2-94 "  Jonathan,  
    2-94 "  Benedict,  
    2-94 "  Penelope, of Elisha and Sarah,  
    2-118 "  Emma,  
    2-76 "  Henry, of Joshua and Hannah,  
    2-76 "  Luke,  
    2-76 "  Adam,  
    2-76 "  Hannah,  
    2-76 "  Frances,  
    2-76 "  Paul,  
    2-76 "  Amelia,  
    2-76 "  Harriet,  
    2-76 "  Sally,  
    2-76 "  Elisha, of William and Sarah,  
    2-76 "  William,  
    2-76 "  Phenus,  
    2-76 "  Mercy,  
    2-76 "  Samuel,  
    3-100 "  Abigail, wife of Jesse, (dau. of Henry Mulkins and Abigail, his wife), born Oct. 15, 1741.  
2-124 "  Capt. John, died March 28, 1746.  
2-95 "  Thankful, of Stephen and Anne,  
2-134 "  Rebecca, widow of Joseph, died  
    3-6 "  Phoebe, of Isaac and Mary,  
    3-6 "  John Prentice,  
    3-6 "  Isaac,  
    3-6 "  Mary,  
    3-6 "  Amos,  
    3-6 "  Rebecca,  
    3-6 "  Rhoda,  
    3-6 "  Judith,  
    3-6 "  Jesse,  
    3-6 "  Abigail,  
    3-6 "  Hannah,  
    3-6 "  Joshua,  
    3-12 "  Thomas, of Nathan and Deborah,  
    3-12 "  Benjamin,  
    3-12 "  Anne,  
    3-12 "  Mercy,  
    3-12 "  Samuel,  
    3-12 "  Nathan,  
    3-12 "  William, of William and Patience,  
    3-61 "  Anna,  
    3-61 "  Esther,  
    3-61 "  Eunice,  
Oct. 5, 1747.  
June 18, 1749.  
June 17, 1751.  
May 19, 1731.  
Dec. 2, 1732.  
Sept. 12, 1734.  
Oct. 17, 1736.  
July 19, 1738.  
d. Dec. 11, 1738.  
July 28, 1740.  
Dec. 12, 1721.  
May 8, 1735.  
Feb. 3, 1736.  
July 27, 1739.  
March 30, 1732.  
Nov. 1, 1734.  
Oct. 11, 1736.  
April 12, 1738.  
Dec. 31, 1734-5.  
April 10, 1734.  
Nov. 19, 1735.  
Oct. 22, 1737.  
Oct. 6, 1734.  
April 26, 1736.  
July 6, 1738.  
Sept. 27, 1740.  
Jan. 22, 1742-3.  
May 11, 1745.  
Dec. 5, 1748.  
April 19, 1751.  
May 18, 1755.  
Oct. 18, 1758.  
d. Dec. 12, 1738.  
d. Feb. 6, 1751.  
Sept. 29, 1742.  
July 14, 1745.  
Sept. 4, 1747.
WESTERLY—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

3-61 BABCOCK Hannah, of William and Patience, May 29, 1763.
3-12 " James, of James and Mary, July 31, 1753.
3-120 " Daniel, Feb. 25, 1755.
3-12 " Henry, June 22, 1757.
3-120 " Mary, Sept. 22, 1761.
3-12 " Content, March 19, 1764.
3-120 " Barrethel, Jan. 19, 1766.
3-120 " Lois, May 20, 1768.
3-120 " Patience, Dec. 25, 1770.
3-120 " Gideon, April 30, 1773.
3-33 " Susannah, of Joshua and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1735.
3-33 " Richard, Feb. 10, 1750.
3-33 " Daniel, Sept. 10, 1757.
4-109 " William, of Christopher and Merchant, Dec. 16, 1755.
4-109 " Amey, June 12, 1757.
4-109 " Joshua, March 15, 1758.
4-109 " Joshua, d. Oct. —, 1786.
4-109 " Christopher, July 26, 1761.
4-109 " Sarah, March 10, 1763.
4-109 " Emanuel, Dec. 28, 1764.
4-109 " Jeremiah, Nov. 23, 1766.
4-109 " Xsa, July 6, 1768.
4-109 " Wealthy, died April —, 1777.
4-109 " Wealthy, June 12, 1770.
4-109 " Stephen, died June —, 1772.
4-109 " Elias, Feb. 27, 1772.
4-109 " Elias, Oct. 28, 1773.
4-109 " Phedias, died April —, 1794.
4-109 " Xsa, Feb. 14, 1776.
4-109 " Ass, Oct. 7, 1777.
3-42 " Amelia, of James and Sarah, 1755.
3-42 " Simeon, Feb. 27, 1758.
3-42 " Sarah, March 25, 1764.
3-43 " William, of Samuel and Mary, Dec. 22, 1756.
3-43 " Naham, March 5, 1758.
3-43 " Paul, March 30, 1760.
3-43 " Fanny, Jan. 25, 1762.
3-45 " Sha, April 10, 1764.
3-45 " Jared, Feb. 11, 1765.
3-45 " Thankful, Feb. 15, 1768.
3-9 " Ichabod, of Ichabod, Jr. and Esther, Jan. 15, 1758.
3-9 " Lucy, July 24, 1760.
3-9 " Joseph, April 1, 1762.
3-9 " Mary, April 8, 1765.
3-9 " Lodowick, Feb. 18, 1767.
2-9 " Angustus, Jan. 30, 1769.
3-12 " John Barber, of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1759.
4-68 " Linda, of Elkanah and Esther, Feb. 25, 1762.
4-68 " Joshua, May 8, 1766.
4-68 " Delight, Feb. 8, 1768.
4-68 " Amelia, March 5, 1770.
4-68 " Bradley, May 14, 1772.
4-68 " Luke, May 1, 1774.
4-68 " Hannah, May 28, 1777.
4-68 " Chace, Nov. 28, 1779.
4-68 " Lodowick, Jan. 27, 1781.
4-68 " Esther, April 9, 1784.
4-68 " Elkanah, June 29, 1786.
3-12 " James, of Nathan and Elizabeth, April 6, 1765.
3-12 " Andrew, of Nathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1766.
3-136 " Lucy, of John and Lucy, Dec. 28, 1767.
3-136 " Jemimah,
BABCOCK John, of John and Lucy, 3-136
76
3-99
Hannah, of Joseph (of Ichabod) and Hannah,
4-112, 3-122, 
Jan. 13, 1769.
1st wife (also

3-99
Elizabeth, of Nathan and Elizabeth,
-Oct. 30, 1788.

3-99
Charles, 
Aug. 23, 1770.

3-99
Deborah, 
Aug. 16, 1772.

3-99
Mercy, of Nathan and Anna, 2d wife,
July 21, 1780.

3-115
Joanna, of Major James and Joanna,
June 10, 1770.

3-115
James, 
Dec. 10, 1771.

3-115
Ezra, 
May 13, 1779.

3-115
Charlotte, 
Nov. 30, 1775.

3-115
Anna, 
Dec. 29, 1780.

4-83
Jason, of Elder Oliver and Silvestre,
March 30, 1774.

4-83
Stephen, 
July 26, 1777.

4-83
Oliver, 
March 29, 1780.

4-53
Nancy, of William and Penelope, 
Jan. 27, 1775.

4-53
John, 

4-53
Sylvester, 
July 10, 1783.

4-53
Jesse, 
Oct. 1, 1785.

4-53
Daniel, 
July 10, 1785.

4-53
Clarke, 
Sept. 28, 1790.

4-53
Eunice, 
Dec. 17, 1793.

4-149
Hannah, of James and Sarah, 
Sept. 3, 1777.

4-149
Jesse, 
May 20, 1784.

4-149
Abigail, 
July 20, 1786.

4-149
Martha, 
March 30, 1789.

4-149
Joshua, 
March 20, 1793.

Note—Two last born South Kingstown, in
first is given as Hannah Clarke.
3-158
Stanton Prentice, of Prentice and Anna, 
Dec. 15, 1778.

4-37
Henry, of Henry and Prudence, 
July 22, 1779.

4-37
James, 
Oct. 18, 1781.

4-37
Ezekiel, 
Oct. 22, 1783.

4-37
Asa, 
April 26, 1786.

4-37
Nancy, 
Oct. 17, 1788.

4-37
Joshua, 
April 18, 1791.

4-37
Jesse, 
Sept. 13, 1794.

4-37
Sarai, 
July 17, 1796.

4-74
Benjamin, of Rouse and Ruth, 
Sept. 2, 1779.

4-74
Sally, 
April 6, 1782.

4-74
Nancy, 
May 13, 1786.

4-74
Rouse, died June 13, 1801.

4-76
Charlotte, of Paul and Charlotte, 
Sept. 15, 1781.

4-76
Demasias, 
Oct. 14, 1783.

4-76
Mary, 
May 2, 1787.

4-76
Paul, 
June 3, 1791.

4-76
Hannah, 
Jan. 16, 1800.

4-7
Wealthy, of William and Mary, 
Nov. 22, 1782.

4-7
William, 
June 13, 1784.

4-113
Mary Ann, of Christopher and Polly, 
Jan. 22, 1783.

4-113
James, 
Nov. 10, 1784.

4-113
Martha, 
Aug. 21, 1786.

4-113
Christopher, 
May 23, 1788.

4-113
Elizabeth, 
Oct. 29, 1790.

4-113
Benjamin Perry, 
Dec. 8, 1792.

4-113
Charles, 
Aug. 8, 1794.

4-113
Susannah, 
Feb. 10, 1799.

4-113
Susannah, 
died Oct. 27, 1803.

4-113
Martha, 
died Oct. 27, 1803.

4-113
Christopher, Sr., 
died July 28, 1803.

Note—One born Middletown, next three Charlestown, the
others Westerly.

4-84
Charlotte, of Amos and Mary, 
Nov. 4, 1784.

4-84
Amos, 
March 30, 1790.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4/84</td>
<td>BABCOCK Anna, of Amos and Mary</td>
<td>June 8, 1798</td>
<td>Westerly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/127</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Lucy, of Isaac and Amy</td>
<td>April 2, 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/127</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>March 19, 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/175</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Nathan, of Nathan and Dorcas</td>
<td>May 1, 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/175</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>David</td>
<td>March 30, 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/175</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Dorcas</td>
<td>May 1, 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/4</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Hannah, of Daniel and Hannah</td>
<td>Jan. 1, 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/4</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>Jan. 1, 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/4</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>Jan. 1, 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/4</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Jan. 1, 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/4</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Daniel Lee</td>
<td>Jan. 1, 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/4</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Desire</td>
<td>Jan. 1, 1798</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note—Hannah, 2d, born Stonington.

3/234 | " | John Prentice, of Isaac, Jr., and Amy | Oct. 13, 1798 |
| 3/234 | " | Denison Avery, of Groton | Feb. 23, 1798 |
| 4/20 | " | Samuel, of Elias and Mary | Oct. 19, 1798 |
| 4/20 | " | Elias | Aug. 9, 1798 |

Note—Isa’s born Preston, Conn.

3/173 | " | Asa, of Nathan and Dorcas, 4th wife | Feb. 25, 1798 |
| 4/68 | " | Martha, of Jared and Martha | Aug. 8, 1799 |
| 4/68 | " | Jared | Aug. 8, 1799 |
| 4/68 | " | Clarke | May 21, 1799 |
| 4/65 | " | Hannah, of Jesse and Hannah | Sept. 22, 1799 |
| 4/65 | " | Beley (dau.) | Oct. 7, 1799 |
| 4/55 | " | Polly | Oct. 8, 1799 |
| 4/55 | " | Rhoda | March 7, 1799 |
| 4/55 | " | Lucy Ann | July 31, 1799 |
| 4/55 | " | Phebe | Sept. 3, 1800 |
| 4/55 | " | Jesse | Aug. 31, 1800 |
| 4/55 | " | Lydia Ann | Feb. 3, 1809 |
| 4/55 | " | Abby | June 21, 1811 |
| 4/55 | " | John Champlain | March 25, 1791 |
| 4/60 | " | Lucy, of Arnold and Lucy | July 26, 1794 |
| 4/60 | " | John | Dec. 29, 1794 |
| 4/60 | " | Amey | July 26, 1794 |
| 4/74 | " | Charles, of Charles and Tacy | Nov. 14, 1798 |
| 4/74 | " | Jonathan | Nov. 14, 1798 |
| 4/74 | " | Tacy | Nov. 14, 1798 |

Note—Two eldest born Hopkinton.

4/77 | " | Oliver, of Joshua and Ruth | Dec. 21, 1792 |
| 4/77 | " | Silva | Aug. 16, 1794 |
| 4/77 | " | Ephraim | March 15, 1795 |
| 4/77 | " | Ludowick | Feb. 1, 1800 |
| 4/77 | " | Thankful | Feb. 1, 1800 |
| 4/174 | " | Jonathan, of Jonathan and Elizabeth | Sept. 13, 1796 |
| 4/164 | " | Harry | March 11, 1797 |
| 4/164 | " | Betsy | June 20, 17994 |
| 4/164 | " | Nancy | Jan. 24, 1800 |

Note—First two born Norwich, Conn.; last two Charlestown.

4/105 | " | John, of John and Damarias | Feb. 18, 1796 |
| 4/209 | " | Dudley Right | Jan. 5, 1802 |
| 4/209 | " | Paul | Feb. 11, 1805 |

Note—Eldest born Stonington.

4/151 | " | Caroline, of Asa and Molly | Sept. 18, 1801 |
| 4/151 | " | Molly, wife of Asa | d. Dec. 31, 1802 |
| 4/180 | " | Desire, of Joseph and Ketura | Sept. 25, 1801 |
| 4/180 | " | Desire | d. Nov. 15, 1802 |
| 4/180 | " | Hannah | Sept. 10, 1803 |
| 4/180 | " | Hannah | d. July 31, 1804 |
| 4/180 | " | Desire Gavitt | Dec. 19, 1805 |

Note—Two eldest born Charlestown; youngest Westerly.

4/165 | " | Rouse, of Rouse and Hannah | Oct. 27, 1801 |
| 4/165 | " | Rouse | d. May 3, 1802 |
| 4/165 | " | Rouse, 2d | May 4, 1803 |
4-165 BABCOCK Hannah, of Rouse and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1805
4-168 " Phebe, of Stephen and Phebe, March 5, 1802.
4-168 " Stephen,  
4-168 " Elias,  
4-168 " Nathan,  
4-168 " Nathan,  
4-168 " Amanda,  
4-168 " Amanda,  
4-168 " Note.—Two born Hopkinton; next three Stonington.
4-171 " Avilda, of Phineas and Thankful, Aug. 1, 1802.
4-171 " Phineas,  
4-171 " Christopher Denison,  
4-171 " Mary,  
4-171 " Hannah,  
4-171 " Nancy B.,  
4-172 " Nancy, of Joseph and Nancy, May 26, 1802.
4-172 " Josiah,  
4-173 " Nancy, of Daniel and Nancy, Nov. 29, 1805.
4-173 " Emory,  
4-173 " Oliver,  
4-173 " Joseph,  
4-173 " Ezra,  
4-173 " James Rhodes, of James and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1803.
4-175 " Joseph,  
4-208 " Frank, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Patty, Jan. 17, 1806.
4-181 " Thomas, of Asa and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1805.
4-181 " Benjamin, of Benjamin and Ann, April 25, 1807.
4-241 " David Fenner, of David and Fanny, Sept. 21, 1809.
5-45 " Stanton, of Chancey W. and Prudence, Feb. 8, 1812.
4-247 " Meriam, of Paul, Jr., and Amey, May 21, 1812.
2-247 " Charlotte,  
4-271 " Hannah Almy, of Daniel, Jr., and Anne, Oct. 13, 1819.
5-8 " Nathan, of Oliver and Phebe, Nov. 19, 1823.
5-8 " Phebe Maria,  
5-8 " Amanda,  
5-8 " Daniel,  
5-9 " Paul, died April 21, 1845.
4-190 BARRER Perry, of John and Molly, born at Exeter, June 1, 1767.
4-190 " Hannah (Miner, of Charles and Eunice), his wife, born Stonington, Oct. 3, 1767.
4-190 " Perry, of Perry and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1794.
4-190 " Charles Miner,  
4-190 " Silas Holmes,  
4-190 " Ezra Styles,  
4-190 " All born Stonington except youngest in Westerly.
4-263 " Thomas, of Peleg and Isabel, Nov. 6, 1789.
4-263 " Peleg Sherman,  
4-263 " Patty,  
4-263 " Alida,  
4-263 " Merchant,  
4-263 " Experience,  
4-263 " Mercy,  
4-263 " Hannah,  
4-263 " Susannah,  
4-263 " Isaac,  
4-263 " Wealthy Ann,  
4-263 " Note—First born Hopkinton; next five Charlestown; sixth, Hopkinton; the others Westerly.
4-42 " Hosea, of Hosea and Catter, Sept. 13, 1799.
4-42 " Jared,  
4-42 " Caty,  
4-42 " Paul Maxson,  
4-42 " Eunice,  
4-197 " Sprague, of Sprague, and Seney, July 27, 1804.
4-197 " Salley,  
4-197 "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>May 7, 1807</td>
<td>Mary, of Elisha and Dinah</td>
<td>Births and Deaths</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 5, 1809</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>Births and Deaths</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 25, 1810</td>
<td>Sexton Palmer</td>
<td>Births and Deaths</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 9, 1810</td>
<td>Lyda</td>
<td>Births and Deaths</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 23, 1772</td>
<td>Peleg</td>
<td>Births and Deaths</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 20, 1776</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Births and Deaths</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 20, 1779</td>
<td>Lyman</td>
<td>Births and Deaths</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 27, 1783</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Births and Deaths</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 21, 1784</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Births and Deaths</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 9, 1789</td>
<td>Molly, of Samuel, and Molly</td>
<td>Births and Deaths</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 20, 1770</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Births and Deaths</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 23, 1772</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>Births and Deaths</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 28, 1776</td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>Births and Deaths</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 28, 1779</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>Births and Deaths</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 28, 1781</td>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>Births and Deaths</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 20, 1783</td>
<td>Bridget</td>
<td>Births and Deaths</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 13, 1785</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>Births and Deaths</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 10, 1775</td>
<td>Samuel Foster</td>
<td>Births and Deaths</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 11, 1778</td>
<td>Peleg of Peleg and Mary</td>
<td>Births and Deaths</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 29, 1780</td>
<td>George Washington</td>
<td>Births and Deaths</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 1, 1782</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>Births and Deaths</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 17, 1784</td>
<td>Richard Wall</td>
<td>Births and Deaths</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 14, 1787</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Births and Deaths</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 26, 1789</td>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>Births and Deaths</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 20, 1792</td>
<td>John Simeon</td>
<td>Births and Deaths</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 3, 1800</td>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td>Births and Deaths</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 13, 1800</td>
<td>Henrietta, of Richard and Hannah</td>
<td>Births and Deaths</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note—3-69 gives Elizabeth, birthplace South Kingstown, and Elisha, birth, Sept. 6, 1730; Sarah, March 11, 1732, and Susannah, Sept. 7, 1736.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4-193</td>
<td>BERRY Nancy, of Lyman and Sally</td>
<td>Feb. 28, 1804.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-227</td>
<td>&quot; Richard Wams, of Wain and Rosanna; born at Stonington,</td>
<td>Sept. 28, 1807.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-253</td>
<td>&quot; Lucy Ann, of Samuel and Lucy,</td>
<td>Jan. 28, 1814.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-253</td>
<td>&quot; Catherine,</td>
<td>Nov. 21, 1815.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-253</td>
<td>&quot; Eliza Esther,</td>
<td>Feb. 5, 1815.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-253</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel Spier,</td>
<td>Jan. 29, 1820.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-253</td>
<td>&quot; Charles Henry,</td>
<td>Sept. 12, 1823.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-253</td>
<td>&quot; Eunice Cowittne,</td>
<td>May 16, 1826.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-121</td>
<td>BLIVEN Joan, of John and Isabel,</td>
<td>Aug. 5, 1894.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-121</td>
<td>&quot; Edwin,</td>
<td>March 19, 1897.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-121</td>
<td>&quot; Rachel,</td>
<td>Oct. 27, 1785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-121</td>
<td>&quot; James,</td>
<td>Jan. 22, 1785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-121</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td>Dec. 20, 1793.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-121</td>
<td>&quot; Freelove, of Edward and Freelove,</td>
<td>March 21, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-121</td>
<td>&quot; Joshua,</td>
<td>May 20, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-121</td>
<td>&quot; Edward,</td>
<td>Oct. 22, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-121</td>
<td>&quot; Isabel,</td>
<td>June 3, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-121</td>
<td>&quot; Patience,</td>
<td>Feb. 1, 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-121</td>
<td>&quot; Peter,</td>
<td>Sept. 22, 1798.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-121</td>
<td>&quot; Nathan,</td>
<td>Nov. 20, 1793.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-121</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
<td>Feb. 16, 1794.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-121</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah,</td>
<td>May 26, 1793.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-259</td>
<td>&quot; Mercy, of John and Mercy,</td>
<td>Nov. 25, 1793.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-259</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td>died Aug. 25, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-259</td>
<td>&quot; James, of James and Anna,</td>
<td>March 22, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-259</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td>March 22, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-259</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel,</td>
<td>March 12, 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-259</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
<td>May 13, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-259</td>
<td>&quot; Theodoty,</td>
<td>May 3, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-259</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel,</td>
<td>March 12, 1744.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-220</td>
<td>&quot; Joshua, of Edward, Jr., and Ann,</td>
<td>July 13, 1745.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-220</td>
<td>&quot; Edward,</td>
<td>July 12, 1746.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-220</td>
<td>&quot; Isaac,</td>
<td>July 13, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-220</td>
<td>&quot; Arnold,</td>
<td>Sept. 16, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-220</td>
<td>&quot; George,</td>
<td>July 16, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-220</td>
<td>&quot; Fannie,</td>
<td>November 14, 1766.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-220</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan Burdick,</td>
<td>Aug. 12, 1764.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-194</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel, of James and Ann, born Westerly,</td>
<td>March 12, 1744.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-194</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth (Green of Josiah and Hannah), his wife, born Charlestown,</td>
<td>March 16, 1746.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-194</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, of Samuel and Ruth,</td>
<td>Dec. 27, 1766.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-194</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel,</td>
<td>Dec. 15, 1768.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-194</td>
<td>&quot; Luther,</td>
<td>Oct. 30, 1770.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-194</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth,</td>
<td>Feb. 5, 1773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-194</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
<td>June 14, 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-194</td>
<td>&quot; Ethel,</td>
<td>May 23, 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-194</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel,</td>
<td>Aug. 20, 1780.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-194</td>
<td>&quot; James,</td>
<td>June 27, 1787.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-194</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth, wife of Samuel, d.</td>
<td>Dec. 13, 1803.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-29</td>
<td>&quot; Patience, of John and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Sept. 15, 1758.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-29</td>
<td>&quot; Freelove,</td>
<td>Jan. 26, 1758.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-29</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td>Dec. 23, 1758.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-29</td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
<td>May 19, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-29</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Dec. 31, 1764.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-29</td>
<td>&quot; Lucy,</td>
<td>April 25, 1768.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-29</td>
<td>&quot; Joshua,</td>
<td>April 29, 1773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-29</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth Seager,</td>
<td>March 9, 1773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-175</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, of Nathan and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Aug. 4, 1765.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-175</td>
<td>&quot; Nathan,</td>
<td>April 17, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-175</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
<td>Feb. 15, 1764.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-175</td>
<td>BLIVEN Henry, of Nathan and Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-175</td>
<td>Freeloove,</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-175</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>Joseph Lewis,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-52</td>
<td>Thankful, of James and Sarah,</td>
<td>James,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-52</td>
<td>Freeman,</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-52</td>
<td>Theodoty, of Daniel and Hannah,</td>
<td>John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-52</td>
<td>Anna,</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-52</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td>Rachel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-52</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-52</td>
<td>Rachel,</td>
<td>Greene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-52</td>
<td>Daniel,</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-52</td>
<td>Greene,</td>
<td>Amey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-52</td>
<td>Isaac,</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-52</td>
<td>Fanny,</td>
<td>Polly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-52</td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>Daniel, Sr; died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-104</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Samuel and Ruth,</td>
<td>Luther,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-104</td>
<td>Ruth,</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-104</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td>Ethel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-150</td>
<td>Fanny, of William and Eleanor,</td>
<td>Pardon Clarke,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-150</td>
<td>Pardon Clarke,</td>
<td>Eleanor,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-150</td>
<td>Eleanor,</td>
<td>William Barton,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-150</td>
<td>William Barton,</td>
<td>Desire,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-150</td>
<td>Desire,</td>
<td>Edward,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-150</td>
<td>Edward,</td>
<td>John Maxson,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-150</td>
<td>John Maxson,</td>
<td>Thankful,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-150</td>
<td>Thankful,</td>
<td>Isaac Ross,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-150</td>
<td>Isaac Ross,</td>
<td>Maria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-150</td>
<td>Maria,</td>
<td>Nancy, of Edward, 3d, and Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-132</td>
<td>Nancy, of Edward, 3d, and Mary,</td>
<td>Simon Ray, of James and Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-34</td>
<td>Simon Ray, of James and Sarah,</td>
<td>Martha,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-34</td>
<td>Martha,</td>
<td>Polly (——), wife of Capt. Nathan,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-181</td>
<td>Ann Marah,</td>
<td>Francis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-181</td>
<td>Francis,</td>
<td>Polly,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-181</td>
<td>Polly,</td>
<td>Francis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-181</td>
<td>Francis,</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-181</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Francis,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Note—Two eldest born Charlestown.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-157</td>
<td>Isaac, of Daniel and Hannah,</td>
<td>Amey,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-157</td>
<td>Amey,</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-28</td>
<td>Fanny,</td>
<td>Isaac, of John and Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-28</td>
<td>Isaac, of John and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Hannah, of James and Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-166</td>
<td>Hannah, of James and Mary,</td>
<td>Benjamin Hall,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-166</td>
<td>Benjamin Hall,</td>
<td>Betsey,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-166</td>
<td>Betsey,</td>
<td>Note—First born Westerly, 2d Voluntown, 3d Newport.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-19</td>
<td>Nancy, of George and Vashti,</td>
<td>Edward,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-19</td>
<td>Edward,</td>
<td>Polly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-19</td>
<td>Polly,</td>
<td>Samuel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-19</td>
<td>Samuel,</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-19</td>
<td>Henry,</td>
<td>Noyes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-19</td>
<td>Noyes,</td>
<td>Daniel, of Samuel and Ruth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-168</td>
<td>Daniel, of Samuel and Ruth,</td>
<td>James,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-168</td>
<td>James,</td>
<td>Note—First born Westerly, 3d Voluntown, 5d Newport.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
4-121  BLIVEN  Nancy,  wife  of  Arnold,  died  July  12,  1788.
4-121  "  Joshua,  of  Arnold  and  Mary,  July  25,  1790.
4-121  "  Joseph,  Jan.  31,  1792.
4-121  "  Nancy,  March  6,  1794.
4-121  "  Arnold,  Feb.  24,  1796.
4-121  "  Charles  Ross,  Feb.  12,  1799.
4-121  "  Isaac  Ross,  Feb.  27,  1801.
4-121  "  Desire,  April  21,  1803.
4-37  "  Samuel,  of  Samuel  and  Elizabeth,  Oct.  1,  1790.
4-37  "  Isaac,  May  30,  1793.
4-37  "  Thomas,  March  26,  1794.
4-37  "  Luther,  Sept.  23,  1801.
4-37  "  Benjamin,  Sept.  6,  1803.
4-37  "  Doris,  Dec.  1,  1805.
4-37  "  Elizabeth,  Feb.  2,  1808.
4-37  "  Mary,  May  14,  1811.

Note—Benjamin  born  Hopkinton  and  Darius  at  Charlestown.
4-34  "  Daniel,  of  Theodoty  and  Bathana,  Feb.  27,  1791.
4-34  "  Esther  May  25,  1795.
4-34  "  Nathan  Rogers  April  19,  1797.

Note—Esther  born  Hopkinton,  and  Nathan  R.  at  Charlestown.
4-44  "  Hannah,  of  John  and  Barbara,  Oct.  19,  1792.
4-54  "  Rosina,  of  William  and  Rosina,  Aug.  7,  1793.
4-54  "  Rosina,  wife  of  William,  died  July  4,  1800.
4-72  "  Sally,  of  Luther  and  Rebecca,  Jan.  18,  1794.
4-72  "  Polly,  July  13,  1796.
4-72  "  Samuel  Greene,  Jan.  1,  1790.

Note—All  born  at  Kingsbury,  N.  Y.
3-28  "  Elizabeth,  wife  of  John,  died  May  14,  1796.
3-28  "  Isaac,  of  John  and  Elizabeth,  died  at  Demarara,  Jan.  24,  1800.
4-06  "  Joshua,  of  Joshua  and  Rhoda,  Oct.  2,  1796.
4-06  "  Ledyard,  March  8,  1798.
4-06  "  Ira,  Nov.  22,  1799.
4-06  "  Rhoda,  Sept.  20,  1801.
4-06  "  Russell,  April  20,  1803.
4-122  "  Betsey  Sisson,  of  Ethel  and  Mary,  July  13,  1798.
4-122  "  Pardon,  July  2,  1800.
4-122  "  Alfred,  May  30,  1803.

Note—Two  youngest  born  Newport.
4-48  "  Abigail,  of  Henry  and  Nancy,  Aug.  18,  1798.
4-48  "  Henry,  May  8,  1801.
4-48  "  Royal,  March  7,  1803.
4-48  "  Avery,  Jan.  6,  1805.
4-48  "  Albert,  Oct.  28,  1809.
4-48  "  Harriett,  July  23,  1812.
4-48  "  Horace,  Aug.  7,  1815.
4-48  "  Joseph  Charles,  March  23,  1818.
4-48  "  Thomas  Greene,  July  22,  1820.
4-194  "  Ira,  of  Daniel  (of  Samuel),  May  14,  1802.
4-167  "  Cranston,  of  William  P.,  and  Amey,  Sept.  10,  1802.
4-129  "  Arestes,  of  Daniel  and  Ruth,  July  24,  1803.
4-54  "  Coddington,  of  William  and  Nancy,  Oct.  11,  1803.
4-54  "  Asa,  Dec.  1,  1804.
4-54  "  William  Dudley,  April  22,  1806.
4-54  "  Bradley,  Jan.  15,  1808.
4-54  "  John  Emery,  (Postumous),  May  6,  1810.
2-43  BOSS  Richard,  of  Jeremiah  and  Martha,  Feb.  26,  1724-5.
2-43  "  Edward,  April  20,  1725.
2-43  "  Jeremiah,  May  17,  1733.
2-43  "  Martha,  Feb.  12,  1731-2.
2-43  "  Peter,  Sept.  30,  1732.
2-43  "  Joseph,
Westerly—Births and Deaths.

2-43 BOSS John, of Jeremiah and Martha, Oct. 14, 1735.
2-42 " Martha, Oct. 11, 1737.
4-104 BRAGDON Anna, of Joseph and Content, March 2, 1764.
2-15 BRANAN Dorcas, of Benjamin and Martha, Feb. 24, 1731-2.
3-103 BRAMLIEY Ann, of William and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1746.
3-103 " David, Oct. 27, 1748.
3-103 " Joshua, March 20, 1750.
3-103 " Simon, Feb. 17, 1752.
3-103 " Paul, April 17, 1754.
3-103 " Thomas, April 17, 1754.
3-103 " William, March 27, 1756.
3-103 " Perry, Nov. 12, 1758.
3-103 " Elizabeth, March 11, 1761.
3-103 " Lucy, Oct. 27, 1762.
3-103 " Rhoda, April 11, 1764.
3-103 " Amelia, April 11, 1764.
2-51,95 BRAND Almos, of Benjamin and Rebecca, Feb. 8, 1735-6.
2-51,95 " Rebecca and Lucy, June 28, 1741.
2-51,95 " Benjamin, Oct. 2, 1742.
3-55 " David, Jan. 11, 1744-5.
3-55 " Isabel, of Thomas and Freeloave, April 28, 1737.
3-55 " Jane, Sept. 24, 1745.
3-89 " Susanna, of Samuel and Rachel, July 6, 1741.
3-89 " Samuel, Oct. 16, 1743.
3-89 " Hannah, March 6, 1746.
3-89 " Thomas, July 26, 1752.
3-89 " Nathan, Aug. 15, 1754.
3-89 " Anne, April 9, 1757.
3-89 " Walter, May 25, 1769.
3-89 " Elizabeth, July 5, 1762.
3-89 " Boyzell, April 10, 1775.
3-85 " Sarah, of John and Mary, May 18, 1754.
3-85 " John, Jan. 18, 1757.
3-85 " Abigail, — 17, 1758.
3-85 " Thomas, Sept. 10, 1761.
3-141 " Fanny, of John and Isabel, May 6, 1774.
3-141 " Hannah, March 11, 1775.
3-170 " Lucy, of Samuel and Anne, Sept. 1, 1777.
4-136 " Nathan, of Capt. Nathan and Susannah, Feb. 12, 1785.
4-136 " Samuel, Feb. 16, 1788.
4-136 " William, Nov. 5, 1790.
4-136 " Betsy, Dec. 23, 1793.
4-100 " Sally, of Walter and Anna, July 16, 1785.
4-100 " Alpheus, June 8, 1787.
4-100 " Samuel, June 13, 1789.
4-100 " Nancy, of — and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1791.
4-241 " Thomas, of Russell and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1804.
4-241 " Rachel Thompson, July 9, 1809.
3-91 BRIGGS Anne, of Jacob and Freegaft, May 10, 1768.
3-91 " Abigail, July 2, 1771.
2-4 BRITTON Mary, of James, late of Dighton, Mass., died Dec. 23, 1730.
2-114 BROWN Elizabeth, of Daniel, March 13, 1705.
2-114 " Mary, Aug. 3, 1706.
2-114 " Benjamin, March 16, 1708.
2-114 " Daniel, Nov. 15, 1709.
2-114 " Elisha, Jan. 26, 1711.
2-114 " Dorcas, May 23, 1713.
2-114 " John, Feb. 15, 1714.
2-114 " Desire, and Frances, 2d wife, Jan. 8, 1723.
2-115 " Mary, of John and Ann, Feb. 20, 1708.
2-115 " Martha, Sept. 24, 1709.
2-115 " John, Oct. 4, 1711.
2-115 " Ann, Nov. 2, 1714.
2-115 " Thomas, Oct. 16, 1717.
2-115 " Philip, of — and Martha, 2d wife, Sept. 2, 1721.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>July 15, 1730</td>
<td>BROWN John</td>
<td>— and Abigail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 19, 1732</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 8, 1739</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>Benjamin, of Benjamin and Abigail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 27, 1730</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Desire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 18, 1738</td>
<td>Desire</td>
<td>Frances</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 12, 1738</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 13, 1737</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 3, 1739</td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>Desire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 4, 1741</td>
<td>Desire</td>
<td>Jesse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 23, 1743</td>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>Elijah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 11, 1745</td>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>Abijah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 10, 1747</td>
<td>Abijah</td>
<td>Mary, of George and Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 3, 1749</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Caleb, of Ebenezer and Anna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 8, 1779</td>
<td>Caleb</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 2, 1782</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>Lyda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 23, 1786</td>
<td>Lyda</td>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 16, 1789</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Amey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 14, 1791</td>
<td>Amey</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 26, 1793</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Dorothy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 11, 1794</td>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 8, 1799</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>Polly, of Samuel and Amey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 2, 1792</td>
<td>Polly, of Samuel and Amey</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 23, 1796</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 16, 1799</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Stanton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 14, 1791</td>
<td>Stanton</td>
<td>Ehebe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 26, 1793</td>
<td>Ehebe</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 3, 1795</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 5, 1797</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>Elnathan Clarke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 16, 1798</td>
<td>Elnathan Clarke</td>
<td>Charles, of Robert and Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 21, 1799</td>
<td>Charles, of Robert and Hannah</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 8, 1801</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Susanna Stillman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 2, 1804</td>
<td>Susanna Stillman</td>
<td>Sebra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 27, 1805</td>
<td>Sebra</td>
<td>Lorenzo Dow, of George and Sally</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 15, 1799</td>
<td>Lorenzo Dow</td>
<td>Ludewick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 6, 1801</td>
<td>Ludewick</td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 4, 1802</td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>Rhoda Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 25, 1807</td>
<td>Rhoda Ann</td>
<td>Thomas, of Thomas and Susanna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 26, 1699</td>
<td>Thomas, of Thomas and Susanna</td>
<td>Burdick, Mary, of Benjamin and Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 5, 1701</td>
<td>Burdick, Mary, of Benjamin and Mary</td>
<td>Rachel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 6, 1703</td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>Peter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 25, 1705</td>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 24, 1708</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 24, 1710</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 12, 1713</td>
<td>David</td>
<td>William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 22, 1716</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Elisha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 24, 1716</td>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td>Hubard, of Hubard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 19, 1718</td>
<td>Hubard, of Hubard</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 19, 1721</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 14, 1727</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Elnathan, of Peter and Desire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 28, 1728</td>
<td>Elnathan, of Peter and Desire</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 12, 1730</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Peter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 1, 1735</td>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>Content</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 8, 1739</td>
<td>Content</td>
<td>Oliver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 30, 1741</td>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>Keturah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 11, 1743</td>
<td>Keturah</td>
<td>Elnathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 1, 1747</td>
<td>Elnathan</td>
<td>Elisha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 10, 1750</td>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td>Samuel Park (b. Charlestown)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 11, 1755</td>
<td>Samuel Park</td>
<td>Parker, of Joshua and Abigail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 17, 1747</td>
<td>Parker, of Joshua and Abigail</td>
<td>Sylvanus, of Nathan and Goodeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 1, 1750</td>
<td>Sylvanus, of Nathan and Goodeth</td>
<td>Jonathan, of Jonathan and Judeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 10, 1733</td>
<td>Jonathan, of Jonathan and Judeth</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Parents/Relatives</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, of Jonathan and Judeth</td>
<td>Ruth, Judith, Wealthy, Ephraim, Benjamin, Asa, Hannah, Joseph (grandson of the above)</td>
<td>March 27, 1735.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodi, of David and Mary</td>
<td>David, Thompson, Clarke, Anne, Stephen, of Simeon and Isabel, Abigail, Simeon</td>
<td>April 1, 1738.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>Thompson, Clarke, Anne</td>
<td>April 15, 1740.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson</td>
<td>Clarke, Anne, Stephen, of Simeon and Isabel, Abigail, Simeon</td>
<td>Dec. 15 1744.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke</td>
<td>Anne, Stephen, of Simeon and Isabel, Abigail, Simeon</td>
<td>Feb. 23, 1745.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>Stephen, of Simeon and Isabel, Abigail, Simeon</td>
<td>May 17, 1757.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Thompson, Clarke, Anne</td>
<td>March 16, 1748.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson</td>
<td>Clarke, Anne, Stephen, of Simeon and Isabel, Abigail, Simeon</td>
<td>July 27, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke</td>
<td>Anne, Stephen, of Simeon and Isabel, Abigail, Simeon</td>
<td>Feb. 23, 1758.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>Stephen, of Simeon and Isabel, Abigail, Simeon</td>
<td>Aug. 11, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon</td>
<td>Stephen, of Simeon and Isabel, Abigail, Simeon</td>
<td>Aug. 25, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Centent</td>
<td>Stephen, of Simeon and Isabel, Abigail, Simeon</td>
<td>Nov. 17, 1760.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>Stephen, of Simeon and Isabel, Abigail, Simeon</td>
<td>Sept. 26, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxson, of John and Elizabeth</td>
<td>Thompson, Clarke, Anne</td>
<td>Jan. 22, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxson, of John and Elizabeth</td>
<td>Thompson, Clarke, Anne</td>
<td>Sept. 1, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Thompson, Clarke, Anne</td>
<td>Feb. 2, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>Thompson, Clarke, Anne</td>
<td>Sept. 20, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>Thompson, Clarke, Anne</td>
<td>Oct. 24, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Thompson, Clarke, Anne</td>
<td>Nov. 22, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Thompson, Clarke, Anne</td>
<td>Sept. 7, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>Thompson, Clarke, Anne</td>
<td>March 29, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amey, of Ezekiel, and Amey</td>
<td>Esther, of Peter and Esther, Cynthia, Henry, Hannah, Desire, Oliver, of Oliver and Lydia, Sarah, Hazard, Roger</td>
<td>June 29, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amey, of Ezekiel, and Amey</td>
<td>Esther, of Peter and Esther, Cynthia, Henry, Hannah, Desire, Oliver, of Oliver and Lydia, Sarah, Hazard, Roger</td>
<td>Nov. 5, 1764.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther, of Peter and Esther, Cynthia, Henry, Hannah, Desire, Oliver, of Oliver and Lydia, Sarah, Hazard, Roger</td>
<td>Nov. 26, 1764.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther, of Peter and Esther, Cynthia, Henry, Hannah, Desire, Oliver, of Oliver and Lydia, Sarah, Hazard, Roger</td>
<td>March 1, 1765.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther, of Peter and Esther, Cynthia, Henry, Hannah, Desire, Oliver, of Oliver and Lydia, Sarah, Hazard, Roger</td>
<td>April 20, 1765.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther, of Peter and Esther, Cynthia, Henry, Hannah, Desire, Oliver, of Oliver and Lydia, Sarah, Hazard, Roger</td>
<td>April 20, 1765.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, of Oliver and Lydia, Sarah, Hazard, Roger</td>
<td>Feb. 7, 1766.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, of Oliver and Lydia, Sarah, Hazard, Roger</td>
<td>April 21, 1766.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, of Oliver and Lydia, Sarah, Hazard, Roger</td>
<td>March 13, 1767.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, of Oliver and Lydia, Sarah, Hazard, Roger</td>
<td>June 26, 1769.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowland</td>
<td>Oliver, of Oliver and Lydia, Sarah, Hazard, Roger</td>
<td>Note—1st and 4th born Charlestown, 2d and 5th Westerly, 3d South Kingstown.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanton, of Oliver and Susannah</td>
<td>Edward, Mary, Ruth, of Zaccheas and Elizabeth, Smith, John, of Christopher and Chloe, Lodowick</td>
<td>April 7, 1760.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Edward, Mary, Ruth, of Zaccheas and Elizabeth, Smith, John, of Christopher and Chloe, Lodowick</td>
<td>Nov. 9, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth, of Zaccheas and Elizabeth, Smith, John, of Christopher and Chloe, Lodowick</td>
<td>June 24, 1760.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth, of Zaccheas and Elizabeth, Smith, John, of Christopher and Chloe, Lodowick</td>
<td>May 3, 1762.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John, of Christopher and Chloe, Lodowick</td>
<td>Sept. 25, 1762.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, of Christopher and Chloe, Lodowick</td>
<td>April 5, 1764.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, of Christopher and Chloe, Lodowick</td>
<td>March 11, 1765.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, of Ichabod and Batsheba, Henry</td>
<td>Mary, of Clarke and Ame, David, Ame, Clarke</td>
<td>June 2, 1767.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>Mary, of Clarke and Ame, David, Ame, Clarke</td>
<td>July 28, 1771.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, of Clarke and Ame, David, Ame, Clarke</td>
<td>Oct. 8, 1775.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ame, Clarke</td>
<td>Mary, of Clarke and Ame, David, Ame, Clarke</td>
<td>Aug. 23, 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ame, Clarke</td>
<td>Mary, of Clarke and Ame, David, Ame, Clarke</td>
<td>April 5, 1779.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, of Ichabod and Batsheba, Henry</td>
<td>Mary, of Clarke and Ame, David, Ame, Clarke</td>
<td>Note—First and 4th born Westerly, 2d Newport, 3d South Kingstown.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, of Thompson and Patience, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Thompson, of Thompson and Patience, Elizabeth</td>
<td>April 15, 1774.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Thompson, of Thompson and Patience, Elizabeth</td>
<td>July 13, 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Allen</td>
<td>Thompson, of Thompson and Patience, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Dec. 30, 1779.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Thompson, of Thompson and Patience, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Jan. 3, 1780.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeloove Bliven,</td>
<td>Thompson, of Thompson and Patience, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Oct. 11, 1780.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacy Bliven</td>
<td>Thompson, of Thompson and Patience, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Nov. 15, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, of John and Elizabeth</td>
<td>Thompson, of Thompson and Patience, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Feb. 9, 1781.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>Thompson, of Thompson and Patience, Elizabeth</td>
<td>April 13, 1782.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
4-63 BURDICK Sarah, of John and Elizabeth, June 5, 1786.
4-63 " Paul, May 17, 1788.
4-63 " Hannah, Dec. 10, 1791.
4-63 " Rouse Babcock, March 6, 1794.
4-63 " Ira Kilburn, March 14, 1798.
4-63 " Ruth, of Ass and Isabel born in the Charlotte Precept, in the June 24, 1798.
3-152 " Grant of the Nine Partners, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1797.
4-63 " Simeon, of Simeon and Susannah, died Sept. 12, 1806.
4-63 " Simeon, March 16, 1799.
4-63 " Susannah, April 28, 1792.
4-63 " Lucy, May 30, 1794.
4-63 " Sally, May 18, 1797.
4-63 " Cath, June 5, 1800.
4-63 " Matilda, March 10, 1803.
4-63 " Simeon, July 23, 1807.
4-63 " Nancy, of Kenyon and Nancy, Dec. 28, 1790.
4-63 " Kenyon, Nov. 19, 1792.
4-63 " Thomas Hiscox, July 2, 1794.
4-63 " Henry, Feb. 3, 1796.
4-63 " Beley (dau.), April 16, 1799.
4-63 " Esther, June 10, 1801.
4-63 " Edward Hiscox, Nov. 5, 1803.
4-63 " Phineas, Oct. 17, 1805.
4-63 " Lois, April 17, 1808.
4-63 " Hannah, April 17, 1808.
4-63 " Esther, of Ethan and Esther, Jan. 9, 1794.
4-63 " Doreas, June 30, 1795.
4-63 " Ethan, Oct. 30, 1795.
4-63 " Cary, April 12, 1798.
4-105 " Thomas Thompson, of Thompson and Amey, Feb. 20, 1797.
4-105 " Rodman Sisson, Feb. 11, 1799.
4-105 " Polly, Nov. 29, 1800.
4-105 " Desire, June 20, 1803.
4-105 " Sion Sisson, March 6, 1805.
4-105 " Eliza, Oct. 25, 1807.
4-105 " Content, Aug. 5, 1809.
4-105 " Samuel Lee Feb. 3, 1812.
4-217 " Rowland Chester, of Rowland and Martha, Sept. 30, 1807.
4-217 " William Coon, March 30, 1809.
4-217 " Horatio Nelson, Sept. 20, 1811.
4-217 " Martha Chase, June 14, 1812.
4-217 " John Davis, April 30, 1815.
4-217 " Esther Crandall, Feb. 1, 1819.
4-217 " Alfred Bailey, Nov. 21, 1820.
5-11 " James Palmer, May 23, 1823.
5-11 " Lecanna, April 28, 1827.
5-11 " Asabel L., March 24, 1829.
5-11 " Thomas E., Sept. 1, 1829.
2-96 BUTTON John, of Matthew and Mary, March 10, 1790.
2-96 " Mary, April 22, 1792.
2-96 " Matthew, April 17, 1739.
2-96 " Charles, of Joseph, and Abigail, April 17, 1739.
2-96 " Mary, of James, late of Dighton, Mass., (deceased), and Hannah, died Dec. 23, 1750.
3-13 " Charles, of Joseph, and Abigail, April 17, 1739.
3-13 " Elisha, Jan. 5, 1741-2.
3-18 " Stanberry, June 27, 1744.
3-13 " Joseph, July 16, 1746.
3-13 " Mary, Aug. 25, 1750.
3-13 " Joseph, Sr., died May 20, 1750.
CARR
Daniel, ofResolved andBetsey, Oct. 14, 1703.
Samuel, Oct. 29, 1795.
Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1797.
Phoebe, March 28, 1800.
Joanna, Jan. 20, 1802.
Vincent, Dec. 3, 1804.
Nancy, Oct. 3, 1805.

CASSON
Charles, of John and Phoebe, May 31, 1702.
Nancy Taylor, March 6, 1704.

CHAMPLAIN
William of William and Mary, Nov. 30, 1707.

CARR
Jeffrey, Aug. 4, 1709.
Christopher, of Christopher, Jr., and Elizabeth, March 29, 1714.
Joseph, Feb. 15, 1715-6.
Ann, Jan. 10, 1719-20.
George, March 27, 1721.
Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1725.
Thankful, May 12, 1730.
Lydia, June 29, 1731.
Jabez, Feb. 25, 1722-3.
Joseph, July 20, 1723.
Mary, Aug. 6, 1724.
William, Sept. 30, 1725.
Joseph, Jan. 11, 1725-6.
Ann, May 22, 1727.

CASSON
Charles, of John and Phoebe, died April 2, 1732.

CHAMPLAIN
William, May 31, 1702, died April 14, 1771.

Note—First born New Shoreham, 2d South Kingstown, others

Westerly.

John, of Andrew and Eunice, Nov. —, 1746.
Silas, Sept. 8, 1748.
Eunice, Jan. 23, 1752.
Catharine, Sept. 15, 1764.

Note—Two youngest born Stonington.

William, of William and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1753.
Anne, May 19, 1754.
Lucy, May 17, 1756.
Deborah, April 12, 1758.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-127 CHAMPLAIN Parmelia, of William and Sarah, 

4-127 " Adam, 

4-127 " Lois, 

4-127 " Sally, 

4-127 " Eunice, 

4-127 " Elizabeth, 

4-127 " Phoebe, 

4-127 " Polly, 

4-127 " Oliver, 

3-9 " William, of William, Jr., and Sarah, 

3-9 " Anne, 

3-9 " Lucy, 

3-9 " Deborah, 

3-9 " Pamela, 

3-9 " Adam, 

3-9 " Lois, 

3-140 " Hampton, of Rowland and Hannah, 

3-140 " Fanny, 

3-149 " Paul, 

3-149 " Rowland, and Anna, 2d wife, 

3-149 " Jeffrey, 

3-127 " Keturah, of Sila and Wealthy, born at Stonington, 

3-173 " Hannah, of Rowland, and Anne, 

3-173 " Hannah, d. April 18, 1780. 

3-173 " Nathan, Sept. 7, 1780. 

3-174 " John, of Oliver, and Thankful, 

3-174 " Abigail, April 15, 1783. 

3-167 " Polly, of Samuel, and Freelove, 

3-167 " Martha, 

3-167 " Martha, d. March 25, 1785. 

3-167 " Martha, 2d, 

3-167 " Isaac Ross, 

3-167 " Lemuel, 

3-167 " Nancy or Amey, 

3-167 " Phoebe, 

5-170 " J. B., of William (of William, dec.) and Elizabeth, 

5-170 " James W., 

5-174 " Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1737. 

5-174 " Margaret, Nov. 2, 1791. 

5-174 " William, 

5-174 " Sally, June 27, 1786. 

5-174 " William, Sr., died Aug. 31, 1903. 

5-170 " Note—Two youngest born Charlestown. 

Note—Two youngest born South Kingstown, the others Newport. 

4-21 " Sally, of George and Patience, Jan. 7, 1784. 

4-21 " Susannah, March 18, 1786. 

4-21 " George, March 18, 1788. 

4-21 " Joseph, June 3, 1790. 

4-21 " Edward, Oct. 6, 1792. 

4-21 " Nancy, Nov. 30, 1796. 

4-21 " Patience, wife of George, died at South Kingstown, March 5, 1799. 

Note—3d and 5th born Hopkinton, 4th Richmond, 6th South Kingstown. 

4-155 " Charlotte Coggeshall, of Adam B. and Henrietta, March 7, 1795. 

4-155 " Henrietta, Dec. 21, 1796. 

4-155 " James Dean, March 3, 1799. 

4-155 " Oliver, Aug. 7, 1801. 

4-161 " Lydia, of George and Lydia, Nov. 18, 1800. 

4-161 " Josiah Bliss, July 31, 1802. 

4-161 " Mary, March 24, 1804. 

Note—All born South Kingstown, also recorded 4-187. 

1.95 CHAPMAN Richard, of Hope, of Westedy, alias Feverham, Feb. 20, 1687. 

4-182 " Flumb, March 23, 1782.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3-182</td>
<td>CHAPMAN Lois, of Plumb and Lois,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-182</td>
<td>&quot; George Greene,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-182</td>
<td>&quot; Phoebe,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-182</td>
<td>&quot; Nancy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-182</td>
<td>&quot; Esther,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-182</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-48</td>
<td>&quot; John, of Sumner and Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-48</td>
<td>&quot; Timothy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-48</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-48</td>
<td>&quot; Sumner,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-48</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-48</td>
<td>&quot; Israel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-48</td>
<td>&quot; Case,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-51</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah, of William, Jr., and Bridget,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-51</td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-51</td>
<td>&quot; Lucy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-51</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-51</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-51</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-51</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-51</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-51</td>
<td>&quot; Ancy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-51</td>
<td>&quot; Polly,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-51</td>
<td>&quot; Bridget, wife of William, died Nov. 21, 1798.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-181</td>
<td>&quot; Nancy Pendleton, of Timothy and Nancy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-181</td>
<td>&quot; Rebecca,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-181</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-181</td>
<td>&quot; Damarius,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-181</td>
<td>&quot; Oliver Rhodes,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-87</td>
<td>&quot; John, of Joseph and Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-87</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin Kenyon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-87</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-97</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-97</td>
<td>&quot; Mary Ann.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-97</td>
<td>&quot; William Robinson,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-97</td>
<td>&quot; Rouse,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-181</td>
<td>&quot; Sumner. of Timothy and Nancy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-181</td>
<td>&quot; John Case,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-181</td>
<td>&quot; Enock Crandall,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-181</td>
<td>&quot; Freeman Clarke,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-119</td>
<td>&quot; Joshua Kenyon, of Israel and Polly,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-119</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-119</td>
<td>&quot; Anne Palmer,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Note—Two youngest born Stonington.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-139</td>
<td>&quot; Case, of Case and Polly,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-139</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah, of William, Jr., and Hannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-139</td>
<td>&quot; William.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-64</td>
<td>CHASE Oliver, born Bristol, July 11, 1715.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-64</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, his wife, Dec. 5, 1716.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-64</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, of Oliver and Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-64</td>
<td>&quot; Seth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-64</td>
<td>&quot; Abner,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-64</td>
<td>&quot; Consider,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-64</td>
<td>&quot; Lovice,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-64</td>
<td>&quot; Eunice,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-64</td>
<td>&quot; Martha,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-64</td>
<td>&quot; Frederick,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Note—Eldest born Freetown, Mass., the next two are also</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>recorded 2-84.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-292</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, of Joshua and Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-292</td>
<td>&quot; Joshua,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-292</td>
<td>&quot; Maxson,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-145</td>
<td>&quot; Maxson, of Maxson and Rebecca,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-5</td>
<td>&quot; Frederic, of Frederic and Ruth,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-166  CHASE Mary Ann, of Maxson and Polly, Nov. 18, 1804.
4-166  " Maxson, Jan. 10, 1806.
4-166  " Isaac, Nov. 2, 1807.
4-166  " Elias, Sept. 6, 1809.
4-166  " Rebecca, June 22, 1811.
4-166  " Nathan Merritt, May 6, 1813.
4-166  " Susan, March 15, 1815.
4-166  " Harriet Lavina, Dec. 23, 1819.
4-12  CHESTER Martha, of Christopher and Martha, Jan. 16, 1780.
4-12  " Christopher, died Oct. 6, 1785.
4-12  " John Chase, Jan. 6, 1783.
4-12  " Lemuel, July 8, 1785.
4-12  " Ann, Feb. 24, 1792.
4-12  " Christopher, July 1, 1805.
4-12  " Isaac, Sept. 19, 1806.
4-12  " Nathan Merritt, May 19, 1808.
4-12  " Susan, March 23, 1810.
4-12  " Charles, March 29, 1812.
4-12  " Christopher, April 18, 1814.
4-12  " Rebecca, May 20, 1816.
4-12  " Ann, Nov. 30, 1818.
4-12  " Eliza, July 19, 1809.
4-12  " Christopher, March 6, 1732.
4-12  " Joshua, June 4, 1734.
4-12  " Charles, July 26, 1736.
4-12  " Samuel, Oct. 30, 1738.
4-12  " Lemuel, Feb. 11, 1667.
4-12  " Judith, of Joseph and Bethiah, Oct. 12, 1667.
4-12  " Joseph, April 4, 1670.
4-12  " Samuel, Sept. 29, 1672.
4-12  " John, Aug. 25, 1675.
4-12  " Bethiah, April 11, 1678.
4-12  " Mary, Dec. 27, 1680.
4-12  " Susannah, Aug. 31, 1683.
4-12  " Thomas, March 17, 1690.
4-12  " William, April 23, 1693.
4-12  " Anna, July 4, 1694.
4-12  " Dorothy, May 28, 1696.
4-12  " Experience, July 6, 1699.
4-12  " Samuel, of Samuel and Ann, Jan. 19, 1699-1700.
2-122  " Mary, Nov. 27, 1701.
2-122  " Bethiah, July 13, 1703.
2-122  " Joseph, Aug. 29, 1705.
2-122  " Ann, Sept. 3, 1707.
2-122  " William, May 21, 1709.
2-122  " James, Jan. 20, 1710-11.
2-122  " Ann, Sept. 22, 1712.
2-122  " Joshua, Nov. 14, 1714.
2-122  " Amos, April 7, 1716.
2-122  " Christopher, May 6, 1719.
2-122  " Samuel, Jr., Note—Samuel, 1st, died about this time.
2-122  " Mary, May 3, 1721.
2-122  " Benjamin, July 13, 1723.
2-122  " John, of John and Mary, Sept. 4, 1706.
2-106  " Mary, Nov. 15, 1709.
2-106  " Ebenezer, July 1, 1711.
2-106  " Benjamin, June 21, 1713.
2-106  " Elizabeth, June 19, 1713.
2-106  " Bathsheba, Oct. 26, 1717.
2-119  " Judith, of William and Joan, Note—Also second 2-121.
2-119  " Susannah, July 7, 1710.
2-119  " Mary, Feb. 8, 1711.
### WESTERLEY—BIRTHS AND DEATHS: 91

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 21, 1713-4</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 25, 1713</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 11, 1712</td>
<td>Sarah, of Thomas and Elizabeth</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 4, 1713</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 26, 1717</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 2, 1720</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 17, 1718</td>
<td>Elisha, of Joseph (dec.) and Anna</td>
<td>Mary of Thomas, Jr., and Deborah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 5, 1729</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 30, 1737</td>
<td>Mary, of Thomas, Jr., and Deborah</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 16, 1741</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 23, 1742</td>
<td>Elisha, of Joseph</td>
<td>Elisha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 11, 1744</td>
<td>Robert, of Daniel and Mary</td>
<td>Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 4, 1745</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 20, 1750</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>Anne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 26, 1752</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 16, 1758</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 10, 1758</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 13, 1760</td>
<td>Roger</td>
<td>Roger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 12, 1744-5</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Mary of Elisha and Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 7, 1747</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>Anna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 29, 1760-1</td>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td>Elisha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 26, 1751-2</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 17, 1757</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>Martha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 29, 1765</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 18, 1745</td>
<td>Jesse, of Ephraim and Hannah</td>
<td>Jesse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 26, 1747</td>
<td>David</td>
<td>David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 1, 1749</td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>Susannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 29, 1750</td>
<td>Ichabod</td>
<td>Ichabod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 10, 1755</td>
<td>Amey</td>
<td>Amey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 3, 1758</td>
<td>Tacy</td>
<td>Tacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 13, 1758</td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>Jane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 13, 1769</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 23, 1761</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1, 1765</td>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>Judith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 19, 1767</td>
<td>Marcy</td>
<td>Marcy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 9, 1746</td>
<td>Mitchell</td>
<td>Mitchell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 7, 1748</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 4, 1750</td>
<td>Patience</td>
<td>Patience</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 21, 1782</td>
<td>Nicholas, of William, dec., and Jemima</td>
<td>Nicholas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 1, 1790</td>
<td>Barbara (Wells, of Peter and Elizabeth), his wife</td>
<td>Barbara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 10, 1785</td>
<td>Peter Wells</td>
<td>Peter Wells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 17, 1784</td>
<td>Freeman</td>
<td>Freeman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 6, 1787</td>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>Barbara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 5, 1789</td>
<td>Arnold Wells</td>
<td>Arnold Wells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 19, 1792</td>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>Betsey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 28, 1793</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 25, 1797</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 8, 1792</td>
<td>Eleanor, of Ichabod and Marcy</td>
<td>Eleanor,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 25, 1757</td>
<td>Isabel</td>
<td>Isabel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 2, 1763</td>
<td>Ichabod</td>
<td>Ichabod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 24, 1758</td>
<td>Sarah, of Joseph, Jr., and Deborah</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 11, 1754</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 9, 1756</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 24, 1758</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 25, 1760</td>
<td>Asa</td>
<td>Asa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 15, 1762</td>
<td>Simeon</td>
<td>Simeon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 9, 1771</td>
<td>Thankful, of Joseph and Thankful</td>
<td>Thankful</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 27, 1763</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 26, 1768</td>
<td>Desire</td>
<td>Desire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 26, 1768</td>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>Deborah</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 5.) 22
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>June 14, 1768</td>
<td>Lucretia, of Joseph and Thankful</td>
<td>Chally</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 24, 1770</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 16, 1782</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 21, 1764</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 6, 1766</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 22, 1771</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 20, 1768</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 15, 1774</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 22, 1768</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 28, 1771</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 11, 1774</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 9, 1776</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 17, 1764</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 13, 1766</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 25, 1768</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 14, 1771</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 17, 1773</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 16, 1775</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 22, 1777</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 9, 1780</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 20, 1771</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 26, 1772</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 27, 1773</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 29, 1774</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 18, 1776</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 30, 1779</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 26, 1781</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 15, 1784</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 6, 1773</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 8, 1775</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 3, 1777</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 20, 1778</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 1, 1782</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 15, 1785</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 12, 1787</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 9, 1790</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 21, 1793</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 16, 1797</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 17, 1778</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 22, 1780</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 29, 1779</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 9, 1781</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 1, 1794</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 16, 1789</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 15, 1792</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 15, 1794</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 1, 1780</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 10, 1783</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 17, 1784</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 6, 1787</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 5, 1790</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 4, 1781</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 13, 1787</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 3, 1758</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 20, 1700</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 30, 1791</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 29, 1793</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 17, 1794</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 26, 1796</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 27, 1798</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>died April 3, 1802</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 10, 1800</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 29, 1802</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 20, 1804</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 6, 1806</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
4-58 CLARKE Caty, of Joshua and Wealtha, April 10, 1809.
4-23 " Sarah, of Ichabod, Jr., and Mary, Sept. 7, 1788.
4-23 " Polly, April 4, 1790.
4-23 " William, June 27, 1792.
4-23 " Esther, Sept. 13, 1794.
4-23 " Roy Greene, June 27, 1796.
4-23 " Robert Palmer, Nov. 8, 1799.
4-23 " Charles Babcock, Oct. 21, 1803.
4-153 " William, of Waite and Abigail, July 30, 1801.
4-153 " Ephraim, Aug. 11, 1805.
4-153 " Susan, July 2, 1805.
4-212 " Gamilla, of John and Mercy, April 27, 1807.
6-15 " John T., Feb. 30, 1809.
died April 12, 1845.
2-110 COLGROVE Anna, of Francis and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1721/2.
2-110 " Sarah, June 20, 1724.
2-110 " Hannah, June 30, 1724.

Note—Also recorded 2-115.

2-121 COLLINS Hezekiah, of John and Susannah,
2-121 " Sarah, Aug. 15, 1707.
2-121 " Jedediah, June 18, 1709.
3-74 COON Anna, of John and Patience, Nov. 5, 1711.
2-58 CORKY James, March 10, 1786.
2-58 " Sarah, of James and Sarah, March 1, 1687.
2-58 " Mary, Jan. 11, 1707.
2-58 " Hope, Sept. 3, 1708.
2-58 " James, Jr., Sept. 15, 1712.
2-58 " John, June 34, 1715.
2-58 " Joseph, March 16, 1717.
2-58 " Samuel, May 16, 1719.
2-58 " Eli, Oct. 15, 1721.
2-58 " Elih, March 7, 1724.
2-58 " Elizabeth, died Dec. 7, 1730.
2-118 " Elih, of Hosea and Sarah, March 2, 1726.
2-118 " Hannah, April 6, 1733.
2-118 " Sarah, May 4, 1735.
2-118 " John, May 4, 1737.
2-118 " Dorothy, of Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 4, 1739.
2-118 " John, Sept. 14, 1742.
3-10 " Dorothy, of Nathaniel and Mary, March 12, 1745.
4-6 " John, of Major John (dec.) and Lois, Jan. 22, 1746-7.
3-147 " Thankful, of Elias and Phalley, Sept. 22, 1760.
3-147 " John, May 29, 1779.
3-147 " Elias, May 19, 1781.
3-147 " Russell, Dec. 2, 1782.
3-147 " Phalley, March 31, 1783.
3-147 " Lois, March 3, 1787.
3-147 " Lois, April 11, 1789.
3-147 " Lebbeus, Jan. 29, 1792.
3-147 " Joshua Gorton, Feb. 10, 1794.
4-86 " Daniel, of Daniel and Meraa, Feb. 13, 1792.
4-86 " Amelia, Feb. 8, 1795.
4-86 " Polly, Sept. 23, 1797.
4-86 " Peleg Saunders, Jan. 29, 1799.
4-86 " John Boardman, July 3, 1802.
4-86 " Lois Ann, Sept. 23, 1806.
4-45 " Mary, of Lebbeus and Mary, Sept. 8, 1793.
4-249 " Silas H., of John and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1809.
4-254 " Russell, 2d, of Russell and Betsey, born at Hopkinson, Dec. 10, 1813.

2-82 CRANDALL Joseph, of Joseph and Ann, Jan. 21, 1716-7.
2-82 " James, May 12, 1719.
2-82 " William, Aug. 6, 1724.
2-82 " Simeon, Jan. 15, 1724-5.
2-82 " Joshua, Oct. 15, 1727.
2-22 GRANDALL Ezekiel, of Joseph and Ann, Nov. 21, 1730.
2-82 " Ann, July 2, 1733.
2-82 " Benjamin, Nov. 29, 1736.
3-153 " Nathaniel, of Eber and Mary, Feb. 28, 1738.
2-115 " Peter, of Peter and Mary, May 30, 1718.
2-115 " Amos, May 19, 1721.
2-115 " Samuel, July 6, 1724.
2-115 " Edward, Oct. 11, 1726.
2-115 " Mary, April 25, 1729.
2-26 " Elizabeth, of Eber and Mary, Jan. 5, 1734.
3-26 " Amey, Jan. 14, 1736.
3-26 " Desire, June 16, 1738.
3-26 " Eber, March 13, 1741.
3-26 " Thankful, April 7, 1742.
3-26 " Benjamin, June 20, 1750.
3-26 " Mary, May 4, 1732.
3-133 " Apaharannah, May 4, 1732.
3-133 " Martha, of John and Hannah, born at Hopkinton, Dec. 18, 1736.
2-49 " Phoe, April 7, 1738.
2-49 " Anna, Aug. 23, 1745.
2-49 " Sylvester, Nov. 7, 1752.
2-49 " Elisha, April 15, 1756.
2-49 " Eunice, of James and Damarius, Jan. 24, 1748-9.
3-98 " Esther, of John and Esther, Feb. —, 1742.
3-98 " Ann, Aug. —, 1742.
3-98 " Lewis, Aug. —, 1742.
3-98 " Mercy, Feb. —, 1734.
3-98 " John, Jan. —, 1732.
3-98 " Hannah, June —, 1730.
3-31 " Esther, of Peter and Esther, Nov. 21, 1743.
3-31 " Peter, Jan. 4, 1745-6.
3-31 " Elia, Oct. 17, 1747.
3-7 " Eunice, of James and Damarius, Jan. 24, 1744-5.
3-7 " Ezekiel, Oct. 11, 1746.
3-7 " Damarius, Sept. 9, 1749.
3-7 " Enoch, Nov. 1, 1752.
3-7 " Christopher, Sept. 1, 1755.
3-7 " Augustus, March 27, 1761.
3-7 " Cynthia, Feb. 4, 1763.
3-7 " Charlotte, May 10, 1764.
3-7 " James, July 16, 1766.
3-108 " Amey, of Simeon and Mary, Oct. 24, 1745.
3-108 " Caleb, April 7, 1747.
3-1 " Amos, of Amos and Hannah, April 3, 1747.
3-1 " Edward, Jan. 6, 1750.
3-15 " Thomas, of Ebenezer and Thankful, May 8, 1747.
3-15 " Bethany, June 17, 1749.
3-15 " Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1761.
3-15 " Jasper, Sept. 30, 1754.
3-7 " Anstreas, of William and Deborah, Feb. 18, 1748-9.
3-7 " William, Oct. 8, 1751.
3-7 " Henry, Jan. 7, 1754.
3-7 " Rahamah, May 26, 1756.
3-7 " Rhoda, July 27, 1758.
3-7 " Arnold, Oct. 24, 1760.
3-7 " Rebecca, May 1, 1763.
3-7 " Barney, Oct. 11, 1765.
3-7 " Sterret, Nov. 1, 1767.
3-7 " Joel, Jan. 19, 1771.
3-7 " Beriah, of Joshua and Eunice, July 5, 1732.
Westerly—Births and Deaths.

3-7 Crandall Sarah, of Joshua and Eunice, April 21, 1754.
3-7 " Lucy, May 2, 1756.
3-7 " Lucy, May 29, 1758.
3-7 " Eldredge, March 5, 1760.
3-7 " Joshua, April 16, 1762.

Note—Three youngest born South Kingstown.

3-29 " Mary, of Edward and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1758.
3-29 " Remember, Oct. 11, 1758.
3-29 " Alice, Jan. 12, 1759.
3-29 " Gideon, June 10, 1760.
3-108 " Lydia, of James, Jr., and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1754.
3-108 " Clarke, Sept. 16, 1756.
3-108 " Benedict, Sept. 1, 1758.
3-108 " Anne, May 4, 1761.
3-108 " James, Sept. 20, 1763.
3-108 " Ruth, Jan. 13, 1766.
3-108 " Peter, Jan. 26, 1768.
3-108 " Paul, March 5, 1768.
3-108 " Gardner, Dec. 6, 1773.
3-108 " Mary, Oct. 12, 1756.
3-46 " Moses, of Abijah and Sarah, June 9, 1759.
3-46 " Sibbel, April 3, 1762.
3-80 " Amaziah, June 25, 1760.
3-80 " Anne, of Benjamin and Alice, Aug. 15, 1761.
3-80 " Amelia, April 21, 1764.
3-80 " Rowland, Dec. 5, 1765.
3-80 " Benjamin, Jan. 2, 1767.
3-80 " Sarah, June 25, 1769.

Note—Eldest born Charlestown.

3-70 " Trepenia, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, April 29, 1761.
3-70 " Lyman, Oct. 15, 1762.
3-70 " Elizabeth, May 7, 1764.
3-70 " Huldah, Feb. 13, 1766.
3-70 " Saberry, April 15, 1768.

Note—Eldest born South Kingstown, third Charlestown.

3-8 " Peter, of Joshua and Abigail, Aug. 1, 1763.
3-8 " Joseph, Nov. 18, 1765.
3-8 " Betsy, March 1, 1768.
3-8 " Clement, May 7, 1769.
3-8 " William, March 4, 1773.
3-8 " Martin Luther, March 28, 1776.
4-259 " James, Sept. 20, 1763.
4-259 " Lydia, of James and Hannah, July 10, 1783.
4-259 " James, July 12, 1789.
4-259 " Fanny, May 4, 1791.
4-259 " Theodory, March 29, 1795.
4-259 " William, Jan. 25, 1797.
4-259 " Nathaniel C., March 31, 1798.
4-259 " Paul, Nov. 2, 1802.
3-102 " Eunice, of Ezekiel and Mary, Jan. 18, 1767.
3-111 " Silas, of Thomas and Ruth, March 3, 1768.
3-111 " Grace, Dec. 7, 1769.
3-111 " Rogers, March 24, 1772.
3-111 " Esther, Aug. 17, 1775.
3-111 " Ruth, Feb. 22, 1776.
3-111 " Lydia, Sept. 1, 1781.
3-111 " Ezekiel, Sept. 7, 1782.
3-111 " Desire, Nov. 9, 1786.

Note—First born Westerly, next four Hopkinton; the youngest at New London.

3-115 " Samuel Clarke, nat. son of Samuel Crandall, Jr., and Isabel Lott, June 8, 1768.
3-111 " Elizabeth, of James and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1769.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3-111</td>
<td>CRANDALL, Mary, of James and Elizabeth, Oliver</td>
<td>Sep 30, 1773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-111</td>
<td>Tacy, of Elias and Sarah, Esther</td>
<td>Nov 30, 1769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-111</td>
<td>Elias, Mary, George, Sarah</td>
<td>Mar 4, 1777.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-111</td>
<td>Eunice, of Elijah and Eunice,</td>
<td>July 14, 1770.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-111</td>
<td>Russell, Mary,</td>
<td>July 14, 1772.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-130</td>
<td>Prudence, of Benjamin and Alice,</td>
<td>Oct 29, 1774.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-130</td>
<td>Damarias, of James and Elizabeth, Nancy,</td>
<td>July 10, 1771.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-133</td>
<td>Eunice, of Eunice, Oliver, July 14, 1770.</td>
<td>Sept 4, 1778.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-133</td>
<td>Bussell, July 14, 1772.</td>
<td>Sept 4, 1778.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-133</td>
<td>Mary, Oct 29, 1774.</td>
<td>Sept 4, 1778.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-133</td>
<td>Charlote, of Lewis and Bethiah, Joshua,</td>
<td>Aug, 23, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-133</td>
<td>Lewis,</td>
<td>Oct 24, 1769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-133</td>
<td>John Bradley, Russell Smith,</td>
<td>Jan 28, 1773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-133</td>
<td>Dudley,</td>
<td>Feb 15, 1775.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-95</td>
<td>Anna, of John, and Anna, John,</td>
<td>Apr 12, 1775.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-95</td>
<td>Dorcas, Gardiner, Jeremiah,</td>
<td>May 3, 1780.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-95</td>
<td>Hannah, Joshua, Charles,</td>
<td>Aug 23, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-95</td>
<td>Daniel,</td>
<td>Mar 6, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-95</td>
<td>John, son of above, named Dorcas,</td>
<td>June 2, 1788.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-22</td>
<td>Enock, of Enock and Mary,</td>
<td>Sept 23, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-22</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
<td>Nov 31, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-22</td>
<td>Bathsheba,</td>
<td>Feb 3, 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-140</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mary, born at Hopkinton, Clarke, of Clarke, and Hannah,</td>
<td>July 16, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-159</td>
<td>James, Ephraim, Joseph,</td>
<td>June 15, 1809.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-159</td>
<td>Benjamin, Hannah,</td>
<td>June 16, 1789.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-159</td>
<td>Peter, Hoxsle,</td>
<td>May 8, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-159</td>
<td>Lydin, of Henry and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Jan 16, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-159</td>
<td>Nathan, of Joshua and Abigail,</td>
<td>Mar 6, 1784.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-162</td>
<td>James Kenyon, of Elijah and Mercy, Catherine,</td>
<td>Sept 29, 1781.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-162</td>
<td>Note—Youngest born Petersbury, N. Y. Alexander, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Sept 13, 1788.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note—Oldest born Charlestown.
WESTERLY—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

3-124 CRANDALL. Barton, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,
3-124 " Jonathan,
3-124 " Wells,
3-124 " Daniel Rose,
3-124 " Faile,
4-8 " Elizabeth, of Elias and Sarah,
4-8 " Rhoda,
4-14 " Enloe, of Eldridge and Mary,
4-14 " William,
Note—Both born in Charlestown.
3-24 " Daniel, of Peter and Nancy,
3-24 " Luke,
3-24 " Greene,
3-19 " Susannah, of Arnold and Dinah,
3-19 " Deborah,
3-19 " William Gorton,
3-19 " Erastus,
4-25 " Rhoda, of Barney and Hannah,
4-25 " William,
4-25 " Ellery,
4-25 " Amos Collins,
4-25 " Henry,
Note—Second born Richmond.
4-34 " Molly, of Benedick and Lucy,
4-34 " Judeth,
4-34 " Gardner,
4-20 " Maxson, of Joseph and Molly,
4-20 " Betsey,
4-28 " Paul, of Paul and Prudence,
4-28 " Abigail,
4-28 " Abigail,
4-28 " Thomas Baster,
4-28 " Acors Rathbone,
4-28 " Gardner,
4-28 " Gardner,
4-28 " John,
4-28 " William Clarke,
4-44 " Joseph Davis, of Clement and Susannah, born at Charlestown,
4-71 " Silas, of Sennett and Caty,
4-118 " Sophronia, of Joseph and Nancy,
4-118 " Hannah,
4-172 " William Hazard, of Joel and Ruth,
4-172 " Harry,
4-172 " John,
4-172 " Joseph,
4-172 " Hannah,
4-172 " Amos,
3-133 " Dudley, of Rhoda (dam. of Lewis and Bethiah),
4-125 " Jores, of Rogers and Lucy,
4-125 " Susannah,
5-38 " Charles, of William and Catharine,
5-38 " Hannah G.,
5-38 " Mary Ann,
5-38 " Warren G.,
5-38 " John N.,
5-38 " Charlesa Catherine,
5-8 " Anna, of Charles and Lydia,
5-8 " Sally Marda,
3-41 CRARY. Lucy, of Oliver and Hopesiill,
2-70 " Oliver,
2-70 CROSS. Samuel, May 7, 1724.
2-70 " John, July 31, 1729.
2-70 " William, June 3, 1730.

Jan. 30, 1731.
April 3, 1770.
Feb. 16, 1772.
April 12, 1774.
May 2, 1776.
Aug. 7, 1784.
March 15, 1786.
July 8, 1785.
March 6, 1787.
Dec. 23, 1786.
Dec. 21, 1788.
March 23, 1791.
July 21, 1788.
Oct. 1, 1790.
Oct. 1, 1790.
Jan. 25, 1785.
Sept. 25, 1790.
April 7, 1791.
Nov. 9, 1793.
Dec. 5, 1794.
May 9, 1789.
July 22, 1791.
Dec. 7, 1793.
Sept. 17, 1789.
July 3, 1791.
Dec. 26, 1790.
April 13, 1791.
Med Dec. 25, 1792.
Aug. 7, 1795.
Dec. 15, 1797.
Dec. 3, 1797.
Dec. 11, 1797.
March 10, 1801.
July 14, 1803.
Oct. 13, 1791.
March 16, 1793.
Jan. 9, 1797.
Jan. 10, 1799.
Feb. 21, 1798.
Aug. 30, 1800.
Aug. 2, 1803.
March 15, 1806.
May 10, 1809.
Feb. 29, 1812.
July 29, 1798.
Jan. 17, 1799.
Sept. 5, 1801.
May 13, 1816.
July 6, 1815.
April 11, 1821.
Dec. 2, 1825.
Sept. 11, 1828.
Feb. 4, 1828.
Feb. 16, 1824.
March 1, 1743.
July 29, 1771.
2-70 CROSS  Mary, March 24, 1732.
2-70 "  Susannah, Dec. 6, 1734.
2-70 "  Edward, May 23, 1735.
4-119 "  Dorcas, of John and Mary, Dec. 27, 1734-5.
4-119 "  Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1739.
4-119 "  George Delwin, April 26, 1801.
4-119 "  Susannah, April 26, 1803.
4-119 "  Mary, March 5, 1809.
4-119 "  Sarah Alexander, Aug. 2, 1805.
4-119 "  James Madison, March 5, 1821.
5-26 "  George Dillwyn, Nov. 5, 1824.
5-26 "  Abby Jane, Oct. 22, 1826.
5-26 "  James, Sept. 5, 1828.
5-26 "  Sally Babcock, died, Jan. 29, 1831.
5-26 "  Benjamin Franklin, March 3, 1831.
5-26 "  William Henry, April 21, 1833.
5-26 "  Samuel Hazard, May 22, 1835.
5-26 "  Harriet Babcock, Jan. 8, 1838.
5-26 "  Anna Hobert, Nov. 11, 1840.
5-26 "  Calvin Richard, May 31, 1843.
5-26 "  Clara Hobert, Dec. 12, 1845.
5-26 "  Joseph, Sept. 22, 1737.
5-26 "  Daniel, Aug. 19, 1737.
3-44 "  Elizabeth, of Joseph and Amey, Dec. 27, 1734-5.
3-44 "  Joseph, Sept. 22, 1737.
3-44 "  Samuel, Dec. 27, 1734.
3-44 "  Joseph, Sept. 20, 1738.
3-44 "  Samuel, Aug. 22, 1740.
3-44 "  Wait, July 6, 1742.
3-44 "  Amey, July 6, 1745.
3-44 "  William, Aug. 31, 1747.
3-44 "  Amey, July 13, 1749.
3-44 "  William, Sept. 23, 1751.
3-44 "  David, March 9, 1765.
3-44 "  Sylvester, Feb. 10, 1768.
3-99 "  Amey, of Joseph, Jr., and Hannah, March 14, 1769.
3-99 "  Joseph, March 31, 1772.
3-99 "  Samuel, Aug. 27, 1777.
3-124 "  Denison, of David and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1773.
3-124 "  Rebecca, Nov. 21, 1775.
3-147 "  David, Oct. 15, 1779.
3-147 "  Hannah, April 22, 1782.
4-26 "  Sylvester, of Sylvester and Grace, July 23, 1784.
4-26 "  William, Oct. 7, 1786.
4-26 "  Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1788.
4-26 "  Joel, April 14, 1791.
4-26 "  Culver, July 18, 1793.
4-26 "  Hannah, May 1, 1795.
4-26 "  Sands Niles, Oct. 29, 1797.
4-26 "  John, Sept. 15, 1798.
4-26 "  Wait, Dec. 25, 1798.
4-26 "  Nancy, of Simeon and Harriet, Aug. 24, 1806.
4-26 "  Fanny, March 22, 1806.
4-59 "  Else, April 11, 1809.
4-59 "  Simeon, Feb. 23, 1810.
4-59 "  Rhoda, April 13, 1815.
4-59 "  Prudence, Feb. 15, 1797.
4-59 "  Betsey, Nov. 12, 1798.
4-59 "  Phoebe, Oct. 1, 1800.
4-59 "  Charles, June 11, 1803.
4-59 "  Rowland,
D

2-98 DAKE Mary, of George and Susannah,
     " John,
     " Elizabeth,
     " William,
     " John,
     " Joseph,
     " Anna,
     " Judeth,
     " Martha, of William and Experience,
     " Mary,
     " Martha,
     " Nicholas,
     " Aaron,
     " Hannah,
     " Martha, of Joseph and Comfort,
     " Samuel,
     " Anna, of Joseph and ——,
     " Henry, of Joseph and Mary, 2d wife,
     " Henry, of Joseph (of William) and Mary, 2d wife,
     " Lucetta,
     " Mary,
     " Joseph,
     " Lucy,
     " Ephrasm,
     " Lydia,
     " Amey,
     " Clarke,
     " Miles, of Nathan and Tabitha,
     " William,
     " George, of William (of John) and Anna,
     " Joshua,
     " William,
     " Elizabeth, of James and Elizabeth,
     " Anne,
     " Content,
     " Mary,
     " Armella,
     " James,
     " Sarah,
     " Lydia,
     " William,
     " John Chapman,
     " Hannah,
     " Abigail,
     " Mary, of Martha (also 4-90),
     " Martha, March 4, 1787.
     " Polly Griffith, alias, of Mary,
     " ——, of John and Hannah,

Jan. 17, 1721.
Feb. 22, 1724.
April 15, 1727.
March 4, 1736-7.
May 5, 1690.
April 17, 1717.
May 15, 1719.
Aug. 14, 1721.
Sept. 18, 1723.
Sept. 24, 1726.
April 7, 1731.
May 13, 1721.
Jan. 23, 1722-3.
May 23, 1725.
April 29, 1732.
April 24, 1736.
March 6, 1736-9.
May 30, 1741.
Feb. 6, 1743.
April 14, 1745.
Feb. 20, 1747.
Nov. 9, 1749.
May 19, 1752.
March 20, 1754.
Jan. 30, 1756.
March 6, 1759.
July 31, 1762.
May 25, 1763.
Feb. 28, 1747-8.
Aug. 7, 1750.
Oct. 16, 1754.
Oct. 15, 1754.
Sept. 20, 1756.
Aug. 21, 1756.
Aug. 27, 1760.
Nov. 7, 1763.
Sept. 12, 1765.
June 7, 1767.
March 6, 1769.
Feb. 23, 1771.
Nov. 12, 1787.
Dec. 19, 1789.
Jan. 20, 1790.
March 6, 1770.
Oct. 21, 1771.
Nov. 8, 1775.
Nov. 8, 1775.
July 18, 1777.
May 25, 1781.
Oct. 11, 1782.
Aug. 16, 1784.
Jan. 23, 1787.
Sept. 27, 1788.
Aug. 2, 1790.
May 2, 1793.
July 20, 1795.
Feb. 25, 1802.
Nov. 19, 1779.
March 7, 1798.
June 18, 1747.
3-36 DAVIS Christopher, of John and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1749.
3-36 " John, Aug. 16, 1752.
3-36 " Joseph, Nov. 27, 1753.
3-36 " Benjamin, Nov. 27, 1753.
2-119 DENISON Sarah, of Daniel and Mary, Jan. 18, 1700-10.
5-34 DERBY Horace Babcock, of Levi Lostrop and Esther, Sept. 19, 1840.
5-34 " Harriet Elizabeth, June 8, 1842.
4-114 " William Blanchard, May 11, 1844.
4-114 " Jesse, of Tristam and Martha, Aug. 3, 1782.
4-114 " Amos, July 14, 1785.
4-114 " Hezekiah, July 9, 1787.
4-114 " Martha, March 19, 1789.
4-114 " Sylvester, Jan. 3, 1792.
4-114 " Susanna, Nov. 14, 1795.
4-114 " Margaret, Sept. 7, 1796.
4-114 " Henry, May 30, 1801.
4-114 " It, March 30, 1804.

2-119 DUDLEY John, of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1711.
2-119 " Mary, March 12, 1713.
2-119 " Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1714.
2-119 " Amey, Feb. 20, 1717.
2-119 " Joseph, June 29, 1719.
2-119 " Walter, Aug. 23, 1721.
2-119 " Catherine, Aug. 16, 1723.
2-119 " Oliver, April 30, 1726.
3-110 " Lydia, of Oliver and Mary, Jan. 22, 1768.
3-110 " John, Dec. 16, 1790.

1-173 DOYLE William, of William and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1698.
2-123 " Joseph, of William and Eleanor, Sept. 19, 1718.
3-74 " William, of Philip and Sarah, July 2, 1755.
3-74 " Philip, June 14, 1764.
3-74 " Prudence, Aug. 1, 1759.
3-74 " Barbara, Aug. 16, 1782.
3-74 " Ezekiel, March 25, 1782.
3-157 " William, of William and Elizabeth, May 2, 1765.
3-157 " Philip, June 9, 1779.
3-157 " Hannah, March 13, 1781.
3-157 " James, Aug. 21, 1783.
3-157 " Lydin, Sept. 5, 1785.
3-93 " Ezekiel, of Ezekiel (supposed dead) and Desire, Dec. 27, 1787.
both Stonington,
3-31 DUNHAM John, of John and Anstrus, May 17, 1785.
3-31 " Thomas, Aug. 15, 1739.
3-31 " Abigail, May 20, 1764.
3-31 " It, Jan. 28, 1786.
4-15 " Anstrass, of Thomas and Eunice, Oct. 6, 1786.
4-15 " Thomas, Nov. 8, 1788.
4-15 " Sally Freebody, Nov. 9, 1790.
4-15 " Nathan Barber, Nov. 20, 1796.
4-15 " John, May 30, 1794.
4-15 " William Champlain, Sept. 20, 1798.
4-15 " Eunice, Oct. 2, 1800.
4-15 " Oliver Champlain, Dec. 27, 1807.

EDWARDS Sarah, of Thomas and Josepha, Jan. 24, 1720-1.
2-74 " Phebe, of Christopher and Phebe, July 18, 1737.
WESTERLY—BIRTHS AND DEATHS. 101

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td>EDWARDS</td>
<td>Peleg, Christopher</td>
<td>Sept. 3, 1741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>and Phebe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td></td>
<td>Patience</td>
<td>Feb. 3, 1743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td></td>
<td>Phineas</td>
<td>May 16, 1746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td></td>
<td>Prudence</td>
<td>Oct. 17, 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td></td>
<td>Perry</td>
<td>April 4, 1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-38</td>
<td></td>
<td>Leah, of Thomas and</td>
<td>Jan. 10, 1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-38</td>
<td></td>
<td>Garthrot</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-38</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>March 4, 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-38</td>
<td></td>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>July 6, 1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-147</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary, of Thomas and</td>
<td>Sept. 1, 1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-147</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-147</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-147</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Dec. 29, 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-147</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-147</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>June 15, 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-147</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-147</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>April 1, 1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-147</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-147</td>
<td></td>
<td>Silas</td>
<td>Feb. 10, 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-147</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-147</td>
<td></td>
<td>Greenman</td>
<td>Nov. 15, 1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-147</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-147</td>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>Aug. 27, 1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-147</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-155</td>
<td></td>
<td>Paul, of Paul and</td>
<td>Jan. 9, 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-155</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-155</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-155</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>March 25, 1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-155</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-155</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>March 25, 1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Note—Eldest</td>
<td>born Westerly, others</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>born Westerly, others</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-133</td>
<td></td>
<td>Patty, of Clarke and</td>
<td>Jan. 11, 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-133</td>
<td></td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-133</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-133</td>
<td></td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>June 3, 1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-133</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-133</td>
<td></td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>March 29, 1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-133</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-133</td>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>March 4, 1787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-133</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-133</td>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel, died</td>
<td>April 15, 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-133</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-133</td>
<td></td>
<td>Maxson</td>
<td>Sept. 7, 1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-133</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-133</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Aug. 22, 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-133</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-133</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Sept. 18, 1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-133</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-133</td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>May 25, 1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-133</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-133</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>July 25, 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-133</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-133</td>
<td></td>
<td>Caty</td>
<td>Sept. 29, 1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-39</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah, of Paul and</td>
<td>Nov. 6, 1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-39</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-39</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Aug. 28, 1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-39</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hazard</td>
<td>Sept. 6, 1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-39</td>
<td></td>
<td>Patience</td>
<td>May 30, 1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-58</td>
<td>ELDERTON</td>
<td>Joseph, of Roger and</td>
<td>Jan. 6, 1723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-58</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-58</td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>March 12, 1724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-58</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bridget</td>
<td>March 27, 1726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-58</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>April 10, 1728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-58</td>
<td></td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>Nov. 5, 1730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-58</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Jan. 8, 1732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-58</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>Dec. 10, 1736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-58</td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph, 2d</td>
<td>Jan. 10, 1744-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-191</td>
<td>ELLIS</td>
<td>Mary Ann, of Samuel</td>
<td>June 20, 1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-191</td>
<td></td>
<td>and Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-92</td>
<td>ENOS</td>
<td>Joseph, of Joseph and</td>
<td>June 10, 1718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-92</td>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-92</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Nov. 1, 1720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-92</td>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>Oct. 25, 1725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-92</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>May 27, 1729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-92</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>Feb. 26, 1733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>April 7, 1736</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

F

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-82</td>
<td>FOSTER</td>
<td>Card of John and</td>
<td>April 17, 1725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-82</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-82</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-82</td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>April 20, 1736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-82</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-82</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>Sept. 10, 1737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-82</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-82</td>
<td></td>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>May 19, 1739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-36</td>
<td></td>
<td>Gideon</td>
<td>July 5, 1731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-36</td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Sept. 11, 1734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-120</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sally, of Thomas and</td>
<td>Feb. 25, 1746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-120</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nabby</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-120</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-120</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Jan. 30, 1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-120</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-120</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 17, 1797</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
4-92 Fowler Damarias, of John and Hannah,  
4-92 " Sally,  
4-92 " Harriet,  
4-92 " Fanny,  
4-92 " Mary Ann,  
4-92 " Oliver Hull,  
4-92 " Powell Helme,  
4-92 " Emeline,  
4-92 Note—Eldest born Stonington.  
3-109 Frazier Nathaniel, of Gideon and Mercy,  
3-109 " Gideon,  
3-109 " Anne,  
3-159 " Elizabeth,  
3-159 " Gideon,  
3-159 " Thomas,  
4-12 " Mercy, of George and Elizabeth,  
4-12 " Died Dec. 13, 1785.  
4-12 " Judith,  
4-12 " William Greene,  
4-12 " Joseph,  
4-12 " John Greene,  
4-12 " Thomas,  
4-145 " Nathaniel Warren Gibbs, of Nathaniel and Ruth,  
4-145 " Fanny Hoxse,  
4-145 " William Robinson,  
4-145 " Gideon Wells,  
4-145 " Charles Greene,  
2-98 French John, of William and Prudence,  
2-98 " Prudence,  
4-228 Frink Marshall, of Marshall and Betsey,  
4-228 " Mary,  
4-228 " Falep,  
4-228 Fuller Sarah W., of Lindall A. and Sarah,  

G  
3-67 Gardiner Benahah, of Thomas and Martha,  
3-67 " Abigail,  
3-67 " Thomas,  
3-67 Note—Eldest born South Kingstown.  
2-64 Gavit Elijah, of Ezekiel,  
2-64 " John,  
2-64 " William,  
2-64 " Amey,  
2-64 " Ezekiel,  
2-64 " Hannah,  
2-64 " Lucy,  
2-64 " Elijah,  
2-64 " Ichabod,  
3-57 " Oliver, of Samuel and Mary,  
3-57 " Susannah,  
3-57 " Samuel,  
3-57 " Edward,  
3-57 " Hannah,  
3-57 " Bunice,  
3-57 " Vashti,  
3-73 " John, of Joseph and Thankful,  
3-73 " Marjory,  
3-73 " Joseph,  
3-73 " Frankly,  
3-73 " Sanford,  
3-73 " Samuel,  
3-73 " Mary,  
3-61 " Mary, of Stephen and Mary,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parents/Spouses</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4-11</td>
<td>George GAVITT</td>
<td>George of Stephen and Abigail,</td>
<td>Nov. 21, 1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-11</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-11</td>
<td>Ephraim</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-11</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-11</td>
<td>Am.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-11</td>
<td>Arnold Saunders</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-11</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-143</td>
<td>Thankful</td>
<td>of Stephen and Mary,</td>
<td>Oct. 15, 1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-54</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>of William and Anna,</td>
<td>Dec. 29, 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-54</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 19, 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-54</td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 2, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-110</td>
<td>Amey</td>
<td>of Ezekiel and Mary,</td>
<td>July 27, 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-110</td>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 28, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-129</td>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>of Samuel and Ruth,</td>
<td>Dec. 23, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-129</td>
<td>Daniel Pearce</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 20, 1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-129</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 2, 1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-129</td>
<td>Esther</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 26, 1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-118</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>of Oliver and Marjory,</td>
<td>Jan. 26, 1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-118</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 10, 1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-118</td>
<td>Ezekiel</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 26, 1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-118</td>
<td>Thankful</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 25, 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-118</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 18, 1787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-128</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>of Stephen and Mercy,</td>
<td>Aug. 27, 1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-128</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 13, 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-186</td>
<td>Keturah</td>
<td>of John and Desire,</td>
<td>Dec. 8, 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-186</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 10, 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-186</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 19, 1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-186</td>
<td>Thankful</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 21, 1787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-186</td>
<td>Benjah</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 30, 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-186</td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 7, 1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-186</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 4, 1798</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note—Three youngest born Charlestown.

4-11 | Sarah       | of Joseph and Sarah, 2d wife,    | Nov. 20, 1783 |
| 3-171| Thankful    |                                  | July 3, 1785 |
| 4-43 | Lois        | of Sylvester and Sarah,          | Nov. 8, 1783 |
| 4-24 | Mary        | of Eunice, June 27, 1787.        | Oct. 1, 1787 |
| 4-65 | Samuel      | of Sanford and Hannah,           | Oct. 1, 1789 |
| 4-65 | Sexton Berry|                                  | Oct. 1, 1789 |
| 4-65 | John        |                                  | Dec. 1, 1791 |
| 4-65 | Joseph      |                                  | March 4, 1794 |
| 4-65 | Savannah    |                                  | June 9, 1797 |
| 4-65 | Hannah      |                                  | Jan. 5, 1800 |
| 4-65 | Sanford      |                                  | Aug. 11, 1809 |
| 4-65 | Saunders    |                                  | Jan. 20, 1804 |
| 4-291| Stephen     | of Stephen, Jr., and Mary,       | Feb. 5, 1790 |
| 4-43 | Keturah     | of Sylvester and Keturah,        | Sept. 15, 1791 |
| 4-43 | Sarah       |                                  | Sept. 3, 1795 |
| 4-43 | Rhoda       |                                  | March 28, 1793 |
| 4-43 | Sylvester   |                                  | April 3, 1797 |
| 4-43 | Charles Pendleton |                            | Dec. 17, 1799 |
| 4-43 | William Pendleton |                               | Feb. 19, 1801 |
| 4-43 | Isaac Pendleton |                               | May 9, 1805 |
| 4-101| Lucy        | of George and Lucy,              | July 7, 1796 |
| 4-101| Reley       |                                  | Dec. 7, 1798 |
| 4-101| Isaac Bliven|                                  | Apr. 24, 1801 |
| 4-101| Abby        |                                  | Feb. 11, 1803 |
| 4-101| John Bliven  |                                  | Feb. 9, 1806 |
| 4-101| George Bliven|                                | Feb. 9, 1806 |
| 4-101| Frank       |                                  | March 12, 1808 |
| 4-101| Arnold      |                                  | May 17, 1810 |
| 4-104| Mary Hix    |                                  | July 18, 1819 |
| 4-204| Daniel      | of Ephraim and Sally,            | March 3, 1804 |
| 4-204| Sally       |                                  | Dec. 24, 1805 |
| 4-204| Edwin       |                                  | July 23, 1808 |
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

104

4-204 GAVITT Mary Ann, of Ephraim and Sally.
   " Abby.
   " Martha Rhodes.
   Note.—Second born Norwich, Conn.
4-211 " Lydia, of Ezekiel and Hannah.
4-211 " Joseph.
4-221 " Albert, of Samuel and Rebecca.
4-244 " John Emory, of Joseph and Thankful.
4-244 " Francis.
4-244 " William Sidney.
   Note.—Youngest born Charlestown.
5-28 " Isaac P., of Isaac and Phoebe Ann.
5-28 " Sylvester.
5-28 " Phoebe Ann.
5-28 " Amos.
3-40 GORTON Grant, of Samuel and Mercy.
3-40 " Maria.
   Note.—First born Groton, Conn.; second, Richmond.
2-94 GREENE, Sarah, of Daniel and Jane,
   " Susannah.
2-94 " George.
2-94* " Susannah,
2-94 " Jane.
2-96 GREENE, Catherine, of Silas and Eunice,
2-96 " Abigail.
2-96 " Anna.
2-96 " Elizabeth.
3-41 " Rhanna, of Nathan and Eunice.
3-41 " Nathan.
3-41 " Ethan.
4-94 " Sarah, of Silas and Polly.
4-94 " Silas.
4-94 " Polly.
4-94 " Lucy.
4-94 " Lucy.
4-94 " Cady.
2-85 GREENE, Sarah, of Benjamin and Eleanor,
2-85 " Humility.
2-85 " Eleanor.
2-85 " Benjamin.
2-85 " Matthew.
2-85 " Amey.
2-85 " Caleb.
2-85 " Joseph.
3-80 " Margaret, of William and Judeth.
3-80 " William Ratibone.
3-80 " Elizabeth.
3-80 " Benjamin.
3-80 " Pardon.
3-80 " Judeth, of William and Sarah, 2d wife,
3-80 " Margaret.
3-80 " Sarah.
3-21 " Charles, of Joseph and Margaret.
3-21 " John.
3-21 " Rhody.
3-21 " Edward.
3-21 " Perry.
3-21 " Joseph.
3-21 " Olive.
4-3 " Lois, of Samuel and Lois.
4-3 " Betsey.
4-3 " Bathsheba.
4-3 " Samuel.
WESTERLY—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

4-3 Greene Margaret, of Samuel and Lois, Oct. 3, 1782.
4-3 " Stephen, June 18, 1785.
4-3 " Hannah, Sept. 24, 1788.
4-3 " Ruth, April 5, 1791.

Note—Three youngest born Voluntown, Conn.

4-40 " Judeth, of William and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1774.
4-40 " Margaret, July 5, 1776.
4-40 " Sarah, Oct. 17, 1777.
4-40 " Hannah, April 10, 1779.
4-40 " Elissa Cheeseborough, Feb. 13, 1781.
4-40 " John, June 11, 1782.
4-40 " Nathaniel, March 2, 1784.
4-40 " Prudence, Oct. 31, 1785.
4-40 " Coggeshall, Aug. 29, 1787.
4-40 " Thomas, Sept. 29, 1790.
4-200 " Saunders, of John and Prudence, March 15, 1776.
4-200 " Nathan, Nov. 9, 1777.
4-200 " Oliver Davis, Jan. 15, 1780.
4-200 " Abigail, April 22, 1782.
4-200 " Hannah, Oct. 15, 1784.
4-200 " Bowland Thurston, Oct. 23, 1786.
4-200 " George Saunders, Sept. 16, 1788.
4-200 " Alpheus Miner, July 27, 1790.
4-200 " John, Oct. 28, 1792.

Note—Hannah born Charlestown, the next two Hampton, the two youngest Stonington.

3-135 " Hannah, of William and Sarah, April 13, 1779.
3-135 " Nathaniel, March 3, 1784.
3-135 " Prudence, Oct. 31, 1785.
3-80 " Elissa Cheeseborough, Feb. 13, 1781.
3-80 " John, June 11, 1782.
3-80 " Coggeshall, Ang. 29, 1787.
4-169 " Josias, of Jonathan and Anna, Dec. 23, 1790.
3-169 " Jonathan, Sept. 18, 1783.
3-169 " William, Sept. 18, 1783.
3-169 " Tacy, May 15, 1786.
3-169 " Mary, Aug. 11, 1789.
3-169 " Lucinda, July 8, 1792.
3-169 " Christopher, June 1, 1795.
3-169 " Christopher, died March 16, 1798.
3-169 " Gardner, March 27, 1797.
4-178 " William Rathbone, died May 13, 1783.
4-178 " Peg, Feb. 4, 1783.
4-178 " William Rathbone, April 13, 1785.
4-178 " Pardon, June 17, 1787.
4-178 " Sally, Feb. 22, 1790.
4-178 " Polly, Feb. 18, 1792.
4-178 " Nancy, May 9, 1794.
4-178 " Nancy, died March 11, 1796.
4-178 " Lucy, Jan. 11, 1798.
4-178 " Fanny, June 13, 1800.
4-178 " Charles Keene, April 12, 1803.

Note—1st also recorded 3-180.

4-21 " Judeth, of Benjamin and Mary, June 3, 1787.
4-21 " Matha, born at Richmond, Dec. 4, 1790, died at Voluntown, Conn., July 16, 1790. (sic.)
4-22 " Pardon Clarke, of Pardon and Fanny, Jan. 1, 1790.
4-22 " Betsey, Nov. 8, 1791.
4-22 " William Bilven, Feb. 9, 1794.
4-22 " Luther Bilven, Aug. 29, 1796.
4-22 " Pardon died at Cooksocky, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1799.

Note—8d born Hopkinton; 4th Cooksocky, N. Y.

4-44 " Lydia, of Benjamin, and Polly, April 21, 1791.
4-44 " Christopher, Feb. 1, 1794.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-44 GREENE Olive, of Benjamin and Polly, Jan. 27, 1795.
4-44 " Benjamin Barber, Nov. 5, 1797.
4-44 " Parson, March 1, 1800.
4-44 " Perry, Oct. 25, 1802.

Note—Three eldest born Voluntown, next two Richmond, youngest Hopkinton.

3-140 Richard, of John, and Abigail, born in Exeter; date not given.

H

2-111 HALL Sarah, of James and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1693.
2-111 " Jane, Aug. 29, 1693.
2-111 " Honor, Aug. 14, 1697.
2-111 " Eliah, Aug. 23, 1699.
2-111 " James, Sept. 17, 1701.
2-111 " Joseph, July 8, 1703.
2-111 " Mary, Nov. 10, 1705.
2-111 " Benjamin, Nov. 19, 1707.
2-111 " Amey, Nov. 19, 1707.
2-111 " Jonathan, Sept. 26, 1709.
2-83 Benjamin, of James and Rachel, Nov. 18, 1711.
2-83 " David, April 17, 1722.
2-83 " Anna, Dec. 11, 1723.
2-83 " Timothy, May 1, 1725.
2-83 " James, Dec. 30, 1726.
2-83 " Amos, May 11, 1729.
2-83 " Amos, July 8, 1731.
4-15 " Rachel, Feb. 14, 1749.
4-15 " Deborah, June 8, 1750.
4-15 " Judith, Oct. 17, 1752.
4-15 " Lydia, Oct. 20, 1754.
4-15 " David, April 20, 1757.
4-15 " Abigail, Sept. 20, 1759.
4-15 " Wilbur, March 11, 1764.
4-15 " Daniel, July 21, 1766.
4-15 " Nathan, May 31, 1768.
4-15 " Benjamin, Aug. 22, 1770.
4-15 " John White, June 1, 1772.

Note—Youngest born Hopkinton.

3-107 " Elizabeth, of Theodoty and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 17.
3-107 " Margaret, May 3, 1749.
3-107 " Theodoty, June 21, 1751.
3-107 " Rhodes, Aug. 23, 1754.
3-107 " Chloe, March 23, 1757.
3-107 " Rachel, July 1, 1759.
3-107 " Adam, July 26, 1762.
3-107 " Freeman, April 3, 1766.
4-135 " Thomas, of Isaac, born Westerly, May 20, 1768.
4-135 " Ennise (Johnson, of Reuben), his wife, born Charlestown, Jan. 4, 1764.

4-135 " Ennise, of Thomas and Ennise, May 20, 1754.
4-135 " Anna, Sept. 23, 1779.
4-135 " Barbara, March 20, 1780.
4-135 " Olive, Feb. 12, 1782.
4-135 " Lydia, May 20, 1755.
3-2 " Thomas, of Isaac and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1787.
3-2 " Nathan, Jan. 4, 1754.
3-107 " Lucy, of Charles and Esther, March 7, 1776.
3-107 " Esther, March 27, 1776.
3-107 " Charles, Aug. 3, 1758.
3-107 " Amey, March 9, 1768.
3-107 " Samuel, April 14, 1760.
3-107 " Lebbens, May 20, 1762.
3-107 " Penelope, Nov. 9, 1764.

MARCH 12, 1768.
Westerly—Births and Deaths.

3-107 HALL Dorcas, of Charles and Esther, Feb. 11, 1771.
3-107 " Acres Tosh, Oct. 23, 1773.
3-175 " Joseph, of Joseph (dec.), and Tamson, Nov. 19, 1759.
3-175 " Lyman, Aug. 30, 1762.
3-175 " Braadick, April 7, 1767.
3-175 " Dennis, May 27, 1770.
3-175 " Warren, Oct. 23, 1772.
3-175 " Merchant, May 6, 1775.
3-65 " Zilpah, of Hezekiah and Dorcas, Feb. 18, 1763.
3-65 " Amey, Feb. 6, 1767.
3-65 " Frances, Feb. 23, 1769.
3-65 " Deborah, Oct. 3, 1771.
3-168 " Susanna, Dec. 4, 1774.
3-168 " Ann, Jan. 24, 1777.
3-168 " Hezekiah, April 1, 1779.
3-142 " Mary, of Theodoty and Mary, Jan. 24, 1777.
3-142 " Theodoty, May 2, 1779.
3-142 " Stanton, March 14, 1784.
4-38 " Eunice, of Thomas and Eunice, Sept. 23, 1778.
4-38 " Amey, March 20, 1780.
4-38 " Barbara, Feb. 12, 1783.
4-38 " Olive, May 17, 1785.
4-38 " Lydia, June 17, 1789.

Note.—2d horn Charlestown.
3-166 " Weedon, of William and Rachel, April 28, 1782.
3-173 " Varnum, of Theodoty and Mary, Sept. 21, 1786.
3-173 " Freegift, April 3, 1789.
3-173 " Peckham, Aug. 4, 1791.
3-173 " Margaret, Sept. 3, 1794.
4-85 " Eunice, of Capt. Lyman and Eunice, Dec. 27, 1788.
4-85 " Joseph, June 6, 1790.
4-85 " Joseph, "died July 15, 1790.
4-85 " Lyman, Sept. 7, 1791.
4-85 " Lyman, "died Oct. 8, 1791.
4-85 " Lyman, 2d, Sept. 18, 1792.
4-85 " John Pendleton, March 30, 1794.
4-85 " Eunice, wife of Lyman, "died March 31, 1794.

Note—Eldest child also recorded 4-30.
4-115 " Joseph, of Braadick and Susannah, Dec. 15, 1791.
4-115 " Hezekiah, March 2, 1794.
4-115 " Elisha, April 23, 1797.
4-115 " Thomas, Feb. 2, 1799.
4-115 " Polly, Aug. 29, 1800.
4-115 " Polly, "died April 9, 1801.
4-115 " Susanna, Feb. 26, 1802.
4-115 " Tamson, July 13, 1805.
4-115 " Abigail, Oct. 5, 1808.
4-115 " Hannah, Nov. 7, 1810.
4-115 " Nancy, Feb. 4, 1812.
4-206 " Daniel, of Benjamin and Halida, June 21, 1798.
4-206 " Patty, Oct. 30, 1799.
4-206 " David, Nov. 29, 1801.
4-206 " Benjamin, Aug. 20, 1804.
4-206 " Judas Ann, Sept. 12, 1806.
4-115 " Palmer, of Lyman and Ehebe, "died July 29, 1807.
4-115 " Palmer, Aug. 4, 1801.
4-115 " Phebe, May 11, 1803.
4-115 " Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1810.
4-115 " Palmer, Feb. 8, 1800.
4-150 " Caty, of Theodoty and Caty, April 13, 1802.
4-150 " Theodoty, Dec. 10, 1807.
4-223 " Varnum Sanders, of Varnum and Caty, Nov. 20, 1809.
4-223 " Elizabeth, April 27, 1812.
4-223 " Prudence,

(Vit. Rec. Vol. 5.)
HALL Francina, of Merchant and Abigail, March 27, 1809.
4-230
6-230
" Gordon, March 1, 1812.
4-230 " Mary Ann, June 9, 1813.
5-12 " Susannah, of Hetckiah and Jane, March 24, 1826.
5-12 " Elisha, Oct. 2, 1827.
5-12 " Charles, May 20, 1829.
5-15 " Eunice Ann, of John P. and Nancy, April 28, 1838.
5-15 " John Franklin, Oct. 3, 1829.
5-15 " Frances Maria, April 14, 1832.
2-110 HASSELL Thankful, of Joseph and Rachel, July 22, 1716.
2-110 " Mercy, Feb. 4, 1718.
2-110 " Sarah, Sept. 17, 1719.
2-110 " Joseph, May 17, 1721.
2-110 " William, March 19, 1723.
2-110 " James, Feb. 4, 1726.
2-110 " Jermina, Sept. 8, 1727.
3-116 HARDY Esther Babcock, of Sarah, Jr., March 27, 1790.
3-4 HAWK Ann, of John and Ann, April 26, 1754.
2-88 HAZELTON Barbara, of Jarvis and Barbara, July 27, 1736.
4-124 HERBERT Polly, of William and Lois, Aug. 23, 1797.
4-134 " John, Feb. 14, 1726.
2-77 " Dorothy, of William and Dorothy, Sept. 22, 1727.
2-77 " William, Jan. 14, 1730-1.
2-77 " Samuel, April 29, 1734.
2-77 " Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1738.
4-134 " John, Aug. 31, 1752.
2-77 " Lucy, May 19, 1754.
3-23 " Mary, April 4, 1756.
3-23 " Mercy, March 30, 1763.
3-23 " Eunice, Sept. 15, 1767.
3-23 " William, March 2, 1772.
3-80 HEX Lydia, of John and Anne, March 29, 1752.
3-81 " Anne, April 15, 1754.
3-81 " John, May 1, 1756.
3-81 " Joseph, March 10, 1766.
1-173 HILL John, of John, Oct. 3, 1699.
1-173 " Mary, Feb. 27, 1701-2.
2-87, 97 " Ebenezer and Mercy, March 26, 1733-4.
2-87, 97 " Tacy, Dec. 17, 1727.
2-87, 97 " Jonathan, April 25, 1730.
2-87, 97 " John, Nov. 21, 1734.
2-87, 97 " David, Nov. 18, 1736.
3-35 " Samuel, of Joshiah and Mary, Dec. 11, 1712.
3-35 " John, Nov. 10, 1717.
3-35 " Ebenezer, April 8, 1719.
3-35 " Josiah, Jr., dled Jan. 27, 1754.
2-52 " Josiah, of Ebenezer and Thankful, May 25, 1745.
2-52 " Josiah, dled Nov. 13, 1745.
2-52 " Mary, Feb. 27, 1747.
2-52 " Timothy, Jan. 28, 1748.
2-52 " Josiah, Sept. 13, 1754.
2-52 " Ebenezer, Jan. 15, 1757.
2-73 HISCOX William, of Thomas and Bethiah, May 31, 1705.
2-73 " Ephraim, June 2, 1707.
2-73 " Edith, Sept. 6, 1709.
2-73 " Mary, July 12, 1713.
2-73 " Thomas, May 17, 1715.
2-73 " Joseph, April 22, 1717.
3-39 " William, of William and Susannah, July 13, 1731.
3-39 " David, of William and Content, Feb. 9, 1743.
3-39 " Susannah, May 7, 1745.
WESTERLY—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

3-39  HISCOX  Content,  of  William  and  Content,  Lucy,  April  21,  1747.
3-39  "  Joseph,  of  Joseph  and  Sarah,  May  19,  1749.
3-27  "  Thomas,  April  28,  1742.
3-27  "  Eunice,  March  16,  1744.
3-165  "  Joshua,  of  Thomas  and  Elizabeth,  Nov.  9,  1747.
3-165  "  Edward,  Sept.  30,  1755.
3-163  "  Hannah,  May  9,  1760.
3-165  "  Nancy,  April  19,  1763.
3-165  "  Thomas,  May  5,  1766.
3-42  "  Clarke,  of  Joseph  and  Bathsheba,  May  22,  1770.
4-8  "  Watey,  of  William,  Jr.,  and  Penelope,  Oct.  14,  1769.
4-8  "  William,  Oct.  25,  1762.
4-8  "  Gardiner,  May  12,  1764.
3-145  "  Ruth,  of  Nathan  and  Ruth,  June  2,  1770.
3-145  "  Catherine,  Oct.  12,  1765.
3-148  "  Nathan,  Jan.  8,  1767.
3-145  "  George  Saunders,  June  15,  1773.
4-142  "  Amey,  of  Ephraim,  Jr.,  and  Mary,  May  29,  1778.
4-142  "  Amey,  died  March  5,  1774.
4-142  "  Abigail,  Nov.  10,  1775.
4-142  "  Mary,  Nov.  10,  1775.
4-142  "  Ephraim,  April  7,  1775.
4-142  "  Amey,  Dec.  19,  1780.
4-142  "  Pardon,  April  15,  1783.
4-142  "  John,  Jan.  31,  1784.
4-142  "  Sumner,  May  11,  1789.
4-3  "  Sarah,  of  Clarke  and  Sarah,  Nov.  3,  1783.
4-3  "  Sarah,  died  Oct.  30,  1788.
4-3  "  Bathsheba,  Sept.  3,  1785.
4-3  "  Clarke,  May  28,  1787.
4-3  "  Arnold,  April  11,  1789.
4-3  "  Sarah,  April  14,  1792.
4-3  "  Polly,  June  5,  1794.
4-3  "  John,  Aug.  16,  1796.
4-3  "  Joseph,  June  16,  1799.
4-130  "  Susan,  of  Thomas  and  Susanna,  Sept.  1,  1798.
4-130  "  Thomas  Jefferson,  Apr.  25,  1801.
4-130  "  Daniel  Chase,  Oct.  17,  1805.
5-17  "  William  E.,  of  Ephraim  and  Hannah,  Sept.  4,  1811.
5-17  "  Almira,  May  30,  1814.
5-17  "  Ira  F.,  Sept.  14,  1816.
5-17  "  Paul  E.,  Oct.  17,  1823.
4-243  "  Bowland,  of  Arnold  and  Nancy,  Dec.  22,  1819.
4-243  "  John  E.,  Oct.  2,  1823.

Note.—First  born  Hopkinton.

4-163  "  Susannah  (Lamphere),  wife  of  Ephraim,  died  Feb.  4,  1810.
2-91  HOLWAY  Benjamin,  of  Benjamin  and  Penelope,
2-91  "  Experience,  died  Feb.  21,  1726.
2-91  "  Experience,  Feb.  10,  1717.
2-91  "  Joseph,  Jan.  12,  1719.
2-91  "  Penelope,  Feb.  18,  1721.
2-91  "  William,  April  3,  1723.
2-91  "  Hannah,  died  Dec.  15,  1730.
2-91  "  Hannah,  Aug.  12,  1755.
3-115  HOWARD  Henry,  of  Henry  and  Thankful,  Feb.  3,  1759.
3-115  "  Robert,  Oct.  5,  1761.
3-115  "  Thankful,  April  13,  1759.
2-89  HOXSIE  Martha,  of  Joseph  and  Mary,
2-89  "  Gideon,  Dec.  14,  1759.
2-89  "  Sarah,
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-80  HOXSIE Joseph, of Joseph and Mary.
4-136  HUBBARD Amey, of James and Amey.
4-136  " James.
2-86  HULL Sarah, of Joseph and Elizabeth.
2-86  " Trustam.
2-86  " Hannah.
2-86  " Elizabeth.
3-132  " Thomas, of Thomas and Hannah.
3-132  " Lydia.
3-132  " Joseph.
3-132  " James.
3-132  " Martha.
3-132  " Benjamin.
3-132  " Mary (so called), dau. of Rachel Saunders (single woman).
4-72  " Thomas, of Thomas and Amey.

I

2-122  JOHNSON John, of Jonah and Mary.
2-74  " Ezekiel, of Stephen and Susannah.
2-74  " Stephen.
2-74  " Elizabeth.
3-127  " Mary, of Joseph and Elizabeth.
3-127  " Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Sarah.
3-127  " Christopher,

Note—Youngest born Charlestown.

3-150  " Hannah, of Nathaniel and Sarah.
3-151  " Polly.

J

2-68  KENYON Martha, of Joseph.
2-68  " John.
2-68  " Mary.
2-68  " Paine.
2-68  " Joseph.
2-118  " Mary, of Peter and Naomi.
4-183  " Sally, of Joshua and Mary.
4-183  " Polly.
4-183  " Betsy.
4-183  " Nancy.
4-183  " Nabby.
4-183  " Patty.
4-183  " Rowland.

Note—All born Charlestown except youngest, in Westerly.

4-150  " Lois Ross, of James and Lydia.
4-228  KNIGHT Margaret C., of Jedediah and Eliza.
4-228  " Elizabeth D.,
4-228  " Jedediah Whitney,
4-228  " David Chase.
4-192  KNOWLES Samuel, of Joseph M. and Dorcas.
4-102  " Samuel.
4-192  " John Tillinghast.
4-192  " Sally.
4-192  " Anna.
4-192  " Joseph.
4-192  " Caleb.
4-192  " Jerah M.,
4-192  " William.
4-192  " Manford Gardiner.
L

2-41 LANEHER Theodorus, of Theodorus and Rachel, Jan. 31, 1707-8.
2-41 " James, Nov. 22, 1710.
2-41 " Joshua, Nov. 23, 1712.
2-41 " Abigail, March 27, 1715.
2-41 " Susannah, Dec. 14, 1716.
2-41 " Nathaniel, March 22, 1718.
2-41 " Mary, Dec. 14, 1721.
2-41 " Samuel, Dec. 23, 1723.
2-41 " Jabez, March 23, 1723.
2-41 " Joseph, Sept. 20, 1726.
2-108 " Elizabeth, of Seth and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1715.
2-109 " James, June 22, 1715.
2-109 " Joshna, July 3, 1718.
2-109 " Abigail, Feb. 21, 1720-1.
2-109 " Mary, Oct. 19, 1748.
2-109 " Nathaniel, Feb. 5, 1753.
2-109 " Mary, March 20, 1755.
2-109 " Joseph, July 14, 1750.
2-109 " George, April 19, 1748.
2-109 " Janoathan, May 5, 1740.
2-109 " Langworthy, Feb. 6, 1753.
2-109 " Nathan, March 14, 1756.
2-109 " Amey, April 5, 1740.
2-109 " Susannah, July 14, 1750.
2-109 " Huldah, April 20, 1753.
2-109 " Anson, Feb. 25, 1755.
2-109 " Amos, March 14, 1756.
2-109 " Anson, March 20, 1755.
2-109 " Ann, July 3, 1718.
2-109 " Polly, July 1, 1771.
2-36 " Ruth, of Benjamin and Susannah, May 27, 1757.
2-100 " Prudence, of Daniel, Jr., and Eunice, Oct. 30, 1759.
2-100 " George, March 31, 1761.
2-100 " Lucy, Nov. 12, 1762.
2-100 " Elizabeth, June 26, 1764.
2-100 " Rhoda, Aug. 18, 1766.
2-100 " Daniel, May 16, 1768.
3-100 " Jesse, Jan. 20, 1770.
3-100 " Eunice, Sept. 21, 1772.
3-100 " Patience, of Nathan, and Anna, 2d wife, May 26, 1760.
3-100 " Paul, Feb. 25, 1782.
3-100 " Pardon, Feb. 25, 1782.
3-15 " Anna, Feb. 20, 1767.
3-87 " Susannah Smith, of David and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1782.
3-121 " Mary, of Nathan, 2d, and Amey, Aug. 24, 1785.
3-121 " Hannah, Nov. 29, 1767.
3-121 " Ethan, Jan. 19, 1770.
3-76 " Luther, of Daniel and Wealths, July 27, 1768.
4-76 " Mary, May 14, 1770.
4-76 " Emunice, Feb. 21, 1772.
4-76 " Oliver, Aug. 15, 1774.
4-76 " Lois, Nov. 10, 1777.
4-76 " Joshua, Oct. 1, 1787.
4-76 " Kate, Aug. 9, 1790.
3-119 " Maxson, of Nathan and Ann, 2d wife, Dec. 5, 1789.
3-119 " Catharine, Nov. 9, 1779.
4-100 " Amey, of Nathan, Jr., and Sarah, July 4, 1772.
4-100 " Elisha, Nov. 19, 1773.
4-100 " Simeon, Nov. 5, 1778.
4-100 " Abigail, June 27, 1778.
4-100  LANPHERE Susannah, of Nathan, Jr., and Sarah,  May 10, 1780.
4-100  "  Enoch,  Jan. 14, 1780.
4-100  "  Samuel,  Oct. 14, 1783.
4-100  "  Hezekiah,  Oct. 14, 1783.
4-100  "  Joseph,  Oct. 12, 1785.
4-100  "  William,  May 24, 1787.
4-100  "  Acres,  Feb. 28, 1790.
4-100  "  Silas,  Oct. 5, 1791.
3-126  "  Asa, of Champlain and Rebecca,  Sept. 19, 1792.
3-126  "  Joshua,  March 5, 1774.
3-126  "  Stephen,  Aug. 16, 1778.
3-126  "  Prentice,  July 11, 1781.
3-126  "  Rebecca,  May 5, 1784.
3-126  "  Polly,  Jan. 11, 1786.
4-67  "  Mercy,  Jan. 3, 1782.
4-67  "  Nancy,  Sept. 16, 1787.
4-67  "  Triphena,  Oct. 7, 1789.
4-67  "  Daniel,  Dec. 22, 1792.
4-67  "  Perry, of David and Eunice,  Oct. 13, 1785.
4-39  "  Clarke,  Aug. 24, 1787.
4-64  "  Wheeler, of Henry and Priscilla,  Oct. 16, 1788.
4-64  "  Susannah,  Oct. 15, 1790.
4-69  "  Abel, of Paul and Elizabeth,  Jan. 25, 1790.
4-69  "  Clarke,  April 27, 1792.
4-69  "  Susannah,  March 6, 1795.
4-89  "  Pardon, of Pardon and Polly, b. Hopkinton,  Dec. 27, 1790.
4-166  "  Sally, of Nathan and Nancy,  Jan. 29, 1795.
4-166  "  Fanny,  Dec. 9, 1797.
4-114  "  Elisha, of Eliza and Betsey,  July 20, 1796.
4-114  "  Elisha,  died Aug. 26, 1800.
4-114  "  Betsey,  Feb. 1, 1799.
4-137  "  Polly, of Maxson and Susannah,  Jan. 27, 1797.
4-137  "  Truman,  Oct. 23, 1798.
4-137  "  Nancy,  Dec. 5, 1800.
4-137  "  Clarissa,  Nov. 28, 1803.
4-137  "  Jonathan,  Sept. 19, 1805.
4-137  "  Bathsheba,  Nov. 20, 1811.
4-137  "  Ephraim,  Nov. 9, 1815.
4-123  "  Sally, of Joseph C., and Lucretia,  Aug. 16, 1798.
4-123  "  Asa,  June 16, 1801.
4-123  "  George Washington,  Feb. 19, 1803.
4-111  "  Polly, of Joseph and Ruth,  Dec. 3, 1798.
4-111  "  Sally,  Jan. 27, 1801.
4-111  "  Abel,  April 30, 1803.
4-111  "  Franklin,  June 23, 1805.
4-111  "  Celia Anne,  Dec. 5, 1807.
4-111  "  William Thompson,  March 7, 1810.
4-111  "  Lucinda Bernice,  June 15, 1812.
4-111  "  Lewis Thompson,  May 25, 1815.
4-126  "  Nancy, of Stephen and Sally,  April 4, 1800.
4-248  "  Wealthy, of Clarke and Wealthy,  Jan. 9, 1814.
4-248  "  George C.,  Jan. 23, 1816.
4-248  "  Belinda,  Oct. 2, 1818.
4-248  "  Wealthy, wife of Clarke,  died Nov. 24, 1822.
4-252  "  Joanna C., of William, 2d, and Eliza,  April 21, 1814.
4-252  "  Thomas M.,  June 28, 1816.
4-252  "  Gordon M.,  Aug. 11, 1818.
4-252  "  Horace,  Jan. 25, 1858.
4-252  "  Sarah P.,  Oct. 6, 1824.
WESTERLY—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

4-952 LANPHIRE Juliet, of William, 2d, and Eliza, Oct. 5, 1838.
2-124 LARWIN Rebecca, of John (dec.) and widow Rebecca, Oct. 14, 1801.
2-97 " Joshua, Ang. 20, 1732.
2-69 " John, of John and Mary, May 1, 1731.
2-69 " Nathan, June 13, 1732-3.
2-69 " Timothy, Oct. 10, 1736.
2-69 " Lebbeus, June 3, 1738-9.
2-41 " Benajah, of Samuel and Sarah, June 16, 1733.
3-72 " Daniel, of Samuel and Sarah, April 1, 1738.
3-128 " Moses, of Simeon and Jane, Feb. 11, 1747.
3-128 " Sarah, of Moses and Jane, Aug. 29, 1769.
3-128 " Thomas, Dec. 19, 1771.
3-128 " Isabel, Feb. 15, 1774.
3-128 " Stephen —— and Barbara, 2d wife, May 2, 1797.

Note—Youngest born at Charlestown.

3-83 " Simeon, of Simeon, dec., Sept. 18, 1748.
3-82 " Mary, of Daniel and Susannah, July 31, 1759.
3-82 " John, Feb. 4, 1760.
3-142 " Abel, of Abel and Sarah, June 30, 1761.
3-142 " Sarah, Feb. 7, 1773.
3-142 " Jonathan, Jan. 12, 1775.
3-142 " Anna, Feb. 24, 1775.
3-142 " Anna, died March 6, 1819.
3-142 " Daniel, Dec. 26, 1781.
3-142 " John, Dec. 1, 1784.
3-161 " Simeon, of Moses and Barbara, born Charlestown, Oct. 22, 1778.
3-176 " Barbara, of Moses and Barbara, born Stonington, April 5, 1781.
4-129 " Abel, of Abel and Hannah, July 4, 1796.
4-129 " Abel, died July 14, 1799.
4-129 " Hannah, May 2, 1800.
4-129 " Nathan, Aug. 17, 1802.
4-129 " Hirirs, Dec. 30, 1804.
4-129 " Sally Ann, Jan. 9, 1807.
4-217 " Jonathan, of Jonathan and Ann, June 24, 1806.
5-112 " Daniel F., of Daniel and Rhoda, Jan. 10, 1817.
5-112 " Martha (Hiscox, of Clarke and Mary), his wife, March 19, 1817.
5-112 " Franklin, of Daniel F. and Martha, April 14, 1818.
5-112 " Martha Jane, June 14, 1846.
5-112 " Sarah Elisabeth, May 17, 1850.
5-112 " Albert Clarke, Aug. 6, 1855.
3-1 LAWTON Thomas, of Josiah and Elizabeth, May 23, 1751.
4-183 LEEDS Frank, of Christopher and Mary, Nov. 30, 1803.
4-183 " ——, Feb. 22, 1804.
4-179 LEE William Elliott, of Daniel and Lydia Ann, Nov. 6, 1784.
4-179 " Nancy Atwater, April 30, 1787.
4-179 " Sophia, Feb. 30, 1789.
4-179 " Harriet, Jan. 10, 1791.
4-179 " Fanny, Oct. 20, 1792.
4-179 " Sophronia, Aug. 25, 1794.
4-179 " Benjamin Franklin, May 9, 1796.
4-179 " Daniel Mather, Jan. 15, 1798.
4-179 " Allen Campbell, Oct. 25, 1799.
4-179 " Charlotte, Aug. 16, 1801.
4-179 " Sally, March 10, 1805.

Note—Eldest born Middletown, Conn., next two Lyme, the others Westerly.

1-172 LEWIS Joseph, of John, Oct. 16, 1683.
1-172 " Sarah, Ang. 17, 1687.
1-172 " Mary, May 4, 1689.
1-172 " Anna, Jan. 6, 1691.
1-172 " Abigail, May 20, 1693.
1-172 " John, Jan. 30, 1698.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>June 22, 1695</td>
<td>Benjamin,</td>
<td>Israel, Joanna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 21, 1700</td>
<td>Joanna,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 13, 1704</td>
<td>Anna,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 23, 1706</td>
<td>Nathaniel,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 11, 1706-7</td>
<td>Jerusha,</td>
<td>John and Ann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 18, 1707</td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 26, 1709</td>
<td>Thankful,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 15, 1720</td>
<td>Absalom,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 25, 1724</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 21, 1736</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 15, 1738</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td>George and Elizabeth</td>
<td>Note—Also recorded 2-117.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 21, 1715</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 21, 1716</td>
<td>James,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 18, 1722</td>
<td>Ebenezer,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 15, 1723</td>
<td>Othniel,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 19, 1719</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td>John and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 30, 1722</td>
<td>Elisha,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 22, 1723-4</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 2, 1726</td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 9, 1719</td>
<td>Stephen,</td>
<td>(of James and</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 21, 1721</td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
<td>Tacy)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 1, 1726</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 19, 1728</td>
<td>Edward,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 20, 1729</td>
<td>Joshua,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 3, 1734</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 15, 1736</td>
<td>Zekulon,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 29, 1737-8</td>
<td>Samuel,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 29, 1739</td>
<td>Anne,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 1751</td>
<td>Penelope,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 4, 1719-9</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td>John and Mercy,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 13, 1729</td>
<td>Elisha,</td>
<td>2d wife,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 21, 1721</td>
<td>Benock,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 13, 1723</td>
<td>Jonathan,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 8, 1725</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 13, 1727</td>
<td>Avis,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 19, 1730</td>
<td>Anna,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 13, 1734</td>
<td>Keris,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 30, 1722</td>
<td>Joshua,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 8, 1725</td>
<td>Ezekiel,</td>
<td>William and Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 2, 1727</td>
<td>Prudence,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 15, 1731</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 26, 1733</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 31, 1735</td>
<td>Anne,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 1, 1737-8</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 29, 1731</td>
<td>Elisha,</td>
<td>(of John and Ann)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 28, 1732-3</td>
<td>Amos,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 31, 1735</td>
<td>Nathaniel,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 22, 1737</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 7, 1739</td>
<td>Jean,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 11, 1741</td>
<td>Rahamannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 10, 1743</td>
<td>Elijah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 15, 1745</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 18, 1731</td>
<td>Israel,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 12, 1733</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Joseph, Jr., and</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 25, 1735</td>
<td>David,</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 29, 1738</td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
<td>Oliver,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 2, 1741</td>
<td>Oliver,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 28, 1744</td>
<td>Esther,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 24, 1747</td>
<td>Retsey,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 2, 1749</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 24, 1747</td>
<td>Peleg,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WESTERLY—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

2-1 LEWIS Bethany, of Eliah and Dorcas (or Tabitha), Jan. 7, 1745.
2-1 " Mary, Nov. 3, 1746.
 2-1 Joseph, died Sept. 23, 1751.
3-139 " John, of John and Thankful, July 17, 1739.
3-139 " Cloe, Aug. 29, 1741.
3-139 " Ruhama, May 19, 1748.
3-139 " Hezekiah, Oct. 24, 1744.
3-139 " Elias, Nov. 25, 1746.
3-139 " Simeon, Dec. 25, 1753.
3-139 " Hannah, Sept. 7, 1755.
3-139 " Bernice, Feb. 1, 1758.
3-139 " William, June 24, 1760.
3-139 " Jeptha, May 17, 1763.
2-14 " Mosh, of Eliah and Lydla (also 3-26), Sept. 22, 1765.
3-177 " James, of Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1741 2.
3-177 " Catherine, Aug. 7, 1745.
3-177 " Valentine, May 11, 1746.
3-177 " Mary, Nov. 25, 1749.
3-177 " Joseph, of — and Mary. 2d wife, June 9, 1752.
3-177 " Note—Born at Stonington, June 18, 1748.
3-16 " Stephen, of Stephen and Martha, March 21, 1749 50.
3-16 " Lydia, Jan. 28, 1748-9.
3-28 " Jonathan, of Jonathan and Tacy, Mar. 7, 1754.
3-35 " Abel, of Abel and Thankful, Sept. 27, 1768.
3-35 " Thankful, March 2, 1759.
3-35 " Nathaniel, Nov. 25, 1749.
3-35 " Phineas, June 9, 1752.
3-26 " Lydia, of Eliah and Amey, June 18, 1764.
3-25 " Bunice, of Eliah and Susannah, Feb. 23, 1753.
3-19 " Freedia, of Joseph and Mary, March 15, 1753.
3-19 " Wealthian, June 24, 1755.
3-19 " Mary, Feb. 20, 1757.
3-19 " Silva, Feb. 12, 1759.
3-19 " Anna, Feb. 2, 1761.
3-19 " Joseph, Oct. 27, 1762.
4-157 " Bez zeil, of Capt. Oliver and Enahama, Sept. 6, 1763.
4-157 " Thankful, Dec. 22, 1768.
4-157 " Thankful, d. Dec. 5, 1770.
4-157 " Elias, Nov. 25, 1770.
4-157 " Oliver, May 1, 1772.
4-157 " Simeon, July 18, 1774.
4-157 " Ichabod, July 22, 1776.
4-157 " Ichabod, d. Oct. —, 1778.
4-157 " Jabez, Oct. 23, 1776.
4-157 " Molly, Sept. 15, 1778.
4-157 " Ruhama, wife of Capt. Oliver, Sept. 19, 1780.
4-157 " Capt. Oliver, d. March 27, 1781.
4-157 " Jared, of Hezekiah and Anna, d. Sept. 27, 1804.
3-135 " Anne, March 6, 1767.
3-135 " Prentice, Sept. 10, 1768.
3-135 " John, March 16, 1772.
3-135 " Maxson, April 28, 1773.
3-125 " Amey, Dec. 19, 1782.
3-125 " Jostah, Jan. 18, 1784.
3-125 " Hezekiah, July 31, 1789.
3-125 " Note—Eldest born Stonington.
3-174 " Ichabod, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, July 5, 1767.
3-174 " Capt. Oliver, April 22, 1771.
3-174 " Loddowick, April 7, 1773.
3-174 " Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1775.
3-174 " Horatio Gates, Oct. 21, 1780.
3-174 " Martha, Oct. 1, 1776.
3-79 " Elizabeth, of David and Mary, Oct. 1, 1776.
116

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-79 LEWIS Ruth, of David and Mary, Mary,
4-79 " David, David,
4-79 " Soloman, Soloman,
4-79 " Patience, Patience,
4-79 " Prudence, Prudence,
4-79 " Tacy, Tacy,
4-79 " Jacob, Jacob,
4-79 " Ichabod Proser, Ichabod Proser,
4-79 " Augustus, Augustus,
3-165 " Simeon, of Simeon and Anne, Simeon,
3-165 " Nathaniel, Nathaniel,
3-165 " Peleg Cross, Peleg Cross,
3-165 " Anne, Anne,
3-165 " John, John,
3-165 " Jason Lee, Jason Lee,
3-165 " Anne, wife of Simeon, Anne,
4-38 " William, of William and Hannah, William,
4-38 " Hannah, Hannah,
4-38 " Chloe, Chloe,
4-38 " Samuel, Samuel,
4-38 " Jeptha, Jeptha,
4-38 " Pardon Thompson, Pardon Thompson,
4-38 " Able, Able,
4-20 " Joseph, of Joseph and Rachel, Joseph,
4-20 " Molly, Molly,
4-78 " Fanny, of Jeptha and Fanny, Fanny,
4-78 " Samuel Gardner, Samuel Gardner,
4-80 " Saunders, of Mathen and Hannah, Saunders,
4-08 " Polly, of Prentice and Polly, Polly,
4-94 " Prentice, Prentice,
4-94 " Bridge, Bridge,
4-94 " Rhoda, Rhoda,
4-94 " Anna, Anna,
4-216 " Phineas, of Elias and Pricilla, Phineas,
4-216 " Deney, Deney,
4-216 " Pricilla, Pricilla,
4-216 " Pricilla, Pricilla,
4-216 " Rhubamah, Rhubamah,
4-106 " John, of John and Lois, John,
4-196 " William, William,
4-196 " Margery, Margery,
4-196 " Hezekiah, Hezekiah,
4-187 " Jeptha Malbone, of Simeon and Frances, Jeptha,
4-187 " Enoch, Enoch,
4-39 " LOMAS Martha, of William and Lydia, William,
4-39 " James, James,

Born at Voluntown, Conn.

M

3-51 MACCOON Mary, of Nathan and Anna, Oct. 21, 1744.
3-51 " Nathan, May 29, 1744.
3-51 " Isabel, July 17, 1748.
3-51 " Timothy, Feb. 9, 1750.
3-51 " Abram, April 15, 1753.
2-78 MAXSON Judith, of John and Judith, Sept. 23, 1699.
2-78 " Mary, Oct. 26, 1691.
2-78 " Mary, d. March 16, 1692.
2-78 " Betziah, July 21, 1693.
2-78 " Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1695.
WESTERLY—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

2-78 MAXSON Hannah, of John and Judith, June 13, 1698...
2-78 " John, April 21, 1701.
2-78 " Dorothy, Oct. 20, 1703.
2-78 " Susannah, Oct. 19, 1704.
2-78 " Joseph, Dec. —, 1709.
2-78 " Avis, Dec. 27, 1712.
2-78 " Joseph, Jr., March 10, 1693.
2-78 " Bethlah (---), wife of Joseph, Jr., July 31, 1693.
2-78 " Elizabeth, of Joseph, Jr., and Bethlah, Oct. 18, 1716.
2-78 " Mary, Aug. 28, 1718.
2-78 " Judeth, Sept. 17, 1720.
2-78 " Joseph, Jan. 20, 1722-3.
2-78 " Dorothy, April 15, 1725.
2-78 " Susan, Aug. 25, 1727.
2-78 " Mary, March 6, 1729-30.
2-78 " Content, Dec. 31, 1732.
2-78 " Nathan, Sept. 30, 1736.
2-116 " Content, Jan. 28, 1708.
2-116 " John, March 2, 1714.
2-116 " Naomi, May 6, 1716.
2-116 " Samuel, July 20, 1718.
2-116 " Caleb, Nov. 1, 1721.
2-116 " Mary, Nov. 20, 1723.
2-58 " William, of John (of Joseph) and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1717-8.
2-58 " Amos, March 16, 1720.
2-58 " Isaiah, Jan. 21, 1723-4.
2-58 " Goodeth, June 5, 1726.
2-58 " Tacy, Dec. 5, 1726.
2-58 " Judeth, Jan. 17, 1730-1.
2-58 " Torrey, May 3, 1735.
2-58 " Hannah, Nov. 23, 1739.
2-58 " Mary, June 11, 1745.
2-58 " Ruth, Jan. 31, 1746-7.
2-125 " John, of John, Jr., and Thankful, Aug. 27, 1725.
2-125 " Matthew, April 27, 1727.
2-125 " David, July 24, 1729.
2-125 " Joseph, March 23, 1731.
2-125 " Benjamin, Feb. 21, 1733.
2-125 " Stephen, May 3, 1735.
2-125 " Thankful, July 16, 1737.
2-125 " Daniel, Sept. 25, 1739.
2-125 " Joel, May 28, 1742.
2-47 " Jonathan, of John and Tacy, Aug. 24, 1737.
2-47 " Esther, June 13, 1739.
2-47 " Anne, Jan. 24, 1749-1.
2-47 " William, of William and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1745.
3-3 " Samuel, of Samuel and Ruth, Sept. 5, 1743.
3-4 " Ruth, March 5, 1747.
3-3 " Elisha, April 20, 1749.
3-21 " Thomas, of Matthew, and Martha, Jan. 7, 1750.
3-21 " Peleg, Jan. 7, 1750.
3-21 " Matthew, Jan. 6, 1754.
3-21 " George, Oct. 10, 1758.
3-21 " Nathan, Dec. 9, 1758.
3-21 " Abel, Jan. 1, 1761.
3-21 " Luke, April 18, 1763.
3-49 " Elias, of David and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1763.
3-49 " Asa, March 6, 1762.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5-49</td>
<td>MAXSON Elizabeth,</td>
<td>of David and Abigail,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-49</td>
<td>&quot; Paul,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-49</td>
<td>&quot; Chloe,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-49</td>
<td>&quot; Wealthy,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-49</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-77</td>
<td>&quot; Amos, of Torrey</td>
<td></td>
<td>and Martha,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-77</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-77</td>
<td>&quot; Catherine,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-77</td>
<td>&quot; Tacy,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-77</td>
<td>&quot; Joshua,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-77</td>
<td>&quot; Prudence,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-77</td>
<td>&quot; Martha,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-77</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-77</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-102</td>
<td>&quot; Jedediah, of</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jesse and Keturah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-102</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-102</td>
<td>&quot; Keturah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-102</td>
<td>&quot; Augustus,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-102</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-102</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel Randell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-89</td>
<td>&quot; Joel, of Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td>and Borredell,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-89</td>
<td>&quot; Elias,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-122</td>
<td>&quot; Silas, of Silas</td>
<td></td>
<td>and Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-122</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-148</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah, of</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas and Hannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-148</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-181</td>
<td>&quot; Asa, of Asa</td>
<td></td>
<td>and Lois,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-181</td>
<td>&quot; Lois,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-181</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-181</td>
<td>&quot; David,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-181</td>
<td>&quot; Wealthy,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-90</td>
<td>&quot; Paul, of Paul</td>
<td></td>
<td>and Susannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-90</td>
<td>&quot; Silas,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-90</td>
<td>&quot; Jerry,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-90</td>
<td>&quot; Susanna,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-90</td>
<td>&quot; Jesse,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-90</td>
<td>&quot; George Stillman,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-90</td>
<td>&quot; Sally,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-90</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-90</td>
<td>&quot; Esther,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-90</td>
<td>&quot; David,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-14</td>
<td>&quot; Augustus, of</td>
<td></td>
<td>Augustus and Thankful,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-156</td>
<td>&quot; Betsey, of</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sylvanus and Betsey,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-156</td>
<td>&quot; Cynthia,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-156</td>
<td>&quot; Ailana,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-156</td>
<td>&quot; Sanford</td>
<td></td>
<td>Langworthy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-156</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia Ann,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-156</td>
<td>&quot; Abby,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-156</td>
<td>&quot; Sylvanus,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-185</td>
<td>&quot; Jesse, of</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jesse and Sophia,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-185</td>
<td>&quot; Jesse,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-185</td>
<td>&quot; Courland,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-185</td>
<td>&quot; Courland,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** Also recorded 5-24.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4-239</td>
<td>&quot; Eliza, of Silas</td>
<td></td>
<td>and Betsey,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-239</td>
<td>&quot; Silas,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-239</td>
<td>&quot; Silas,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-239</td>
<td>&quot; Paul,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-239</td>
<td>&quot; Paul,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-239</td>
<td>&quot; Silas Franklin,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-239</td>
<td>&quot; William Ellory,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-239</td>
<td>&quot; Cyrus Henry,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-239</td>
<td>&quot; George Franklin,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2-75 MECKOMME Joseph, of Joseph and Jemima, Thomas, Elias,
2-75 MEIKCOMES Pereg, of Joseph and Jemima, Oct. 24, 1741.
2-75 " Jeremiah, Jan. 10, 1742.
2-75 " Anna, March 15, 1745.
2-75 " William, March 15, 1745.
2-75 " Benjamin, June 27, 1745.
2-75 " Ross, June 16, 1761.
2-75 " Joseph, Sr., died Jan. 22, 1760-1.
3-37 MILLARD Elisa, of Nelson and Isabel, March 6, 1755.
2-114 MOORE Stephen, of John, April 20, 1716.
2-114 " George, May 28, 1719.
2-114 " David, Sept. 13, 1721.
2-125 MOTT Hannah, of Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1726.
2-125 " Deborah, Aug. 9, 1729.
2-125 " Thankful, Aug. 9, 1729.
2-125 " Edward, of Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1731.
2-125 " Abigail, Sept. 13, 1734.
2-125 " Samuel, Oct. 31, 1736.
2-125 " Edward, of John, Dec. 15, 1736.
2-14 MULKINS Abigail, of Henry and Abigail, March 31, 1743.

N

4-176 NASH Betsey, of Jonathan, Jr., and Betsey, Dec. 28, 1784.
4-176 " Jonathan, June 20, 1797.
4-176 " Joseph, Sept. 9, 1798.
4-176 " James Sheffield, Sept. 16, 1801.
4-176 " Mary Ann, of Asa and Anna, Nov. 5, 1799.
4-176 " Peggy, Sept. 20, 1801.
4-176 " William Pendleton, Dec. 4, 1803.
4-176 " Nancy, Dec. 12, 1804.
3-97 NICHOLS David, of David and Sarah, March 27, 1734-5.
3-97 " Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1738.
4-124 NOGGEN Elisha, of Elisha and Prudence, Dec. 27, 1790.
4-124 " William Thompson, June 24, 1803.
2-120 NOYES James, of James and Ann, March 13, 1707-8.
2-120 " Bridget, May 25, 1710.
2-120 " Dorothay, Oct. 1, 1712.
2-120 " Sarah, Nov. 17, 1714.
2-120 " Elizabeth, April 17, 1717.
3-144 " Thomas, of Joseph and Barbara, Oct. 3, 1784.
3-144 " Sanford, Oct. 20, 1756.
3-144 " Sanford, died Sept. 30, 1759.
3-144 " Joseph, 3d, May 9, 1759.
3-144 " Sanford, Jan. 18, 1761.
3-144 " Mary, Oct. 11, 1763.
3-144 " James, Feb. 8, 1768.
3-144 " Betsey, July 31, 1770.
3-144 " Joshua, Dec. 5, 1772.
3-144 " Barker, March 13, 1773.
4-141 " Thomas, of Col. Joseph and Barbara (also B-10), Oct. 3, 1764.
4-141 " Lydia (Rogers, of William) his wife, born Newport, May 19, 1769.
4-141 " Sally, of Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 6, 1781.
4-141 " Sally, died April 22, 1782.
4-141 " William Rogers, March 19, 1783.
4-141 " James Wells, Dec. 22, 1784.
4-141 " Thomas, Nov. 22, 1786.
4-141 " Joseph, Nov. 27, 1788.
4-141 " Martha, April 25, 1791.
4-141 " Daniel Rogers, Aug. 22, 1792.
4-111 " Abby, Sept. 29, 1795.
4-131 " Sanford Barker, Nov. 4, 1797.
4-141 " Lydia, wife of Thomas, died Nov. 13, 1798.
3-53 " Sanford, of Joseph and Barbara, Oct. 20, 1756.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>8-53</th>
<th>NOYES Sanford, of Joseph and Barbara,</th>
<th>Oct. 20, 1766, May 9, 1756.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3-53</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph,</td>
<td>Jan. 13, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-53</td>
<td>&quot; Sanford,</td>
<td>Oct. 11, 1753.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-53</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
<td>Feb. 8, 1748.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-53</td>
<td>&quot; James,</td>
<td>March 13, 1755.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-64</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel Allen, of William and Polly,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-64</td>
<td>&quot; Sally,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-64</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia,</td>
<td>April 15, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-64</td>
<td>&quot; Robert Fanning,</td>
<td>March 21, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-64</td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
<td>Oct. 7, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-64</td>
<td>&quot; John Harvey,</td>
<td>March 18, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-64</td>
<td>&quot; Polly,</td>
<td>Feb. 26, 1803. July 30, 1804.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-64</td>
<td>&quot; Jesse,</td>
<td>Jan. 11, 1809.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-139</td>
<td>&quot; Eliza, of Joseph, Jr., and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>July 4, 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-155</td>
<td>&quot; Ann Maria, of Sanford and Martha,</td>
<td>Jan. 6, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-155</td>
<td>&quot; Sanford,</td>
<td>Jan. 9, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-155</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia Rogers,</td>
<td>Sept. 1, 1804.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-155</td>
<td>&quot; Patty,</td>
<td>March 11, 1806.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note—Youngest born Hopkinton.**

| 4-270 | " Grace, of Joshua and Grace, | Sept. 10, 1811. |
| 4-270 | " Joshua, | June 6, 1814. |
| 4-270 | " Pocah, | July 15, 1816. |
| 4-270 | " Barbara, | Feb. 18, 1819. |
| 4-245 | " William Champlain, of Barker and Martett, | March 22, 1813. |
| 4-245 | " Joseph Barker, | Nov. 28, 1824. |
| 4-245 | " David Marvin, | Dec. 30, 1825. |

| 4-178 | NYE Lydia Ann, of Samuel and Sally, | Oct. 30, 1802. |

---

**O**


---

**P**

| 2-122 | PALMER John, of John and Hannah, | March 27, 1804. |
| 2-122 | " Ephraim, | Feb. 21, 1809. |
| 2-122 | " Joseph, | Sept. 2, 1794. |
| 2-122 | " Hannah, | Sept. 5, 1706. |
| 2-122 | " Mary, | Nov. 1, 1709. |
| 4-154 | " Elias Sanford, of Luther and Sally, | March 27, 1801. |
| 4-154 | " Polly Maria, | March 1, 1803. |
| 4-27 | PALMITTER Benoni, of John and Mary, | Sept. 7, 1713. |
| 4-27 | " Benajah, | Nov. 28, 1714. |
| 4-27 | " Thankful, | April 8, 1716. |
| 4-27 | " Daniel, | April 20, 1718. |
| 4-27 | " Jonathan, of Jonathan and Penelope, | Feb. 21, 1721. |
| 4-27 | " Elizabeth, | Dec. 13, 1735. |
| 4-27 | " John, | April 24, 1729. |
| 4-27 | " Penelope, | May 17, 1734. |
| 3-78 | " Mercy, of Jonathan and Phebe, | Nov. 16, 1745. |
| 3-78 | " Joseph, | March 1, 1748. |
| 3-78 | " Phebe, | Nov. 26, 1756. |
| 3-78 | " Jonathan, | Sept. 16, 1758. |
| 3-78 | " Penelope, | Oct. 1, 1760. |
| 3-32 | " John, of John and Deborah, | July 23, 1758. |
| 3-32 | " Deborah, | June 10, 1755. |
| 2-93 | PARK Joseph, of Joseph and Abigail, | Nov. 1, 1756. |
| 2-93 | " Benjamin, | Nov. 1, 1756. |
| 3-102 | " Benjamin, of Benjamin and Hannah (Stanton), | Sept. 16, 1705. |
| 3-102 | " Thomas, | Sept. 1, 1707. |
Westerly—Births and Deaths. 121

3-102  PARK, John, of Benjamin and Hannah (Stanton),    Aug. 29, 1789.
3-102  " Hannah Stanton,          July 12, 1771.
3-80  PECKHAM, Hannah, of Daniel and Mary,       Oct. 23, 1760.
2-80  " Mary,        Feb. 28, 1792.
2-80  " Daniel,       Sept. 25, 1729.
2-80  " Sarah,        Aug. 31, 1729.
2-80  " Abel,        Feb. 27, 1733.

Note—also recorded 2-112.

3-14  " John, born Newport, ---, 1712.
3-14  " Deborah (Sweet), his wife, Sept. 16, 1711.
3-14  " Isaac, of John and Deborah,    Feb. 21, 1737-8.

Died in expedition to Ticonderoga, July 8, 1768; born in
Newport.

3-14  " Dorcas, of John and Deborah,       Dec. 26, 1740.
3-14  " Ruth,            March 19, 1745.
3-14  " Clement,        Aug. 1, 1745.
3-14  " Clement,        died Nov. 12, 1768.
3-14  " John,            Nov. 8, 1747.
3-14  " John,            died June 16, 1764.
3-14  " William Sweet, April 22, 1750.
3-14  " Deborah, wife of John, died in 60th year, June 20, 1790.
3-49  " Isaac of Isaac, of Newport, born at Newport, Oct. 20, 1713.
3-49  " Bethiah, his wife, July 1, 1715, died Jan. 19, 1748-9.
3-49  " Barbara, of Isaac and Bethiah,       Aug. 1, 1738.
3-48  " Benjamin,        June 2, 1740.
3-48  " Joan,            Oct. 26, 1741.
3-48  " Joshua,         March 29, 1743.
3-48  " Ann,             Sept. 4, 1744.
3-48  " Isaac,           May 8, 1747.
3-2  " Joseph, of Isaac and Mary,               Feb. 7, 1751.
3-2  " Stephen,        Oct. 23, 1752.
3-2  " Mary,             Oct. 11, 1754.
3-2  " Hannah,        Jan. 14, 1758.
3-2  " James York,      May 21, 1760.
3-2  " Patience,        Sept. 6, 1763.
3-60  " William, of Isaac and Dorcas, March 14, 1758.

Born in West Greenwich.

4-102  " Hannah, of William S. and Hannah, May 1, 1774.
4-102  " John Hazard,         June 20, 1776.
4-102  " John Hazard,        died May 28, 1783.
4-102  " Ruth,        Dec. 19, 1778.
4-102  " Deborah,        April 2, 1781.
4-102  " Susannah,         June 29, 1783.
4-102  " William Sweet,    Sept. 6, 1785.
4-102  " Joseph Clarke,    Oct. 25, 1792.
4-102  " Nancy,            Nov. 3, 1795.
4-102  " Hannah, wife of William S., died Nov. 5, 1795.

Note—The above, except two youngest, recorded 3-159.

3-140  " Lucy, of Stephen and Esther,        Jan. 6, 1776.
3-140  " Stephen,          May 19, 1777.
3-151  " Isaac, of Isaac, Jr., and Anne,      June 23, 1778.
3-153  " Mary, of Joseph and Anna,          Oct. 19, 1778.
3-153  " Betsey,            March 1, 1780.
3-153  " Joseph,            March 19, 1782.
3-153  " Betsey,            Oct. 2, 1783.
3-171  " Hannah, of James York and Anna,    Sept. 18, 1781.
3-154  " Lois, of Joseph and Anna,          June 8, 1785.
4-23  " Peleg, of Peleg and Betsey,         Feb. 9, 1792.
4-23  " Rowland,         June 20, 1791.
4-140  " Hannah Perry, of Isaac and Polly W., Oct. 17, 1800.
4-140  " Hannah,        died Nov. 10, 1801.
4-140  " Mary Ann,        Dec. 7, 1801.
4-140  " Nancy,            Feb. 17, 1804.

5-60  PEIRCE, Sarah Augusta, of Dr. John G. and Sarah A., March 24, 1841.

1-58 " Deborah, of Joseph and Deborah, Aug. 29, 1697.
1-58 " Deborah, wife of Joseph, died Sept. 8, 1707.
1-58 " Joseph, of Joseph and Patience, March 8, 1708.
1-58 " Joseph, died Feb. 18, 1706.
2-124 " James, of James and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1710.
2-124 " Obadiah, Nov. 1, 1712.
2-124 " Christopher, April 12, 1715.
2-124 " Elizabeth, April 12, 1715.
2-124 " James, of James and Elizabeth, 2d wife, Jan. 3, 1729.
2-124 " Samuel, Sept. 21, 1720.
2-124 " Thankful, July 14, 1725.
2-124 " Hannah, July 3, 1731.
2-124 " Ruth, Dec. 19, 1734.
2-112 " Abigail, of Caleb and Mary, Dec. 10, 1717.
2-112 " Mary, April 2, 1727.
2-112 " Benjiah, July 24, 1729.
2-85 " Patience, June 13, 1726.
2-85 " Lois, Aug. 22, 1728.
2-85 " Sylvester, Aug. 5, 1730.
2-85 " Eunice, Sept. 26, 1731.
2-91 " John, of Bryant and Anna, Dec. 3, 1729.
2-01 " Nathan, March 26, 1732.
2-91 " Anna, June 21, 1738.
2-98 " Amos, of William and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1729-7.
2-109 " William, Oct. 30, 1731.
2-109 " Frelove, July 9, 1733.
2-109 " Peleg, May 20 or 22, 1737.
2-109 " John, Sept. 18, 1738.
2-109 " Benjamin, March 25, 1740-1.
2-109 " Lydia, May 6, 1744.
2-109 " Joshua, July 14, 1746.
2-109 " Ephraim, March 20, 1781.

Note.—Also recorded 3-65.

2-32 " Anna, of Prism, Dec. 7, 1734.
2-32 " Caleb, May 9, 1732.
2-72 " Ichabod, of James and Abigail, Jan. 14, 1752.
3-5 " Sarah, wife of Sylvester, March 5, 1738. Sept. 20, 1754.
3-5 " Sylvester, of Sylvester and Sarah, March 13, 1757.
3-5 " Anne, Nov. 11, 1758.
3-5 " Katherine, May 26, 1760.
3-5 " Deborah, March 13, 1762.
3-5 " Sarah, Nov. 14, 1763.
3-5 " Abigail, Jan. 8, 1738.
3-5 " Oliver, Feb. 3, 1740.
3-32 " Edmund, of Edmund and Susannah, Feb. 20, 1744.
3-32 " William, Feb. 20, 1747.
3-32 " Daniel, Feb. 15, 1751.
3-32 " David, Jan. 17, 1747.
3-32 " Solomon, July 15, 1740.
3-97 " Joseph, of Joseph Jr., (dec.), and Anne, Note.—Grandchildren of William Champlain and Sarah, his wife.
3-97 " William, April 22, 1732.
3-85 " Lucy, of Col. William and Mary, April 2, 1734.
3-85 " Nathan, June 23, 1757.
3-85 " Isaac, Jan. 25, 1761.
3-85 " Keturah, Nov. 5, 1734.
3-32 " Amos, of Amos and Susannah,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3-110</td>
<td>Molly</td>
<td>Andrew, Susannah</td>
<td>July 7, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-110</td>
<td>Lebouon</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>Aug. 4, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-110</td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>—— and 2d wife</td>
<td>May 27, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-110</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>——</td>
<td>April 24, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-110</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>June 13, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-110</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>——</td>
<td>Sept. 18, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-110</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>——</td>
<td>July 22, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-110</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>July 28, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-110</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>——</td>
<td>July 23, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-110</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>——</td>
<td>Nov. 22, 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-110</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>March 7, 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-110</td>
<td>Molly</td>
<td>——</td>
<td>Sept. 7, 1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-110</td>
<td>Alida</td>
<td>——</td>
<td>Nov. 17, 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-110</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>Sept. 2, 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-110</td>
<td>Jabez</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Feb. 4, 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-110</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>Jabez</td>
<td>May 15, 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-110</td>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>March 18, 1760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-110</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>Jabez</td>
<td>Feb. 4, 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-110</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>May 27, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-110</td>
<td>Molly</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>June 8, 1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-128</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Simeon, Abigail</td>
<td>May 12, 1760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-128</td>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>Jan. 15, 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-128</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Jabez, Emma</td>
<td>died March 15, 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-128</td>
<td>Lucretia</td>
<td>Jabez, Emma</td>
<td>July 13, 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-128</td>
<td>Ethan</td>
<td>Jabez, Emma</td>
<td>Sept. 15, 1765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-128</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Jabez, Emma</td>
<td>died Sept. 25, 1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-128</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Jabez, Emma</td>
<td>Oct. 8, 1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-128</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Jabez, Emma</td>
<td>died Oct. 3, 1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-128</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Jabez, Emma</td>
<td>Jan. 18, 1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-128</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Jabez, Emma</td>
<td>July 2, 1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-128</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Jabez, Emma</td>
<td>March 15, 1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-128</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Jabez, Emma</td>
<td>April 3, 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-128</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Jabez, Emma</td>
<td>Sept. 7, 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-128</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Jabez, Emma</td>
<td>March 3, 1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-148</td>
<td>Feleg</td>
<td>Philip, Anna</td>
<td>June 22, 1760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-146</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>Philip, Anna</td>
<td>June 4, 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-146</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>Philip, Anna</td>
<td>Dec. 2, 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-146</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>Philip, Anna</td>
<td>died, Dec. 7, 1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-146</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Philip, Anna</td>
<td>July 4, 1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-146</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Philip, Anna</td>
<td>June 17, 1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-146</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Philip, Anna</td>
<td>June 17, 1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-146</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>Philip, Anna</td>
<td>Aug. 11, 1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-146</td>
<td>Lyda</td>
<td>Philip, Anna</td>
<td>Aug. 11, 1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-146</td>
<td>Greene</td>
<td>Philip, Anna</td>
<td>—— Aug. 21, 1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-146</td>
<td>Prudence</td>
<td>Philip, Anna</td>
<td>Oct. 5, 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-177</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Benjamin, Lois</td>
<td>Feb. 7, 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-177</td>
<td>Lois</td>
<td>Benjamin, Lois</td>
<td>March 8, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-177</td>
<td>Lyda</td>
<td>Benjamin, Lois</td>
<td>March 7, 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-177</td>
<td>David</td>
<td>Benjamin, Lois</td>
<td>May 13, 1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-177</td>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>Benjamin, Lois</td>
<td>May 4, 1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-177</td>
<td>Lebbeus</td>
<td>Benjamin, Lois</td>
<td>Feb. 15, 1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-177</td>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>Benjamin, Lois</td>
<td>Sept. 18, 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-177</td>
<td>Jabez Cheeseborough</td>
<td>Benjamin, Lois</td>
<td>May 21, 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-177</td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>Benjamin, Lois</td>
<td>July 25, 1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-101</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>Joseph, Damaris</td>
<td>June 19, 1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-101</td>
<td>Abel</td>
<td>Joseph, Damaris</td>
<td>Sept. 21, 1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-101</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Joseph, Damaris</td>
<td>June 30, 1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-101</td>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>——</td>
<td>March 19, 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-101</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>——</td>
<td>March 19, 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-101</td>
<td>Mary Miner</td>
<td>——</td>
<td>July 17, 1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-101</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>——</td>
<td>April 28, 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-104</td>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>——</td>
<td>Aug. 28, 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-104</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>——</td>
<td>July 24, 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-104</td>
<td>John Gardner</td>
<td>——</td>
<td>May 7, 1770</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Vit. Rec. Vol. 5.) 24
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3-104</td>
<td>PENDLETON Sobra, of John and Sobra,</td>
<td>Aug. 19, 1773.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-104</td>
<td>John Lee</td>
<td>March 4, 1777.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-13</td>
<td>Sarah, of Ephraim and Sarah, born Mason's Island, Conn., Sept. 16, 1768.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-13</td>
<td>Ephraim, of Ephraim and Sarah,</td>
<td>Oct. 25, 1770.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-13</td>
<td>Lodowick</td>
<td>May 5, 1777.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-13</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Dec. 25, 1777.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-13</td>
<td>Mary or Polly</td>
<td>Sept. 30, 1775.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-13</td>
<td>Nathaniel Miner</td>
<td>May 5, 1777.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-13</td>
<td>Keturalah</td>
<td>Jan. 19, 1779.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-148</td>
<td>Lodowick, died at the West Indies Feb. 2, 1795.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-148</td>
<td>Edward Denison</td>
<td>May 5, 1777.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-148</td>
<td>d. July 2, 1778.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-137</td>
<td>Joshua, of Joshua and Anna,</td>
<td>May 25, 1770.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-137</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>June 3, 1772.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-137</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>March 3, 1774.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-137</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>March 14, 1776.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-137</td>
<td>Clarasanhario</td>
<td>Apr. 24, 1778.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-137</td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>Aug. 16, 1780.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-137</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>May 27, 1782.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-137</td>
<td>Elisha Clarke</td>
<td>May 16, 1784.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-137</td>
<td>Adam</td>
<td>Dec. 4, 1786.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-101</td>
<td>Damaris, of Joseph and Damaris,</td>
<td>Aug. 9, 1773.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-163</td>
<td>Simeon, of Simeon (of James) and Tabitha,</td>
<td>Aug. 12, 1775.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-163</td>
<td>Dave</td>
<td>Sept. 9, 1779.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-163</td>
<td>Tabitha</td>
<td>Dec. 1, 1783.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-163</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>July 30, 1787.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-163</td>
<td>Ely</td>
<td>July 2, 1789.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-163</td>
<td>Zerriah</td>
<td>Oct. 11, 1791.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-163</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Apr. 7, 1796.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-141</td>
<td>Amelia, of Nathan and Amelia,</td>
<td>Oct. 20, 1775.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-141</td>
<td>sally</td>
<td>Aug. 13, 1777.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-141</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>June 1, 1779.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-141</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>Jan. 16, 1781.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-141</td>
<td>Keturalah</td>
<td>Dec. 5, 1782.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-141</td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>Oct. 24, 1784.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-141</td>
<td>Molly</td>
<td>Dec. 19, 1785.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-141</td>
<td>Catharine</td>
<td>July 22, 1789.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-141</td>
<td>simon</td>
<td>Feb. 7, 1792.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-141</td>
<td>simon, died Aug. 31, 1792.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-141</td>
<td>Simon, 2d</td>
<td>July 30, 1793.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-141</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>April 29, 1795.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-70</td>
<td>Armelia, of Joseph and Nancy,</td>
<td>July 4, 1779.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-70</td>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>March 17, 1781.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-70</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>July 7, 1783.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-70</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>April 28, 1785.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-70</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>Dec. 11, 1787.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-70</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>April 8, 1790.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-70</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>July 3, 1792.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-70</td>
<td>Benjamin Crandall</td>
<td>Nov. 11, 1794.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-70</td>
<td>Gordon</td>
<td>July 4, 1797.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-70</td>
<td>Lucy Ann</td>
<td>April 15, 1799.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-70</td>
<td>Eliot</td>
<td>May 4, 1801.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-101</td>
<td>d. July 2, 1803.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-116</td>
<td>Benjamin, of Capt. Benjamin and Lucy,</td>
<td>July 4, 1779.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-116</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Feb. 16, 1787.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-116</td>
<td>Frederic</td>
<td>March 25, 1789.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-116</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>June 24, 1791.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-116</td>
<td>Lodowick</td>
<td>Dec. 14, 1793.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-116</td>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>Feb. 22, 1796.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-116</td>
<td>Lois</td>
<td>Oct. 6, 1798.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-116</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 24, 1801.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WESTERLY—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

4-116 PENDLETON Oliver, of Capt. Benjamin and Lucy, Nov. 18, 1803.
3-173 " Fanny, of John and Sib., Dec. 13, 1778.
3-173 " William, Nov. 24, 1787.
3-101 " Elizabeth, of Joseph and Nancy, 3d wife, April 5, 1790.
3-101 " Fanny, Dec. 11, 1787.
4-40 " Rebecca, born Oct. 13, 1789.
4-75 " Elanice, of John and Susannah, Sept. 6, 1792.
4-75 " Freecove, Feb. 20, 1795.
4-75 " John Gardner, May 16, 1800.
4-66 " David, of David and Salty, Aug. 19, 1768.
4-66 " Mercy, Dec. 31, 1785.
4-66 " William Champlain, Nov. 2, 1793.
4-66 " Polly, July 14, 1802.
4-66 " Ethan, Oct. 24, 1804.
4-147 " Hannah, of Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1793.
4-147 " Amey, May 25, 1795.
4-147 " Job Stanton, Feb. 9, 1797.
4-147 " Samuel Clarke, Feb. 15, 1799.
4-75 " Deborah, of George and Deborah, Oct. 23, 1793.
4-75 " George, June 30, 1785.
4-146 " Nancy, of Abel and Abigail, Jan. 6, 1796.
4-146 " Charles, March 1, 1798.
4-146 " Frances, March 19, 1799.
4-146 " Damara, March 5, 1800.
4-146 " Amelia, March 19, 1801.
4-146 " John S., Feb. 5, 1804.

Note—Eldest and two youngest born Stonington.

4-117 " Sabrina, of Paul and Sabra, Aug. 26, 1797.
4-117 " Charles Lee, May 16, 1802.
4-118 " Amelie, of Joshua and Millie, March 4, 1798.
4-105 " Jabez, of Lebeus, Jan. 4, 1800.
4-195 " Frank, Nov. 16, 1801.
4-195 " Lucetia, July 22, 1803.
4-195 " Dudley, Oct. 3, 1806.
4-167 " Almira, of Christopher S. and Bridget, March 7, 1803.
4-167 " Christopher, July 23, 1805.
4-167 " Mary, Oct. 10, 1807.
4-205 " Joshua Kenyon of Oates and Betsey, Aug. 20, 1807.
4-248 " William Taylor of William and Anna, Feb. 8, 1813.
4-248 " Anna Loesa, July 26, 1815.
4-248 " John, March 9, 1818.

4-91 PERKINS Hunah, of Silas and Huldah, of West Greenwich, Dec. 3, 1790.
2-98 PERRY Elizabeth, of Samuel and Susannah, Nov. 2, 1719.
2-98 " Mary, June 10, 1721.
2-98 " Samuel, April 19, 1732.
2-98 " Simon, March 31, 1729.
2-98 " Hannah, April 13, 1728.
3-52 Phinney John Edwin Clapp, of Ralph and Eliza, Feb. 19, 1845.
2-106 POOLER Sarah, of Zaccheus and Jean, July 17, 1747.
2-106 " John, Aug. 25, 1749.
2-106 " Mary, May 29, 1762.
3-92 POPPLE Stephen, of John and Dorcas, March 16, 1747.
3-92 " Theodoty, Sept. 23, 1750.
3-92 " William, Feb. 23, 1753.
3-92 " Anne, Feb. 26, 1753.
3-92 " Hannah, Feb. 16, 1756.
3-92 " George, Sept. 24, 1758.
3-92 " John, April 5, 1762.
2-40 PORTER Timothy, of John and Desire, Dec. 15, 1725.
2-40 " Hannah, Nov. 7, 1728.
2-40 " John, Nov. 25, 1730.
2-40 " Desire, Feb. 11, 1732-3.
2-40 " Sarah, Aug. 19, 1735.
2-40 PORTER Samuel, of John and Desiré, Dec. 7, 1739.
2-40 " Thankful, June 26, 1742.
2-115 POTTER Susannah, of Thomas and Mary, Jan. 29, 1727-8.
2-115 " George, March 12, 1781.
4-45 " Polly, of George, Jr., and Polly, April 27, 1783.
4-45 " George, June 18, 1785.
4-45 " Benjamin, June 20, 1787.
4-45 " Polly, May 30, 1789.
4-45 " Ephraim, Aug. 11, 1792.
4-45 " Sally, May 13, 1793.
4-45 " John, Aug. 9, 1797.
4-45 " Content, Sept. 17, 1799.
4-9 " Thomas, Wells, of Joseph and Phebe, Jan. 26, 1785.
4-9 " Joseph, Aug. 4, 1787.
4-9 " Henry, March 12, 1790.
4-9 " Robert Thompson, July 31, 1794.
4-9 " William, May 8, 1800.
4-131 " Hannah, of Nathan and Lucy, Jan. 29, 1799.
4-131 " Susannah, March 5, 1799.
4-131 " Cynthia, Feb. 26, 1797.
4-131 " Amelia, April 3, 1799.
4-131 " Nathan, July 12, 1801.
4-131 " David Rogers, Jan. 3, 1804.
4-256 " Julia, of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 9, 1815.
2-90 PULLEN Mary, of William and Mercy, Nov. 18, 1713.

Q R

2-70 RANDALL Nathan, of Nathan and Mary, Oct. 10, 1735.
2-70 " Mary, wife of Nathan, died Dec. 2, 1735.
3-131 RATHBONE Thomas, of Ebenezer and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1721.
3-131 " Tamar, Oct. 8, 1724.
3-131 " Sarah, March 27, 1728.
3-131 " Eleanor, Sept. 16, 1728.
3-131 " Mercy, Jan. 16, 1727.
3-121 " Ebenezer, Jan. 29, 1740.
3-133 " Thomas, of Ebenezer and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1721.
3-133 " Stephen, of Thomas and Anna, Nov. 17, 1750.
3-133 " Priscilla, Nov. 12, 1752.
3-113 " James, Aug. 6, 1754.
3-113 " Paul Wilcox, Dec. 29, 1756.
3-113 " Mary, April 29, 1758.
3-113 " Thomas, March 8, 1768.
4-53 " Anne, of James and Susanna, March 22, 1779.
4-53 " Hannah Perry, Oct. 27, 1782.
4-53 " Hannah Perry, died Feb. 7, 1788.
4-53 " James, May 20, 1786.
4-53 " Hannah Perry 2d, Aug. 11, 1791.

Note.—Also recorded 3-154.

3-161 " Anne, of Stephen and Elizabeth, April 4, 1781.
3-161 " Job Wilbur, June 20, 1784.
3-161 " David Taylor, Nov. 6, 1792.
4-41 " Ebenezer, of Ebenezer, Jr., and Mary, July 30, 1791.
4-41 " Sarah, Sept. 1, 1792.
4-41 " Mary, May 15, 1794.
4-41 " Christopher, Feb. 13, 1796.
4-41 " Lydia, April 10, 1798.
4-41 " Prudence, Feb. 17, 1800.
4-41 " James Noyes, March 4, 1802.
4-41 " Susannah, Feb. 12, 1806.
**WESTERLY—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.**

4-112  **BATHBONE William, of Acors and Sarah,**

   " Sarah, 18th 2d mo., 1796.

4-112  " Solomon, 11th 11th mo., 1797.

4-112  " Records Abigail, of Daniel and Lydia,

   " Sarah, born Newport, June 21, 1684.

2-91  " Richmond, of Joseph and Priscilla, 1st 6th mo., 1799.

3-119  **REYNOLDS Joseph, of Thomas,**

   " 3-119  " 1715.  " 3-119  " 1784.


3-119  **RHODES Oliver, of James and Abigail,**

   " 3-119  " June 16, 1769.

3-119  " Abigail, Jan. 1, 1775.

3-119  " Anne, May 9, 1765.

2-160  " Christopher, of William and Sarah,

   " 2-160  " July 23, 1779.

3-160  " William, Oct. 9, 1784.

3-160  " Thomas Randall, July 23, 1786.

3-160  " Sally, Feb. 26, 1785.

3-160  " Joshua, Oct. 12, 1790.

4-203  " Lodowick Hoxste, of James and Elizabeth, born Charlestown, Jan.

   " 31, 1784.

4-125  " Phebe, of Oliver and Ennise, Sept. 26, 1797.

4-125  " Abigail, Feb. 4, 1801.

4-125  " Oliver, Dec. 26, 1803.

4-125  " William Babcock, Sept. 9, 1805.

4-125  " Joseph Pendleton, July 12, 1807.

4-125  " Caroline, March 5, 1811.

4-240  " Martha, widow of Col. James, died, March 31, 1809.

2-111  **RICHMOND Lydia, of Cyrus and Jane,**

   " 2-111  " Nov. 4, 1791.

2-111  " Elizabeth, July 30, 1792.

2-111  " John, June 19, 1794.

2-111  " Ann, Sept. 1, 1795.

2-111  " Cyrus, Dec. 8, 1799.

2-82  " Mary, of Stephen, April 4, 1731.

2-82  " John, Feb. 24, 1733.

2-82  " Elizabeth, April 21, 1738.

2-82  " Adam, March 24, 1738.

2-82  " Rebecca, March 17, 1739.

2-82  " Content, June 23, 1741.

2-124  " Jane, wife of Cyrus, died April 26, 1733.

2-78  " Joan, of Cyrus and Phoebe, June 7, 1735.

2-78  " Cyrus, May 26, 1737.

4-190  " Deborah, of John and Deborah, Jan. 20, 1802.

4-190  " John, died at Newport Oct. 9, 1802.

2-120  **ROGERS Lucy, of Samuel and Patience,**

   " 2-120  " May 24, 1708.

2-120  " Patience, Oct. 23, 1709.

2-120  " Samuel Sept. 15, 1711.

2-120  " Thankful, Sept. 11, 1733.

2-120  " Mary, Oct. 12, 1715.

2-120  " Grace, July 27, 1717.


2-124  " Patience, died Nov. 18, 1715.

4-29  " Hannah, of Jesse and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1792.

1-173  **ROSS Anna, of William,**

   " Mary, Jan. 3, 1694.

1-173  " Mary, May 21, 1700.

2-86  " Jemima, of William and Ann, March 14, 1711-12.

2-86  " William, Aug. 3, 1715.

2-85  " Thomas, Sept. 11, 1719.

2-86  " Isaac, April 5, 1722.

2-86  " Ann, Jan. 21, 1725-6.

2-86  " Hannah, Oct. 14, 1727.

2-86  " Peleg, Sept. 9, 1733.

3-28  " William, of William, Jr., dec., and Abigail, Apr. 30, 1740.

3-90  " Lois, of Thomas and Lois, June 9, 1740.

3-90  " Thomas (died young), Oct. 4, 1742.

3-90  " Joshua, April 16, 1745.

3-90  " Benjamin, March 26, 1746.

3-90  " Eunice, Nov. 14, 1750.

3-90  " Desire, Aug. 19, 1753.

3-90  " Jemima, Jan. 10, 1757.
ROSS William, Jan. 13, 1760.

Note—Children of Thomas and Lois.

3-72  " John, of John and Hannah, 
3-72  " James, 
3-72  " Hannah, 
3-72  " Daniel, 
3-72  " Sarah, 
3-72  " Elizabeth, 
3-72  " Edward, 
3-72  " Mary, 
3-66  " Borredell, of Isaac and Isabel, 
3-86  " Isaac, 
3-86  " Anne, 
3-86  " Abigail, 
3-86  " Jesse, 
3-86  " Freeiove, 
3-86  " Melita, 
3-86  " Peter, 
3-86  " Anthony Bennett, 
3-86  " Frances, 
3-47  " Mary, of Peleg and Hannah, 
3-47  " Peleg, 
3-47  " Lebbens, 
3-47  " Thomas, 
3-47  " Amey, 
3-47  " Abijah, 
3-47  " Hannah, 
3-47  " Anna, 
3-47  " William Lewis, 
3-138  " John, of John and Lois, 
3-138  " Lawton, 
3-138  " Lydia, 
3-138  " Daniel, 
3-154  " Benjamin, of Peleg and Hannah, 
3-154  " Ezekiel, 
3-157  " Rowland, of Peleg and Thankful, 
3-153  " Esther, of James and Esther, 
3-153  " James, 
3-153  " Hannah, 
3-176  " Prentice Babcock, of Peleg and Mary, 
3-176  " Mary, 
3-176  " Anne, 
3-176  " Peleg Babcock, 
3-176  " Isaac Babcock, 

Note—1st born Westerly, 2d Hopkinton, 3d Voluntown, 4th Weston, 5th Sheffield, Mass.

3-108  " Nancy Babcock, alias, of Hannah West, (now wife of Arnold West), dau. of Edward West, 
3-164  " David, of John and Lois, 
3-164  " Lyman Crandall, 
3-164  " Nathan, 
4-2  " William Crandall, of Lebbeus and Rhoda, born Preston, Conn., 
3-165  " Cynthia, of James and Esther, 
3-165  " Mary, 
3-165  " Lois, 
3-165  " Desire Hannah, 
4-71  " Anthony, of Anthony B. and Elizabeth, 
4-71  " Betsey, 
4-71  " Dian, 
4-71  " Luther Bleven, 
4-71  " James Noyes, 
4-71  " Dudley Palmer, 

Note—Youngest born Stonington.
WESTERLY—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4-138</td>
<td>Ross James Saunders,</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>Thankful</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-226</td>
<td>&quot; Robinson C., of</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-220</td>
<td>&quot; James Potter, of</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Polly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-220</td>
<td>&quot; Huram</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-220</td>
<td>&quot; Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-213</td>
<td>&quot; Avery, of David</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-179</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin, of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-179</td>
<td>&quot; Peleg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

S

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-94</td>
<td>Satterlee Penelope,</td>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-94</td>
<td>&quot; John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-94</td>
<td>&quot; Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-174</td>
<td>Saunders Mary, of</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Elena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-174</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-174</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-120</td>
<td>&quot; Edward, of Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-120</td>
<td>&quot; John, of John and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-120</td>
<td>&quot; Susanna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-120</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-120</td>
<td>&quot; Prudence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-120</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-79</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, of Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-79</td>
<td>&quot; Joshua</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-79</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-79</td>
<td>&quot; Lucy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-79</td>
<td>&quot; Tacy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-79</td>
<td>&quot; Nathan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-79</td>
<td>&quot; Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-84</td>
<td>&quot; Stephen, of Stephen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-84</td>
<td>&quot; Rachel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-84</td>
<td>&quot; Isabel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-84</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-84</td>
<td>&quot; Tobias</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-84</td>
<td>&quot; Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-84</td>
<td>&quot; Peleg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-84</td>
<td>&quot; Martha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-87</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, of John, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-87</td>
<td>&quot; Eliesha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-87</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note—Youngest also recorded 2-119.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4-57</td>
<td>&quot; Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-57</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, his wife,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-57</td>
<td>&quot; Edward, of Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-57</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-57</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-57</td>
<td>&quot; Arnold</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-57</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-57</td>
<td>&quot; Russell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-57</td>
<td>&quot; Philip</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-57</td>
<td>&quot; Esther</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-57</td>
<td>&quot; Freelove</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-50</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, of John and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-50</td>
<td>&quot; Eliesha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-50</td>
<td>&quot; David</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-50</td>
<td>&quot; Waite</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-50</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-50</td>
<td>&quot; Joshua</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-50</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-168</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah, of Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-168</td>
<td>&quot; Freegift</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-168</td>
<td>&quot; Prudence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-168</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3-168 SAUNDERS Mercy, of Joseph and Mary (Lauphere), April 1, 1760.
3-168 " George, Feb. 27, 1762.
3-158 " Eunice, of James and Rachel, Nov. 3, 1745.
3-158 " James, April 16, 1748.
4-158 " Hannah, Feb. 27, 1751.
3-158 " Rachel, Jan. 9, 1754.
3-158 " Amey, Feb. 11, 1758.
3-158 " Lucy, May 1, 1765.
3-158 " Huldah, April 5, 1768.
3-158 " Jesse, May 27, 1771.

4-17 " Jonathan, June 19, 1746.
4-17 " Elizabeth, his wife, July 11, 1749.
4-17 " Cyrus, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, April 8, 1772.
4-17 " Benjamin Woodworth, Nov. 29, 1774.
4-17 " Elisha Smith, July 14, 1776.
4-17 " Jonathan, Jan. 30, 1778.
4-17 " Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1780.
4-17 " Henry Bliss, July 6, 1783.
4-17 " Zebe, Jan. 16, 1785.
3-58 " Dinah, of Stephen and Lydia, Dec. 12, 1746.
3-58 " Esther, May 4, 1747.
3-58 " Stephen, April 28, 1749.
3-58 " Lydia, July 10, 1751.
3-58 " Charles, March 4, 1755.
3-58 " Augustus, July 5, 1757.
3-58 " Peleg, Sept. 5, 1759.
3-24 " Edward, of Edward and Sarah, July 12, 1758.
3-24 " Sarah, Aug. 9, 1758.
4-42 " Luke, of Tobias and Martha, born Charlestown, April 12, 1758.
4-42 " Sarah (Dewry, of David and Deborah, of Stonington), born Charlestown, Feb. 28, 1758.
4-42 " Sarah, of Luke and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1783.
4-42 " Martha, Aug. 25, 1785.
4-42 " Parish, Jan. 4, 1788.
4-42 " Jabez, Dec. 5, 1790.
3-72 " Silvester (dau.), Jan. 27, 1761.
3-91 " Elizabeth, of Gideon and Mary, Dec. 29, 1758.
3-79 " Waite, of Waite and Patience, Aug. 25, 1762.
4-144 " Marble, of Peleg and Mary, Jan. 11, 1763.
4-144 " Amellia, March 1, 1765.
4-144 " Polly, July 10, 1767.
4-144 " Patty, June 1, 1770.
4-144 " Patty, died March 24, 1791.
4-144 " Nancy, Aug. 24, 1773.
4-144 " Clarke, Jan. 24, 1776.
4-144 " Peleg, April 5, 1784.
4-144 " Peleg, died July 26, 1790.
4-50 " Anna, of Hezekiah and Mary, Aug. 12, 1764.
4-50 " George, July 25, 1766.
4-50 " Hezekiah, Aug. 26, 1768.
4-50 " Hannah, Dec. 31, 1770.
4-50 " Gideon, June 25, 1778.
4-50 " Ass, Oct. 29, 1775.
4-50 " Phineas, March 5, 1778.
4-50 " Freeman, Aug. 6, 1780.

Note—Eldest also recorded 3-98.

3-152 " Thomas, of Joshua and Martha, Dec. 1, 1770.
3-152 " Simon, Dec. 8, 1772.
3-152 " Mary, March 20, 1776.
3-129 " Richard, of Joshua and Mary, July 24, 1773.
4-82 " Lydia, of Charles and Martha, May 7, 1774.
4-82 " Lodowick, Nov. 5, 1775.
4-82 " Martha, March 5, 1777.
4-82 " Charles, Nov. 10, 1778.
WESTERLY—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

4-82 SAUNDERS Hall, of Charles and Martha, died July 12, 1780.
4-82 " Hall, Aug. 27, 1781.
4-82 " Sarah, July 10, 1782.
4-82 " Hall, April 24, 1784.
4-82 " Nancy, April 20, 1784.
4-82 " Celia, July 24, 1784.
4-82 " dan., born and died, Nov. 23, 1790.
4-82 " Lucretia, May 19, 1792.
4-82 " Modena, July 30, 1795.
4-78 " Mary, of Stephen and Lucy, Oct. 12, 1774.
4-78 " Stephen, May 21, 1775.
4-78 " Esther, April 26, 1775.
4-78 " Samuel, Aug. 20, 1780.
4-78 " Susannah, Jan. 1, 1784.
4-78 " John Aldrich, March 25, 1787.
4-78 " Elias, June 20, 1789.
4-78 " Lydia, Feb. 29, 1792.
4-78 " Catty, Sept. 20, 1795.

Note.—Also recorded 3-164.

4-91 " Thankful, of James, Jr., and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1776.
4-91 " James, Feb. 24, 1776.
4-91 " Walter, April 21, 1780.
4-91 " Bethana, April 11, 1782.
4-91 " Emmie, July 2, 1784.
4-91 " Mary, Jan. 6, 1787.
4-91 " Jared, Nov. 23, 1790.
4-91 " Elizabeth, March 8, 1792.
4-91 " Abell, April 21, 1794.

Note—Two eldest also recorded 3-158.

3-146 " Sarah, of Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 8, 1778.
3-146 " Russell, July 12, 1782.
3-146 " Esther, May 27, 1785.
3-159 " Elizabeth of Augustus and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1780.
3-159 " Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1782.
3-159 " Elizabeth, 2d, March 5, 1782.
3-159 " Augustus, July 12, 1784.
3-159 " Joel, March 7, 1787.
3-159 " Billings, Dec. 11, 1796.
3-159 " Lydla, May 26, 1796.
4-5 " Elisha, of Luke and Dorcas, Dec. 4, 1781.
4-5 " Dorcas, Feb. 11, 1783.
4-5 " Luke, Nov. 29, 1784.
4-5 " Silva, Feb. 13, 1787.
4-5 " Ezekiel, Nov. 26, 1789.

Note—Eldest born Charlestown, 3d Westerly, the others Hopkinton.

4-176 " Rebecca, of Joshua and Martha, June 14, 1782.
4-176 " Joshua, Aug. 24, 1784.
4-176 " Fanny, Nov. 29, 1787.
4-176 " Zebulon, Nov. 29, 1789.
4-176 " Russell, June 23, 1792.
4-58 " Martha, of Edward and Martha, April 18, 1783.
4-56 " Edward, May 19, 1785.
4-56 " Nancy, May 9, 1787.
4-56 " Elisha Clarke, Feb. 25, 1799.
4-56 " Ethan, Feb. 15, 1795.
4-56 " Pernilla, Feb. 15, 1795.
4-56 " Fanny, Sept. 12, 1797.

Note—Two eldest recorded 3-180.

4-6 " Peleg, of Capt. Peleg and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1785.
4-6 " Lyman, May 14, 1787.
4-6 " Rowland, Nov. 10, 1789.
4-6 " Sally, May 28, 1791.
4-6 " Stephen, Aug. 31, 1793.
4-6 " Elias, June 20, 1798.
5 20 SAUNDERS Fanny (Vass of Isaac), his wife,  
5 20 " Frances, of Ellas and Fanny,  
5 20 " Esther,  
5 20 " Oliver P.,  
5 20 " Mary Ann,  
5 20 " Stephen,  
5 20 " Peleg,  
5 20 " Ellen,  
5 20 " Sally,  
5 20 " Tacy,  
5 20 " Harriet,  
4 33 " George, of George and Lydia,  
4 169 " John, of David and Sarah,  
4 169 " John,  
4 169 " Polly,  
4 169 " Sarah,  
4 169 " Nancy,  
4 46 " Hannah, of Arnold and Hannah,  
4 46 " Arnold,  
4 46 " Charlotte,  
4 46 " Sarah,  
4 46 " Polly,  
4 46 " Betsey,  
4 48 " Elisha,  
4 47 " Russell, of Russell and Mary,  
4 143 " Clarke, of Clarke and Sarah,  
4 143 " Ezekiel,  
4 143 " Mary,  
4 143 " Hannah,  
4 184 " Nathan Gardner, of Russell and Caty,  
4 184 " Rowland Clarke,  
4 184 " Joseph Potter,  
4 184 " John Alancan,  
4 184 " Polly Gardner,  
4 143 " Stephen, of Susannah, dau. of Stephen,  
4 199 " Daniel Bliven, of Samuel and Fanny,  
4 199 " Samuel,  
4 199 " Fanny,  
4 199 " Hannah,  
4 199 " Charles,  
5 31 " Samuel P., of Samuel and Amey K.,  
5 31 " Charles Henry,  
3 85 SCRIVEN William, of James,  
3 85 " Mary, wife of William,  
3 85 " Alice, of William and Alice,  
3 85 " James,  
3 85 " John,  
3 85 " Josua,  
3 85 " Hannah,  
3 85 " William,  
3 85 " Zebulon,  
3 85 " Mercy,  
3 85 " Thomas (born Exeter),  
3 85 " Joseph,  
3 85 " Isaac, and Elipha, 2d wife,  
4 4 SEAVER Ruth, of Christopher and Wealtha,  
4 4 " Mary Kingston,  
4 4 " Sarah,  
4 4 " Malitia,  
4 4 " Christopher,  
4 130 SHAW Thomas, of Peleg and Lucretia, both of Stonington, born Westerly,  
4 130 " Nancy, of Peleg and Lucretia,  
2 112 SHEFFIELD Mary, of Isaac and Jane,  
2 112 " Martha,
3-95 SHEFFIELD Nathaniel, of Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 19, 1765.
3-116 " Dorca, of Nathan and Martha, April 30, 1768.
3-139 " Polly, of George, Jr., and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1775.
4-48 " William, of William (of George, dec.), and Bridget, April 27, 1784.
4-46 " James, May 2, 1785.
4-46 " Eunice, March 5, 1788.
4-46 " Dudley, July 2, 1790.

Note—Two eldest born Groton, Conn., next Southold, L. 1.,
youngest Westerly.

4-135 " Rhoda, of Samuel and Susannah, April 26, 1799.
3-75 SHEDDON Phebe, of Joseph and Ruth, June 15, 1757.
3-75 " Susanna, Aug. 19, 1758.
4-191 SHELLEY Charles, of Ebenezer and Amev, Aug. 20, 1802.
4-191 " George Washington Chester, March 25, 1804.
3-10 SIMS Samuel, of William and Jerusha, Nov. 1, 1748.
3-19 " Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1752.
3-19 " William, Aug. 13, 1756.
3-19 " Esther, May 11, 1758.
3-152 " Esther, of William and Rebecca, May 14, 1778.
3-152 " Paul, April 29, 1782.
3-152 " William, Aug. 27, 1784.
3-152 " Jeremiah Babcock, Dec. 23, 1787.
3-152 " Samuel Pendleton, May 3, 1790.
3-152 " Elizabeth, May 25, 1793.
4-48 " Deborah, of Samuel and Deborah, Sept. 10, 1786.
4-48 " Nancy, Aug. 16, 1788.
4-48 " Sylvester Pendleton, Oct. 22, 1788.
4-48 " Sally, April 11, 1789.
4-48 " Samuel, Dec. 11, 1790.
4-48 " Oliver, April 27, 1792.
4-97 " Joseph Thompson, of William and Rebecca, Oct. 9, 1794.
4-97 " James, Sept. 10, 1797.
4-273 " Ichabod Babcock (called Sisson), son of Phebe Sims, Jan. 3, 1802.
4-224 " William, of William, Jr., and Sally, Aug. 26, 1807.
4-224 " Charles Edway, Nov. 6, 1808.
3-73 SISSON Oliver, of William and Hannah, March 30, 1739.
3-73 " Nathan, April 14, 1740.
3-73 " Hannah, Jan. 17, 1742.
3-73 " Hannah, died soon.
3-73 " William, July 12, 1744.
3-73 " Bennaja, Sept. 2, 1746.
3-73 " James, Aug. 25, 1748.
3-73 " Jonathan, May 2, 1753.
3-73 " Hannah, June 7, 1755.
3-73 " Thomas, April 4, 1758.
3-93 " John, of Thomas, Jr. and Mary, March 3, 1741.
3-93 " Amey, May 10, 1745.
3-93 " Mary, June 23, 1747.
3-93 " George, Feb. 5, 1750.
3-93 " Ann, July 19, 1753.
3-82 " Elizabeth, April 9, 1756.
3-82 " Samuel, of Giles and Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1747.
3-82 " John, April 10, 1749.
3-82 " Jane, April 27, 1751.
3-82 " Content, May 20, 1753.
3-82 " Sarah, March 28, 1755.
3-82 " Esther, Aug. 6, 1757.
3-82 " Anne, Sept. 5, 1759.
3-82 " Ruth, Dec. 23, 1761.
3-113 " Solomon, of John and Keturah, April 16, 1768.
3-113 " Keturah, Sept. 6, 1769.
3-113 " Content, June 23, 1771.
3-145 " William, of Jonathan, and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1776.
3-145 " Elizabeth, March 8, 1778.
3-145 Sisson Jonathan, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, March 27, 1790.
3-145 " Nathan, March 23, 1782.
3-145 " Oliver, March 23, 1784.
3-145 " Mary, April 1, 1786.
3-145 " Sarah, April 12, 1788.
3-145 " Nancy, June 17, 1790.
3-145 " Fanny, Oct. 4, 1792.
3-145 " Desire, Dec. 9, 1794.
3-145 " Henry Bliven, Aug. 12, 1798.
4-152 " Timothy, of Peleg, Jr., and Esther, July 22, 1777.
4-152 " Joshua, Feb. 14, 1790.
4-152 " Gilbert, April 10, 1788.
4-152 " Rebecca, March 14, 1785.
4-152 " Esther, March 5, 1787.
4-152 " Lucy, July 14, 1790.
4-152 " Lodowick, July 14, 1790.
4-152 " Robert, Sept. 14, 1795.
4-152 " Caty, Aug. 17, 1797.
4-152 " Peleg, March 19, 1799.
4-152 " Thomas, of Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1765.
4-152 " Hannah, Sept. 2, 1757.
4-152 " Joshua Cottrell, Aug. 7, 1799.
4-152 " Lois, March 29, 1791.
4-152 " Daniel, March 9, 1793.
4-152 " Abigail, June 14, 1790.
4-201 " Cynthia, of Barney and Cynthia, July 15, 1792.
4-201 " Barney, Oct. 11, 1794.
4-201 " Sally, May 20, 1797.
4-201 " Charles, Aug. 16, 1800.
4-201 " Hannah, Aug. 7, 1803.
4-201 " Rhoda, July 20, 1800.
4-206 " Elizabeth, of Sanford and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1802.
4-206 " Sophy, Aug. 13, 1804.
4-206 " Damaras, Dec. 28, 1812.
4-269 " Maria Catherine, of Joshua and Alice, Sept. 28, 1814.
4-269 " Joshua Franklin, Oct. 1, 1817.
4-269 " Caroline, Aug. 10, 1715.
2-27 Slack Abigail, of Samuel and Abigail, March 27, 1717.
2-27 " William, March 24, 1719.
2-27 " Mary, Dec. 17, 1724.
2-27 " Temperance, April 26, 1781.
2-27 " Elizabeth, April 24, 1733.
2-27 " Benajah,
Note—Also recorded 2-118.
3-37 " William, of Benajah and Mary, Dec. 8, 1755.
3-107 Slattery Thomas C., of Thomas and Abigail, June 13, 1781.
3-107 " Abigail, March 31, 1787.
4-210 " Susan, of Thomas C. and Susan, Dec. 9, 1806.
4-210 " Celia, July 6, 1807.
4-210 " Abby Ann, Aug. 6, 1809.
4-210 " Dudley, Nov. 1, 1813.
2-105 Smith Hannah, of Benoni and Ruth, Nov. 19, 1797.
2-105 " William, dled June 10, 1754.
2-105 " Nathan, dled Jan. 11, 1734-5.
2-105 " Mary, Oct. 2, 1737.
2-105 " Elizabeth, May 22, 1739.
2-105 " Eleanor, June 28, 1741.
2-105 " Sarah, July 11, 1745.
2-105 " Joseph, April 4, 1749.
2-105 " Joseph, dled May 5, 1749.
3-41 " Joseph, of Nathan and Elizabeth, June 15, 1755.
WESTERLY—BIRTHS AND DEATHS. 135.

2-41 SMITH William, of Nathan and Elizabeth, March 18, 1737.
3-41 " Joshua, May 6, 1759.
3-12 " Elizabeth, wife of Nathan, died Nov. 12, 1760.
3-75 " Joseph, of Nathan and Mary, died May. 15, 1774.
4-250 " Levi Hart, of Stephen and Clarina, June 23, 1799.
4-250 " Clarina, Jan. 9, 1801.
4-250 " John Wilson, March 17, 1803.
4-250 " Clarina, wife of Stephen, died Feb. 20, 1807.
4-250 " Stephen, of Stephen and Esther, 2d wife, Aug. 19, 1808.
4-250 " Esther Babcock, March 7, 1810.
4-250 " David, Dec. 8, 1811.
4-250 " Mary Pitch, May 10, 1814.
4-250 " Martha Harvey, Sept. 27, 1816.
4-250 " Elizabeth Moore, June 7, 1818.
4-250 " Charles Vose, Oct. 31, 1819.
4-250 " William Oakes, Sept. 1, 1821.
4-250 " Harriet Newell, June 5, 1823.
4-250 " Esther, wife of Stephen, died Feb. 17, 1832.
4-103 " Charles Granderson, of Lemuel, Jr., and Deborah, Jan. 23, 1808.
3-28 STANTON Elizabeth, wife of Jesse, of Stonington, died Aug. 7, 1803.
4-210 STEPHENS Eunice, of Stanton and Eunice, July 24, 1803.
4-210 " Stanton, Oct. 5, 1805.
4-210 " Hannah Clarke, Nov. 14, 1807.
4-210 " John, Aug. 7, 1809.
4-210 " John, died March 22, 1810.
4-210 " Joshua F., July 15, 1811.
3-119 STEVENS Brenton, of Stephen and Dorothea, April 14, 1768.
3-119 " Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1768.
3-119 " Sarah, Oct. 5, 1771.
3-119 " Stephen, July 28, 1773.
3-153 " Cornelius, Jan. 27, 1779.
3-153 " James, March 1, 1781.
3-153 " Isaac, Jan. 26, 1785.
3-153 " Thankful, June 19, 1787.
4-10 " Thomas, of Thomas and Mary (of Hanover, Plymouth Co., Mass.), March 9, 1786.
4-210 " James Robinson, of James and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1805.
4-210 " Hannah, Nov. 9, 1807.
4-210 " Abigail S., Feb. 29, 1808.
4-210 " Susannah, Sept. 15, 1810.
3-93 STEWARD Martha, of William and Mary, June 14, 1755.
3-93 " William, March 7, 1743.
3-93 " Elisha, June 15, 1763.
3-93 " Mary, March 16, 1765.
2-83 STEWART Daniel, of Oliver and Rebecca, Feb. 23, 1742-3.
2-83 " Sarah, March 7, 1742-3.
2-83 " Rebecca, Oct. 31, 1746.
2-75 STILES John, of Israel and Hannah, May 5, 1736.
2-121 STILLMAN Deborah, of George and Deborah, Jan. 11, 1706-7.
2-121 " Nathaniel, May 2, 1709.
2-121 " Mary, Sept. 27, 1711.
2-121 " George, Feb. 13, 1713-4.
2-121 " Joseph, Dec. 5, 1716.
2-121 " John, June 14, 1719.
2-121 " Eliza, April 25, 1722.
2-121 " Benjamin, Jan. 25, 1725-6.

Note.—Also recorded 2-123 and 2-116.
2-84 " George, of George and Mary, May 19, 1739.
2-84 " Sarah, April 3, 1746.
2-84 " Joseph, Aug. 30, 1752.
2-84 " Tracy, April 14, 1753.
3-19 " Elizabeth, of John and Mary, Feb. 4, 1746-7.
3-19 " John, March 13, 1755.
3-19 " Clarke, April 13, 1754.
3-19 " Anna, Aug. 23, 1756.
3-19 STILLMAN Deborah, of John and Mary, April 15, 1760.
3-19 " Kelorah, Sept. 28, 1762.
3-109 " Samuel, of Elisha and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1747.
3-109 " Hannah, Aug. 13, 1753.
3-109 " Martha, May 16, 1756.
3-109 " Judeth, of Elisha and Mary, 2d wife, Oct. 28, 1759.
3-109 " Elishia, Feb. 26, 1761.
3-109 " Amos, April 24, 1762.
3-109 " Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1765.
3-109 " William, May 4, 1767.
3-4 " Eunice, of Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 8, 1751.
3-4 " Nathanial, May 29, 1753.
3-4 " Nathan, Feb. 1, 1757.
3-4 " Waite (son), Nov. 27, 1758.
3-4 " Lydia, May 6, 1760.
3-4 " Mary, March 8, 1762.
3-4 " Benjamin, Nov. 15, 1763.
3-4 " Wealthy, June 24, 1765.
3-4 " Thankful, April 17, 1767.
3-4 " David, March 27, 1769.
3-4 " Ephraim, Dec. 15, 1771.
3-66 " Anne, of Joseph and Mary', April 7, 1754.
3-66 " Lois, April 15, 1756.
4-93 " Susannah, of George, 3d, and Esther, Oct. 8, 1758.
4-93 " George, Sept. 3, 1760.
4-93 " Esther, Feb. 9, 1763.
4-93 " Sarah, Nov. 9, 1766.
4-93 " Sylvester, July 29, 1769.
4-93 " Mary, Feb. 19, 1772.
4-93 " Maxson, June 28, 1774.
4-93 " Lucy, May 30, 1779.
4-93 " Elvis, June 13, 1782.
4-93 " Amey, March 25, 1785.

Note—First five also recorded 3-48.
4-25 " Lois, Sept. 7, 1773.
4-25 " Amey, Feb. 20, 1777.
4-25 " Joseph, Jan. 14, 1779.
4-25 " Lydia, Oct. 16, 1780.
4-25 " Paul, Sept. 16, 1782.
4-25 " Zebulon, June 21, 1784.
4-25 " Daniel, June 3, 1787.
3-156 " Asa, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1773.
3-156 " Tacy, Jan. 8, 1776.
3-156 " Jesse, Feb. 27, 1778.
3-156 " Silas, Aug. 6, 1780.
4-45 " Fanny, of John and Mary, Jan. 14, 1777.
4-45 " Susannah, Sept. 13, 1778.
4-45 " Betsey, Feb. 17, 1782.
4-45 " Caty, Feb. 13, 1784.
4-45 " Polly, April 30, 1786.
4-45 " Phoebe, July 17, 1788.
4-45 " Content, Feb. 1, 1791.
4-61 " Nancy, of Nathaniel and Deborah, Oct. 31, 1777.
4-61 " Sarah, Aug. 27, 1779.
4-61 " Desire, Oct. 3, 1781.
4-61 " Nathaniel, Sept. 24, 1782.
4-61 " Oliver Davis, Aug. 23, 1783.
4-61 " Benjamin, July 1, 1789.
4-61 " Ezra, July 8, 1789.
4-61 " Hasianah July 13, 1791.
4-61 " Javis, Aug. 28, 1794.
4-61 " Nathaniel, Sr., drowned at Mr. Burdick's mill dam, Pawcatuck river, April 7, 1804.
WE8TEELV—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

4-61  STILLMAN  Betsey, of Joseph, 2d, and Elizabeth,
   Henry,
   David,
   Abigail,
   Jared,
   Joseph
   Note—Also recorded 4-98.
   Clarke, of Clarke and Abigail,
   Russell,
   Rouse,
   Nancy,
   Naba,
   Amey, of Nathan and Hannah,
   Abel, of Den. Joseph and Eunice,
   Barton,
   Adam,
   William, of William and Martha,
   Ezra,
   Albert,
   Jonathan Potter,
   Martha,
   Ephraim,
   Wealthy, of David and Grace,
   Sophia,
   David,
   Maxson, of Maxson and Esther,
   Silas,
   Susannah,
   Edwin, of Paul and Sally,
   Daniel, of Daniel and Lois,
   Oliver Davis, of Oliver and Ruth,
   Albert,
   Weeden,
   Lucy Ann,
   Phebe Ann, of Rouse and Phebe,
   Phebe, wife of Rouse,
   William Henry, of William and Charlotte,
   Abram Coggeshall,
   Ezra,
   Elizabeth Coggeshall,
   Note—Eldest born in Hopkinton.
   Albert, of Albert and Hannah,
   died Oct. 14, 1821.
   Mary Ade'ha, of Ephraim and Mary,
   Horace,
   Adam, died May 26, 1845.
1-174  SWAIT  Richard, of Richard and Mehtable,
   ——,
   ——,
   ——,
   ——,

3-108  TAYLOR  Lucy, of Joseph and Ruth.
   Samuel,
   Ruth,
   Lydia,
   Sarah,
   Lucretia,
   Martha,
   Sanford,
   Gardner Wilbur

T

4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
4-98  ——,
3-137 TAYLOR David, of Jude and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1774...
3-137 " Martha, Aug. 5, 1776.
3-137 " David, Aug. 14, 1781.
3-137 " Abigail, Feb. 6, 1784.
3-137 " Isaac Ross, Jan. 6, 1787.
3-137 " Fanny, Sept. 21, 1789.
3-137 " Anna, Sept. 29, 1792.
3-137 " Aseneth, Dec. 30, 1795.
3-137 " Hannah, of Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1780.
3-137 " Humphrey, July 24, 1784.
3-166 " John, June 21, 1787.
3-166 " Thomas, Jan. 26, 1789.
3-166 " Martha, Nov. 4, 1791.
3-166 " Reuben, Dec. 5, 1793.
3-166 " Lydia, July 16, 1798.
4-169 " Lyndon, of Dennis and Keziah, Aug. 20, 1782.
4-169 " Thomas, Sept. 26, 1784.
4-169 " Hannah, Nov. 25, 1787.
4-169 " Nancy, July 3, 1793.
4-169 " Ruth, Nov. 1, 1795.
4-55 " Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1782.
4-202 " William, of Samuel and Rebecca, Feb. 21, 1784.
4-202 " Constant, May 22, 1786.
4-202 " Rebecca, March 1, 1788.
4-202 " Samuel, March 30, 1791.
4-202 " Mercy, Aug. 7, 1792.
4-202 " Lois, Nov. 12, 1792.
4-202 " David, Sept. 8, 1797.
4-202 " Benjamin, May 11, 1802.
4-202 " Amos, July 7, 1804.

Note—Portions of this family are recorded 3-170, 172.

4-137 " Cecelia, July 25, 1800.
4-197 " Mary, Jan. 15, 1802.
4-197 " Samuel Palmer, Sept. 21, 1803.
4-197 " Lois, Dec. 12, 1805.
4-232 " Aseneth, May 17, 1811.
4-232 " Desire, March 22, 1813.
1-173 TEFFT Peter, of Peter, Dec. 19, 1699.
2-111 " Samuel, of Peter and Mary, Feb. 24, 1705.
2-111 " John, Dec. 27, 1706.
2-111 " Joseph, Jan. 8, 1710.
2-111 " Daniel, April 10, 1712.
2-111 " Sarah, Feb. 14, 1715.
3-116 " Mary, of John and Anna, Aug. 19, 1735.
3-116 " Nathan, Feb. 5, 1767.
3-116 " John, Sept. 4, 1783.
3-116 " Samuel, May 4, 1770.
3-116 " Lucy, Feb. 12, 1772.
4-92 " Joseph, of John and Mary, Oct. 17, 1774.
4-92 " Peleg, May 18, 1777.
4-92 " David, March 21, 1779.
4-92 " Stephen, April 9, 1781.
4-92 " Lewis, Nov. 11, 1783.
4-92 " Fanny, March 27, 1788.
4-92 " Anna, July 6, 1789.
1-95 THOMPSON Mary, of Isaac and Mary, July 1, 1697.
1-95 " Isaac, Sept. 26, 1698.
1-95 " Samuel, July 29, 1700.
1-95 " Abigail, Jan. 1, 1701.
1-95 " Henry, March 3, 1703.
1-95 " Sarah, April 10, 1704.
1-95 " William, Dec. 31, 1705.
1-95 " Nathaniel, Sept. 4, 1707.
2-121 " Anna,
WESTERLEY—BIRTHS AND DEATHS. 139

2-121 THOMPSON Ellas, of Isaac and Mary, Nov. 14, 1708
2-121 " Mary, March 18, 1709-10.
2-121 " Algisa, Oct. 14, 1711.
2-121 " Susannah, Nov. 25, 1713.
2-121 " Joshua, Aug. 13, 1714.
2-121 " Prudence, March 11, 1716.
2-94 " Thankful, of Ellas and Thankful, June 4, 1737.
2-94 " Mary, June 11, 1739.
2-94 " Ellas, June 5, 1741.
2-94 " Mary, July 12, 1743.
2-94 " Thomas, March 17, 1745-6.
2-94 " Samuel, died, May 14, 1805.
2-94 " Isaac, May 7, 1749.
2-94 " Robert, May 21, 1752.
2-94 " John, of William and Ruth, March 17, 1753.
2-94 " Samuel, Aug. 1, 1758.
2-94 " Hannah, July 14, 1758.
2-94 " William, Sept. 5, 1758.
2-94 " Nathaniel, July 29, 1758.
3-13 " Lois, of Joshua and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1758.
3-13 " Isca Gardner, June 25, 1758.
3-13 " Mary, April 17, 1759.
3-13 " Saba, Oct. 31, 1758.
3-13 " Sarah, Jan. 31, 1759.
3-13 " Joshua, June 25, 1759.
3-13 " Sarah, wife of Joshua, died Sept. 18, 1751.
3-106 " William, of William and Ruth, Sept. 19, 1751.
3-106 " Nathan, of Joshua and Elizabeth, 2d wife, Sept. 19, 1751.
3-106 " George, Jan. 22, 1751.
4-107 " Anna, of John and Anna, Feb. 4, 1758.
4-107 " Anna, died May 14, 1759.
4-107 " Ruth, Sept. 13, 1759.
4-107 " John, April 16, 1761.
4-107 " Asa, Aug. 10, 1761.
4-107 " Asa, died Nov. 5, 1761.
4-107 " susannah, Jan. 22, 1761.
4-107 " Anna, Feb. 4, 1761.
4-107 " Prudence, Jan. 22, 1751.
4-107 " Molly, Feb. 4, 1761.
4-107 " Nathan, March 17, 1761.
4-107 " William, March 19, 1761.
4-107 " Anna, March 30, 1763.
4-107 " Whitman Bathbone, June 1, 1763.
4-107 " Note—First six also recorded 3-53.
3-83 " Samuel, of Samuel and Mary, Jan. 22, 1763.
3-83 " Hannah, Jan. 10, 1763.
3-83 " Bridget, Aug. 26, 1767.
3-83 " Jonathan, March 15, 1770.
3-83 " Pardon, Nov. 2, 1772.
3-83 " Mary, March 19, 1776.
3-105 " Ellas, of Ellas, Jr., and Mary, April 23, 1764.
3-105 " Thankful, Nov. 25, 1765.
3-105 " Note—Ellas is also recorded 3-107.
3-127 " Thomas, of Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1766.
5-127 " Hannah, Oct. 25, 1755.
3-127 " Elizabeth, July 19, 1770.
3-127 " Isaac, of Thomas and Hannah, March 25, 1772.
3-127 " Jesse, Nov. 21, 1773.
3-127 " Samuel, March 18, 1775.
3-127 " George, Oct. 23, 1776.
3-127 " Christopher, April 23, 1778.
3-127 " Robert, March 27, 1781.
3-127 " Asa, May 13, 1783.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 5.) 25.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3-127 THOMPSON John, of Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1739.
4-73 “ Mary, of William and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1773.
4-73 “ Thankful, March 7, 1774.
4-73 “ William, March 22, 1776.
4-73 “ Ruth, July 14, 1777.
4-73 “ Prudence, May 21, 1779.
4-73 “ Ruhama, April 11, 1781.
4-73 “ Reuben, April 11, 1784.
4-73 “ Nancy, March 18, 1783.
4-73 “ Bernice, March 10, 1786.
4-73 “ Rebecca, June 12, 1789.
4-73 “ Lucinda, Aug. 1, 1791.
4-73 “ Hannah, Sept. 27, 1793.
4-73 “ Abel, March 1, 1796.
4-73 “ Abel, d. April 1, 1796.
4-73 “ Ruhama, dau. of above Ruhama, March 16, 1803.
3-131 “ Mary of William and Hannah, March 7, 1774.
3-131 “ Thankful, March 22, 1776.
3-131 “ William, July 11, 1777.
3-131 “ Ruth, Jan. 20, 1774.
3-131 “ Prudence, of John and Anna, May 30, 1779.
3-130 “ Robert, of Robert and Anna, March 28, 1783.
4-215 “ Joshua, of Joshua P. and Sally, Jan. 15, 1790.
4-215 “ Polly, Jan. 25, 1791.
4-215 “ Nathan, Nov. 21, 1792.
4-215 “ Lydia, Dec. 29, 1794.
4-215 “ Sally, Nov. 22, 1796.
4-215 “ Esther, Jan. 28, 1798.
4-215 “ Nancy, Dec. 8, 1801.

Note—First five recorded 4-87.

4-158 “ Martha Champlain, of Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1795.
4-158 “ Samuel Coggeshall, Dec. 2, 1796.
4-106 “ John Gardiner, of John and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1806.
4-106 “ Lydia, Aug. 20, 1806.
4-216 “ Durrell, of John, 3d, and Bridget, Nov. 26, 1808.
4-156 “ Joshua E., of Joshua and Fanny, Nov. 4, 1808.
4-166 “ Fanny Marja, Aug. 27, 1808.
4-166 “ Emilee, Dec. 16, 1810.
4-266 “ Pardon Henry, of Pardon and Lucy, Jan. 3, 1822.
5-30 “ Harriet Fitch, July 16, 1842.
5-30 “ Stanton Sheffield, Feb. 5, 1846.
5-42 “ Joshua Lorenzo, of Joshua and Phebe Ann, Dec. 20, 1853.
5-42 “ Phebe Maria, Sept. 27, 1841.
4-149 THURSTON Oliver, of Oliver and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1798.
2-81 TIXON Sampson, of Sampson and Battey, May 10, 1740.
2-81 “ Mary, Aug. 22, 1751.
2-81 “ Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1754.
2-81 “ Freelove, March 4, 1766.

Note—2d born Westerly, the others Stonington.

U

1-173 UTTER John, of Thomas, Jan. 29, 1703.
2-88 “ Abraham, of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1782.
2-88 “ Eleanor, Feb. 10, 1793.
2-88 “ Isaac, Jan. 4, 1736-7.
2-88 “ Jemima,
### WESTERLEY—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

#### V

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9 Sept</td>
<td>Nathan, of Joseph and Isabel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 March</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Aug</td>
<td>Thomas, of Isaac and Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Aug</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Nov</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 March</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 March</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 March</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Oct</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Oct</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 May</td>
<td>Prudence, of John and Martha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Mary</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 June</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 April</td>
<td>Jasper, of Joseph and Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 May</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 July</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Sept</td>
<td>Polly, of Isaac and awaiting</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 July</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 July</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 July</td>
<td>Theodory, of Edward and Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 April</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Sept</td>
<td>Sally, of Peleg and Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 March</td>
<td>William Augustus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Nov</td>
<td>Vincent Susannah, of William and Zerviah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 April</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Sept</td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Nov</td>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 March</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 April</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 March</td>
<td>Joshua, of Joshua and Prudence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Aug</td>
<td>Abigail, of Joshua and Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Jan</td>
<td>Lemuel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Oct</td>
<td>Lemuel, of Lemuel and Delight</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Oct</td>
<td>Sophia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Feb</td>
<td>Charles Babcock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 April</td>
<td>Prudence, of Joshua and Prudence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Jan</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Oct</td>
<td>John Denison, of Lemuel and Mary Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Aug</td>
<td>Eliza States</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### W

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12 April</td>
<td>Hannah, of Samuel and Anna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 April</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Dec</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Dec</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Nov</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Oct</td>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Oct</td>
<td>Simon Ray</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Oct</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Oct</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Sep</td>
<td>Warner Thankful, of William and Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 July</td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 July</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 July</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 May</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 April</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 April</td>
<td>Prudence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 April</td>
<td>Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 April</td>
<td>Vincent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 April</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 April</td>
<td>Prudence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 April</td>
<td>Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2-45 WELCH  William, of William and Martha,  Aug. 27, 1737.
2-123 WELLS Naomi, of Nathaniel and Mary,  May 11, 1707.
2-123 " Nathan,  Jan. 9, 1768-9.
2-123 " Jonathan,  June 22, 1722.
2-123 " Tacy,  Jan. 4, 1714-15.
2-123 " Ruth,  Sept. 6, 1717.
2-49 " Phebe, of Thomas and Phebe,  Oct. 7, 1718.
2-49 " Lewis,  Nov. 30, 1724.
2-49 " Thomas,  April 5, 1725.
2-49 " Benjamin,  Nov. 23, 1727.
2-49 " Caleb,  May 15, 1781.
2-49 " Joshua,  Oct. 28, 1783.
2-49 " Nathan,  Feb. 12, 1737.
2-60 " Joseph,  April 16, 1729.
2-60 " David,  July 20, 1731.
2-60 " Elizabeth,  Oct. 13, 1733.
2-60 " Matthew,  Feb. 17, 1736-7.
2-60 " Thomas,  Sept. 13, 1736.
2-60 " Mary,  Oct. 17, 1740.
2-60 " John,  June 4, 1742.
2-60 " Thankful,  Dec. 6, 1745.
2-60 " Randall,  Sept. 30, 1747.
2-60 " Sarah,  July 26, 1751.
4-24 " Eunice, of Elisha and Eunice,  March 31, 1758.
4-24 " Elisha,  Aug. 20, 1789.
4-24 " Amey,  Jan. 25, 1791.
4-83 " Lucy, of Thompson and Phebe,  Aug. 16, 1793.
4-83 " Abigail,  Nov. 12, 1795.
4-83 " Joseph Taylor,  Dec. 14, 1797.
4-83 " ElizabethClarke,  May 6, 1800.

Note—Youngest born Hopkinton.

4-89 " Daniel L., of Edward S., and Lucy,  March 26, 1796.
4-89 " Elizabeth,  April 30, 1797.
4-188 " Thompson, of Palmer and Charlotte,  Aug. 1, 1798.
4-188 " Elisha,  Feb. 14, 1798.
4-31 " Oliver Dodge, of George and Lydia,  Sept. 2, 1803.
4-188 " Palmer, of Palmer and Susannah,  Sept. 10, 1803.
4-188 " Susan Potter,  July 5, 1805.
3-72 WEST  Samuel, of Francis and Mary,  Feb. 2, 1732.
4-112 " James, of James and Susannah,  Aug. 11, 1752.
4-112 " Mary,  July 12, 1755.
4-112 " Susannah,  April 9, 1756.
4-112 " Robert,  March 25, 1758.
4-112 " Robert,  died Aug. 2, 1759.
4-112 " Lydia,  July 6, 1760.
4-112 " Arnold,  Sept. 13, 1762.
4-112 " Robert,  May 11, 1765.
4-112 " James, Sr., died Sept. 29, 1764.
3-74 " Samuel, of Samuel and Anne,  Apr. 14, 1787.
3-74 " Anne,  Apr. 11, 1759.
3-74 " Amey,  Dec. 25, 1760.
4-108 " Arnold, of James and Susannah,  Sept. 11, 1762.
4-108 " Hannah, (Babcock of Joseph), his wife,  Jan. 2, 1767.
3-130 " Henry, of John and Amey,  May 24, 1766.
3-130 " Hannah,  Sept. 12, 1769.
3-130 " Elibah,  Jan. 6, 1771.
3-130 " Abigail,  July 20, 1773.
3-130 " Thomas,  Apr. 13, 1776.
3-130 " Esther,  Jan. 26, 1780.
3-130 " Peleg,  Sept. 15, 1782.
3-130 " Mary,  March 4, 1787.
3-132 " Frederic, of Timothy and Mary,  May 10, 1767.
3-126 " Sarah, of William and Anne,  March 11, 1773.
Westerly—Births and Deaths. 143

3-128 West Timothy, of William and Anna, June 22, 1774.
3-126 " Prudence, Aug. 19, 1775.
3-126 " Jesse Babcock, May 31, 1775.
4-60 " Joseph, of William and Anna, May 8, 1781.
4-60 " Jesse, Oct. 9, 1783.
4-60 " Nancy, May 4, 1785.
4-60 " William, Feb. 24, 1787.
4-60 " George, Feb. 18, 1789.
4-60 " Anna, Feb. 18, 1789.
4-30 " Nancy, of Simeon and Nancy, July 13, 1788.
4-30 " Simeon, Sept. 11, 1789.
4-30 " Sally, Aug. 16, 1791.
4-30 " Christopher Champlain, Jan. 16, 1794.
4-30 " Margaret, Dec. 5, 1794.
4-24 " Zipha, of Hannah, granddaughter of John, March 1, 1794.
4-101 " Lydia, of Elisha and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1795.
4-101 " Edsha, Dec. 11, 1797.
4-101 " John, Nov. 9, 1800.
4-101 " Amey, April 1, 1803.
4-101 " Stiles, Sept. 23, 1805.
5-22 " Francis Edward, of Francis B. and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1837.
5-22 " Francis Edward, died Oct. 13, 1838.
5-22 " Francis Stephen, Feb. 22, 1839.
5-22 " Charles Henry, April 10, 1841.
5-22 " Mary Ann Elizabeth, June 10, 1842.
5-22 " Sarah Jane, Oct. 1, 1844.
4-15 Lucy, of Walter and Sophia, Dec. 12, 1775.
4-15 " Abby Sool, Feb. 30, 1778.
4-15 " Walter Elyer, Sept. 1, 1785.
4-15 " Sophia, May 11, 1787.
4-15 " Lydia, Sept. 25, 1787.
4-15 " Polly, Nov. 26, 1791.
4-15 " Mathilda, Dec. 10, 1795.
4-15 " Martha, April 15, 1810.

Note—Two youngest born Hopkinton.

2-97 Wilbur Samuel, of Stephen, Nov. 2, 1739.
2-76 " Anna, of William and Mary, May 13, 1748.
3-11 " Mary, of William and Mary, March 14, 1746.
3-11 " William, May 17, 1747.
3-11 " Anne, May 13, 1749.
3-11 " Martha, May 25, 1751.
3-11 " Jeremiah, of Joseph and Sarah, July 8, 1759.
3-11 " John, Aug. 30, 1760.
3-11 " Sarah, June 30, 1763.
3-11 " Bath, Dec. 25, 1765.
3-11 " Lucy, July 26, 1768.
3-11 " Joseph, Jan. 14, 1767.
3-11 " Benjamin, June 5, 1769.
3-11 " Daniel, March 8, 1771.
3-11 " Lydia, April 14, 1773.
3-11 " Benjamin, Dec. 13, 1776.
3-11 " Keurah, May 20, 1778.
3-11 " Delight, Aug. 10, 1785.
3-125 " Deborah, of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1757.
3-125 " Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1770.
3-125 " Mary, Aug. 12, 1787.
3-125 " Esther, March 3, 1766.
3-148 " Hannah, of David and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1767.
3-148 " David, Aug. 20, 1771.
3-148 " Isaiah, July 24, 1773.
3-148 " Bathsheba, Jan. 23, 1776.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3-148 WILBUR Christopher, of David and Hannah, Ichabod, March 26, 1778.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-148 &quot; Esther, Nov. 18, 1780.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-100 &quot; Jonathan, of Jonathan and Hannah, July 14, 1768.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-165 &quot; Prudence, of Joseph and Sarah, March 12, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-165 &quot; Charlotte, June 12, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-10 &quot; Mary, or Polly, of John and Mary, Sept. 25, 1781.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-10 &quot; Emilee, April 19, 1783.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-10 &quot; John, March 5, 1785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-10 &quot; Esther, Aug. 12, 1787.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-10 &quot; Thankful, April 22, 1789.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-10 &quot; Nathan, Feb. 7, 1791.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-10 &quot; Susannah, Jan. 22, 1793.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-51 &quot; Mary, of John, April 19, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-51 &quot; Eunice, March 5, 1785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-97 &quot; Joanna, of Joseph and Joanna, Oct. 18, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-97 &quot; Ethan, Jan. 20, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-97 &quot; Ethan, died Jan. 31, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-97 &quot; Sally, Jan. 22, 1793.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-97 &quot; Mary Ann, April 17, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-10 &quot; Celia, July 7, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-97 &quot; Charlotte, May 30, 1700.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-192 &quot; Clarke, of Ichahod and Desire, Feb. 18, 1701.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-192 &quot; John Cottrell, Oct. 6, 1826.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-274 &quot; Jarvis Stillman, of Isaiah and Desire, Oct. 5, 1720.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-109 &quot; Ruth Ann, of James B. and Ruth Ann, July 9, 1706.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILCOX Sarah, of Edward and Tamsin, Sept. 25, 1781.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-113 &quot; Thomas, May 18, 1807.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-113 &quot; Hezekiah, Oct. 5, 1720.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-113 &quot; Elisa, Aug. 17, 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-113 &quot; Amey, Nov. 2, 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-113 &quot; Susannah, May 18, 1807.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-88 &quot; Mary, of Edward and Dinah, Oct. 6, 1826.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-88 &quot; Hannah, July 7, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-88 &quot; Lydia, May 30, 1700.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-88 &quot; Susannah, Aug. 27, 1730.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-71 &quot; David, of Stephen and Mercy, Aug. 6, 1724.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-71 &quot; Mercy, May 22, 1721.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-71 &quot; Eunice, April 21, 1728.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-71 &quot; Valentine, Aug. 27, 1730.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-124 &quot; Thomas, died Jan. 15, 1721-2.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-81 &quot; David, of David and Tabitha, Aug. 8, 1746.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-81 &quot; Sarah, Nov. 16, 1749.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-81 &quot; Elinas, March 19, 1755.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-81 &quot; Amey, Dec. 25, 1756.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-81 &quot; Lucy, Feb. 25, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-81 &quot; Stephen, Nov. 19, 1760.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-81 &quot; Emilee, Aug. 3, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-81 &quot; John, Oct. 30, 1769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-37 &quot; Hezekiah, of Hezekiah and Hannah, July 30, 1765.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-37 &quot; Daniel, Feb. 9, 1757.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-37 &quot; Poley, Jan. 4, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-37 &quot; Martha, Nov. 5, 1769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-16 &quot; Thomas, of Thomas (of Groton, Conn.) and Jerusha, Sept. 27, 1755.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-56 &quot; Benjamin, of Valentine and Abigail, May 24, 1756.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-56 &quot; John, Nov. 12, 1756.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-56 &quot; Rebecca, Nov. 19, 1756.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-56 &quot; Daniel, Sept. 13, 1764.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-56 &quot; Sarah, Sept. 13, 1764.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-56 &quot; Ezekiel, Feb. 13, 1772.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1791</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note—Both born Preston, Conn.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1790</td>
<td>Nancy of Nathan and Nancy,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1792</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Frederic of Capt. Peleg and</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Mehitable</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Gilbert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Greene</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1800</td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Stephen of Stephen and Sally</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Thomas Jefferson,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Nancy of Benjamin and Nancy,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1802</td>
<td>John Thompson</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1802</td>
<td>Freeloove of Samuel and</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1802</td>
<td>Prudence</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1802</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1803</td>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>Peleg of Peleg and Thankful,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1806</td>
<td>Lucy of Parker and Polly</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1823</td>
<td>Nancy of George S. and Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1824</td>
<td>Maria</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1824</td>
<td>Hulda</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1825</td>
<td>George E.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1825</td>
<td>Nathan E., ——— and Elizabeth, 2d wife,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1830</td>
<td>Thomas C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1834</td>
<td>Joseph F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note—The four eldest born Charlestown.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1825</td>
<td>Enoch Hazard of Stephen and</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1825</td>
<td>Sophia</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1830</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1821</td>
<td>WILCOX William, of Henry and</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1821</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1707</td>
<td>WINESLOW Benjamin, of James</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1721</td>
<td>and Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1721</td>
<td>WORDEN Elizabeth, of Peter,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1721</td>
<td>Jr. and Rebecca,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Gideon (also 3-8)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Gideon of Gideon and Rebecca,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1784</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Dolly of John and Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1772</td>
<td>Abigail Babcock</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note—Both born Preston, Conn.
X Y Z

4-123 YEOMAN Lucretia, of Daniel (of Stonington, Ct., born at Stonington, Jan. 13, 1775.

2-119 YORK Hannah, of James and Hannah, March 21, 1697.
2-119 " Joanna, Dec. 31, 1699.
2-119 " James, Sept. 6, 1702.
2-119 " Anna, Jan. 21, 1704.
2-119 " Hanson, March 14, 1708.
2-119 " Thankful, Feb. 26, 1711.
3-64 " Edward, of James and Elizabeth, April 13, 1730.
3-64 " Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1732.
3-64 " Stephen, May 24, 1735.
8-64 " Hannah, Feb. 28, 1738.
3-64 " James, Nov. 20, 1740.
3-64 " William, Jan. 20, 1742.
4-222 " Saunders, of Capt. Benjamin and Desire, Oct. 30, 1801.
4-222 " Isaac, June 24, 1804.
4-222 " Welcome, Feb. 6, 1807.

Note.—Two eldest born Charlestown.

4-261 " Wanton, of Stephen and Mary, Feb. 8, 1808.
4-261 " Ruth Ann, Sept. 11, 1810.
4-261 " Mary, Sept. 16, 1815.
Vital Record of Rhode Island.
1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,
EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. 5.
CHARLESTOWN.
Part V.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1894.
ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF CHARLESTOWN.

AN ACT for dividing and incorporating the Town of Westerly into two Towns; and the same to be known and distinguished by the names of Westerly and Charlestown.

Whereas, the present Town of Westerly is very large and its inhabitants are numerous, many of whom live at a very remote distance from the place of meeting appointed for the transacting the public, and prudential affairs of the Town and the rivers there (especially in the middle part thereof) being very large so that the way to said meeting is rendered difficult, as well as dangerous, and many of the inhabitants are thereby often impeded and hindered in attending thereon, which proves a great injury and hurt to them.

And, whereas the said Town is well situated and lies commodious for a division into two Towns which being divided will tend to the general interest and advantage of all its inhabitants.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of this Colony and by the authority thereof it is enacted that the line for dividing said Town be as follows, viz.:

Beginning northerly where Wood river enters the line between the said Town of Westerly and North Kingstown, and so running by the natural course thereof so far until said river empties itself into a river called Pawcatuck and then to run or extend as said Pawcatuck river runs by the bank thereof westward three miles, and from thence a south or southerly course to the sea, and that for the future of the town of WESTERLY extend no further eastward than the aforesaid line.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that all the rest of said lands heretofore westerly situate, lying and being to the eastward of the aforesaid line be and they are hereby incorporated and erected a Town and called and distinguished by the name of CHARLESTOWN, and that the inhabitants thereof have all the liberties, privileges and immunities in the same manner as the other Towns in the government enjoy by Charters.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that Jeremiah Gould, John Rice, and William Gould, Esq's, be appointed a Committee to run a line between the aforesaid Towns and erect proper monuments and bounds for distinguishing the same and to perform the same for with.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the Justice of the Peace in the Town of Charlestown as soon as conveniently may be issue forth a warrant to summon in the freemen to elect and make choice of their Town Officers for the management of the prudential affairs of said Town and also for the choice of two deputies for said Town to represent the same at the General Assembly in the October Session next, and so on from time to time as by Charter is appointed and that the Town of Westerly send two deputies to be chosen in manner as usual.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that each of the said Towns have their proportion of the interest of the bank money appropriated for the Towns in this Colony in the same proportion and according to the sums that the lands in each Town are mortgaged for.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the Town of Westerly send three grand jurors to attend on the General Sessions of the Peace for the County of Kings County, and two petit jurors to attend at the Inferior Court for said County, and that the Town of Charlestown send...
two grand jurors to attend on said Court of General Sessions of the Peace, and two petit jurors to attend on said Inferior Court.

And it is likewise further enacted that the Towns of Westerly and Charlestown shall each send to the Superior Court one grand juror and one petit juror to attend on the same.

Colonial Record of Rhode Island, Vol. V., pages 545, 546, 547.
CHARLESTOWN.

MARRIAGES.

A

1-31, 42 " Mary, and John Johnson, March 4, 1788.
1-69 " Simeon, and Dorcas Burdick; m. by Samuel Perry, Justice, Court of Common Pleas, Nov. 4, 1805.
2-62 ALLEN Sarah, and John Earle, March 11, 1744.
2-171 " John, and Tacy Saunders, both of Charlestown; m. by Nathan Tefft, Justice, May 19, 1763.
1-96 " AMMONS Gideon’, and Caroline Bodman; m. by John Colwell, Minister of the Gospel, Nov. 10, 1846.
1-171 " John, and Mary Larmor, of Charlestown; m. by Peleg Gross, Justice, May 22, 1801.
1-71 " Jedediah, of Westerly, and Ann King, of Richmond, dau. of Ann King, widow; m. by Benj’m Hoxsle, Justice, Feb. 3, 1756.
1-49 " Joshua, of Robert, and Thankful Petree, of James; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, April 29, 1801.

B

2-227 BABCOCK Ichabod, of Westerly, and Esther Stanton, of Charlestown; m. by Jos. Crandall, Justice, March 17, 1756.
2-165 " David, of David, of South Kingstown, and Sarah Perry, of Samuel, of Charlestown; m. by Benj’m Hoxsle, Justice, March 30, 1757.
2-167 " Jonathan, of David, of South Kingstown, and Susannah Perry, of Samuel, of Charlestown; m. by Gideon Hoxsle, Justice, Feb. 10, 1759.
1-2 " Thankful, and Jos. Stanton, Jun., July 14, 1762.
1-43 " Lucy, and Peleg Hoxsle, June 1, 1777.
1-48 " Caesar, and Eliza Cook (col.); m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Dec. 13, 1700.
1-67 " Benjamin, of Westerly, and Ann Wloox, of Charlestown; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Jan. 26, 1805.
1-71 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Miner, Nov. 23, 1807.
1-81 " Jared, and Anne Lewis; m. by Nathan Stillman, Justice, June 25, 1830.
2-61 BAILEY Richard, and Abigail Woodmansee, both of Westerly; m. by George Baboock, Justice, April 25, 1729.
2-109 BALL John, of Charlestown, and Mrs. Abigail Austin, of do.; m. by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, May 22, 1750.
2-105 BASKER Abigail, and Consider Hall, April 23, 1750.
2-170 BASSETT Mary, and John Davis, July 12, 1762.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-85 BLIVEN John, of Daniel, of Westerly, and Harbara Davs, of Joseph, of Charlestown; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Jan. 16, 1791.
1-77 " Maria, and Joseph Wilcox, 2d, Jan. 30, 1814.
2-61 BRAMAN Benjamin, and Martha Hall, both of Charlestown; m. by George Babcock, Justice, April 25, 1729.
2-108 " P5e5ove, and John Millard, Jan. 28, 1751.
2-226 " Benjamin, and Rebecca Johnston, both of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 17, 1754.
2-165 " John, Jun., of Westerly, and Mary Willard, of John, of Charlestown; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, Nov. 5, 1756.
1-29 " Elizabeth, and Thomas H'vey, Dec. 22, 1782.
1-9 BROWNING Annie, and Gideon Hoxsie, Oct. 20, 1774.
1-36 " Mary, and Thomas Hoxsie, Dec. 28, 1777.
1-65 " Sarah, and David Crandal, March 21, 1805.
1-90 " Dorchas, and William Mumford, Jan. 3, 1843.
1-4 BROWN Bridget, and James Correll, Sept. 14, 1774.
1-50 BURCH Rhodea, and George Sheffield, Jan. 3, 1802.
2-108 BURDICK Mary, and Jos. Wilcox, July 28, 1748.
2-227 " Robert, 3d, and Hannah Hall, of Josc, Jun., of Charlestown; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, March 19, 1758.
1-36 " Lydita, and John Welch, Aug. 27, 1774.
1-15 " Tacy, and Jonathan Hazard, Jr., Dec. 59, 1781.
1-55 " Anna, and Jonathan Burdick, Feb. 2, 1786.
1-25 " Jonathan, son of Jonathan, of Charlestown, and Anna Burdick, of Ephrata, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 2, 1786.
1-51 " Annie, and Mathias Enos, March 2, 1788.
1-92 " Hannah, and Lodowick Thompson, Ang. 29, 1788.
1-16 " Dorchas, and Simeon Adams, Nov. 4, 1805.
1-72 " Samuel, of Gideon, and Sally Sheffield, of Stanton; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Jan. 21, 1808.
1-73 " Martha, and Joseph Cross, Oct. 16, 1808.

C

2-62 CARD Martha, and Thomas Potter, April 20, 1746.
1-63 " Dorchas, and Gideon Holloway, Nov. 22, 1787.
1-101 " Pardon, and Martha Clarke; m. by Joshua Card, Jr., Justice, Sept. 4, 1817.
1-67 CARR John, of Jamestown, and Mary Cross, of Charlestown, dau. of Peleg, Jr.; m. by Samuel Perry, Justice, Court of Common Pleas, Dec. 23, 1805.
2-101 CHAMPLAIN Mary, and Joseph Santon, Jr., Aug. 9, 1738.
2-162 " John, of William, of New London, and Rebecca Stanton, of Daniel, of Charlestown; m. by Benjamin Hoxsie, Justice, Dec. 14, 1766.
2-166 " Ann, and James Peckham, Ang. 19, 1757.
1-4 " Jesse, of Charlestown, and Hannah Potter, of South Kingstown; m. by David Sprague, Clergyman, April 17, 1774.
1-16 " Jonathan, and Mary Moon; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, April 2, 1789.
1-20 " John, of Charlestown, and Hannah Congdon, of Samuel, of South Kingstown; m. by Freeman Perry, Justice, June 14, 1791.
1-21 " Nancy, and Joseph Rhodes, Dec. 9, 1791.
1-38 " Joshua, of Christopher, of Charlestown, and Mary Congdon, of Samuel, of South Kingstown; m. at South Kingstown, by Peleg Cross, Justice, Sept. 13, 1792.
1-74 " Amey, and Job Taylor, Nov. 9, 1809.
1-1 CHAPMAN Abigail, and John Park, Nov. 4, 1772.
1-98 CHAPPELL Scraton, and Zilpah Perkins; m. by Rev. George K. Clarke, Nov. 18, 1840.
1-102 CHURCH Charles, and Susannah —-, Jan. 12, 1759.
CHARLESTOWN—MARRIAGES.

1.41  CHURCH Charles, and Mary Cross, both of Charlestown; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Nov. 23, 1734.

1.44  " Caleb, of Isaac, and Lucy Potter, of William; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Dec. 13, 1795.

2.31  CLARKE William, and Hannah Knight; April 15, 1700.

2.100  " Sarah, and Edward Greenman, Jr., May 11, 1721.

2.60  " Elisha, of Charlestown, and Judith Seager, of South Kingstown; m. byhouse Helme, Asst., Dec. 18, 1739.

2.35  " Jonathan, of Charlestown, and Tabitha Westcott, of South Kingstown; m. by Elder Daniel Evritt, Feb. 6, 1759.

2.283  " Bertha, and William Clarke; May 26, 1754.

2.288  " William, and Bertha Clarke, both of Charlestown; m. by Elisha Babcock, Justice, May 26, 1754.

1.2  " Hannah, and William S. Peckham, Jan. 6, 1773.

1.7  " Ichabod, of Ephraim, of Westerly, and Mary Crandall, of Edward, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 10, 1773.

1.2  " Edward, of Westerly, and Tabitha Crandall, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Thomas C. Ross, May 31, 1773.

1.17  " Tacy, and Benedict Crandall, Dec. 7, 1782.

1.22  " Judea, and Gideon Crandall, Dec. 12, 1782.

1.27  " Simeon, of Joshua, and Silvia Hall, of Peter, both of Charlestown; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, May 10, 1786.

1.33  " Mary, and Newman Tucker, Nov. 27, 1788.

1.101  " Martha, and Pardon Card, Sept. 4, 1817.

1.90.82  " Sarah, and Thomas Johnson, March 10, 1842.

1.81  COLLINS Hezekiah, of Jas., and Mary Hoxse, of Stephen, Jr.; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Dec. 20, 1787.

1.5  CONGDON John, of Sou' th Kingstown, and Sarah Hoxse, of Charlestown; m. by John Hicks, Justice, Oct. 6, 1745. (Also 2.62.)

2.62  " James, Jr., and Elizabeth Piko, both of Charlestown; m. by John Hicks, Justice, Jan. 30, 1745.

2.186  " James, of James and Ichabod Potter, both of Charlestown; m. by Jos. Hoxse, Justice, Nov. 23, 1757.

2.168  " Susannah, and Timothy Peckham, March 11, 1759.

2.168  " Margaret, and Cahoone Williams, March 25, 1759.

1.14  " James, of John, and Elizabeth Sherman, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Jan. 23, 1773.

1.29  " Hannah, and John Champlin, June 14, 1781.

1.19  " Cefey, and Peleg Cross, Jr., June 23, 1781.

1.38  " Mary, and Joshua Champlin, Sept. 16, 1792.

1.45  " Cesar, and Eunice Niles; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Dec. 26, 1797.

1.50  " Bristol, Jr., and Hannah Trim (col.); m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Jan. 3, 1802.


1.48  " COREY Abigail, and Hazard Perry, Nov. 23, 1800.

1.4  CORNWELL James, of Newport, and Bridget Brown, of Charlestown, dau. of William; m. by Sylvester Robinson, Justice, Sept. 14, 1774.

1.63  COGGSWELL Wilson, and Abbie Kenyon, of James, all of Charlestown; m. by Elder John H. Baker, Feb. 11, 1841.

2.162  CRAZY Oliver, of Westerly, and Hopestill York, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Joseph Park, March 10, 1756.

2.224  CRANDALL Joshua, of Westerly, and Eunice Kenyon, of Charlestown; m. by Nathaniel Lewis, Justice, Sept. 18, 1750.

2.224  " Nathan, of Westerly, and Balthsheba Pierce, of Edward, of Charlestown; m. by Benjamin Hoxse, Justice, April 5, 1753.

2.226  " Ahijah, and Mary Auckmady; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 28, 1754.

2.167  " Benjamin, and Alice Kenyon, both of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, June 26, 1758.

2.171  " Stephen, of Hopkinton, and Isabel Auckmady, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 16, 1762.

1.2  " Joseph, Jr., of Westerly, and Martha Crandall, of John, of Hopkinton; m. by Job Taylor, Justice, Sept. 17, 1772.

(Vit. Rec. Vol. 5.) 26
1-2 CRANDALL Martha, and Joseph Crandall, Jr., m. Sept. 17, 1772.
1-7 " Mary, and Ichabod Clarke; m. Jan. 10, 1773.
1-2 " Tamar, and Edward Clarke; m. May 31, 1773.
1-11 " Jared, of Simeon, of Charlestown, and Zilpha Potter, of Benl'm, of Dartmouth, Mass.; m. by Jos. Crandall, Justice, July 2, 1776.
1-17 " Benedict, of James, of Westerly, and Tacy Clarke, of Ephriam, of Charlestown; m. by Jos. Crandall, Justice, Dec. 7, 1780.
1-18 " Asa, of Simeon, and Phœbe Taylor, of Job, both of Charlestown; m. by Jos. Crandall Justice, Dec. 28, 1780.
1-21 " Simeon, and Katherine Welch, both of Charlestown; m. by Jos. Crandall, Justice, Feb. 22, 1781.
1-20 " Asa, of Simeon, and Sarah Tefft, of Nathan, both of Charlestown; m. by Jos. Crandall, Justice, Sept. 12, 1782.
1-22 " Gideon, of Edward, and Judith Clarke, of Ephriam, both of Charlestown; m. by Joshua Vose, Justice, Dec. 12, 1782.
1-35 " Clement, of Joshua, of Westerly, and Susannah Davis, of Jos., of Charlestown; m. by Samuel Gilven, Justice, Jan. 16, 1791.
1-48 " Hannah, and John B. Stanton, Oct. 12, 1800.
1-65 " Potter, and Patty Taylor; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, April 11, 1803.
1-65 " Batthebea, and Lewis Crandall, Feb. 20, 1805.
1-65 " Lewls, of New London, and Batthebea Crandall, of Charlestown; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Feb. 20, 1805.
1-65 " David, and Sarah Browning; m. by Elder John Sekoter, March 21, 1805.
2-101 CROSS Jos., and Abigail Gould, both of Charlestown; m. by William Clarke, Justice, Nov. 14, 1746.
2-226 " William, and Abigail Darling, both of Charlestown; m. by Robert Potter, Justice, Jan. —, 1754.
2-171 " Edward, and Elizabeth Moon, both of Charlestown; m. by Christopher Champlin, Justice, Aug. 7, 1763.
1-16 " Annie, and Simeon Lewis; m. Jan. 13, 1780.
1-19 " Peleg, Jan., and Caleb Congdon, of John, both of Charlestown; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Court Common, June 28, 1781.
1-27 " Jos., of Jos., and Abigail Worden, of Christopher; m. by Elder John Gardiner, April 25, 1785.
1-41 " Mary, and Charles Church; m. Nov. 23, 1794.
1-64 " Susannah, and Hoxie Perry, Dec. 4, 1803.
1-67 " Mary, and John Carr, Dec. 23, 1805.
1-73 " Jos., of Gideon and Martha Burdick, of Isaiah, both of Charlestown; m. by Peleg Jr., Justice, Oct. 16, 1808.

D

2-170 DAVIS, John, of Hopkinton, and Mary Bassett, of Charlestown; m. by John Witter, Justice, July 12, 1762.
1-35 " Barbara, and John Bilven; m. Jan. 16, 1891.
1-35 " Susannah, and Clement Crandall; m. Jan. 16, 1791.
2-224 DECK Isaac, of Homestown, and Hannah Sash, of Charlestown; m. by Robert Potter, Justice, Oct. 25, 1753.

E

2-62 EANOS Mary, and John Lillibridge; m. Oct. 12, 1743.
2-77 " Jos., and Margaret Webster; m. in Westerly by Thomas Hilscox, Justice, Sept. 20, 1716.
2-00 " Jos., Jun., and Keziah Woodmansee, both of Charlestown; m. by Samuel Wilbur, Justice, Dec. 21, 1738.
CHARLESTOWN—MARRIAGES.

1-31 EANOS Mathias, of Stephen, of South Kingstown, and Anne Burdick, of Samuel, of Charlestown; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, March 2, 1758.

1-62 EARLE John, son of Frelove Parker, and Sarah Allen, of William, both of Charlestown; m. by Stephen Hoxie, Justice, March 11, 1744.

1-51 EDWARDS Daniel, of Charlestown, and Lois Stillman, of Westerly; m. by Elder Asa Coon; Sept. 16, 1707.

1-73 Jos. and Bathsheba Hiscox; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Jan. 12, 1809.

1-15 ELLIS Jonathan, of Providence, and Phoebe Taylor, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Thomas Ross, May 17, 1778.

F

2-62 FOSTER Sarah, and Benjamin Pettis, April 2, 1746.

G

2-172 GARDNER Luci, and William Greene; m. Aug. 20, 1767.

1-84 GAVITT Oliver, and Martha Perry; m. by Elder Wilson Coggswell, June 30, 1843.

2-169 GREENMAN Edward, Jun., of Westerly, and Sarah Clarke, of South Kingstown; m. in S. K. by Christopher Allen, Justice, May 11, 1751.

2-36 Silas, and Sarah Peckham, both of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 27, 1751.

1-94 GROENE Amos, and Amie Knowles, both of Charlestown; m. by William Clarke, Justice, June 19, 1740.

2-227 William, and Judith Rathbone; m. by Nathan Sheffield, Justice, Jan. 25, 1756.

2-163 Mary, and Nathan Kenyon; m. April 18, 1757.

2-172 Amos, Jun., and Doreas Hall, both of Charlestown; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, June 9, 1763.

2-172 William, of Charlestown, and Luc Gardiner, of Hopkinton; m. by Nathan Burdick, Justice, Aug. 20, 1767.

1-41 Amos, of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Thompson, of Westerly; m. by Ed. E. Bahcoek, Dec. 20, 1793.

1-51 Robert, and Abigail Tefft; m. by James Potter, Justice, Dec. 27, 1798.

1-100 Alvin, and Esther Holburton; m. by Asa Church, Justice, July 18, 1822.

1-88 Edward L., and Elizabeth ——; m. Jan. 6, 1823.

1-83 Jason B., and Hannah Saunders; m. March 18, 1839.

1-96 Nancy C., and Bradford Kenyon; m. July 5, 1846.

2-60 GIUFFIN Philip, of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Reynolds, of Westerly; m. by William Clarke, Justice, June 17, 1740.

2-62 John, and Abigail Ladd, both of Charlestown; m. by Nathaniel Lewis, Justice, Oct. 16, 1743.

1-71 Stephen, and Hannah Hazard, both of Charlestown; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Nov. 26, 1807.

1-27 GOULD Abigail, and Jos. Cross; m. Nov. 14, 1746.

H

2-61 HALL Martha, and Benj'nm Braman; m. April 28, 1729.

2-62 William, of Westerly, and Sarah Kenyon, of Charlestown; m. by William Clarke, Justice, July 14, 1744.

2-103 Consider, of John, Jun., and Abigail Barker, of Thomas, all of Charlestown; m. by Benj'nm Hoxie, Justice, April 23, 1760.

2-103 Martha, and Tobias Sanders; m. April 9, 1752.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-224</td>
<td>HALL Potter, and Hannah Lovatt; m. by Benj'n Hoxsie, Justice, Feb. 5, 1753.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-162</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan, of Westerly, and Jane Harvey, of Charlestown; m. by Benj'n Hoxsie, Justice, March 8, 1758.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-166</td>
<td>&quot; Ephraim, of Benj'n, and Penelope Hall, widow, both of Hopkinton; m. by Benj'n Hoxsie, Justice, Dec. 11, 1757.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-186</td>
<td>&quot; Penelope, widow, and Ephraim Hall; m. Dec. 11, 1757.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-197</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah, and Robert Burdick; m. March —, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-172</td>
<td>&quot; Dorcas, and Amos Greene, Jun.; m. June 9, 1768.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-87</td>
<td>&quot; Silvia, and Simeon Clarke; m. May 10, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-95</td>
<td>&quot; Jane, and Henry Elger, March →, 1804.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-69</td>
<td>HANCOCK Freeloave, and Nathaniel Sheffield; m. Jan. 13, 1805.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-69</td>
<td>&quot; Zebulon, and Catherine Sheffield, of Thomas; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Feb. 15, 1807.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-162</td>
<td>HARVEY Jane, and Jonathan Hall; m. March 8, 1756.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-19</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, and Jos. Ares; m. Nov. 16, 1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-20</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas, of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Braman, of South Kingstown; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Dec. 29, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-56</td>
<td>&quot; Harriet, and Jos. Thompson; m. Feb. 9, 1840.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-55</td>
<td>HAWKINS Hannah, and Daniel Swan, April 3, 1804.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-18</td>
<td>HAZARD Jonathan, Jun., and Tacy Burdick, both of Charlestown; m. by Elder Thomas Ross, Dec. 29, 1781.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-71</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah, and Stephen Griffin; m. Nov. 26, 1807.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-101</td>
<td>&quot; Arnold W., of South Kingstown, and Sarah S. Hoxsie of Charlestown; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Jan. 8, 1837.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-69</td>
<td>&quot; William H., and Sarah M. Thomas, both of the Narragansett Tribe; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Dec. 30, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-73</td>
<td>HIECOX Bathsheba, and Jos. Edwards; m. Jan. 12, 1809.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-69</td>
<td>&quot; Arnold, Jun., and Martha B. Macomber, both of Charlestown; m. by Elder Daniel goon, April 12, 1842.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-100</td>
<td>HOLBURTON Esther, and Alvin Greene; m. July 18, 1822.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-63</td>
<td>HOLLOWAY Gideon, and Dorcas Card; m. by Elder Charles Ross, Nov. 22, 1787.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-166</td>
<td>HOSIE Sarah, and John Coington; m. Oct. 6, 1745. (also 1-5).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-165</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph, of Joseph, of Charlestown, and Mary Peckham, of Benjamin, of South Kingstown; m. by John Hill, Justice, Feb. 5, 1764.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-166</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, and Amos Lewis; m. April 20, 1755.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-9</td>
<td>&quot; Gideon, Jr., of Charlestown, and Amie Browning, of William, of South Kingstown; m. by Sylvester Robinson, Justice, Oct. 20, 1774.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-43</td>
<td>&quot; Peleg, of Gideon, and Lucy Babcock, of Ichabod, of Westerly; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, June 1, 1777.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-36</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas, of Benjamin, and Mary Browning, of Wilkerson; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Dec. 28, 1777.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-31</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, and Hezekiah Collins; m. Dec. 20, 1787.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-40</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, and Peter Perry; m. June 8, 1794.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-42</td>
<td>&quot; Lodowick, and Ruth Taylor, both of Charlestown; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Jan 4, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-76</td>
<td>&quot; Capt. Hazard, and Clee Bailey; m. at Lebanon, Conn., by Rev. Nehemiah Dodge, Dec. 25, 1806.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### I J

2-61 | JAMES Hannah, and Robert Moore; m. Nov. 30, 1741. |
2-62 | " Jonathan, and Mehitable Webb, both of Charlestown; m. by John Hicks, Justice, Jan. 17, 1744. |
2-62 | " Mary, and Lawd Moore; m. Nov. 24, 1745. |
2-226 | JOSIAH, son of Negro Will, of Charlestown, and Phoebe, a mulatto woman, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 5, 1753. |
2-226 | JOHNSON Rebecca, and Benjamin Braman; m. March 17, 1754. |
CHARLESTOWN—MARRIAGES.

2-170 JOHNSON Lucy, and John Sîles; m. Feb. 11, 1760.
1-13 " Mary, and Benjamin Tucker; m. April 15, 1777.
1-31, 42 " John, of Kenben, and Mary Adams, of Thomas, both of Charlestown; m. by Peleg Cross, Jr., Justice, March 4, 1788.
1-40 " Sarah, and Pardon Perry; m. March 18, 1803.
1-90, 92 " Thomas, and Sarah Clarke; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, March 10, 1842.

K

2-60 KENYON Ebenezer, and Amie — ; m. Nov. 14, 1717.
2-60 " Mary, and Stephen Larkin; m. March 9, 1740.
2-60 " Sarah, and Nicholas Larkin; m. Dec. 13, 1740.
2-61 " Mary, and Enoch Lewis; m. Feb. 27, 1742.
2-61 " Elizabeth, and James Lewis (also 1-101); m. Feb. 27, 1742.
2-62 " Sarah, and William Hall, July 14, 1744.
2-96 " Hannah, and Thomas Kenyon; m. April 13, 1746.
2-60 " Thomas, of John, and Hannah Kenyon, of David, both of Charlestown; m. by Robert Lillibridge, Justice, April 13, 1746.
2-61 " Enoch, and Ann Anchmund; m. by Elder Joseph Park, Nov. 24, 1747.
2-254 " Eunice, and Joshua Crandall, m. Sept. 18, 1750.
1-163 " Nathan, and Mary Greene, both of Charlestown; m. by Gideon Hoxsie, Justice, April 18, 1757.
2-167 " Alice, and Benjamin Crandall; m. June 26, 1758.
1-36 " James, of Daniel, and Lydia Sheffield, of Elisha, both of Charlestown; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, April 22, 1768.
1-34 " Nathan, Jr., of Richmond, and Sarah Teft, of South Kingstown; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, April 12, 1799.
1-45 " Sarah, and Robert Potter; m. Sept. 30, 1797.
1-84 " James N., and Mary Stanton, both of Charlestown; m. by Rev. John H. Baker, March 23, 1840.
1-86 " Abbie, and Wilson Cogswell; m. Feb. 11, 1841.
1-96 " Prudford, of Richmond, and Nancy C. Greene, of Charlestown; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, July 5, 1846.
1-97 " James A., and Frances Rathbone, both of Charlestown; m. by Jos. H. Griffin, Justice, July 27, 1847.
2-103 KING Ann, and Jediah Austin; m. Feb. 3, 1766.
2-31 KNIGHT Hannah, and William Clarke; m. April 15, 1700.
2-80 KNOWLES Amie, and Amos Greene (also 2-164); m. June 19, 1740.
2-103 " Robert, of Daniel, and Abigail Smith; m. by John Congdon, Justice, April 22, 1750.
1-83 " Celia, and John Stanton; m. May 26, 1833.

L

2-62 LADD Abigail, and John Griffin; m. Oct. 16, 1743.
2-60 LANPERE Susannah, and John Stanton; m. Oct. 16, 1734.
2-60 LARKIN Stephen, of Edward, of Westerly, and Mary Kenyon, of Ebenezer, of Charlestown; m. by Stephen Hoxsie, Justice, March 9, 1740.
2-60 " Nicholas, of Edward, of Westerly, and Sarah Kenyon, of John, of Charlestown; m. by Stephen Hoxsie, Justice, Dec. 18, 1740.
2-60 LEWIS Mary, and Nathaniel Lewis; m. Nov. 15, 1729.
2-60 " Nathaniel, and Mary Lewis; m. by Theo. Rhodes, Justice, Nov. 13, 1729.
2-60 " Jacob, and Prudence Lewis; m. by Stephen Hoxsie, Justice, Sept. 9, 1739.
2-60 " Prudence, and Jacob Lewis; m. Sept. 9, 1739.
2-60 " Mary, and Jos. Rogers; m. Jan. 17, 1739.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-61 LEWIS Enoch, and Mary Kenyon, of John, both of Charlestown; m. by John Hicks, Justice, Feb. 27, 1742.

2-61 " James, of North Kingstown, and Elizabeth Kenyon, of Jonathan, of Charlestown (also 2-101); m. by John Hicks, Justice, Feb. 27, 1742.

2-62 " Jonathan, Jr., of Exeter, and Sarah Barber, of Charlestown; m. by John Hicks, Justice, July 27, 1744.

2-224 " A muster man, son of Negro Will, of Charlestown, and Mary Matthews, of same town; m. by Nathaniel Lewis, Justice, Feb. 7, 1753.

2-166 " Amos, and Mary Hoxie, both of Charlestown; m. by John Hicks, Justice, April 20, 1755.

1-16 " Simeon, of Capt. John, of Westerly, and Annie Cross, of Peleg, of Charlestown; m. by Jos. Crandall, Justice, Jan. 13, 1780.

1-61 " Anne, and Jared Babcock; m. June 25, 1830.

2-60 LILLIBRIDGE Thomas, and Mary Woodmansee; m. by Theo Rhodes, Justice, June 12, 1726.

2-62 " John, and Mary Eno, both of Charlestown; m. by Nathaniel Lewis, Justice, Oct. 12, 1743.

2-224 LOYATT Hannah, and Potter Hall; m. Feb. 5, 1753.

2-61 LYSTER Hannah, and Jos. Woodmansee, July 7, 1719.

M


1-89 " Martha B., and Arnold Hiscox, Jr.; m. April 12, 1842.

2-224 MATTHEWS Mary, and son of Negro Will Lewis; m. Feb. 7, 1753.

2-103 MILLARD John, and Freedom Baman, both of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 23, 1751.

2-165 " Mary, and John Baman Jr., Nov. 9, 1756.

1-71 MINER Daniel, of Stonington, and Elizabeth Babcock, of Ephraim, of South Kingstown; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Nov. 28, 1807.

2-171 MOON Elizabeth, and Edward Cross; m. Aug. 7, 1743.

1-16 " Mary, and Jonathan Champlin; m. April 2, 1780.

2-61 MOORE Robert, of John, of Charlestown, and Hannah James, of William, of Charlestown; m. by Stephen Hoxse, Justice, Nov. 30, 1741.

2-62 " David, and Mary James, both of Charlestown; m. by John Hicks, Justice, Nov. 24, 1745.

2-167 " Deliverance, and Edward Perry; m. Jan. 7, 1759.

1-60 MORREY Gardner, and Lydia Shemeld; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, April 16, 1804.

1-60 MUMFORD William, and Dorcas Browning; m. by Joseph H. Griffin, Justice, Jan. 3, 1843.

N

1-85 NEY William, and Nancy A. Macomber; m. by Daniel King, Justice, Jan. 13, 1840.

1-45 NILES Eunice, and Ceaser Congton; m. Dec. 26, 1797.

1-66 OLMERY Lemuel, and Mary Simon; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, March 25, 1804.

O


1-1 " John, of Jos., of Charlestown, and Abigail Chapman, of William, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Jos. Park, Nov. 4, 1772.

P
PECHHAM Sarah, and Silas Greenman; m. Oct. 27, 1751.

“ Mary, and Jos. Hoxsle; m. Feb. 5, 1754.

“ James, of Daniel, and Ann Champlin, of Jeffrey, both of Charlestown; m. by Benj'n Hoxsle, Justice, Aug. 19, 1757.

“ Timothy, of South Kingstown, and Susannah Congdon, of Charlestown; m. by Jos. Crandall, Justice, March 11, 1759.

“ William S., of John, of Westerly, and Hannah Clark, of Jos., of Charlestown; m. by Jos. Crandall, Justice, Jan. 6, 1773.


“ Charles, of Charlestown, and Mary Ann Saunders, of Westerly; m. by Eld. Weeden Barber, Jr., Oct. 17, 1841.

“ PEIRCE Thankful, and Joshua Austin, April 29, 1801.

“ PERRINS Zilpha, and Scantor Chappell; m. Nov. 18, 1849.

“ peery Sarah, and David Babcock; m. March 30, 1757.

“ Edward, of Charlestown, and Deliverance Moore, of Exeter; m. by Gideon Hoxsle, Justice, Jan. 7, 1759.

“ Susannah, and Jonathan Babcock; m. Feb. 10, 1759.

“ Edward, of Benj'n, of Richmond, and Ruth Perry, of Samuel; m. by Sylvester Robinson, Justice, Oct. 7, 1770.


“ Merebah, and Jeremiah Pierce; m. Jan. 27, 1773.

“ Peter, a mustee man, of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Hoxsle, mustee, of same town; m. by John Collins, Justice, June 8, 1794.

“ Hazard, and Abigail Corey; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Nov. 23, 1800.

“ Pardon, and Sarah Johnson; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, March 13, 1-63.

“ Hoxsle, and Susannah Cross; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Dec. 4, 1803.

“ Mary, and Samuel Ward; m. Jan. 12, 1826.

“ Mary, and Jonathan Tucker; m. Sept. 30, 1840.

“ Martha, and Oliver Gavitt, June 30, 1843.

“ PETTIS Benjamin, and Sarah Foster, m. by William Clarke, Justice, April 20, 1748.

“ PHEBE, a mulatto, and Joshua, son of Negro Will; m. Nov. 5, 1758.

“ FIERCE Batnsheba, and Nathan Crandall; m. April 5, 1753.

“ Jeremiah, of East Greenwich, son of John, and Merebah Perry, of Samuel, of Charlestown; m. by Sylvester Robinson, Justice, Jan. 27, 1773.

“ PEKE Elizabeth, and James Congdon, Jr.; m. Jan. 30, 1745.

“ POTTER Thomas, of Ichabod, and Martha Card, of Charlestown; m. by William Clarke, Justice, April 20, 1746.

“ Deborah, and James Congdon, Nov. 23, 1757.

“ William, Jr., of South Kingstown, and Sarah Kenyon, of Charlestown, m. by Christopher Champlin, Justice, July 24, 1763.

“ Hannah, and Jesse Champlin; m. April 17, 1774.

“ Zilpha, and Jesse Champl; m. July 2, 1776.

“ Lucy, and Caleb Church; m. Dec. 13, 1795.

“ Robert, and Sarah Kenyon; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Sept. 30, 1797.

“ PULLMAN Nathaniel, Jr., and Sarah Kenyon, of Jonathan, both of Charlestown; m. by William Clarke, Justice, Jan. 14, 1741.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event Type</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PECHHAM</td>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>Oct. 27, 1751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERRINS</td>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>Nov. 18, 1849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEIRCE</td>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>April 29, 1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PIERCE</td>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>April 5, 1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEKE</td>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>July 24, 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POTTER</td>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>April 17, 1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PULLMAN</td>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>Jan. 14, 1741</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q R

“ RATHBONE Joshua, and Dorcas Wells, both of Charlestown; m. by William Clarke, Justice, May 4, 1742.

“ Reynolds Elizabeth, and Phillip Griffin; m. June 17, 1760.

“ Elizabeth, and Samuel Stanton; m. April 11, 1759.
1-22 RHODES William, of James, of Stonington, and Sarah Champlin, of Christopher, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 21, 1779.
1-21 " Joseph, of Col. James, of Stonington, and Nancy Champlin, of Col. Christopher, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 9, 1781.
1-96 RODMAN Caroline, and Gideon Ammons; m. Nov. 10, 1846.
2-60 " ROGERS Joseph, and Mary Lewis; m. by Stephen Hoxsie, Justice, Jan. 17, 1739.
2-61 " Joseph, of James, and Margaret Webb, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Hoxsie, Justice, April 22, 1742.
2-62 " Isaac, and Sarah Boss, both of Charlestown; m. by John Hicks, Justice, March 31, 1746.
2-62 ROSS Sarah, and Isaac Rogers; m. March 31, 1745.
1-6 " Anna, and Job Taylor, Jr.; m. Dec. 10, 1772.
1-33 " Annie, and Samuel Stanton; m. Oct. 1, 1788.
1-93 " Katherine, and Moses Stanton; m. June 9, 1844.

S
1-66 SANDS Hannah T., and Feleg S. Thompson; m. March 13, 1805.
2-254 SASH Hannah, and Isaac Dick; m. Oct. 25, 1753.
2-103 SAUNDERS Tobias, of Westerly, and Martha Hull, of John, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, April 9, 1752.
2-171 " Tacy, and John Allen; m. May 19, 1763.
1-21 " Mary, and William Scribens; m. May 31, 1781.
1-88 " Hannah, and Jason B. Greene; m. March 18, 1839.
1-00 " Mary Ann, and Charles Peckham; m. Oct. 17, 1841.
1-21 SCRIBENS William, and Mary Saunders, of Isaac, both of Charlestown; m. by Elder John Buffdick, May 31, 1781.
2-60 SEAGER Judah, and Edish Clarke; m. Dec. 18, 1739.
2-224 SHAW Mrs. Jemima, and Stanton York, April 30, 1780.
2-101 SHEPPFIELD Nathaniel, and Rebecca Stanton, both of Charlestown; m. Feb. 6, 1740.
2-60 " Martha, and Thomas Spencer, Jr.; m. June 18, 1741.
2-35 " Abigail, and Jos. Stanton; m. March 6, 1743.
1-35 " Samuel, of George, of Westerly, and Anne Browning, of John, of Charlestown; m. by Jos. Crandall, Justice, Dec. 3, 1778.
1-36 " Lyda, and James Kenyon; m. April 22, 1786.
1-50 " George, and Rhoda Burch; m. by John Cross, Justice, Jan. 3, 1602.
1-66 " Lyda, and Gardner Morey, April 16, 1804.
1-69 " Nathaniel, of Charlestown, and Freedove Hancock, of Stonington, Conn.; m. by Nathaniel Miner, Justice, Jan. 13, 1805.
1-69 " Catherine, and Zebulon Hancock, Feb. 15, 1807.
1-72 " Sally, and Samuel Burdick; m. Jan. 21, 1608.
2-62 SHELDON John, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Wells, of Charlestown; m. by Nathaniel Lewis, Justice, May 29, 1744.
1-24 " Abiah, and Thomas Vurs; m. Feb. 10, 1783.
1-14 SHERMAN Elizabeth, and James Congdon; m. Jan. 23, 1773.
1-81 " George Hazard, and Sophia Davis; m. by Elder Christopher Avery, Dec. 14, 1814.
1-86 SIMON Mary, and Lennel Olney, March 25, 1844.
2-103 SMITH Abigail, and Robert Knowles; m. April 22, 1750.
2-60 SPENCER Thomas, Jr., of East Greenwich, and Martha Sheffield of Charlestown; m. by William Clarke, Justice, June 18, 1741.
2-60 STANTON John, and Susannah Lanphere; m. by John Babcock, Justice, Oct. 16, 1734.
2-101 " Jos., Jr., and Mary Champlin; m. by Elder John Maxson, Aug. 9, 1783.
2-101 " Rebecca, and Nathaniel Sheffield; m. Feb. 6, 1740.
2-35 " Jos., of Daniel, and Abigail Sheffield; m. by Benj’H Hoxsie, Justice, March 6, 1743.
2-227 " Esther, and Ichabod Babcock; m. March 17, 1756.
CHARLESTOWN—MARRIAGES.

2-162 STANTON Rebecca, and John Champlin; m. Dec. 14, 1756.
1-33 " Samuel, of Daniel, and Annie Ross, of Peleg, both of Charlestown; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Oct. 1, 1788.
1-48 " Samuel, of this town, and Elizabeth Reynolds, of South Kingston; m. by Thomas Hoxsie, Senator, April 11, 1799.
1-48 " John B., of Job, and Hannah Crandall, of Enoch; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Oct. 12, 1890.
1-68 " Ethan, of Augustus, and Nancy Stanton, of Henry; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Feb. 9, 1807.
1-68 " Nancy, and Ethel Stanton, Feb. 9, 1807.
1-83 " John, son of Samuel, and Celia Knowles, of Jos.; m. by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, May 26, 1833.
1-84 " Mary, and James N. Kenyon; m. March 23, 1840.
1-98 " Moses, and Katherine Ross, both of the Narragansett Tribe; m. by Eld. Weeden Barber, June 9, 1844.
1-97 " Mary, and Job Taylor, of ——; m. March 24, 1840.
2-170 STILES John, and Lucy Johnson; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Feb. 11, 1760.
1-51 STILLMAN Lois, and Daniel Edwards; m. Sept. 16, 1797.
1-25 SUNDERLAND Susannah, and Isaac Peckham; m. July 27, 1786.
1-05 SWAN Daniel, of Stonington, and Hannah Hawkins, of Charlestown; m. by Senator Thomas Hoxsie, April 3, 1804.

T

2-171 TAYLOR Martha, and Ebenezer Adams; m. Sept. 14, 1763.
1-16 " Job, Jr., of Charlestown, and Anna Ross, of Isaac, of Westerly; m. by Jos. Park, Clerg., Dec. 10, 1772.
1-15 " Phoebe, and Jonathan Ellis; m. May 17, 1778.
1-13 " Phoebe, and Asa Crandall; m. Dec. 28, 1780.
1-42 " Ruth, and Lodowick Hoxsie; m. Jan. 4, 1795.
1-65 " Patty, and Potter Crandall, April 11, 1803.
1-74 " Job, of Nathan, and Amie Champlin, of Samuel, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Jesse Babcock, Nov. 9, 1809.
1-91 " Joseph W., and Lucinda ——; m. at Manville, Conn., July 4, 1813.
1-97 " Job, and Mary Stanton, both of Charlestown; m. by Rev. Joseph P. Brown, March 24, 1849.
1-20 TEFFT Sarah, and Asa Crandall; m. Sept. 12, 1782.
1-34 " Sarah, and Nathan Kenyon, Jr.; m. April 12, 1789.
1-51 " Abigail, and Robert Greene; m. Dec. 27, 1798.
1-32 THOMPSON Lodowick, of Westerly, of Elias, Jr., and Hannah Burdick, of Samuel, of Charlestown; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Aug. 29, 1788.
1-41 " Elizabeth, and Amos Greene; m. Dec. 25, 1793.
1-66 THOMPSON Peleg S., of Charlestown, and Hannah T. Sands, of New Shoreham; m. by John Gorton, Warden, March 18, 1805.
1-85 " Joseph, and Harriet Harvey; m. by Dan. King, Justice, Feb. 9, 1840.
1-65 TIGER Henry, and Jane Hall; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, March —, 1804.
1-50 TRIM Hannah, and Bristol Congdon, Jr., (col.) Jan. 3, 1802.
1-13 TUCKER Benjamin, and Mary Johnson, of Gideon, both of Charlestown; m. April 15, 1777.
1-83 " Newman, and Mary Clarke, both of Charlestown; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Nov. 27, 1783.
1-88 " Jonathan, of South Kingston, and Mary Perry, of this town; m. by Rev. John H. Baker, Sept. 30, 1840.
1-92 " Joseph B., and Lorcas T. Webster; m. by Joseph H. Griffin, Justice, July 19, 1842.
1-99 " Hannah, and Thomas M. Webster; m. March 3, 1850.
U

VARS Thomas, of Isaac, of Westerly, and Abigail Sheldon, of Isaac, of South Kingston; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 10, 1785.

W

WARD Samuel, of New Shoreham, and Mary Perry, of Charlestown; m. at Stonington, Conn., by Coddington Billings, Justice, Jan. 12, 1828.

WEBB Margaret, and Joseph Rogers; m. April 22, 1742.

WEBSTER Margaret, and Joseph Rano; m. Sept. 20, 1716.

Mary, and Joseph Woodmansee; m. Aug. 17, 1741.

James, and Hannah Woodmansee; m. by John Hicks, Justice, Sept. 12, 1742.

Dorcas T., and Joseph B. Tucker, July 19, 1842.

Thomas M., and Hannah Tucker; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, March 3, 1850.

WELCH John, of Charlestown, and Lydia Burdick, of Hopkinton; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Aug. 27, 1774.

Katherine, and Simeon Crandall; m. Feb. 22, 1783.

WILLS Dorcas, and Joshua Bathbone; m. May 4, 1742.

Elizabeth, and John Sheldon; m. May 29, 1744.

Tabitha, and Jonathan Clarke; m. Feb. 8, 1739.

WILCOX Joseph, and Mary Burdick, both of Charlestown; m. by William Hern, Justice, July 25, 1748.

Ann, and Benjamin Babcock, Jan. 26, 1806.

Joseph, 2d, and Mariah Bliven; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Jan. 20, 1814.

Maria, and Samuel B. Hosie; m. Sept. 10, 1846.

WILLIAMS Chloeone, of Thomas, of South Kingstown, and Margaret Congdon, of James, of Charlestown; m. by Gideon Hosie, Justice, March 25, 1759.

WOODMANSEE Joseph, and Hannah Lyster, both of Westerly; m. by Christopher Allen, Justice, July 7, 1719.

Mary, and Thomas Lillibridge; m. June 12, 1726.

Abigail, and Richard Bailey; m. April 25, 1729.

Kemah, and Joseph Eason, Jr.; m. Dec. 21, 1738.

Joseph, of Joseph, and Mary Webster, of John, both of Charlestown; m. by Stephen Hosie, Justice, Aug. 17, 1741.

Hannah, and James Webster; m. Sept. 12, 1742.

WORDEN Abigail, and Joseph Cross; m. April 25, 1786.

Gardiner, of Christopher, and Nancy Worden, of William; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, March 18, 1783.

Nancy, and Gardiner Worden; m. March 18, 1783.

X

Y

Z

YORK Stanton, of Charlestown, and Mrs. Jemima Shaw, of Stonington; m. at Stonington, by Rev. Ebenezer Rossetter, April 30, 1730.

Hopestill, and Oliver Cary; m. March 16, 1756.

Hannah Stanton, and Benjamin Park; m. (Prob.) Dec. 4, 1757.

Stephen, and Mary Bliven; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, March 19, 1807.
### CHARLESTOWN.

### BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

#### A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-19</td>
<td>ARES Ezra, of Joseph, and Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-19</td>
<td>&quot; Solomon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-19</td>
<td>&quot; Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-19</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-19</td>
<td>&quot; Elias</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-22</td>
<td>AUSTIN Joseph, of David and Dinah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-22</td>
<td>&quot; Martha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-22</td>
<td>&quot; Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-22</td>
<td>&quot; Dinah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-22</td>
<td>&quot; David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-22</td>
<td>&quot; Mercy</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### B

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-79</td>
<td>BABOOCK Welcome B., son of Jared</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-79</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel L.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-79</td>
<td>&quot; Elias L.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-13</td>
<td>BARTLETT Leander, son of Dr John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-13</td>
<td>&quot; Paschal Paoli,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-13</td>
<td>&quot; Susannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-34</td>
<td>BASSETT William, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-34</td>
<td>&quot; Experience, his wife,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-34</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, of William and Experience</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-34</td>
<td>&quot; Martha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-34</td>
<td>&quot; Lettise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-34</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-34</td>
<td>&quot; James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-31</td>
<td>BOSS Richard, of Jeremiah and Martha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-31</td>
<td>&quot; Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-31</td>
<td>&quot; Susannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-31</td>
<td>&quot; Jeremiah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-31</td>
<td>&quot; Martha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-31</td>
<td>&quot; Peter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-31</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-31</td>
<td>&quot; John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-31</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-31</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-33</td>
<td>BRAMAN Freelove, of Benjamin and Martha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-173</td>
<td>BROWNING William, of John and Annie (of John)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-173</td>
<td>&quot; Annie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-173</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-173</td>
<td>&quot; John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-173</td>
<td>&quot; Ephraim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>BURDICK James, of Ephraim and Anna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>&quot; Anna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-75 BURDICK James, Jr., of James, March 8, 1790.
    " Edith, April 11, 1793.
    " Joshua R., July 14, 1794.
    " Nancy, July 10, 1796.
    " Isaiah, Sept. 29, 1798.
    " Prudence, April 23, 1802.
    " Wealthy, May 9, 1805.
    " Sally, April 7, 1809.
    " Ephraim, April 6, 1812.

2-163 CHAMI'LAIN Thankful, of John.
    " John, Nov. 10, 1756.
    " Hannah, July 10, 1759.
    " Thankful, of John and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1763.
    " Sarah, July 9, 1762.
    " John, Sept. 30, 1765.
    " Mary, Oct. 11, 1767.
    " Hannah, Nov. 30, 1788.
    " Mary, Nov. 5, 1790.

1-102 CHURCH Charles, Aug. 26, 1737, died Dec. 21, 1755.
    " Susannah, his wife, Sept. 4, 1741, died Aug. 8, 1831.
    " Lydia, of Charles, and Susannah, March 21, 1759.
    " Sylvester, June 25, 1761.
    " Sylvester, died May 3, 1762.
    " Penelope, Aug. 8, 1763.
    " Asa, July 13, 1766.
    " Anna, Oct. 1, 1768.
    " Elizabeth, July 21, 1771.
    " Charles, Jr., April 17, 1774.
    " Mary, April 8, 1776.
    " Samuel K., May 21, 1778.
    " Rebecca, Nov. 4, 1780.
    " Rebecca, died Dec. 16, 1782.
    " Susannah, July 13, 1782.
    " Rebecca, 2d, April 17, 1784.
    " Anna, wife of Sylvester 2d, died March 21, 1795.
    " Asa, of Charles and Susannah, July 13, 1766.
    " Dorcas, wife of Asa, Sept. 24, 1769.
    " Charles, of Asa and Dorcas, Aug. 25, 1794.
    " Dorcas, Oct. 18, 1796.
    " Mary, July 20, 1800.
    " Mary, died Oct. 5, 1801.
    " Mary, 2d, June 22, 1802.
    " Joseph C., April 7, 1805.
    " Anna, Oct. 23, 1807.
    " Asa, Jr., Apr. 13, 1810.
    " Albert, March 4, 1813.

2-31 CLARKE William, born May 27, 1673.
    " Hannah (Knight), his wife, April 3, 1680.
    " William, of William and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1701.
    " Jonathan, Oct. 18, 1702.
    " Hannah, Sept. 8, 1704.
    " Thomas, March 13, 1706.
    " Ruth, July 15, 1708.
    " Robert, Oct. 28, 1710.
    " Judith, Aug. 5, 1712.
    " Elisha, July 10, 1714.
    " Caleb, July 20, 1718.
    " James, of William and Rebecca, Aug. 8, 1739.
    " Ann, (prob.) Feb. 15, 1734.
    " Hannah, Feb. 15, 1734.
    " William, Feb. 19, 1736.
    " Gideon, Oct. 15, 1738.
CHARLESTOWN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

2-33 CLARKE Ruth, of William and Rebecca, Peter.
2-33 " Joshua, Jan. 22, 1742.
2-35 " Abraham, March 29, 1731.
2-35 " Josiah, July 14, 1742.
2-35 " Almy, of Simeon, Aug. 23, 1737.
2-35 " Thankful, Feb. 28, 1738.
2-35 " Elisba, of Elisba and Judith, March 5, 1741.
2-36 " Robert, April 9, 1749.
2-36 " Benjamin, of Ichabod and Mary, Dec. 5, 1773.
1-47 " John, of Simeon,
1-47 " Stephen, Sept. 4, 1786.
1-47 " Henry, Sept. 10, 1789.
1-47 " Simeon, May 17, 1799.
1-47 " Jabez, Sept. 22, 1801.
1-47 " Mary, of Stephen (Blanford, Mass.), Jan. 8, 1806.
2-164 COLLINS John, of John and Mehitable, April 13, 1743.
2-164 " Susannah, Feb. 16, 1747.
2-164 " Amos, July 27, 1749.
2-164 " Benjamin, Sept. 16, 1751.
2-164 " Samuel, April 24, 1754.
2-164 " Sarah, Dec. 6, 1756.
1-74 " James K., of James and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1802.
1-74 " Clara, Jan. 17, 1803.
1-74 " Richard B., March 26, 1803.
1-75 " Jedediah, March 25, 1808.
1-75 " Sarah, Dec. 30, 1809.
1-75 " Esther, Dec. 4, 1811.
1-75 " Elnathan B., Feb. 26, 1814.
1-75 " Lucy A., April 25, 1820.
1-75 " Anna S., Feb. 3, 1822.
2-76 CONGDON James 3d, of James and Silence, July 23, 1732.
2-76 " Benjamin, Oct. 23, 1733.
2-76 " Margaret, June 7, 1735.
2-76 " Gideon, March 10, 1737.
2-76 " Joseph, Jan. 30, 1739.
2-76 " Christopher, Nov. 9, 1740.
2-76 " Stephen, June 26, 1743.
1-5 " Margaret, of John and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1741.
1-5 " James, March 4, 1742, died July 2, 1749.
1-5 " John, Nov. 6, 1739, d. Jan. 19, 1749-1.
1-5 " Sarah, wife of above John, died Nov. 8, 1743.
1-5 " Sarah (Huxle), of John and Mary, born Sept. 13, 1731.
1-5 " James, of John and Sarah (2d w'd), Oct. 13, 1749.
1-5 " Joseph, Oct. 13, 1749.
1-5 " Sarah, March 12, 1755.
1-5 " Isaac, Dec. 16, 1754.
1-5 " Isaac, died June 14, 1758.
1-5 " Mary, Dec. 4, 1756.
1-5 " Catherine, March 31, 1759.
1-5 " Martha, April 5, 1761.
1-5 " Eunice, April 5, 1761.
1-5 " Mary, died June 26, 1763.
1-5 " Mary, 2d, Nov. 30, 1763.
1-5 " Frances, March 9, 1771.
1-5 " John, Jan. 29, 1773.
1-5 " Sarah, died June 3, 1774.
1-39 " Benjamin, Nov. 6, 1778.
1-39 " Benjamin, died May 29, 1780.
2-160 CRARY Joseph, of Oliver and Hopestill, Jan. 23, 1737.
2-160 " Christopher, June 24, 1750.
1-34 CRANDALL Zilpha, of Caleb and Patience, July 15, 1767.
1-34 " Benjamin, Nov. 10, 1769.
1-34 CRANDALL Mary, of Caleb and Patience,  
1-34 " Amie,  
1-34 " Nathan,  
1-11 " Elizabeth, of James and Elizabeth,  
1-11 " Damaris,  
1-11 " Hannah, of Jesse and Zilpah,  
1-11 " Polly,  
1-11 " Jesse,  
1-11 " Potter,  
1-11 " Ada,  
1-22 " Member, of Gideon and Judea,  
1-38 CROSS Peleg, born Dec. 6, 1729; died Dec. 27, 1812.  
1-38 " Mary, wife of Peleg; born July 30, 1735; died May 27, 1812.  
1-38 " Mary, of Peleg and Mary,  
1-38 " Thankful,  
1-38 " Peleg,  
1-38 " Mercy,  
1-38 " Anna,  
1-38 " Ruthaham,  
2-172 " Ruth, of Samuel and Annie,  
2-172 " Dorcas,  
2-172 " Martha,  
2-139 " Elizabeth, of Edward and Elizabeth,  
1-19 " Mary, of Peleg, Jr., and Catey,  
1-19 " Sarah,  
1-19 " Peleg,  
1-19 " Catey C.,  
1-19 " Anna,  
1-19 " John C.,  
1-46 " Nathaniel L.,  
1-46 " Benjamin C.,  
1-46 " Joseph H.,  
1-46 " Celia,  
1-46 " George W.,  
1-99 " James F., of Charles and Martha B.,  
1-99 " Carrie E.,  
1-99 " Mary A.,  
1-99 " Millard F.,  
1-99 " Frank P.,  
1-99 " George C.,  
1-99 " Present Town Clerk.

D

1-100 DEVOLL William W., of David S. and Mary C.,  
2-79 DODGE Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mary,  
2-77 RANOS Joseph, Jun., of Joseph and Margaret,  
2-77 " Mercy,  
2-77 " Margaret,  
2-77 " Benjamin,  
2-77 " Hannah,  
2-77 " Amie,  
2-34 " Mercy, of Joseph, Jun., and Kesiah,

E

1-51 EDWARDS Joseph, of Daniel and Lotts,  
1-51 " William,  
1-51 " Nancy,  
1-51 " Daniel,  
1-51 " John,
CHARLESTOWN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

F

2-83, 36 FOSTER Mary, of Caleb and Elizabeth, May 5, 1738.
2-82, 36 " Dorcas, March 29, 1740.
2-82, 36 " Caleb, Jan. 16, 1741.
1-96 FRANKLIN Elizabeth, E., of Abel and Anna (Groton, Ct.), on Dec. 28, 1773.
1-96 FRY Mary E., of James, Ap. ii 28, 1839.
1-96 " Martha S., Oct. 21, 1842.

G

2-169 GREENMAN Silas, of Edward and Sarah, June 11, 1724.
2-169 " Margaret, Oct. 17, 1725.
2-169 " Abigail, Nov. 21, 1727.
2-169 " Edward, March 9, 1731.
2-169 " Catherine, Aug. 18, 1732.
2-169 " Mary, April 12, 1735.
2-169 " Prudence, Oct. 29, 1735.
2-169 " Chloe, April 8, 1739.
2-169 " Nathan, Feb. 21, 1740.
2-169 " Hannah, of Silas and Sarah (also 2-225), Aug. 4, 1753.
2-170 " Mary (also 2-225), June 26, 1755.
2-170 " Timothy (also 2-225), March 22, 1757.
2-170 " Sarah (also 2-225), Sept. 1, 1760.
2-164 GREENE Amos, of Amos and Amie, March 25, 1741.
2-164 " William, Feb. 12, 1743.
2-164 " Hannah, May 7, 1746.
2-164 " Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1746.
2-164 " Ruth, May 17, 1751.
2-164 " John, Aug. 13, 1754.
2-164 " Amie, Sept. 14, 1756.
1-34 " Dorcas, of Braddock, Dec. 7, 1766.
1-34 " Hazard, Oct. 22, 1789.
1-167 " William Ellery, of Lucre.ia, Jan. 15, 1799.
1-51 " William, of Robert and Abigail, Nov. 24, 1799.
1-51 " Jeremiah, March 28, 1801.
1-88 " Elizabeth —, wife of Edward L., Nov. 2, 1796.
1-88 " Martha E., of Edward L. and Elizabeth, April 17, 1823.
1-88 " Martha E., d. Sept. 28, 1823.
1-88 " Mary A., Oct. 15, 1824.
1-88 " Mary A. K., Oct. 11, 1826.
1-88 " Ruth E., Aug. 9, 1828.
1-88 " Almira F., Aug. 2, 1830.
1-88 " Martha J., March 12, 1832.
1-88 " Mariah L., May 10, 1834.
1-88 " Hannah A., Jan. 9, 1837.
1-88 " Dorcas D. B., June 7, 1840.
1-88 " Braddock C., of Nathan, April 27, 1827.
2-35 GRIFFITH George, of Philip and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1743.
2-32 GRINNELL Susannah, of Daniel and Jane, Dec. 24, 1734.
2-32 " Jane, May 30, 1736.

H

1-40 HALL Hannah, of Rhodes and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1779.
1-40 " Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1781.
1-40 " Rhodes, Aug. 16, 1784.
1-40 " Lydia, March 23, 1785.
1-40 " Thankful, May 5, 1789.
1-40 " Dorcas, Aug. 6, 1792.
1-32 " Joseph, died April 17, 1788.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HARVEY William, of William</td>
<td>Dec. 5, 1747.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-79</td>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>Nov. 5, 1749.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZARD William Wanton, of Brenton and Ann</td>
<td>March 11, 1810.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-73</td>
<td>“</td>
<td>Jan. 15, 1744.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HICKS Ephraim, of Elizabeth</td>
<td>July 15, 1818.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HISCOX Arnold, Jr., of Arnold</td>
<td>Sept. 17, 1731.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-79</td>
<td>“ Sarah, of Joseph and Mary</td>
<td>May 6, 1733.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-33</td>
<td>“ Deborah</td>
<td>June 24, 1737.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-33</td>
<td>“ Mary</td>
<td>Nov. 1, 1735.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-30</td>
<td>“ Barnabas, of Stephen and Elizabeth</td>
<td>May 8, 1738.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-30</td>
<td>“ Stephen</td>
<td>July 13, 1740.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-59</td>
<td>“ Ruth</td>
<td>Nov. 13, 1744.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-59</td>
<td>“ Mary</td>
<td>July 5, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-59</td>
<td>“ Sarah, mother of above children May 9, 1722; died July 11, 1750.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-59</td>
<td>“ Sarah, of Benjamin and Mary (2d wife)</td>
<td>July 25, 1753.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-156</td>
<td>“ Gideon, of Gideon and Dorcas</td>
<td>July 11, 1752.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-156</td>
<td>“ Martha</td>
<td>Sept. 6, 1754.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-156</td>
<td>“ Peleg</td>
<td>Sept. 15, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-157</td>
<td>“ Mary, of Stephen, Jr., and Elizabeth</td>
<td>Dec. 8, 1767.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-157</td>
<td>“ John</td>
<td>Aug. 12, 1773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-157</td>
<td>“ Ruth</td>
<td>Feb. 18, 1784.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-157</td>
<td>“ Lucy, of Peleg and Lucy</td>
<td>Mar. 29, 1779.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-157</td>
<td>“ Peleg</td>
<td>May 17, 1780.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-157</td>
<td>“ John</td>
<td>Mar. 12, 1784.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-157</td>
<td>“ Esther</td>
<td>May 15, 1785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-157</td>
<td>“ Zebulon</td>
<td>May 22, 1787.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156</td>
<td>“ Hazard, of Thomas and Mary</td>
<td>Jun. 17, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156</td>
<td>“ Mary</td>
<td>Apr. 28, 1783.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156</td>
<td>“ Mary</td>
<td>Jan. 18, 1810.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156</td>
<td>“ Lydia A.</td>
<td>Aug. 27, 1811.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-176</td>
<td>“ Abbe C.</td>
<td>July 2, 1816.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-176</td>
<td>“ Samuel B.</td>
<td>Oct. 9, 1824.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I J

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON Stephen, March 23, 1704</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-30</td>
<td>Ezekiel, of Stephen and Susannah</td>
<td>Sept. 24, 1739.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-30</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Jan. 25, 1732.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-30</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>May 24, 1738.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-30</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Nov. 15, 1737.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-30</td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>Nov. 22, 1740.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-30</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>March 17, 1744.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-30</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CHARLESTOWN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

2-30 JOHNSON Hannah, of Stephen and Susannah, March 29, 1747.
2-35 " Joseph, of Joseph and Mary, April 17, 1730.
2-76 " Joseph, of Joseph, April 17, 1740.
2-76 " John, Jan. 23, 1743.
2-76 " Mary, Feb. 13, 1745.
2-76 " Manel, Feb. 3, 1748.
2-76 " Michael, April 6, 1752.
2-76 " Job, March 2, 1755.
2-76 " Jared, July 22, 1757.
2-227 " Joseph, of Joseph and Judith, March 19, 1763.
2-227 " Benjamin, Oct. 12, 1764.
2-227 " Eliphaell, Sept. 10, 1766.
2-135 JONES Robert, died May 2, 1775.

K

2-6 KENYON Mary, of Ebenezer and Amie, March 22, 1722.
2-6 " Sarah, March 26, 1724.
2-6 " Ruth, April 1, 1727.
2-6 " Amie, Oct. 12, 1730.
2-6 " William, Dec. 5, d. 28, 1732.
2-6 " Catharine, Dec. 27, 1733.
2-6 " Eunice, Feb. 2, 1732.
2-6 " Infant, March 28, d. April 2, 1733.
2-32 " David, Jr., of David and Mary, Jan. 7, 1724.
2-32 " Hannah, Dec. 21, 1727.
2-32 " Thomas, Nov. 7, 1729.
2-32 " William, Jan. 30, 1731.
2-32 " Mary, Nov. 24, 1733.
2-32 " Robert, Jan. 10, 1733.
2-32 " Peleg, Feb. 3, 1737.
2-32 " Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1749.
2-32 " Sarah, April 24, 1749.
2-32 " Pheneus, Oct. 3, 1744.
2-77 " John, of John and Mary, Sept. 29, 1730.
2-77 " Remington, Feb. 6, 1739.
2-77 " Mary, Feb. 4, 1734.
2-77 " Doreas, Aug. 4, 1737.
2-77 " Hannah, Nov. 1, 1739.
2-77 " Nathaniel, Jan. 4, 1741.
2-77 " Elizabeth, June 20, 1743.
2-79 " George, of Thomas and Catharine, Feb. 4, 1723.
2-79 " Elizabeth, March 5, 1733.
2-79 " Thomas, March 14, 1738.
2-79 " Stephen, Jan. 25, 1741.
2-79 " John, Feb. 25, 1744.
1-33 KERGROIN John Hazard, of Amo-, March 26, 1787.
1-33 " Abigail, Sept. 11, 1759.
1-37 KNOWLES Charles, of Daniel and Amies, May 5, 1778.

L

2-35, 76 LADD James, of John, April 22, 1746.
2-76 " Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1750.
2-76 " Mary, May 27, 1752.
2-76 " Mary, May 27, 1754.
2-76 " Doreas, May 8, 1756.
2-76 " John, July 8, 1759.
2-76 " Lydia, July 30, 1844.
2-76 LARKIN Reuben T., of Reuben and Arthville,
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-34 LEWIS Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 28, 1732.
   " " Amos, April 29, 1731.
   " " Mary, July 31, 1735.
   " " Jane, June 22, 1737.
   " " Ruhama, Oct. 27, 1739.
   " " Elijah, Aug. 10, 1741.
2-172 Augustus J., of Amos and Mary, Oct. 10, 1759.
   " Susannah, of Jos. H. and Margaret, Dec. 17, 1815;
      " d. March 18, 1818.
   " Mary L., May 27, 1818.
   " Nathaniel, Jan. 16, 1825.
   " Angustus, Jan. 12, 1824.
   " Oliver F., May 30, 1827.
2-34 LILLIBRIDGE Sarah, of Thomas and Mary, March 20, 1727.
   " Thomas, Dec. 4, 1729.
2-34 " Edward, March 25, 1732.

M

1-12 MACUMBER Abigail, of Jonathan and Sarah, June 17, 1767.
   " Benjamin, May 5, 1772
   " Sarah, Nov. 13, 1774.
   " Joseph, Aug. 24, 1792.
   " Dianna, Oct. 4, 1793.
   " Francis, of Joseph and Fannie, Feb. 13, 1809.
   " Abigail, Oct. 17, 1812.
   " John R., April 12, 1815.
   " Martha, Dec. 23, 1817.
   " Mary R., Dec. 31, 1821.
1-33 MICAELE Tury, of Ruth (Indian), April 9, 1778.
   " Sarah, Sept. 9, 1780.
   " Alice, June 22, 1788.
2-170 MILLARD Martha, of John, Jun., July 13, 1753.
   " Abigail, March 22, 1758.
   " Benjamin, July 4, 1755.
   " Elizabeth, June 14, 1760.

N

1-74 NILES Robert, of Paul and Charity (N. Shoreham), Dec. 1, 1788.
   " sands, (Stonington), June 6, 1793.
   " Nathaniel, June 6, 1793.

O P

2-168 PARK Mary, of Benjamin and Hannah S., Sept. 8, 1753.
   " Jonathan, March 5, 1760.
   " Joseph, Nov. 13, 1763.
   " John, of John and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1773.
   " Abigail, March 17, 1775.
   " Annie, Sept. 28, 1776.
   " Samuel, Aug. 15, 1778.
   " Joseph, June 30, 1780.
   " Kate R., April 25, 1782.
   " Benjamin, April 27, 1784.
   " Marah, April 5, 1786.
2-233 PECKHAM Hannah, of Daniel and Mary, Sept. 23, 1720.
   " Mary, Feb. 22, 1722.
   " Daniel, Jun., Sept. 25, 1726.
   " Sarah, Aug. 31, 1729.
   " Abel, Feb. 17, 1733.
2-233 PECKHAM James, of Daniel and Mary, Nov. 4, 1733.
2-225 " Mary, of Daniel, Jr., and Mary, Dec. 19, 1761.
2-225 " Abigail," April 26, 1752.
2-225 " Mary," Sept. 19, 1758.
1-30 PERRY Rowland, son of Annie Browning, May 11, 1789.
1-49 " James, of Capt. James and Deborah, March 1, 1790.
2-9 PETTEY Nathaniel, of William and Mary, May 17, 1714.
2-34 " Susannah," July 6, 1716.
2-34 " Alice," June 4, 1718.
2-34 " William," June 24, 1722.
2-34 " John," Nov. 23, 1729.
2-34 " Mary," Jan. 3, 1732.
2-34 " David," March 29, 1735.
2-34 " James," Nov. 14, 1737.
2-76 PIERCE Stephen, of Isaac, Nov. 25, 1740.
2-76 " Benjamin," April 9, 1743.
2-76 " James," Feb. 25, 1744.
2-76 " Timothy," March 13, 1747.
2-76 " Isaac," March 8, 1749.
2-79 POTTER Benjamin, of Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 9, 1721.
2-79 " Rouse," April 28, 1728.
2-79 " Mary," Oct. 10, 1731.
2-79 " Thomas," May 9, 1724.
2-36 " Ruth, of Thomas and Martha," Sept. 13, 1746.
2-163 " Anne, of Robert," July 7, 1755.
2-163 " Hannah," March 20, 1758.
2-163 " Robert," May 24, 1762.
2-163 " Thomas," March 1, 1764.

Q R

2-33 RATHBONE Joshua, of Joshua and Dorcas, Jan. 8, 1743.
2-225 RHODES William, of James and Anna, Sept. 13, 1753.
2-165 ROSS, Barberry, of Abigail, June 15, 1743.

S

2-173 SAULSBURY, Martin, born Sept. 16, 1767.
1-21 SCOBEL, William, of William and Mary, April 6, 1782.
2-101 SHEFFIELD, Thomas, of Nathaniel and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1741.
2-101 " Mary," Jan. 9, 1745.
1-30 " Joseph, of Thomas and Wealthy," Feb. 12, 1766.
1-30 " Joseph, of Thomas and Wealthy," June 27, 1768.
1-30 " Joseph, of Thomas and Wealthy," April 11, 1771.
1-30 " Amos," Aug. 27, 1773.
1-30 " Dorcas," June 27, 1778.
1-30 " James," Aug. 27, 1778.
1-30 " Thomas," Jan. 9, 1776.
1-30 SHEFFIELD Anna, of Thomas and Wealthy, Aug. 30, 1780.
1-30 " Nathaniel, Dec. 19, 1783.
1-30 " Abel, April 27, 1786.
1-35 " Lydia, of Joseph and Phebe, July 8, 1781.
1-35 " Amos, Nov. 17, 1783.
1-35 " Joseph, Feb. 1, 1787.
1-35 " Jonathan, Jan. 30, 1790.
1-35 " Mary, of Stanton and Anna, March 18, 1785.
1-35 " Sarah, April 11, 1787.
1-35 " Stanton, Aug. 23, 1789.
1-35 " Anna, Nov. 21, 1792.
1-35 " Belinda, April 3, 1797.
1-35 " Benjamin, June 8, 1800.
1-35 " Martha, April 25, 1802.
1-35 " Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1804.
1-35 " Robert, April 12, 1807.
1-35 " Rebecca, June 21, 1809.

SHERMAN George Hazard, June 5, 1788.
" Sophia (Davis), his wife, March 9, 1794.
" Thomas Hazard, of Geo. H. and Sophia, March 10, 1816.
" Thomas Hazard, Mar. 20, 1818.
" Lucy A., May 2, 1818.
" Lorin, March 18, 1820.
" Thomas H., March 22, 1822.
" James, Sept. 20, 1794.
" Catherine W., Aug. 3, 1797.
" Martha B., Feb. 8, 1830.
" John R., May 22, 1832.
" Hannah E., Feb. 23, 1835.
" Mary E., July 22, 1838.

2-35 STANTON Joseph, Jr.; also 101, born April 23, 1717.
2-35 " Mary, his wife; also 101, born July 15, 1722.
2-35 " Joseph (also 2-101), July 19, 1739.*
2-35 " Esther (also 2-101), Nov. 23, 1741.
2-35 " Mary (also 2-101), June 18, 1743.
2-35 " Augustus (also 2-101), March 22, 1746.**
2-35 " Hannah (also 2-101), Feb. 24, 1747. ***

Note—In another list the year is given, "1738, "1744, and "1746, respectively.

2-36 " Lodowick (also 2-101), May 27, 1749.
2-34 " Robert, of John and Susannah, Aug. 18, 1755.
2-34 " Job, Feb. 15, 1737.
2-34 " Susannah, Apr. 17, 1738.
2-34 " Benjamin, July 4, 1740.
2-34 " Hannah, March 28, 1742.
2-34 " Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1743.
2-135 " Col. Joseph (70 years old), April 23, 1752.
1-31 " Abigail, of Daniel, Jun., and Sarah, May 18, 1785.
1-31 " Thomas, Jan. 21, 1797.
1-31 " Abel, March 28, 1791.
1-47 " Samuel, of Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1803.
1-47 " Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1803.
1-47 " John, July 21, 1810.
1-47 " Mary, March 6, 1814.
1-47 " Elizabeth, mother of above children, died May 3, 1826.
1-83 " Caroline E., of John and Celia, March 10, 1834.
1-83 " Dorcas, May 12, 1836.
1-83 " William, May 19, 1839.
1-83 " John H., July 16, 1844.
1-83 " Caroline E., died Dec. 11, 1843.
1-83 " William, Dec. 20, 1846.
1-83 " John H., died Jan. 2, 1847.
CHABLESTOWN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

T

2-36 TANNER Joseph, of John and Jane, Feb. 2, 1719.
2-36 " Jane, Jan. 24, 1721.
2-36 " George, of John and Susannah, Nov. 6, 1722.
2-36 " William, Feb. 28, 1727.
2-36 " John, Nov. 11, 1730.
2-36 " Susannah, Feb. 18, 1732.
2-36 " Mary, Jan. 9, 1734.
2-36 " Esther, Aug. 22, 1735.
2-36 " Job, April 5, 1740.
1-68 TAYLOR Nathan, of Nathan and Prudence, May 4, 1773.
1-68 " Polly, Dec. 16, 1774.
1-68 " Philip, of Joseph and Ruth, March 25, 1775.
1-68 " Ichabod, Jan. 6, 1776.
1-68 " Sarah, Dec. 6, 1780.
1-68 " Joseph, Feb. 4, 1782.
1-68 " Job, June 26, 1784.
1-68 " Mary, Aug. 4, 1785.
1-68 " Job, June 9, 1789.
1-68 " Sarah, March 16, 1791.
1-68 " William, Dec. 12, 1779.
1-68 " John, June 28, 1779.
1-68 " Sarah, Oct. 1, 1783.
1-68 " George W., Sept. 1, 1810.
1-68 " Harriet, Aug. 22, 1812.
1-68 " Eisea, Oct. 2, 1820.
1-75 " Martha, Sept. 2, 1819.
1-75 " Charles E., Aug. 2, 1825.
1-75 " Eliza, June 10, 1830.
1-75 " Martha, June 17, 1830.
1-75 " Charles E., d. March 8, 1819.
1-75 " Caroline B., Oct. 14, 1819.
1-75 " Caroline B., Sept. 1, 1817.
1-75 " Sarah A., of Joseph and Lucinda, d. Feb. 8, 1819.
1-75 " Margaret M., Feb. 2, 1819.
1-75 " John E., June 13, 1829.
1-75 " Joseph E., March 28, 1822.
1-75 " Lydia M., of Joseph and Lucinda, March 4, 1824.
1-75 " Job L., Sept. 15, 1825.
1-75 " Hannah M., April 29, 1827.
1-75 " George A., Oct. 31, 1829.
1-75 " Phoebe L., June 24, 1831.
1-75 " Mary, Jan. 4, 1833.
1-75 " Rebecca, born Nov. 24, 1766.
1-75 " Hannah, born Jan. 24, 1767.
1-75 " Mary, born Oct. 31, 1768.
1-75 " Rebecca, born Oct. 1, 1749.
U V W

2-35 WATSON Simeon, of William and Mary, born Oct. 21, 1755.
2-35 " Abigail, Feb. 21, 1735.
2-35 " Elizabeth, June 5, 1739.
2-35 " John, June 5, 1739.
2-33 WELCH Charles, of William and Catherine, March 30, 1739.
2-33 " Mary, Jan. 29, 1741.
2-33 " John, May 8, 1746.
WELCH William, from Ireland, died aged 85 years, 10 months and 15 days.
   March 10, 1786.
WELCH William, from Ireland, died aged 85 years, 10 months and 15 days.
   March 10, 1786.
WELCH William, from Ireland, died aged 85 years, 10 months and 15 days.
   March 10, 1786.
WELCH William, from Ireland, died aged 85 years, 10 months and 15 days.
   March 10, 1786.
WELCH William, from Ireland, died aged 85 years, 10 months and 15 days.
   March 10, 1786.
WELCH William, from Ireland, died aged 85 years, 10 months and 15 days.
   March 10, 1786.
WELCH William, from Ireland, died aged 85 years, 10 months and 15 days.
   March 10, 1786.
WELCH William, from Ireland, died aged 85 years, 10 months and 15 days.
   March 10, 1786.
WELCH William, from Ireland, died aged 85 years, 10 months and 15 days.
   March 10, 1786.
WELCH William, from Ireland, died aged 85 years, 10 months and 15 days.
   March 10, 1786.
WELCH William, from Ireland, died aged 85 years, 10 months and 15 days.
   March 10, 1786.
WELCH William, from Ireland, died aged 85 years, 10 months and 15 days.
   March 10, 1786.
WELCH William, from Ireland, died aged 85 years, 10 months and 15 days.
   March 10, 1786.
WELCH William, from Ireland, died aged 85 years, 10 months and 15 days.
   March 10, 1786.
WELCH William, from Ireland, died aged 85 years, 10 months and 15 days.
   March 10, 1786.
WELCH William, from Ireland, died aged 85 years, 10 months and 15 days.
   March 10, 1786.
WELCH William, from Ireland, died aged 85 years, 10 months and 15 days.
   March 10, 1786.
WELCH William, from Ireland, died aged 85 years, 10 months and 15 days.
   March 10, 1786.
WELCH William, from Ireland, died aged 85 years, 10 months and 15 days.
   March 10, 1786.
Vital Record of Rhode Island.
1636-1850.

First Series.
Births, Marriages and Deaths.

A Family Register for the People.

By James N. Arnold,
Editor of the Narragansett Historical Register.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. 5. RICHMOND. Part VI.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I:
Narragansett Historical Publishing Company.
1894.
ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF RICHMOND.

AN ACT for incorporating the north part of the Town of Charlestown, in King’s County, into a Township, the same to be distinguished and known by the name of Richmond.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of this Colony, and by the authority thereof, it is enacted, that the Town of Charlestown, in the County of Kings County, etc., be divided into two Towns, by a river that runs across said Town, known by the name of Pawcatuck River; all the lands to the southward of said river, shall retain the name of CHARLESTOWN; and that all the lands to the northward of said river, be, and hereby is incorporated into a Township, by the name of RICHMOND; and to have and enjoy the like privileges as other Towns in this Colony.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that each of said Towns shall have, and receive a proportion of the money in, and belonging to the treasury of said Charlestown, according to the money for which the lands in each Town is mortgaged to the Colony; and that all Justices of the Peace and Military Officers living within the bounds of said new Town called Richmond, retain their authority, and act as such therein until the next General Election; and that the eldest Justice of each of said Towns is hereby empowered to grant forth their warrants to some proper officer, whom they shall appoint, to warn the inhabitants of said Towns to assemble and meet together in some proper place, in said Town, on Friday, the 28th day of this instant August, in order to choose deputies, to represent them at the October Session of this Assembly; and also, to choose Town Officers for said Towns, agreeably to the laws of this Colony; and that each Town shall send one grand juror, and one petit juror, to each of the Inferior and Superior Courts in Kings County.

RICHMOND.

MARRIAGES

A

1-78 " Anna, and Andrew Nichols, June 14, 1754.
1-78 " Thomas, and Abigail Larison; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, July 10, 1764.
1-80 " Patience, and Thomas Webster, Nov. 17, 1765.
1-135 " Sarah, and Jedediah Collins, Nov. 29, 1767.
1-84 ALBRO Alice, and Joseph Tefft, Jr., May 22, 1771.
1-128 " Martha, and Noah Wilcox, Nov. 15, 1789.
2-51 ALEXANDER Esther Ann, and John Allen, Sept. 11, 1848.
(N. B.—Another entry says L.)
2-51 ALLEN John, and Esther Ann Alexander. (or L.); m. by Rev. Chris. C. Lewis, Sept. 11, 1848.
1-11 AUSTIN Joseph, and Abigail Rogers; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Aug. 26, 1790.
1-285 " Dinah, and Thomas Rogers, Sept. 7, 1755.
1-286 " Daniel, and Anna Barber; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, April 22, 1757.
1-123 " Joseph, and Mary Rogers, (widow); m. by Thomas Pettit, Justice, Dec. 8, 1777.
1-123 " Elizabeth, and James Griffeth, March 25, 1779.
2-50 " Elizabeth, and Clarke Calhoon, Sept. 23, 1847.
1-92 AYLESWORTH Alice, and Moses Clarke, Nov. 18, 1773.

B

1-255 BABCOCK Jane, and Israel Lewis, about 1696.
2-273 " Elisa, and Elizabeth —; m. by John Hill, Justice, July 4, 1744.
1-147 " Susannah, and John Worley, Jan. 1, 1709.
1-82 " Eunice, and Nathaniel Clarke, March 6, 1771.
1-175 " Thankful, and Caleb Barber, July 19, 1787.
2-40 " Sarah G., and Sanford W. Foster, April 7, 1839.
2-55 " Ruth, and Richard Chappell, March 12, 1848.
1-281 BAILEY Richard, and Abigail Woodmansee, both of Westerly; m. by George Babcock, Justice, April 26, 1739.
1-10 " Mary, and Thomas Lewis, Sept. 1, 1748.
1-280 " Sarah, and Jonathan Irish, Jan. 27, 1757.
1-554 " Richard, Jr., and Judith Clarke, both of R.; m. by Thomas Lillibridge, Justice of Peace, April 8, 1762.
1-161 " Anne, and William Sheldon, June 7, 1767.
1-161 " Hannah, and Ezekiel James, Jan. 3, 1768.
1-147 " Major Richard, and Mrs. Judith Card; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Jan. 7, 1768.
1-84  BAILEY  Clarke,  of  Richard,  of  Richmond,  and  Sarah  James,  of  John,  of  Exeter;  m.  by  Edward  Perry,  Justice,  March  19,  1772.

1-554  MAKER  Susannah,  and  Thomas  Stanton,  Dec.  10,  1761.

1-43  "  Mercy,  and  George  Holloway,  Dec.  5,  1762.

1-135  "  Solomon,  and  Lydia  Kenyon,  of  David,  Jr.;  m.  by  Edward  Perry,  Justice,  Feb.  4,  1770.

1-278  BARBER  Bridget,  and  Thomas  Clarke,  Dec.  17,  1782.


1-256  "  Nathaniel,  and  Charity  Rathbun,  of  Exeter;  m.  by  Samuel  Teft,  Justice,  March  3,  1753.

1-286  "  Edward,  and  Charity  Briggs;  m.  by  Samuel  Teft,  Justice,  Nov.  11,  1754.

1-284  "  Caleb,  and  Elizabeth  Niles;  m.  by  Stephen  Richmond,  Justice,  Jan.  26,  1755.

1-286  "  Anna,  and  Daniel  Austin,  April  22,  1757.

1-551  "  Dinah,  and  Joseph  Eno,  Jan.  11,  1759.

1-551  "  Samuel,  Jr.,  and  Elizabeth  Kenyon;  m.  by  Edward  Perry,  Justice,  April  26,  1759.

1-551  "  Moses,  and  Abigail  Niles;  m.  by  Edward  Perry,  Justice,  Dec.  27,  1759.

1-80  "  Desire,  and  David  Nichols,  Jr.,  Jan.  23,  1760.

1-522  "  Amie,  and  Benedict  Kenyon,  May  29,  1790.


1-552  "  Benjamin,  of  Kingston,  and  Desire  Moon,  of  Exeter;  m.  by  Stephen  Richmond,  Justice,  May  25,  1761.

1-78  "  Joshua,  and  Mary  Barber;  m.  by  Edward  Perry,  Justice,  May  17,  1764.

1-78  "  Mary,  and  Joshua  Barber,  May  27,  1764.

1-92  "  Lydia,  and  Thomas  Teft,  Dec.  10,  1772.

1-133  "  Benjamin,  of  Ezekiel,  and  Susannah  Boss,  of  Peter;  m.  by  Thomas  Teft,  Justice,  Nov.  25,  1778.

1-175  "  Caleb,  of  Samuel,  of  Richmond,  and  Thankful  Bahcock,  of  Samuel,  of  Westerly;  m.  by  Elder  John  Pendleton,  July  19,  1781.

1-126  "  Sarah,  and  Taber  Teft,  Jan.  26,  1782.

1-428  "  Samuel,  son  of  Benjamin,  and  Thankful  Kenyon,  of  William;  m.  by  Simeon  Clarke,  Justice,  Dec.  27,  1782.

1-138  "  Benjamin,  of  Caleb,  and  Sarah  Teft,  of  Joseph;  m.  by  Elder  Charles  Boss,  Oct.  16,  1755.

1-138  "  Mary,  and  Mosher  Webster,  Feb.  12,  1789.

2-8  "  Charity,  and  John  Kenyon,  May  1,  1808.

3-133  "  Deborah,  and  Gideon  Hoxsele,  Jr.,  Feb.  11,  1810.

2-1  "  Joanna,  and  Job  Reynolds,  Feb.  17,  1811.

2-21  "  Elizabeth,  and  Wells  Royolida,  May  26,  1811.

2-8  "  Peter,  and  Lucy  Potter;  m.  by  Elder  Phineas  Palmer,  Feb.  13,  1814.

2-18  "  Edward,  of  Exeter,  and  Dinan  Wilcox,  of  Richmond;  m.  by  Elder  Phineas  Palmer,  April  24,  1817.

2-23  "  Archibald,  of  Caleb,  and  Nancy  Card,  of  Enoch;  m.  by  Elder  Matthew  Stillman,  Oct.  18,  1821.

2-23  "  Joseph  T.,  of  Edward,  and  Nancy  James,  of  Thomas;  m.  by  Elder  Peleg  Peckham,  Jan.  27,  1826.

2-30  "  John,  of  Samuel,  dec.,  and  Sarah  Teft,  of  Thomas;  m.  by  Elder  Gereham  Palmer,  Feb.  2,  1826.

2-23  "  Mrs.  Watty,  and  Corey  Kenyon,  June  1,  1828.

2-31  "  Chloe,  and  Willett  E.  Lillbridge,  May  13,  1822.

2-46  "  Thomas  T.,  of  Hopkinton,  and  Mrs.  Angelina  P.  Richmond,  of  Richmond;  m.  by  Rev.  David  Avery,  July  10,  1848.

2-49  "  John  A.,  of  Rhode,  of  South  Kingston,  and  Deborah  Teft,  of  Richmond;  m.  by  Elder  Daniel  Slocum,  Nov.  5,  1846.

2-51  "  Jesse  C.,  of  Benjamin,  and  Sarah  Teft,  of  Simas;  m.  by  Elder  E.  J.  Locke,  Dec.  27,  1847.

2-62  "  Peleg,  and  Mary  Boes;  m.  by  Elder  Steadman  Kenyon,  March  18,  1849.

1-255  BASSETT  William,  and  Mary  Closso,  both  of  Charlestown;  m.  by  Stephen  Richmond,  Justice,  April  12,  1752.
RICHMOND—MARRIAGES.

1-43 BATES Sarah, and Stephen Wilcox, April 24, 1783.
2-49 " Stephen, of Exeter, son of Lewis, and Sarah P. Babcock, of Simcoe, of Richmond; m. by Rev. J. P. Burbank, April 21, 1845.
1-10 BENTLEY John, of Richmond, and Mary Cottrell, of Westerly; m. by Samuel Teft, Justice, Dec. 21, 1749.
1-255 " William, and Abigail Milleran; m. by Eliza Babcock, Justice, April 21, 1754.
1-159 " William, and Elizabeth Enos; m. by Jos. Woodmanse, Justice, April 1, 1778.
1-1 " Ezekiel, and Alice Sabbin; m. by Thomas Lillbridge, Justice, Sept. 15, 1765.
2-50 RICKNEIL LOUIS H., and Elias T. Burdick, Sept. 8, 1846.
1-123 BITGOOD John, Jr., of Stonington, Conn., son of John and Lydia Mitchell, of Richmond, dau. of Elias, late of North Kingstown; m. by Thomas Teft, Justice, Dec. 23, 1779.
2-59 BLANCHARD Ephraim A., and Emily Larkin; m. by Rev. A. D. Williams, July 1, 1790.
1-43 BOSS Martha, and Peregrine Fry Tripp (also 1-553), Sept. 14, 1780.
1-550 " Joseph, and Content Peterson; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Oct. 27, 1737.
1-1 " Hannah, and Isaac Tanner, April 28, 1765.
1-96 " Charles, of Richmond, and Bath Tripp, of Exeter; m. by Elder Solomon Sprague, Feb. 9, 1773.
1-159 " Charles, and Mary Webster; m. at Exeter by Elder Solomon Sprague, April 16, 1778.
1-123 " Susannah, and Benjamin Barber, Nov. 25, 1778.
2-1 " Martha, and David Gardner, Nov. 26, 1812.
2-52 " Mary, and Peleg Barber, March 18, 1849.
1-165 BRAMAN MARY, and Matthew Potter, Sept. 5, 1786.
2-53 " Hartford L., and Brightman Tucker, Feb. 15, 1845.
1-289 BRIGGS Charity, and Edward Barber, Nov. 11, 1754.
1-552 " Precailla, and Giles Kenyon, Jan. 3, 1760.
2-50 " Sarah, and Thomas Wilbour, Jan. 21, 1847.
1-173 BROWN Elizabeth, and Jonathan Maxson, Jan. 6, 1791.
1-552 BURDICT Amaes, of Stonington, Conn., and Elizabeth Nichols, of Richmond; m. by Elder Perry, Justice, Feb. 4, 1831.
2-46 " Stephen, and Mrs. Elisabeth Eldred; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jr., Oct. 17, 1839.
2-45 " George F., of Charlestown, and Mrs. Mary James, of Richmond; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Aug. 16, 1842.
2-47 " Reuben, of Hopkinton, and Mrs. Hannah E. Cooke, of Richmond; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jr., Dec. 4, 1842.
2-50 " Elias T., and Louisa A. Bicknell, both of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Charles C. Lewis, Sept. 8, 1846.
2-51 " Lydia F., and Nelson M. Pearce, Oct. 13, 1847.

C

2-255 CAHOONE Damaries, and Daniel Pierce, Feb. 3, 1752.
2-50 " Clarke, of Hopkinton, and Elizabeth Austin, of West Greenwich; m. by Elder Steadman Kenyon, Sept. 29, 1847.
1-13 CARD Prudence, and Elisba Clarke, Feb. 25, 1746.
1-72 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Lewis; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Oct. 8, 1790.
2-20 " Mary, and Joseph Griffin, Aug. 24, 1798.
2-11 " Judith, and Sheffield James, June 28, 1812.
2-28 " Nancy, and Archibald Barber, Oct. 18, 1821.
1-175 CARPENTER Margaret, and Park Enos, March 29, 1790.
1-82 CHAMPLAIN Hannah, and Simeon Clarke, Oct. 22, 1766.
2-45 " Hannah, and Joseph James Woodmanse, Feb. 19, 1843.
2-53 CHAMPLAIN Stephen, of South Kingstown, son of George, and Eliza A. James, of George, of Richmond; m. by Elder Geo. R. Clarke, March 10, 1850.

2-55 CHAPPLET Richard, and Ruth Babcock, at Richmond; m. by Elder A. Durfee, March 12, 1848.

1-236 CHURCH Caleb, of Westerly, and Lydya Larkin, of Richmond; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, July 29, 1758.

1-285 " Samuel, of Westerly, and Hannah Rogers, of Richmond; m. by Simeon Perry, Justice, July 18, 1756.

1-286 " Charles, of Hopkinton, and Susannah Kenyon, of Richmond; m. by Thomas Kenyon, Justice, Jan. 12, 1768.

2-54 " Ebenezer K., of Richmond, and Sophia Robbins, of Voluntown. Conn.; m. by John Willey, Justice, at Voluntown, Nov. 27, 1817.

1-12 CLOSSON Alice, and Joseph Woodmansee, Sept. 27, 1750.

1-285 " Mary, and William Bassett, April 12, 1752.

1-12 CLARKE Joseph, and Sarah Reynolds; m. by Christopher Champlain, Justice. Nov. 15, 1737.

2-278 " Thomas, and Bridget Barber, Dec. 17, 1732.

1-13 " Elisha, and Prudence Card, both of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Feb. 25, 1746.


1-284 " Hannah, and John Tefft, Jun., March 14, 1750-1.

1-284 " James, and Elizabeth Kenyon; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, April 24, 1755.

1-286 " Anne, and Samuel Cross, March 13, 1757.

1-286 " William, 3d, and Mary Tefft; m. by Elisha Babcock, Justice, March 20, 1757.

1-286 " Ruth, and Thomas Rathburn, June 20, 1757.

1-550 " Thomas, Jun., of Richmond, and Hannah Yeomans; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Dec. 8, 1755.

1-553 " Samuel, and Susannah Stanton, both of Richmond; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Sept. 16, 1761.

1-553 " Sarah, and Thomas Wells, Sept. 17, 1761.

1-554 " Judeth, and Richard Bulley, Jun., April 8, 1762.

1-90 " Lois, and Daniel Potter, Dec. 1, 1765.

1-82 " Simeon, of Capt. Simeon, of Richmond, and Hannah Champlain, of Jeffrey, of Exeter; m. by Jeffrey Watson, Justice, Oct. 22, 1766.

1-147 " Elizabeth, and John Phillips, Jan. 18, 1768.

1-68 " Joshua, and Elizabeth Dodge; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Feb. 26, 1769.

1-82 " Nathaniel, of Jonathan, of Charlestown, and Ennice Babcock, of Elisha, of Richmond; m. by Edward Ferry, Justice, March 6, 1771.

1-92 " Moses, of Richmond, and Alce Aylesworth, of Exeter; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Nov. 16, 1773.

1-90 " Stephen, of Hopkinton, and Susannah Potter, of Richmond; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Nov. 24, 1774.

1-150 " Benjamin, now residing in South Kingstown, and Mercy Kenyon, of Richmond, at Richmond; m. by Joseph Woodmansee, Justice, Feb. 28, 1778.

1-202 " Samuel, of Simeon, and Elizabeth Sheldon, of James; m. by Elder Ellet Locke, June 4, 1801.

2-17 " Luke, of Joshua, and Sarah Tefft, of Clarke; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Feb. 28, 1806.

1-10 " Susannah, and Joseph W. Watson, Oct. 16, 1806.

1-10 " Joseph, of Joshua, and Joanna Tefft, of Joseph; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Dec. 20, 1810.

2-8 " Elizabeth, and Champlain Wilcox, Oct. 14, 1815.

2-80 " Alice, and John R. Congdon, April 7, 1825.

2-38 " Sally, and James T. Webster, Sept. 9, 1832.

2-46 " James W., and Walter M. Taber; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jr., Dec. 29, 1809.
RICHMOND—MARRIAGES.

2-46 CLARKE William, and Mary A. Jordan; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jr., Feb. 27, 1840.
2-42 " Mrs. Mary, and Edward Lillbridge, Aug. 30, 1840.
2-36 " Reynolds H., and Isabella W. Ney; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Jan. 20, 1845.
1-128,175 COLDGROVE Eliz. of Richmond, of Oliver, and Mary Cook, of David, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Dec. 16, 1790.
1-78 " Oliver, of Charlestown, and Esther Tefft, of Joseph, of Richmond; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, April 26, 1765.
1-554 COLLINS Susannah, and Ephraim Larkin, March 24, 1762.
1-135 " Jedediah, and Sarah Adams; m. by James Kenyon, Justice, Nov. 20, 1767.
2-6 CONGDON Abigail, and William Reynolds, Nov. 25, 1810.
2-3 " John E., of West Greenwich, son of Samuel D., and Alice Clarke, of Moses; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer, April 7, 1825.
1-128 COON Mary, and Eli Coldgrove, (also 1-175), Dec. 16, 1790.
1-92 COREY Richard, now residing in this town, and Mary Sherman, (widow); m. by Elder Joseph Torrey, Oct. 25, 1773.
1-159 " John, of Samuel, of Richmond, and Abigail Smith, of Thomas, of North Kingstown, at North Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Nov. 7, 1773.
1-10 COTTELL Mary, and John Bentley, Dec. 21, 1749.
1-43 CRANDALL George, of South Kingstown, and Lucy Tanner, of Richmond, at Richmond; (also 1-553), m. by John Webster, Justice, Sept. 20, 1761.
1-72 " Mercy, and Jonathan Kenyon, Jan. 21, 1790.
2-45 " Rachel, and Daniel Larkin, Sept. 5, 1842.
1-288 CROSS Samuel, of Charlestown, and Anne Clarke, of Richmond; m. by Elisha Babcock, Justice, March 13, 1737.

D

1-110 DAKE Mary, and Joseph Lane, April 19, 1781.
1-550 DAWLEY Michael, of West Greenwich, and Mary Moore, of Richmond; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Dec. 29, 1758.
1-552 DICKINSON Gideon, now residing in Hopkinton, and Mary Baker, now residing in Richmond; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Dec. 4, 1760.
1-68 DODGE Elizabeth, and Joshua Clarke, Feb. 28, 1789.
1-552 DOUGLASS William, of Voluntown, Conn., and Mary Petty, of Richmond; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, May 1, 1760.
1-255 DYE Richard, and Elizabeth Babcock, both of Richmond; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, May 4, 1752.
1-550 " John, and Thankful Potter, of William, Jr., of Richmond; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, March 22, 1758.
1-550 " Thankful, and Jonathan James, Jr., Dec. 7, 1758.
2-48 " Thomas P., of Hopkinton, and Deborah Kenyon, of Richmond; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Jan. 1, 1740.

E

1-244 ENOS Hannah, and Samuel Wilbur, March 16, 1755.
1-244 " Amelia, and John Larkin, Jr., March 30, 1755.
1-551 " Joseph, Jr., and Dinah Barber, both of Richmond; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Jan. 21, 1769.
1-551 " Catherine, and Joseph Kenyon, June 14, 1759.
(Vit. Rec., Vol. 5.) 28
1-147  ENOS Benjamin, and Jerusha Phillips, both of Richmond; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Jan. 14, 1768.
1-159  "  Elizabeth, and William Bentley, April 1, 1773.
1-175  "  Mary, and Jesse Larkin, Feb. 18, 1790.
1-175  "  Pack, of Benjamin, of Richmond (dec.), and Margaret Carpenter, of Daniel, of Richmond; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, March 29, 1790.
1-175  "  Benjamin, of Benjamin, of Richmond (dec.), and Penelope Kenyon, dau. of James (dec.), of Charlestown; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Jan. 13, 1791.
2-42  ESSEX Lucy, and Rowland Hiscox, Oct. 4, 1840.

F

2-30  FENNER Nathan, of Richmond, and Harriet B. Olney, of Fall River; m. by Elder Christopher G. Lewis, Sept. 21, 1846.
2-32  "  Gilbert, of Hopkinton, and Martha S. Tuck, of Richmond; m. by Elder Steadman Kenyon, Oct. 30, 1847.
2-40  FORD James, of Foster, R. I., and Annis T. Hoxsie, of Richmond; m. by Elder Daniel Web, May 15, 1838.
1-48  FOREDICE John, of Richmond, and Elizabeth Stanton, of David, of Exeter; m. by William Petty, Justice, Dec. 6, 1764.
1-48  "  Sarah, and John Stanton, Dec. 24, 1764.
1-11  FOSTER Abagail, and Joseph Lawton, March 17, 1749.
1-255  "  Caleb, and Abigail Watson; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Feb. 9, 1752.
1-256  "  Elizabeth, and Jabez Tucker, Jan. 16, 1754.
1-560  "  Gideon, of Hopkinton, and Judith Mumford, of Richmond; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Oct. 12, 1758.
1-48  "  Eleanor, and William Sheldon, Jr., Jan. 21, 1765.
1-524  "  Lawton, of Jonathan, late of Stonington (dec.), and Susannah Tefft, of Samuel, of Richmond; m. by Edward Burdick, Justice, Nov. 4, 1792.
2-40  "  Sanford W., of Rome, Me., and Sarah G. Babcock, formerly of Westerly, but now of Richmond, at East Greenwich; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, April 7, 1839.
2-51  "  Albert G., of Richmond, and Levina Foster, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Steadman Kenyon, Feb. 5, 1849.
2-51  "  Levina, and Albert G. Foster, Feb. 5, 1849.
1-43  FRAZEE John, and Sarah Gargan; m. by John Webster, Justice, Dec. 6, 1782.

G

1-84  GARDINER Amelie, and Samuel Tefft, Jr., Dec. 9, 1770.
1-58  "  Amelie, and Israel Lewis, Feb. 24, 1780.
2-1  "  David, of Exeter, son of Nicholas (dec.), and Martha Ross, widow of Jonathan, of Richmond; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer, Nov. 28, 1812.
1-428  GREENE Catherine, and Phillip Kenyon, March 13, 1780.
1-160  "  John, of Charlestown, son of Allen, and Elizabeth Hoxsie; m. by Thomas Tefft, Justice. Oct. 28, 1802.
2-53  "  Almira, and Benjamin B. Greene, March 2, 1851.
2-53  "  Benjamin B., of Charlestown, and Almira Greene, of Richmond; m. by Elder David Culver, March 2, 1851.
1-161  GRIFFETH James, and Desire Potter; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Dec. 29, 1766.
1-134  "  Phillip, of John, and Margaret Webster, of James; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, May 21, 1769.
1-433  "  Joshua, and Penelope Muntun, of Jonah; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Dec. 19, 1773.
RICHMOND—MARRIAGES.

1-123 GRIFFETH James, and Elizabeth Austin; m. by Joseph Woodmansee, Justice, March 25, 1799.
1-433 " Phillip, of John, and Mary Minturn, of Jonas; m. by Elder Charles Ross, Feb. 23, 1788.
2-20 GRIFFIN Joseph, of Richmond, and Mary Card, of Peleg, at North Kingstown; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Aug. 24, 1798.
1-43 GURGON Sarah, and John Frazer, Dec. 6, 1762.

H

1-10 HALL John, of Westerly, and Hannah Rogers, of Richmond; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Dec. 28, 1749.
1-285 " Ennlee, and Amos Patterson, Dec. 28, 1766.
1-551 " Susannah, and John Tanner, Aug. 14, 1759.
1-551 " Sylvester, and Ruth Lorlein; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, May 1, 1760.
1-48 " Mrs. Anna, and Valentine Hall, Nov. 22, 1764.
1-48 " Valentine, of Richmond, and Mrs. Anna Hall, of Stonington, Conn., at Stonington; m. by Rev. Charles Phelps, Nov. 22, 1764.
1-285 HARRINGTON Hannah, and John Watson, Oct. 31, 1756.
1-552 " Paul, and Thankful Webster, both of Exeter; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Oct. 12, 1764.
2-47 HAZARD Anthony, and Patience Woodmansee; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jr., Jan. 6, 1842.
1-26 HIDE John, and Hannah Stewart, both of Westerly; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, June 9, 1751.
1-26 HILL John, and Jane West; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, ——, ——, 1751.
2-42 HISCOX Rowland, of Hopkinton, and Lacy Essex, of Richmond; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, Oct. 4, 1740.
1-43 HOLLOWAY George, of Richmond, and Mercy Baker, of South Kingstown; m. by Thomas Lillbridge, Justice, Dec. 5, 1762.
1-553 HOLWAY Elizabeth, and Hopson Wilcox, Dec. 10, 1761.
1-82 HOXSIE Stephen, of John (dec.), and Elizabeth Kenyon, of John (dec.); m. by Rome Helme, Justice, Feb. 27, 1734-5.
1-13 " Job, of Richmond, and Anne Rathburn, of Exeter, at Richmond; m. by John Webster, Justice, March 25, 1749.
1-43, 553 Joseph, of Richmond, and Alice Weekes, of Warwick, at Richmond; m. by John Webster, Justice, April 23, 1761.
1-286 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Rogers, Jun., March 20, 1763.
1-48 " Jeremiah, and Sarah Niles; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, June 11, 1764.
1-1 " Stephen, and Elizabeth Tefft; m. by George Webb, Justice, Oct. 12, 1766.
1-159 " John, of Stephen, of Richmond, and Bridget Tripp, of Peregrine, of Exeter; m. by Robert Stanton, Justice, Feb. 14, 1779.
1-165 " Prebary, of Richmond, son of Stephen and Elizabeth, and Alice Perry, of Charlestown, dan. of Edward and Deliverance, Feb. 27, 1791.
1-202 " Joseph, son of Job, late of Richmond, dec., and Hannah Tillinghast, of Stukely, of Exeter; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Nov. 16, 1797.
1-243 " Joseph, and Susannah ——, Oct. 8, 1801.
1-160 " Elizabeth, and John Greene, Oct. 28, 1802.
1-353 " Potter, of Richmond, son of Gideon, and Mary Sunderland, of George, of Exeter; m. by Samuel Holloway, Justice, March 15, 1807.
1-353 " Gideon, Jun., and Deborah Barber, of Caleb; m. by Elder Ger- shoam Palmer, Feb. 11, 1810.
2-13 " Martha T., and George Kenyon, Nov. 30, 1817.
2-43 " Ruth T., and John T. Shelden, May 10, 1829.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-40 HOXSIE Anatis T., and James Ford, May 15, 1838.
2-45 " Barber, and Melitahle James; m. by Elder Benedict Johnson, Jan. 1, 1848.
2-47 " Mary T., and Robert E. Moore, Nov. 28, 1844.
1-48 HULL Samuel, of South Kingstown, and Frelove Thomas, of Richmond; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Sept. 22, 1763.

I
1-286 IRISH Jonathan, and Sarah Bailey; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Jan. 27, 1757.

J
1-886 JAMES Elizabeth, and John Tefft, Dec. 25, 1752.
1-285 " Patience, and Job Wilcox, Dec. 9, 1756.
1-551 " Amos, and Nancy Swan; m. by John Webster, Justice, Oct. 1, 1758.
1-530 " Jonathan, Jr., and Thankful Dye; m. by John Tefft, Justice, Dec. 7, 1758.
1-78 " Benjamin, Jr., and Rhoda Kenyon; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, June 23, 1764.
1-48 " William, and Elizabeth Sabens; m. by George Webb, Justice, May 14, 1767.
1-161 " Ezekiel, of Edward, and Hannah Bailey, of Richard; m. by Gideon Mosher, Justice, June 3, 1768.
1-84 " Sarah, and Clark Bailey, March 19, 1772.
1-110 " Thomas, Jr., of Col. Thomas, and Dorcas Perry, of George; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, May 30, 1805.
2-11 " Sheffield, and Judith Card; m. by Elder Phineas Palmer, June 28, 1812.
2-25 " Caleb R., and Lucy Reynolds; m. by Elder Daniel Greene, May 4, 1823.
2-28 " Frances, and Gardiner Kenyon, Nov. 25, 1824.
2-28 " Nancy, and Joseph T. Barber, Jan. 27, 1825.
2-43 " John L., and Mrs. Eliza Kenyon; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, March 29, 1841.
2-43 " Simeon C., and Mrs. Elizabeth S. Locke; m. by Elder Benedict Johnson, Oct. 3, 1841.
2-45 " Mrs. Mary, and George F. Burdick, Aug. 16, 1842.
2-45 " Melitahle, and Barber Hoxsie, Jan. 1, 1843.
1-256 JOHNSON Ezekiel, of Charlestown, and Mercy Kenyon, of Richmond; m. by John Webster, Justice, Feb. 3, 1754.
2-52 " Rufus J., and Hildah A. Fenner; m. by Elder Steadman Kenyon, April 10, 1846.
2-52 " Kenyon, of Jonathan, and Sally E. Davis, of Preserved; m. by Elder George K. Clarke, Sept. 23, 1849.
1-553 JONES Hannah, and Peter Wilbur, Sept. 25, 1761.
2-46 JORDAN Mary A., and William Clarke, Feb. 27, 1840.

K
1-96 KELLEY Charles, and Sarah Mosher; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Dec. 23, 1775.
1-82 KENYON Elizabeth, and Stephen Hopkins, Feb. 27, 1734-5.
1-31,2-55 " John, and Elizabeth Webster; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Jan. 18, 1748.
1-10 " Hannah, and Simeon Watson, Oct. 24, 1748.
1-10 " Penelope, and Simeon Perry, April 13, 1740.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Entry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>April 21, 1751</td>
<td>KENON David Jr., and Mary Potter; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 3, 1754</td>
<td>Mercy, and Ezekiel Johnson,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 21, 1754</td>
<td>Mary, and William Teft,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 9, 1755</td>
<td>William, and Hannah Niles; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 24, 1755</td>
<td>Elizabeth, and James Clarke,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 13, 1756</td>
<td>Thomas, of David, and Ruth Teft; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 12, 1758</td>
<td>Susannah, and Charles Church,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 22, 1759</td>
<td>Elizabeth, and Samuel Barber,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 3, 1780</td>
<td>Giles, and Presilla Briggs; m. by Samuel Teft, Justice,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 14, 1760</td>
<td>Sarah, and Sylvester Kenyon, Jr.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 14, 1760</td>
<td>Sylvester, Jr., and Sarah Kenyon; m. by Samuel Teft, Justice,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 29, 1760</td>
<td>Benedict, and Anne Barber; m. by Thomas Kenyon, Justice,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 23, 1764</td>
<td>Rhoda, and Benjamin James, Jr.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 15, 1764</td>
<td>Thomas, Jr., and Sarah Steadman; m. by Rev. Joseph Torrey,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 1, 1766</td>
<td>Peleg, and Elizabeth Stanton; m. by Edward Perry, Justice,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 6, 1767</td>
<td>Mercy, and George Ney,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 4, 1770</td>
<td>Lydius, and Solomon Baker,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 7, 1773</td>
<td>Abigail, and James Woodmansee,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 16, 1777</td>
<td>Esther, and Joshua Webb,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 26, 1778</td>
<td>Mercy, and Benjamin Clarke,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 13, 1780</td>
<td>Philip, of Richmond, and Catharine Greene, of Charleston,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 13, 1780</td>
<td>Jonathan, of Samuel, of Charleston, and Martha Kenyon, of George, of Richmond; m. by Robert Stanton, Justice,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 30, 1780</td>
<td>Martha, and Jonathan Kenyon,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 30, 1780</td>
<td>Thomas, of John, of Richmond, and Elvira Saunders, of Eliza, late of Westerly (dec.); m. by Joseph Cranfield, Justice,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 30, 1780</td>
<td>Thankful, and Samuel Barber,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 2, 1789</td>
<td>Mary, and John Lillibridge,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 20, 1789</td>
<td>Anna, and Joseph Webster,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 21, 1790</td>
<td>Jonathan, of Richmond, and Mercy Cranfield, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 18, 1791</td>
<td>Penelope, and Benjamin Eno,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 19, 1748</td>
<td>John, and Elizabeth Webster,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1, 1803</td>
<td>John, of Richmond, and Charity Barber, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Phineas Palmer,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 30, 1817</td>
<td>George, of John, and Martha T. Hoxsie, of Joseph; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 8, 1823</td>
<td>Barber, of Benedict, and Honor Reynolds, of Jesse; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 25, 1824</td>
<td>Gardiner, of Silas, and Frances James, of Thomas; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 1, 1828</td>
<td>Corey, and Mrs. Walley Barber; m. by Elder Henry C. Hubbard,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1, 1803</td>
<td>William, and Mercy Johnson, of Stephen; m. by Thomas A. Hazard, Justice,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 25, 1825</td>
<td>Ruth Ann, and William W. Kenyon,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 19, 1838</td>
<td>William W., of Richmond, and Ruth Ann Kenyon, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 19, 1838</td>
<td>Deborah, and Thomas P. Dye,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 1, 1840</td>
<td>Hannah E. C., and George S. Peckham,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 13, 1840</td>
<td>Mrs. Eliza, and John L. James,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 22, 1841</td>
<td>Amie A., and Silas Moore,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 1, 1843</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2-47 KENYON Pamela C., and John S. Clarke, Oct. 2, 1844.
2-50 " Levina, and Nathan L. Richmond, Sept. 21, 1846.
2-50 " Clarissa, and George C. Sanford, Oct. 29, 1847.
1-10 " Abigail, and John Weaver, Dec. 20, 1747.
2-52 " Benjamin F., of Hopkinton, and Mary J. Kenyon, of Richmond; m. by Elder Steadman Kenyon, Jan. 28, 1850.
2-52 " Mary J., and Benjamin F. Kenyon, Jan. 28, 1850.

1-110 LANE Joseph, of Preston, Conn., and Mary Dake, of Richmond; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, April 19, 1761.
1-256 LARKIN Lydia, and Caleb Church, July 29, 1733.
1-284 " John, Jr., and Abigail Eno, of Richmond; m. by Sylvester Kenyon, Justice, March 30, 1756.
1-551 " Ruth, and Sylvester Hall, May 1, 1760.
1-554 " Epurata, of Hopkinton, and Susannah Collins, of Richmond; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, March 24, 1762.
1-78 " Abigail, and Thomas Adams, July 10, 1764.
1-48 " Samuel, Jr., of Hopkinton, and Sarah Larkin, of Captain Nicholas, of Richmond; m. by John Burdick, Justice, July 16, 1764.
1-48 " Sarah, and Samuel Larkin, July 16, 1764.
1-78 " Edward, of Richmond, and Hannah Parker, of Hopkinton; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Sept. 14, 1764.
1-192 " Lucy, and Benjamin Wilbur, March 23, 1777.
1-175 " Jesse, of Capt. David, and Mary Eno, of Benjamin, dec.; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Feb. 18, 1790.
1-160 " William, of Samuel, and Bathsheba Webster; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Jan. 21, 1798.
2-45 " Daniel, of Samuel, and Ruth Crandall, of Joseph, of Westerly; m. by Nathaniel T. Wilbur, Justice, Sept. 5, 1842.
2-39 " Emily, and Ephraim A. Blanchard, July 1, 1850.
1-11 LAWTON Joseph, Jr., of Westerly, son of Joseph, and Abigail Foster, of Jonathan, of Richmond; m. by John Webster, Justice, March 17, 1749.
1 — LEWIS Israel, and Jane Babcock, both of Westerly; m. by Tobias Sanders, Justice, about 1696.
1-10 " Thomas, of Exeter, and Mary Bailey, of Richard, of Richmond; m. by John Webster, Justice, Sept. 1, 1748.
1-286 " Nathan, of Charlestown, and Mary Adams, of Richmond; m. by Thomas Kenyon, Justice, Dec. 16, 1753.
1-147 " Elhanah, of Richmond, and Margaret Tourgee; m. by Elder Joseph Torrey, March 22, 1767.
1-147 " Mary, and Joseph Woodmansee, Jan. 19, 1760.
1-92 " Martha, and Jonathan Potter, Jr., Feb. 22, 1776.
1-58 " Israel, of Richmond, son of Enoch, and Abigail Gardner, of Thomas; m. by Elder John Pendleton, Feb. 24, 1780.
1-72 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Card, Oct. 8, 1789.
1-256 LILLIBRIDGE Thomas, Jr., and Mary Hoxst; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Dec. 12, 1764.
1-285 " Edward, and Patience Tefft; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Dec. 4, 1756.
1-43 " David, of Exeter, and Marian Moore, of Richmond; m. by Thomas Lillibridge, Justice, Oct. 28, 1762.
1-75 " Edward, and Thankful Wells; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Jan. 6, 1766.
1-135 " Mary, and William Reynolds, April 7, 1771.
1-90 " Sarah, and Hezekiah Tofft, March 23, 1775.
1-92 " Deborah, and Jerah Mumford, March 14, 1776.
1-175 " Thomas, Jr., of Thomas, and Alice Sweet, of Joshua, dec.; m. by Robert Stanton, Justice, June 10, 1781.
1-370 " John, of Richmond, and Mary Kenyon, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Nov. 2, 1788.
2-31 " Willett R., of Exeter, and Chloe Barber, of Richmond; m. by Elder Levi Meach, May 12, 1832.
RICHMOND—MARRIAGES.

2-42 LILLIBRIDGE Edward, and Mrs. Mary Clarke; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Aug. 30, 1840.

2-35 LOCKE Ezekiel J., and Mrs. Chloe Woodmansee; m. by Elder Henry C. Hubbard, Oct. 27, 1833.


M

1-550 MAXSON Sarah, and Joseph Teft, Jr., July 17, 1757.

1-48 " Jonathan, and Mary Woodmansee; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Dec. 29, 1763.


1-175 " Jonathan, Jr., of Col. Jonathan, of Richmond, and Elizabeth Brown, of Hopkinson, dau. of John; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Jan. 6, 1791.

1-256 MILLEMAN Abigail, and William Bentley, April 21, 1754.

1-483 MINTURN Penelope, and Joshua Griffeth, Dec. 19, 1773.

1-433 " Mary, and Philip Griffeth, Feb. 23, 1783.

1-123 MITCHELL Lydia, and John Blitgood, Jr., Dec. 23, 1779.

1-562 MOON Desire, and Benjamin Barber, May 28, 1761.

2-54 " Phoebe Ann, and William O. Taber, Aug. 15, 1860.

1-650 MOORE Mary, and Michael Dawley, Dec. 29, 1758.

1-49 " Marian, and David Lillbridge, Oct. 28, 1762.

1-11 " Lucy, and Smith Potter, Nov. 7, 1766.

1-161 " Phoebe, and George Niles, Oct. 5, 1767.

1-428 " Elias, and Chloe Phillips; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, March 7, 1780.

2-33 " Elias, Jr., of Richmond, and Sarah Tripp, of Exeter, dau. of Peregrine; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer, Feb. 20, 1820.

2-40 " Mary Ann, and James Vallett, March 31, 1839.

2-49 " Silas, and Ann A. Kenyon; m. by Elder Benedict Johnson, Jan. 3, 1843.

2-47 " Robert E., of David, and Mary T. Hoxsie, of David; m. at East Greenwich by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Nov. 26, 1844.

1-126 " Mary, and Moshier Webster, Oct. 16, 1846.

2-76 MOREY Mary A., and Benjamin Worden, March 25, 1843.

1-155 MOSHER Elizabeth, and John Webster, Jr., Dec. 6, 1751.


1-550 MUMFORD Judith, and Gideon Foster, Oct. 12, 1738.

1-92 " Jerah, of Jerah, late of South Kingstown, and Deborah Lillbridge, of Richmond, dau. of Thomas; m. by Robert Stanton, Justice, March 14, 1775.

N

1-161 NEY George, of Charleston, son of Isaac, and Mercy Kenyon, of Richmond, dau. of Samuel, dec.; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Sept. 6, 1767.

2-42 NEWTON Mathew, of Exeter, and Eliza Palmer, of Hopkinson; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, April 12, 1840.

1-558 NICHOLS Elizabeth, and Amos Burdick, Feb. 4, 1761.

1-78 " Andrew, and Anna Adams; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, June 14, 1761.

1-80 " David, Jr., and Desire Barber; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Jan. 23, 1766.

1-135 " Joseph, of David, and Penelope Woodmansee, of Joseph; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Sept. 24, 1769.

1-121 " David, Jr., and Elizabeth Potter, of Jonathan; m. by George Webb, Justice, April 7, 1774.

1-284 NILES Elizabeth, and Caleb Barber, Jan. 20, 1755.

1-284 " Hannah, and William Kenyon, March 9, 1755.

1-561 " Abigail, and Moses Barber, Dec. 27, 1759.

1-48 " Sarah, and Jeremiah Hoxsie, June 11, 1764.
1-161 NILES George, and Phebe Moore; m. by Job Tripp, Justice, Oct. 5, 1767.
2-59 NOYES Asa T., and Frances A. Babcock, of Charlestown; m. at South Kingston by Elder David Culver, Dec. 1, 1850.
2-36 NEY Isabella W., and Reynolds II. Clarke, Jan. 20, 1845.

O

2-46 OLNEY John, and Caroline Sheldon: m. by Elder Pardon Tillinghast, May 22, 1842.
3-50 " Harriet B., and Nathan Fenner, Sept. 21, 1846.

P

2-42 PALMER Eliza, and Matthew Newton, April 12, 1840.
1-78 PARKER Hannah, and Edward Larkin, Sept. 14, 1764.
1-285 PATTERSON Amos, of Westerly, and Ennosc Hall, of Richmond; m. by Sylvester Kenyon, Justice, Dec. 28, 1756.
2-51 PEARCE Nelson M., and Lydia F. Burdick; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Sept. 13, 1847.
2-52 " Martha M., and James Woodmansee, Oct. 27, 1849.
2-42 PECKHAM George S., of Charlestown, and Hannah E. C. Kenyon, of Richmond; m. by Matthew B. Potter, Justice, Jan. 13, 1840.
1-428 PENDLETON Zebalon, son of Amos, and Thankful Wells, of Richmond, dau. of Joseph, of Hopkinton; m. by John Pendleton, Justice, Oct. 15, 1799.
2-81 PERRIN William, and Frances E. Clarke; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Dec. 4, 1847.
1-13 PERCY Hannah, and Joseph Clarke, Jr., Dec. 26, 1746.
1-13 " Samuel, Jr., and Anne Clarke, of Joseph, both of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Dec. 26, 1746.
1-10 " Simeon, of Charlestown, and Penelope Kenyon, of Richmond, dau. of John, Jr.; m. by John Webster, Justice, April 13, 1749.
1-159 " Benjamin, and Alice Soul; m. by Joseph Woodmansee, Justice, Dec. 19, 1779.
1-165 " Alice, and Presbury Hosie, Feb. 27, 1791.
1-110 " Dorcas, and Thomas James, Jr., May 30, 1805.
1-550 PETTerson Content, and Joseph Ross, Oct. 27, 1757.
1-11 PETTIS Charles, and Martha Rogers; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Jan. 15, 1749.
1-96 " Robert R., of Richmond, and Mary Gardiner, of South Kingston; m. at South Kingston by Nathaniel Gardiner, Justice, Feb. 7, 1771.
1-552 PETTY Mary, and William Douglass, May 1, 1780.
1-255 PHILLIPS Dorcas, and George Webb, Jr., Nov. 19, 1752.
1-147 " Jerusha, and Benjamin Enos, Jan. 14, 1768.
1-147 " John, of Joseph, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Clarke, of Thomas, of Richmond; m. by Samuel Tripp, Justice, Jan. 16, 1768.
1-96 " Abigail, and Philip Potter, April 10, 1777.
1-428 " Chloe, and Silas Moore, March 7, 1780.
1-58, 128 " William E., and Sarah Maxon; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Nov. 12, 1789.
2-42 " Mary, and James Pollard, Feb. 1, 1841.
2-49 " Martha, and Sylvester Woodmansee, April 21, 1845.
2-255 PIERCE Daniel, of Richmond, and Dannahs Cahoone, of West Greenwich; m. by Samuel Telft, Justice, Feb. 3, 1782.
2-42 POLLARD James, of East Greenwich, and Mary Phillips, of Richmond; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Feb. 1, 1841.
1-11 POTTER David, and Susannah Parker; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Jan. 5, 1748-9.
1-1 " Smith, and Lucy Moore; m. by Thomas Lillibridge, Justice, Nov. 7, 1765.
1-11 " Patience, and Ezekiel Tiff, Oct. 21, 1750.
RICHMOND—MARRIAGES.

1-28 POTTER Mary, and David Kenyon, Jr., April 21, 1751.
1-284 " Alice, and John Webb, Feb. 20, 1755.
1-550 " Thankful, and John Dye, March 22, 1756.
1-551 " Alice, and John Watson, May 17, 1759.
1-80 " Daniel, and Lois Clarke; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Dec. 1, 1765.
1-161 " Alice, and Nathaniel Pullman, Nov. 20, 1766.
1-161 " Desire, and James Griffith, Dec. 29, 1766.
1-136 " Ruth, and John Rice, Oct. 13, 1768.
1-54 " Rebecca, and William Potter, Nov. 7, 1770.
1-54 " William, of Richmond, son of Nathaniel, of Dartmouth, Mass., (late deceased) and Rebecca Potter, of Ichabod, late of Dartmouth, Mass., deceased; m. by Aaron Wilbour, Justice, Nov. 7, 1770.
1-121 " Elizabeth, and David Nichols, April 7, 1774.
1-96 " Susannah, and Stephen Clarke, Nov. 24, 1774.
1-96 " Jonathan, Jr., and Martha Lewis, of George, both of Exeter; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Feb. 22, 1776.
1-96 " Phillip, of David, and Abigail Phillips, of Bartholomew; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, April 10, 1777.
1-165 " Matthew, of Richmond, and Mary Braeman, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Asa Con, Sept. 8, 1796.
2-8 " Lucy, and Peter Barber, Feb. 13, 1814.
1-285 POWELL Threubah, and Jonathan Sherman, Aug. 31, 1755.
1-161 FULLMAN Nathaniel, Jr., now residing in Hopkinton, and Alice Potter, of Richmond; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Nov. 20, 1766.

Q R

1-13 BATHBUN Anne, and Joh Hoxie, March 25, 1749.
1-286 " Charity, and Nathaniel Barber, March 8, 1753.
1-286 " Thomas, Jr., of Exeter, and Ruth Clarke, of Richmond; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, June 20, 1757.
1-135 " Simeon, of Exeter, and Anne Russell, of Richmond; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Oct. 26, 1769.
1-340 RECORD Elizabeth, and Benjamin Wilcox, Nov. 14, 1799.
1-14 REYNOLDS Mary, and John Tefft, Dec. 11, 1721.
1-12 " Sarah, and Joseph Clarke, Nov. 15, 1727.
1-10 " Dinah, and William Witter, Nov. 30, 1749.
1-135 " William, Jr., and Mary Lillibridge, of Benjamin; m. by Elder James Rogers, April 7, 1771.
1-175 " Robert, of Richmond, and Jemima Ross, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Charles Ross, Feb. 14, 1782.
1-110 " John, of Stephen, of Exeter, and Mary Tefft, of Benjamin, of Richmond; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, June 24, 1804.
2-6 " William, of Richmond, son of Robert, and Abigail Congdon, of West Greenwich, daughter of James; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer, Nov. 25, 1810.
2-1 " Job, of Exeter, son of Stephen, and Joanna Barber, of Richmond, daughter of Caleb; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer, Feb. 17, 1811.
2-81 " Wells, of Robert, and Elizabeth Barber, of Caleb; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer, May 26, 1811.
2-35 " Robert, Jr., and Hannah Hoxie, of Reynolds; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer, Sept. 17, 1820.
2-25 " Lucy, and Caleb B. James, May 4, 1823.
2-25 " Horat, and Barber Kenyon, June 8, 1823.
2-36 " Thomas, of Robert and Jemima, and Joanna Browning, of Isaac, and Margeret; m. by Elder William Northrup, Oct. 5, 1826.
2-55 " Robert, of Richmond, and Sarah Torrey, of Exeter; m. by Elder Nathaniel Sheffield, March 30, 1829.
2-47 " Clarke H., of Richmond, and Alizada W. Card, of Charlestown; m. at Norwich, Conn., by Rev. D. N. Beanley, Dec. 25, 1842.
1-135 RICE John, of Captin Richard, of Coventry, R. I., and Ruth Potter, of Thomas, of Richmond; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Oct. 13, 1765.
2-46 RICHMOND Mrs. Angeline P., and Thomas T. Barber, July 10, 1843.
2-49 " Benjamin L., of Exeter, son of Benjamin, and Mrs. Elizabeth R. Smith, of North; m. by Elder Ezekiel J. Locke, Feb. 21, 1846.
2-50 " Nathan L., of Exeter, and Levina Kenyon, of Richmond; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Sept. 21, 1846.
3-24 ROBBINS Sophia, and Elezezer K. Church, Nov. 27, 1817.
1-25 ROGERS Thomas, and Zerenah Woodmansee; m. at Westerly, by Samuel Willbour, Justice, Oct. 3, 1734.
1-11 " Martha, and Charles Petts, Jan. 15, 1749.
1-10 " Hannah, and John Hall, Dec. 28, 1749.
1-11 " Abigail, and Joseph Austin, Aug. 26, 1750.
1-235 " Mary, and John Tanner, Jr., March 15, 1752.
1-235 " Thomas, and Dinah Austin; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Sept. 7, 1755.
1-235 " Hannah, and Samuel Church, July 18, 1756.
1-235 " Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth Hoxsie; m. by Thomas Lillibridge, Justice, March 20, 1763.
1-123 " Mary, and Joseph Austin, Dec. 8, 1777.
1-300 " Avis, and Thomas Rogers, Dec. 10, 1797.
1-300 " Thomas, of Brookfield, N. Y., and Avis Rogers, of Richmond; m. by James Potter, Justice, Dec. 10, 1797.
1-155 RUSSELL Anne, and Simeon Rathbun, Oct. 29, 1769.
2-49 " Albert R., of Lonsdale, and Harriet N. Babcock; m. by Elder Daniel Avery, Aug. 29, 1845.

S

1-1 SABIN Alice, and Ezekiel Bentley, Sept. 16, 1765.
1-48 " Elizabeth, and William James, May 14, 1797.
2-50 SANFORD George C., of North Kingstown, and Clarissa Kenyon, of Richmond; m. at Wickford by Rev. John C. Rouse, Oct. 29, 1847.
1-53 SAUNDERS Sylvia, and Thomas Kenyon, Nov. 30, 1780.
1-169 SIBLEY Alice, and Benjamin Perry, Dec. 19, 1779.
1-43 SHELTON William, Jr., of Richmond, and Eleanor Foster, of Hopkinton; m. by William Pettay, Justice, Jan. 21, 1766.
1-161 " William, and Anne Bailey, of Samuel; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, June 7, 1767.
1-202 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Clarke, June 4, 1801.
2-33 " John T., of William J., of Coventry, and Ruth T. Hoxsie, of Reynolds, of Richmond; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, May 10, 1830.
2-45 " Caroline, and John Olney, May 22, 1842.
1-235 SHERMAN Jonathan, of Benjamin, of South Kingstown, and Tereciah Powell, late of Plainfield, Conn.; m. by Elisha Babcock, Justice, Aug. 31, 1755.
1-159 SMITH Abigail, and John Corey, Nov. 7, 1773.
2-33 " Mrs. Mary, and Ray G. Teft, Sept. 24, 1826.
2-49 " Mrs. Elizabeth R., and Benjamin L. Richmond, Feb. 2, 1846.
1-533 STANTON Susannah, and Samuel Clarke, Sept. 16, 1781.
1-554 " Thomas, of Charlestown, and Susannah Baker, of Exeter; m. by Elder Samuel Albrow, Dec. 10, 1701.
1-48 " Elizabeth, and John Foulke, Dec. 6, 1764.
1-48 " John, of David, of Exeter, and Sarah Foulke, of Richmond; m. by William Pettay, Justice, Dec. 24, 1764.
1-61 " Elizabeth, and Peleg Kenyon, Oct. 1, 1766.
2-52 STAR Sarah, and Stephen B. Watson, March 5, 1850.
1-84 STEADMAN Sarah, and Thomas Kenyon, Nov. 15, 1784.
1-20 STEWART Hannah, and John Hide, June 9, 1761.
1-11 SUNDERLAND John, of Exeter, son of William, and Abigail Bailey, of Richmond, of Richmond; m. by Iowa Webster, Justice, March 2, 1749.
RICHMOND—MARRIAGES.

T

2-46 TABER Waity M., and James W. Clarke, Dec. 29, 1839.
2-54 William O., and Phebe Ann Moon, both of Exeter; m. at Hopkin-
town, by Rev. Stanton Austin, Aug. 12, 1860.
2-225 TANNER John, Jr., and Mary Rogers; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice,
March 15, 1752.
1-256 George, and Marcy Wilcox; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, July 23,
1754.
1-256 David, of Westerly, and Hopestill Worden, of Richmond; m. by
Stephen Richmond, Justice, Nov. 24, 1754.
1-551 John, of Richmond, and Susannah Hall, of Hopkinson; m. by
Thomas Kenyon, Justice, Aug. 14, 1769.
1-43, 553 Isaac, and George Candler, Sept. 20, 1781.
1-11 Isaac, and Hannah Ross; m. by Richard Bulley, Justice, April
28, 1765.
1-14 TEFFT John, of Richmond, and Mary Reynolds, of Westerly; m. at
Westerly, by John Babcock, Justice, Dec. 11, 1721.
1-11 Jonathan, and Mary Webb; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Jan. 26,
1749.
1-11 Ezekiel, of Richmond, and Patience Potter, of Exeter; m. by
Stephen Richmond, Justice, Oct. 21, 1750.
1-284 John Jr., and Hannah Clarke; m. by Thomas Kenyon, Justice,
March 14, 1750-1.
1-256 John, and Elizabeth James; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Dec.
26, 1792.
1-256 William, and Mary Kenyon; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice,
March 21, 1764.
1-256 Abigail, and Robert Tefft, March 27, 1754.
1-256 Robert, and Abigail Tefft; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice,
March 27, 1754.
1-285 Patience, and Edward Libbridge, Dec. 4, 1755.
1-285 Ruth, and Thomas Kohn, April 15, 1756.
1-286 Mary, and William Clarke, 3d, March 20, 1757.
1-550 Joseph, Jr., and Sarah Maxson; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, July
17, 1757.
1-78 Esther, and Oliver Cologrove, April 28, 1765.
1-1 Elizabeth, and Stephen Hoxsle, Oct. 12, 1766.
1-84 Samuel, Jr., son of Joseph, and Amie Gardiner, of George; m.
by Robert Stanton, Justice, Dec. 9, 1770.
1-84 Joseph, Jr., of Richmond, son of Joseph, and Alice Albro, of Exe-
ter, dau. of Samuel; m. at Exeter, by Elder Solomon Spokane,
May 23, 1771.
1-92 Thomas, of Joseph, and Lydia Barber, of Benjamin; m. by Robert
Stanton, Justice, Dec. 10, 1772.
1-96 Hezekiah, of Ezekiel, and Sarah Libbridge, of Edward, both of
Exeter; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, March 23, 1775.
1-128 Taber, of Joseph, and Sarah Barber, of Caleb; m. by Elder
Charles Bos, July 25, 1782.
1-128 Ezekiel, of Ezekiel, and Amie Wilcox, of Stephen; m. by Thomas-
Tefft, Justice, Oct. 13, 1785.
1-128 Sarah, and Benjamin Barber, Oct. 16, 1785.
1-524 Susannah, and Lawton Foster, Nov. 4, 1792.
1-110 Mary, and John Reynolds, June 24, 1804.
1-205 Edward, of Richmond, and Nancy Turner, of Groton, Conn.; m. by
Elder John G. Wehman, Dec. 16, 1804.
1-205 Lucy, and Thomas Tefft Jr., Jan. 31, 1808.
1-205 Thomas, Jr., of Richmond, son of Thomas, and Lucy Tefft, of
George, of Borton, Conn.; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Jan. 31,
1805.
1-  " Joanna, and Joseph Clarke, Dec. 20, 1810.
2-30 " Sarah, and John Barber, Feb. 2, 1826.
2-33 " Ray G., of Richmond, and Mrs. Mary Smith, of South Kingstown; 
m. by Elder Henry C. Hubbard, Sept. 24, 1826.
2-49 " Deborah, and John A. Barber, Nov. 5, 1848.
2-51 " Sarah, and Jesse G. Barber, Dec. 27, 1847.
2-51 " Silas W., of Silas, of Richmond, and Sarah Crandall, of Stephen, 
of Charlestown; m. by Elder E. J. Locke, Dec. 27, 1847.
1-53 TENNANT Freelove, and Job Wilcox, Nov. 30, 1779.
1-43 THOMAS Frelove, and Samuel Hull, Sept. 29, 1763.
1-202 TILLINGHAST Hannah, and Joseph Hoxtie, Nov. 16, 1797.
1-147 TOURGEE Margaret, and Nathaniel Lewis, March 22, 1767.
1-43,553 TRIPF Peregrine Fry, of Exeter, and Martha Boss, of Jeremiah, of Rich-
mond; m. at Richmond by John Webster, Justice, Sept. 14, 1760.
1-98 " Ruth, and Charles Boss, Feb. 9, 1775.
1-139 " Bridget, and John Hoxtie, Feb. 14, 1779.
1-256 TUCKER Jabez, of Westerly, and Elizabeth Foster, of Richmond; m. by 
John Webster, Justice, Jan. 16, 1754.
2-53 " Brightman, and Hannah L. Brown; m. by Rev. Eldridge Cran-
dall, Feb. 15, 1845.
1-205 TURNER Nancy, and Edward Tefft, Dec. 16, 1804.

U V

2-44 VALLETT James, and Mary Ann Moore; m. by Elder Henry B. Locke, 
March 31, 1839.

W

1-10 WATSON Simeon, and Hannah Kenyon; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Oct. 
24, 1748.
1-285 " Abigail, and Caleb Foster, Feb. 9, 1752.
1-285 " John, and Hannah Harrington; m. by Thomas Kenyon, Justice, 
Oct. 31, 1756.
1-551 " John, and Alice Potter; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, May 17, 
1759.
1-  " Joseph W., and Susannah Clarke; m. by Rev. Matthew Stillman, 
Oct. 16, 1806.
2-52 " Stephen B., aged 45 years, and Sarah Star, widow, aged 41 years; 
m. by Elder A. D. Williams, March 3, 1840.
1-10 WEAVER John, of East Greenwich, and Abigail Kenyon, of Richmond; 
m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Dec. 20, 1747.
1-11 WEBB Mary, and Jonathan Tefft, Jan. 26, 1749.
1-285 " George, Jr., and Doroths Phillips; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, 
Nov. 19, 1752.
1-284 " John, and Alice Potter; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Feb. 20, 
1755.
1-43 " Joshua, of George, and Esther Kenyon, of Thomas, son of David; 
m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Feb. 16, 1777.
1-31,255 WEBSTER Elizabeth, and John Kenyon, Jan. 13, 1748.
1-255 " John, Jr., and Elizabeth Moehler; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, 
Dec. 6, 1751.
1-562 " Thankful, and Paul Harrington, Oct. 12, 1764.
1-80 " Thomas, and Patience Adams; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Nov. 
17, 1765.
1-184 " Margaret, and Philip Griffeth, May 21, 1769.
1-158 " Mary, and Charles Boss, April 16, 1778.
1-128 " Moehler, and Mary Barber; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Feb. 12, 
1759.
1-72 WEBSTER Joseph, of Richmond, and Annie Kenyon, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Nov. 29, 1760.
1-199 " Bathsheba, and William Larkin, Jan. 21, 1768.
1-255 " Elizabeth, and John Kenyon, Jan. 18, 1748.
2-28 " James T., of Jonathan, and Sally Clarke, of Luke; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Sept. 9, 1832.
1-128 " Mosher, and Mary Moore (also 2-501); m. at East Greenwich, by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Oct. 18, 1846.
1-43 WEEKS Alice, and Joseph Hoxie (also 5-53), April 23, 1761.
1-552 WELLS Thomas, of Hopkinton, and Sarah Clarke, of Richmond; m. by John Tefft, Justice, Sept. 17, 1761.
1-78 " Thankful, and Edward Lillbridge, Jan. 6, 1785.
1-428 " Thankful, and Zebulon Pendleton, Oct. 15, 1780.
1-26 WEST Jane, and John Hill, ---, ---, 1751.
1-284 WILBOUR Samuel, and Hannah Enos; m. by Sylvester Kenyon, Justice, Mar. 16, 1755.
1-550 " William, of Richmond, and Mary Young, of Exeter; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Dec. 28, 1758.
1-553 " Peter, of Richmond, and Hannah Jones, of Charlestown; m. by Thomas Lillbridge, Justice, Sept. 25, 1761.
1-553 " Hannah, and Daniel Wilcox, Dec. 31, 1761.
1-62 " Benjamin, and Lucy Larkin; m. by Joseph Woodmansee, Justice, March 28, 1777.
2-54 " Thomas, of Richmond, now residing in Coventry, R. I., and Sarah Briggs, of Warwick; m. at East Greenwich by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Jan. 21, 1847.
1-11 WILCOX Robert, of Robert, dec., of South Kingstown, and Martha Potter, of William, of Richmond; m. by John Webster, Justice, Dec. 24, 1749.
1-256 " Mercy, and George Tanner, July 23, 1754.
1-286 " Stephen, and Amel Wilcox; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Oct. 4, 1754.
1-285 " Job, of Exeter, and Patience James; m. by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Dec. 9, 1756.
1-553 " Hopson, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Holway, of Richmond; m. by Thomas Lillbridge, Justice, Dec. 10, 1761.
1-553 " Daniel, Jr., of Stonington, Conn., and Hannah Wilbour, of Richmond; m. by Thomas Lillbridge, Justice, Dec. 31, 1761.
1-43 " Stephen, of Edward, of Richmond, and Sarah Bates, of Exeter; m. by Thomas Lillbridge, Justice, April 24, 1763.
1-58 " Job, of Richmond, and Freelove Tennah, of South Kingstown; m. by Elder Thomas West, Nov. 30, 1779.
1-128 " Noah, of Richmond, and Martha Albro, of North Kingstown; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Nov. 15, 1789.
1-340 " Peleg, Jr., of Peleg, and Thankful Wilcox, of Stephen; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Dec. 8, 1796.
1-340 " Benjamin, of Peleg, and Elizabeth Record, of Thomas, dec.; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Nov. 14, 1799.
2-8 " Champlain, of Peleg, and Elizabeth Clarke, of Simeon; m. by Elder Geraham Palmer, Oct. 14, 1815.
2-18 " Dianna, and Edward Barber, April 24, 1817.
1-10 WITTER William, and Dinah Reynolds; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Nov. 30, 1749.
1-281 WOODMANSEE Abigail, and Richard Bulley, April 23, 1729.
1-12 " Joseph, of Richmond, and Alice Clason, of Westerly; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Sept. 27, 1750.
1-43 " Mary, and Jonathan Hanson, Dec. 29, 1763.
1-147 " Joseph, Jr., and Mary Lewis; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Jan. 19, 1769.
1-135 " Penelope, and Joseph Nichols, Sept. 24, 1769.
WOODMANSEE James, of Joseph and Abigail Kenyon, of Sylvester; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Jan. 7, 1773.

Mrs. Chloe, and Ezekiel J. Locke, Oct. 27, 1833.

Abner N., of Hoptinton, and Eliza Boss, of Richmond; m. at East Greenwich by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Feb. 14, 1839.

Patience, and Anthony Hazard, Jan. 6, 1842.

Joseph James, of Richmond, son of Joseph, and Hannah Champlain, of Stephen of Exeter; m. by Elder Ezekiel J. Locke, Feb. 19, 1843.

Sylvester, of Samuel, and Martha Phillips, of Nicholas; m. at Lonsdale, by Rev. J. P. Burbank, April 21, 1845.

James, and Martha M. Pearce; m. by Elder Steadman Kenyon, Oct. 27, 1849.

WORDEN Hopestill, and David Tanner, Nov. 24, 1754.

John, and Susannah Babcock; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Jan. 1, 1769.

Benjamin, of Charlestown, and Mary Ann Morey, of Richmond; m. by Elder Solomon Carpenter, March 25, 1843.

YOEMAN Hannah, and Thomas Clarke, Jr., Dec. 8, 1758.

RICHMOND.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

1-14 ADAMS Ezekiel, of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 24, 1734.
1-14 " Martha, May 29, 1737.
1-14 " Mary, Sept. 13, 1739.
1-14 " Thomas, Sept. 24, 1742.
1-14 " Sarah, Feb. 11, 1748.
1-14 " Stephen, July 16, 1747.
1-14 " Hannah, April 10, 1750.

B

1-273 BABCOCK Elisha, May 18, 1713.
1-273 " Elizabeth, his wife. Nov. 3, 1719.
2-273 " Simeon, of Elisha and Elizabeth, May 31, 1745.
2-273 " Eunice, July 28, 1746.
2-273 " Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1747.
2-273 " Elisha, Dec. 17, 1748.
2-273 " Alice, May 29, 1750.
2-273 " Sarah, April 25, 1752.
2-273 " Deliverance, (also 2-275), May 9, 1755.
1-224 " Phebe, of Jesse, Dec. 3, 1785.
1-224 " Jesse, April 7, 1787.
1-224 " Anne, Feb. 13, 1789.
1-224 " Elizabeth, March 23, 1791.
1-224 " George, May 90, 1793.
1-224 " Joseph, June 7, 1795.
1-224 " Mary, May 14, 1797.
1-224 " David, Sept. 26, 1799.
1-281 DANCE Mary, of Richard and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1729.
1-281 " Elizabeth, April 29, 1734.
1-281 " Samuel, May 20, 1739.
1-281 " Richard, May 29, 1741.
1-281 " William, May 12, 1743.
1-281 " William, Oct. 18, 1745.
1-281 " Hannah, Jan. 19, 1750-1.
1-281 " Clarke, July 11, 1762.
1-281 " William, of Richard, Jr., and Judith, Aug. 26, 1765.
1-281 " Abigail, June 24, 1766.
1-281 " Bridget, Dec. 10, 1773.
1-281 " William, Nov. 17, 1781.
1-275 BARBER Susannah, of Samuel and Ann, April 10, 1734.
1-275 " Edward, Jan. 7, 1737.
1-275 " Moses, July 24, 1739.
1-275 " Samuel, Nov. 28, 1742.
1-275 " Hannah, July 24, 1739.
1-275 " Amie, Nov. 28, 1742.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>May 22, 1756</td>
<td>Barber Merabah</td>
<td>Samuel and Ann</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 17, 1762</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Caleb and Elizabeth</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 25, 1764</td>
<td>Caleb</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 6, 1779</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Joshua and Ezekiel</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 9, 1747</td>
<td>Ezekiel</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 20, 1745</td>
<td>Desire</td>
<td></td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 13, 1751</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 7, 1755</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 28, 1761</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Benjamin and Sarah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 11, 1747</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 17, 1751</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 18, 1760</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Benjamin and Desire</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 27, 1764</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 10, 1764</td>
<td>Abiga</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 9, 1767</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 10, 1770</td>
<td>Desire</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 2, 1772</td>
<td>Jared</td>
<td>Caleb and Joanna</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 26, 1772</td>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 6, 1790</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 22, 1731</td>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 6, 1755</td>
<td>Caleb</td>
<td>Benjamin and Sarah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 21, 1793</td>
<td>Thankful</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 16, 1799</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 31, 1801</td>
<td>June</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 6, 1739</td>
<td>Greene</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 23, 1741</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>William and Bathsheba</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 20, 1758</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 1, 1741</td>
<td>Benedict</td>
<td>John and Elizabeth</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 1, 1744</td>
<td>Gardiner</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 1, 1750</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 15, 1752</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>John and Elizabeth</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 6, 1754</td>
<td>Niles</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 16, 1757</td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 5, 1757</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>William and Abigail</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 21, 1759</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 26, 1762</td>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**C**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 9, 1762</td>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>Benjamin and Tacy</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 25, 1762</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 27, 1765</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 9, 1767</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 2, 1770</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 11, 1772</td>
<td>Judith</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 8, 1776</td>
<td>Enoch</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 10, 1773</td>
<td>Newbury</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 25, 1801</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>Enoch and Mary</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 22, 1803</td>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 17, 1807</td>
<td>Tacy</td>
<td>Enoch</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 8, 1814</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>S.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 15, 1754</td>
<td>Mercy</td>
<td>Joshua and Mercy</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 18, 1733</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Samuel and Mary</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 1, 1754</td>
<td>Caleb</td>
<td>Caleb and Lydia (Westerly)</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 18, 1759</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Samuel and Hannah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 15, 1761</td>
<td>Zerah</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 25, 1763</td>
<td>Silas</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name 1</td>
<td>Name 2</td>
<td>Relation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-283</td>
<td>CHURCH</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Samuel and Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-283</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-283</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-283</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Waite</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-283</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-12</td>
<td>CLARKE</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-12</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Sarah, wife of Joseph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-12</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>of Joseph and Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-12</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-12</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-12</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-12</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-12</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-12</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-12</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-12</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-12</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>of Thomas and Bridget</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-278</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-278</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-278</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-278</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Judeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-278</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Lois</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-278</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Arnold</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-278</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Moses</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-50</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Amle, of Simeon and Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-50</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Thankful</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-50</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Sanford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-50</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Sanford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-50</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Simeon, of Simeon and Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-50</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Gideon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-50</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Gideon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-50</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Bethiah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-50</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Bethiah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-50</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ebon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-50</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Eben</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-50</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Peleg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-50</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Peleg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-50</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-13</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Rebecca, of William and Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-276</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Weedon, of William, Jun., and Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-276</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Remington, of James and Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-276</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-276</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William, of William and Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-280</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Elias, of James and Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-280</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-280</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-280</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-280</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-280</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-50</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Samuel, of Simeon, Jr., and Hannah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-50</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-50</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-50</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Stennett</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-50</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Stennett</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-50</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-50</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-50</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Champlain</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-50</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Champlain</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-52</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-52</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-52</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-68</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Simeon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-68</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Rebecca, of Joshua and Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-68</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1-68 CLARKE Joshua, of Joshua and Elizabeth, d. Sept. 19, 1787.
1-68 " Joshua,
1-68 " Wells,
1-68 " Susannah,
1-68 " Perry,
1-68 " Hazard,
1-68 " Luke,
1-68 " Mary,
1-68 " John, of Moses and Alice,
1-68 " Joshua, of Samuel and Elizabeth,
1-68 " Samuel,
1-68 " Samuel and Elizabeth,
1-68 " Benjamin S.,
1-68 " Renewed,
1-68 " Joshua R.,
1-68 " Dorcas,
1-68 " Mary,
1-68 " Sarah, of Luke and Sarah,
1-68 " Luke,
1-68 " John Telft,
1-68 " Mary,
1-68 " Elizabeth,
1-68 " Lucinda,
1-68 " Ruth,
1-68 " Joshua Perry, of Luke and Sarah,
1-68 " Reynolds Hoxste,
1-68 " Harriet Wells,
1-68 " Harriet Perry, of David and Susannah,
1-68 " Mary Ann,
1-68 " Susan Mursela, of Abbie,
1-165 Coldgrove Desire, of Oliver and Esther,
1-165 " Ruth,
1-165 " Eli,
1-165 " William,
1-165 " Amos,
1-165 " Joseph, of Oliver and Esther,
1-165 " Esther,
1-165 " William,
1-165 " Mary,
1-165 " Brownell,
1-165 " Jonathan,
1-165 " Nathan,
1-165 " Elizabeth,
1-165 " Christopher,
1-165 " Thomas,
2-30 Congdon Sally Marah, of John E.,

D

1-106 Dye Samuel, of John and Thankful.
1-106 " Richard,
1-106 " Elizabeth,
1-106 " Mary,
1-106 " Jonah.

E

1-273 Enos Marcy, of Joseph, Jr., and Kezla.
1-273 " Catherine,

F

1-9 Foster Elizabeth, of Caleb and Elizabeth.
1-9 " John Avery, of Sanford W. and Sarah.
RICHMOND—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

G

1-168  GRIFFITH  John, of James and Desire,  Nov. 12, 1767.
1-168  "  Lod, of Philip (of Charlestown), now of Richmond, Dec. 31, 1768.
1-168  "  Desire,  Feb. 22, 1771.
2-29  GRIFFIN  Stephen C., of Joseph and Mary,  May 27, 1799.
2-29  "  Susan,  June 4, 1801.
2-29  "  Peleg,  Dec. 8, 1802.
2-29  "  Eunice,  April 11, 1806.
2-29  "  George W.,  Sept. 28, 1808.
2-29  "  Sarah,  May 9, 1812.
2-29  "  Philip,  died May 9, 1832.

H

1-272  HALL  Isaac, of Elizabeth,  Aug. 29, 1746.
1-272  "  Elizabeth,  June 13, 1749.
1-272  "  Mary,  Jan. 30, 1750.
1-272  "  Josiah,  Aug. 22, 1752.
1-272  HARRINGTON  William, of William and Sarah,  March 15, 1772.
1-153  "  Benjamin,  Oct. 4, 1773.
1-153  "  John,  Aug. 13, 1775.
1-153  "  Ezekiel,  July 23, 1777.
1-153  "  Stephen,  May 18, 1779.
1-153  "  Mary,  March 12, 1781.
1-153  "  Anna,  Feb. 27, 1783.
1-282  HATHAWAY  William, of Zepranah and Desire,  July 24, 1759.
1-70  HOXSIE  Joseph, of Joseph and Deborah,
1-70  "  Job,  May 5, 1729.
1-70  "  Mary,  May 21, 1731.
1-70  "  Jeremiah,  Sept. 19, 1733.
1-70  "  John,  Nov. 6, 1735.
1-70  "  Thomas,  Jan. 22, 1737.
1-70  "  Samuel,  May 25, 1740.
1-70  "  Simeon,  Dec. 25, 1742.
1-70  "  Elijah,  July 31, 1745.
1-70  "  Joseph,  Oct. 4, 1748.
1-108  "  Frederick, of Job and Anna,  died April 5, 1815.
1-108  "  Edith, of Barnabas and Elizabeth,  Nov. 20, 1760.
1-108  "  Stephen,  July 31, 1764.
1-108  "  Enock,  Jan. 16, 1768.
1-108  "  Esther,  April 3, 1772.
1-108  "  Joseph, of Jeremiah and Sarah,  May 21, 1774.
1-108  "  Simeon,  Nov. 28, 1781.
1-108  "  Amie, of Gideon and Jonah,  March 12, 1767.
2-1  "  Susannah,  Sept. 3, 1773.
2-1  "  Potter,  April 30, 1781.
2-1  "  Hannah,  Jan. 12, 1783.
2-1  "  Mary,  Feb. 26, 1785.
2-1  "  Gideon,  March 27, 1787.
2-1  "  House,  March 29, 1789.
2-1  "  Aimira,  April 1, 1791.
2-1  "  Abigail,  May 19, 1793.
2-1  "  Elizabeth,  Aug. 4, 1795.
2-1  "  David,  Nov. 4, 1797.
2-47  "  Reynolds,  April 2, 1805.
2-47  "  Mary (Tillinghast) his wife,  Oct. 8, 1774.
2-47  "  Hannah Tillinghast,  Jan. 21, 1776.
2-47  "  Hannah Tillinghast, of Reynolds and Mary,  Jan. 21, 1776.
2-47  "  Hannah Tillinghast,  May 1, 1797.
2-47  "  Clarke,  March 10, 1806.
2-47  "  Clarke,  Sept. 15, 1806.
2-28 James Marlam, of John and Margaret, 
2-28 " Joseph, 
2-28 " Paul, 
2-28 " Silas, 
2-28 " Samuel, 
1-110 " Sarah, of Thomas and Hannah, 
1-110 " Thomas, 
1-110 " Jonathan, of Robert and Anna, 
2-5 " Russell, of John and Elizabeth, 
2-44 " Malinda, of Gardiner and Hannah, 
2-44 " Hannah, 
2-44 " William, 
2-44 " Simeon Clarke, 
2-44 " Elizabeth, 
2-44 " Elizabeth, 
2-44 " Roxanna, 
2-44 " Roxanna, 
2-44 " / Mary C., 
2-44 " Betsey Ann, 
2-44 " Betsey Ann, 

K

1-16 KENYON Pheneas, of David and Mary, 
1-14 " John, 
1-110 " Mercy, of Samuel and Hannah, 
1-110 " Martha, of David, Jr., and Lydia, 
1-110 " Lydia, of David and Mary, (2d wife),
RICHMOND—BIRTHS AND DEATHS. 29

3-118 KENYON Mary, of David and Mary, July 26, 1758.
1-118 " William, April 1, 1758.
1-118 " Deborah, March 27, 1758.
1-118 " Potter, March 25, 1758.
1-64 " Thurston, of William and Hannah, June 8, 1758.
1-64 " David, June 24, 1758.
1-64 " Thankful, Sept. 30, 1763.
1-62 " Jartus, of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1756.
1-62 " Thomas Webster, March 9, 1758.
1-62 " Mercy, Oct. 29, 1758.
1-70 KENYON Philip, of Thomas and Ruth, May 17, 1758.
1-70 " Esther, March 26, 1758.
1-70 " Patience, Jan. 19, 1763.
1-70 " Sprague, May 19, 1758.
1-70 " Mary, April 8, 1768.
1-70 " Pardon, March 19, 1770.
1-102 " Edie, of Benedict and Amle, Aug. 11, 1760.
1-102 " Samuel, April 17, 1762.
1-102 " Remington, June 17, 1764.
1-102 " Silas, Aug. 28, 1766.
1-102 " Benedict, Dec. 25, 1778.
1-102 " John, March 9, 1771.
1-102 " Corey, April 13, 1773.
1-102 " Amle, Sept. 26, 1774.
1-102 " Betsey, Jan. 3, 1778.
1-102 " Mary, June 30, 1780.
1-102 " George, Feb. 9, 1783.
1-90 " Thomas, (3d son) of Thomas, Jr., and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1785.
1-90 " Sketchman, of Thomas, Jr., and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1787.
1-90 " Hannah, May 3, 1781.
1-90 " Simeon, May 16, 1773.
1-90 " Sarah, July 17, 1778.
1-188 " Jonathan, of Jonathan and Sarah, July 13, 1792.
1-188 " Asa, May 7, 1784.
1-188 " Beriah, May 30, 1786.
1-188 " Beriah, died Nov. 30, 1792.
1-188 " Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1789.
1-188 " Samuel J., Nov. 18, 1791.
1-188 " Samuel J., died Dec. 17, 1793.
1-188 " Samuel B., Dec. 16, 1793.
1-188 " Martha, May 27, 1794.
1-188 " Mary, July 2, 1796.
1-188 " Dorcas, July 23, 1801.
1-188 " Solomon J., Aug. 8, 1804.
1-220 " Joseph, of John and Anns, Nov. 8, 1798.
1-220 " George, April 23, 1795.
1-220 " Alice, March 35, 1797.
1-220 " Charity, May 7, 1801.
1-230 " Gardiner, of Silas and Mary, May 4, 1795.
1-230 " Hannah Champlain, June 8, 1801.
1-128 " Elizabeth, of Benedict and Orphah, Feb. 9, 1798.
1-128 " Barber, Oct. 4, 1799.
2-44 " Leander A., of Jarvas and Julla, Feb. 22, 1847.
2-58 KNOWLES Kate B., of Charles A. and Abble S., Dec. 20, 1852.
2-58 " James Leroy, May 16, 1855.

L

1-274 LARKIN Sarah, of Nicholas and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1741.
1-274 " Edward, Nov. 18, 1742.
1-274 " Abigail, Nov. 16, 1743.
1-274 " Kenyon, May 14, 1750.
1-274 " Lydia, Feb. 3, 1758.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1744 LARKIN Nicholas, of Nicholas and Sarah, April 4, 1756.
1744 " John, of Lottansett and Prudence, March 18, 1767.
1744 " Thomas, March 15, 1768.
1744 " Sarah, May 13, 1769.
1744 " Joseph, Sept. 19, 1770.
1744 " Prudence, Aug. 24, 1772.
1744 " Lot, March 14, 1774.
1744 " Susannah, of Edward and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1767.
1744 " Tabitha, April 19, 1772.
1744 " Nicholas, July 6, 1774.
1744 " Sarah, Aug. 23, 1776.
1744 " Edward, March 16, 1779.
1744 " James, March 16, 1781.
1744 " John Martin, June 21, 1783.
1744 " Kenyon, March 26, 1717.
1744 LEWIS Abigail, of James and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1720.
1744 " Hannah, Feb. 2, 1724.
1744 " Ruth, March 30, 1735.
1744 " George B., of George and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1737.
1744 " Eleazer, June 17, 1739.
1744 " Ezekiel, Jan. 4, 1742.
1744 " Ebenezer, May 20, 1744.
1744 " Samuel, March 17, 1746.
1744 " Sarah, April 10, 1748.
1744 " Benjamin, July 16, 1750.
1744 " Martha, died April 22, 1752.
1744 " Benjamin, Sept. 29, 1743.
1744 " Tacy, of Enoch and Mary, March 26, 1745.
1744 " Mary, May 15, 1747.
1744 " John, March 26, 1750.
1744 " Israel, Jan. 24, 1752.
1744 " Bathsheba, Feb. 19, 1754.
1744 " Enoch, March 31, 1757.
1744 " Elizabeth, July 11, 1759.
1744 " Benedict, Sept. 24, 1762.
1744 " Joshua, May 26, 1765.
1744 " William, of James and Susannah, Dec. 15, 1749.
1744 " Gideon, Dec. 15, 1752.
1744 " Patience, Thomas, of Thomas and Mary, Jan. 14, 1748-9.
1744 " Benoni, Sept. 23, 1752.
1744 " Mary, n. s. April 14, 1758.
1744 " William, Sept. 18, 1757.
1744 " William 2d, April 9, 1763.
1744 " Abigail, March 26, 1765.
1744 " Benjamin, of George and Sarah, July 6, 1764.
1744 " Elizabeth, of Nathan and Mary, March 13, 1767.
1744 " Nathan, July 4, 1770.
1744 " Benjamin, Oct. 17, 1772.
1744 " Thomas, Jan. 3, 1774.
1744 " Sarah, March 23, 1776.
1744 " Hannah, June 17, 1779.
1744 " Amaz, Note—Three first born Charlestown, the others Richmond.
1744 LILLIBRIDGE Thomas, died, in his 85th year, Aug. 29, 1723.
1744 " Sarah, his wife, d. Jan. 18, 1724.
1744 " Thomas, Jr., died in his 55th year, Feb. 8, 1757.
1744 " Mary, d. of Thomas, d. aged 14 d., Oct. 11, 1757.
1744 " Sarah (Barber), dau. of Thomas, Jr., died in her 32d year, Sept. 3, 1758.
1744 " A son of Thomas, 8d, Aug. 29, 1755.
1744 " A son of Thomas, 8d, d. Sept. 8, 1755.
1744 " Sarah, Aug. 27, 1758.
1744 " Sarah, d. July 3, 1760.
1744 " A son, March 31, 1760.
RICHMOND—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-149 LILLIBRIDGE, a son, of Thomas 3d, d. April 3, 1780.
2-282 " Deborah, of Thomas and Mary, July 8, 1756.
2-282 " Thomas, March 6, 1761.
2-282 " Joseph, March 16, 1763.
2-282 " Edward, April 3, 1765.
2-282 " Champlain, March 9, 1767.
1-157 " John, April 22, 1769.
1-157 " Mary, March 20, 1771.
1-157 " Thankful, April 22, 1773.
1-280 " Sarah, of Edward and Patience, July 16, 1757.
1-280 " Lester, Sept. 25, 1759.
1-370 " Sally, of John and Mary, July 2, 1790.
1-370 " Thankful, March 24, 1792.
1-370 " Thomas, Oct. 27, 1796.
1-370 " Henry, April 28, 1800.
1-417 " Amos, Sept. 17, 1798.
1-417 " Clarissa, June 27, 1801.
1-417 " Mimos, March 24, 1803.
1-417 " Nancy, March 20, 1818.
1-417 " John H., of John and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1820.

1-56 MAXSON Mary, of Jonathan and Mary, June 28, 1764.
1-56 " " Jemima, Jan. 25, 1766.
1-56 " Jonathan, June 9, 1768.
1-56 " Sarah, Dec. 24, 1770.
1-8 MIUS Elizabeth, of Oliver, Sept. 12, 1780.
1-8 " Mary, April 6, 1780.
1-8 " Ann, Jan. 20, 1782.
1-8 " Alice, March 19, 1746.
1-8 " Oliver, March 18, 1746.
1-76 MOON Sarah, of Robert, Jr., and Eleanor, May 14, 1754.
1-76 " Alice, Nov. 2, 1759.
1-76 " Augustus, Jan. 21, 1762.
1-76 " Wait, May 14, 1754.

1-187 NEY Hannah, of George and Mercy, Dec. 7, 1787.
1-187 " Thurston, May 23, 1775.
1-187 " George, Sept. 2, 1774.
1-187 " Mercy, March 27, 1777.
1-190 NICHOLS George, of David and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1748.
1-190 " George, d. Feb. 4, 1785.
1-131 " Jonathan, of David, Jr., and Desire, July 20, 1767.
1-131 " David, Feb. 20, 1771.
1-131 " Elizabeth, of David, Jr., and Elizabeth, 2d wife, Jan. 7, 1775.
1-275 NILES Sarah, of Ebenezer and Sarah, born Charlestown, May 13, 1743.
1-275 " Sarah, widow of Ebenezer, d. Nov. 8, 1803.

1-56 " John, born North Providence, R. I., Nov. 14, 1804.
1-56 " John, died Richmond, Dec. 7, 1847.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name of Family</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-13</td>
<td>PERRY</td>
<td>Mary, of Samuel and Anne</td>
<td>Dec. 28, 1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-271</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>of Simeon and Penelope</td>
<td>June 6, 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-271</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 18, 1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-271</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 1, 1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-274</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>of Edward and Dorcas</td>
<td>Dec. 11, 1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-274</td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 25, 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-274</td>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 9, 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-138</td>
<td>PERRY</td>
<td>Mary, of Robert and Mary</td>
<td>May 11, 1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-138</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 28, 1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-138</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 13, 1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-277</td>
<td>PERRY</td>
<td>Robert, of Nathaniel</td>
<td>Feb. 24, 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-277</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 17, 1741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-277</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 5, 1743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-277</td>
<td>Ephraim</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 13, 1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-277</td>
<td>Sarah, of William and Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 10, 1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-277</td>
<td>Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 5, 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-277</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 1, 1751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-277</td>
<td>Mercy</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 9, 1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-277</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 4, 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-277</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 27, 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-277</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 6, 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-3</td>
<td>PERRY</td>
<td>Peleg, of Benjamin and Sarah</td>
<td>April 14, 1751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-276</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 17, 1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-276</td>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 30, 1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-276</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 23, 1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-279</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 12, 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-54</td>
<td>PHILLIPS</td>
<td>John Edwin, of John and Rebecca</td>
<td>July 31, 1851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-279</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 15, 1741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-279</td>
<td>Alice, of William, Jr., and Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 2, 1743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-279</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 26, 1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-279</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 9, 1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-279</td>
<td>Isabel</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 18, 1751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-279</td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 9, 1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-279</td>
<td>——</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 8, 1761</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The two first of the above born in Dartmouth, Mass.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name of Family</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-13</td>
<td>Ruth, of Thomas and Martha</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 13, 1746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-13</td>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 31, 1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-13</td>
<td>Peleg</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 14, 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-13</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 13, 1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-13</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 23, 1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-13</td>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 9, 1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-13</td>
<td>Paine</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 10, 1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-13</td>
<td>Gideon</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 11, 1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-274</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Jonathan and Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 27, 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-274</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 20, 1751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-274</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 11, 1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-274</td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 26, 1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-274</td>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 1, 1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-274</td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 31, 1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-274</td>
<td>Lyman</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 1, 1760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-274</td>
<td>Judeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 1, 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-274</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 13, 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-274</td>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 11, 1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-11</td>
<td>Income, of David and Susannah</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 7, 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-277</td>
<td>Silas</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 17, 1751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-277</td>
<td>Philip</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 13, 1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-277</td>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 20, 1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-277</td>
<td>Ione</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 20, 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-277</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 17, 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-277</td>
<td>David</td>
<td></td>
<td>(sic.) June 23, 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-277</td>
<td>POTTER Stephen, of Stephen and Sarah (also 2-281),</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 9, 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-62</td>
<td>Mary, of Smiteon and Lucy</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 15, 1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-62</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 18, 1768</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
RICHMOND—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-62 POTTER Hannah, of Smiteon and Lucy, April 18, 1771.
1-62 " Rachel, April 10, 1774.
1-62 " Benjamin, May 16, 1776.
1-62 " Smiteon, Oct. 9, 1778.
2-260 " Elisha, of Elisha and Susannah, Jan. 8, 1788.
2-260 " Perry, March 5, 1789.
2-260 " Dorcas, Jan. 30, 1791.
2-8 " Mary, of Mathew and Mary, July 12, 1797.
2-8 " Matthew Robinson, Oct. 23, 1799.
2-8 " John Brayman, May 10, 1803.
2-8 " Judeth, Nov. 8, 1807.
2-8 " Jonathan, Dec. 26, 1809.
1-196 PULLMAN George, of Jonathan and Sarah, May 17, 1776.
1-196 " Edward, May 17, 1776.

Q R

1-187 RECORD Jonathan, of Thomas (dec.), and Abla, Aug. 18, 1775.
1-419 REYNOLDS Thomas, of Thomas and Jemima, Dec. 2, 1791.
2-35 " Clarke H., of Robert and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1821.
2-35 " Gideon, Aug. 29, 1823.
2-35 " Mary, Oct. 23, 1825.
2-35 " Hannah, March 19, 1826.
2-35 " Robert Thomas, of Thomas and Joanna, Sept. 25, 1826.
2-35 " William Henry, Aug. 27, 1828.
2-35 " Harriet Newell, April 14, 1830.
2-35 " Lillian J., Dec. 17, 1831.
2-35 " Mary Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1833.
2-35 " Frances W., Oct. 23, 1835.
1-9 RICHMOND Edward, of Stephen and Mary, Dec. 15, 1746.
1-9 " Anne, June 8, 1750.
1-272 ROGERS Hannah, of Thomas and Zemiah, Sept. 21, 1735.
1-272 " Thomas, March 10, 1743.
1-272 " Sarah, April 1, 1744.
1-272 " Waite, Oct. 29, 1747.
1-272 " Elizabeth, July 7, 1750.
1-272 " Benjamin, of Jeremiah, Jr., and Patience, April 3, 1752.
1-53 " Anne, of Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1764.
1-53 " Zoriah, April 29, 1765.
1-53 " Elizabeth, May 31, 1767.
1-53 " Thomas, May 31, 1767.
1-53 " James, May 13, 1769.
1-53 " Stephen, April 12, 1771.

S

1-56 SHELTON Susannah, of William, Jr., and Eleanor, June 11, 1765.
1-56 " Potter, Jan. 4, 1767.
1-279 SEISSON Deborah, of Barnett and Catherine, April 1, 1741.
1-279 " Rodman, June 3, 1744.
1-279 " Sarah, Nov. 20, 1751.
1-106 STAFFORD Catherine, of Andrew and Rachel, July 21, 1775.
1-106 " James, Oct. 6, 1777.
2-275 STANTON John, of David and Martha, Nov. 22, 1745.
2-275 " Latham, Jan. 13, 1746.
2-275 " Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1747.
2-275 " Catherine, March 5, 1749.
2-275 " Mary, Dec. 28, 1751.
2-275 " Hannah, Feb. 19, 1755.

Note—Two first born North Kingstown, third South Kings.

town, fourth Exeter, the two last Richmond.

2-44 SLOCUM John H., of John and Sarah, March 17, 1846.
T

1-14  "Jeffet John, of John,
1-14  "Mary, wife of John, Feb.
1-14  "Deliverance, of John and Mary,
1-14  "Sarah,
1-14  "Sarah,
1-14  "Jonathan,
1-14  "John,
1-14  "Robert,
1-14  "Mary,
1-14  "Patience,
1-14  "Deborah,
1-14  "Melitabiah,
1-14  "Elizabiah,
1-14  "Jeremiah,
1-14  "William,
1-3  "Elizabeth, of Joseph and Esther,
1-3  "William,
1-3  "Joseph,
1-3  "Ruth,
1-3  "Benjamin,
1-3  "Esther,
1-3  "Thomas,
1-3  "Sarah,
1-3  "Samuel,
1-276  "Reynolds, of John, Jr., and Hannah,
1-276  "Reynolds,
1-283  "Clarke,
1-283  "Hezekiah, of William and Mary,
1-282  "Pardon,
1-282  "Thankful,
1-282  "David,
1-282  "William,
2-282  "Mary,
2-282  "John,
3-282  "Mary,
3-282  "Caleb, of Joseph, Jr., and Sarah,
1-41  "Mary,
1-41  "Taber,
1-41  "Jemima,
1-41  "Joseph,
1-41  "Sarah,
1-41  "Anstice,
1-41  "Alice,
1-41  "Abrod,
1-41  "Phebe Woodmansee, of Penelope,
1-60  "Joanna, of Benjamin and Deborah,
1-60  "Edward,
1-60  "Elizabeth,
1-60  "Asa,
1-60  "Jesse,
1-179  "Mary, of Jeremiah and Rhoda,
1-179  "Jeremiah,
1-179  "John,
1-179  "Abigail,
1-179  "Rhoda,
1-102  "George, of Samuel, Jr., and Amie,
1-102  "George,
1-102  "Susannah,
1-102  "Amie,
1-102  "George,
1-102  "Joshah,
1-102  "Esther,
1-102  "Sarah,
1-14  Dec. 4, 1699.
1-14  Feb. 5, 1704.
1-14  Aug. 19, 1722.
1-14  April 27, 1725.
1-276  d. Feb. 29, 1735.
1-3  April 29, 1727.
1-3  March 9, 1729.
1-3  May 25, 1732.
1-3  Sept. 20, 1734.
1-3  April 21, 1737.
1-3  May 15, 1739.
1-3  Aug. 5, 1742.
1-3  Feb. 10, 1744.
1-3  May 22, 1747.
1-3  Jan. 16, 1749.
1-3  Dec. 20, 1750.
1-3  Feb. 29, 1752.
1-3  March 19, 1737.
1-3  March 27, 1739.
1-3  June 3, 1741.
1-3  Aug. 6, 1743.
1-3  Nov. 10, 1745.
1-3  Aug. 24, 1747.
1-3  Aug. 26, 1749.
1-3  Oct. 6, 1755.
1-3  d. July 5, 1754.
1-3  Jan. 7, 1761.
1-3  Dec. 16, 1753.
1-3  Jan. 27, 1755.
1-3  March 21, 1757.
1-3  April 19, 1760.
1-3  May 21, 1763.
1-3  March 10, 1766.
1-3  May 18, 1767.
1-3  April 22, 1769.
1-3  Oct. 17, 1767.
1-3  Nov. 24, 1758.
1-3  March 3, 1761.
1-3  July 10, 1763.
1-3  April 8, 1766.
1-3  June 12, 1768.
1-3  April 1, 1773.
1-3  June 16, 1775.
1-3  Sept. 27, 1778.
1-3  Jan. 3, 1765.
1-3  Feb. 7, 1766.
1-3  March 12, 1768.
1-3  Sept. 10, 1770.
1-3  June 2, 1772.
1-3  April 2, 1776.
1-3  April 24, 1771.
1-3  Dec. 26, 1772.
1-3  Dec. 15, 1778.
1-3  March 29, 1781.
1-3  April 11, 1783.
1-3  May 7, 1772.
1-3  d. Dec. 30, 1778.
1-3  June 30, 1775.
1-3  Dec. 20, 1777.
1-3  Oct. 16, 1780.
1-3  Sept. 12, 1782.
1-3  Feb. 6, 1786.
1-3  Jan. 23, 1787.
**RICHMOND—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 16, 1788</td>
<td><em>Elizabeth, of Samuel, Jr., and Amie,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 3, 1791</td>
<td><em>William,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 26, 1794</td>
<td><em>Gardiner,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 11, 1773</td>
<td><em>Benjamin, of Thomas and Lydia,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 10, 1775</td>
<td><em>Sarah,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 18, 1777</td>
<td><em>Esther,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 6, 1779</td>
<td><em>Joseph,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 23, 1781</td>
<td><em>Thomas,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 4, 1786</td>
<td><em>Welcome,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 24, 1785</td>
<td><em>Abram,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 4, 1786</td>
<td><em>Lydla,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 27, 1786</td>
<td><em>Mary,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 5, 1827</td>
<td><em>Lydia,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 29, 1790</td>
<td><em>Lydia,</em></td>
<td><em>wife of Thomas,</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 12, 1794</td>
<td><em>Ruth,</em></td>
<td><em>of Thomas and Lydia,</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 22, 1826</td>
<td><em>Ruth,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 18, 1776</td>
<td><em>James,</em></td>
<td><em>of William and Mary,</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 8, 1779</td>
<td><em>Joseph,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 14, 1782</td>
<td><em>Caleb,</em></td>
<td><em>of Taber and Sarah,</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 16, 1784</td>
<td><em>Elizabeth,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 23, 1789</td>
<td><em>Joanna,</em></td>
<td><em>of Joseph, Jr., and Abigail,</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 13, 1791</td>
<td><em>Joseph Maxson,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 20, 1794</td>
<td><em>William,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 4, 1798</td>
<td><em>Nathan,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 21, 1800</td>
<td><em>Sarah,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 22, 1798</td>
<td><em>Benjamin,</em></td>
<td><em>of Samuel Albro and Sarah,</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 1, 1800</td>
<td><em>Alice Albro,</em></td>
<td><em>1st,</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 29, 1802</td>
<td><em>Alice Albro,</em></td>
<td><em>2d,</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 21, 1804</td>
<td><em>Joseph,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 7, 1807</td>
<td><em>Samuel Albro,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 23, 1809</td>
<td><em>Taber,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 15, 1812</td>
<td><em>Sarah Ann,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 20, 1817</td>
<td><em>Jeremiah Gardiner,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 10, 1849</td>
<td><em>Ellza1&gt;eth,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 11, 1851</td>
<td><em>June,</em></td>
<td><em>of Brightman and Harriet L.,</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 16, 1853</td>
<td><em>Wayne,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**U V W**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>July 3, 1749</td>
<td><em>William,</em></td>
<td><em>of Simeon and Hannah,</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 24, 1751</td>
<td><em>Hannah,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 12, 1754</td>
<td><em>Perry,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 21, 1721</td>
<td><em>Margaret,</em></td>
<td><em>of John and Joanna,</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 27, 1724</td>
<td><em>Elizabeth,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 11, 1726</td>
<td><em>Mary,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 19, 1730</td>
<td><em>George,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 10, 1732</td>
<td><em>John,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 10, 1728</td>
<td><em>George,</em></td>
<td><em>of George,</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 15, 1725</td>
<td><em>John,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 28, 1755</td>
<td><em>John,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 20, 1758</td>
<td><em>Joseph,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1, 1762</td>
<td><em>Joanna,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1, 1762</td>
<td><em>Jerusha,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 10, 1744</td>
<td><em>Margaret,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 8, 1747</td>
<td><em>Hannah,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 17, 1750</td>
<td><em>Stephen,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 4, 1752</td>
<td><em>Zerviah,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WEBSTER James, of James and Hannah, 1-15
  " John, 1-15
  " Daniel, 1-15
  " Sarah, 1-15
  " Elizabeth, 1-15
  " William, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth, 1-58
  " Mary, 1-58
  " Thomas, 1-58
  " Hannah, 1-58
  " Elizabeth, 1-58
  " John, 1-58
WILBOUR Benjamin, of Benjamin and Lucy, 1-118
  " Anne, 1-118
  " Vincent, 1-118
  " John, 1-118
  " Lucy, 1-118
  " Elizabeth, 1-118
  " Elizabeth, 1-118
  " Elizabeth, 2d, 1-118
  " Robert Morey, 1-118
WILCOX Lyman, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, 1-121
  " Mary, 1-121
  " John, 1-121
  " Penelope, 1-121
  " James, 1-121
  " Sarah, 1-121
  " David, 1-121
  " Abigail, 1-121
  " Hazard, 1-121
  " Mary Webster, of Margeret, 1-121

WEBSTER John, of James and Hannah, 1-15
  " Daniel, 1-15
  " Sarah, 1-15
  " Elizabeth, 1-15
  " William, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth, 1-58
  " Mary, 1-58
  " Thomas, 1-58
  " Hannah, 1-58
  " Elizabeth, 1-58
  " John, 1-58
WILBOUR Benjamin, of Benjamin and Lucy, 1-118
  " Anne, 1-118
  " Vincent, 1-118
  " John, 1-118
  " Lucy, 1-118
  " Elizabeth, 1-118
  " Elizabeth, 1-118
  " Elizabeth, 2d, 1-118
  " Robert Morey, 1-118
WILCOX Lyman, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, 1-121
  " Mary, 1-121
  " John, 1-121
  " Penelope, 1-121
  " James, 1-121
  " Sarah, 1-121
  " David, 1-121
  " Abigail, 1-121
  " Hazard, 1-121
  " Mary Webster, of Margeret, 1-121

WEBSTER Daniel, of James and Hannah, 1-15
  " Sarah, 1-15
  " Elizabeth, 1-15
  " William, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth, 1-58
  " Mary, 1-58
  " Thomas, 1-58
  " Hannah, 1-58
  " Elizabeth, 1-58
  " John, 1-58
WILBOUR John, of James and Hannah, 1-15
  " Daniel, 1-15
  " Sarah, 1-15
  " Elizabeth, 1-15
  " William, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth, 1-58
  " Mary, 1-58
  " Thomas, 1-58
  " Hannah, 1-58
  " Elizabeth, 1-58
  " John, 1-58
WILCOX Benjamin, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, 1-121
  " Mary, 1-121
  " John, 1-121
  " Penelope, 1-121
  " James, 1-121
  " Sarah, 1-121
  " David, 1-121
  " Abigail, 1-121
  " Hazard, 1-121
  " Mary Webster, of Margeret, 1-121

X Y Z

WEBSTER James, of James and Hannah, 1-15
  " John, 1-15
  " Daniel, 1-15
  " Sarah, 1-15
  " Elizabeth, 1-15
  " William, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth, 1-58
  " Mary, 1-58
  " Thomas, 1-58
  " Hannah, 1-58
  " Elizabeth, 1-58
  " John, 1-58
WILBOUR Benjamin, of Benjamin and Lucy, 1-118
  " Anne, 1-118
  " Vincent, 1-118
  " John, 1-118
  " Lucy, 1-118
  " Elizabeth, 1-118
  " Elizabeth, 1-118
  " Elizabeth, 2d, 1-118
  " Robert Morey, 1-118
WILCOX Lyman, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, 1-121
  " Mary, 1-121
  " John, 1-121
  " Penelope, 1-121
  " James, 1-121
  " Sarah, 1-121
  " David, 1-121
  " Abigail, 1-121
  " Hazard, 1-121
  " Mary Webster, of Margeret, 1-121

WEBSTER Daniel, of James and Hannah, 1-15
  " Sarah, 1-15
  " Elizabeth, 1-15
  " William, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth, 1-58
  " Mary, 1-58
  " Thomas, 1-58
  " Hannah, 1-58
  " Elizabeth, 1-58
  " John, 1-58
WILBOUR John, of James and Hannah, 1-15
  " Daniel, 1-15
  " Sarah, 1-15
  " Elizabeth, 1-15
  " William, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth, 1-58
  " Mary, 1-58
  " Thomas, 1-58
  " Hannah, 1-58
  " Elizabeth, 1-58
  " John, 1-58
WILCOX Benjamin, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, 1-121
  " Mary, 1-121
  " John, 1-121
  " Penelope, 1-121
  " James, 1-121
  " Sarah, 1-121
  " David, 1-121
  " Abigail, 1-121
  " Hazard, 1-121
  " Mary Webster, of Margeret, 1-121

X Y Z

WEBSTER James, of James and Hannah, 1-15
  " John, 1-15
  " Daniel, 1-15
  " Sarah, 1-15
  " Elizabeth, 1-15
  " William, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth, 1-58
  " Mary, 1-58
  " Thomas, 1-58
  " Hannah, 1-58
  " Elizabeth, 1-58
  " John, 1-58
WILBOUR Benjamin, of Benjamin and Lucy, 1-118
  " Anne, 1-118
  " Vincent, 1-118
  " John, 1-118
  " Lucy, 1-118
  " Elizabeth, 1-118
  " Elizabeth, 1-118
  " Elizabeth, 2d, 1-118
  " Robert Morey, 1-118
WILCOX Lyman, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, 1-121
  " Mary, 1-121
  " John, 1-121
  " Penelope, 1-121
  " James, 1-121
  " Sarah, 1-121
  " David, 1-121
  " Abigail, 1-121
  " Hazard, 1-121
  " Mary Webster, of Margeret, 1-121

WEBSTER James, of James and Hannah, 1-15
  " John, 1-15
  " Daniel, 1-15
  " Sarah, 1-15
  " Elizabeth, 1-15
  " William, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth, 1-58
  " Mary, 1-58
  " Thomas, 1-58
  " Hannah, 1-58
  " Elizabeth, 1-58
  " John, 1-58
WILBOUR Benjamin, of Benjamin and Lucy, 1-118
  " Anne, 1-118
  " Vincent, 1-118
  " John, 1-118
  " Lucy, 1-118
  " Elizabeth, 1-118
  " Elizabeth, 1-118
  " Elizabeth, 2d, 1-118
  " Robert Morey, 1-118
WILCOX Lyman, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, 1-121
  " Mary, 1-121
  " John, 1-121
  " Penelope, 1-121
  " James, 1-121
  " Sarah, 1-121
  " David, 1-121
  " Abigail, 1-121
  " Hazard, 1-121
  " Mary Webster, of Margeret, 1-121

WEBSTER James, of James and Hannah, 1-15
  " John, 1-15
  " Daniel, 1-15
  " Sarah, 1-15
  " Elizabeth, 1-15
  " William, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth, 1-58
  " Mary, 1-58
  " Thomas, 1-58
  " Hannah, 1-58
  " Elizabeth, 1-58
  " John, 1-58
WILBOUR Benjamin, of Benjamin and Lucy, 1-118
  " Anne, 1-118
  " Vincent, 1-118
  " John, 1-118
  " Lucy, 1-118
  " Elizabeth, 1-118
  " Elizabeth, 1-118
  " Elizabeth, 2d, 1-118
  " Robert Morey, 1-118
WILCOX Lyman, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, 1-121
  " Mary, 1-121
  " John, 1-121
  " Penelope, 1-121
  " James, 1-121
  " Sarah, 1-121
  " David, 1-121
  " Abigail, 1-121
  " Hazard, 1-121
  " Mary Webster, of Margeret, 1-121
Vital Record of Rhode Island.
\[1636-1850.\]

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,
EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. 5. HOPKINTON. Part VII.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1894.
ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF HOPKINTON.

AN ACT for dividing the Town of Westerly, and thereof making two distinct Townships; one to retain the name of Westerly, and the other to be designated and known by the name of Hopkinton.

Whereas, a great number of the inhabitants of the northern part of the Town of Westerly, preferred a petition, and represented into this Assembly, that the said Town being upwards of twenty miles in length, they are much aggrieved by reason many of them are obliged to travel some fifteen or sixteen miles, to get an instrument recorded, others eighteen or twenty miles, when business calls them before the Town Council, or to attend at a Court of Justices, the greater part of the public business being at this day transacted and done in the southern parts of said Town; and thereupon prayed that the same may be divided, nature having cut it into two parts, by the large river, called and known by the name of Pawcatuck; and that they may be entitled to equal privileges with the other Towns in this Colony, on consideration whereof.

Be it enacted by this General Assembly, and by the authority thereof it is enacted, that the said Town of Westerly, be, and the same is hereby, made and divided into two distinct and separate Towns; and that such part thereof as lieth to the southward of the aforesaid Pawcatuck river, shall still be and remain a Town, holding its ancient name of WESTERLY: and all the lands lying to the northward of said river, shall also be, and hereby is erected into and made a Town, to be distinguished, called and known by the name of HOPKINTON; and the inhabitants thereof shall have, hold and enjoy, all and singular, the liberties, privileges and immunities, that the other towns in this Colony are entitled to. New Shoreham and James-town excepted.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the money due unto the Town of Westerly, aforesaid, for the Cedar Swamp, shall be legally secured, both principal and interest, unto those that live on the south side of the aforesaid Pawcatuck river; and they, in return shall be wholly and solely at the expense of defending said swamp; and the Town of Hopkinton shall not be subject to any costs, and charges on that account; that all the Town debts (except such as may have lately accrued on account of the swamp), shall be equally paid by the Towns of Westerly and Hopkinton; and all such monies as were due to what, before this act, was the Town of Westerly, shall be applied towards paying off said Town's debts, except such as are due on account of the swamp.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that all and every of the Justices of the Peace, that were chosen and appointed such for the Town of Westerly, and who live in that part thereof, that is now made Hopkinton, be, and they hereby are. continued in their offices, with full power and ample authority, in every respect, as they had in consequence of their being chosen into and commissioned for said office and that the eldest of them issue his warrant to call the freemen of the said Town of Hopkinton to meet together at some convenient place within the same, in order to choose and appoint officers necessary for managing and conducting the prudential affairs of said Town.

**HOPKINTON.**

**MARRIAGES.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-1</td>
<td>ADAMS Martha, and William Douglas</td>
<td>Nov. 13, 1761; m. by Thomas Wells, Justice, Feb. 11, 1769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-41</td>
<td>ALLEN Sarah, and Gideon Foster</td>
<td>March 3, 1765; m. by Thomas Wells, Justice, Feb. 11, 1769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-51</td>
<td>John, Jr., and Elizabeth Matteson</td>
<td>both of Stonington; m. by Thomas Wells, Justice, Feb. 11, 1769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-1</td>
<td>Prudence, and Jonathan West</td>
<td>July 27, 1780; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Aug. 13, 1836.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-10</td>
<td>ARNOLD Gorton W., son of Joseph</td>
<td>of Hopkinton, and Nancy Brown, of Richmond; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Aug. 13, 1836.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-17</td>
<td>Betseyi, and Albert Keeney</td>
<td>March 6, 1853; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Aug. 13, 1836.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**B**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-116</td>
<td>BABCOCK Simeon, and Sarah Gardiner</td>
<td>Oct. 3, 1743; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, July 18, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-58</td>
<td>Sarah, and Amos Langworthy</td>
<td>Feb. 15, 1768; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, July 18, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-22</td>
<td>George's negro Mary, and Joshua Babcock's negro Port</td>
<td>March 9, 1768.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-52</td>
<td>Joshua's negro Port, and George Babcock's Mary</td>
<td>March 9, 1768.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-27</td>
<td>Sarah, and James Eldredge</td>
<td>Jan. 24, 1760; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Dec. 2, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>Oliver, and Deborah Knowles</td>
<td>m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Dec. 2, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>John, and Deliverance Knowles</td>
<td>m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Dec. 2, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-58</td>
<td>Thankful, and George Rutter Gardiner</td>
<td>Sept. 12, 1767.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-54</td>
<td>Heseckiah's Indian servant James, and Sarah</td>
<td>a mulatto; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Oct. 10, 1768.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-54</td>
<td>Martha, and Simon Rhodes</td>
<td>Aug. 22, 1769; m. by Elder John Maxson, Jan. 18, 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-55</td>
<td>Rose, of George, late of Hopkinton, dec.</td>
<td>and Ruth Maxson, of Capt. John; m. by Elder John Maxson, Jan. 18, 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-55</td>
<td>Peleg, of Oliver, Jr.</td>
<td>and Lucy Maxson, of Samuel; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 14, 1769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-56</td>
<td>Simeon, of Elisha, of Richmond, and Mary Perry</td>
<td>of Simeon, of Hopkinton; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Jan. 7, 1770.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-16</td>
<td>Desire, and Zaccheus Reynolds</td>
<td>Dec. 11, 1771; m. by Elder John Maxson, Jan. 18, 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-69</td>
<td>Elizabeth, and Beriah Brown</td>
<td>Dec. 11, 1771; m. by Elder John Maxson, Jan. 18, 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-77</td>
<td>Lois, and Benjamin Baker</td>
<td>Nov. 29, 1773; m. by Elder John Maxson, Jan. 18, 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-108</td>
<td>Peleg, and Ruth Maxson</td>
<td>m. by Elder John Maxson, Jan. 18, 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-16</td>
<td>Phebe, and Zaccheus Reynolds</td>
<td>Sept. 16, 1781; m. by Elder John Maxson, Jan. 18, 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-57</td>
<td>Daniel, of Hopkinton, and Content Potter</td>
<td>of Westerly; m. by Elder John Maxson, Jan. 18, 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-58</td>
<td>Peleg, of Stonington, and Elizabeth Wells</td>
<td>of Jonathan; m. by Elder John Maxson, Jan. 18, 1776.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2-7 BABCOCK Barbodel, and John Tanner, March 24, 1761.
2-48 " Alice, and Rowland Langhorne, Dec. 15, 1791.
2-43 " Lols, and Stephen Tanner, March 13, 1794.
2-45 : " Jonathan, of Hopkinton, and Presilla Wheeler, of Stonington, at Stonington; m. by Elder Christopher Avery, Feb. 15, 1795.
2-54 " Rowland, of Hesekiah, and Mrs. Nabby Wilke, of Walter; m. by Elder John Burdock, Jan. 12, 1797.
2-42 " Mary, and Joseph Clarke, Jan. 9, 1800.
2-60 " Anne, and Henry Potter, Nov. 17, 1812.
2-59 " Anna B., and Peleg Babcock, March 22, 1818.
2-59 " Peleg, of Chester, New York, and Anna B. Babcock, of Westerly, at Hopkinton; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, March 22, 1818.
2-96 " Abbie, and John J. Maxson, Feb. 6, 1820.
2-88 " Eliza, and Samuel Gardiner, Feb. 4, 1821.
3-18 " Eliza, and Paul Babcock, Jan. 15, 1843.
3-18 " Paul, and Eliza Babcock; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jan. 15, 1843.
4-9 " Mary Ann, and George C. Crandall, Oct. 4, 1846.
1-77 BAGGS Margaret, and Eliza Larkin, Dec. 17, 1773.
1-112 " Elizabeth, and John Hide, March 27, 1774.
3-13 " Martha, and David Collins, May 13, 1838.
4-7 BAILEY Leander, of Newport, and Louisa M. Pearce, of Richmond; m. by Elder Charles C. Lewis, March 29, 1846.
1-51 BAILEY Timothy, of Richmond, and Doreas Enos, of Hopkinton; m. by John Larkin, Justice, Feb. 18, 1799.
1-22 BAKER Ruth, and Elias Reynolds, April 17, 1796.
1-77 " Benjamin, of Richmond, and Lois Babcock, of Hopkinton, dau. of Oliver; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Nov. 25, 1773.
1-111 BARBER Mary, and Lodowick Kenyon, Jan. 16, 1777.
1-1 " Peace, and Ephraim Codner, Nov. 15, 1778.
2-12 " Cate, and Amos Burdick, May 11, 1790.
2-59 " Sarah, and Thomas Potter, Nov. 1, 1798.
2-46 " Samuel, of Thomas, dec., and Thankful Lewis, of James, of Ezer; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Sept. 2, 1802.
2-65 " Susannah, and George J. Bowler, Nov. 22, 1802.
3-9 " Mary, and Amos N. Palmer, April 3, 1833.
3-10 " Able, of Hopkinton, and Nancy Brown, of North Stonington; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Sept. 29, 1833.
3-11 " Franklin, and Lydia Maxson; m. at Westerly by Elder Daniel Coon, Aug. 11, 1836.
3-15,17 " John M., of Hopkinton, and Mary Hiscox, of Westerly; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, (also 4-20), March 24, 1841.
3-17 " Walter, and George W. Richmond, , , 1842.
1-54 BATES Caleb, of Coventry, and Hulda Bowens of Hopkinton, daughter of Charles; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, May 4, 1769.
1-102 BENJAMIN John, of Preston, Conn., and Grace Waite, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Thomas West, June 29, 1775.
1-03,12 BENTLEY Susannah, and Sillings Burch, Nov. 13, 1771.
2-45 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Langworthy, Jr., Jan. 8, 1804.
2-43 " Benjamin P., and Hannah Wilbur; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Dec. 2, 1806.
2-43 " John, and Lydia Wilbur; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Dec. 3, 1806.
2-73 " Deborah, and John Tanner, Jan. 25, 1807.
3-108 BENT Catherine, and Thomas Potter Gardner, April 15, 1773.
3-17 BICKNELL Albert, and Ruth Arnold; m. by Elder David Avery, , , 1842.
4-9 " Emeline Amanda, and George H. Olney, Aug. 11, 1846.
4-15 BICKNELL Mumford, and Jane Harris; m. by Elder Charles C. Lewis, July 26, 1847.
4-15 BITGOOD Samuel C., and Eliza N. Crandall; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Nov. 28, 1847.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Other Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-98</td>
<td>BLISS Elder William, of Newport, and Elizabeth Wand, late of Newport, but now of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Jan. 9, 1780.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-65</td>
<td>BOWLER George J., of Hopkinton, and Susannah Barber, of Westerly, at Westerly; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Nov. 22, 1802.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-19</td>
<td>BOWEN Huldah, and Nathan Greene, Sept. 24, 1756.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-14</td>
<td></td>
<td>Huldah, and Caleb Bates, May 4, 1769.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-108</td>
<td>BRAMAN James, of Hopkinton, and Isabel Millard, of Westerly; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Dec. 27, 1775.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-111</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary, and Caleb Church, Nov. 27, 1777.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-152</td>
<td></td>
<td>James, Jr., and Hannah Lewis; m. by Elder Joseph Davis, Feb. 24, 1779.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-43</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. Anna, and Christopher Brown, Jan. 22, 1789.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-98</td>
<td></td>
<td>William, and Thankful Davis; m. by Samuel Helme, Justice, Oct. 19, 1791.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-9</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jeremiah W., of Christopher, and Sruhokia A. Foster; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, Oct. 11, 1846.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-34</td>
<td>BRAND Judith, and Isaiah Williams, Nov. 16, 1782.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-4</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rayzel, and Dorcas Morey; m. by David Nichols, Justice, June 8, 1785.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-6</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lucy, and Francis Brown, March 8, 1792.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-57</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nathan, and Eunice Crandall; m. by Amos Collins, Justice, April 16, 1809.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-16</td>
<td>BRIGGS Newsham, of New Sarumam, son of Joseph and Margery, and Mary Collins, of John, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder William Northup, Aug. 27, 1793.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-9</td>
<td>BRIGHTMAN Joseph, and Sarah Thomas, May 14, 1747.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-8</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas, son of Joseph, of Hopkinton, and Thankful Ney, of Caleb, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder John Pendleton, May 23, 1782.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-19</td>
<td></td>
<td>Martin, and Amie Larkin, of Amie, widow; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Sept. 25, 1791.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-76</td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph, and Patience Kenyon; m. by Rowland Babcock, Justice, April 3, 1814.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-47</td>
<td>BROWNING Ephram, of South Kingstown, and Susannah Davis, of Hopkinton; m. by Nathan Burdick, Justice, Feb. 23, 1768.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-7</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth, and Elias Lewis, Jr., Nov. 19, 1789.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-6</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hazard, and Hannah Lewis; m. by Daniel Babcock, Justice, Nov. 24, 1791.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-49</td>
<td></td>
<td>Susannah, and Stephen Cole, Nov. 21, 1794.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-19</td>
<td></td>
<td>Henry K., and Ann Elizabeth Card, both of charlestown; m. by Elder Wesden Barber, Aug. 1, 1844.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-7</td>
<td></td>
<td>Patience B., and Elias H. Lanphere, Dec. 21, 1845.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-7</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas, of Hopkinton, and Anna Maria Powers, of Lebanon, Conn.; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Jan. 7, 1846.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-25</td>
<td>BROWN Anna, and Joseph Mott, Feb. 18, 1761.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-46</td>
<td></td>
<td>Penelope, and Palmer Sheldon, Jan. 10, 1768.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth, and William Tannor, Feb. 16, 1771.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-69</td>
<td></td>
<td>Seriah, of North Kingstown, and Elizabeth Babcock, of George, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Dec. 11, 1771.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-67</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth, and William Tannor, Feb. 16, 1771, also Feb. 16, 1772.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-43</td>
<td></td>
<td>Christopher, and Mrs. Anna Braman; m. by Elder John Burdick, Jan. 22, 1789.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-6</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frances, of John, of Hopkinton, and Lucy Brand, of Samuel, of Richmond; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, March 8, 1792.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-56</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alphons, of Stonington, now of Hopkinton, and Hannah Burdick, of Robert; m. by Elder John Burdick, Jan. 29, 1796.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-95</td>
<td></td>
<td>James W., of Hopkinton, and Nahum Wilcox, of Thomas, of West Greenwich; m. by John Hazard, Justice, Sept. 12, 1819.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-10</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy, and Gideon W. Arnold, Aug. 13, 1826.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-10</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy, and Abel Barber, Sept. 29, 1832.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-4</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Ann, and Robert Sutcliffe, May 13, 1853.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-68, 121</td>
<td>BURCH Billings, of Thomas, late of Stonington, dec., and Susannah Bentley, of John, of Richmond; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Nov. 13, 1771.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
8  VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-61 BURDICK Sarah, and John Maxson, Oct. 30, 1746.
1-60 " Samuel, of Stonington, and Amie Maccoon, of Hopkinton; m. by
   Simeon Perry, Justice, Oct. 31, 1747.
1-62 " Bridget, and Matthew Wells, Jan. 5, 1735.
1-63 " Betsy, and Peleg Coon, Jan. 26, 1733.
1-64 " Hannah, and Nathan Basels, Feb. 9, 1763.
1-65 " Joen, and Amos Worden, March 26, 1763.
1-66 " Margaret, and Joshua Coon, April 7, 1763.
1-67 " William, Jr., and Mary Lamb; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice,
   Sept. 23, 1763.
1-68 " Rachel, and Rufus Burdlck, Nov. 15, 1763.
1-69 " Rufus, and Rachel Burdlck; m. by Lawton Palmer, Justice,
   Nov. 15, 1763.
1-70 " Lucretia, and Samuel Gardiner, March 1, 1764.
1-71 " Eliza, and Elizabeth Cottrell; m. by Job Burdlck, Justice, April-
   28, 1764.
1-72 " Mary, and Newman Herring, Aug. 14, 1764.
1-73 " Deborah, and Benjamin Teft, Sept. 20, 1764.
1-74 " Daniel, Jr., of Stonington, and Elizabeth Robinson, of Hopkinton,
   at Hopkinton; m. by John Burdlck, Justice, Feb. 7, 1765.
1-75 " Phineas, of Westerly, and Penelope Hall, of Hopkinton; m. by
   Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 5, 1767.
1-76 " Keturah, and John Sisson, March 29, 1769.
1-77 " Hannah, and Abraham Utter, Oct. 14, 1768.
1-78 " Robert, of Stonington, son of Daniel, and Sarah Remington; m.
   by Thomas Wells, Justice, Dec. 24, 1769.
1-79 " Daniel, of William, and Temperance Hall, of Benjamin; m. by
   John Larkin, Justice, March 19, 1770.
1-80 " Tillmus, of Nathan, and Lydia Lewis, of Elisha; m. by Elder
   Joshua Clarke, May 15, 1771.
1-81 " Margaret, and Lelr Crandall, Jr., July 21, 1771.
1-82 " Amie, and Benjamin Lewis, Feb. 5, 1772.
1-83 " Anna, and Azariah Crandall, March 24, 1772.
1-84 " Elizabeth, and Phineas Maxson, Dec. 4, 1773.
1-85 " Enchathan, and Anne Sisson, Jan. 9, 1774.
1-86 " Dyer, and Martha Burdlck; m. by Elder Thomas West, Jan. 8,
   1775.
1-87 " Martha, and Dyer Burdlck, Jan. 6, 1775.
1-88 " Paul, and Mary Stanton; m. by Elder Thomas West, Feb. 18,
   1775.
1-89 " John, of Richmond, and Hannah Carpenter, of Hopkinton; m.
   by Elder Thomas West, Nov. 12, 1775.
1-90 " Abel, of Hopkinton, and Comfort Palmer, of Exeter; m. by
   Elder Thomas West, Dec. 21, 1775.
1-91 " Joseph, and Mary Tanner; m. by Elder Thomas West, Nov. 28,
   1776.
1-92 " Stephen Rose, and Sarah West; m. by Elder Thomas West,
   Aug. 14, 1777.
2-01 " Robert, son of Robert, and Sarah Williams; m. by John Maxson,
   Justice, Sept. 21, 1781.
2-02 " Prudence, and Elisha Stillman, Jr., April 24, 1782.
2-03 " Ellinah, and Rhoda Dyer, both of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Thomas
   West, Oct. 5, 1782.
2-04 " Perry, and Tacy Wells, of Capt. Edward; m. by Elder John Bur-
   dlck, Dec. 19, 1782.
2-05 " Joel, and Sarah Crandall, of Benjamin; m. by Elder John Bur-
   dlck, March 27, 1784.
2-06 " Elder John, of Hopkinton, and Thankful Clarke, of Capt. Simeon,
   of Richmond; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, March 9, 1788.
2-07 " Ebenezer, and Jemima Crandall; m. by David Nichols, Justice,
   Jan. 31, 1790.
2-08 " Esther, and David Crandall, Jr., Jan. 23, 1790.
2-09 " Charles, of Hopkinton, and Thebe Davis, of Westerly; m. by
   Robert Burdlck, Justice, March 15, 1790.
2-10 " Amos, and Cate Barber; m. at Voluntown, Conn., by Allen Camp-
   bell, Justice, May 11, 1790.
2-17 BURDICK Joshua, and Polly Clarke; m. by Daniel Burdick, Justice, Dec. 1, 1791.

2-6 " Mark Stils, alias, son of Mary Stils, and Martha Wilcox, of Robert, of Richmond; m. by Thomas Tefft, Justice, Dec. 17, 1703.

2-16 " Amos, of Robert, of Hopkinton, and Catherine Clarke, of Capt. Samuel, of Westerly, at Westerly; m. by Elder John Burdick, Jan. 16, 1784.

2-50 " Hannah, and Alpheus Brown, Jan. 29, 1795.

2-60 " Ichabod, Jr., and Hannah Maxson, of Tory, dec.; m. by Elder John Burdick, Oct. 1, 1795.


2-62 " Clarissa, and Fleg Maxson, Jr., June 15, 1809.

2-68 " Abram Lewis, of James, and Catherine Burdick, of Theodoty; m. by Nathan Pendleton, Justice, April 14, 1816.

2-66 " Catherine, and Abram Lewis Burdick, April 14, 1816.

2-93 " Ichabod, Jr., of Hopkinton, and Fannie Greene, of William R., of Westerly; m. at S. K. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Nov. 29, 1816.


5-1 " Horatio N., and Thankful L. Kenyon; m. by Rev. Christopher Chester, May 27, 1838.

2-96 " Joel, Jr., and Sally Kenyon, of Benjamin; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Feb. 22, 1821.

2-95 " Jonathan, of Newport, and Martha Coon of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, July 22, 1826.

4-9 " William C., of Westerly, and Lucy Orelia Gates, of Preston, Conn.; m. at Norwich, Conn., by Elder William Palmer, Oct. 6, 1831.

3-17 " John P., of Hopkinton, and Catherine Irving of Coventry; m. by Elder David Avery, ——, 1842.

4-12 " Reuben, and Elizabeth Burdick; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jr., March 29, 1846.

4-19 " Lodowick, of North Stonington, and Mary S. Kenyon, of Richmond, at Hopkinton; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, Feb. 13, 1850.

1-35 BUTTON Thankful, and David Maccoon, Nov. 26, 1761.

2-14 " Rufus, and Elizabeth Hutton; m. by John Witter, Justice, Feb. 21, 1802.

2-54 " John, Jr., and Anna Maccoon; m. by John Larson, Justice, April 23, 1769.


1-113 " Mary, and Joseph Deak, Dec. 12, 1775.

1-1 " Anne, and Joshua Padwith, Aug. 11, 1782.

1-1 " Penelope, and Jonathan Dyer, Jan. 8, 1785.

2-4 " Lawanto Sarah, and Thomas Wright, Dec. 14, 1787.

2-8 " Amos, Jr., of Hopkinton, and Jennie Wood, of Coventry; m. by Joseph Manchester, Justice, Feb. 8, 1789.

2-46 " Rhiamah, and Lyman Potter, April 28, 1799.

2-42 " David, and Elizabeth Lamphere; m. by Josiah Witter, Justice, Oct. 29, 1803.

2-88 " Joseph, and Anne Eaglestone; m. by Jedediah Randell, Justice, Jan. 26, 1807.

2-87 " Joseph, of Amos, and Elizabeth Lamphere, of Amasa; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, March 21, 1822.

3-16 " Ann, and Joseph Jordan, Sept. 20, 1840.


C

3-13 CARD Ann Elizabeth, and Henry K. Browning, Aug. 1, 1844.

1-112 CARPENTER Hannah, and John Burdick, Nov. 12, 1775.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-1 CARPENTER Hezekiah, and Prudence Johnson, both of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Thomas West, May 20, 1778.
2-7 " Esther, and Eardon Crandall, Dec. 19, 1790.
2-56 " John, and Esther Crandall; m. by Elder John Burdick, Feb. 4, 1802.
4-2 CARR Ann E., and Nathan H. Langworthy, Feb. 27, 1837.
1-47 CARTRIGHT Bryant, Jr., of Hopkinton, and Elizabeth Hall, of Westerly; m. by Nathan Burdick, Justice, Sept. 17, 1767.
3-16 CASE James R., and Amelia Crumb; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Feb. 23, 1840.
8-15 " Gardner, of West Greenwich, and Lucinda Vars, of Charlestown, at Hopkinton; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, March 28, 1841.
1-23 CHAMPLAIN Anna, and Nathan Langhorne, Dec. 7, 1785.
1-57 " Nathan, and Sarah Foster; m. by Thomas Wells, Justice, Jan. 29, 1770.
2-4 " Huldah, and Hazard Morey, Feb. 11, 1788.
2-8 " Amie, and Daniel Wilcox, Dec. 20, 1789.
2-64 " Ethan, and Hannah Cotrell; m. by Elder Abram Coon, July 4, 1809.
2-75 " Sarah, and Joseph Witter, Jr., June 22, 1811.
2-67 " Hannah, and James K. Crandall, Sept. 5, 1816.
2-86 " Greene, of Hopkinton, and Polly Greenman, of Westerly; m. by Thomas V. Wells, Justice, Nov. 15, 1821.
1-65 CHASE Mary, and George Griffith, Dec. 8, 1771.
2-69 CHEEBROUCH Nabby, and Nathan Langworthy, Dec. 21, 1800.
1-69 CHEEVER Edward, son of Edward, of Eastham, Mass., and Susannah Maxson, of William, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, June 28, 1772.
1-64 " Susannah, and Fones Palmer, May —, 1783.
1-111 CHURCH Caleb, and Mary Braman; m. by Elder Joseph Davis, Nov. 27, 1777.
3-8 " Sophia, and Nathan Wilcox, Oct. 23, 1831.
1-50 CLARKE Anna, and Job White, Jan. 5, 1759.
1-31 " Oliver, and Mary Wells; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Dec. 16, 1761.
1-38 " Amie, and Daniel Lewis, March 16, 1763.
1-43 " Thankful, and Amos Collins, Aug. 10, 1767.
1-55 " Benjamin, of Stonington, son of Benjamin, and Susannah Wheeler, of Hopkinton, at Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Dec. 15, 1769.
1-57 " Benjamin, and Susannah West; m. by Nathan Burdick, Justice, March 27, 1770.
2-45 " Sarah, and Poley Maxson, Nov. 13, 1777.
1-117 " Willett, of Hopkinton, son of Elder Joshua, and Sarah Pendleton of Sylvester, of Westerly; m. by John Maxson, Justice, April 24, 1779.
1-119 " Hannah, and John Dodge, Nov. 14, 1779.
2-18 " Job B., and Mrs. Mary Wells, of Jonathan; m. by Elder John Burdick, Jan. 1, 1788.
2-19 " Thankful, and Elder John Burdick, March 9, 1788.
2-17 " Polly, and Joshua Burdick, Dec. 1, 1793.
2-18 " Catherine, and Amos Burdick, Jan. 16, 1794.
2-42 " Joseph, of Leyden, Conn., and Mary Babcock, of Westerly; m. by Elder Asa Coon, Jan. 9, 1800.
2-52 " Rahannah, and Robert Konyon, Jan. 1, 1801.
2-53 " Ephram, and Sarah Clarke; m. by Elder Asa Coon, March 15, 1801.
2-53 " Sarah, and Ephraim Clarke, March 15, 1801.
2-45 " Elam, and Joseph Clarke, July 26, 1804.
2-46 " Joseph, and Elam Clarke; m. by Amos Collins, Justice, July 26, 1804.
2-72 " Jesse, and Thankful Coon; m. by Allen Campbell, Justice, Nov. 7, 1805.
HOPKINTON—MARRIAGES.

2-91 CLARKE Russell, of Newport, and Elizabeth Taylor, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Oct. 10, 1808.
2-91 " Russell, son of Thomas and Sarah Thurston, of George of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Aug. 29, 1813.
2-91 " Russell, and Betsey Langworthy: m. at North Stonington by Elder Asher Miner, May 21, 1815.
2-76 " Joanna, and Rowland T. Greene, Oct. 10, 1812.
2-92 " Charles, of Job B., and Amanda Reynolds, of Zachaeus; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Dec. 13, 1818.
2-97 " Clarissa A., and Lester Crandall, Nov. 9, 1826.
4-5 " Henry, of Job B., Esq., and Jerusha Clarke, of Thomas; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Dec. 1, 1838.
4-5 " Jerusha, and Henry Clarke, Dec. 1, 1838.
3-14 " Harriet, and Leonidas Nichols, April 27, 1840.
3-16 " Nancy, and John P. Knowles, Oct. 12, 1841.
3-18 " Corydon, and Julia A. Langworthy; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, Sept. 21, 1844.
5-2 " Stephen A., of Henry B., aged 19 years, and Hannah A. Wright, aged 18 years, dau. of Samuel; m. by Elder John Greene, Nov. 5, 1853.
1-40 CLOSOON Mrs. Lydia, and John Corey, Nov. 10, 1784.
1-115 " Nathan, and Mrs. Martha Patterson; m. by Abel Tanner, Justice, Feb. 14, 1784.
1-22 CODNER Ichmeal, and Margaret Stewart; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Feb. 11, 1758.
1-1 " Ephraim, of Exeter, and Peace Barber, of Richmond; m. by Elder Thomas West, Nov. 15, 1778.
1-113 COLEGROVE Jeremiah, of Hopkinton, and Hannah Webster, of Richmond; m. by Elder Thomas West, Nov. 13, 1776.
1-113 " Thankful, and William Pettry, June 2, 1776.
1-28 COLE Joseph, of Hopkinton, and Phoebe Niles of Stonington; m. by Elder Walter Palmer, at Stonington, Aug. 30, 1789.
1-40.120 " Martha, and William Witter, Nov. 1, 1784.
1-99 " Joseph, and Hannah Collins; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Nov. 17, 1789.
2-49 " Stephen, of Rhode Island, and Susannah Browning, of Connecticut; m. at New London by George Williams, Justice, Nov. 21, 1794.
1-43 COLLINS Amos, and Thankful Clarke, both of Stonington; m. at Hopkinton, by Elder John Burdick, Aug. 10, 1767.
1-57 " Catherine, and Lebheus Sweet, March 11, 1770.
1-62 " Joshua, and Mary White; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Feb. 7, 1771.
1-117 " Susannah, and Fones Gardiner, March 28, 1779.
1-99 " Ruth, and William White, April 5, 1780.
1-69 " Hannah, and Joseph Cole, Nov. 17, 1780.
2-16 " Mary, and Nathaniel Briggs, Aug. 27, 1783.
2-51 " John, and Elizabeth Morey; m. by Elder Samuel Northup, Oct. 19, 1785.
2-67 " Amos, M. D., and Mary Peckham, of Robert; m. by Henry Joslin, Elder, Feb. 18, 1804.
2-47 " Nathan, and Tabitha Popen, of George, of Richmond; m. by John Maxson, Justice, April 12, 1804.
2-74 " Joshua, and Mary Cross; m. at Charlestown, by Rowland Babcock, Justice, March 24, 1814.
3-13 " David, of Hopkinton, and Martha Bagg, of Richmond; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jr., May 13, 1838.
1-20 COON Joseph, and Elizabeth Larkin; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, April 14, 1757.
1-116 " Peleg, and Eunice Burdick, Jan. 26, 1763.
1-39 " Joshua, of Hopkinton, and Margaret Burdick, of Stonington, at Stonington; m. by Elder Walter Palmer, April 7, 1763.
1-25 " Abigail, and Ichabod Prosser, — — 1763.
1-104 " Jemima, and David Crandall, June 16, 1764.
COON Amos, and Sarah Gardiner; m. by Lawton Palmer, Justice, April 5, 1767.

Eliza, and Phebe Ney; m. by John Larkin, Jr., Justice, May 1, 1768.

Samuel, of Capt. John, and Thankful Maxson, of John; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Jan. 7, 1773.

Bethany, and Sylvester Satterlee, Aug. 8, 1773.

Abel Thomas West, March 30, 1775.

Ann, and Asa Crandall, Jan. 7, 1776.

Elizabeth, and Ezra Crandall, March 5, 1778.

Thankful, and Joseph Eno, Jan. 5, 1780.

Sarah, and Stephen Potter, Jr., Nov. 29, 1780.

Lebbeus, and Mary Words; m. by Elder Joseph Davis, April 13, 1785.

Peleg, and Anne Dye; m. by Elder Eleazar Brown, April 23, 1786.

Margaret, and John Whitford, Feb. 6, 1788.

Elizabeth, and Matthew Welle, Jr., Dec. 18, 1788.

Stephen, of Hopkinton, and Sarah Stillman, of Major George; m. at Westerly by Elder John Burdick, Feb. 23, 1789.

Lydia, and Thomas Lewis, Dec. 25, 1792.

Tacy, and Lewis Maxson, Jan. 27, 1797.

Isaac, and Martha Hull; m. by Elder Abram Coon, June 5, 1800.


Celeb. of Eliza, and Dorcas Barber, of Levi; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Dec. 14, 1800.

Thankful, and Jesse Clarke, Nov. 7, 1805.

Martha, and Jonathan Burdick, July 22, 1820.

Eliza, of Hopkinton, and Mary Palmer, of Westerly; m. at Exeter by Simon Lillibridge, Justice, Sept. 25, 1840.

Martha, and Fardon Lewis, Feb. 13, 1846.

Archibald R., of Brookfield, New York, and Phebe A. Crandall, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, March 22, 1849.

Asa S., of North Stonington, and Lydia C. Thorp, of Hopkinton, at Hopkinton; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, March 22, 1852.

COREY John, and Mrs. Lydia Coon; m. by Elder John Burdick, Nov. 10, 1764.

Abigail, and Stephen Larkin, March 31, 1782.

Elizabeth, and Elias Burdick, April 23, 1784.

Abigail, and Thaddeus Sweet, Feb. 18, 1760.

Mary, and John Waite, Sept. 5, 1778.

Mary, and Joseph Speer, March 6, 1796.

Hannah, and Ethan Cramplain, July 4, 1809.

CRANDALL David, and Sarah Sherman; m. by Joshua Crandall, Justice, Feb. 19, 1761.

David, and Jemima Coon, June 16, 1764.

Levi, Jun., and Margaret Burdick; m. by John Larkin, Justice, July 21, 1771.

Kesia, and Paine Waite, Oct. 29, 1771.

Azariah, of Peter, and Anna Burdick, of Edward, March 24, 1772.

Amie, and Peleg Lewis, April 2, 1772.

Susannah, and Benjamin Tanner, April 21, 1774.

Bathsheba, and Abel Coon, March 30, 1775.

Asa, and Ann Coon; m. by Elder Thomas West, Jan. 7, 1778.

Peleg, and Eleanor Lewis; m. by Elder Joseph Davis, Nov. 9, 1777.

Ezra, and Elizabeth Coon; m. by Elder Thomas West, March 5, 1778.

Sarah, and Josab Burdick, March 27, 1784.

Luke, and Martha Maxson, of Capt. Matthew; m. by Elder John Burdick, Jan. 6, 1785.

Amherst, of Westerly, and Polly Maxson, of Samuel; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilbur, Nov. 1, 1787.


Jemima, and Elezezer Burdick, Jan. 31, 1798.
HOPKINTON—MARRIAGES.

2-11 CRANDALL Rowland, of Hopkinton, and Susannah Kenyon, of Peleg, of South Kingstown, at South Kingstown; m. by Elder John Burdick, Nov. 5, 1769.

2-5 " David, Jr., and Esther Burdick; m. by Elder John Burdick, Jan. 23, 1790.

2-13 " Prudence, and Daniel Maxson, March 20, 1790.

2-71 " Parson, of Christopher and Esther Carpenter, of Hezekiah; m. by Elder Ellet Locke, Dec. 19, 1799.


2-62 " Ruth and Nathan Maxson, April 28, 1800.

2-63 " Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth Vinson, of Nicholas; m. by Elder John Burdick, Jan. 14, 1802.

2-36 " Esther, and John Carpenter, Feb. 4, 1802.

2-56 " Lydia, and Russell Wells, Aug. 5, 1802.

2-57 " Emniece, and Nathan Brand, April 16, 1809.

2-67 " James K., and Hannah Champlin; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Sept. 5, 1816.


2-97 " Nicholas, of Surrey, and Abbe M. Reynolds, of Zaccheus; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Jan. 12, 1822.

2-94 " Susan H., and Lester T. Rogers, April 30, 1825.

2-97 " Lester, of Pheneus, and Clarissa A. Clark, of Thomas, Jr.; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Nov. 9, 1826.

3-16 " Judith, and Joshua Crandall, Feb. 21, 1841.

3-16 " Joshua, and Judith Crandall; m. by Elder William Barber, Jr., Feb. 21, 1841.

3-16 " Hannah, and Henry Tabor, Oct. 4, 1840.

3-18 " Mary E., and Henry B. Manchester, Aug. 5, 1844.

4-9 " George C., of Their G., and Mary Ann Babcock, of Charles, both of Westerly; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, Oct. 4, 1846.

4-10 " Peleg W., and Clarissa Kenyon; m. by Elder Lucius Crandall, Oct. 18, 1846.

4-19 " Luke, of Hopkinton, son of Amherst and Mary, and Mary Ann B. White, of Walter E. and Dorcas B., of Newport, at Newport; m. by Elder Joseph Smith, March 29, 1847.

4-15 " Eliza N., and Samuel C. Ditgood, Nov. 26, 1847.

4-4 " Phoebe A., and Archibald B. Coon, March 22, 1849.

4-19 " Mahala, and John S. Potter, April 21, 1850.

5-3 " Nathan M., aged 25 years, of Lester, and Almira J. Wilcox, aged 17 years, of Jeremiah W.; m. by Rev. Daniel Coon, Jan. 29, 1853.

5-2 CROCKER Nancy C., and Jerah J. Gray, Jan. 9, 1855.

2-74 CROSS Mary, and Joshua Collins, March 24, 1814.

3-16 CRUMB Amelia, and James R. Case, Feb. 23, 1840.

1-28 CULVER Thankful, and Ebenezer Hill, Sept. 10, 1744.

D

4-18 DANIELS Washington, of Eush Lynne, Conn., and Elizabeth Greene, of Roxsle, of Hopkinton, at Hopkinton; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Nov. 30, 1848.

1-42 DARTTS Elizabeth, and Joshua Wells, Feb. 15, 1769.

1-44 DAVIS Hannah, and Samuel Maxson, Dec. 15, 1785.

1-45 " William, of Westerly, and Anna Wilbur, of Hopkinton; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 26, 1797.

1-47 " Susannah, and Ephraim Browning, Feb. 23, 1788.


1-1 " Tracy, and Nathaniel Kenyon, Jun., April 12, 1784.

1-1 " Oliver, of Jedediah, dec., and Penelope White, dau. of Oliver; m. by Robert Burdick, Justice, July 16, 1784.

2-13 " Phoebe, and Charles Burdick, March 15, 1790.


2-66 " Ethel, and Samuel Langworthy, July 31, 1796.

4-6 " Harriet, and George H. Spicer, Nov. 9, 1845.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-47 DAWLEY Hannah, and Alexander Webster, March 1, 1812.
1-28 DEATS John, and Hannah Foster, both of Westerly; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, Feb. 28, 1746-7.
1-75 " Sarah, and Jonathan Lewis, Nov. 10, 1758.
1-39 " Anna, and Amos Rogers, Dec. 29, 1764.
1-113 " Joseph, of Richmond, and Mary Button, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Thomas West, Dec. 12, 1775.
1-46 DEWEY David, of Stonington, and Sarah Witter, of Hopkinton; m. by Nathan Burdick, Justice, Jan. 12, 1768.
1-19 DODGE Daniel, of Colchester, and Mary Worden, of Westerly; m. at Westerly by Benjamin Randall, Justice, April 11, 1756.
1-119 " John, of Westerly, and Hannah Clarke, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Nov. 14, 1779.
2-75 " Lucretia, and Joseph Witter, 5d, Nov. 26, 1812.
1-1 DOUGLAS William, and Martha Adams, both of Voluntown, Conn.; m. by Elder Thomas West, Nov. 13, 1751.
5-1 " Joel W., and Mehetabel Salisbury; m. by Elder John Greene, Dec. 14, 1851.
1-36 DOWNING Mary, and Samuel Maxson, May 5, 1763.
1-1 DYER Rhoda, and Elijah Burdick, Oct. 5, 1792.
1-1 " Jonathan, of Hopkinton, and Penelope Button, of do.; m. at Stonington by Joshua Babcock, Justice, Jan. 5, 1796.
2-21 DYE Anna, and Peleg Coon, April 23, 1780.

E

1-41 EAGLESTONE Patience, and Peter Maine, March 3, 1768.
1-113 " Asa, and Sarah Lake; m. by Elder Thomas West, Dec. 31, 1775.
1-107 " Jason, of Stonington, and Avis Lamphere, of Hopkinton; m. by William Tanner, Justice, April 18, 1754.
2-88 " Anne, and Joseph Button, Jan. 28, 1809.
1-28 EDWARDS Asa, and Henry Hall, Dec. 11, 1760.
2-73 " Mary, and Anna Sheldon, April 26, 1800.
2-56 " Patty, and Lazarin Wilcox, Sept. 3, 1801.
2-98 " Thomas, of Nathan, and Lydia Crandall of James; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Oct. 13, 1821.
1-27 ELDREDGE James, and Sarah Babcock; m. by Lawton Palmer, Justice, Jan. 24, 1780.
1-51 ENOS Dorcas, and Timothy Bailey, Feb. 16, 1769.
1-119 " Joseph, of Richmond, and Thankful Coon, of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton by Joseph Woodmansee, Justice, Jan. 5, 1786.

F

2-43 PENNER Reuben, of John, and Anstis Tanner, of William; m. by Elder John Burdick, Jan. 17, 1793.
2-43 " Abel, of Hopkinton, and Maria Sampson, of Richmond; m. by Elder David Avery, — —, 1842.
4-15 " Stacy E., of Warwick, and Mary M. Greene of Hopkinton; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Sept. 28, 1846.
1-41 FOSTER Hannah, and John Drayk, Feb. 26, 1746-7.
1-41 " Gideon, and Sarah Allen; m. by John Burdick, Justice, March 8, 1785.
2-10 " Lucy, and Samuel Witter, Jan. 5, 1769.
1-57 " Sarah, and Nathan Champlain, Jan. 29, 1770.
1-98 " Mary, and Nathaniel Palmer, Oct. 31, 1782.
1-57 FRINK Anna, and Timothy Maccoun, April 23, 1769.
G

2-17,45 GALLUP Wealthy, and Gardiner Wells, Dec. 23, 1792.
1-38 " Samuel, and Lucretia Burdick; m. at Hopkinton, by Joseph Cran-
dall, Justice, March 1, 1764.
1-45 " Sarah, and Amos Coon, April 5, 1767.
1-46 " Lois, and William Greene, Aug. 29, 1767.
2-88 " George Rutter, of North Kingstown, and Thankful Babcock, of Hop-
kinton; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Sept. 19, 1767.
1-103 " Thomas Potter, of Samuel, and Catherine Bent, of John; m. by
Elder John Gardiner, April 15, 1773.
1-106 " John, Jr., of John, of Exeter, and Mary Gardiner, of Samuel,
of Hopkinton; m. by Nathan Burdick, Justice, Dec. 14, 1775.
1-117 " Fones, and Susannah Collins; m. by Elder Thomas West, March
26, 1779.
2-62 " Samuel, Jr., and Ruth Wells; by Elder Abram Coon, May 22,
1803.
3-6 " Thankful, and Phineas Stillman, Dec. 26, 1810.
2-88 " Samuel, Esq., of Hopkinton, and Eliza Babcock, of Christopher, of
Westerly; m. at Westerly by Elder Matthew Stillman, Feb. 4,
1821.
4-9 GATES Lucy Orilla, and William C. Burdick, Oct. 6, 1831.
1-111 GRANT John, of Stonington, and Thankful Lewis, of Hopkinton; m. by El-
der John Gardiner, Oct. 6, 1776.
5-2 GRAY J., aged 38 years, of John, of New Shoreham, and Mrs. Nancy C.
Croker, aged 26 years, of Hopkinton, and of Sands Palmer; m.
by Elder Daniel Coon, Jan. 9, 1855.
2-88 GREENMAN Polly, and Greene Champlains, Nov. 15, 1821.
1-19 GREENE Nathan, of West Greenwich, and Huldah Bowen, of Westerly; m.
at Hopkinton by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Sept. 24, 1756.
1-46 " William, of Charlestown, and Lois Gardiner of Hopkinton; m. by
Nathan Burdick, Justice, Aug. 29, 1767.
2-42 " Benjamin, of Hopkinton, and Grace Rogers, of David, of New
London; m. by Elder Zadoc Darron, Dec. 13, 1781.
2-18 " William G., and Susannah White; m. by Daniel Babcock, Justice,
March 9, 1793.
4-11 " Betsey, and Benjamin Potter, March 6, 1808.
2-76 " Rowland T., and Joanna Clarke, of Richmond; m. by Elder Abram
Conn, Oct. 10, 1812.
2-76 " Alpheus M., and Abbe Wells, dau. of Thompson; m. by Elder
Matthew Stillman, Dec. 18, 1812.
2-76 " John, Jr., and Betsey Wells, of Edward S., dec.; m. by Elder
Matthew Stillman, April 3, 1813.
2-77 " Caleb, of North Stonington, and Sophia Peckham, of Grotto; m.
at Grotto by Christopher Morgan, Justice, March 8, 1816.
2-93 " Fannie, and Ichabod Burdick, Nov. 22, 1818.
4-8 " William R., and Nancy C. Kenyon; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, July
14, 1846.
4-15 " Mary M., and Stacy B. Penner, Sept. 28, 1846.
4-18 " Elizabeth, and Washington Daniels, Nov. 30, 1846.
1-56 GRIFFITH George, of Phillip, late of Charlestown, dec., and Mary Chase, of
Joshua, late of Westerly, dec.; m. by Nathaniel Burdick, Jus-
tice, Dec. 8, 1771.
2-42 GRIFFIN Rahmah, and Peter Kenyon, April 28, 1794.
3-10 GRINNELL Lucinda, and Jonathan P. Larkin, July 26, 1843.
1-27 GOODWILL Elizabeth, and John Harris, June 15, 1760.
1-42 HALL Mary, and Thomas Statton, Jan. 17, 1758.
1-42 " Sarah, and Joseph Wilbur, March 25, 1758.
1-28 " Henry, and Phebe Edwards; m. by John Larkin, Justice, Dec. 11, 1760.
1-41 " Emilee, and Edward Pierce, April 30, 1765.
1-44 " Penelope, and Phineas Burdick, Feb. 5, 1767.
1-47 " Elizabeth, and Bryant Cartwright, Jr., Sept. 17, 1767.
1-48 " Dorcas, and Stephen Statton, Jan. 9, 1768.
1-57 " Temperance, and Daniel Burdick, March 19, 1770.
1-65 " Margaret, and Isaac Johnson, Jan. 30, 1772.
1-77 " Esther, and William Fulman, alias Thompson, Jan. 26, 1774.
1-27 HARRIS John, of Plainfield, and Elizabeth Goodwill, of Stonington; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, June 15, 1760.
4-15 " Jane, and Mumford Hickman, July 26, 1847.
4-15 HEALEY Phebe N., and Elias H. Rathbun, Dec. 12, 1847.
1-38 HERRING, Newman, of Westerly, and Mary Burdick, of Edward, of Hopkinton; m. by John Maxson, Justice, Aug. 14, 1764.
1-112 HIDE John, of Hopkinton, and Elizabeth Baggs, of Richmond; m. by Elder Thomas West, March 27, 1774.
1-28 HILL Ebenezer, and Thankful Gulliver; m. by Elder James Whiteman, Sept. 10, 1744.
1-35 HISCOX Simon, and Thankful Wells; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Dec. 26, 1762.
3-15 " Mary, and John M. Barber, (also 3-7 and 4-20), March 24, 1841.
4-15 HOOD John, of North Stonington, and Sarah L. Larkin, of Richmond; m. at Hopkinton by Elder C. C. Lewis, July 21, 1847.
1-34 HOTTEN Elizabeth, and Rufus Button, Feb. 21, 1762.
1-47 " Joseph, of Great Britain, and Sarah King, of Westerly; m. by Nathan Burdick, Justice, Aug. 29, 1768.
4-1 " William B., and Susan Wilbur; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jr., May 21, 1845.
4-18 " George S., of Hopkinton, and Rachel S. Kenyon, of Richmond; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Sept. 9, 1848.
2-42 HULL Mary Saunders, alias, and Randall Maxson, April 18, 1793.
2-74 " Martha, and Isaac Coon, June 5, 1800.

I

2-68 IRISH Hannah, and James Tefft Joslin, Dec. 29, 1802.
3-17 IRVING Catherine, and John P. Burdick, — — —, 1842.
3-17 " Eliza Ann, and Horace F. Sheldon, — — —, 1843.

J

1-23 JACQUES Elizabeth, and Thomas Wilcox, Jan. 22, 1759.
1-44 " Amie, and Ebenezer Lanphere, June 7, 1768.
1-65 JOHNSON Isaac, of Daniel, of Charlestown, and Margaret Hall, of Thedford, of Westerly; m. by Nathan Burdick, Justice, Jan. 30, 1773.
1-1 " Prudence, and Hezekiah Carpenter, May 20, 1778.
1-67 " Nabby, and Jesse Wilbur, March 4, 1784.
2-65 " Mary, and Nathaniel Lewis, Jan. 4, 1800.
3-10 JORDAN Joseph, of Coventry, and Ann Button of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Sept. 20, 1840.
3-16 " Allen, of Coventry, and Phebe A. Burdick of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Oct. 4, 1840.
4-15 " Edmund, and Emilee A. Tefft; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, June 28, 1847.
2-68 JOSLIN James Tefft, of Elder Henry, and Hannah Irish, of Benjamin, formerly of Middletown, now of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Dec. 29, 1802.
K

5-8 KEENEY Albert, and Betsey Atwood; m. by Rev. J. G. Post, March 6, 1853.

1-50 KENYON Benjamin, of Jonathan, of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Langworthy, of Samuel, late of Hopkinton, dec.; m. by Joseph Cran- dall, Justice, Oct. 22, 1768.

1-11 Lodowick, of Charlestown, and Mary Barber, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Jan. 16, 1777.

1-97 Nathaniel, and Benjamin Langworthy, March 16, 1779.

1-97 Nathanel, Jr., and Tacy Davis, both of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Thomas West, April 12, 1784.

2-1 Benjamin, of Hopkinton, and Mary Lamphere, of Nathan, of West- erly; m. at Westerly by Elder John Burdick, Feb. 16, 1785.

2-8 Benjamin, of Benjamin, and Sally Worden, of William; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Aug. 9, 1787.

2-11 Susanna, and Rowland Cranfield, Nov. 5, 1789.

2-13 Rogers, and Esther Maxson; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox at Westerly, April 6, 1791.

2-16 Gideon, and Sarah Larin, of Timothy; m. by Joseph Witter, Justice, Oct. 8, 1793.

2-42 Peter, of Peter, and Rahmah Griffin, of Phillip; m. by Elder Asa Coon, April 28, 1794.

2-60 Augustus, of Hopkinton, and Joanna Pendleton, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Potter, Justice, Oct. 11, 1798.

2-52 Robert, of Hopkinton, and Rahmah Clarke, of Richmond; m. by Zacheus Maxson, Justice, Jan. 1, 1801.

2-63 Burdick, of Stephen, and Ruth Worden, of Arnold; m. by Elder John Burdick, Feb. 14, 1802.

2-79 Wealthy, and Christopher C. Lewis, April 6, 1812.

2-76 Patience, and Joseph Brightman, April 3, 1814.

4-17 Ruth, and Benj. R. Woodmansee, Feb. 7, 1819.

2-94 Hannah, and Benja. Langworthy, Aug. 1, 1819.

2-95 George W., of Benjamin, and Sarah Maxson, of Benjamin; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Dec. 30, 1819.

2-96 Salty, and Joel Burdick, Jun., Feb. 22, 1821.

3-12 Ransom, and Eliza Maynard; m. by Elder Amos R. Wells, March 27, 1838.

3-16 Thankful, and Horatio N. Burdick, May 27, 1838.

3-16 Maria, and William Kenyon, Nov. 29, 1840.

3-16 William, and Maria Kenyon, both of Richmond; m. by Elder Wes- den Barber, Nov. 29, 1840.

3-17 Minerva C., and Godfrey A. Kenyon, — —, 1842.

3-17 Godfrey A., of Hopkinton, and Minerva C. Kenyon, of Richmond; m. by Elder David Avery, — —, 1842.

3-17 Eliza, and Charles P. White, — —, 1843.

4-16 Ann Frances, and Daniel Lewis, M. D., May 24, 1846.

4-16 Nancy C., and William R. Greene, July 14, 1846.

4-10 Benjamin F., and Mary C. Langworthy; m. by Elder Lucas Cran- dall, Oct. 17, 1846.

4-10 Clarissa, and Peleg W. Cranfield, Oct. 18, 1846.

4-10 Charles, and Sarah Langworthy; m. by Elder Lucas Cranfield, Oct. 10, 1846.

4-18 Rachel S., and George S. Hoxsie, Sept. 9, 1848.

4-19 Mary S., and Lodowick Burdick, Feb. 13, 1850.

5-4 Merebah, and William J. Spencer, March 14, 1853.

1-40 KEIZER Mrs. Lydia, and Jonas Partelow, Sept. 27, 1764.

4-18 KINGSLEY Samuel C., and Alice A. Hoxsie; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Oct. 9, 1848.

1-47 KING Sarah, and Joseph Hotton, Aug. 29, 1768.

1-32 KNOWLES Deborah, and Oliver Pabcoek, Dec. 9, 1761.

1-32 Deliverance, and John Babcoek, July 18, 1762.

3-16 John P., and Nancy Clarke; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, Oct. 12, 1841.

4-7 Mrs. Sarah Ann., and Samuel Waite, Nov. 27, 1845.
1-113 LAKE Sarah, and Ann Eaglestone, Dec. 31, 1775.
1-32 LAMB Nathan, and Lydia Plumpher; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, July 13, 1762.
1-55 LANGWORTHY Amos, of Thomas, of New London, and Sarah Babcock, of John, of South Kingstown; m. by John Sheldon, Justice, Feb. 15, 1758.
1-50 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Kenyon, Oct. 22, 1768.
1-59 " Samuel, of Hopkinton, and Mary Saunders, of Charlestown; m. by Nathan Burdicke, Justice, Jan. 24, 1771.
1-62 " Rachel, and Timothy Larkin, Oct. 5, 1771.
1-108 " Joseph, and Lois Lewis; m. by Elder John Gardner, Jan. 4, 1776.
1-97 " Benjamin, and Eleanor Kenyon, of Nathaniel; m. by Elder John Burdicke, March 18, 1779.
2-06 " Samuel, Jr., of Hopkinton, of Samuel and Mary, and Ethel Davis, of Joseph and Mary, of Westport; m. by Elder William Northup, July 31, 1796.
2-05 " Thomas, of Amos, of Hopkinton, and Waitey Peckham, of Timothy, of South Kingstown, May 6, 1797.
2-09 " Nathan, and Nabby Cheesebrough; m. at Stonington by Elder Hezekiah N. Woodruff, Dec. 21, 1800.
2-06 " Amos, Jr., and Susannah Langworthy, widow; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Jan. 21, 1802.
2-06 " Susannah, and Amos Langworthy, Jr., Jan. 21, 1802.
2-45 " Benjamin, Jr., and Elizabeth Bentley; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Jan. 8, 1804.
2-91 " Betsey, and Russell Clarke, May 21, 1815.
2-09 " Benjamin, and Hannah Kenyon; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Aug. 1, 1819.
4-14 " Content, and Daniel Lewis, June 26, 1823.
4-2 " Nathan H., and Ann E. Carr, Feb. 27, 1837.
3-18 " Oliver, and Phoebe C. Langworthy; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, Oct. 16, 1844.
3-18 " Phoebe C., and Oliver Langworthy, Oct. 18, 1844.
4-10 " Mary C., and Benjamin F. Kenyon, Oct. 17, 1846.
4-10 " Sarah, and Charles Kenyon, Oct. 19, 1846.
1-44 LANHERE Ebenezer, of Ebenezer, of Hopkinton, and Annie Jacques, of Hannah, widow; m. by John Maxson, Justice, Dec. 7, 1768.
1-23 " Nathan, and Amia Champlain; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Dec. 7, 1768.
1-51 " Joshua, Jr., of Joshua, and Amia Satterlee, of John, both of Hopkinton; m. by John Larkin, Justice, Nov. 13, 1769.
1-07 " Latham, of Joshua, of Hopkinton, and Anna Wilbur, of Samuel, of Richmond; m. by Elder John Davis, Jan. 19, 1772.
2-1 " Rowland, of Hopkinton, and Elizabeth Pulmter, of Stonington; m. by Elder John Burdicke, March 25, 1777.
1-107 " Avis, and Jason Eaglestone, April 18, 1794.
2-1 " Mary, and Benjamin Kenyon, Feb. 16, 1785.
2-13 " Sussey, and Ethan Maxson, Feb. 19, 1791.
2-48 " Rowland, and Alice Babcock; m. by Elder John Burdicke, Dec. 18, 1791.
2-42 " Elizabeth, and David Button, Oct. 20, 1803.
2-97 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Button, March 21, 1822.
4-7 " Elias H., and Patience E. Browning; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Dec. 21, 1845.
1-50 LARKIN Elizabeth, and Joseph Coon, April 14, 1757.
1-83 " Content, and John Stewart, April 8, 1758.
1-58 " Thankful, and Richmond Reynolds, Nov. 1, 1760.
1-34 " Stephen, of Hopkinton, and Abigail Cottrell, of South Kingstown; m. by John Witter, Justice, March 21, 1762.
1-30  LARKIN    Timothy, of Westerly, and Sarah Ney, of Hopkinton; m. by Lawton Palmer, Justice, June 9, 1703.
1-62  "  Timothy, of Hopkinton, son of John, of Westerly, and Rachel Langworthy, of Samuel, late of Hopkinton; m. by Nathan Burdick, Justice, Oct. 5, 1771.
1-77  "  Elisha, of Samuel, and Margaret Baggs, of John, of Richmond; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Dec. 17, 1773.
1-1  "  David, Jr., of Richmond, and Sarah Utter, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Thomas West, June 10, 1778.
2-6  "  Amel, and Martin Brightman, Sept. 25, 1791.
2-16  "  Sarah, and Gideon Kenyon, Oct. 8, 1793.
2-62  "  Samuel, of Richmond, and Esther Coon, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Asa Coon, Oct. 5, 1800.
3-19  "  Jonathan P., of Richmond, and Lucinda Grinnell, of South Kingston; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, July 26, 1843.
4-10  "  Hannah, and Nathan H. Palmer, Oct. 17, 1846.
4-15  "  Sarah L., and John Hool, July 21, 1847.
1-19  LAWTON    Mary, and Francis West, Feb. 17, 1757.
1-118  "  Joseph, Jr., of Hopkinton, and Anne Rathburn, of Joshua; m. by Elder John Gardner, Dec. 17, 1778.
1-118  "  Elizabeth, and Jedediah Robinson, Feb. 25, 1779.
1-1  "  Ruth, and Amos Morgan, Oct. 13, 1783.
1-114  LEONARD  Eunice, and Thomas Tanner, April 15, 1777.
1-75  LEWIS    Jonathan, of Daniel, late of Hopkinton, and Sarah Deak, of George, late of Hopkinton; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Nov. 10, 1758.
1-38  "  Daniel, and Amel Clarke; m. by Lawton Palmer, Justice, March 16, 1763.
1-107  "  Eleazer, and Thankful Lewis, Nov. 17, 1765.
1-107  "  Thankful, and Eleazer Lewis, Nov. 17, 1765.
1-45  "  William Marsh, of Stonington, and Mrs. Hannah Maxson, of Hopkinton; m. by John Burdick, Justice, Nov. 5, 1767.
1-55  "  Mrs. Lyda and Sylvanus Maxson, Dec. 21, 1768.
1-100  "  Israel, and Sarah Wells; m. by Elder John Gardiner, April 28, 1771.
1-62  "  Lyda, and Tlemms Burdick, May 15, 1771.
1-65  "  Hethah, of Nathaniel, of Hopkinton, and Lois Wells, of Thomas, of Hopkinton; m. by John Maxson, Justice, Jan. 16, 1772.
1-67  "  Benjamin, of John, and Amel Burdick, of Esekiel; m. by Elder Joseph Davis, Feb. 5, 1772.
1-77  "  Peleg, of Hopkinton, and Amel Crandall, of Charlestown, dan. of Elder; m. by Elder John Gardiner, April 2, 1772.
1-108  "  Lois, and Joseph Langworthy, Jan. 4, 1776.
1-111  "  Thankful, and John Grant, Oct. 6, 1776.
1-114  "  Josiah, and Deborah Palmer; m. by Elder Thomas West, Jan. 25, 1777.
1-110  "  Eleanor, and Peleg Crandall, Nov. 9, 1777.
1-121  "  Hannah, and James Braman, Jr., Feb. 24, 1779.
1-108  "  Eunice, and Thomas Smith (Tanner), Nov. 29, 1782.
2-7  "  Ethia, Jr., and Elizabeth Browning; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Nov. 19, 1783.
2-2  "  Hazard (col.), and Martha Will; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Nov. 6, 1791.
2-6  "  Hannah, and Hazard Browning, Nov. 24, 1791.
2-18  "  Thomas, and Lyda Coon, of Samuel; m. by Daniel Babcock, Justice, Dec. 25, 1792.
2-50  "  Henry, and Edy Willbur; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Feb. 5, 1794.
2-65  "  Nathaniel, and Mary Johnson; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Jan. 4, 1800.
2-46  "  Thankful, and Samuel Barber, Sept. 2, 1802.
2-71  "  Daniel, of Daniel and Amel, and Sarah Ann Northup, dan. of Nicholas Carr and Anna, of North Kingston; at North Kingston by Elder William Northup (also 4-14), Sept. 5, 1805.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-79 LEWIS Christopher C., and Wealthy Kenyon; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Apr. 6, 1812.

2-93 ly Deborah H., and Edward S. Wells, April 30, 1817.

4-14 ly Daniel, and Content Langworthy; m. at North Stonington by Elder Matthew Stillman, June 26, 1823.

3-14 ly Clarinda, and William A. Marriott, Oct. 19, 1839.

4-16 ly Daniel, M. D., of Stonington, and Ann Frances Kenyon, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, May 24, 1846.

4-16 ly Pardon, of Ellis, dec., and Martha Coon, of Isaac, dec.; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, Feb. 13, 1848.

M

1-20 MAIIEC Amia, and Samuel Burdick, Oct. 31, 1767.

1-20 ly Jonathan, and Elizabeth Stewart; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Dec. 4, 1768.

1-32 ly David, and Thankful Butson; m. by Elder Joseph Fish, Nov. 20, 1761.

1-54 ly Anna, and John Button, Jr., April 23, 1769.

1-54 ly Timothy, and Anna Frink; m. by John Larkin, Justice, April 23, 1769.

1-41 MAINE Peter, Jr., and Patience Eaglestone, both of Stonington, at Hopkinton; m. by John Burdick, Justice, March 3, 1765.

3-18 MANCHESTER Henry B., and Mary E. Crandall; m. by Elder John Greens, Aug. 5, 1844.

3-14 MARRIANN William A., of Preston, Conn., and Clarinda Lewis, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, Oct. 19, 1839.

2-12 MARRIOTT Ann, and George Maxson, Jan. 8, 1773.

2-6 ly Samuel, and Judith Maxson; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, May 21, 1791.

1-51 MATTESON Elizabeth, and John Allen, Jr., Feb. 11, 1769.

1-51 MAXSON John Jr., and Sarah Burdick, of Samuel, of Westerly, Oct. 30, 1746.

1-21 ly Anna, and David Randel, Dec. 24, 1757.

1-35 ly Samuel, and Mary Downing; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, March 5, 1763.

1-44 ly Samuel, of Hopkinton, son of Samuel, and Hannah Davis, of John, of Westerly; m. by John Maxson, Justice, Dec. 13, 1765.

1-47 ly Ennice, and Richardson Avery, Jan. 1, 1766.

1-47 ly William, and Lucy Miner, Sept. 16, 1767.

1-45 ly Mrs. Hannah, and William Marsh, Nov. 5, 1767.

1-55 ly Ruth, and Bube Babcock, Oct. 12, 1769.


1-55 ly Sylvanus, and Mrs. Lydia Lewis; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Dec. 21, 1769.

1-65 ly Lucy, and Ephraim Rogers, Feb. 13, 1772.

1-69 ly Susannah, and Edward Chiver, June 28, 1772.

1-69 ly Thankful, and Samuel Coon, Jan. 7, 1773.

1-71 ly Phineas, of Capt. Benjamin, and Elizabeth Burdick, of Carey; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Dec. 4, 1773.

1-108 ly Ruth, and Peleg Babcock, Jan. 18, 1776.

2-45 ly Peleg, and Sarah Clarke, Nov. 13, 1777.

2-12 ly George, and Anne Marriott; m. by Elder John Burdick, Jan. 8, 1778.

2-15 ly Nathan, of Hopkinton, and Nancy Vars, of Westerly; m. by Elder John Burdick, Dec. 4, 1783.


2-3 ly Polly, and Amherst Crandall, Nov. 1, 1787.

2-3 ly Susanna, and Archibald Crandall, Feb. 2, 1788.

2-14 ly Elisa, of Samuel, of Hopkinton, and Rebecca Wilcox, of Voluntown; m. at Westerly, by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, March 22, 1788.

2-13 ly Daniel, of Daniel, of Westerly, and Prudence Crandall, of Benjamin, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder John Burdick, March 20, 1790.
HOPKINTON—MARRIAGES.

2-12 MAXSON Ethan, of Hopkinton, and Lucy Lamphere, of Westerly; m. by Elder Joseph Clarke, Feb. 19, 1791.
2-13 " Esther, and Roger Kenyon, April 6, 1791.
2-6 " Judith, and Samuel Marbold, May 31, 1791.
2-42 " William Miner, of Hopkinton, and Sylvia Miner, of Windham, Conn.; m. at Stonington, by Elder Eleazer Brown, March 13, 1793.
2-42 " Randall, and Mary Saunders, alias Hull; m. by Elder John Burdick, April 15, 1793.
2-60 " Hannah, and Ichabod Burdick, Jr., Oct. 1, 1795.
2-61 " Joseph, of Sylvanus, of Hopkinton, and Lydia Potter, of George, of Westerly; m. by Elder John Burdick, Dec. 17, 1795.
2-61 " Lewis, of Hopkinton, and Tacy Coon, of Hartford; m. at Montville, Conn., by Elder David Rogers, Jan. 27, 1797.
2-62 " Nathan, of Sylvanus, of Westerly, and Ruth Crawford, of Thames, of Montville, Conn.; m. by Elder Davis Rogers, at M., April 28, 1800.
2-46 " Lydia, and Joseph Wells, May 1, 1806.
2-70 " Benjamin C., and Betsey Saunders; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, March 26, 1807.
2-62 " Peleg, Jr., and Clarke Burdick; m. by Zeccheus Maxson, Justice, June 15, 1809.
2-96 " John J., and Abbie Bahcock; m. by Elder Thomas V. Wells, Feb. 6, 1830.
2-95 " Sarah, and George W. Kenyon, Dec. 30, 1819.
3-7 " Samuel, of Elisha, dec., and Lucy Stillman, of Daniel; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Oct. 16, 1827.
3-11 " Lydia, and Franklin Barber, Aug. 11, 1836.
3-12 MAYNARD Eliza, and Ransom Kenyon, March 27, 1838.
1-108 MILLARD Isabel, and James Braman, Dec. 27, 1776.
1-111 MINER Hannah, and Clarke Reynolds, Dec. 20, 1767.
1-47 " Lucy, and William Maxson, Sept. 16, 1767.
2-43 " Sylvia, and Wm. Miner Maxson, March 13, 1793.
1-1 MORGAN Amos, and Ruth Lawton, both of Exeter; m. by Elder Thomas West, Oct. 13, 1783.
2-4 MOREY Hazard, of Providence, and Huldah Champlin, of Hopkinton; m. by David Nichols, Justice, Feb. 11, 1788.
2-4 " Dorcas, and Rayezl Brand, June 3, 1788.
2-51 " Elizabeth, and John Collins, Oct. 19, 1795.
1-25 MOTT Joseph, and Anna Brown (both of Voluntown); m. by John Latham, Justice, Feb. 16, 1761.

N

1-22 NEFF Arnold, and Lois Pulmutter, both of Stonington; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, April 30, 1738.
1-36 NEY Sarah, and Timothy Larkin, June 9, 1763.
1-40 " Phebe, and Elias Coon, May 1, 1768.
1-25,62 " Catherine, and Caleb Potter, March 21, 1771.
2-6 " Thankful, and Thomas Brightman, May 23, 1782.
2-42 NICHOLS Elizabeth, and Matthew Stillman, March 13, 1794.
2-72 " John, of Hopkinton, and Elizabeth York, of William, of Charlestown; m. at Charlestown, by Elder Matthew Stillman, July 29, 1804.
3-14 " Leonidas, of Genesee, New York, and Harriet Clarke, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, April 27, 1840.
1-26 NILES Phebe, and Joseph Cole, Aug. 30, 1760.
2-71 NORTHUP Sarah Ann, and Daniel Lewis (also 4-14), Sept. 5, 1805.
4-4 NOYES George W., of Stonington, son of Thomas, dec., and Martha B. Noyes, of Sanford, dec.; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, July 7, 1845.
4-4 " Martha B., and George W. Noyes, July 7, 1845.
O

4-8 OLNEY George H., of Richmond, and Emeline Amanda Bicknell, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Aug. 11, 1846.

P

1-46,66 PALMER Elizabeth, and Thompson Wells, Dec. 24, 1767.
1-57 " Amos, Jr., son of Amos and Mary Austin, of Exekiel, late of Hopkinton; m. by John Larkin, Justice, Feb. 15, 1770.
1-113 " Comfort, and Abel Burdick, Dec. 21, 1775.
1-99 " Hannah, and George Popple, April 13, 1780.
1-98 " Nathaniel, of Lawton, of Hopkinton, and Mary Foster, of Gideon, of Stonington; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Oct. 31, 1782.
1-64 " Fones, and Susannah Chever; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, May 1783.
2-70 " Charlotte, and Nathan Tanner, Nov. 17, 1805.
3-9 " Amos K., of Deacon James, and Mary Barber, of Deacon Weedon; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, April 3, 1832.
4-12 " Mary, and Elias Coon, Sept. 29, 1840.
4-10 " Nathan B., and Hannah Larkin; m. by Elder Lucas Crandall, Oct. 17, 1846.
1-114 PALMITTER Deborah, and Jostah Lewis, Jan. 25, 1777.
1-92 " Lois, and Arnold Neff, April 30, 1758.
1-46 " Joseph, of Joseph, dec., and Martha Tofft, of Jonathan; m. by John Burdick, Justice, Dec. 22, 1767.
1-75 " Nathan, and Abigail Slack, Dec. 25, 1769.
2-19 " Elizabeth, and Rowland Lampshire, March 25, 1777.
1-1 " Joshua, and Anne Button, both of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Thomas West, Aug. 11, 1822.
1-39 PARTELOW Thomas, Jr., of Stonington, and Martha Coon, of Hopkinton; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Aug. 2, 1784.
1-40 " Jonas, and Mrs. Lydia Keeler, both of Stonington; m. by John Burdick, Justice, Sept. 27, 1764.
1-115 PATTERSON Mrs. Martha, and Nathan Closson, Feb. 14, 1784.
4-7 PEARCE Louisa M., and Lenander Bald, March 29, 1846.
2-8 PEECHAM Daniel, and Avis Rogers, Feb. 16, 1775.
2-65 " Witty, and Thomas Langworthy, May 6, 1797.
2-77 " Sophia, and Caleb Greene, March 3, 1816.
1-41 PIERCE Edward, of Charlestown, and Kamee Hall, of Hopkinton; m. by John Coon, Justice, April 30, 1765.
2-9 PENDLETON Catherine, and Henry Clarke, Dec. 5, 1776.
1-117 " Sarah, and Willett Clarke, April 24, 1779.
2-60 " Joanna, and Augustus Kenyon, Oct. 11, 1798.
1-35 PERKINS Ebenezer, of Newman, of Exeter, and Hannah Prosser, of Ichabod, of Hopkinton; m. by John Maxson, Justice, Dec. 25, 1762.
1-56 PERRY Mary, and Simeon Babcock, Jan. 7, 1770.
1-1 " Mary, and Benjamin Barber, Aug. 20, 1783.
2-62 " Lydia, and William Slocum, Nov. 28, 1802.
3-14 " Charles R., and Mary A. Gardiner; m. by Elder Christopher Chester, Oct. 4, 1840.
1-113 PETTY William, and Thankful Colegrove; m. by Elder Thomas West, June 2, 1776.
1-32 PLUMMER Lydia, and Nathan Lamb, July 13, 1762.
1-69 POPPLE George, and Hannah Palmer; m. by Elder John Gardiner, April 13, 1780.
2-59 " Mary, and Samuel Witter, Nov. 12, 1784.
2-47 " Tabitha, and Nathan Collins, April 12, 1804.
1-41 PORTER Nathan, and Hannah Witter; m. by John Burdick, Justice, Nov. 25, 1764.
1-25,62 POTTER Caleb, of Thomas, of Hopkinton, and Catherine Ney, of Caleb, and Catherine, of do.; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, March 21, 1771.
HOPKINTON—MARRIAGES.

1-72 POTTER Abigail, and Caesar Wells, Oct. 8, 1776.
1-95 " Stephen, Jr., and Sarah Coon, of William; m. by Elder John Burdick, Nov. 29, 1780.
1-98 " Mrs. Susannah, and Samuel Wells, Nov. 29, 1781.
2-57 " Content, and Daniel Babcock, April 8, 1784.
2-63 " Lydia, and Joseph Maxson, Dec. 17, 1795.
2-69 " Thomas, and Sarah Barber; m. by Elder Asa Coon, Nov. 1, 1798.
2-46 " Lyman, of Jonathan, Jr., and Hannah Button, of Isaiah; m. by Elder Asa Coon, April 28, 1799.
2-79 " Sarah, and Barton Saunders, March 5, 1803.
4-11 " Benjamin, of George, of Westerly, and Betsey Greene, of Pardon, of do.; m. at Newport, by Elder Henry Burdick, March 6, 1808.
2-60 " Henry, of Joseph, of Westerly, and Anna Babcock, of Daniel, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Nov. 17, 1812.
2-90 POTTER Content, and Joseph Speier, Nov. 12, 1815.
1-16 " Clarke A., of Hopkinton, and Bellinda Lambere, of Westerly; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, Dec. 25, 1828.
4-19 " John S., and Mahala Crandall, dau. of Thear J., all of Westerly; m. at Hopkinton by Elder Henry Clarke, April 21, 1850.
4-7 POWERS Anna Maria, and Thomas Browning, Jan. 7, 1846.
1-95 PROSSER Hannah, and Ebenezer Perkins, Dec. 25, 1762.
1-22 " Ichabod, and Abigail Coon, widow of Daniel; m. by John Maxson, Justice, — —, 1763.
1-62 " Ruth, and Jeremiah Rogers, March 28, 1771.
1-21 " David, and Anna Maxson, both of Hopkinton; m. by Daniel Maxson, Justice, Dec. 24, 1757.

Q R

1-97 RATHBUN Martha, and Carey Rogers, Jan. 10, 1763.
1-76 " John, Jr., of Stonington and Eunice Wells, of Thomas, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, June 23, 1774.
1-118 " Anne, and Joseph Lawton, Dec. 17, 1773.
4-15 " Elias H., and Phebe N. Healey; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Dec. 12, 1847.
1-22 REYNOLDS Elias, and Ruth Baker, of Stonington; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, April 17, 1768.
1-28 " Richmond, and Thankful Larkin; m. by Job Latham, Justice, Nov. 1, 1760.
1-87, 73 " Tracy, and Josiah Witter, Feb. 2, 1764.
1-111 " Clarke, of Hopkinton and Hannah Miner, of Stonington, Dec. 20, 1764.
2-16 " Zaccheus, and Desire Babcock, Dec. 11, 1771.
2-16 " Zaccheus, and Phebe Babcock; m. by Elder John Burdick, Sept. 13, 1781.
2-60 " Abbie, and Clarke Thurston, Jan. 7, 1815.
2-97 " Abbie M., and Nicholas Crandall, Jan. 12, 1822.
4-7 " Alcy Ann, and Simeon T. Webster, Aug. 13, 1845.
1-54 RHODES Simon, of Stonington, and Martha Babcock, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Aug. 22, 1769.
3-17 RICHMOND George W., and Waity Barber; m. by Elder David Avery, — —, 1842.
4-7 " Samuel N., and Rachel Thayer; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, July 5, 1846.
2-4 RIDER Sarah, and John Wells, July 16, 1738.
1-32 ROBINSON John, Jr., and Elizabeth Wells; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Nov. 12, 1762.
1-41 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Burdick, Jr., Feb. 7, 1765.
1-118 " Jedediah, and Elizabeth Lawton, of Joseph; m. by Elder Thomas West, Feb. 25, 1779.
S

SALISBURY Mehitable, and Joel W. Douglass, Dec. 14, 1851.
2-43 SAMPSON Maria, and Abel Fenner, — — , 1842.
1-51 SATTERLEE Annie, and Joshua Langhorne, Nov. 13, 1789.
1-70 " Silvester, of John, and Bethany Coon, of Elisa; m. by Elder
         Joshua Clarke, Aug. 3, 1773.
2-54 " Esther, and John Utter, Sept. 5, 1801.
2-70 " Barton, of Charlestown, and Sarah Potter, of Hopkinton; m. by
         Elder Abram Coon, March 5, 1803.
2-49 " Isaac, 3d. and Matilda Wells; m. by Elder Abram Coon, May 3,
         1810.
1-104 SCRIVEN William, and Marvel Davis, of Elder Joseph; m. by Joseph Cran-
         dall, Justice, Feb. 2, 1775.
1-27 SHERMAN Sarah, and David Crandall, Feb. 10, 1761.
1-60 SHEFFIELD Elizabeth, and Edward Wells, Jr., Dec. 25, 1749.
1-65 " Elizabeth, and Woodman Wibor, Sept. 15, 1771.
1-46 SHELDON Palmer, of John, and Penelope Brown, of John, both of South
         Kingstown; m. by John Burdick, Justice, Jan. 10, 1768.
2-75 " Asa, and Mary Edwards; m. by Elder Abram Coon, April 26, 1800.
3-17 SHELDON Horace P., of Hopkinton, and Eliza Ann Irving, of Coventry;
         m. by Elder David Avery, — — — , 1843.
1-84 SISSEL Nathan, and Hannah Burdick; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Feb.
         9, 1792.
1-54 SISSON John, of Westerly, son of Thomas, and Keturah Burdick, of Peter;
         m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, March 20, 1769.
1-101 " Anne, and Elizabeh Burdick, Jan. 9, 1774.
1-75 SLACK Abigail, and Nathan Palmer, Dec. 25, 1769.
2-52 SLOCUM William, of Hopkinton, and Lydia Perry, of Stonington; m. by
         Elder Simeon Brown, Nov. 22, 1802.
1-108 SMITH Thomas (Tanner), and Eunice Lewis, of Elias; m. by Elder John
         Gardner, Nov. 29, 1782.
4-6 SNOW Levina L., and George Watson, June 13, 1845.
5-4 SPENCER William J., of Coventry, of Pardon, aged 23 years. and Merebah
         Kenyon, aged 20 years, of Hopkinton, dau. of Arnold; m. by
         Rev. C. M. Lewis, March 14, 1855.
2-51 SPICER Joseph, and Fannie Thurston; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Nov.
         10, 1793.
2-51 " Joseph, and Mary Cotrell, of Westerly; m. by Elder Abram Coon,
         March 6, 1796.
2-90 " Joseph, Jr., of Hopkinton, and Content Potter, of Westerly, dau.
         of George; m. at Westerly by Elder Matthew Stillman, Nov.
         12, 1818.
4-6 SPICER George H., of Joseph, and Harriet Davis, of Pardon; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, Nov. 9, 1845.
4-6 " Mary, and Henry Whipple. Nov. 15, 1845.
4-51 " Edward B., and Eliza Wells; m. by Elder John Greene, Sept. 4, 1851.
1-112 STANTON Mary, and Paul Burdick. Feb. 18, 1875.
4-15 STERNS Lucy E., and Charles L. Rogers, Nov. 14, 1847.
1-62 STEWART Margaret, and Ishmael Codner, Feb. 11, 1758.
1-23 " John, and Content Larkin; m. by Daniel Maccouen, Justice, April 8, 1758.
1-23 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Maccouen, Dec. 4, 1758.
2-78 STILLMAN Eliza, of Eliza, and Prudence Burdick, of Elder John, April 24, 1762.
2-42 " Matthew, and Elizabeth Nichols, of David; m. by Elder John Burdick, March 13, 1794.
2-67 " Fannie, and Bailer Wells, Sept. 26, 1799.
3-0 " Priscilla, and Thankful Gardiner, Dec. 26, 1810.
3-70 " Lucy, and Samuel Maxson, Oct. 16, 1827.
3-7 " Christopher G., of Westley, and Mary A. Johnson, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Mathew Stillman, Dec. 7, 1829.
4-6 " Aurilia E., and Thomas M. Wilcox, Oct. 12, 1845.
4-19 " Daniel G., of Westley, and Abbie L. Wilbur, of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton, by Elder John Greene, May 13, 1840.
1-42 STANSON Thomas, and Mary Hall; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, Jan. —, 1758.
1-46 " Stephen, of Westley, and Dorcas Hall, of Charlestown; m. by Nathan Burdick, Justice, Jan. 9, 1768.
5-4 SUTCLIFF Robert, and Mary Ann Brown, both of New Shoreham; m. by Elder John Greene. May 18, 1853.
1-43 SWEET Theodora, of Hopkinton, and Abigail Cottrell, of South Kingston; m. by Lawton Palmer, Justice, Feb. 13, 1793.
1-51 " Lebbeus, of Thomas, of Hopkinton, dec., and Catherine Collins, of Hezekiah, of Hopkinton; m. by John Larkin, Justice, March 11, 1770.

T

3-16 TABOR Henry, and Hannah Crudall; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Oct. 4, 1840.
1-105 TANNER Nathan, of Nathan, and Elizabeth Thurston, of Thomas, Dec. 29, 1757.
2-15 " William, of Francis and Elizabeth, and Ruth Brown, of John; m. by Elder John Davis, Feb. 16, 1771.
1-67 " William, of Francis, and Ruth Brown, of John; m. by Elder John Davis, Feb. 16, 1772.
1-78 " Benjamin, of West Greenwich, and Susannah Crandall, of Hopkinton (also 1-112); m. by Elder Thomas West, April 21, 1774.
1-69 " Nathan, of John, and Susannah West, of Elder Thomas, Oct. 10, 1775.
1-113 " Mary, and Joseph Burdick, Nov. 20, 1776.
1-114 " Thomas, of Richmond, and Eunice Leonard, of Preston, Conn.; m. by Elder Thomas West, April 15, 1777.
2-5 " William, Jr., and Hannah Utter; m. by Elder Joseph Davis, Nov. 2, 1784.
2-7 " John, and Barrodel Babcock, of James; m. by Elder John Burdick, March 24, 1791.
2-17 " Phebe, and Belcher Hale; Jan. 20, 1793.
2-43 " Stephen, and Lois Babcock; m. by Elder Asa Coon, March 13, 1794.
2-70 " Nathan, and Charlotte Palmer; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Nov. 17, 1805.
2-73 TANNER John, and Deborah Bentley; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Jan. 25, 1807.
2-25 TAYLOR Benjamin, and Mrs. Mary Thurston; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Dec. 28, 1768.
2-72 " Humphrey, of Thomas, and Betsy Wilbur, of Clarke; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Jan. 7, 1805.
2-91 " Elizabeth, and Russell Clarke, Oct. 16, 1808.
1-39 TEFITT Benjamin, of Richmond, and Deborah Burdick, of Hopkinton; m. by John Burdick, Justice, Sept. 29, 1764.
1-46 " Martha, and Joseph Falminter, Dec. 22, 1767.
3-17 " Daniel C., and Abbie A. Williams, both of Richmond; m. by Elder David Avery. — —, 1843.
4-15 " Fannie A., and Edmund Jordan, June 29, 1847.
4-7 THAYER Rachel, and Samuel N. Richmond, July 3, 1843.
2-9 THOMAS Sarah, and Joseph Brightman, May 14, 1747.
1-77 THOMPSON William Tolman, alias, of Hopkinton, and Esther Hall, of Charlestown; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Jan. 26, 1774.
4-51 THORP Lydia C., and Asa B. Coon, March 22, 1852.
1-105 THURSTON Elizabeth, and Nathan Tanner, Dec. 29, 1757.
1-52 " Mary, and Nathan Wells, March 9, 1758.
2-5 " Mrs. Mary, and Benjamin Taylor, Dec. 28, 1788.
2-51 " Fannie, and Joseph Spicer, Nov. 10, 1793.
2-91 " Sally, and Russell Clarke, Aug. 29, 1813.
2-30 " Clarke, and Abbie Reynolds; m. by Rowland Babcock, Justice, Jan. 7, 1815.

U

1-47 UTTER Abraham, of John, late of Hopkinton, dec., and Hannah White, of Roger; m. by Thomas Wells, Justice, Nov. 22, 1759.
1-55 " Abraham, of Hopkinton, son of John, dec., and Hannah Burdick, of Hubbard; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 14, 1769.
1-1 " Sarah, and David Larkin, June 10, 1776.
2-5 " Hannah, and William Tanner, Jr., Nov. 2, 1784.
2-54 " John, and Esther Saunders, Sept. 5, 1801.

V

2-15 VARS Nancy, and Nathan Maxson, Dec. 4, 1783.
3-15 " Lydia, and Gardner Case, March 28, 1841.
2-63 VINSON Elizabeth, and Samuel Crandall, Jr., Jan. 14, 1802

W

1-63 WAITE Paine, of Hopkinton, son of Thomas, of Tiverton, R. I., and Kezler Crandall, of Hopkinton, dau. of Jeremiah; m. by Elder John Pendleton, Oct. 29, 1771.
1-112 " Grace, and John Benjamin, June 29, 1775.
1-113 " John, and Mary Cottrell; m. by Elder Thomas West, Sept. 5, 1776.
4-7 " Samuel, and Mrs. Sarah Ann Knowles; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Nov. 27, 1845.
4-6 WATSON George, Jr., and Lovina L. Snow, both of Norwich, Conn.; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jr., June 13, 1845.
1-98 WAUD Elizabeth, and Elder William Bliss, Jan. 9, 1789.
1-13 WEBSTER Hannah, and JeremiahColegrove, Nov. 13, 1776.
2-47 " Alexander, of Joseph, of Hopkinton, and Hannah Dawley, of Exeter, dau. of Oliver; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer, March 1, 1812.
4-7 " Simon T., of South Kingston, and Alcy Ann Reynolds, of Exeter; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Aug. 13, 1845.
WELLS  Edward, Jr., and Elizabeth Sheffield, Dec. 25, 1749

"  Matthew, and Bridget Burdick; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Jan. 5, 1758.

"  Nathan, and Mary Thurston; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, March 9, 1758.

"  Joshua, of Hopkinton, and Elizabeth Darby, of Stonington; m. by Elder Walte Palmer, Feb. 15, 1759.

"  Mary, and Oliver Clarke, Dec. 10, 1761.

"  Elizabeth, and John Robinson, Jr., Nov. 12, 1762.


"  Jonathan, Jr., and Amie Rogers; m. by John Maxson, Justice, June 6, 1767.

"  Elizabeth, and Tanner Wells, Dec. 24, 1767.

"  Tanner, and Elizabeth Wells, Dec. 24, 1767.

"  Thompson, and Elizabeth Palmer (also 1-69); m. by John Burdick, Justice, Dec. 24, 1767.

"  Sarah, and Izreal Lewis, April 28, 1771.

"  Lois, and Boriah Lewis, Jan. 16, 1772.

"  Eunice, and John Rathbun, June 22, 1774.

"  Caesar, servant of James, but since a soldier, and Abigail Potter; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Oct. 8, 1775.

"  Samuel, of Hopkinton, and Mrs. Susannah Potter, of Westerly; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Nov. 29, 1781.

"  Tacy, and Perry Burdick, Dec. 19, 1782.

"  Mrs. Mary, and Job B. Clarke, Jan. 1, 1788.

"  John, and Sarah Elder; m. by Elder John Burdick, July 16, 1788.

"  Matthew, Jr., and Elizabeth Coon, of David; m. by Elder John Burdick, Dec. 18, 1788.

"  Elizabeth, and Peleg Babcock, June 18, 1789.

"  Gardner, of Joshua, of Hopkinton, and Wealthy Gallup, of Samuel, of Voluntown; m. by Edward Burdick, Justice, Dec. 23, 1792.

"  Barker, and Fannie Stillman; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Sept. 26, 1799.

"  Russell, of Randall, and Lydia Crandall, of Phineas, of Montville, Conn.; m. by Joseph Potter, Justice, Aug. 5, 1802.

"  Ruth, and Samuel Gardiner, Jr., May 22, 1803.

"  Joseph, and Lydia Maxson; m. by Elder Abram Coon, May 1, 1806.

"  Mathilda, and Isaac Stevens, 3d, May 3, 1810.

"  Abbe, and Alpheus M. Greene, Dec. 13, 1812.

"  Betsey, and John Greene, Jr., April 5, 1813.

"  Edward S., and Deborah H. Lewis; m. by Asa Church, Justice, April 30, 1817.

"  Eliza, and Edward D. Spicer, Sept. 4, 1831.

"  Francis, and Mary Lawton; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, at Westerly, Feb. 17, 1757.

"  Susannah, and Benjamin Clarke, March 27, 1770.

"  Susannah, and Nathan Tanner, Oct. 19, 1775.


"  Jonathan, of Hopkinton, and Prudence Allin, of Stonington; m. by Elder Thomas West, July 27, 1780.

"  Sabrina, and John Wright, Jr., June 29, 1788.

"  Wheeler, and Benjamin Clarke, Dec. 15, 1789.


"  Noyes D., and Susan S. Wilbur; m. by Elder Leonard E. Wakefield, Nov. 23, 1844.

"  Whipple, Henry, of Christopher B., of Coventry, R. I., and Mary Spicer, of Joseph, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, Nov. 15, 1845.

"  Job, of Roger, and Anna Clarke, widow, dau. of John Lewis; m. by Elder Joseph Davis, Jan. 6, 1758.

"  Hannah, and Abraham Utter, Nov. 22, 1759.

"  Mary, and Joshua Collins, Feb. 7, 1771.

"  Sarah, and Clarke Wilbur, Feb. 7, 1771.

"  William, and Ruth Collins; m. by Elder John Gardiner, April 5, 1756.
2:1 WHITE Godfrey, son of Oliver, of Hopkinton, and Jane Worden, of Amos, dec.; m. by Robert Burdick, Justice, Feb. 3, 1784.
1-17 " Penelope, and Oliver Davis, July 16, 1764.
2-18 " Susannah, and William G. Greene, March 9, 1793.
3-54 " Mrs. Nabby, and Rowland Babcock, Jan. 12, 1797.
3-17 " Charles P., of North Stonington, and Eliza Kenyon, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder David Avery, — — , 1843.
2-4 WHITFORD John, of Joshua, of Little Hosick, N. Y., and Margaret Coon, of Joshua, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder John Gardner, Feb. 6, 1788.
1-42 WILBUR Joseph, of Hopkinton, and Sarah Hall, of Stonington; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, March 25, 1758.
1-45 " Anna, and William Davis, Feb. 26, 1787.
1-62 " Clarke, and Sarah White; m. by Simeon Perry, Justice, Feb. 7, 1771.
1-65 " Woodman, of Hopkinton, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Sheffield, of Nathan, dec.; m. by Simeon Perry, Justice, Sept. 15, 1771.
1-67 " Jesse, of Richmond, and Nabey Johnson, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, March 4, 1784.
2-50 " Edy, and Henry Lewis, Feb. 5, 1794.
2-72 " Betsey, and Humphrey Taylor, Jan. 9, 1806.
2-48 " Hannah, and Benjamin P. Bentley, Dec. 2, 1806.
2-48 " Lyeda, and John Bentley, Dec. 3, 1806.
4-1 " Susan S., and Noyes D. Wheeler, Nov. 23, 1844.
4-1 " Susan, and William B. Hoxtie, May 23, 1845.
1-23 WILCOX, Thomas, of West Greenwich, and Elizabeth Jacques, of Exeter; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Jan. 22, 1759.
2-14 " Rebecca, and Elisha Maxson, March 22, 1788.
2-8 " Daniel, of Stonington, and Amie Champlain, of Hopkinton; m. by David Nichols, Justice, Dec. 20, 1789.
2-6 " Martha, and Mark Sible, alias Burdick, recorded March 17, 1793.
2-56 " Larkin, of Hopkinton, and Polly Edwards, of Westerly; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Sept. 3, 1801.
2-95 " Nabby, and James W. Brown, Sept. 12, 1819.
3-8 " Nathan, and Sophia Church; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Oct. 23, 1831.
4-6 " Thomas M., of West Greenwich, and Aurilla E. Stillman, of Plainfield, of Westerly; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, Oct. 12, 1845.
5-3 " Almira J., and Nathan M. Crandall, Jan. 29, 1853.
1-75,112 WILKINSON Samuel, of Preston, Conn., and Mary Button, of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton, by Elder Thomas West, Aug. 14, 1774.
1-34 WILLIAMS 1amiah, of Plainfield, and Judith Brand, of Hopkinton; m. by John Witter, Justice, Nov. 16, 1782.
2-13 " Samuel, and Robert Burdick, Sept. 21, 1791.
2-22 WILL Martha (col.), and Hazard Lewis (col.), Nov. 6, 1791.
1-23 WITTER John, of John, and Meriam Worden, of James, of Stonington; m. by John Maxson, Jr., Justice, April 7, 1763.
1-37, 75 " Josiah, of Joseph, and Tacy Reynolds, of Zacheus; m. by John Burdick, Justice, Feb. 2, 1764.
1-40,120 " William, and Martha Cole; m. by John Burdick, Justice, Nov. 1, 1764.
1-41 " Hannah, and Nathan Porter, Nov. 25, 1764.
1-46 " Sarah, and David Dewey, Jan. 12, 1768.
2-10 " Samuel, and Tacy Porter, Jan. 5, 1769.
2-52 " Samuel, Jr., son of Samuel, and Mary Popele, of William, dec.; m. by Thomas Wells, Justice, Nov. 12, 1766.
2-47 " William, Jr., and Lucy Crandall; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Jan. 2, 1800.
2-75 " Joseph, 2d, of Hopkinton, and Sarah Champlain, formerly of South Kingstown; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, June 22, 1811.
2-75 " Joseph, 2d, and Lucretia Dodge, of Joseph; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Nov. 26, 1812.
HOPKINTON—MARRIAGES.

4:17 WOODMANSEE Benjamin B., of Ass, and Ruth Kenyon, of George; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Feb. 7, 1819.
2:8 WOOD Jemima, and Ames Button, Jr., Feb. 8, 1789.
1:9 WOODEN Mary, and Daniel Dodge, April 11, 1756.
1:42 " Amos, of Stonington, and Jean Burdick, of Westerly; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, March 25, 1763.
1:23 " Meriam, and John Witter, April 7, 1763.
1:07 " William, and Mary Byrnes, Oct. 4, 1784.
2:1 " Jane, and Godfrey White, Feb. 3, 1784.
2:1 " Mary, and Lebbeus Coon, April 13, 1785.
2:3 " Sally, and Benjamin Kenyon, Aug. 9, 1787.
2:63 " Ruth, and Burdick Kenyon, Feb. 14, 1802.
2:4 WRIGHT Thomas, and Lawando Sarah Button; m. by Elder Thomas West, Justice, Dec. 28, 1787.
2:47 " John, Jr., and Sabrina West, of Francis; m. by Elder Joseph Davis, June 29, 1788.

X Y Z

2:72 YORK Elizabeth, and John Nichols, July 29, 1804.
HOPKINTON.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

1-66 ALLEN Samuel, of Stephen,
1-66 " Tamson,
1-66 " Patience,
1-66 " William,
1-66 " Stephen,
1-66 " Sarah,
1-66 " Sylvester,
1-66 " Merabah,
3-10 ARNOLD John G., of Gorton W. and Nancy,
3-10 " Francis Brown,
3-10 " Mary Elizabeth,
3-10 " Lucy Ann,
3-10 " Lucy Maria,
3-10 " Susan Letitia T.,

B

1-116 BABCOCK Ennice, of Simeon and Sarah,
1-116 " Jeremiah,
1-116 " Thomas,
1-116 " Lucy,
1-116 " Dorcas,
1-116 " Jason,
1-116 " Lydia,
1-116 " Hannah,
1-116 " Luco,
1-116 " Jonathan,
1-101 " Oliver, of Oliver and Patience,
1-101 " Peleg,
1-101 " Susannah,
1-101 " Deborah,
1-101 " Sarah,
1-101 " Mary,
1-101 " Ruth,
1-101 " Clarke,
1-101 " Rahamah,
1-101 " Parah,
1-101 " Ezra,
1-101 " Luke,
1-25 " Christopher, of Christopher,
1-34 " Martha, of Christopher and Martha,
1-34 " Mary,
1-43 " A daughter,
1-119 " Rhoda, of Rouse and Ruth,
1-119 " Rouse,
1-119 " Elizabeth,
1-119 " Benjamin,

Oct. 15, 1752.
Nov. 3, 1754.
Nov. 1, 1756.
Oct. 7, 1758.
Oct. 24, 1760.
Feb. 2, 1763.
Oct. 18, 1764.
Oct. 26, 1766.
Oct. 16, 1827.
Dec. 15, 1828.
Sept. 13, 1830.
Aug. 7, 1832.
March 6, 1834.
March 20, 1841.

Oct. 3, 1744.
May 16, 1746.
July 21, 1748.
Jan. 11, 1750.
Dec. 1, 1753.
July 9, 1766.
June 20, 1759.
April 28, 1762.
April 24, 1765.
April 18, 1768.
June 28, 1743.
Oct. 4, 1746.
June 25, 1750.
April 11, 1752.
April 27, 1756.
June 11, 1758.
April 28, 1760.
June 10, 1762.
May 16, 1764.
May 18, 1766.
Sept. 17, 1769.
Aug. 6, 1772.
Sept. 1, 1759.
Jan. 15, 1761.
Jan. 1, 1763.
April 25, 1766.
Dec. 17, 1769.
May 12, 1773.
March 14, 1775.
Sept. 2, 1779.
1-116  BABCOCK Ennise, dau. of Simeon and Sarah, her children,
1-116  " Joseph Langworthy, alias, Jan. 29, 1774.
1-116  " Lois, June 13, 1776.
2-42  " Hezekiah, of Hezekiah and Martha, Nov. 25, 1779.
2-42  " Rowland, Sept. 17, 1779.
2-42  " Susannah, May 2, 1789.
2-42  " Martha, Aug. 30, 1789.
2-42  " Dorcas, March 13, 1785.
2-10  " Ruth, of Capt. Samuel and Ruth, Jan. 10, 1771.
2-10  " Merram Sept. 23, 1772.
2-10  " Samuel, Oct. 19, 1775.
2-10  " George Rhodes, May 23, 1778.
2-10  " Martha, June 29, 1789.
2-10  " Berliah, July 6, 1782.
2-57  " Daniel, of Daniel and Content, Dec. 16, 1784.
2-57  " Betsey, Feb. 21, 1787.
2-57  " Jacob Davis, Jan. 20, 1789.
2-57  " Anna, May 9, 1791.
2-57  " George Potter, Nov. 4, 1793.
2-57  " Oliver, Dec. 12, 1797.
2-57  " Lucy, Jan. 24, 1801.
2-57  " Mary, Nov. 2, 1806.
2-57  " Emily, June 14, 1810.
2-58  " Elnathan, of Peleg and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1799.
2-58  " Hannah, May 30, 1792.
2-58  " Polly, Jan. 9, 1784.
2-58  " Fannie, Nov. 5, 1793.
2-58  " Lucy, March 11, 1793.
2-58  " Peleg, April 7, 1801.
2-94  " Samuel Franklin, of Jared, Jr., and Lois, March 7, 1819.
1-1  BARBER Susannah, of Nathan and Thankful,
1-1  " Moses, Sept. 24, 1755.
1-1  " Thankful, July 26, 1757.
1-1  " Nathan, May 2, 1799.
1-1  " Mary, Nov. 7, 1799.
1-1  " Benjamin, May 27, 1782.
1-1  " John, Dec. 21, 1765.
1-1  " Eunice, July 22, 1799.
1-1  " Ellener, May 15, 1775.
1-1  " Joanna, Jan. 7, 1778.
1-1  " Lydia, June 14, 1780.

Note.—The two last born in Westerly, the rest in Hopkinton.
1-64  " A son to Amil; reputed father, Peter Allen,
2-49  " Dorcas, of Levil,
2-48  " John Ney,
2-48  " Nicholas,
1-1  " Benjamin Perry, of Benjamin and Mary. Jan. 29, 1785.
2-54  " Charles Holden, of Arnold and Mary,
2-93  " Jane C., of Paul M. and Maria,
3-11  " Oscar Maxson, of Franklin and Lydia,
3-15  " Mary Elizabeth, of John H. and Mary, Sept. 24, 1844.
4-20  " Mary Elizabeth, of John H. and Mary, died Feb. 8, 1845.
4-20  " Hannah Maria,
4-20  " John Clarke,
1-70  BATES Charles, of Coleb,
2-80  BENTLEY Hannah, of Benjamin P. and Hannah,
2-80  " Benjamin Wilbur,
1-108  BRAMAN James, Jr., of James and Miltheah,
1-108  " Miltheah, wife of James, died — — , ↑, 1775.
1-21  " Mason, of James and Hannah,
1-121  " Lewis,
2-55  " Hannah,
2-55  " Benjamin, of Joseph and Cynthia.
2-55  " Joseph,
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-55  BRAMAN Isaac, of Joseph and Cynthia,  

2-55  "  Washington,  

4-3   "  Robert,  

4-3   "  Elder William,  

4-3   "  William, Jr.,  

2-08  "  Nabby, of William and Thankful,  

2-08  "  Dillie,  

2-08  "  Sallie,  

2-08  "  William,  

2-08  "  James Woodbridge,  

2-08  "  Alice,  

2-08  "  Zephaniah,  

2-37  "  NACH Inman, of Nathan and Eunice,  

2-37  "  Susannah Vincent,  

2-37  "  Christopher Cramall,  

2-37  "  Samuel Babcock,  

2-9   "  BRIGHTMAN Joseph, born  

2-9   "  Sarah, (Thomas), his wife, born  

2-9   "  Mercy, of Joseph and Sarah,  

2-9   "  Henry,  

2-9   "  Thomas,  

2-9   "  Joseph,  

2-9   "  Mary,  

2-9   "  Martin,  

2-9   "  Sarah,  

2-9   "  Holmes,  

1-115  "  Sarah, of Henry and Hannah,  

1-115  "  Hannah,  

1-115  "  Susannah,  

1-115  "  Joseph,  

1-115  "  William,  

2-8  "  Esther, of Thomas and Thankful,  

2-0  "  Martha,  

2-6  "  Sarah,  

2-6  "  Mary,  

2-6  "  Thomas,  

2-6  "  Joseph,  

2-76  "  Martha, of Joseph and Patience,  

2-43  "  BROWN James Wilson, of Christopher and Anna,  

2-43  "  Nancy,  

2-43  "  Jeremiah,  

2-43  "  Reuben,  

1-54  "  Clarke, of Stephen and Hannah,  

2-56  "  Clarke, of Alpheus and Hannah,  

2-45  "  Phoebe, alias Irish, dau. of Ruth Brown,  

1-121  "  BURCH Elizabeth, of Billings and Susannah,  

1 121  "  Thomas,  

1-121  "  Thomas,  

1-121  "  Martha,  

1-121  "  Billings,  

1-121  "  Samuel,  

1-121  "  Susannah,  

1-121  "  Susannah, wife of Billings,  

1-59  "  BURDIICK William, born (N. S.) June 23, 1713.  

1-29  "  Sarah, his wife, born (O. S.) Jan. 24, 1721.  

Their children born New Style, as follows:  

1 59  "  Sarah, of William and Sarah,  

1-50  "  William,  

1-59  "  Daniel,  

1-59  "  Luke,  

1-59  "  White,  

1-59  "  Perry,  

1-59  "  Mary,  

1-59  "  Tilliemus, of Nathan and Goodeth,  

1-48  "  Sylvanus,  

Aug. 13, 1797,  

March 12, 1799.  

March 11, 1801.  

died Oct. 14, 1841.  

died Nov. 30, 1844.  

June 19, 1706.  

June 17, 1797.  

Jan. 15, 1799.  

Dec. 22, 1802.  

April 1, 1805.  

Oct. 21, 1809.  

Sept. 28, 1811.  

Nov. 23, 1809.  

Nov. 22, 1811.  

Nov. 20, 1813.  

Jan. 16, 1816.  

Dec. 11, 1715.  

June 5, 1722.  

July 22, 1748.  

Dec. 20, 1748.  

Aug. 4, 1751.  

Nov. 17, 1753.  

April 5, 1755.  

May 13, 1761.  

Aug. 23, 1763.  

June 25, 1767.  

Sept. 29, 1777.  

March 10, 1779.  

May 16, 1781.  

March 9, 1783.  

April 8, 1785.  

April 23, 1786.  

Oct. 14, 1756.  

April 13, 1788.  

April 13, 1788.  

Nov. 12, 1790.  

Nov. 13, 1792.  

March 23, 1815.  

June 7, 1789.  

Sept. 18, 1790.  

May 28, 1792.  

Sept. 22, 1794.  

Feb. 23, 1796.  

Feb. 23, 1796.  

Dec. 29, 1791.  

Dec. 12, 1771.  

Sept. 14, 1773.  

died Aug. 7, 1775.  

July 9, 1775.  

Oct. 26, 1777.  

Oct. 15, 1779.  

Sept. 12, 1781.  

died Sept. 24, 1781.  

Feb. 14, 1742.  

Aug. 17, 1744.  

Dec. 20, 1746.  

April 25, 1749.  

April 2, 1754.  

Oct. 26, 1756.  

March 11, 1764.  

May 30, 1745.  

Sept. 17, 1747.  

Apr. 17, 1744.  

Aug. 17, 1744.  

Dec. 20, 1746.  

Apr. 25, 1749.  

April 2, 1754.  

Oct. 26, 1756.  

March 11, 1764.  

May 30, 1745.  

Sept. 17, 1747.
HOPKINTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-48 BURDICK Goodeth, of Nathan and Goodeth, April 17, 1769.
1-48 " Tacy, Oct. 12, 1754.
1-48 " Adam, Dec. 28, 1759.
1-48 " Naaman, July 18, 1762.
1-48 " Sheppard, Oct. 18, 1766.
1-21, 35 " Thomas, of Edmund and Thankful, Aug. 30, 1749.
1-21, 35 " Margaret, Feb. 2, 1751.
1-21, 35 " John, Dec. 27, 1753.
1-21, 35 " Tacy, Sept. 20, 1755.
1-21, 35 " Anna, Nov. 20, 1760.
1-37 " Samuel Hubbard, of John, Oct. 13, 1799.
1-37 " Prudence, July 24, 1761.
1-37 " Phineus, March 13, 1764.
1-100 " Francis, of Daniel and Elizabeth, July 20, 1765.
1-100 " Anne, Dec. 28, 1767.
1-100 " Daniel, June 9, 1770.
1-100 " Nathan, July 17, 1772.
1-100 " Robinson, Sept. 16, 1774.
1-102 " Abigail, of Amos and Elizabeth, March 12, 1768.
1-102 " Sarah, June 2, 1768.
1-102 " Martha, April 11, 1770.
1-102 " Jonathan, Feb. 25, 1772.
1-102 " David, Aug. 21, 1774.
1-102 " Patience, March 12, 1777.
1-45 " Abel, of John and Sybel, Aug. 18, 1766.
1-45 " Moriah, of Elnathan and Anne, Sept. 25, 1774.
1-45 " Clement, May 1, 1776.
1-45 " Clement, died Sept. 21, 1778.
1-45 " Clement Peckham, Jan. 4, 1779.
1-45 " Anne, Jan. 4, 1781.
2-13 " Phebe, of Robert and Sarah, April 18, 1782.
2-13 " Robert, Jan. 12, 1784.
2-13 " Simon, Feb. 15, 1785.
2-13 " Sarah, Feb. 15, 1785.
2-13 " Rouse, Oct. 30, 1790.
2-13 " Hannah, of Robert and Sarah, (born Charlestown) Aug. 8, 1793.
2-13 " Clarke, March 17, 1796.
2-13 " Gilbert, March 19, 1799.
2-11 " Polly, of Perry and Lucy, Feb. 27, 1784.
2-11 " Cynthia, Nov. 23, 1786.
2-73 " Billings, of Billings and Hannah, May 21, 1788.
2-73 " Simeon Babcock, Sept. 29, 1789.
2-73 " Thomas, Aug. 16, 1791.
2-73 " Joel, Nov. 20, 1795.
2-73 " Sally, May 1, 1797.
2-73 " Joshua, May 17, 1800.
2-73 " Polly, April 11, 1803.
2-73 " Hannah, March 23, 1806.
2-60 " Ichabod, of Ichabod and Hannah, July 10, 1796.
2-60 " Benjamin Maxson, April 8, 1798.
2-60 " Hannah, May 4, 1800.
2-60 " Martha Stillman, Feb. 23, 1802.
2-60 " Jonathan Trueman, March 8, 1804.
2-60 " Martha, May 3, 1806.
2-80 " Isaac Coe, Aug. 20, 1808.
2-80 " Welcome Clarke, March 18, 1811.
4-9 " William C. (born Westerly), March 30, 1809.
4-9 " Lucy Orilla Gates, his wife, (born Preston, Conn.,) April 22, 1815.
4-9 " Lucy Estelle, of Wm. C. and Lucy O., July 18, 1832.
4-9 " Martha Jane, Nov. 20, 1833.
4-9 " William Henry, July 31, 1835.
4-9 " Julia Emma, Aug. 11, 1837.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-9 BURDICK John Perry, of Wm. C. and Lucy O.,
4-9 " Harriet Newell,
4-9 " Lewis,

Note.—Two eldest born Ledyard, Conn, the rest in Hopkinton.

2-93 " Benjamin Franklin, of Ichabod and Fannie,
2-93 " George Henry,
2-93 " Albert Stillman,
2-93 " Frances Elizabeth,
2-93 " Martha Greene,
2-93 " Hannah Mary,
2-12 " Mary Frances, of Henry Wilson and Abbie Moore,
1-34 BUTTON Hannah, of Nathan and Hannah,
1-34 " Sarah,
1-34 " Nathan,
1-40 " Abel, of Rufus and Elizabeth,
1-104 " Mary, of Amos and Anne,
2-88 " Sanford N., of Joseph and Anne,
2-88 " Asher H.,
2-88 " Joseph Avery,
2-97 " Anne, of Joseph and Elizabeth,

C

1-76 CARTRIGHT Abigail, of Bryant and Elizabeth,
1-76 " Bryant,
1-76 " Lydia,

Note.—These children were all born in Martha's Vineyard,

1-48 " Bryant, of Bryant, Jr., and Elizabeth,
1-48 " Elizabeth Weeks,
1-48 " Jabez,
1-48 " James,
1-48 " William,
1-48 " Theodaty,
1-48 " Cyrus,
1-48 " Penelope,
1-30 CHAMPLAIN Nathan, of Samuel,
1-20 " Mary,
1-20 " Jeffrey,
1-20 " Hannah,
1-105 " Hannah, of Jeffrey and Lydia,
2-9 " Stephen,
2-9 " Barker,
2-9 " Thomas,
2-9 " George Sheffield,
2-9 " Jeffrey,
2-9 " Lyman,
2-9 " Eunice,
2-9 " Rebekah,
2-9 " Lydia,
2-94 " Philip Cottrell, of Ethan and Hannah,
2-94 " Salomina, of Ethan and Hannah,
2-94 " Pattie,
2-94 " Amey,
2-94 " Wealthy,
2-94 " Maria,
2-55 " George C. Potter, alias, son of Betsey Potter,
2-88 " Edward Greene, of Greene and Polly,
2-88 " Frank,
2-88 " Lucy Maria,
2-88 " Mary Jane,
2-55 CHEESEBROUHH Pattee, of Harris and Martha,
2-55 " Harris,
2-55 " Lydia,
2-55 " Samuel,
HOPKINTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 12</td>
<td>Thomas Wright, of Newport, died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 14</td>
<td>John Birtwhistle, of Newport, died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 10</td>
<td>Charles, (born Newport), died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 15</td>
<td>Sarah Wright, of Newport, died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 21</td>
<td>William Wright, of Newport, died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 27</td>
<td>David Wright, of Newport, died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 5</td>
<td>Sarah Wright, of Newport, died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 10</td>
<td>John Wright, of Newport, died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 15</td>
<td>Edward Wright, of Newport, died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 20</td>
<td>William Wright, of Newport, died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 25</td>
<td>David Wright, of Newport, died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 5</td>
<td>Sarah Wright, of Newport, died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 10</td>
<td>William Wright, of Newport, died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 15</td>
<td>David Wright, of Newport, died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 20</td>
<td>Sarah Wright, of Newport, died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 25</td>
<td>John Wright, of Newport, died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 1</td>
<td>Edward Wright, of Newport, died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 6</td>
<td>William Wright, of Newport, died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 11</td>
<td>David Wright, of Newport, died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 16</td>
<td>Sarah Wright, of Newport, died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 21</td>
<td>John Wright, of Newport, died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 1</td>
<td>Edward Wright, of Newport, died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 6</td>
<td>William Wright, of Newport, died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 11</td>
<td>David Wright, of Newport, died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 16</td>
<td>Sarah Wright, of Newport, died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 21</td>
<td>John Wright, of Newport, died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1</td>
<td>Edward Wright, of Newport, died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 6</td>
<td>William Wright, of Newport, died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 11</td>
<td>David Wright, of Newport, died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 16</td>
<td>Sarah Wright, of Newport, died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 21</td>
<td>John Wright, of Newport, died</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Alt. Rec., Vol. 5.) 32
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>June 28, 1773</td>
<td></td>
<td>COLE GROVE Susannah, of Jeremiah and Susannah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 18, 1775</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dinah</td>
<td>William, of Jeremiah and Hannah, born in Voluntown, Conn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 9, 1781</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah, born in Stonington, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 21, 1780</td>
<td></td>
<td>COLE James, of Joseph and Phebe, 2d wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 14, 1782</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin (born Stonington)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 21, 1784</td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 27, 1786</td>
<td></td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 31, 1787</td>
<td></td>
<td>Phebe, Susannah, 3d, wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 28, 1790</td>
<td></td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 5, 1792</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy, of Stephen and Susannah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 9, 1797</td>
<td></td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 25, 1801</td>
<td></td>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 30, 1799</td>
<td></td>
<td>COLLINS Mary, of John and Mary (also 1-107)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 18, 1771</td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 19, 1773</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mehitable</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 18, 1776</td>
<td></td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 8, 1780</td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 13, 1781</td>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 15, 1772</td>
<td></td>
<td>Henry, of Joshua and Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 13, 1774</td>
<td></td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 21, 1776</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hezekiah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 14, 1777</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 4, 1779</td>
<td></td>
<td>Joshua,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 12, 1783</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nathan, of — and Cynthia (Foster),</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 26, 1793</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 22, 1796</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 9, 1800</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 13, 1802</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 18, 1804</td>
<td></td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 1, 1806</td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 5, 1808</td>
<td></td>
<td>Amos</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 23, 1805</td>
<td></td>
<td>Maria Aimy, of Amos and Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 26, 1811</td>
<td></td>
<td>David, of Rome and Mechah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 28, 1814</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Ann, of Joshua and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 18, 1751</td>
<td></td>
<td>COON Benjamin, of Matthew and Lydia,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 2, 1752</td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 25, 1754</td>
<td></td>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 25, 1754</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 6, 1760</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah (born Richmond)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 25, 1762</td>
<td></td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 17, 1753</td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph, Jr., also 2-43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 12, 1763</td>
<td></td>
<td>Peleg, of Phebe and Eunice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 8, 1766</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 14, 1769</td>
<td></td>
<td>Esther</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 7, 1771</td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 28, 1773</td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 26, 1775</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thompson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 6, 1778</td>
<td></td>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 7, 1780</td>
<td></td>
<td>Arnold</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 12, 1788</td>
<td></td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 11, 1790</td>
<td></td>
<td>Richard, of — and Anna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 25, 1769</td>
<td></td>
<td>Zervin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 13, 1771</td>
<td></td>
<td>Colch, of Elias and Phebe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 10, 1773</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elias</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 23, 1775</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elias</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 23, 1778</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 5, 1782</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elias</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 5, 1784</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elias</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 19, 1788</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thankful, of Elias and Phebe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 6, 1780</td>
<td></td>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>died Aug. 10, 1772</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 10, 1773</td>
<td></td>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 5, 1782</td>
<td></td>
<td>Isaac, of William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 26, 1774</td>
<td></td>
<td>Martha (Hull), his wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HOPKINTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

2-74 COON Isaac, of Isaac and Martha,
2-74 " Charles,
2-74 " Martha,
1-106 " Lebbeus, of Thomas and Anne,
1-106 " Thomas,
1-106 " Anne,
1-106 " Lodowick,
1-106 " Elizabeth,
1-106 " Desire,
2-1 " Enuce, wife of Peleg,
2-13 " Stephen, of Stephen and Sarah,
2-13 " Samuel,
2-13 " George Stillman,
2-48 " Mary, of Peleg and Ann,
2-59 " Moses Barber, of Caleb and Doreas,
2-59 " Elias,
2-59 " Mary,
4-12 " Martha Ann, of Elias and Mary,
4-12 " Ruth Mary,
2-72 COTTERMELL John, of John S. and Esther,
2-72 " Susan,
1-33 CRANDALL Prudence, of Jeremiah and Kester,
1-33 " Kester,
1-33 " Sarah,
1-33 " Jeremiah,
1-33 " Matthew,
1-35 " Luke,
1-33 " Ebenezer,
1-33 " Thankful,
1-33 " Azariah, son of Peter,
1-33 " Anna (Gurdick), of Edward,
1-76 " Olive, of Azariah and Anna,
1-76 " Peter,
1-76 " Sarah,
1-32 " Sarah, of David and Sarah,
1-32 " Sarah, wife of David, died,
1-106 " Elias, of David and Jemima,
1-105 " David,
1-105 " Jemima,
1-105 " Zebbeus,
1-105 " Telek,
1-105 " John,
1-105 " Mercy,
1-105 " Anne,
2-19 " Thankful, of Levi and Margaret,
2-19 " Christopher,
2-19 " Samuel (born Charlestown), son of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 11, 1790,
2-3 " Clarissa, of Archibald and Susanna,
2-3 " Phineus Maxson, of Amherst and Polly,
2-3 " Ethan,
2-3 " Polly,
4-13 " Luke, of Amherst and Mary,
4-13 " Mary Ann,
2-64 " Jarius, of Rogers and Lucy,
2-64 " Susannah,
2-64 " Rogers,
2-53 " Anna, of Ezra and Anna,
2-71 " Hezekiah, of Pardon and Esther,
2-71 " Prudence,
2-71 " Rensen,
2-63 " Mary Ann, of Samuel and Elizabeth,
2-63 " Samuel,
2-63 " William Clarke,
2-78 " Henry Clinton, of Elijah and Susannah,
2-78 " Samuel Wells,
2-78 " Susannah,

Sept. 20, 1800.
June 6, 1803.
Nov. 18, 1805.
Feb. 15, 1764.
July 28, 1766.
Jan. 3, 1769.
Aug. 18, 1770.
Oct. 31, 1779.
June 14, 1778.
died May 24, 1753.
Oct. 22, 1789.
June 17, 1791.
May 13, 1793.
Nov. 5, 1795.
Feb. 9, 1801.
Jan. 20, 1804.
Feb. 21, 1807.
March 17, 1843.
June 7, 1846.
May 6, 1815.
Nov. 30, 1816.
July 17, 1745.
Feb. 17, 1749.
Jan. 12, 1751.
Dec. 17, 1752.
June 30, 1753.
June 22, 1757.
July 23, 1759.
Feb. 9, 1762.
Dec. 23, 1749.
Aug. 16, 1753.
Aug. 7, 1775.
Feb. 11, 1775.
April 16, 1777.
March 8, 1782.
March 27, 1782.
Feb. 17, 1793.
Dec. 12, 1766.
Jan. 26, 1770.
Nov. 22, 1774.
July 3, 1776.
May 16, 1778.
March 19, 1780.
Jan. 17, 1783.
July 22, 1772.
Sept. 22, 1774.
Dec. 2, 1788.
June 25, 1787.
Jan. 11, 1790.
Sept. 16, 1792.
March 23, 1795.
July 22, 1811.
Jan. 17, 1799.
Sept. 5, 1801.
May 13, 1804.
Nov. 9, 1797.
Sept. 22, 1800.
Sept. 3, 1803.
Jan. 6, 1806.
Jan. 29, 1803.
Jan. 27, 1805.
April 22, 1806.
July 15, 1806.
March 10, 1813.
May 29, 1816.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-73 CRUMB Sarah, of Daniel, Jan. 20, 1765.
1-73 " Hannah Dec. 25, 1766.
1-73 " Daniel, Nov. 22, 1770.
1-73 " Samuel Aug. 2, 1772.
1-73 " Daniel March 16, 1776.
1-73 " Hunneman Feb. 2, 1779.
1-73 " William May 2, 1781.

D

2-7 DAVIS Martha, of Elder Joseph, May 6, 1746.
2-7 " Samuel, Feb. 28, 1746.
2-7 " Comfort, May 18, 1753.
2-7 " Marvel, Sept. 6, 1755.
2-7 " Anna, Feb. 4, 1755.
2-7 " Prudence, July 7, 1760.
2-7 " Joseph, Oct. 11, 1764.
2-7 " Taq, July 13, 1766.
2-7 " Edward, July 20, 1768.
2-7 " Clarke, Nov. 20, 1774.
2-7 " Elizabeth, May 8, 1776.
2-7 " Ethan, July 16, 1778.
2-7 " Dorcas, March 7, 1780.
2-7 " Fannie, Feb. 10, 1782.

Note.—The first two of the above children born in Shrewsbury, the next two in Westerly, the rest in Hopkinton.

1-48 " Lydla, of David and Lydia, May 16, 1766.
1-70 " Lillas Hudson, July 7, 1770.
1-70 " David, Oct. 31, 1772.
1-70 " Joanna, April 5, 1775.
2-17 " Jedediah, of Oliver and Pemelope, May 2, 1781.
2-17 " Pardon, Nov. 3, 1784.
2-17 " Peter, June 24, 1786.
2-17 " Oliver, March 15, 1788.
2-17 " Mary, Feb. 14, 1790.
2-17 " Hannah, Nov. 13, 1791.
2-17 " Sarah, Aug. 13, 1793.
2-17 " Lydla, Oct. 13, 1795.
2-17 " Susannah, Sept. 24, 1797.
2-17 " Walter White, Jan. 1, 1800.
2-17 " Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1802.
2-17 " Amey, Jan. 20, 1804.
2-84 " David L., of Aaron and Dorcas, June 27, 1802.
1-28 DEAK Joshua, of John and Hannah, June 18, 1747.
1-28 " Christopher, Aug. 21, 1749.
1-28 " John, Aug. 16, 1752.
1-28 " Joseph, Nov. 27, 1753.
1-28 " Benjamin, Nov. 27, 1753.
1-28 " Hannah, Dec. 16, 1755.
1-28 " Foster, Aug. 23, 1757.
1-28 " Mary, May 27, 1759.
1-33 " William Gould, of Charles, March 6, 1761.
1-19 DODGE Elizabeth, (b. Charlestown) of Joseph, (0. S.) July 19, 1744.
1-19 " Susannah, Nov. 12, 1747.
1-19 " Peter, of Daniel, Jan. 8, 1757.
1-43 DORRANCE Daniel, of Gershom and Margaret, Feb. 6, 1764.
1-43 " Margery, Oct. 11, 1766.
1-53 " Gershom, March 12, 1768.
HOPEINTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

E

1-53 EDWARDS Paine, of Peleg, March 12, 1788.
1-105 " Paine, 2d, March 1, 1798.
1-105 " Christopher, Aug. 4, 1771.
1-105 " Jacob, Aug. 3, 1774.
1-105 " Perry, Nov. 5, 1776.
1-105 " Sarah, Oct. 8, 1778.
1-117 " Mary, of Phineus and Mary, Jan. 4, 1771.
1-117 " Mary, died Jan. 6, 1773.
1-117 " Phineus, March 18, 1773.
1-117 " Mary, Oct. 16, 1773.
1-117 " Phebe, Aug. 9, 1777.
1-117 " Nathan, March 30, 1780.
1-117 " Sarah, Aug. 23, 1786.
1-117 " Ennus, March 7, 1789.
1-117 " Putnam Lewis, Jan. 6, 1798.
2-2 " Rhoda, of Perry and Rhoda, March 12, 1786.
2-2 " Prudence, Feb. 6, 1787.
2-2 " Ruth, July 6, 1788.
2-2 " Perry, July 12, 1788.
2-2 " Phebe, April 35, 1794.
2-2 " Gardiner, April 6, 1796.
2-2 " Susannah, March 3, 1800.
2-2 " Henry, April 21, 1803.

F

2-12 FENNER Benben, of John, Sept. 8, 1789.
2-12 " Anstis, wife of Benben, April 19, 1776.
2-70 " Roswell, of John, Sept. 1, 1773.
2-70 " Deborah (Wilcox) his wife, Jan. 2, 1773.
2-70 " Alice, of Roswell and Deborah, March 27, 1796.
2-70 " Esther, April 23, 1798.
2-70 " Lucinda, Oct. 9, 1809.
2-70 " Mary, Feb. 23, 1804.
2-43 " Jerah, of Benben and Anstis, July 18, 1796.
2-43 " Roswell Borden, April 9, 1798.
2-43 " Benben, Nov. 8, 1793.
2-43 " Anstis, wife of Benben, died at Milton, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1802.
1-29 FOSTER Elizabeth, of Thomas and Mary, July 10, 1739.
1-29 " Jonathan, June 24, 1741.
1-29 " Mary, Dec. 12, 1743.
1-29 " Sarah, Feb. 12, 1746.
1-29 " William, June 26, 1748.
1-29 " Hannah, Jan. 10, 1752.
1-29 " Susannah, Sept. 13, 1755.
1-29 " Thomas, July 25, 1757.
1-31 " Elizabeth, of Jonathan and Anna, June 2, 1758.
1-31 " Jonathan, July 23, 1757.
2-58 " Christopher, of Gideon, April 15, 1765.
2-1 " Mary Maxson, alias, of Aney of Hopkinton, died April 27, 1846.

G

1-103 GARDINER Catharine, of Thomas Potter and Catharine, Sept. 30, 1773.
1-24 GREENE Benjamin, of Matthew and Judith, March 25, 1751.
1-24 " Hannah, Aug. 4, 1758.
1-24 " Humility, April 9, 1757.
2-42  GREENE  Matthew,  of  Benjamin  and  Grace,  Dec.  19,  1788.
  2-42  "  Benjamin,  March  15,  1786.
  2-42  "  David,  April  14,  1790.
  2-42  "  Amos,  Feb.  25,  1792.
  2-42  "  Esther,  May  29,  1794.
  2-42  "  Lucy,  April  26,  1796.
  2-42  "  Henry  Parks,  March  23,  1798.
  2-46  "  Paul,  Jan.  13,  1803.
  2-46  "  Lucy,  of  Wm.  Gardiner  and  Susannah,  Dec.  8,  1793.
  2-46  "  Polly,  Dec.  27,  1794.
  2-46  "  Sophia,  April  7,  1796.
  2-77  "  William  Gardiner,  April  1,  1798.
  2-77  "  Susannah,  Dec.  15,  1799.
  2-77  "  James  Clarke  Teft,  of  Rowland  T.  and  Joanna,  Dec.  29,  1812.
  2-77  "  Sheffield  Wells,  of  John  and  Betsey,  July  15,  1814.

H

1-24  HADFALL  Rachel,  of  William  and  Dorcas,  April  13,  1747.
  1-24  "  Dorcas,  Jan.  7,  1746.
  1-24  "  Joseph,  April  24,  1750.
  1-24  "  Sarah,  Aug.  29,  1754.
  1-24  "  Mary,  March  23,  1755.
  1-24  "  Hannah,  Febr.  17,  1758.
  1-72  HALL  Mary,  of  James  and  Elizabeth,  April  8,  1753.
  1-72  "  Rebecca,  Oct.  6,  1755.
  1-72  "  James,  Oct.  23,  1757.
  1-72  "  Elizabeth,  Sept.  15,  1758.
  1-72  "  Joshua,  March  23,  1762.
  1-72  "  Chloe,  March  13,  1764.
  1-72  "  Huldah,  June  29,  1766.
  1-72  "  Desire,  Oct.  7,  1768.
  1-72  "  Simeon,  Jan.  27,  1772.
  1-25  "  Temperance,  July  8,  1754.
  1-25  "  Benjamin,  July  30,  1756.
  1-25  "  Abigail,  Nov.  21,  1758.
  1-102  "  Christopher,  of  Henry  and  Phebe,  Sept.  21,  1761.
  1-102  "  Caleb,  April  17,  1763.
  1-102  "  Henry,  March  25,  1765.
  1-102  "  Phebe,  April  3,  1767.
  1-102  "  Anne,  March  3,  1772.
  1-102  "  Oliver,  May  18,  1773.
  1-120  "  John,  April  23,  1776.
  1-28  HILL  Mary,  of  Ebenezer  and  Thankful,  Feb.  27,  1747.
  1-28  "  Timothy,  June  28,  1749.
  1-28  "  Ebenezer,  Jan.  26,  1753.
  1-28  "  Josiah,  Sept.  13,  1754.
  1-28  "  Asa,  Jan.  11,  1758.
  1-28  "  Thankful,  Sept.  13,  1760.
  2-5  "  Martha  Hall,  alias  Patterson,  alias  daughter  of  Mary  Hill,  widow,  
            who  was  a  Patterson,  Dec.  31,  1779.

I

1-110  JOSLIN  Elizabeth,  of  Elder  Henry  and  Mary,  March  6,  1775.
  1-110  "  Martha,  July  7,  1777.
  2-11  "  James  Teft,  Oct.  31,  1783.
  2-11  "  Dutee,  March  8,  1784.
  2-11  "  Paul,  Jan.  28,  1785.
  2-11  "  John  Fenner,  of  Elizabeth,  Feb.  14,  1785.
HOPKINTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

2-11 JOSLIN Polly Tefts, of Patey, Feb. 4, 1797.
2-68 " George Sheffield, of James Tefts and Hannah, July 4, 1803.

K

1-24,120 KENYON Peter, of Peter and Annie (O. S.), May 18, 1752.
1-24,120 " Arnold, Oct. 8, 1754.
1-24,120 " Arnold, died Dec. 3, 1776.
1-24,120 " Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1758.

Note—Another record says Arnold was born in 1755, and

Elizabeth Jan. 15, 1755,

1-120 " Naomi, of Nathaniel, Jan. 19, 1755.
1-21 " Wells, Jan. 16, 1758.
1-38 " Susannah, of Peleg and Joanna, July 25, 1760.
1-38 " Joanna, Nov. 6, 1762.
1-121 " Eleanor, of Nathaniel and Eleanor, Dec. 23, 1761.
1-121 " Nathaniel, Oct. 30, 1764.
2-65 " Benjamin, of Benjamin and Anne, June 6, 1765.
2-65 " Roger, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1765.
2-65 " Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1773.
2-65 " Augustus, June 23, 1777.
2-65 " Sally, Feb. 16, 1775.
1-104 " Anne, of Peter and Mary, Feb. 16, 1775.
1-104 " Peter, Feb. 16, 1775.
1-104 " Arnold, Sept. 7, 1782.
1-104 " Samuel, Aug. 26, 1788.
2-80 " James, of James and Mary, Sept. 18, 1788.
2-89 " Mary, of Benjamin and Mary (Laphere), Nov. 10, 1789.
2-89 " Hannah, Oct. 3, 1791.
2-89 " Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1793.
2-89 " Ethan, Oct. 19, 1795.
2-89 " Sally, Dec. 25, 1797.
2-89 " Jedediah, Dec. 16, 1799.
2-89 " George W., Dec. 2, 1801.
2-89 " Rebecca, March 7, 1804.
2-89 " Polly, March 25, 1807.
2-89 " Benjamin, Jan. 2, 1784.
4-21 " Jarvis, born in Richmond, Dec. 8, 1851.
4-21 " Jarvis, died in Hopkinton, March 18, 1789.
2-8 " Simon, of Benjamin and Sally, June 21, 1791.
2-8 " Pruanna, July 7, 1793.
2-8 " Polly, May 17, 1793.
2-8 " Benjamin Aldrich, July 10, 1801.
2-8 " Augustus, Oct. 5, 1805.
2-8 " Sally, March 20, 1792.
2-8 " Aaron, July 7, 1797.
2-13 " Hannah, of Roger and Esther, May 23, 1794.
2-52 " Gardner, of Pardon and Mary, Jan. 9, 1798.
2-52 " Joshua, March 31, 1800.
2-52 " Esther, Aug. 14, 1794.
2-52 " David, Sept. 15, 1795.
2-42 " Arnold, of Peter and Ruhamah, Feb. 16, 1799.
2-75 " Hannah, of Aaron and Lucretia, March 25, 1801.
2-75 " Lucretia, March 26, 1803.
2-75 " James, May 6, 1805.
2-75 " Sands Niles, April 19, 1807.
2-75 " Mary, Oct. 31, 1799.
2-75 " Aaron, June 6, 1804.
2-60 " Polly, of Augustus and Joanna, Jan. 10, 1807.
3-13 " Betsey, of Bardot, Aug. 7, 1811.
3-13 " Arnold, Sept. 10, 1814.
3-13 " Amos, Oct. 7, 1817.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3-13 KENYON Lois, of Burdick, Feb. 7, 1824.
3-13 " Sally, July 7, 1830.
3-13 " Walney, Dec. 2, 1832.
2-69 KINNEY Thankful Collins, of Jonah and Martha, March 10, 1821.

L

1-37 LAMB Joseph, of Nathan and Lydia, May 22, 1763.
1-37 " Nathan, Jan. 15, 1766.
1-36 LANGWORTHY Mary, of Samuel and Mary, May 11, 1739.
1-36 " Elizabeth, May 31, 1741.
1-36 " Rachel, June 5, 1743.
1-36 " Samuel, Nov. 27, 1743.
1-36 " Tacy, Nov. 20, 1747.
1-36 " Joseph, Feb. 6, 1743.
1-36 " Hannah, June 21, 1752.
1-1 " Samuel, born Nov. 27, 1745. Sept. 11, 1771.
1-1 " Mary, his wife, born Sept. 20, 1752. July 1, 1773.
1-1 " Samuel, of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 7, 1773.
1-1 " Tacy, Nov. 29, 1777.
1-1 " Samuel, Dec. 16, 1778.
1-1 " Hannah, Feb. 19, 1782.
1-60 " Robert, March 14, 1784.
1-60 " Benjamin, of Amos and Sarah, Feb. 29, 1786.
1-60 " Anna, Sept. 8, 1786.
1-60 " Sarah, July 25, 1786.
1-60 " Amos, March 2, 1786.
1-60 " Content, Jan. 21, 1786.
1-60 " Thomas, Dec. 17, 1786.
1-60 " Mary, Aug. 30, 1770.
1-37 " Samuel (of Hopkinton), died Aug. 1, 1783.
1-97 " Benjamin Kenyon, of Benjamin and Eleanor, Aug. 16, 1783.
1-97 " John Davis, Sept. 10, 1782.
1-97 " Eleanor, July 19, 1786.
1-97 " Amos, Oct. 19, 1786.
2-43 " Martha, of Samuel and Mercy, Feb. 12, 1789.
2-43 " Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1788.
2-43 " Daniel, May 20, 1790.
2-43 " Mercy, July 23, 1792.
2-43 " Aseneth, March 5, 1794.
2-43 " Samuel, of Samuel and Elizabeth, July 25, 1797.
2-43 " Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1797.
2-43 " Thomas, of Thomas and Walney, May 30, 1800.
2-65 " Walney, April 20, 1798.
2-65 " William, Dec. 16, 1802.
2-65 " Sarah, March 17, 1795.
2-65 " Sarah, July 15, 1808.
2-65 " Thomas, Oct. 22, 1810.
2-65 " Amos, of Amos and Susannah, June 17, 1812.
2-65 " Joshua Witter, Jan. 6, 1803.
2-65 " Joseph, of Amos and Susannah, June 29, 1804.
2-65 " Lois Ann, Feb. 19, 1806.
2-65 " Susannah, Dec. 6, 1807.
2-65 " William Franklin, of Nathan and Nabby, Dec. 8, 1810.
2-65 " Mary Anne, Jan. 5, 1802.
2-65 " Eliza, May 15, 1803.
2-65 " Thomas, Sr., Feb. 13, 1803.
2-94 " Benjamin K., of Benjamin and Hannah, died June 17, 1813.
2-94 " Jeremiah T., Sept. 25, 1820.
2-94 " George Edwin, April 29, 1832.
2-94 " Alden, July 1, 1834.
HOPKINTON—_BIRTHS AND DEATHS._

4-2 LANGWORTHY Susan E. of Nathan H. and Ann E.,

2-19 LANPHIERE Nancy, of Rowland and Elizabeth,

2-19 " Silas,

2-19 " Elizabeth,

2-19 " Lathams,

2-19 " Joshua,

2-19 " Polly,

2-19 " Eunice,

2-48 " Clarke, of Roland and Alice,

2-48 " Sylvia,

1-43 LARKIN Susannah, of John and Amey,

1-43 " Nathan,

1-43 " Anna,

1-43 " Joseph,

1-43 " Mary,

1-43 " Amey,

1-49 " Margaret,

1-49 " John,

1-40 " Eun.

1-09 " John, Jr., died in his 47th year,

2-19 " John, of John and Amey, in Sy.

1-38 LATHAM David, of John and Lois,

1-28 " Joseph,

1-28 " Sarah,

1-28 " Sarah,

1-28 " Mary,

1-28 LEWIS Delight, of Abel and Thankful,

1-72 " Elias, of Elias and Susannah,

1-75 " Sarah, of Jonathan and Sarah,

1-75 " Naomi,

1-75 " Jonathan,

1-75 " Richard,

1-75 " Matthew, of Eleazer and Thankful,

1-75 " Sarah,

1-107 " Eleazer,

1-107 " Benjamin,

1-107 " Thankful,

1-118 " Susannah, of Ezekiel and Susannah,

1-118 " Ezekiel,

1-118 " Joseph,

1-118 " Simeon,

1-118 " Elizannah,

1-118 " Thomas Geer,

1-109 " Henry, of Moses and Hannah,

1-67 " Nancy, of Benjamin and Amey,

1-110 " Ethan, of Paul and Martha,

1-110 " Martha,

1-110 " Daniel,

4-14 " Sarah Ann (Northup), his wife,

4-14 " Contents (Langworthy),

4-14 " Sarah Ann, wife of Daniel, died at North Stonington, Conn.,

2-10 " Hannah, of Nash,

2-09 " Daniel, 3d, son of Jesse,

2-48 " Catey, of Elias and Elizabeth,

2-48 " Lois,

2-48 " Elias,

2-48 " Ephraim Browning,

2-48 " Betsey Browning,

2-48 " Pardon,

2-48 " Fannie,

2-48 " Martha,

2-48 " Eunice,
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-61 LEWIS Simeon Paul, alias (h. Charlestown), born April 10, 1797.
2-50 " Thomas Wilbur, of Henry and Edy,
2-50 " Pardon,
2-50 " Matilda,
2-50 " Moses B.,
2-50 " Mary A., his wife,
4-13 " Fbebe M., of Moses B. and Mary A.,
4-13 " Moses D.,
4-13 " Daniel C.,
4-13 " Hannah A.,
4-13 " Benjamin F.,
4-13 " Susan A.,
4-13 " Francis J.,
2-65 " George Washington, of Nathaniel and Mary,
2-71 " Eliza, of Daniel and Sarah Ann,
2-71 " Anna,
2-71 " William Bliss,
4-14 " Daniel C.,
4-14 " Amey,
4-14 " Cornelia,
4-14 " Sarah Content, of Daniel and Content,
4-14 " Abbie Alloona,
4-14 " Elizabeth, of Daniel and Ann,
4-14 " Anne,
4-14 " William Bliss,
2-79 " Hannah B., of Christopher C. and Wealthy,
2-79 " Christopher C.,
2-79 " Alfred,
2-79 " Nathan Kenyon,
2-79 " Daniel,
2-79 " Welcome,
2-79 " Edwin Ransom,
4-8 " Edwin Augustus, of Charles C. and Frances M.,

Jan. 20, 1792.
June 1, 1794.
June 3, 1796.
Dec. 28, 1798.

M

1-27 MACCOON John, of John and Hannah,
1-27 " Samuel,
1-27 " Hannah,
1-27 " Abner,
1-27 " Eunice,
1-27 " Arnold,
1-30 " Marvin, of Daniel, Jr., and Abigail,
1-30 " Timothy,
1-30 " Daniel,
1-30 " Phineas,
1-30 " James,
1-30 " Elizabeth,
1-30 " Abigail,
1-45 " Joseph, of Joseph, and Elizabeth,
1-45 " Thankful,
1-45 " Mary,
1-45 " Amey,
3-18 MANCHESTER Henry B.,
3-18 " Mary E. (Crandall), his wife,
1-51 MAXSON John, Jr. (born Westerly),
1-51 " Sarah (Burdick of Samuel), his wife,
1-51 " Eunice, of John and Sarah,
1-51 " Lols,
1-51 " John,
1-51 " Tacy,
1-51 " Thankful,
1-51 " Sarah,

Dec. 22, 1745.
Sept. 28, 1747.
Aug. 3, 1749.
May 25, 1752.
June 25, 1764.
May 25, 1766.
April 6, 1746.
Oct. 12, 1748.
Dec. 8, 1750.
Jan. 18, 1753.
May 16, 1755.
Oct. 26, 1757.
died Aug. 27, 1759.
June 24, 1760.
Feb. 17, 1758.
April 26, 1760.
Dec. 18, 1762.
April 19, 1765.

born Jan. 11, 1813.
Dec. 29, 1822.
Aug. 27, 1725.
Nov. 18, 1725.
Feb. 23, 1747.
Nov. 11, 1748.
Nov. 11, 1750.
April 3, 1753.
Aug. 2, 1755.
Feb. 11, 1758.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of John</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1766</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Samuel, of Samuel and</td>
<td>Ruth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1747</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1751</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1754</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Tacy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1756</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Judith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1759</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Phineas, of Samuel and</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1757</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Esther</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1776</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Wealthy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1787</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Stephen, of Stephen</td>
<td>Martha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1784</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Avis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1789</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Esther</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1784</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Jared</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1787</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Joel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1786</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1795</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Ebenezer, of Samuel and</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1792</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Susannah, of William</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1792</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>William Miner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Lois</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1784</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Tabor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1786</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1786</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1790</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Asenath</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Elon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1776</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Joseph, of Sylvanus</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Sylvanus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin, of Stephen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Thankful</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Samuel, 3d, son of</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Elisha, 4th, son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Davis, 5th, son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1790</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1793</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Penelope, his wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1793</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin, of Benjamin</td>
<td>and Penelope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1793</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1793</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>David</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1794</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1795</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Huldah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1795</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>George, of George and</td>
<td>Anne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1797</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1797</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Freelove, of George</td>
<td>and Anne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1795</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1793</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Abel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1794</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1793</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Wealthy, of Samuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1796</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Martha, of Peter and</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1796</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin Clarke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1793</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Peter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1794</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Nathan, of Nathan and</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1794</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1795</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Catharine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1795</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1795</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1795</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Vars</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2:15 MAXSON Edward, of Nathan and Nancy,  
2:15 " Sarah,  
2:7 " John Davis, of Samuel, Jr., and Hannah,  
2:14 " Ezekiel, of Elisha and Rebecca,  
2:14 " Tacy,  
2:14 " Elisha,  
2:14 " Daniel,  
2:14 " Abigail,  
2:14 " Rhoda,  
2:14 " Rebecca,  
2:14 " Samuel,  
2:14 " Paul,  
2:12, 14 " Hannah, of Ethan and Sussey,  
2:43 " Charles Miner, of William M. and Sylvia,  
2:50 " Mary Clarke, of Russell and Mary,  
1:50 " Russell, of Russell and Mary,  
1:50 " Elizabeth,  
1:50 " Paul Clarke,  
2:50, 50 " George E., of Russell and Hannah,  
2:61 " Asa, of Joseph and Lydia,  
2:61 " Joel,  
2:61 " Phebe,  
2:61 " George Potter,  
2:61 " Lucy Crandall,  
2:61 " Thomas,  
2:61 " Nancy, of Lewis and Tacy,  
2:61 " Samuel Cona,  
2:62 " Nathan, of Nathan and Ruth,  
2:62 " Jairus Rogers Crandall,  
2:62 " Nancy Crandall,  
2:62 " Nancy Crandall, 2d,  
2:62 " Horace,  
2:62 " Lydia Wells,  
2:62 " Elias Irish, of Peleg and Clarissa,  
2:90 " Tacy Ann, of Elisha and Lydia,  
2:90 " Abbie Angeline,  
3:7 " David Stillman, of Samuel and Lucy,  
3:7 " Nathan,  
3:7 " Samuel Ray,  
3:7 " Julia Ann,  
3:7 " Lucy Angeline,  
1:27 MILLARD Sarah, of John and Catherine,  
1:27 " Elijah,  
1:27 " Catherine,  
1:49 " Susannah,  
1:39 MOTT Sarah, of Ebenezer and Elizabeth,  

Aug. 20, 1797.  
Sept. 16, 1799.  
March 10, 1788.  
Sept. 22, 1788.  
April 8, 1790.  
Jan. 26, 1792.  
Nov. 6, 1793.  
Nov. 6, 1795.  
March 22, 1796.  
March 21, 1800.  
May 29, 1802.  
Dec. 20, 1807.  
April 11, 1792.  
Sept. 8, 1794.  
July 18, 1795.  
Aug. 25, 1797.  
Dec. 25, 1800.  
Feb. 17, 1806.  
March 20, 1824.  
Feb. 14, 1797.  
Dec. 22, 1798.  
May 30, 1801.  
Oct. 27, 1803.  
July 18, 1807.  
July 19, 1811.  
Nov. 2, 1797.  
July 25, 1800.  
July 25, 1805.  
July 11, 1807.  
Dec. 22, 1808.  
Dec. 23, 1810.  
May 17, 1812.  
Oct. 22, 1816.  
April 3, 1810.  
Oct. 12, 1825.  
July 2, 1827.  
Sept. 28, 1828.  
Aug. 5, 1830.  
Nov. 22, 1832.  
Oct. 15, 1834.  
Dec. 20, 1836.  
Feb. 25, 1835.  
April 21, 1838.  
May 24, 1861.  
March 10, 1783.  
Oct. 4, 1763.  

N  
1:23 NEV Catherine, of Caleb and Catherine,  
2:77 " Mary,  
2:77 " Joshua,  
2:55, 77 " Mary, died, aged 66 years, July 5, 1789.  
2:55, 77 " Caleb, died, aged 76 years, July 25, 1796.  
1:1 NICHOLS Andrew, of David and Elizabeth,  
1:1 " George,  
1:1 " John,  
1:1 " Desire,  
1:1 " Luke,  
1:1 " Martha,  
1:1 " Amey,  
2:72 " Eliza, of John and Elizabeth,  
2:72 " Maria Ann,  

May 26, 1752.  
Oct. 22, 1761.  
March 18, 1765.  
May 10, 1776.  
Dec. 31, 1777.  
Nov. 22, 1779.  
May 10, 1782.  
Dec. 13, 1783.  
Feb. 22, 1786.  
Dec. 4, 1787.  
Aug. 23, 1804.  
Feb. 10, 1806.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>PECKHAM Hannah, of Daniel, and Avis,</td>
<td>Dec. 31, 1782.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>Jan. 29, 1784.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>Weeden</td>
<td>Feb. 23, 1785.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>Amey</td>
<td>Oct. 4, 1786.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Aug. 15, 1786.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>Jan. 31, 1790.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>Dungo</td>
<td>April 24, 1792.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>March 6, 1793.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>Mary, of Amos and Eunice,</td>
<td>June 28, 1793.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>Oct. 18, 1793.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>July 8, 1793.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>Amos</td>
<td>Oct. 3, 1793.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>Ames</td>
<td>Oct. 16, 1778.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>April 25, 1777.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>Weeden</td>
<td>Nov. 27, 1778.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>Amey</td>
<td>May 2, 1783.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>March 5, 1784.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>Sept. 18, 1785.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>May 1, 1786.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>June 17, 1786.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>Simeon</td>
<td>Sept. 29, 1786.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>Simeon, of Simeon, and Penelope,</td>
<td>Sept. 20, 1786.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-47</td>
<td>POPPLE Tabitha, born March 22, 1787.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>PORTER Hannah, of Nathan, and Hannah,</td>
<td>April 10, 1794.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Desire</td>
<td>Nov. 14, 1794.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>May 19, 1795.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Fannie</td>
<td>Dec. 18, 1795.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>March 9, 1796.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>April 9, 1794.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Mary, of George, and Content,</td>
<td>Aug. 19, 1794.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>May 30, 1795.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Feb. 10, 1797.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>Feb. 15, 1799.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>March 9, 1791.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Content</td>
<td>March 14, 1793.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>May 19, 1795.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>Oct. 25, 1795.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Oct. 10, 1796.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Lucy, of George and Content,</td>
<td>May 31, 1796.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Oct. 10, 1797.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Stephen, of Stephen,</td>
<td>Sept. 19, 1797.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Judeth, of Caleb and Catherine,</td>
<td>Nov. 1, 1797.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Judeth, of Caleb and Catherine,</td>
<td>July 29, 1793.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Aug. 26, 1795.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Oct. 30, 1793.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>Aug. 19, 1791.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Content</td>
<td>May 8, 1793.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>Feb. 17, 1798.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Sept. 12, 1794.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Catharine</td>
<td>Jan. 8, 1773.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Jan. 26, 1803.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Thomas, died in his 78th year,</td>
<td>Dec. 19, 1793.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Judeth, of Caleb, died, age 22 years,</td>
<td>Dec. 4, 1816.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Judeth, of Caleb, died, age 29 years,</td>
<td>Jan. 29, 1777.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Cathay, of Caleb, died, age 30 years,</td>
<td>March 20, 1779.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Lyman, of Jonathan, Jr., and Martha,</td>
<td>May 20, 1781.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Lydias</td>
<td>June 5, 1783.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Luce</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Luke</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2-50 POTTER Martha, of Jonathan, Jr., and Martha, Jul. 11, 1785.
2-50 " Jonathan, Dec. 20, 1787.
2-50 " Sarah, Dec. 16, 1788.
2-50 " George, March 20, 1790.

Note—First two born in Richmond, the others in Hopkinton.

1-95 " William, of Stephen and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1761.
2-3 " Sarah, Nov. 23, 1768.
2-3 " Stephen, Aug. 5, 1783.
2-3 " Esther, June 11, 1787.
2-3 " Bezalel, July 21, 1790.
2-6 " Rebecca, of Thomas and Sally, May 4, 1801.
2-64 " Asa Coon, of Thomas and Sally, Jan. 5, 1804.
2-64 " Judith, Nov. 4, 1803.
2-64 " Levi Barber, Jan. 6, 1806.

2-aO " Nancy, of Clarke and Judith, Nov. 8, 1823.
2-80 " Joseph Henry, of Robert T. and Mary, Oct. 21, 1823.

QR

1-110 RANDALL Matthew, of Lieut. Matthew and Mary, May 17, 1776.
1-110 " Lucy, Dec. 16, 1779.
1-110 " Hannah, Feb. 5, 1779.
1-110 " Sarah, Feb. 10, 1781.
1-110 " Mary, March 4, 1788.
2-4 " Nancy, June 22, 1786.
2-4 " Betsey, Aug. 16, 1788.
1-19 REYNOLDS Elizabeth, of Richmond, Feb. 25, 1761.
1-19 " Presilla, Sept. 20, 1765.
1-19 " Joshua, of Richmond, March 7, 1794.
1-19 " John, Nov. 16, 1795.
1-19 " Thomas, Dec. 8, 1795.
1-27 " Simeon, of Richmond, Jan. 15, 1758.
1-32 " Joshua, and Anne, buried Jan. 28, 1760.
1-32 " Anne, wife of Richmond, buried Jan. 28, 1760.
1-27 " Thankful, of Joseph and Hannah, June 8, 1760.
1-30 " Rebecca, of Elias and Ruth, Oct. 14, 1760.
1-30 " James, Dec. 19, 1761.
1-30 " John, Sept. 15, 1764.
1-30 " Elias, Nov. 5, 1767.
1-30 " Eliza, March 14, 1799.
1-30 " Amey, April 5, 1771.
1-72 " Susannah, of Zaccheus, Jr., and Desire, April 23, 1773.
2-16 " Polly, March 29, 1780.
2-16 " Susannah, March 29, 1780.
1-111 " Clarke, of Clarke and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1777.
1-111 " Ethan, May 21, 1780.
1-111 " Phineas Miner, Dec. 24, 1787.
2-16 " Desire, of Zaccheus and Phoebe, May 29, 1782.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-16</td>
<td>REYNOLDS Phebe, Zaccheus and Phebe,</td>
<td>Zaccheus and Phebe</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Sept. 17, 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-16</td>
<td>&quot; Sophila,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 1, 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-16</td>
<td>&quot; Ira,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 5, 1787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-16</td>
<td>&quot; Cynthia,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>March 2, 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-56</td>
<td>&quot; Welcome,</td>
<td>Zaccheus, father of the above children, died before his son Welcome was born.</td>
<td>April 13, 1796</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-39</td>
<td>RHODES Sarah, 4th child of James and Anna,</td>
<td>James, 5th,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>June 7, 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-39</td>
<td>&quot; James,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 12, 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-26</td>
<td>ROBINSON William, Edward and Martha,</td>
<td>Edward,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>March 29, 1760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-26</td>
<td>&quot; Edward,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 15, 1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-26</td>
<td>&quot; Francis,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 22, 1740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-26</td>
<td>&quot; Nathan,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>June 30, 1742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-26</td>
<td>&quot; Martha,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 28, 1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-26</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>April 28, 1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-26</td>
<td>&quot; Anne,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 6, 1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-26</td>
<td>&quot; Amev,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 6, 1853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-26</td>
<td>&quot; Avis,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>July 12, 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-58</td>
<td>ROGERS Ames, Amos, and Anne,</td>
<td>Amos,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Nov. 1, 1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-78</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 22, 1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-53</td>
<td>&quot; Gleason,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>June 4, 1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-53</td>
<td>&quot; Gleason,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d. Dec. 11, 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-53</td>
<td>&quot; Elissa,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>April 11, 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-53</td>
<td>&quot; Anna,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 8, 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-53</td>
<td>&quot; Charles Dake,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 17, 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-53</td>
<td>&quot; Sally,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 16, 1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-97</td>
<td>&quot; Martha, Carey, and Martha,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>May 26, 1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-97</td>
<td>&quot; Clarke,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>June 6, 1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-97</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>April 29, 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-97</td>
<td>&quot; Carey,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 5, 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td>ROSS Eliza Anna, Lyman and Jndoth,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**S**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-75</td>
<td>SAUNDERS William, Henry, and Aphannah,</td>
<td>Henry,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Feb. 9, 1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-75</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>March 27, 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-75</td>
<td>&quot; Susannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 3, 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-75</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 6, 1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-69</td>
<td>&quot; Matilda, Isaac, and Matilda,</td>
<td>Isaac,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Feb. 7, 1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-73</td>
<td>SHELDON Phebe, Ama and Mary,</td>
<td>Asa,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Sept. 27, 1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-73</td>
<td>&quot; Renewed,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>March 23, 1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-73</td>
<td>&quot; Mary Ann,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 5, 1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-73</td>
<td>&quot; Phineas,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 13, 1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-73</td>
<td>&quot; Asa,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 12, 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-73</td>
<td>&quot; Dennis,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>April 7, 1815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-73</td>
<td>&quot; Gilbert Gardner,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 17, 1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-51</td>
<td>SPICER Joseph, Joseph, and Mary,</td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>March 9, 1797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-51</td>
<td>&quot; Fannie,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>April 26, 1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-51</td>
<td>&quot; George Thurston,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 4, 1802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-51</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 26, 1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-76</td>
<td>STILES John, Israel and Hananah,</td>
<td>Israel,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>March 5, 1788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-76</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 10, 1738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-76</td>
<td>&quot; Israel,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>April 13, 1740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-76</td>
<td>&quot; Nathaniel,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>July 28, 1742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-76</td>
<td>&quot; Nathaniel,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d. Feb. 28, 1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-76</td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>July 29, 1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-76</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>July 13, 1746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-76</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d. July 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-76</td>
<td>&quot; Joshua,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>July 12, 1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-76</td>
<td>&quot; Joshua,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d. July 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-76</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>July 9, 1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-76</td>
<td>&quot; A son born and died,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Dec. 22, 1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-78</td>
<td>STILLMAN Elissa, Elissa,</td>
<td>Elissa,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Feb. 26, 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-78</td>
<td>&quot; Prudence (Burdick, of Elder John), his wife,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>July 24, 1761</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2-78 STILLMAN Prudence, of Elisha and Prudence, Jan. 18, 1788.
2-78 " Phineas, May 10, 1785.
2-78 " Polly, Aug. 11, 1787.
2-78 " Elisha, Oct. 2, 1789.
2-78 " John Burdick, Aug. 29, 1792.
2-78 " Clarke, Jan. 15, 1785.
2-78 " Susannah, July 20, 1797.
2-78 " Ira, Oct. 30, 1799.
2-78 " Thankful, Jan. 6, 1805.
2-67 " Phineas, born May 10, 1782. March 27, 1784.
2-67 " Thankful (Gardiner), his wife, Oct. 27, 1811.
2-67 " Thankful, of Phineas and Thankful, July 2, 1814.
2-67 " George P. 
2-67 " Prudence M.
2-67 " Amelia E.
2-67 " Ransome T.
2-67 " Charles O.
2-67 " Eliza C.
2-67 " David G.
2-68 " Maria, of David and Grace, Aug. 21, 1803.
2-68 " Ephraim,
2-68 " Lucy,
2-68 " Elizabeth,
3-9 " Maxson J., of Christopher C. and Mary, Oct. 22, 1881.
2-10 STETSON Benjamin, of Thomas, July 9, 1772.

T
1-100 TANNER David, of Nathan (of William) and Mary, 
1-100 " Nathan, 
1-100 " Abel, Sept. 7, 1740.
1-35 " Hannah, of John and Mary, Sept. 19, 1752.
1-35 " Nathan, Aug. 17, 1755.
1-35 " Mary, Jan. 7, 1758.
1-35 " Esther, Dec. 17, 1760.
1-35 " Sarah, Nov. 8, 1763.
1-35 " Hannah, Aug. 27, 1766.
1-35 " John, Dec. 14, 1766.
1-35 " Stephen (also 1-109), May 5, 1768.
1-47 " Joseph, of William and Susannah, April 15, 1767.
1-47 " Thurston, died May 5, 1767.
1-47 " William, Aug. 6, 1769.
1-47 " Susannah, July 23, 1768.
1-47 " Sarah, Dec. 15, 1765.
1-47 " Hannah, Jan. 29, 1768.
1-51 " Nathan, of David, Sept. 27, 1765.
1-51 " Mary, May 14, 1757.
1-105 " Hannah, of Nathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1760.
1-105 " Nathan, Feb. 22, 1759.
1-105 " Thomas, Sept. 14, 1767.
1-105 " Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1770.
1-105 " Sarah, July 4, 1772.
1-105 " Mary, May 12, 1775.
1-31 " Thankful, of David and Hopestill, July 27, 1761.
1-31 " Nathan, of John and Mary, Aug. 17, 1755.
1-31 " Mary, Jan. 7, 1758.
1-31 " Esther, Dec. 17, 1760.
1-31 " Hannah, Sept. 19, 1792.
1-31 " James, of David and Hopestill, June 30, 1767.
1-100 " William, of Abel and Phebe (also 2-63), May 8, 1769.
1-100 " Elizabeth, (also 2-63), Feb. 6, 1771.
1-100 " Phebe (also 2-63), Jan. 4, 1773.
1-100 " Mary (also 2-63), March 25, 1775.
HOPKINTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

TANNER Hannah, of Abel and Phebe (also 2-63), May 5, 1777.
1-100 Nathan (also 2-63), March 15, 1779.
1-100 Anna (also 2-63), May 22, 1781.
1-100 John (also 2-63), Oct. 4, 1783.
1-100 Phanney (also 2-63), Aug. 23, 1787.
1-69 Austus, April 19, 1776.
2-15 Ruth, Aug. 18, 1778.
2-15 Susannah, May 30, 1786.
2-15 Frances Brown, April 14, 1793.
1-103 William, of William and Napple, Oct. 15, 1772.
1-103 Austus, April 19, 1776.
1-103 Mary, of William and Susannah, Aug. 6, 1776.
1-103 Tacy, Dec. 16, 1772.
1-103 Esther, May 21, 1775.
1-103 Susannah, wife of William, died July 26, 1776.
1-115 Mary, of Joshua and Thankful, March 10, 1776.
1-115 John, Aug. 15, 1776.
1-115 Thankful, Dec. 20, 1780.
1-115 Elizabeth, May 2, 1783.
1-115 Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1785.
1-115 Esther, May 10, 1788.
1-115 Pardon, May 23, 1791.
1-119 Nathan, of Nathan and Susannah, Oct. 28, 1776.
1-119 David, of David and Hopestill, Jan. 21, 1780.
2-5 Betsey, of William, Jr., and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1786.
2-5 Susie, Jan. 5, 1788.
2-64 Nathan, Jr., of Nathan and Charlotte, Sept. 9, 1808.
2-2 THURSTON Taylor, of Gardiner and Lydia, Aug. 29, 1787.
2-2 Robert, April 16, 1790.
2-2 Lucy, July 11, 1792.
2-80 Sarah R., of Clarke and Abby, June 2, 1817.
2-80 Benjamin R., March 31, 1819.
3-8 Benjamin Franks, of Benjamin B., Nov. 7, 1820.
3-8 George Edward, April 11, 1831.
1-40 TEFFT Pardon, of William and Mary, Jan. 27, 1755.
1-40 Thankful, March 21, 1758.
1-40 David, April 19, 1760.
1-40 William, May 21, 1765.
1-40 TRIPP Phebe Brown, alias, of Ruth, Dec. 29, 1791.

U

2-54 UTTER James Noyes, of John and Esther, Oct. 10, 1802.
2-54 Esther, June 2, 1804.
2-54 John, Sept. 20, 1803.

V

2-44 VINCENT Jane, of Nicholas and Anna, March 22, 1776.
2-44 Anna, May 31, 1777.
2-44 Susannah, May 8, 1779.
2-44 Clarke, April 28, 1783.
2-44 Betsey, March 12, 1785.
2-44 Nicholas, Feb. 1, 1785.
2-44 Temperance, Oct. 20, 1787.
2-44 Abigail, Jan. 31, 1789.
2-44 Lydia, Jan. 2, 1792.

W

1-30 WAITE Paine, of Thomas and Bridget, Dec. 12, 1745.
1-30 Joseph, Ang. 16, 1747.
(Vit. Rec. Vol. 5) 33
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-30 WAITE Susannah, of Thomas and Bridget, Dec. 12, 1746.
1-30 " Sarah, April 17, 1749.
1-30 " John, March 17, 1751.
1-30 " Job, Aug. 17, 1753.
1-30 " Grace, June 4, 1756.
1-30 " Thankful, Dec. 17, 1757.
1-23 WARREN Elizabeth, of Moses, Aug. 2, 1754.
1-23 " Mary, April 1, 1757.
1-50 WELLS Edward, Jr., born Feb. 23, 1726.
1-50 " Elizabeth (Sheffield), his wife, born Oct. 1, 1726.
1-50 " Sarah, of Edward and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, d. 21, 1750.
1-50 " Catherine, of Edward and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1752.
1-50 " Stephen, April 4, 1754.
1-50 " Sheffield, Dec. 13, 1755.
1-50 " Sheffield, d. Nov. 11, 1759.
1-50 " Lucy, Sept. 15, 1757.
1-50 " Cynthia, Sept. 22, 1759.
1-50 " Phoebe, Jan. 10, 1761.
1-50 " Edward, June 9, 1765.
1-24 " Mary, of Joseph, Oct. 11, 1758.
1-24 " Samuel, Feb. 6, 1758.
1-24 " Thankful, March 23, 1761.
1-24 " Joseph, May 18, 1763.
1-73 " Elizabeth, of James, Jan. 14, 1755.
1-73 " James, Jan. 7, 1760.
1-73 " Robert, Nov. 26, 1761.
1-73 " George, Nov. 9, 1763.
1-73 " Polly, April 9, 1767.
1-73 " Hannah, April 16, 1768.
1-73 " Ruth, Sept. 6, 1770.
1-73 " Anna, March 5, 1774.
1-37 " Elisha, of Matthew and Bridget, Sept. 19, 1755.
1-37 " Bathsheba, July 6, 1760.
1-37 " Elisa, Jan. 3, 1762.
1-37 " John, Dec. 3, 1763.
1-37 " Barbara, of Peter and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1760.
1-66 " Clarke, of Thomas and Sarah, July 5, 1762.
1-66 " Joseph, Sept. 2, 1764.
1-66 " David, April 2, 1766.
1-63 " Mary, Dec. 2, 1766.
1-63 " Anne, Jan. 1, 1770.
1-66 " Rhoda, of Thompson and Elizabeth, May 14, 1768.
1-66 " Palmer, March 31, 1771.
1-66 " Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1773.
1-66 " Thompson, June 16, 1776.
1-66 " Mary, Nov. 23, 1778.
1-66 " Theba, May 31, 1787.
1-66 " Eunice, June 21, 1788.
1-97 " Elizabeth, of Jonathan and Amey, Feb. 11, 1769.
1-97 " Mary, Oct. 29, 1775.
1-59 " Gardiner, of Joshua, March 20, 1776.
1-59 " Joshua, July 17, 1771.
2-44 " Joseph, of Samuel and Susannah, May 7, 1785.
2-44 " Susannah, Nov. 14, 1788.
2-44 " Samuel, April 27, 1791.
2-44 " William Davis, April 8, 1797.
2-44 " Thankful, Aug. 7, 1803.
2-10 " Bathsheba, of John and Sarah, April 19, 1799.
2-47 " Theba, of Barker and Fannie, Aug. 19, 1800.
2-67 " John Aldrich, Nov. 17, 1801.
2-46 " Joseph Willard, of Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 9, 1808.
2-46 " Daniel Babcock, Aug. 15, 1811.
2-93 " Edward S., of Edward S. and Deborah, Oct. 8, 1818.
1-114 WEST Jonathan, of Elder Thomas, Nov. 28, 1754.
1-114 " Susannah, June 3, 1756.
<p>| 1-114 | WEST Michael, of Elder Thomas, | Dec. 15, 1759. |
| 1-114 | &quot; Thomas, | Feb. 21, 1702. |
| 1-114 | &quot; Francis, | April 18, 1704. |
| 1-114 | &quot; Samuel, | Oct. 6, 1706. |
| 1-114 | &quot; Joseph, | Oct. 4, 1771. |
| 1-114 | &quot; Amie, | April 3, 1774. |
| 1-114 | &quot; Abigail, | July 31, 1776. |
| 1-33 | &quot; Sarah, of Francis and Mary, | June 5, 1758. |
| 1-33 | &quot; William, | Sept. 7, 1760. |
| 2-14 | WHITE Godfrey, of Oliver, | Sept. 4, 1761. |
| 2-14 | &quot; Susannah, | Nov. 1, 1766. |
| 2-14 | &quot; Amelia, of Godfrey and Jane, | Jan. 14, 1786. |
| 2-14 | &quot; Amos, | May 6, 1787. |
| 2-14 | &quot; William, | May 20, 1788. |
| 2-14 | &quot; Phebe, | July 28, 1789. |
| 2-14 | &quot; Oliver, | July 22, 1792. |
| 2-14 | &quot; Henry, | Dec. 31, 1793. |
| 2-14 | &quot; Jane, | Jan. 29, 1796. |
| 2-14 | &quot; Abigail Sute, | Nov. 11, 1797. |
| 2-14 | &quot; Gideon Sute, | April 21, 1799. |
| 2-14 | &quot; Walter Ellis, | July 8, 1800. |
| 2-14 | &quot; Sophia, | Jan. 11, 1803. |
| 1-26 | &quot; Welethian, of Job, | Oct. 1, 1804. |
| 1-26 | &quot; Sabra, | Oct. 3, 1799. |
| 1-26 | &quot; Jonathan, | July 11, 1761. |
| 1-26 | &quot; Hannah, of Oliver, Jr., and Cynthia, | March 3, 1764. |
| 1-26 | &quot; Clara, | Dec. 29, 1781. |
| 1-29 | WILBUR Dinah, of Christopher and Sarah, | April 16, 1733. |
| 1-29 | &quot; Deborah, | Aug. 3, 1747. |
| 1-29 | &quot; Mary, | July 2, 1749. |
| 1-29 | &quot; Elizabeth, | May 6, 1751. |
| 1-29 | &quot; Sarah, | March 26, 1753. |
| 1-29 | &quot; Benjamin, | Jan. 22, 1756. |
| 1-29 | &quot; Lydia, | Dec. 19, 1757. |
| 1-75 | &quot; John, of John and Mary, | May 6, 1760. |
| 1-35 | &quot; Thomas, | Jan. 25, 1762. |
| 1-35 | &quot; Isaac, born March 26, 1774, | Oct. 25, 1765. |
| 1-35 | &quot; Martin, his wife, born June 6, 1780, | Sept. 20, 1800. |
| 1-35 | &quot; Isaac, of Isaac and Martha, | June 6, 1803. |
| 1-35 | &quot; Charles, | Nov. 18, 1805. |
| 1-35 | &quot; Martha, | Dec. 29, 1782. |
| 3-8 | WILCOX Nathan Asa Gates, of Nathan and Sophia, | March 19, 1743. |
| 1-75 | WILKINSON Sheffield, of Samuel and Mary, | April 30, 1765. |
| 1-75 | WITTER Josiah, of Joseph, born | May 7, 1767. |
| 1-75 | &quot; Tacy (Reynolds, of Zacheus), his wife, born | Oct. 1, 1768. |
| 1-75 | &quot; Weeden, of Josiah and Tacy, | Aug. 12, 1772. |
| 1-75 | &quot; Susannah, | March 28, 1777. |
| 1-75 | &quot; Lols, | Oct. 31, 1775. |
| 1-75 | &quot; Hannah, | March 28, 1777. |
| 1-75 | &quot; Joseph, | Feb. 6, 1779. |
| 1-75 | &quot; Eunice, | June 29, 1745. |
| 1-75 | &quot; Josiah, | Nov. 12, 1765. |
| 1-71 | &quot; Sarah, | died Dec. 6, 1765. |
| 1-97 | &quot; Samuel, of John and Anne (O. S.), | Dec. 3, 1766. |
| 1-120 | &quot; Sarah, of William and Martha, | April 27, 1769. |
| 1-120 | &quot; Sarah, | Aug. 4, 1771. |
| 1-120 | &quot; Sarah, 2d, | Nov. 6, 1773. |
| 1-120 | &quot; Martha, | Feb. 17, 1776. |
| 1-120 | &quot; Elizabeth, | Aug. 24, 1780. |
| 1-120 | &quot; Mary, | Dec. 13, 1782. |
| 1-120 | &quot; Wealthy, | Aug. 26, 1783. |
| 1-120 | &quot; Anne, | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Other Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 10, 1769</td>
<td>WITTER Mary, of Samuel and Tacy (also 2-10),</td>
<td>Huldah (also 2-10),</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 4, 1774</td>
<td></td>
<td>Davis (also 2-10),</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 17, 1776</td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel (also 2-10),</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 14, 1779</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tacy (also 2-10),</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 27, 1784</td>
<td></td>
<td>John (also 2-10),</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 19, 1787</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah (also 2-10),</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 1, 1775</td>
<td></td>
<td>Paul (also 2-10),</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 9, 1799</td>
<td></td>
<td>Anne, of Samuel and Tacy,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 19, 1768</td>
<td></td>
<td>Anne, of John and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 14, 1772</td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 24, 1780</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hulda</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 13, 1782</td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 11, 1797</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dorcas, of Samuel and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 24, 1822</td>
<td>WOODMANS See Sarah Matilda, of Benjamin B. and Ruth,</td>
<td>George X.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 19, 1824</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thankful</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 1, 1751</td>
<td>WORDEN Lucia, of Water and Anne,</td>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 14, 1753</td>
<td></td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 14, 1755</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 6, 1756</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 5, 1758</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary, of William and Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 20, 1766</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 10, 1767</td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 19, 1789</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sabrina</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun. 20, 1789</td>
<td>WRIGHT Sabrina, of John and Sabrina,</td>
<td>Francis West</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 31, 1791</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 27, 1792</td>
<td></td>
<td>Esther</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 3, 1794</td>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel, of Daniel and Patience,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 3, 1815</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

X Y Z
Vital Record of Rhode Island.
1636-1850.

First Series.
Births, Marriages and Deaths.

A Family Register for the People.

By James N. Arnold,
Editor of the Narragansett Historical Register.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. 6. BRISTOL COUNTY.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.;
Narragansett Historical Publishing Company.
1894.
INTRODUCTION.

BRISTOL COUNTY, formerly a part of Massachusetts, presents several sharp contrasts with Rhode Island when we examine into their mode of keeping the local records. The two original towns of the county (Bristol and Warren) bear out the same plan that appears on those of the three other towns (Cumberland, Tiverton and Little Compton), received from Massachusetts at the same time as these were, viz.: That they kept their genealogical matter in a far superior condition than our earliest colonists did theirs. Had the Rhode Island towns been as faithful, then this work would have been double its present size. While the compiler has been saved all this worry to decipher it, he regrets that it was so badly neglected, as it leaves open spaces and confusion where they apparently should not occur, and has made this work very incomplete and in many respects unsatisfactory. The compiler offers the same excuse he has given in the earlier volumes—that he realizes the great deficiency—but yet believing that half a loaf is better than none, and knowing that even this might be lost, he has in his own humble way done what he could to preserve even this much from becoming lost.

He feels a keener pride than ever that his work (rather his labor of love) has been so well received by the public at large. He appreciates the compliments paid to it by those able to judge of its merits, and thanks the authors for the interest manifested in the enterprise.

With this county we cover the entire State, and end so far as the official record goes the Vital Record of the State. There remains now to be published the "semi-official record, if it may be so termed, consisting of newspaper, church and individual items, which would make, in our opinion, as fine a volume as any that has yet appeared in this serial. While it would necessitate many repetitions, it would add many new points and strengthen materially the matter found in these pages. In our opinion this is very desirable, and should be done to add as much completeness as possible to our work.

The Honorable General Assembly has been very liberal towards us, and, if they will again look with favor upon us, we shall publish in the future a supplement to this work, containing the matter above mentioned.

It is a matter of regret with the compiler that a State so historic as ours and a city the second in New England, with a record second to none, has not historical and genealogical societies worthy of them. We trust that in the future the State will be blessed by such an institution. No more far-reaching, moralizing, better educating and enobling enterprise can be founded, and the compiler trusts that there may yet a Dexter or a Butler arise that will found for his native State a society of this nature, that will be a blessing forever to our people. May such an institution come based upon broad and liberal principles, and controlled by men of brains and ability, with a liberality enough to reward merit, to encourage historical enterprise, wherever it may crop out, resolving to recognize genius wherever it may be found, in the palace or the hovel, or in whatever condition of life or circumstances it may be placed
INTRODUCTION.

—is the earnest and sincere wish of the writer, and he realizes this want fully in his own labors in these fields.

CONDITION OF THE RECORDS.

Bristol's first book is in poor condition, but has been copied into two books, which are now called No. 1 and No. 2, and which have been very carefully compared with the original. No. 3, a book of deaths, has been copied. The original in poor condition. No. 4 needs binding.

The compiler published the Bristol intentions and marriages and the births in the Bristol Phenix, in the current issue of that paper, from Jan. 31, 1885, to Sept. 10, 1887, both inclusive.

Right here we must congratulate Bristol upon being so fortunate in the selection of its Town Clerk (Hon. Herbert F. Bennett). This gentleman has done and is doing a most creditable as well as a most desirable work of putting the records into first-class condition. He has indexed the Vital Records thoroughly, and has now nearly completed an index of real estate, under one alphabet, an immense labor. The honorable gentleman has got something to work for. He has a town which is intelligent and can appreciate the importance and value of his labors. We wish, decidedly, every other town in our State had just such officers and just such enterprise behind them to encourage and push on the work so much needed and yet so universally neglected.

Warren has four books, three of which are in need of binding. No. 4 has only marriages. Warren is a small town in regard to acres, and we think the only town that has a Town Hall larger in area than the town. We admire the enterprise of the town in providing a building large enough to hold all Warren, and trust they will next be liberal enough to provide for the re-binding of their volumes of town evidence. There is nothing more neglected in our towns than the case of the Record Books. I believe the Town Clerk has a right to order his books to be rebound when, in his judgment, they need it, and I believe such a bill would be sustained by every court in the State. We do not wish the good people of Warren to think we believe their Town Records are in worse condition than other towns, but the same fact that will apply to other towns will apply here—that the books should be rebound. The wonder is, to me, a people so intelligent and enterprising as those of Warren have not looked into this affair before.

Barrington has two square books of Vital Record, in one of which several pages have been abstracted, either for a purpose or removed by the Clerk for errors committed on them. In the Ancient Town Meeting we find a few items. We were pleased to learn that means would soon be taken to rebind the Town Records. The town is to be congratulated on its very admirable hall. If a stranger will be but a little observing he can guage a township very accurately. A look at the Town Hall and its school houses is a clear index to the sterling worth of the town. Where every school house and the Town Hall float the national flag every day the loyalty of these people can be relied on in time of dread. Barrington is such a town.

THE NAMES OF THE TOWNS.


Warren, another Massachusetts town, acquired the same date as Bristol. Named from Sir Peter Warren, Admiral in the British navy. Indian name Sowoms.

Barrington, incorporated June 16, 1770. Taken from Warren. First incorporated in 1718 by Massachusetts, but afterwards merged into Warren.
INTRODUCTION.

Named, it is supposed, from an English town of that name. Indian name Popanomsamt.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS.

The General Assembly of the State has again been liberal and has bestowed on the work a liberal subscription, for which we thank them; and also the Honorable Committee, who favorable reported upon so desirable a matter to us, and so vital to the success of this enterprise.

We also thank the public for the favor in which they received our previous volumes, and for their good wishes towards us in the future.

PLEASE OBSERVE.

I. That the marriages are given in duplicate, but that nothing beyond the book and page of the original town record, the names and date are given where the bride is placed first. That under the groom the notes are so extended as to include all the items of the record from whence it was taken. The reader will consider the bride being placed first, therefore, as merely an index for him to consult the other entry in its proper place. Should they disagree, give the groom the preference, if possible. That the births and deaths are grouped so as to better enable the reader to see at a glance the names and dates in their natural order of the members of the family.

II. That the figures at the left of the name is the book and page of the original town record, the hyphen separating the two apart.

III. That the indexes for all the towns treated in this work are placed in the fore part of the book. No one need look farther than the index to discover whether the matter he is in search of is to be found within the covers. These indexes are so constructed as to show:

(a) The names occurring in their natural order.
(b) The names occurring promiscuously, and
(c) The places mentioned in the text.

IV. That each town is separate and distinct in itself, and the indexes are confined strictly to each town, but all are placed in the fore part of the work for the more handy reference of the reader. Should the reader want his copy rebound, he can do so, and the indexes can be differently placed with no injury to the others.

V. The spelling of the given names are as they stand on the Record in many instances, and when they are not far wrong. This accounts for the variety of spelling in this work.

VI. The acts incorporating the several towns of the county are placed before the matter itself in that particular town.

VII. Every convenience that would aid the reader, and everything that would naturally perplex him, has been carefully studied. While not claiming perfection for our work, we would say that we have spared no pains in order to make it as simple as possible, and yet be comprehensive. How well we have succeeded in this must be left, however, to the reader himself to say.

VIII. We have not changed dates here given, but we give it just as it stands on the Record itself. We have observed, however, that the Scotch year is more general in this county than in any other that has come to our notice.

A REQUEST.

It would be a great favor to the compiler of this work if every reader who consults these pages would copy out and send to him at Providence, R. I., copies from his family record in the Bible, or where else the same may be recorded, or any other information he may be possessed of, in order to make these records in the future as complete as possible. It makes no difference
INTRODUCTION.

whether the party resides in the State of Rhode Island or not. If they can connect with Rhode Island ancestry it is sufficient. While these matters may seem trilling, yet they may become of incalculable value in the future, and therefore we urgently desire that the Vital Records of Rhode Island may be made complete and that errors, wherever found, may be pointed out and corrected as soon as possible.

OUR NEW SERIAL.

The compiler of this work begs leave to announce that he has in preparation a new serial, which he flatters himself will prove of great value and interest to the historian of the State. He has entitled the serial, "RHODE ISLAND COLONIAL GLANINGS."

Vol. I. of this serial will be "The Records of the Proprieters of the Narragansett, otherwise called the Fones Record." This volume is beyond all doubt the most historic volume of land evidence in New England. The early history of Washington county cannot be intelligently written until the historian has consulted this volume, and no scholar of that county today, who has any love for local history, will be without it. It will be published at a price that all can afford one, which will be most probably $1.50. Other volumes will follow this if patronage will merit publication. None of the volumes are intended to be printed at a fancy price, but at a price that no intelligent person can take exception to as unreasonable or unjust. The compiler wishes a liberal patronage and as he intends to be liberal on his part, he therefore can expect to receive it from his friends and patrons.

The compiler's long experience in reading old manuscript, and his long and close study of our State history, places him in a position to do an able work. When it is taken into account the many perplexities and difficulties that have on every side beset his path, and of such nature that no other man in the State would have had the courage to face it, and then to see the noble work he has already done. The Vital Record alone is a monument to his industry. The grand work the city of Providence is now doing was put into successful operation by him, seconded by several thoughtful and intelligent gentlemen.

If the good people of our State will stand by us and our lamp of life holds out, we pledge ourseif Rhode Island will have no need to blus for one of her sons.

The compiler of these Vital Records means business, and he proposes to be as persistent and as untiring in the future as he has been in the past, and he does not propose and will not be put down, but means to be heard. "Hew to the line" is the motto on his banner, and the preservation in print of our historical treasures shall be his object, and he asks the endorsement and good feelings of every intelligent citizen of Rhode Island in his behalf, and he asks them to see to it that he has a fair and square show.

All he asks for himself he is willing to concede to others, and stands ready to record every courtesy to others that he expects others to grant him. The field is broad enough for all, and he only demands that those who enter it shall enter as scholars should enter and conduct themselves as gentlemen should towards each other, and be willing to learn of each other and assist when occasion demands. All that enter the field with these sentiments will find every day in the week and Sundays in the compiler a friend, adviser, sympathizer and man.
INDEX.

TOWN OF BRISTOL.

I.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence page 5; births page 61; deaths page 114.

A
Abel, 5 114.
Abgail, 5.
Adams, 5 61 114.
Adee, 61 114.
Ady, 114.
Adewitte, 61.
Adonis, 61.
Adey, 114.
Adewitte, 61.
Ady, 5 61.
Ajuba, 61 114.
Aldfen, 114.
Aldridge, 5.
Alfrey, 114.
Alger, 61 114.
Allen, 5 61 114.
Almy, 115.
Anderson, 6 61.
Andrews, 6 61.
Anthony, 6 62 115.
Antil, 6.
Antonio, 115.
Aquas, 115.
Archer, 6 62 115.
Armstrong, 115.
Arnold, 6 115.
Ashworth, 6.
Atherton, 62.
Attwood, 115.
Audinith, 6.
Audinet, 6.
Austin, 6.

B
Baars, 6 62.
Babbitt, 115.
Babcock, 115.
Baker, 6 62 115.
Bale, 6 61 115.
Ball, 6 62 115.
Barclay, 6.
Barker, 6 115.

Barlow, 6.
Barnard, 6 115.
Barnes, 6 115.
Barney, 6 62 115.
Barrett, 6.
Barrett, 115.
Barrows, 7 62 116.
Barrus, 7 116.
Barn, 7 116.
Bates, 7.
Batty, 62 116.
Batrap, 7.
Bagley, 7 62 116.
Bale, 7.
Barnes, 6 62 116.
Barnes, 6.
Barrus, 7.
Baron, 7.
Barrus, 7 116.
Barrow, 7 116.
Baron, 7.
Barrus, 7.
Barrow, 7 116.
Barrows, 7 62 116.
Barrus, 7 116.
Barn, 7 116.
Baron, 7.
Barnes, 6.
Barrus, 7.
Barrus, 7 116.
Barrus, 7 116.
Baron, 7.
Barrus, 7 116.
Barrus, 7.
Barrus, 7 116.
Barrus, 7.
Barrus, 7 116.
Barrus, 7.
Barrus, 7 116.
Barrus, 7.
Barrus, 7 116.
Barrus, 7.
Barrus, 7 116.
Barrus, 7.
Barrus, 7 116.
Barrus, 7.
Barrus, 7 116.
Barrus, 7.
Barrus, 7 116.
Barrus, 7.
Barrus, 7 116.
Barrus, 7.
Barrus, 7 116.
Barrus, 7.
Barrus, 7 116.
Barrus, 7.
Barrus, 7 116.
Barrus, 7.
Barrus, 7 116.
Barrus, 7.
Barrus, 7 116.
C
Cahoon, 67.
Caldwell, 12 67.
Canna, 12.
Card, 67, 121.
Carley, 12.
Carpenter, 13 6, 121.
Carroll, 13.
Carr, 13 121.
Carter, 13.
Carter, 13 67.
Cary, 67 121.
Casey, 68.
Case, 13.
Cashman, 121.
Case, 121.
Castle, 13.
Catalogue, 68.
Cato, 122.
Geaver, 122.
Chadwell, 122.
Chadwick, 13.
Chaffee, 13 69 122.
Chamberlain, 13 122.
Champlain, 13 69 122.
Chandler, 13 122.
Chappel, 13.
Chase, 13 69 122.
Chevallier, 69.
Child, 13 122.
Christopher, 123.
Churchill, 123.
Church, 13 69 123.
Clarke, 14 70 124.
Cleveland, 14.
Clifton, 14.
Clinton, 14 124.
Cobbett, 124.
Cockram, 14 70 124.
Coddington, 14 124.
Colin, 14.
Cloggshall, 15 70 124.
Cot, 15 70 125.
Coleman, 125.
Cote, 15 71 125.
Colimore, 125.
Collins, 15 71 125.
Collye, 16.
Colwell, 16 125.
Cougton, 16.
Cooke, 16 125.
Cook, 16.
Cooner, 16 71 125.
Corbett, 16 70 125.
Cory, 125.
Cornel, 125.
Cornett, 16 71.
Corps, 71 125.
Cortis, 71 125.
Cosins, 125.
Cotton, 16 71 125.
Cottrell, 16.
Ovington, 16.
Cowell, 16.
Cox, 16 71 125.
Coy, 16 71 126.
Coozens, 126.
Craig, 16.
Crandall, 16.
Crane, 16 126.
Cranson, 16 71 126.
Crocker, 16.
Crooker, 16.

D
Dadey, 17 72.
Daggett, 17 72.
Dally, 126.
Daft, 72 126.
Davenport, 72.
Davison, 17.
Davis, 17 72 126.
Davol, 127.
Dawertz, 72.
Dawley, 17 127.
Dawson, 126.
Dayton, 127.
Day, 17.
Dean, 17 127.
Deaer, 72 127.
Dean, 17.
De Costa, 127.
De Lisena, 127.
Denmark, 17 127.
Denison, 127.
Dennis, 17 127.
Devol, 72.
Dewey, 127.
De Witt, 17.
De Wolf, 17 72 127.
Dexter, 18.
Dimon, 18 73 128.
Donnelly, 75.
Donnels, 18.
Dorman, 129.
Dorrance, 129.
Doty, 18 73 129.
Doughty, 18 129.
Dowling, 18.
Dowse, 73.
Dowset, 18.
Drew, 18.
Drown, 18 73 129.
Drury, 74 129.
Dubois, 18.
Duc, 129.
Dufall, 19.
Dunbar, 19 129.
Dunham, 19 129.
Durfee, 19 74 129.
Durs, 19.
Dutch, 14.
Dwyer, 74 129.
Dyer, 19 74 130.

E
Earl, 130.
Eastbrook, 19 74 130.
Eston, 19.
Eddy, 19 74 130.
Edge, 20 74 130.
Edson, 20.
Edwards, 20 130.
Elmgard, 20.
Elliot, 20 74.
Ellis, 75.
Ellisbee, 75.
Emerson, 130.
Epping, 75.
Eisleck, 75.
Estes, 130.
Everett, 20 75 130.
Fairbanks, 20 75 130.
Fales, 20 75 131.
Fanning, 76.
Faulkner, 132.
Faunce, 21.
Felix, 132.
Fenner, 21 76 132.
Fenton, 76.
Ferris, 21 132.
Ferry, 132.
Field, 21.
Findley, 21 132.
Finney, 21 76 132.
Fisher, 21 132.
Fish, 21 77 132.
Fitch, 21 132.
Fletcher, 133.
Forbes, 133.
Ford, 21 77.
Forte, 133.
Foster, 21 133.
Fowler, 21 133.
Francis, 77.
Franklin, 21 77 133.
Frazier, 21 133.
Frederic, 21.
Freeborn, 21 77 133.
Freeman, 21 133.
French, 22 77 133.
Friend, 22.
Frisbee, 133.
Fry, 22 77 133.
Fulton, 22 133.
Fulton, 133.
Gage, 22.
Gainet, 22 133.
Gains, 22 77 133.
Gallagher, 133.
Gallup, 22 77 133.
Gardiner, 22 133.
Garrett, 22.
Gaven, 133.
Gayton, 22.
Geers, 134.
George, 22.
Gerard, 77.
Gibbs, 22 77 134.
Giddins, 23 77 134.
Gifford, 23 78 134.
Gilbow, 23 134.
Gill, 23.
Gilman, 77.
Gilot, 23.
Gins, 23.
Glancing, 134.
Gladding, 23 78 134.
Glashing, 135.
INDEX—BRISTOL.

Hooper, 27.
Horswell, 139.
Horton, 27 139.
Howard, 27.
Howell, 139.
Howe, 27 82 139.
Howland, 27 82 139.
Hubbard, 28 140.
Hull, 28.
Hummeroy, 28.
Humfrey, 28 83 140.
Huntington, 28.
Husband, 28.
Hye, 28 83.
Hymes, 140.

I

Idie, 140.
Indian, 140.
Ingalls, 28.
Ingram, 28 83 140.
Inman, 141.
Irons, 141.

J

Jackman, 29.
Jacobs, 29 84 141.
James, 29.
Jarvis, 29.
Jenkins, 29 85 141.
Jennings, 85 141.
Jennison, 29.
Jerius, 29.
Jethro, 29 141.
Jolls, 29 85 141.
Jones, 29 85 142.
Joslin, 30.
Joy, 30 85 142.
Judson, 142.
July, 142.

K

Kaull, 30 142.
Keen, 30 85.
Kelley, 30 86 142.
Kempton, 30 142.
Kendrick, 142.
Kennedy, 142.
Kenney, 142.
Kenton, 30.
Kent, 30 86 142.
Kenyon, 142.
Kershaw, 142.
Kesser, 30.
Kidder, 30.
Kimball, 30.
Kinder, 86.
Kinn, 30.
Kingsley, 30 86 142.
King, 142.
Kinneccott, 30 85 142.
Kins, 142.
Kipp, 30 86 142.
Knight, 30 142.
Knowles, 143.
Knox, 81.

L

Ladd, 31.
Lader, 86.
Laduce, 143.
Lakeman, 143.
Lake, 31 86 143.
Lambert, 143.
Lamb, 143.
Landon, 86.
Lane, 31.
Lansing, 31 143.
Lawless, 31 86 143.
Lawrence, 31 86 143.
Lawson, 31 86 143.
Laws, 143.
Lawton, 31 86 143.
Leach, 31.
Lebaron, 31 143.
Leeman, 143.
Lee, 31 143.
Lefavoy, 31 86 143.
Leffingwell, 32.
Lentharns, 144.
Lenthorn, 86.
Leonard, 32.
Lesaven, 144.
Lewis, 32 87 144.
Lincoln, 32 87 144.
Lindsey, 32 87 144.
Linsey, 144.
Ling, 33.
Liscomb, 33 87 145.
Littlefield, 88 145.
Little, 33 88 145.
Livesey, 33 145.
Longground, 33.
Loring, 33.
Lowder, 53.
Low, 33.
Lucas, 33.
Luce, 33 145.
Lumber, 33.
Luther, 34 88 145.
Lyron, 34.
Lyseum, 34.

M

Macey, 34.
Mackarty, 34 88 145.
Mackintosh, 34.
Macman, 145.
Macomber, 34 146.
Makkin, 89 146.
Manchester, 34 89 146.
Mansfield, 146.
Mann, 34 89 146.
Marchant, 146.
Marcy, 34.
Makcleaner, 35.
Markes, 35 89.
Marshall, 35 89 146.
Marsh, 35.
Marston, 146.
Martha, 146.
Mathewson, 147.
Mathews, 147.
Martindale, 35 89 146.
Martin, 35 89 146.
Mason, 35 90 147.
Matteson, 35.
Maxfield, 35 90 147.
Maxwell, 36.
Mayhew, 36.
May, 36 90 147.
McCaun, 147.
McCartery, 147.
McCarter, 36.
McCartee, 86 147.
McCormick, 36.
McDonald, 36.
McIntyre, 80.
McIntosh, 36 90.
McMillan, 36.
Meade, 90.
Meigs, 86 147.
Mellis, 147.
Meno, 36.
Midget, 36.
Mike, 147.
Miles, 36.
Miller, 36 90 147.
Mills, 36.
Mingo, 36 148.
Mimpeller, 148.
Mitchell, 36 90.
Moore, 37 148.
Moore, 37 90 148.
Morrice, 148.
Morrison, 148.
Morris, 37 148.
Morse, 37.
Mosher, 148.
Mosher, 37 90 148.
Mott, 37 148.
Mowry, 37 90.
Muldoon, 37.
Mumford, 37.
Munday, 37 148.
Munro, 37 90 148.
Murray, 39 151.
Mutton, 39 94 151.

N
Nash, 39 151.
Navy, 151.
Ned, 39.
Negras, 151.
Negus, 39.
Nelson, 39.
Newberry, 152.
Newdegate, 94.
Newman, 39 94 152.
Newton, 40 94 152.
Nibs, 40 95 152.
Nickerson, 152.
Nicholson, 40.
Nichols, 40 152.
Nigars, 40.
Nooning, 40 95 152.
North, 40 95 152.
Norris, 40 95 152.
Northup, 40 152.
Norton, 40 95 152.
Nye, 152.
Nyles, 40.

O
Oatley, 152.
Ocqua, 95.
Oldridge, 40 95 152.

Q
Ralph, 45 158.
Ramieres, 45 100.
Ramnas, 158.
Randall, 45 158.
Randolph, 158.
Ranger, 100.
Rans, 158.
Rawlings, 45.
Rawson, 45 100 158.
Rebecca, 158.
Redford, 158.
Reynolds, 45 100 159.
Reed, 45 101 158.
Rhodes, 159.
Rice, 46.
Richardson, 46 159.
Richie, 46.
Richmond, 46 101 159.
Rich, 46.
Riding, 160.
Riley, 46.
Rison, 160.
Rix, 160.
Roan, 160.
Robbins, 46 160.
Robertson, 160.
Robinson, 160.
Roche, 160.
Rodman, 46.
Roffey, 46 101 160.
Rogers, 46 101 160.
Rosbotham, 47 101 160.
Ross, 101.
Rosy, 160.
Rouse, 47.
Rowebotham, 160.
Rowland, 47.
Royal, 101 160.
Rue, 47.
Russell, 47 101 160.
Rutherford, 160.
Ryder, 47.

S
Sabin, 47 101 160.
Sailsbury, 47 102 161.
Sandye, 47.
Samson, 47 102 161.
Samson, 47 161.
Samuel, 161.
Sandford, 47 102 161.
Sandy, 102 161.
Sanford, 102.
Sarah, 161.
Saunders, 48 102.
Sayer, 48.
Schmacker, 48.
Scipio, 161.
Scoley, 48.
Scott, 48 161.
Seabury, 48.
Seaman, 161.
Searl, 48.
Seattle, 48.
Shantom, 48 161.
Sharp, 48 102 161.
Shaw, 48 161.
Shera, 48.
Sheffield, 48.
Sheldon, 48.
Shene, 161.
Shepherd, 48 102 161.
Sherman, 48 161.
Short, 48 161.
Shove, 161.
Simon, 48.
Simmons, 48 102 162.
Simon, 45.
Skinner, 162.
Slade, 49 102 162.
Slocum, 49 162.
Smith, 49 103 162.
Smell, 164.
Soley, 164.
Soloro, 164.
Southworth, 50 104 164.
Starrhawk, 50 104 164.
Sparks, 50 164.
Spaulding, 164.
Spencer, 50.
Spink, 164.
Spouter, 50 104 164.
Sprague, 51 164.
Springer, 51 104 164.
Tabeer, 51.
Standish, 51.
Standish, 51 164.
Starling, 51 164.
Starlin, 104 164.
Stearns, 164.
Steadman, 51.
Stead, 51 104 164.
Steffens, 164.
Stetson, 51.
Soddard, 51.
Stone, 51 105.
Stoughton, 51.
Strong, 51 106 164.
Studley, 164.
State, 51.
Stutson, 51 164.
Suca, 164.
Summer, 164.
Sutton, 164.
Swain, 164.
Swan, 51 105 164.
Sweeting, 51 105.
Sweet, 51.
Swift, 51 105 165.
Sylvester, 51 105 165.

T
Tabor, 51 105 165.
Taff, 105.
Talby, 51 105 165.
Talbot, 51 105 165.
Tallman, 52.
Tanner, 52 105 165.
Tayer, 165.
Taylor, 52 105 165.
Tennent, 165.
Teel, 52.
Tew, 52.
Thatcher, 105.
Thayer, 52 165.
Thom, 165.
Thomas, 165.
Thompson, 52 105 165.
Thom, 165.
Thresher, 166.

Thom, 166.
Thorpe, 52 106 166.
Thurber, 53 107 166.
Thurrott, 53 166.
Thurston, 53 107 167.
Thwing, 107.
Tiffiny, 53 107 167.
Tilley, 53 107 167.
Tillingbash, 53 167.
Tisdale, 58.
Titus, 53 167.
Tobey, 107.
Toman, 53.
Tonti, 53 107 167.
Tomkins, 58 167.
Toogood, 53 107.
Topham, 58.
Torry, 53 107 167.
Townsend, 53 107 167.
Tren, 167.
Tripp, 53 107 167.
Trout, 107.
Trout, 54.
Truck, 54 107 167.
Trussell, 54.
Tucker, 107.
Tunguet, 167.
Turner, 54.
Twine, 167.
Twine, 167.

U
Unis, 167.
Unknown, 167.
Usher, 54 107 167.

V
Van Doorn, 54 108 168.
Vandorin, 168.
Van Santvoard, 54.
Vanis, 54.
Varaunm, 168.
Vaughn, 54 108 168.
Virgin, 54.
Vernon, 54 108.
Verry, 54.
Viall, 54 108 168.
Vickery, 55 168.
Virgin, 55.
Von Hemen, 168.
Von Huenan, 108.
Von H——, 55.
Vose, 55.

W
Wadsworth, 168.
Walch, 168.
Wallcott, 55.
Waldo, 55.
Waldron, 55 108 168.
Walker, 55 110 170.
Walkeine, 56.
Wallace, 170.
Walley, 56 110 170.
Walton, 110 170.
Wanton, 56.
Wardell, 55 160 170.
Wardwell, 110 170.
Ward, 171.
Waring, 57.
Warren, 57 111 171.
Waterman, 57 171.
Watson, 57 171.
Watts, 57 110 171.
Weaver, 57 111.
Wells, 111.
Weeden, 171.
Welsh, 111.
Weld, 57.
Wells, 57.
Westcote, 57.
Weston, 57.
West, 57 111 172.
Whedon, 173.
Wheaton, 58 112 173.
Wheeler, 58.
Wheelwright, 58.
Whetan, 58.
Whiley, 173.
Whitaker, 58.
Whitaker, 58 112 173.
Whitmore, 58.
Whitlow, 58.
Whiting, 58 112 173.
Whitmore, 58.
Wickes, 58.
Wight, 58 112 173.
Wilbur, 173.
Wilco, 59 173.
Wilkinson, 173.
Wilkins, 112 173.
Willard, 59 173.
Willet, 59.
Williams, 59 173.
Willston, 59 112 173.
Willis, 173.
Wilson, 59 112 173.
Wilson, 59.
Wing, 59 174.
Winslow, 59 174.
Woodard, 174.
Woodbury, 59 112 174.
Woodcock, 50 174.
Woods, 113.
Wright, 60 175.
Wright, 60 113 175.

X Y
Yena, 175.
Young, 60 113 175.

Z
Zolode, 60 113.
Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A
Abel, 93.
Allen, 9 132.
Almy, 28.
Avery, 10 34 41 48 53.

B
Bailey, 5 61 123.
Baker, 15 48 58
Ball, 98.
Bates, 11 15 39 49.
Blake, 136.
Boney, 7 13 21 22 27
32 33 34 35 39 42 45
48 56 57.
Benteceue, 11 12 13 19
24 27 34 35 37 39 57
59.
Bourne, 8 66 137.
Bowler, 38.
Bradford, 7 12 14 15 24
26 30 36 38 51 54 55
57 131 136.
Brag, 157.
Bristed, 5 10 24 25 27
34 41 44.
Brower, 5 6 15 16 27
28 32 36 39 43 48 57
59.
Brown, 11 55 51.
Bullock, 16 36 114.
Burnham, 5 13 15 20 21
27 30 50 51.
Burt, 5 6 8 9 11 12
13 14 15 16 17 18 19
20 21 22 23 24 25 27
28 29 31 32 33 34 35
36 38 39 40 41 42 43
44 46 47 48 50 51 52
53 54 55 56 57 58 59
60 122.
Byfield, 33.

C
Cady, 11 15 19 20 21
24 25 26 34 39 40 44
46 49 57.
Carey, 146 148 174.
Carr, 12 169.
Church, 7 16 34 41 47
134.
Clarke, 25 124.
Coggeshall, 120 171.
Coit, 186.
Collins, 142.
Colton, 23.
Cook, 39.
Cooper, 57.

D
Davis, 7 11 34 37 79.
De Wolf, 66 74 164 168.
Dexter, 128.
Diman, 122.
Douglas, 51.
Durfee, 31 140 157.

E
Eames, 16.
Easterbrooks, 107.
Eddy, 26.

F
Fales, 10 12 13 14 166.
Finney, 132 134.
Fish, 94.
Foster, 9 172.
Freeman, 5 15 17 53 59.

G
Gardiner, 16.
Gifford, 105 119.
Gladding, 93 158.
Gorham, 115.
Graves, 48.
Greene, 114 115 137.
Giffin, 30 50.
Griswold, 15 25 30 31 38
43 51 125 127.

H
Haskell, 37 56 158.
Harding, 135 147.
Hathaway, 17.
Hazard, 122.
Hitchcock, 15.
Holmes, 152.
Howe, 9 25.
Howland, 10 20 82 120
167.
Hubbard, 8 44.
Hyde, 58.

I
Ingraham, 84 114.

J
Kent, 18 19 36 42.
Kimmeute, 38.
Kirkland, 53.

K
Le Baron, 7.
Leigh, 58.
Lisacomb, 115.
Little, 22.
Liversey, 6 7 11 19 20
21 28 32 36 39 41 42
48 49 51 57 58.
Lovell, 10.
Low, 171.
Luther, 53 128.

L
Manchester, 146.
Mann, 8 16 34 46.
Martindale, 61.
Maxfield, 147 157.
May, 8.
McIntosh, 90.
McReady, 55.
McSparran, 22.
Merritt, 16 32 44.
Milton, 60.
Mingo, 116.
Mumford, 142.
Munro, 93 116 132 160
174.

N
Noble, 37 42 46 48 49.
Norris, 121 164.
Norton, 62.

O
Oren, 42.
Osborne, 5 14 15 25 26
31 33 36 42 46 48 51
54 59.
Othman, 42.

P
Paine, 42 157.
Pierce, 40 114 115 168.
Peck, 100 119 167.
Pepperburgh, 138.
Pitman, 11.
Potter, 140.
Preston, 59.
### INDEX—BRISTOL.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Q R</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reed, 151.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rexford, 38 39 47 48 55.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, 50 65.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, 139.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, 24.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saffin, 17.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salisbury, 148.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampson, 174.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanborn, 6 7 15 16 18 24 25 31 42 43 45 49 55.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanford, 81.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, 7 17 22 24 26 28 31 33 39 41 42 43 49 56 59.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepherd, 6 9 10 11 14 16 17 19 20 21 22 24 25 26 27 31 32 33 34 36 37 39 41 46 47 49 50 51 52 53 54 56 57 62 65 67 85 115.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, 134.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slcnum, 141.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, 180 150 151 173.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow, 24.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparhawk, 13 27 29 30 33 35 37 44 60.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>T</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Talby, 120.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tatem, 34.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, 7 12 13 14 17 18 19 23 24 25 28 29 30 31 32 34 36 37 41 43 44 45 46 47 49 50 51 56.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, 5 7 15 57 58.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Throop, 13 126.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsend, 9 15 38 43 54.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker, 6.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, 9 65.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>U</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Usher, 6 7 10 11 13 14 16 17 19 21 22 26 27 29 30 31 32 33 35 37</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### III.

#### Names of Places.

**A**

| Abington, Mass., 19. |
| Africa, coast of, 138 146 169 170. |
| Africa, 127 128 140 141. |
| Albany, N. Y., 25 54 57 128 159. |
| Amenia, N. Y., 141. |
| Annapolis, Md., 153. |
| Ann (schooner), 122. |
| Antigua, W. I., 122 147 152. |
| Army, the, 118 136 149 153. |
| Athens, Vt., 18. |
| Attleboro, Mass., 65 117. |
| Asburnham, Mass., 55. |
| Ashford, Mass., 117. |
| Asylum, the, 115 116 123 125 151 153 161 165 172. |
| Auburn, N. Y., 55. |
| Audley Clarke (ship), 171. |

**B**

| Baltimore, Md., 130 156. |
| Barnstable, Mass., 47 159. |
| Barnsworth, Mass., 52. |
| Barrington, R. I., 5 8 9 11 18 25 28 35 36 42 43 46 53 114 117. |
| Batavia, N. Y., 122 153. |
| Bayonne, France, 167. |
| Bernice, Cal., 127 145 172 173. |
| Berbecka, W. I., 118 125 145 153. |
| Bellingham, 153. |
| Billerica, Mass., 30. |
| Boston, Mass., 8 9 11 18 26 30 31 41 42 44 51 53 54 55 58 59 73 96 141 146 147 153. |
| Bradford County, Pa., 155 167. |
| Brantree, Mass., 8. |
| Bridgewater, Conn., 126. |
| Bridgewater, Mass., 46 67 68 85 150. |
| Bristol, England, 36. |
| Bristol Ferry, R. I., 157 167. |
| Bristol Harbor, 116 143 153 156 158. |
| Bristol, Me., 6 115. |
| Brookfield, Mass., 30. |
| Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 157. |
| Buffalo, N. Y., 118 149. |

**C**

| California, Cal., 171. |
| Cambridge, Mass., 41 133. |
| Camp, at the, 114 122 126 129 134 143 147 150 160. |
| Canada, 21. |
Cape, back of the, 128 130 134 139 142 158 169.
Cape Breton, 122 123 140 143 159 160 166 170.
Cape Elizabeth, Me., 115.
Cape Francis, 120 132.
Cape Tran, 126.
Cayanne, 161.
Charlestown, Mass., 13 143 150 154.
Charleston, S. C., 125 147 163.
Chenango County, N. Y., 135.
Chesterfield, Me., 17.
Chesterfield District, N. C., 17.
Chilmark, Mass., 8.
Columbia, Pa., 10.
Comomico, Cuba, 50.
Common Pleas, Court of, 164.
Copenhagen, Denmark, 24.
Covensett, R. I., 59.
Cranston, R. I., 49.
Crown Point, N. Y., 143 161.
Cuba, W. I., 6 125 127 128 131 164 174.
Cumberland, R. I., 6 27 48 54 115.

D
Dartmouth, England, 144.
Dartmouth, Mass., 46 54 126 161.
Dedham, Mass., 58.
Dighton, Mass., 7 10 22 35 41 42 43 45 49 57 121 127 161.
Dixon, Ill., 133.
Dolphin (ship), 171.
Dorchester, Mass., 12 72 119.
Duxboro, Mass., 57.
Dutchess County, N. Y., 141.

E
Easequebo, W. I., 167.
East Greenwich, R. I., 37 116 143 151 168.
Easton, Mass., 21.
Edgartown, Mass., 21 42.
Ellisburgh, N. Y., 165 171.
Emeline (brig), 155.
England, 128 134 135 142 158.
Englishmen, 132.
Erin, England, 10.
Essex County, N. Y., 123.
Exeter Poor House, R. I., 165.
Exeter, R. L., 40 165.

F
Fairfield, Conn., 47.
Fairhaven, Mass., 49.
Fall River, Mass., 21 34 42 55 129 138 155 175.
Fayal, W. I., 114.
Fisher Island Race, 124 157.
Fort William Henry, 126.
France, 68 161.
Frederickburg, Va., 156.
Freetown, Mass., 22 31 60 164.
French, 161.

G
Gambia river, 122 140 150 157 167.
Gaudeloupe, W. I., 17 116 118 141 171.
Germany, 48 142.
Great Britain, 35 37 138.
Groton, Conn., 51 77.
Gunboat, 158.

H
Hamburg, Germany, 6.
Hard Times (sch), 164.
Hartford, Conn., 11 142.
Havana, W. I., 68 118 128 129 131 133 137 139 155 161 163 166 167 173.
Heury (ship), 162.
Hingham, Mass., 84 141.
Hiram (privateer), 116 133 172.
Hispaniola, W. I., 117.
Honolulu, S. I., 124.
Hopewell (ship), 127 145 172 173.
Hope (ship), 122 153.
Hudson, N. Y., 116 166.
Hull, Mass., 20 40 84.

I
India bridge, 174.
Ireland, 9 126 134 148 153.
Irishmen, 126.
Ithica, N. Y., 161.

J
Jamaica, W. I., 115 129 144 147 154 159 165 178.
Jefferson County, N. Y., 171.
Jeffersonville, Ind., 139.
Jefferson (ship), 157.
Johnston, R. I., 34.

K
Killingly, Conn., 26 147.

L
Lake George, 134 142.

M
Malden, Mass., 89.
Manhattan (sloop), 123.
Mansfield, Conn., 164.
Marpeh, England, 16.
Martique, W. I., 124.
Maryland, 51 151.
Matausas, W. I., 135 158.
Mappoissett, Mass., 20 145.
McDonough (privateer), 153.
Medfield, Mass., 112.
Mendon, Mass., 37 45 54 60 142.
Methodist E. Church, Bristol, 125.
Middleborough, Mass., 46 121.
Middleboro, Mass., 46 121.
Middleton, Conn., 7 43.
Middletown, R. I., 16 26 42 119 155.
Milford, Conn., 70 100.
Mill pond, the, 118 135 158.
Minerva Isle, 158.
Minerva (sloop), 128 141 142 155.
Minarea Isles, 45.
Mobile, Ala., 164.
Montauk Point, 124.
Montpelier, Vt., 30.
Mount Hope Harbor, 125.
### Vital Record of Rhode Island

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Watertown, N. Y.</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterville, N. Y.</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water Witch (sch.)</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Indies</td>
<td>116 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windham, N. Y.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windham, Conn.</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winthrop (barque)</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winthrop, Mass.</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woburn, Mass.</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodstock, Conn.</td>
<td>13 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woonsocket</td>
<td>34 42 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worcester, Mass.</td>
<td>13 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrentham, Mass.</td>
<td>27 40 52 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westport, Mass.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Roxbury, Mass.</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wightville, Ga.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yankee (privateer)</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X Y Z</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

TOWN OF WARREN.

I.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 5; births page 43; deaths page 97.

Vol. 6—B

Bliss, 8 48.
Booth, 48.
Borden, 48.
Bosworth, 8 48 97.
Bowen, 9 49 97.
Bowers, 10.
Bowington, 10.
Bryant, 10.
Bradford, 51.
Brayley, 51 97.
Braman, 51 97.
Bryant, 10 51.
Briggs, 10.
Brightman, 10.
Brown, 10 51 97.
Bucklin, 11.
Bullington, 11.
Bugbee, 11 52.
Bullock, 11 52 98.
Borden, 11.
Burgess, 11.
Burgo, 11.
Burr, 11 52 98.
Burtch, 11 53.
Burt, 11 53 98.
Bueshe, 11 53.
Butterfield, 12.
Butterworth, 12 53 98.
Butts, 54.

C

Camp, 12.
Capen, 12.
Carey, 54.
Carpenter, 12 54.
Carr, 12 54.
Cartee, 13 55.
Cary, 13.
Caussones, 13 55.
Champlain, 13 55.
Chapman, 56 98.
Chase, 13 56.
Chessman, 56.
Child, 13 56 98.
Churchill, 15 58.
Church, 15.

D

Daggett, 18.
Davall, 18 63.
Davis, 18 64.
Dennis, 19.
Dexter, 19.
Diamond, 19.
Door, 64.
Dorrance, 19.
Drew, 19.
Dring, 19 64.
Driscoll, 19 64.
Drowes, 19 64.
Dunbar, 19.

E

Easterbrooks, 19 64 98.
Baton, 20.
Eddy, 20 66 98.
Elibridge, 21.
Elliott, 21 67.
Emery, 67.
Estes, 67.

F

Eddy, 21.
Fessenden, 21 67.
Fisher, 21.
Fisk, 21 67 98.
Follenhess, 21.
Foster, 21 67.
Fowler, 21 67.
Franklin, 21.
Fredwell, 21.
French, 21 67.
Frieze, 21 67.
Frick, 21 67.
Fuller, 21 68.

G

Gardiner, 22 68.
Garzia, 22.
Gibson, 22 68.
Gladding, 22.
Glover, 22.
Goddard, 22.
Goff, 22 68.
Goodwin, 22.
Gorham, 22.
Gould, 22.
Grant, 22 68.
Greatbreaks, 68 98.
Greene, 22 69.
Greenmore, 69.
Gregory, 69.
Griffith, 23.
Gushee, 69.

H

Halle, 22 69.
Hallett, 23.
Hall, 23.
Hammond, 23.
Handy, 23.
Harding, 23 70.
Harris, 24 70.
Hathaway, 24.
Hayes, 24 71.
Hazard, 24 71.
Healey, 71.
Heath, 24 71.
Hendricks, 71.
Hicks, 24 71 99.
Hilling, 24.
Hill, 24 71.
Hiscox, 24.
Hoard, 71.
Hoar, 24 71.
Holden, 24.
Hood, 24 72.
Hooker, 25.
Hopkins, 25.
Horton, 25 72.
How, 25.
Hubbard, 25 72.

I

Ide, 25.
Ingle, 25.
Ingram, 25 72.

J

Joyne, 25 72.
Jenckes, 25 72.
Jenkins, 25 99.
Johnson, 25 73.
Johnson, 25 73.
Jolls, 25 72.
Jones, 73.
Joslin, 26.
Justin, 26.

K

Kelley, 26 73.
Kennicutt, 27 74 99.
Kent, 27 75 99.
Kingman, 27.
Kingsley, 27 74.
King, 74.
Knight, 75.
Knowles, 99.

L

Ladies, 27 75.
Lake, 27.
Lawrence, 27 75.
Lawton, 27 76 99.
Leering, 27.
Lee, 27.
Leonard, 27.
Lewin, 27 76 99.
Lewis, 27 76.
Lincoln, 28 76.
Longhead, 28 76.
Lorain, 28.
Low, 28 76.
Luther, 28 76 99.
Lyon, 78.

M

Macomber, 29.
Maloy, 29.
Manchester, 29.
Manley, 29.
Marble, 29.
Martin, 29 78 99.
Marvel, 30.
Mason, 30 79 99.
Mathewson, 30 80.
Mauran, 30.
Maxwell, 30 80.
McElroy, 81.
McMillian, 31 81.
Medbury, 31 81.
Millard, 81.
Miller, 81 81 99.
Morey, 91.
Morse, 31.
Munroe, 31 82.
Munro, 31 82.
Myers, 82.
N

Nash, 32.
Nero, 32.
Newhall, 32.
Newman, 32 83.
Newton, 88.
Nooning, 32.

O

O'Brien, 83.
O'Kelley, 32 83.
Ormsbee, 32 83.
Owen, 32.
P

Packard, 32.
Paine, 32.
Parker, 32 83.
Parrington, 33.
Parsons, 33.
Pearce, 33 83 99.
Pears, 33 83.
Peckham, 33.
Peck, 33 84.
Peirce, 33.
Perrin, 33.
Petterson, 33.
Perry, 33.
Pettis, 33 84 100.
Phillips, 33 84.
Phiney, 33 84 100.
Pitcher, 85.
Patrick, 85.
Place, 34 85.
Polland, 34 100.
Pone, 85.
Price, 34 85.
Prior, 85.

Q

Randall, 34 85 100.
Rawson, 34 85 100.
Reed, 34 85.
Remington, 34 85 100.
Reynolds, 34 86.
Rex, 34 86.
Richards, 34 86.
Richmond, 35.
Ridgeway, 35.
Riley, 86.
Rogers, 35 86.
Ross, 86 100.
Rounds, 35 86.
Rowell, 85.
Names Occurring Promiscuously.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th>B</th>
<th>C</th>
<th>W</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>19 22 23 26 28 31 33</td>
<td>27 28 29 30 31 32 33</td>
<td>Bliss, 30 33.</td>
<td>Ware, 94.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 41 42 98.</td>
<td>34 35 36 37 38 39 40</td>
<td>Blodgett, 5.</td>
<td>Warner, 40 94.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, 31.</td>
<td>41 42.</td>
<td>Bonney, 8 17 19 24 38.</td>
<td>Warren, 40 94.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Barton, 6 8 14 16 20 21</td>
<td>Brett, 7.</td>
<td>Watson, 40 94.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>33 34 35 36 38 39 40</td>
<td>Burden, 34.</td>
<td>Welch, 40 94.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bullock, 30.</td>
<td>Westcott, 40.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Burlingame, 7.</td>
<td>West, 41 94.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Burr, 42.</td>
<td>Whitaker, 41.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bushee, 30.</td>
<td>Wheeler, 41 95.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Butler, 21.</td>
<td>Whitaker, 95.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Whitehorn, 41.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Whitley, 41.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>White, 41.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Whiting, 41 95 101.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Whitman, 41.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Whittmarsh, 42 95.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wilbour, 42.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Willard, 42 95.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Williams, 42 95 101.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wilmarth, 42.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wing, 42.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Winslow, 42 95.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Winston, 42.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Woodmancy, 42 96.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wood, 42 96.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wright, 42 96.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Young, 96.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Names of Places.

A
Abington, Mass., 32.
Attleboro, Mass., 16 31

B
Barnard, Vt., 38.
Barrington, R. I., 5 6 7 9
10 19 22 29 30 32 35
28 40 43 47 64 78 86.
Boston, Mass., 27 35 48
94.

C
Cambridge, N. Y., 17 46.
Carver, Mass., 19.
Charlestown, Mass., 41
43.

D
Dartmouth, Mass., 18
33.

E
Egremont, Mass., 38.

F
Falmouth, Mass., 32.

G
Gammell, 41.
Gano, 23.
Gibson, 19 14 22 25 26
34 35.
Graves, 8.
Greene, 16.
Greenwood, 10.

H
Halley, 84.
Hall, 5 9 17 19 20 22 24
20 28 29 31 36.
Hatfield, 17 21 25 37 39.
Hathawany, 5 6 7 8 11 12
13 15 17 18 21 23 25
31 33 34 36 37 38 41.
Herron, 31.
Hicks, 24 42.
Hill, 19 25 26 32 42.
Holden, 33.
Howe, 34.
Humphrey, 11 14.

I J
Jameson, 10.

K
Kenneecutt, 6 7 8 9 12 13
15 18 19 20 21 23 24
25 26 29 31 32 33
34 35 36 39.

L
Lindsey, 12.
Livesey, 12 13 15 22 25
29 33 36 39 42.
Luther, 8 15 19.
Lyell, 31.

M
Macreading, 19 21 34.
Manning, 5 6 7 9 11 12
13 14 16 20 21 22 23
25 26 28 29 31 34 35
37 39 40 41 42.
Mason, 6 20 25 27 28.
Maxwell, 17 35.
Miller, 6 7 8 9 11 13 15
16 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
26 28 31 32 33 34 35
36 38 40 42.

N
Northup, 36.

O P
Paine, 17 22.
Phillips, 17.
Pitman, 5 11 13 14 20
24 26 32 39 41.

Q R
Rexford, 5 7 8 9 12 13
15 17 19 21 22 23 29
32 33 36 37 38 39 40
41 42.

S
Shurtleff, 6 7 10 11 13
20 30.
Sisson, 12 15 34 40.
Slade, 30 37.
Smith, 8 84.
Spaulding, 17 30 42.
Spencer, 96.
Stebbins, 10 27.
Stockford, 62.
Stoddard, 10 30 38.
Stone, 7 8.
Summers, 19.
Swinton, 13.

T
Talby, 53.
Taylor, 6 30 40.
Thatcher, 16.
Thompson, 7 8 9 10 12
13 14 15 16 17 18 19
20 21 22 24 26 27 28
30 31 35 36 39 40 41
42.
Townsend, 5 6 7 8 9 10
11 13 14 15 16 17 18
20 21 24 26 27 28 29
30 31 32 33 34 35 36
37 38 39 41.
Truan, 8.
Tustin, 5 7 8 9 11 17
19 24 25 26 27 29 30
31 33 35 36 37 38 39
40.

U
Usher, 5 6 10 11 27 28
35 46.

V
Vernon, 7.
Viall, 33.

W
Watson, 7 23 28.
Welch, 5 6 7 8 10 11 13
15 17 18 19 21 22 23
24 25 26 27 29 32 33
34 35 36 38 39 40 41.
West 24.
Wheaton, 9 27 28 35.
Wight, 6 11 33.
Wiley, 19.
Wilmarth, 13.
Wilson, 11 34 41 42.
Winsor, 14.

X Y Z
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dighton, Mass.,</td>
<td>5 6 10 38 42 64.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairhaven, Mass.,</td>
<td>15 88.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fall River, Mass</td>
<td>6 13 30 34 41.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmingham, Ct.,</td>
<td>25.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, R. I.,</td>
<td>11.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freetown, Mass.,</td>
<td>7 37 39 41 51.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwich, R. I.,</td>
<td>30.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloucester, Mass.,</td>
<td>18.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glouchester, R. I.,</td>
<td>44.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartford, Ct.,</td>
<td>40.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, N. Y.,</td>
<td>12.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ireland, 88 89.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, N. Y.,</td>
<td>33.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, R. I.,</td>
<td>14 32 84.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancaster, Mass.,</td>
<td>91.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, N. H.,</td>
<td>23.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Compton, R. I.,</td>
<td>10 22 38 50.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marteneco, W. I.,</td>
<td>99.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mendon, Mass.,</td>
<td>42.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middleboro, Mass.,</td>
<td>42.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middletown, Ct.,</td>
<td>8 33.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middletown, R. I.,</td>
<td>38.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newark, N. J.,</td>
<td>31.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Bedford, Mass.,</td>
<td>21 27 33 53.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Brunswick, 19.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newport, R. I.,</td>
<td>5 33 24 27 33 41 76.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York, 7 8 11 18 31 35 42 97.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niles, N. Y.,</td>
<td>10.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Kingstown, R. I.,</td>
<td>36.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Providence, R. I.,</td>
<td>5 6 49 72.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nottingham, N. H.,</td>
<td>21.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawtucket, Mass.,</td>
<td>5 38.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawtucket, R. I.,</td>
<td>27 86.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pembroke, N. S.,</td>
<td>40.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia, Pa.,</td>
<td>36.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Picton, N. S.,</td>
<td>25.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittstown, N. Y.,</td>
<td>53 92.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pomfret, Ct.,</td>
<td>20 43 52.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portsmouth, R. I.,</td>
<td>15 22 31 42 89.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Providence, R. I.,</td>
<td>5 8 10 13 23 30 32 33 34 37 38 45.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph, Mass.,</td>
<td>42.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxbury, Mass.,</td>
<td>98.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxbury, N. Y.,</td>
<td>24.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rumford, Me.,</td>
<td>40.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scarborough, Eng.,</td>
<td>36.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scituate, R. I.,</td>
<td>25.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seekonk, Mass.,</td>
<td>12 17 22 36 38.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon, Mass</td>
<td>34 85.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smithfield, R. I.,</td>
<td>31 42.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerset, Mass.,</td>
<td>5 6 9 13 14 19 33 34 37 68.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Kingstown, R. I.,</td>
<td>25.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Mass.,</td>
<td>34.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stonington, Ct.,</td>
<td>19 21 24.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suffield, Ct.,</td>
<td>25.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taunton, Mass.,</td>
<td>23 35.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Ct.,</td>
<td>89.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiverton, 13 24 85.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy, Pa.,</td>
<td>91.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U S Navy Yard,</td>
<td>43.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U S Navy,</td>
<td>37.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upton, Mass.,</td>
<td>40.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia,</td>
<td>32.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warwick, R. I.,</td>
<td>9 24 33.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterville, Me.,</td>
<td>38.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westport, Mass.,</td>
<td>40.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wickford, R. I.,</td>
<td>5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbraham, Mass.,</td>
<td>5.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**INDEX.**

**TOWN OF BARRINGTON.**

### I.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 5; births and deaths page 20.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adams, 5 20.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agar, 5.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alger, 5 20.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, 5 20.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, 6.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andros, 6.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony, 6.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armsby, 6.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armington, 6 22.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, 6 22.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>B</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Backer, 6.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, 6 22.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barney, 6 23.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, 6 22.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bean, 6.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, 6.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake, 6.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bliss, 7.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunt, 7.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bicknell, 7 23.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, 7 23.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bosworth, 7 23.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourne, 7.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowen, 7 24.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradfrod, 8.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brayley, 25.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brayton, 8.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, 8 25.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bissman, 8.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, 8 25.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bucklin, 8.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bugbee, 8.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock, 8 25.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushee, 8 25.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butterworth, 8.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>C</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cambridge, 8.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp, 8.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>D</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daggett, 9.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dehune, 26.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dexter, 9 26.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drowne, 9 26.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cranston, 9 26.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, 9 26.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>E</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Easton, 10.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>F</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fife, 10.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fish, 10.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, 10.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, 10.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, 10 27.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, 10.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frissell, 10.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>G</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Garnsey, 10 27.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genens, 10.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genens, 10.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladding, 10 27.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, 10 27.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenwood, 10.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, 10.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>H</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Haile, 10.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, 10 28.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding, 10 28.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healey, 12.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath, 12 28.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hews, 12.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, 12.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, 12.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinsman, 12.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodges, 12.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holbrook, 12.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, 28.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horn, 12 28.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horton, 12 28.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, 12.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howland, 12.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, 28.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey, 12 28.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, 12.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, 12.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchins, 12.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>I</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ide, 12.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingraham, 12 29.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>J</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacks, 12.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferds, 12.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, 12.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, 12.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, 12 29.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A
Allen, 6 7 8 9 10 14 15
Bradford, 15.
Andrews, 36.

B
Baker, 7 10 11 13 18.
Bonneau, 17.
Bonney, 17.
Bowen, 5 15.

C
Carpenter, 17.

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K
Kelley, 12 29.
Kelley, 12.
Kelley, 12 30.
Kingsley, 13.
King, 13.

L
Ladieu, 13.
Ladue, 13 31.
Lawton, 13.
Lilley, 13 31.
Lawton, 13.

M
Macomber, 13.
Manchester, 13.
Martin, 13 32.
Mason, 14 32.
Mathews, 14 32.
Mathewson, 14 32.
Mauran, 14 32.
Maxcy, 14.
Maxfield, 14 33.
Maxwell, 14.
May, 14 33.
Medbury, 14 33.
Medcuf, 14.
Meigs, 14.
Meone, 33.
Miller, 15 33.
Milliken, 15.
Moll, 15.
Moore, 15.
Morgan, 33.
Munroe, 15 33.

N
Olney, 33.
Ormsbee, 33.
Otis, 15.

O

P
Pearce, 15.
Peafield, 15.
Paine, 15.
Peck, 15 33.
Penney, 15.
Pettis, 16.
Pierce, 16.
Phillips, 16.
Potter, 15 34.

Q
Quam, 35.
Quash, 35.

R
Rawson, 16 35.
Read, 16 35.
Rea, 16.
Redding, 16.
Remmington, 16 35.
Rhodes, 16.
Richmond, 16 35.
Rich, 16.
Robinson, 16.
Ross, 16 35.

S
Sabin, 17.
Salisbury, 17 35.
Sawtelle, 17 35.
Scott, 17.
Seymour, 17.
Sharp, 17.
Shears, 17.
Sheldon, 17.
Short, 17 35.
Simmons, 17.
Sisson, 17.
Smith, 17 36.
Smith, 17.
Snell, 17.

T
Taber, 18.
Talman, 18.
Tanner, 18.
Taylor, 18.
Tew, 18 37.
Thayer, 18.
Thomas, 18 37.
Thrope, 37.
Thorburn, 18 37.
Tibbins, 18.
Tiffany, 18 37.
Tilley, 37.
Toogood, 38.
Torrey, 38.
Townsend, 18 37.

U
Utter, 18.

V
Viall, 19 38.

W
Wardwell, 19.
Waterman, 19 38.
Watson, 19 38.
Weber, 19.
Weley, 38.
Wet, 19.
Whaley, 19.
Wheeler, 19.
Whelan, 19.
Whetam, 19.
White, 19.
Wightman, 19.
Witherell, 19.
Worseley, 19.
Wood, 19.
Young, 19.
INDEX—BARRINGTON.

Bareington.

Chaney, 12.
Chipman, 5.
Cranston, 36.

Ellis, 15.

FG
Grafton, 15.

H
Hathaway, 11 17.
Howe, 9.
Howland, 9 10 11 16 18.
Humphrey, 8 9 11 12 16.

IKJ
Jeffords, 9 10 11 12 14 15 17.

L
Leonard, 11.

M
Manchester, 20.
Mann, 14.
Martin, 15.

NOP
Paddock, 8.
Patrick, 6.
Peabody, 7 10 14 16 17 18 19.
Pearce, 12.
Pitman, 6 15 16.

QR
Rexford, 8 9 12 14.
Richmond, 11.
Rich, 18.

S
Salisbury, 26.
Shurtleff, 12 17.
Smith, 16.
Shepard, 18.

Stoddard, 10.
Stone, 15.

T
Tibbetts, 7.
Townsend, 5 6 7 8 9 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19.
Tustin, 6 11 13.

UVW
Warren, 8.
Watson, 6 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19.
Welsh, 18.
White, 16.
Wight, 9 19.
Wildcr, 19.
Williams, 14.
Wood, 6.
Wright, 7 8 9 11 12 13 14 15.

XYZ

III.

Names of Places.

A
Andover, Mass., 5.

B
Boston, Mass., 8.
Bristol, R. I., 7 9 12 13 14 16 18.

C
Cumberland, R. I., 17.

D
Dighton, Mass., 34.

E
East Killingly, Ct., 12.
Edenton, N. C., 16.

F
Fall River, Mass., 10 11.

G
Gloucester, R. I., 6.

Hamilton Co., O., 17.

H
Meriden, N. H., 11.

IJKLM
Mendon, Mass., 15 16.

N
Natick, R. I., 7.
Newport, R. I., 10 26.
Norton, Mass., 11.

OP
Pawtucket, Mass., 19.
Pawtucket, R. I., 18.
Pleasant Ridge, O., 17.
Pomfret, Ct., 15.
Portsmouth, R. I., 9.
Providence, R. I., 10 14 15 16 17 19.

QR
Rehoboth, Mass., 5 6 7 8 10 14 15 16 19.

Rome, N. Y., 10 17.

S
Seekonk, Mass., 6 15 16 18.
South Kingstown, R. I., 19.

T
Taunton, Mass., 5 15.
Thompson, Ct., 15.
Troy, N. H., 18.

UVW
Warren, R. I., 5 7 8 9 10 13 15 17 19 21 27.
Warwick, R. I., 9 11 13.
West Greenwich, R. I., 12.
Woolstock, Ct., 8 9 10 17 24.
Worthington, Mass., 12.
Vital Record of Rhode Island.
1636-1850.

First Series.

Births, Marriages and Deaths.

A Family Register for the People.

By James N. Arnold,
Editor of the Narragansett Historical Register.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. 6.

Bristol. Part I.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

Providence, R. I:
Narragansett Historical Publishing Company.
1894.
AN ACT INCORPORATING THE FIVE TOWNS SECURED FROM MASSACHUSETTS.

In General Assembly at Providence, January 27, 1746-7.

AN ACT for Incorporating the Inhabitants of the Lands lately Taken Into
This Colony by the Settlement of the Eastern Boundary Into Five Townships.

Whereas, His Majesty has been graciously pleased by his royal determination to settle the eastern boundaries of this Colony, whereby several large tracts of land and a great number of inhabitants are taken under Jurisdiction of this Government, and it being absolutely necessary for the well governing of the said people that the said tracts of land, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into Townships, and the same being conveniently situated for the making of five Townships;

Be it, therefore, enacted by the General Assembly, and by the authority of the same it is enacted, that the aforesaid tracts of land, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into five Towns in the following manner, viz.:

All that part which heretofore has been called Bristol, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into a Township by the name of Bristol; and that part which was heretofore (known) as part of Tiverton, with a part of Dartmouth and Freetown, adjoining thereto, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Tiverton; and that part which has heretofore been a part of Little Compton and a part of Dartmouth thereto adjoining be incorporated into a Township by the name of Little Compton; and that the line which formerly divided Tiverton from Little Compton he extended eastly to the Colony line, and the whole to be the dividing lines between said Towns; and that part which has hitherto been a part of Swansea and Barrington, with a small part of Rehoboth thereto adjoining, with the inhabitants thereon, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Warren; and that part which has been commonly called and known by the name of the Gore of Land, with the inhabitants thereon, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Cumberland; and that the inhabitants of each respective Town, for the time being, shall have and enjoy equal liberties and privileges with the other Towns of this Colony, agreeably to our Charter.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that a special Justice of the Peace be chosen and appointed in each of the above-mentioned Towns to keep His Majesty's peace and to call the inhabitants of the respective Towns together by a warrant, to meet on the second Tuesday in February next, to choose such Town Officers as are directed by the laws of this Colony and also deputies to represent said Towns at the adjournment of this Assembly.

And that the said Justices be commissionated by His Honor the Governor, and to continue until the next session of this Assembly; and that the General Treasurer furnish each of the above-mentioned Towns with a Colony law book; and that the Secretary send to each of the said Towns a copy of the late act of Assembly, directing the manner of making freemen and regulating the method of voting; and that said law books and copies of said act be delivered to the above-mentioned Justices as soon as conveniently may be.
And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that every man inhabiting within the above-mentioned Towns of Bristol, Tiverton, Little Compton, Warren and Cumberland, who is possessed of land or real estate sufficient by the laws of this Colony to qualify him for a freeman, and the eldest sons of all such freeholders, be and they are hereby declared freemen of the respective Towns, and also of this Colony; and to govern themselves in voting agreeably to the laws of this Colony.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the following persons be and they are hereby chosen and appointed special Justices of the Peace for the above-mentioned Towns, viz.:

Jonathan Peck, Esq., for the Town of Bristol; John Manchester, Esq., for the Town of Tiverton; William Richmond, Esq., for the Town of Little Compton; Matthew Allen, Esq., for the Town of Warren; and John Bartlett, Esq., for the Town of Cumberland.

God Save the King.

BRISTOL.

INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

A

4-4 ABEL Lucy, and Bennett Munro, (also 4-12), July 6, 1818.
1-87 ABIGAIL —, and Osque —, (Int.) Nov. 12, 17—.
1-1 ADAMS Elisha, and Mebahile Carey, Dec. 18, 1809.
1-1 James, and Mary —, Jan. 3, 1809.
1-1 Edward, and Elizabeth Wailey, May 10, 1892.
1-63, 63 Elizabeth, and George Kenzer, (Int.), Dec. 23, 1718.
1-2 William, of Samuel and Rebecca, and Hannah Swan, dau. of Capt. John Wardwell and Hannah, his wife; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 23, 1791.
1-2 ADY William, and Hannah Smith, July 19, 1697.
1-105 Mrs. Abigail, and Heneziah Salisbury, May 17, 1763.
1-2 John, of Providence, and Mrs. Dorothy West, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, May 25, 1755.
1-106 Ruth, and Barnard Salisbury, Feb. 22, 1770.
4-52 ALDRIDGE Alvin C., and Nancy T. Sweet; m. by Rev. V. R. Osborn, Sept. 5, 1842.
4-50 ALGER Martha, and Henry Sanford, April 27, 1842.
4-53 Joseph, and Mary C. Penno; m. by Rev. Edward Freeman, May 14, 1842.
4-54 Almeda, and Albert Lake, Oct. 5, 1843.
1-15 ALLEN Mary (widow), and William Corbett, July 10, 1710.
1-5 Jemima, and Benjamin Bossworth, (Int.), April 15, 1727.
1-41 Rebecca, and John Gladding, (Int.), (also 1-42), June 19, 1730; m. July 8, 1730.
1-1 William, of Bristol, and Patience Luther, of Swansey, (Int.), March 22, 1730.
1-28 Mrs. Louis, and William Durs, (Int.), April 23, 1746.
1-1 James, and Mrs. Sarah Smith; m. by Rev. John Burt, June 9, 1751.
1-2 Mrs. Hannah, and Nathan Munro, Nov. 21, 1751.
1-2 Ebenezer, of Rechoboth, Mass., son of Ebenezer, deceased, of Barrington, R. I., and Mrs. Mary Paine, of Bristol, daughter of Thomas Nulkey, of Little Compton, deceased; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Dec. 7, 1775.
1-2 William, grandson of Joseph and Joanna, and Eleanor Bailey, of Archibald and Sarah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, March 31, 1801.
1-128 Mary, and Seth Whitemarsh, Nov. 7, 1811.
4-10 George W., of Barrington, and Harriet Jones, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Bristed, Dec. 8, 1830.
4-10 Mercy Ann, and Thomas Dennis, Jan. 3, 1836.
4-83 Nancy A., and James G. Mason, Sept. 16, 1838.
4-53 Thomas N., and Hannah M. Manchester; m. by Rev. Edward Freeman, March 20, 1843.
4-59 Jabez L., and Abby P. Welch; m. by Rev. Heneah Burnham, Aug. 12, 1845.
1-2 ANDERSON James, and Philo Munro, (coll.); m. by Rev. Henry Wight, March 18, 1806.
1-1 ANDROS Ephraim, and Sarah Mowry, Sept. 24, 1713.
1-18 ANTHONY Alice, and Jeremiah Church, (Indians), (Int.) June 9, 1722.
1-1 " —, (coll.), and Sarah Howard, (coll.) (Int.) Nov. 13, 1749.
1-1 " John, and Mrs. Sarah Church; m. by Rev. John Burt, Aug. 21, 1754.
1-40 ANTILL Mary, and William Gallup, (also 1-41), (Int.) Nov. 25, 1721; m. Dec. 19, 1721.
1-1 ARCHER John, and Mehetable Scars, Jan. 5, 1692.
1-15 ARNOLD Damaris, and John Carey, March 13, 1700.
1-2 " William, of Caleb and Leria, and Elizabeth Bowsworth, of William and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, March 25, 1802.
4-48 " Rufus, and Sarah Lincoln; m. by Rev. William L. Brower, May 18, 1842.
4-69 ASHWORTH George C., and Fanny Moore, both of Warren; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, Oct. 26, 1848.
1-74 AUDINOTH Keneth, and Peter Marshall, June 2, 1806.
4-34 AUSTIN Harriet N., and George T. B. Chaffee, March 18, 1889.
4-44 " Margaret A., and George H. Munro, (also 4-43), Feb. 17, 1841.

B

4-55 BAARS J. Frederick, and Lucretia N. Lupe; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Aug. 22, 1842.
1-5 BAKER Amos, and Elizabeth Munro, (Int.) Jan. 1, 1724.
4-18 " John, of Hamburg, Europe, and Ann Bainbridge, of Virginia; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 19, 1839.
4-50 " Martin N., and Betsey S. Brown; m. by Rev. G. F. Sanborn, June 18, 1845.
1-92 BAILEY Mrs. Mary, and Stephen Paine, Aug. 18, 1751.
1-13 " David, of David and Elizabeth, and Rebecca Waldron of Nathaniel and Hannah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Jan. 18, 1801.
1-2 " Eleanor, and William Allen, March 31, 1801.
4-7 " Betsey, and Job Briggs, Jr., Nov. 24, 1826.
4-13 BAINBRIDGE Ann, and John Baker, Nov. 13, 1833.
4-61 BALLOU Henry G., of Cumberland, and Sarah L. Fales, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, June 9, 1846.
1-8 BALL Benjamin, and Hannah Simmons, of Swansea, (also 1-7), (Int.) Oct. 25, 1734; m. by Rev. John Usher,—ber, 14, 1734.
1-44 " Elizabeth, and John Glover, March 17, 1751.
4-50 " Phoebe R., and Samuel Mott, April 17, 1842.
4-81 BARCLAY Walter, widower, aged 40 years, born New York city, resident Newport, R. I., and Sarah B. Smith, widow, aged 29 years, born and resident of Cuba, W. I.; m. by Rev. U. T. Trukey, Feb. 26, 1876.
1-7 BARKER Samuel, Jr., of Seltuate, and — —, of Bristol, (Int.) Oct. 15, 1859.
1-7 " Ignatius, of Lebanon, Conn., and Jerimah Gladding, of Bristol, (Int.) Feb. 27, 1740.
4-38 " Walter C. F., and Abbie Luther; m. by Rev. Henry Sullings, Nov. 10, 1839.
4-61 BARNLOW Lewis, A., and Abbie H., Deenas, both of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Sept. 30, 1845.
4-65 BARNARD Albert W., of Nantucket, Mass., and Mary A. Meigs, of James, of Bristol; m. by Rev. James N. Sykes, Dec. 5, 1847.
4-48 BARNES Ebenezer F., and Freeborn Coggeshall, Sept. 26, 1841.
1-4 BARNES John, and Mary Throop, Nov. 4, 1685.
1-111 " Dorcas, and Daniel Throop, Aug. 22, 1830.
1-119 " Sarah, and Anthony Van Santvoored, Jr., — —, 1814.
4-13 BARNES John, of William and Lois, of Bristol, Maine, and Nancy Waldron, of Thomas and Ruth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Jan. 17, 1832.
Bristol—Intentions and Marriages.

4-13 Barrows Joseph, and Alden Clark; m. by Rev. E. K. Avery, July 14, 1833.

4-50 " Rosabella, and Francis L. D. Diman, May 16, 1842.

1-5 Barke Stephen, and Lydia Eddy, both of Swansea; m. by Simon Davis, Justice of the Peace, Sept. 27, 1725.

4-70 " Benjamin, and Zephyra Ann Field; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, June 26, 1849.

1-50 Barton Patience, and Meziah Child, Jan. 13, 1767.


1-12 Batt James, son of James and Mary, of Dorsetshire, England, and Hannah Waldron, dau. of Thomas and Lucretia; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Jan. 6, 1807.

4-73 " Abby Howard, and John Bennett Munro, Dec. 25, 1846.

1-4 Bayley Joshua, and Mrs. Mary Galling; m. by Col. Benjamin Church, Justice of the Peace, Jan. 9, or 10, 1711-12.

1-28 Bearcraft Sarah, and William Dady, Jan. 28, 1694.

4-6 Bears Enoch, son of Timothy and Anne, and Charlotte Hathaway, of Lewis and Deborah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 27, 1825.


1-7 " Daniel, of Newport, and Hannah Smith, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, Sept. 1, 1739.

1-4 Bedford Stephen, and Naomi Gage, Feb. 15, 1695.

1-33 Belcher Ruth, and Joseph Eady, (Int.) Sept. 7, 1725.

4-59 Bernard Senature, and Phebe A. Williston; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, June 12, 1845.

1-14 Bennett James, and Ruth Rogers, July 12, 1694.

1-28 " Messedore T., of Dighton, Mass., and Martha F. Maxwell, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Otis Thompson, April 8, 1838.

4-77 " Adams J., and Martha Abby Spooner; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Nov. 1, 1853.


1-6,7 Birge Samuel, and Hannah Bragg, (Int.) Oct. 14, 1727; m. by Rev. John Euler,—ger 9, 1727.

1-71,73 Bishop Rachel, and Charles McCartee, (Int.) May 4, 1732; m. May 18, 1732.

1-4 Blagrove Nathaniel, (Merchant,) and Mrs. Elizabeth Hayman, (widow.) June 18, 1690.

1-11 Blake Ebenezer, of Middletown, Conn., son of Jonathan, and Elizabeth Norris, of Bristol, dau. of John; m. by Daniel Bradford, Justice of the Peace, May 13, 1779.

1-57 " Elizabeth, and Phillip Wheeler Ingalls, Jan. 4, 1801.

1-11 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Bliss. — 5, 1809.

4-12 " Samuel, of Ebenezer and Keziah, and Martha Von Doem, of Mark Anthony and Phebe; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Sept. 3, 1833.

4-4 " Richard G., and Mrs. Sarah Everett; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, Aug. 2, 1840.

4-57 " Abby, and John Rawson, April 14, 1845.

1-42 Blanding Mehitable, and William Gladling, (Int.) May 25, 1739 (also 1-43); m. June 30, 1739.

1-103 Blewat Sarah, and William Steadman, (Int.) April 20, 1720.

1-11 Bliss Nathaniel, of Oliver and Keziah, and Elizabeth Blake, of Ebenezer and Abigail; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, — 5, 1809.

4-69 " Peddy, and William Franklin, Sept. 12, 1848.

4-73 Blossom Barney, and Nancy M. Davis, of Somerset; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, Dec. 25, 1849.

4-98 Blye William M., of William, and Emeline Hadley, of Andrew; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Oct. 27, 1829.

4-50 Blye William, of New Bedford, Mass., and Martha O. Townsend, of Bristol; m. by G. F. Sanborn, May 23, 1842.

4-79 Bogert Theodore P., and Eliza T. Howe; m. by Rev. C. F. LeBaron, Nov. 8, 1851.

4-32 Booth Susan J., and Henry A. Manchester, July 9, 1839.
BORDEN Elizabeth, and Benjamin Jones, Sept. 18, 1696.

1-32 " Parker, of Capt. Joseph and Peace, and Dolly Church, of Samuel and Ann; m. by Rev. Henry Wright, March 21, 1706.

BORLAND Francis, of Boston, and Mrs. Elizabeth McIntosh, of Bristol, (Int.) Aug. 3, 1724.

BOSS Abby, and William Guild, Aug. 4, 1845.

BOSWORTH Bellamy, and Mary Smith, Nov. 11, 1685.

BOSWORTH John, and Mrs. Hannah LeFavour, both of Boston, (Int.) Sept. 13, 1718.

Benjamin, and Ruth Lowder, (Int.) Dec. 20, 1718.


Benjamin, of Bristol, and Jemima Allen, of Barrington, (Int.) April 15, 1727.

Nathaniel, (cooper), of Bristol, and Elizabeth Lindsey, (widow), of Newport, Aug. 18, 1727.

Mary, and Jeremiah Wheelwright, (Int.) Aug. 21, 1727.

Jacob, of Bristol, and Lydia Jones, of Taunton, (Int.) Dec. 9, 1727.

Sarah, and Thomas Kinnecut, (Int.) May 18, 1728.

Hannah, and Joshua Chase, (Int.) Feb. 20, 1730; m. March 18, 1730-1.

Sarah, and Bennett Munro, Oct. 12, 1733; m. —ger, 11, 1733.

Sarah, and Joseph Elec, (Int.) Sept. 28, 1734; m. Nov. 7, 1734.


Ruth, and Nathaniel Church, (Int.) March 14, 1740; m. May 21, 1741.

John, and Mary Howard, (Int.) Aug. 8, 1740.

Rebecca, and John Papillon, (Int.) Sept. 22, 1740.

John, and Mary Hayward; m. by Nathaniel Hubbard, Justice of Peace, Oct. 2, 1740.

Rebecca, and Samuel Papillon, (Int.) June 18, 1743; m. July 5, 1743.

Bellamy, of Bristol, and Elizabeth Mayhew, of Chilmark, Mass., (Int.) Feb. 25, 1744.

William, and Mary Fales, (Int.) Feb. 27, 1744.


Mrs. Elizabeth, and Thomas Church, (Int.) May 12, 1746; m. July 1, 1746.

Casco, servant of John, and Hagar Munro, servant of Mrs. May; m. by Shewijashb Bourne, Justice of the Peace, Jan. 11, 1749.

Bellamy, and Mrs. Esther Maxfield; m. by Rev. John Burt, May 17, 1750.

Samuel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Peck; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 8, 1752.

Obadiah, and Mrs. Mary Lawton; m. by Rev. John Burt, Feb. 8, 1753.

BOSWORTH Benjamin, of Westport, and Mrs. Mary Church, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, July 19, 1764.

Mrs. Mary, and Thomas Lawton, Jan. 2, 1766.


Althea, and William Wilson, Jan. 16, 1774.

Elizabeth, and Thomas Swan, April 17, 1774.

Mary, and Thomas Wilson, May 2, 1774.

Elizabeth, and Amos Thurber, April 12, 1795.

Elizabeth, and William Arnold, March 25, 1802.

Mary Bradford, and Capt. Aaron Usher, May 24, 1812.

Ann, and Peter Church, Dec. 12, 1813.

Ebenezer, and Ruth B. Townsend; m. by Rev. Joel Mann, March 28, 1820.

Samuel, Jr., and Ann Bourne, of John W. and Noney; m. by Rev. Joel Mann, March 27, 1821.
4-18 BOSWORTH Ann Potter, and Thomas Richmond, Aug. 10, 1829.
4-10 " Sarah, and Scott Greene, Dec. 17, 1830.
4-40 " Mary, and Hiram B. Munro, Sept. 2, 1840.
4-61 " Anne Elizabeth, and Henry Waring, Sept. 3, 1844.
1-9 HOUROE Shearjashub, and Mrs. Ruth Church, April 19, 1747.
1-20 " Mrs. Sarah, and Job Coggeshall, Oct. 7, 1753.
1-10 " Shearjashub, Jr., and Ruth Waldron; m. by Rev. John Burt,
 March 4, 1773.
1-11 " Aaron, of Bristol, and Ruth Carr, of Warren; m. by J. Town-
send, Justice of the Peace, March 10, 1781.
1-14 " Shearjashub, of Bristol, and Rachel Kent, of Barrington; m. by
 Samuel Allen, Justice of the Peace, Nov. 20, 1793.
1-12 " Allen, of Shearjashub and Ruth, and Elizabeth Smith, of Joseph
 and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, June 7, 1805.
1-38 " Mary, and Thomas Fales, Jan. 27, 1808.
4-1 " Elizabeth, and John Chadwick, Jan. 27, 1821.
4-2 " Ann, and Samuel Bosworth, Jr., March 27, 1821.
4-2 " Mary Ann, and Pennell Carlett, March 27, 1821.
4-36 " Ruth, and John DeWolf, Aug. 19, 1838.
4-40 " Phillip B., and Adeline D. Tallman; m. by Rev. Chester W. Turner,
 Dec. 30, 1840.
1-60 BOWEN Ruth, and John Munro, (Int.) Oct. 17, 1718.
4-6 " Champlain, and Betsey Meigs; m. by Rev. Thomas W. Tucker,
 April 10, 1825.
4-6 " Francis G., of Paul, and Mary C. Pierce, of Mason W.; m. by John
 Howe, Justice, April 10, 1836.
4-22 " Abby, and Edward M. Luther, Aug. 26, 1836.
4-36 " James M., and Charlotte M. Jones; m. by Rev. Henry Sailings,
 Nov. 8, 1839.
4-59 " Betsey M., and Charles H. Jones, Dec. 21, 1845.
4-63 " Maria R., and Edward Goff, Sept. 8, 1846.
1-4 BOWERMAN Tristam, and Ann Hopper, July 23, 1685.
1-61 " Hannah, and Thomas Kinneecut, May 2, 1706.
1-4 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Gulpur, April 20, 1710.
4-52 BOWERS Wanton, and Sarah Pierce; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Feb.
 15, 1828.
4-42 BOWLER Alice, and Rufus B. Draw, June 25, 1840.
4-75 " Maria E., and Thomas F. Lindsey, Jan. 10, 1850.
1-8 BOYCE Benjamin, and Sarah Dyer, (Int.) April 21, 1744; m. May 17, 1744.
4-75 BOYLE Michael, of Ireland, and Catherine McDonald, of Boston, N. S.;
 m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, March 28, 1850.
1-9 BRADFORD Daniel, and Mrs. Mary Church; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct.
 1, 1749.
1-84 " Mrs. Hopefull, and Joseph Nash, Jan. 9, 1750.
1-9 " Elijah, and Mrs. Mary Lindsey; m. by Rev. John Burt, Feb.
 6, 1763.
1-10 " Daniel of Capt. Gershom, deceased, of Bristol, and Susannah
 Jarvis, of Leonard, of Boston; m. by Rev. John Burt, Feb.
 25, 1771.
4-38 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Fales: (also 4-41), Sept. 26 or 23, 1773.
1-21 " Priscilla, and Sylvester Child, Jan. 15, 1775.
1-11 " Major William, Esq., son of Hon. William, of Bristol, and Bet-
sey Bloom James, of Newport; m. by Theodore Foster, Justi-
tion, July 11, 1777.
1-46 " Polly, and Henry Goodwin, May 20, 1782.
1-30 " Anna, and James DeWolf, Jan. 7, 1790.
1-21 " Lydia, and Charles Collins, Oct. 8, 1797.
1-129 " Mary, and Elijah Willard, March 28, 1799.
1-13 " Daniel, Jr., son of Daniel and Susannah, and Sarah Reynolds,
daughter of Joseph and Sarah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight,
 Nov. 29, 1799.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-12 BRADFORD William, son of Major William and Elizabeth, and Mary Smith, of Nathaniel and Parnel; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Feb. 1, 1804.

4-1 " Nancy, and Nicholas Peck, Oct. 22, 1815.
4-28 " Charles J., of Columbia, Pa., and Elizabeth Swan, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Feb. 28, 1838.
4-36 " William, 2nd, and Ann W. Nooming; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, March 28, 1839.
4-32 " Peter J., and Miss Lucretia Cott; m. by Rev. John Bristed, June 18, 1839.
4-57 " Walter, of John, and Sarah W. Macumber, of Olds; m. by Rev. James N. Sykes, June 19, 1845.
4-73 " Hannah, and George H. Reynolds, June 9, 1850.
1-50 BRADLEY Susannah, and Edward Hammond, Jan. 5, 1684.
1-6, 7 " John, of New Haven, and Mrs. Elizabeth Peck, of Bristol, (Int.) Sept. 8, 1729; m. by Timothy Fales, Justice of the Peace, Dec. 5, 1729.
1-40 BRAGG Abigail, and Abraham Guy, (Int.) Jan. 20, 1721-2; m. Feb. 6, 1721.
1-6 " Nicholas, and Bethia Howland; m. by Rev. John Usher, May 19, 1725.
1-5 " Henry, and Mrs. Elizabeth Davis, (Int.) July 21, 1727.
1-6, 7 " Hannah, and Samuel Birge, (Int.) Oct. 14, 1727; m. —gbr 9, 1727.
1-70, 71 " Mrs. Abagall and Samuel Morris, (Int.) Sept. 16, 1726; m. Oct. 31, 1726.
1-27 " Mrs. Bethia, and Simeon Davis, (Int.) Aug. 8, 1730; m. Aug. 29, 1730.
1-51 " Susannah, and William Hoar, (Int.) Oct. 26, 1734; m. gbr 14, 1734.
1-6 " John, and Mary Gallup, (Int.) June 12, 1736.
1-90, 91 " Ann, and Simeon Potter, (Int.) Feb. 7, 1740-1; m. March 5, 1740.
1-125 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and David Wilson, Sept. 12, 1731.
1-74 " Mrs. Catherine, and Naibam Munro, July 11, 1758.
4-46 BRAYLEY Martha, and Jonathan Brown, Oct. 19, 1841.
1-6 BREITLAND Thomas, of city of Erin, in Great Britain, and Mary Dowling, of Co., (Int.) no date.
1-13 BREWER Philip, mariner, and Jerusha FAIRBANKS, (Int.) Oct. 1, 1726.
1-90, 91 " Jerusha, and Stephen Penfield, (Int.) Feb. 20, 1737-8; m. June 13, 176d.
1-11 BREWSTER Sabury, and Nancy Hathaway, of Ass and Mary; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 10, 1803.
1-7 BRIGGS Thomas, of Diginton, Mass., and Esther Brown, of Bristol, (Int.) July 12, 1740; m. by Samuel Howland, Justice of the Peace, Aug. 18, 1740.
1-11 " Lemuel Williams, son of Lemuel and Abigail, and Mary Peck, of Nicholas and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Aug. 2, 1807.
4-7 " Job, Jr., and Hetsey Bailey, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 24, 1836.
4-18 " Lemuel W., and Sarah Page; m. by Rev. Shubael Lovell, Sept. 20, 1835.
4-11 BRIGHAM Erastus F., of Troy, N. Y., and Sophia DeWolf Howes, of Bristol; m. by Rev. E. E. Avery, Oct. 17, 1832.
1-34 BRISTOL Mary, and William Cox, (Int.) Dec. 12, 1739.
1-37 BRISTOW Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Pinney, (Int.) May 17, 1727.
4-55 BREWER Freeloave, and John Robbins, (col.), June 30, 1840.
4-61 BROWNELL Beriah A., of Portsmouth, and Harriet E. Munro, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Feb. 16, 1846.
BRISTOL—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

4-11 BROWNING Jonathan T., of Little Compton, son of Christopher and Sally, and Adelia W. Nooning, of Jonathan and Hannah, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Levi Bates, July 4, 1831.

1-12 BROWNSON Francisco, and Nancy Stocum, of Eleazer and Mary; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, July 2, 1811.

1-4 BROWN Nathaniel, and Maria Searl, both of Barrington; m. by Simeou Davis, Justice of the Peace, May 29, 1718.

1-5 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Daeling, (Int.) Jan. 2, 1718.

1-99 " Lydia, and William Pearce, (Int.) Jan. 8, 1741-2; m. April 22, 1742.

1-9 " James, of Warren, and Mrs. Abigall May, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, March 5, 1767.

1-12 " Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Martha, and Rebecca Westcote, of Cornelius and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Aug. 15, 1795.

4-26 " James P., and Eliza Ann Easterbrooks; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, April 28, 1836.

4-30 " Abby M., and Allen J. Gladding, Jan. 6, 1840.

4-46 " Jonathan, and Martha Brayley; m. by Rev. Henry Sullings, Oct. 10, 1841.

4-50 " Betsey S., and Martin N. Baker, June 19, 1842.


1-6 BUCKLIN John, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Mary Lindsey, of Bristol, (Int.) Nov. 2, 1728.

1-80 " Mary Ann, and Dr. Caleb Miller, Aug. 14, 1816.

1-9 BULLOCK, Lennox, and Submit Burton; m. by Rev. John Burt, Dec. 29, 1754.

1-10 " Lennox, son of Daniel, deceased, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Elizabeth Fuller, of Timothy, of Rehoboth; m. by Rev. John Burt, Feb. 14, 1768.

4-40 " Roby, and Zebuloc Paul, Dec. 30, 1859.

4-44 " Robert H., of Bristol, and Ellen J. Mills, of Hartford, Conn.; m. by Rev. William L. Brown, Feb. 10, 1840.

4-223 " Jonathan Russell, of N. Laniel, and Susan Amelia DeWolf, of John and Lydla, Sept. 6, 1840.

4-55 " William H., and Martha B. Simmons; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Nov. 27, 1842.

4-53 " Jane W., and James Wilson, March 26, 1843.

4-223 " J. Russell, of Nathaniel and Emma Westcoat, of Stephen, of West Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 23, 1866.

1-13 BUNN Lemuel, of Nathaniel and Lyda, and Abby Munro, of Joseph and Mary; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Aug. 13, 1807.


1-8 BURDEN John, of Portsmouth, and Mrs. Susannah Pierce, of Bristol, (Int.) Sept. 4, 1746.


4-65 " George H., and Almira W. Warren; m. by Rev. Jonathan Cady, March 27, 1847.

4-73 " John N., and Hannah Sparks; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, Feb. 3, 1850.

1-65 BURNHAM, Miss Mary, and Edward Little (also 1-60), (Int.) April 2, 1741; m. June 15, 1741.

1-9 BURR Eliza, of Rehoboth, and Mrs. Lydia Child, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Nov. 12, 1794.

1-11 " Samuel, and Nnimy Champlain; m. by Rev. John Pitman, April 29, 1787.

1-4 BURTON Stephen, and Mrs. Elizabeth Winslow, Sept. 4, 1684.

1-6 " William (mariner), and Mary Lawson, (Int) March 8, 1734.

1-7 " William, and Mary Johns; m. by Rev. John Usher, March 81, 1755.

1-6 " Submit, and Lennox Bullock, Dec. 29, 1754.

1-8 BUST Rev. John, and Mrs. Abigail Viall, of Newport, (Int.) July 24, 1742.

1-10 " Rev. John, son of John, of Boston, deceased, and Ann Ellery, of Newport, only daughter of Hon. William; m. by Rev. Ezra Styles, Nov. 17, 1768.


" Ruth W., and Marcus A. DeWolf, Sept. 3, 1839.

BUCHER John, and RebeccaSullbery, of Swaney, (Int.) July 19, 1731; m. by Timothy Fales, Justice of the Peace, Aug. 30, 1731.

RICHARD Richard, and Mary Fairbanks, (Int.) Jan. 28, 1726.

" Mrs. Abigail, and David Wilson, May 6, 1756.

" Ann Francis, and Benjamin F. Manchester, Aug. 3, 1845.

" Eliza, and Hezekiah Tiffany, Nov. 24, 1845.


BUTT Mrs. Abigail and John Gillo, Dec. 26, 1756.

Dorothy, and James Pinto, May 9, 1706.

C

CALDWELL Mary, and Greenwood Reynolds, Dec. 8, 1799.


CAREY David, and Elizabeth —, Dec. 9, 1687.

" Melitable, and Eliza Adams, Dec. 18, 1689.

" Matthew, and Mrs. Mary Sylvester, Aug. 1, 1693.

" John, and Damaras Arnold; m. by — Carr, Justice of the Peace, March 13, 1700.

" Abigail, and Samuel Howland, May 6, 1708.

" Josiah, and Ruth Reynolds, Nov. 9, 1710.


" Elizabeth, and Ephraim Kidder, (Int.) April 3, 1724; m. June 1, 1724.


" Priscilla, and Joseph Gladding, (Int.) July 2, 1726.

" Sarah, and Jonathan Gladding, (Int.) July 2, 1726.

" Allen, of Bristol, and Hannah Church, of Little Compton, (Int.) Oct. 9, 1731.

" Jemima, and Nathaniel Gladding, (Int.) March 10, 1732-3; m. April 2, 1733.

" Benjamin, and Thankful Taylor (Int.) Dec. 8, 1733; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, Dec. 28, 1733.

" Nathaniel, of Newport, and Tabitha Howland, of Bristol, (Int.) Dec. 8, 1733; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, May 12, 1734.

" Susannah, and Dann Throop, Jr., (Int.) March 12, 1736-7.

" Nathaniel, of Bristol, and Elizabeth Wanton, of Newport, (Int.) Aug. 4, 1739.

" Eliza, and Gamaliel Clark, (Int.) Nov. 17, 1740.

" Tabitha, and John Peckham, (Int.) April 6, 1742; m. April 22, 1742.

" Mrs. Hannah, and Samuel Clark, April 12, 1749.

" Mrs. Molly, and Joseph Finney, May 10, 1751.

" Mrs. Abigail, and John Field, March 12, 1761.

" Mrs. Susannah, and Jonathan Gladding, Feb. 8, 1764.

" Mrs. Phoebe, and William Hoar, May 31, 1764.

" Mrs. Abigail, and William Ellery, June 28, 1767.

" Mrs. Hannah, and William Munro, June 9, 1768.


" Lieut. Ephraim, of Benjamin, of Scotland, Ct., and Abigail Waldron, of Nathaniel, of Bristol; m. by Daniel Bradford, Justice of the Peace, July 18, 1770.

" Hannah, and Samuel Wardwell, Oct. 31, 1810.
BRISTOL—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

1-16 CARPENTER Joseph, and Ahigal Newton; m. by Rev. John Usher, Feb. 16, 1723.

1-29 " Ahigail, and Hadiah Peabody, (Int.) Feb. 18, 1735.

1-122 " Mrs. Deliverance, and John Wight, (Int.) Oct. 25, 1737.

1-73 " Mary, and Robert Marks, (Int.) Sept. 24, 1739.


1-64 CARR Hannah, and Samuel Little, (Int.) Dec. 8, 1739.

1-17 " Robert, and Priscilla Waldron, (Int.) May 3, 1740.

1-11 " Ruth, and Aaron Bourn; March 10, 1781.

1-21 " William, of Caleb and Ruth, and Rebecca Phillips, of Nathaniel and Sarah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Aug. 3, 1794.

1-15 CARTER Robert, and Hannah Lucas, April 19, 1694.

1-22 " Alfred, son of Henry and Mary, and Fidelia West, of Thomas and Catherine; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, July 31, 1812.

1-23 " Mrs. Eliza, and Captain Walter Cornell, Oct. 10, 1817.

4-5 " Elizabeth, and Elias Lake, Feb. 27, 1823.

4-38 CARTEE, Alice F., and James Lawless, June 24, 1840.

4-8 CASE, Nancy, and Isaac Lake, Sept. 17, 1812.

1-16 CASTLE, Richard, and Elizabeth ——, (Int.) May 20, 1721.

4-1 CHADWICK, of John and Mary, of Charlestown, Mass., and Elizabeth S. Bourne, of Shearsinab and Rachel, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Jan. 27, 1821.


4-31 " George T. B., of Bristol, and Harriet N. Austin, of North Kings-town; m. by Rev. James C. Bontecoue, March 18, 1839.

1-32 CHAMBERLAIN, Jane, and John Elderidge, (Int.) Nov. —, 1719.

1-11 CHAMPLAIN, Nancy, and Samuel Burr, April 29, 1787.

1-20 " Thomas, of Warren, and Mrs. Phebe Throop, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Feb. 5, 1759.

1-17 CHANDLER John, Esq., and Madam Pearce, (Int.) Jan. 12, 1739.

1-18 " Samuel, of Woodstock, Conn., and Dorothy Church, (Int) Sept. 11, 1741.

1-18, 19 " John, Jr., of Worcester, Mass., and Mrs. Mary Church, of Bristol, (Int.) May 10, 1746; m. June 12, 1746, by Rev. John Burt.


4-28 CHAPPELL George, and Prudence Peters: m. by William Throop, Justice of the Peace, Nov. 19, 1897.

1-17, 18 CHASE Joshua, of Swansea, and Hannah Bosworth, of Bristol, (Int.) Feb. 20, 1730; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, March 18, 1730-1.

4-30 " Fidelia, and Samuel Lindsey, Dec. 31, 1733.

1-108 " Elizabeth, and Rev. Benjamin Sahn, April 1, 1818.

4-54 " Hannah, and John B. Gorton, March 19, 1844.

4-59 " Elphineon, of Prudence Island, and Catherine Liscohn, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Hezekiah Burnham, Sept. 10, 1845.

1-19 CHILD Sylvester, of Bristol, and Abigail Miller, of Warren, Jan. 19, 1748.

1-20 " Hezekiah, of Bristol, and Patience Barton, of Warren; m. by Rev. John Burt, Jan. 13, 1757.

1-9 " Mrs. Lydia, and Eliza Buttr, Nov. 19, 1764.

2-21 " Sylvester, of Warren, and Rebecca Miller, Aug. 1, 1773.

1-21 " Sylvester, of Warren, son of James, late of Swansea, dec., and Priscilla Bradtford, of Daniel, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Jan. 16, 1775.

1-15 CHURCH Thomas, and Sarah Hayman, Feb. 21, 1698.

1-15 " Charles, and Mrs. Hannah Paine; m. by Mr. Sparhawk, May 20, 1703.

1-18 " Jeremy, and Alice Anthony, Indians, (Int.) June 9, 1722.

1-16, 17 " Israel, and Ahigail Howland, (Int.) Sept. 9, 1729; m. by Timothy Fales, Justice of the Peace, Oct. 23, 1729.

1-16 " Benjamin, of Newport, and Elizabeth Viall, of Bristol, (Int.) Oct. 25, 1727.

1-17 " Hannah, and Allen Carey, (Int.) Oct. 9, 1731.

1-27, 28 " Mrs. Hannah, and Simeon Davis, Jr., (Int.) April 15, 1732; m. April 30, 1732.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-17, 18 CHURCH Constant, and Mary Reynolds, (Int.) Jan. 6, 1732-3; m. by Rev. Bernaldus Taylor, Jan. 25, 1732.

1-64 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Lindsey, (Int.) Feb. 7, 1732-3.

1-42, 43 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Thomas Greene, (Int.) Feb. 19, 1731-2; m. April 9, 1732.

1-104 " Abigail, and Benjamin Smith, (Int.) April 16, 1739; m. May 31, 1739.

1-15, 18 " Nathaniel, and Ruth Bosworth, (Int.) March 14, 1740; m. May 21, 1740.

1-59 " Mrs. Sarah, and Leonard Jarvis, (Int.) Aug. 1, 1741; m. Aug. 27, 1741.

1-18 " Dorothy, and Samuel Chandler, (Int.) Sept. 11, 1741.

1-18, 19 " Mrs. Mary, and John Chandler, Jr., (Int.) May 10, 1746; m. June 12, 1746.

1-18, 19 " Thomas, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bosworth, (Int.) May 12, 1746; m. by Rev. John Burt, July 1, 1746.

1-9 " Mrs. Ruth, and Shearjashub Bourne, April 19, 1747.

1-9 " Mrs. Mary, and Daniel Bradford, Oct. 1, 1749.

1-1 " Mrs. Sarah, and John Anthony, Aug. 21, 1754.

1-19 " Samuel, and Mrs. Ann Davis; m. by Rev. John Burt, Jan. 5, 1755.

1-20 " Charles, and Mrs. Eunice Peckcom; m. by Rev. John Burt, Aug. 18, 1756.

1-20 " Peter, and Mrs. Sarah Fales; m. by Rev. John Burt, March 23, 1764.

1-9 " Mrs. Mary, and Benjamin Bosworth, July 19, 1764.

1-66 " Deborah, and Joseph Lindsey, Aug. 9, 1772.

1-1 " Abrahm, (negro.) servant of Peter, and — Coggeshall, (negro.) servant of Mrs. Mowry; m. by Daniel Bradford, Justice of the Peace, Oct. 13, 1775.

1-23 " Thomas, of Samuel, and Molly Tripp, of Stephen; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 26, 1794.

1-12 " Dolly, and Parker Borden, March 31, 1796.


1-22 " Peter, of Peter and Hannah, and Ann Bosworth, of Major Benjamin and Abigail; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Dec. 12, 1813.

4-55 " Elizabeth W., and John H. Wardwell, Nov. 29, 1840.


4-67 " Benjamin B., son of Peter, and Betsey B. Fales, of Charles; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Oct. 10, 1847.

1-17 CLARK Gamaliel, of Milford, Mass., and Eliza Carey, of Bristol, (Int.) Nov. 17, 1740.

1-19 " Samuel, of Portsmouth, and Mrs. Hannah Carey, April 19, 1749.

1-19 " Samuel, of Portsmouth, and Mrs. Mary Sampson (who deceased before April 26, 1749); m. by Rev. John Usher, Jan. 18, 1747.

1-76 " Sarah, and Bennett Munro, (Int.) Nov. 12, 1772.

1-78 " Mehitable, and Jeremiah Munro, Oct. 26, 1811.

4-13 " Althea, and Joseph Barrows, July 14, 1833.

4-33 " Benjamin, and Ruth Ann Slade; m. by Rev. Henry Sullings, Aug. 25, 1859.

4-52 " Namony, and Diana Freeman; m. by Rev. V. R. Osborn, Dec. 22, 1842.

4-69 " Louisa, and John Howland, Oct. 27, 1848.

4-55 CLEAVELAND Robert M., of Lawrenceville, Georgia, and Fanny L. Wight, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Aug. 13, 1840.

1-17 CLIFTON Benjamin, and Mary Smith, (Int.) March 12, 1738-9; m. by Timothy Fales, Justice of the Peace, Nov. 18, 1739.

4-54 CLIFTON Mrs. Sarah, and Joseph Ralph, Oct. 22, 1843.

1-15 COCKRAM John, and Lydia Potter, (Int.) Aug. 8, 1741; m. Aug. 27, 1741.

4-61 CODDINGTON Caroline L., and William Lincoln, May 24, 1846.

1-121 COFFIN Abigail, and Nathaniel Woodbury, (Int.) April 15, 1729.

1-23 " Solomon, of Providence, son of Solomon, of Nantucket, Mass., and Ann Davis Mason, of Swansea; m. by Daniel Bradford, Justice of the C. C. Please, June 2, 1815.
COGGSHELL Mr. Patience, and John Walker, (Int.) Aug. 18, 1748.
1-74 " Mrs. Mary, and James Mason, Dec. 17, 1762.
1-29 " Job, and Mrs. Sarah Bourne; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 7, 1753.
1-24 " George, and Sarah Thorpe; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Dec. 17, 1772.
1-30 " Mrs. Martha, and Stephen Dexter, Jan. 18, 1773.
1-80 " Hannah, and William White, Feb. 6, 1773.
1-1 " —, and Abraham Church, (col.) Oct. 15, 1775.
1-24 " Job, of Bristol, and Betsey Pears, of Newport; m. by Rev. Mr. Townsend, (about) May 20, 1779.
1-38 " Mary, and Chillingworth Foster, Aug. 9, 1807.
1-46 " Nancy, and John Gladding, 9d, May 1, 1808.
1-75 " George, of George and Sally, and Sally Manchester, of Captain Isaac and Priscilla; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 26, 1812.
1-22 " Josiah, of Captain William, and Mary P. Finney, of Captain Lor- ing; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, Dec. 31, 1813.
1-14 " Captain Samuel, and Elizabeth B. Munro; m. by Rev. Barnard Bates, May 15, 1821.
1-45 " Freeborn, and Eliza F. Barnes; m. by Rev. William L. Brower, Sept. 26, 1841.
1-53 " George, and Abbie L. Miller; m. by Rev. Edward Freeman, Nov. 17, 1842.
1-50 " Hannah S., and David A. Colt, Aug. 7, 1845.
1-65 " Eliza, and Ezra E. Dyer, June 27, 1847.
1-23 " George M., and Mary Smith; m. by Rev. Calvin Hitchcock, May 19, 1816.
1-18 " Martha P., and Alfred L. Lewis, Nov. 10, 1835.
1-32 " Lucretia, and Peter J. Bradford, June 16, 1839.
1-55 " Hannah L., and George T. Easterbrooks, Aug. 20, 1842.
1-59 " David A., and Hannah S. Coggshall; m. by Rev. Hezekiah Burn- lum, Aug. 7, 1845.
1-63 " Elizabeth G., and James M. Grant, April 12, 1847.
1-45 " Joanna, and Benjamin Green, May 26, 1805.
1-21 " George, and Eliza Cramson; m. by Rev. Alexander V. Griswold, Oct. 13, 1806.
1-22 " Thomas, son of Thomas and Anna, of Warren, and Anna Trot, of Swansea; m. by Daniel Bradford, Justice Court Common Pleas, Sept. 5, 1813.
1-41 " Thomas, and Nancy Sanders; m. by Rev. Barnard Bates, Nov. 27, 1818.
1-73 " Elza Troop, and Horace Peck, May 16, 1838.
4-46, 53 " Martha F., and John H. Waldron, June 13, 1841.
1-53 " Nehemiah Jr., and Sarah A. Gott; m. by Rev. G. F. Sanborn, Jan. 19, 1843.
1-65 " Judith, and Calvin Simmons, June 21, 1847.
1-21 " Collins, Charles, and Captain Charles and Hannah, and Lydia Bradford, of Hon. William and Mary; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 8, 1797.
1-23 " Thomas, of Bristol, son of Peter and Mary Ann, and Mary Shaw, daughter of Mark Anthony and Mary Murray; m. by Rev. Alexander V. Griswold, Dec. 10, 1815.
1-85 " James, and Nancy Tilling est; m. by Rev. Jonathan Cady, Jan. 23, 1847.
4-70 " Celia Ann, and Benjamin W. Palmer, July 8, 1848.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-111 COLLYE Martha, and William Tiptop, March 25, 1698.
4-36 CONGDON Franklin E., of Warwick, and Dorcas Reynolds, of Warwick; m. by Ester John Gardner, at Warwick, June 12, 1831.
1-118 COOK Penelope, and John Verin, Aug. 30, 1683.
4-57 " N. Bowen, and Ann R. Munro; m. by Rev. James H. Eames, April 22, 1846.
4-79 " Elizabeth, and George W. Stafson, Aug. 23, 1846.
1-15 COOK Samuel, and Infield Greene, (Int.) March 6, 1718-19.
1-19 COOMER John, of Newport, and Mrs Elizabeth Kinnecut, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Hurt, Aug. 20, 1752.
1-15 CORBETT William, and Eleanor Battrap; m. by Captain Benjamin Church, Sept. 18, 1683. (First wedding in Town.)
1-15 " William, and Mary Allen (widow), July 10, 1710.
4-2 " Penuel, of Virginia, and Mary Ann Bourne, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Joel Mann, March 27, 1821.
1-23 CORNWELL Captain Walter, of Bristol, and Mrs. Rhoda Carter, of Middle-town; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Oct. 10, 1817.
4-10 CORNETT William, of John and Isabella, of Morpeth, Northumberland, England, and Mary Tew, of Henry and Mary, of Newport; m. at Portsmouth, R. I., April 29, 1811.
1-20 COSINS John, and Mrs Hannah Jones; m. by Rev. John Hurt, April 22, 1764.
1-15 COTTON Miles, and Elizabeth Jolls, (Int.) July 6, 1729.
1-16 " Rev. Nathaniel, of Bristol, and Grissell Sandford, of Newport, (Int.) Jan. 20, 1721-2.
4-75 COTTRELL Adeline R., and James Diman, Dec. 20, 1855.
1-23 COVINGTON, Jacob, and Patty Holbrook, both of Plymouth, Mass.; m. by N. Bullock, Justice of the Peace, at Bristol, Oct. 2, 1816.
1-58 COWELL Rebecca, and Morgan Jones, (Int.) Oct. 27, 1731; m. Nov. 2, 1731.
1-94 COX William, and Mary Bristol, (Int.) Dec. 12, 1739.
1-95 " Hannah, and Samuel Phillips, July 4, 1809.
1-22 " John, of Lemuel and Mary, and Rebecca Salisbury, of Barnard and Ratu; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, June 21, 1794.
4-55, 77 " Sarah W., and George Mutton, Sept. 17, 1840.
4-55 CRAIGG George, and Eliza Coggleshall (col.); m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Oct. 20, 1840.
4-48 CRANDALL Thomas F., and Rebecca S. Miller; m. by Rev. William L. Brewer, Nov. 22, 1841.
1-15 CRANE Abraham, and Hannah Martin, (Int.) March 27, 1719.
1-78 CRANSTON Abigail, and David Munro, March 23, 1806.
1-128 " Phoebe, and Ann West, Aug. 24, ——.
1-24 CROCKER Israel, of Bristol, and Alice Harney, of Little Compton, (Int.) Oct. 31, 1741.
1-109 CROCKER Mary, and Indian Simon, (Int.) March —, 1732.
4-5 CROWELL Rev. Josiah, of Wars, Mass., and Sarah Nagus, of Tiverton, R. I.; m. by Rev. Timothy Merrett, Nov. 12, 1834.
1-43, 44 " Elizabeth, and George Gladding, (Int.) July 6, 1745; m. July 25, 1745.
4-75 " Lydia, and Robert Wyatt, Nov. 21, 1824.
4-52 " Rachel S., and Thomas W. Greene, Sept. 30, 1839.
4-54, 65 " Benjamin, and Sally C. Peck; m. by Rev. G. F. Sanborn, July 10, 1843.
4-54 " Harriet, and Charles Symmons, Oct. 22, 1843.
4-55 CUNLIFF Cornelius S., of Providence, and Sarah W. Wardwell, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Oct. 22, 1843.
1-20 CUSHING Benjamin, Esq., of Providence, and Mrs. Abigail Richmond, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Hurt, Sept. 11, 1765.
BRISTOL—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

D

1-26 DATED William, and Sarah Bearcroft; m. by John Saffin, Justice, Jan. 28, 1844.

1-26 DAUGUET Thomas, and Elizabeth Hawes, Jan. 22, 1683.

4-29 " Henry, son of Jethro and Hannah, and Martha Richmond, of William; m. by Rev. George Hathaway, Dec. —, 1833.

4-43 " Alma, and Nathaniel Lewis, April 24, 1843.

4-53 " John L., and Harriet M. Lawton; m. by Rev. Edward Freeman, July 20, 1842.

1-5 DARLING Elizabeth, and Joseph Brown, (Int.) Jan. 2, 1718.

1-45 DAVISON Sarah, and Richard Grant, Sept. 29, 1783.

1-28 DAVIS Simeon, and Ann Low, Sept. 24, 1685.

1-09 " Sarah, and John Miles, March 14, 1689.

1-26 " Samuel, and Bethia Howland, (Int.) June 26, 1724.


1-5 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Henry Bragg, (Int.) July 21, 1727.

1-27 " Simeon, and Madam Elizabeth McIntosh, (Int.) May 11, 1728; m. of Rev. John Usher, June 9, 1728.

1-71, 72 " Mehitabel, and Joseph Mason, (Int.) April 30, 1731; m. May 27, 1731.

1-27, 38 " Simeon, Jr., and Mrs. Hannah Church, (Int.) April 15, 1732; m. by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, April 30, 1732.


1-43 " Bethia, and Daniel Greene, (Int.) Nov. 29, 1741.

1-19 " Mrs. Ann, and Samuel Church, Jan. 5, 1755.

1-100 " Mrs. Hannah, and Ebenzer Richardson, Nov. 10, 1768.

4-73 " Nancy M., and Barney Blossom, Dec. 25, 1849.

4-43 DAWLEY Sarah, and William B. Tanner, May 24, 1841.

1-27 DAY Capt. John, and Susannah Bragg, (Int.) July 24, 1731.

4-54 " Elizabeth A., and Samuel Liscomb, July 12, 1843.

4-55 DEANE Melvin G., of Cherryfield, Me., and Sarah Shepard, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Aug. 9, 1843.

1-26 DEAUR David, of Newport, and Elizabeth Eddy, of Bristol, (Int.) March 30, 1723; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Cotton, April 30, 1723.

1-40 DENMARK Elizabeth, and Christopher Greene, (Int.) Aug. 20, 1721.

4-10 DENNIS, Thomas, and Mercy Ann Allen: m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Jan. 3, 1836.

4-61 " Abbie H., and Lewis A. Barlow, Sept. 30, 1845.


1-28 DeWOLF Mark Antony, of Gauficoupe, and Abigail Potter, of Bristol, (Int.) Aug. 11, 1744; m. Aug. 26, 1744.

1-29 " Mrs. Margaret, and Joseph Diman, Nov. 26, 1767.


1-12 " Sokey, and Selph Burt (col.), March 21, 1782.

1-30 " James, of Capt. Mark A., and Elisabeth, and Anna Bradford, of Hon. William and Mary Gooding, of Henry and Mary; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Jan. 7, 1790.

4-22 " Charles, of Capt. Charles and Mary, and Mary Gooding, of Henry and Mary; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Dec. 11, 1803.

4-26 " Malls, and Robert Rogers, Dec. 27, 1814.

4-36 " John, and Ruth Bourn; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Aug. 19, 1839.

4-36 " Marcus A., and Ruth W. Burt; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, Sept. 3, 1839.

4-223 " Susan Amelia, and Jonathan Russell Bullock, Sept. 6, 1840.

4-67 " Algeron Sidney, of John, and Clara Anna Diman, of Byron; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, June 30, 1847.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 6.) 2
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-30 DEXTER Stephen, and Mrs. Martha Coggeshall, Jan. 18, 1847.
1-27, 28 DIMAN Jeremiah, and Sarah Gliddens, (Int.) April 14, 1733; m. by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, May 13, 1733.
1-103, 104 " Lagretta, and Richard Smith, (Int.) Nov. 28, 1741; m. Dec. 24, 1741.
1-29 " Nathaniel, and Mrs. Anna Gallup; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 18, 1756.
1-29 " James, and Mrs. Ann LeFavour; m. by Rev. John Burt, March 30, 1758.
1-86 " Mrs. Hannah, and George Ox, Oct. 29, 1761.
1-29 " Jonathan, of Deacon Jeremiah, and Dorothy Fales, of Nathan-iel; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 17, 1771.
1-30 " William, of Nathaniel and Anna, and Anna Munro, of Charles and Anna; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 13, 1781.
1-59 " Elizabeth Fales, and Hezekiah Jackson, May 20, 1798.
1-30 " Jeremiah, of Jonathan and Dorothy, and Rhoda Sandford, of Royal and Rhode; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 4, 1810.
4-14 " Hannah, and William Waldron, Feb. 16, 1812.
4-4 " Fanny Martin, and Peleg Gardiner Jones, June 26, 1821.
4-50 " Francis L. D., and Rosabella Harrows; m. by Rev. G. F. San- born, May 16, 1842.
4-53 " Marian, and James P. Pierse, June 13, 1843.
4-67 " Elizabeth W., and Jeremiah W. Munro, Aug. 6, 1846.
4-67 " Clara Anna, and Algernon Sidney DeWolf, June 30, 1847.
4-49 " Joanna, and Benjamin H. Whittford, Nov. 29, 1848.
4-75 " Mrs. Martha, and John Henry Schomacker, May 26, 1851.
4-75 " James, and Adeline R., Cottrell, of Athens, Vt.; m. by Rev. Ass. Kent, Dec. 20, 1855.
1-36 DONNELS Terence, and Mary Carey, (Int.) June 25, 1723.
4-26 DOTY Simeon, and Hannah Ingraham; m. by Rev. J. B. Wight, Sept. 3, 1822.
4-67 " Charlotte M., and John W. Munro, Aug. 4, 1847.
4-67 " Sarah, and Benjamin T. Easterbrook, Sept. 29, 1847.
4-49 DOUGLASS Annis, and Joseph Northup, Nov. 29, 1850.
4-8, 22 " John S., of Paris, and Hebby B. Lawton, of Peter; m. by Rev. Henry Sullings, June 26, 1836.
1-6 DOWLING Mary, and Thomas Bretland, (Int.) ——.
1-27 DOWSET Joseph, and Elizabeth Woodcock, (Int.) Nov. 16, 1729.
1-93 DREW Jedima. and Peter Reed, (Int.) —— ——.
1-103, 104 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Smith, Jr., (Int.) April 24, 1731; m. May 19, 1731.
1-28 " Thomas, and Sarah Paine; m. by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, March 24, 1736.
1-42, 58 " Bathsheba, and Nathan Jones, (Int.) Sept. 18, 1736; m. Nov. 10, 1736.
1-27 " Thomas, of Boston, and Sarah Paine, of Bristol, (Int.) Nov. 30, 1736.
1-28 " Benjamin, and Hannah Kent, July 24, 1738.
1-90 " Sarah, and John Pratt, (Int.) Jan. 18, 1739-40.
1-7 " Esther, and Thomas Briggs, (Int.) July 12, 1740; m. Aug. 18, 1740.
1-26 " Jonathan, and Mrs. Ann Durfee, June 9, 1748.
1-27 " Jonathan, and Sarah Kent, of Barrington, (Int.) —— ——.
1-29 " Richard, of Jonathan, and Sarah Coggeshall, of Job, deceased; m. by Rev. John Burt, July 23, 1772.
1-76 " Ann, and Rufus Martin, Dec. 29, 1774.
4-42 " Rufus B., and Alice Bowler; m. by Rev. Henry Sullings, June 25, 1840.
4-54 DUBARS Walty L., and Horace Lawton, July 14, 1844.
BRISTOL—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

1-92  DUFFAIL  Mrs.  Elizabeth,  and  Michael  Phillips,  Sept.  11,  1750.
1-28  DUNBAR  George,  of  Warwick,  and  Sarah  Troop,  of  Bristol,  (Int.)  Sept.  6, 1740;  m.  Sept.  20,  1742.
1-33  "  Mrs.  Ann,  and  John  Edgell,  (Int.)  July  11,  1746.
4-65  "  William,  and  Hannah  H.  Gladding;  m.  by  Rev.  Richard  Livesey,  May  1,  1846.
1-46  DUNHAM  Rhoda,  and  George  Goomson,  Sept.  13,  1812.
1-26  DURFEER  Thomas,  and  Martha,  Toman,  (Int.)  July  1,  1727;  m.  by  Rev.  John  Uphew,  July  16,  1727.
1-54  "  Sarah,  and  Caesar  Hubbard  (coll.),  August  —.
1-28  DURS,  William,  of  Newport,  and  Mrs.  Louis  Allen,  of  Bristol,  (Int.)  April  23,  1746.
1-27  "  John,  and  Rebecca  Jones,  of  Taunton,  (Int.)  Aug.  15,  1734.
1-27,  28  "  James,  of  Newport,  and  Hannah  Fairbanks,  of  Bristol,  (Int.)  Oct.  29,  1734;  m.  by  Rev.  Barnabus  Taylor,  Dec.  4,  1734.
1-28  "  John,  of  Bristol,  and  Mary  Reed,  of  Abington,  Mass.,  (Int.)  March  11,  1739.
1-99  "  Mary,  and  Joseph  Reed,  (Int.)  Dec.  29,  1744.
1-28  "  Sarah,  and  Benjamin  Boyce,  (Int.)  April  21,  1744;  m.  May  17,  1744.
1-84  "  Mrs.  Martha,  and  Simon  Nash,  March  5,  1846-47.
1-65  "  Mrs.  Rebecca,  and  William  Lawless,  June  21,  1761.
1-65  "  Ezra  E.,  and  Eliza  Coggeshall;  m.  by  Rev.  Jonathan  Cady,  June  27,  1847.

E

1-33  EASTERBROOKS  Robert,  Jr.,  of  Warren,  and  Mrs.  Mary  West;  m.  by  Rev.  John  Burt,  March  17,  1757.
1-33  "  Aaron,  and  Leah  Liscumb,  May  26,  1775.
1-127  "  Mrs.  Nellie,  and  Nathaniel  H.  West,  March  4,  1798.
1-129  "  Amey,  and  Thomas  Wilson,  Nov.  17,  1800.
1-46  "  Sophronia,  and  Daniel  Cree,  April  27,  1806.
4-4  "  Susa  Throop,  and  Thomas  Swift,  Aug.  27,  1811.
1-33  "  Crawford,  of  Aaron,  and  Hannah  Hall,  of  Bristol,  daughter  of  Robert,  of  Windham,  N.  Y.;  m.  by  Rev.  A.  Kent,  Nov.  11,  1813.
1-108  "  Mrs.  Susan,  and  Rouse  Potter  Sayer,  April  1,  1818.
4-6  "  John,  of  Bristol,  and  Caroline  Kaulf,  of  Newport;  m.  by  Rev.  Thomas  W.  Tucker,  Feb.  6,  1825.
4-77,  222  "  Susan  Wardwell,  and  Benjamin  Tilley,  Nov.  17,  1832.
4-18  "  Abby  T.,  and  John  B.  Howe,  July  20,  1834.
4-28  "  Eliza  Ann,  and  James  F.  Brown,  April  28,  1836.
4-34  "  William,  and  Rebecca  Smith  Munroe;  m.  by  Rev.  James  C.  Bontecoe,  April  21,  1839.
4-55  "  George  T.,  and  Hannah  L.  Colt;  m.  by  Rev.  Thomas  Shepard,  Aug.  29,  1842.
4-67  "  Benjamin  T.,  son  of  Benjamin  T.,  and  Sarah  Doty;  m.  by  Rev.  Thomas  Shepard,  Sept.  29,  1847.
4-69  "  John,  Jr.,  and  Harriet  J.  Whitford;  m.  by  Rev.  Richard  Livesey,  Nov.  23,  1848.
4-73  "  Alexander,  of  Jonathan,  and  Miriam  W.  Manchester;  m.  by  Rev.  Thomas  Shepard,  June  29,  1850.
1-85  EASTON  Mary,  and  Solomon  Ned,  Indian,  (Int.)  March  18,  1731.
1-123  EDDY  Sarah  and  David  Wilson,  (Int.)  Oct.  4,  1720.
1-26  "  Elizabeth,  and  David  Deour,  (Int.)  March  30,  1723;  m.  April  30,  1723.
1-32  "  Oliver,  and  Sarah  Munro;  m.  by  Rev.  John  Uphew,  Feb.  10,  1728.
1-36 FAIRBANKS Jeremiah, and Mary Penfield, April 19, 1698.
1-36 " David, of Bristol, and Susannah Stacy, of Newport, (Int.) Jan. 9, 1728.
1-98 " Mary, and Benjamin Richardson, (Int.) June 13, 1724.
1-63 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Lawrence, (Int.) May 8, 1728.
1-27, 28 " Hannah, and James Dyar, (Int.) Oct. 29, 1734; m. Dec. 4, 1734.
1-37 FALES Nathaniel, and Sarah Little, (Int.) Aug. 16, 1740.
1-3 " Mary, and William Rosworth, (Int.) Feb. 27, 1744.
1-29 " Mrs. Sarah, and Peter Church, March 22, 1764.
1-14 " Mrs. Alice, and William Throop, March 20, 1765.
1-29 " Dorothy, and Jonathan Diman, Oct. 17, 1771.
1-34 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Elizabeth Bradford, Sept. 26, or 23, 1773. (Also 4-41).
1-37 " Jonathan, Jr., of Jonathan, and Elizabeth Wardwell, of John, dec.; m. by Rev. John Burt, June 29, 1775.
1-79 " Eliza Bradford, and Hezekiah Munro, Feb. 28, 1799.
1-38 " Thomas, of Thomas and Sarah, and Mary Bourne, of Shearjashub, and Ruth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Jan. 27, 1808.
BRISTOL——INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

2-38 PALIS Lennard, of Thomas and Sarah, and Hannah Vaughn, of Gideon and Patience; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, April 11, 1816.
4-57 " William C., and Elizabeth C. Mason, both of Fall River; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, April 10, 1845.
4-61 " Sarah L., and Henry G. Ballon, June 8, 1846.
4-67 " Betsey B., and Benjamin B. Church, Oct. 10, 1847.
1-36 FAUNCE Jane, and Ebenezer Finney, (Int.) May 28, 1726.
4-73 FENNELL Richard, of Bristol, and Mary N. Northup, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, June 6, 1850.
4-55 FERRIS Alexander, and Agnes House; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, March 11, 1844.
1-5 FIELD Susannah, and Jeremiah Bosworth, (Int.) Jan. 7, 1726.
1-37 " John, of Providence, and Mrs. Abigail Carey, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, March 12, 1761.
4-70 " Zylpha Ann, and Benjamin Berris, June 26, 1849.
4-70 FINDLEY William, and Elizabeth McCormack, of Canada; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, May 14, 1849.
1-36 FINNEY Jonathan, and Joanna Kinneecut, Oct. 18, 1882.
1-36 " Jeremiah, and Esther Lewis, Jan. 7, 1884.
1-36 " Joshua, and Mercy Watts, May 31, 1838.
1-36 " Ebenezer, and Jane Faunce, of Plymouth, (Int.) May 23, 1726.
1-37 " Jeremiah, Jr., and Elizabeth Briston, (Int.) May 17, 1727.
1-37 " Josiah, and Mr. Molly Carey; m. by Rev. John Burt, May 19, 1751.
1-37 " Daniel, of Easton, Mass., and Mrs. Mary Maxfield, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Jan. 19, 1758.
1-37 " Josiah, and Mrs. Martha Gibbs; m. by Rev. John Burt, Sept. 16, 1761.
1-62 " Mary P., and Josiah Coggeshall, Dec. 31, 1813.
4-65 FISHER, Deviah P., of Edgartown, Mass., and Alice G. Munn, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Jonathan Cady, June 17, 1847.
1-38 FISH David, of Preserved and Sarah, and Mary Pearce, of Thomas and Abigail; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, June 10, 1805.
4-14, 239 " Sarah L., and Bennett J. Munro, Sept. 23, 1828.
1-115 FITCH Elizabeth, and David Taber, Oct. 28, 1811.
1-36 FORD Joseph, and Deborah Waldo, Dec. 6, 1803.
1-60 " Eleanor, and George Harris, (Int.) March 7, 1725-6; m. March 28, 1725-6.
1-38 FOSTER Chillingworth, of Chillingworth and Margaret, and Mary Coggeshall, of William and Margaret; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Aug. 9, 1807.
1-36 FOWLER James, of Newport, and Jane Gibbs, of Bristol, (Int.) April 1, 1727.
4-79 FRANKLIN Elisha Barney, of Elisha and Esther, and Martha Springer, of Joseph and Mary; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 28, 1836.
4-80 " William, and Mary Simmons; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Feb. 28, 1836.
4-46 " Hannah H., and John Mulcahy, Jan. 27, 1841.
4-50 " Lydia D., and George W. Peckham, April 3, 1842.
4-59 " Benjamin, and Abby Peckham; m. by Rev. Hezekiah Burnham, Dec. 14, 1845.
4-69 " William, of Swansey, Mass., and Polly Bliss, of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, Sept. 12, 1848.
1-40 FRAIZER Rebeca, and Samuel Gridley, (Int.) Nov. 20, 1790.
1-95 FREDERICK Abby, and James Powell, July 7, 1812.
4-70 " Matthias, and Mary E. Lindsey; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, Sept. 5, 1849.
1-38 FREEBORN Thomas, of Jonathan and Martha, and Martha Hall, daughter of Captain Nehemiah Cole and Judith, his wife; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Sept. 15, 1806.
G

1-44 GAINDET Daniel, and Mrs. Mary Von H——; m. by Rev. John Burt, Nov. 5, 1750.
1-93 GAINS Tabitha, and Elissa Ryder, (Int.) July 5, 1738.
1-90 " Mary, and Joseph Prichard, (Int.) Aug. 5, 1740.
1-40 GALLOW Sam uel, and Elizabeth Southworth, May 13, 1685.
1-2 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Bowerman, April 20, 1710.
1-2 " Mrs. Mary, and Joshua Bayley, Jan. 9 or 10, 1711-12.
1-40, 41 " William, and Mary Antill, (Int.) Nov. 25, 1721; m. by Rev. James McSparran, Dec. 19, 1721.
1-47 " Joseph, servant of William, and Peggy Little, servant of Captain Little (col.), Sept. 14, 1732.
1-50 " Jennie, and Caesar McIntosh (col.), (Int.) July 24, 1736.
1-6 " Mary, and John Bragg, (Int.) June 12, 1736.
1-91, 92 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Pain, (Int.) May 6, 1742; m. June 13, 1742.
1-28 " Mrs. Anna, and Nathaniel Diman, Oct. 13, 1756.
1-75 " Mrs. Abigail, and Nathaniel Munro, Nov. 13, 1766.
1-46 " Job W., of Providence, and Harriet Richmond, of Dighton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Jan. 22, 1810.
4-7 " George, and Annie Titus (col.); m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 10, 1823.
4-56 " George, of Warren, and Mary L. Munro, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Isaac Boney, March 8, 1845.
1-40, 43 GARRETT Thomas, of Newport, and Mary Potter, of Bristol, (Int.) June 11, 1742; m. Oct. 10, 1742.
4-57 GAYTON George, and Levina P. West; m. by Rev. Isaac Boney, Oct. 13, 1844.
1-115 GEORGE Abigail, and Isaac Truck (col.), (Int.) July 27, 1741.
1-98 " Jane, and James Fowler, (Int.) April 1, 1727.
1-42 " James, and Martha Giddens, (Int.) April 4, 1734; m. by Rev. John Usher, Jan. 25, 1735.
1-43 " James, and Mrs. Mary Ingraham, (Int.) April 29, 1742; m. by Rev. John Usher, May 13, 1742.
1-44 " John, and Sarah Gladding; m. by Rev. John Burt, April 29, 1750.
1-129 " Mrs. Frances, and Samuel West, March 21, 1751.
1-46 " Mrs. Mary, and Samuel Gladding, Sept. 9, 1751.
1-37 " Mrs. Martha, and Josiah Pinney, Sept. 16, 1761.
1:130 GIDDENS Martha, and Joseph Wardwell, (Int.) Dec. 22, 1709.
1:27, 28 " Sarah, and Jeremiah Diman, (Int.) April 14, 1733; m. May 13, 1733.
1:103, 104 " Martha, and Benjamin Salisbury, (Int.) April 13, 1734; m. May 5, 1734.
1:42 " Martha, and James Gibbs, (Int.) April 4, 1735; m. June 25, 1735.
4:2 GIFFORD Sally, and Hezekiah C. Wardwell, Dec. 24, 1520.
4:242 " Hannah, and Samuel Swan, Feb. 9, 1823.
1:40 GILES Simon, of Bristol, and Ann Gibbs, of Newport, (Int.) Feb. 9, 1720-1.
4:70 " Martha F., and Benjamin S. Seagle, Aug. 2, 1849.
1:41 GILL Richard, of Newport, and Elizabeth Greene, of Bristol, (Int.) Oct. 27, 1728.
1:44 GILLOT John, and Mrs. Abigail Butt; m. by Rev. John Burt, Dec. 26, 1756.
1:40 GINS Thomas, and Tabitha Woodcock, (Int.) Nov. 29, 1718.
1:40 GLADDING John, and Alice Wardell, Oct. 31, 1693.
1:103 " Elizabeth, and Solomon Searle, (Int.) March 23, 1733; m. April 18, 1723.
1:41 " Jonathan, and Sarah Carey, (Int.) July 2, 1726.
1:41 " Alice, and James Gladding, (Int.) Jan. 25, 1728.
1:41 " James, and Alice Gladding, (Int.) Jan. 25, 1728.
1:41, 42 " John, and Rebecca Allen, of Providence, (Int.) June 19, 1730; m. by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, July 6, 1730.
1:42, 43 " Nathaniel, and Jemima Carey, (Int.) March 10, 1732-3; m. by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, April 2, 1733.
1:86 " Mrs. Priscilla, and Samuel Oxx, April 25, 1754.
1:42 " John, of Newport, and Mary Drown, of Bristol, (Int.) Aug. 14, 1738; m. Sept. 25, 1738.
1:42, 43 " William, and Melitable Bladine, (Int.) May 25, 1738; m. by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, June 30, 1739.
1:7 " Jemina, and Ignatius Barker, (Int.) Feb. 27, 1740.
1:104 " Martha, and Zephaniah Pease, (Int.) Feb. 27, 1740.
1:104 " Martha, and Samuel Smith, (Int.) July 28, 1744; m. Aug. 21, 1744.
1:43, 44 " George, and, Elizabeth Cummings, (Int.) July 6, 1745; m. by Rev. John Burt, July 28, 1745.
1:74 " Mrs. Sarah, Jr., and John May, (Int.) Aug. 13, 1746; m. Sept. 11, 1746.
1:44 " Mrs. Sarah, and John Gibbs, April 29, 1750.
1:56 " Mrs. Mary, and John Ingraham, Jr., June 24, 1750.
1:44 " Samuel, and Mrs. Mary Gibbs; m. by Rev. John Burt, Sept. 9, 1751.
1:125 " Mrs. Alice, and William White, Sept. 15, 1760.
1:44 " John, Jr., and Mrs. Lucretia Smith; m. by Rev. John Burt, Sept. 17, 1761.
1:114 " Mrs. Ann, and Alexander Thomson, Aug. 12, 1762.
1:45 " Jonathan, of Newport, and Mrs. Susannah Carey, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Feb. 8, 1764.
1:45 " Daniel, of John, and Susannah Wardwell, of John; m. by Rev. John Burt, Aug. 2, 1769.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-46   GLADDING William, Jr., of William, and Rebecca Tomlin, of William, dec.; m. by Daniel Bradford, Justice of the Peace, Feb. 4, 1781.
1-53   " Phebe, and LeFavour Howland, Nov. 24, 1799.
1-56   " Sally, and Russell Warren, March 10, 1805.
1-47   " Solomon, of Capt. Joshua and Sarah, and Ann Waldron, of Ambrose and Hannah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 6, 1806.
1-46   " John, 3d, son of John, dec., and Nancy Coggeshall, of James; m. by Rev. Joseph Snelling, May 1, 1808.
1-73   " Sally, and Bennett Munro, 2d, (also 2-12), May 16, 1808.
4-7, 63   " Peter, of Bristol, of Daniel and Sarah, and Mary Friend, of Newport, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Edward T. Taylor, Dec. 20, 1836.
1-43   " Stephen T., and Hannah V. Harding; m. by Rev. Arthur A. Ross, April 13, 1839.
4-36   " Allen J., and Abby M. Brown; m. by Rev. John Bristed, Jan. 6, 1840.
4-211   " Samuel M., and Hannah H. Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, Oct. 12, 1840.
4-44   " Henry W., and Abby B. Munro; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, Jan. 5, 1841.
4-46   " John, and Julia Greene; m. by Rev. Henry Sullings, March 28, 1841.
4-46, 53   " Mary L., and John H. Waldron, April 12, 1843.
4-53   " Edward S., and Mary A. Greene; m. by Rev. G. F. Sanborn, June 11, 1843.
4-57   " Dolly C., and William E. Manchester, June 11, 1845.
4-65   " Hannah H., and William Dunbar, May 1, 1848.
1-44   " GLOVER John, and Elizabeth Ball; m. by Rev. John Burt, March 17, 1751.
1-84   " Rebecca, and James Nooning, Oct. 20, 1771.
1-114   " Mary, and Caleb Turner, Aug. 5, 1773.
1-44   " GOFF James, of Rehoboth, and Mrs. Esther Smith, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Dec. 15, 1757.
1-86   " Mrs. Esther, and Capt. Ezra Ormsby, Oct. 12, 1764.
1-45   " Sulvanus, of Ann and Julia, and Ann Davis Gray, of Pardon and Reliance; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Aug. 31, 1817.
4-46   " Thomas P., of Providence, and M.— Pierce, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Henry Sullings, May 24, 1841.
4-63   " Edward, and Mary R. Bowen; m. by Rev. Jonathan Cady, Sept. 5, 1846.
4-63   " Esther, and Joseph Peck, May 30, 1847.
4-22   " GOODING Mary, and Charles DeWolf, Dec. 11, 1803.
4-30   " Ann, and Lot H. Poole, March 20, 1839.
4-34   " Josephus, and Mary Ellen Howland; m. by Rev. James C. Bonnac, April 7, 1839.
4-46   " GOODWIN Henry, of Boston, son of Benjamin, and Polly Bradford, of Hon. William, of Bristol; m. by Daniel Bradford, Justice of Peace, May 20, 1782.
1-46   " GOONERSON George, of Copenhagen, Denmark, and Rhoda Dunham, of Tiverton, R. I.; m. by Rev. Moses Shepard, Sept. 13, 1812.
1-86   " GoRHAM Mary, and Samuel Osborne, (Int.) Nov. 27, 1736.
1-61   " Hannah, and John Kinneecut, (Int.) May 13, 1737.
1-40, 43   " Isaac, and Jennifer Potter, (Int.) Sept. 27, 1742; m. Oct. 19, 1742.
1-43   " Jabez, and Mary Maxfield, (Int.) March 30, 1744.
BRISTOL—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

1-105 " Ruth, and James Holmes, Feb. 8, 1813.
4-65 " William T., and Mary T. Spencer; m. by Rev. Jonathan Cady, Oct. 18, 1847.
4-54 " John B., of Warwick, and Hannah Chase, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. V. R. Osborn, March 19, 1844.
4-56 " William W., of Smithfield, and Susan A. Sherman, of Bristol; m. by Rev. James N. Sykes, May 5, 1844.
1-45 GRANT Richard, and Sarah Davison; m. at Albany, N.Y., by Thomas Clark, V.D.M., Sept. 29, 1783.
4-63 " James M., and Elizabeth G. Colf; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, April 15, 1847.
1-40 GRAY Samuel, of Bristol, and Hannah Kehl, of Barrington, (Int.) Dec. 17, 1720.
1-111 " Dorothy, and Samuel Throop, (Int.) March 31, 1722.
1-44 " Samuel, of Little Compton, and Deborah Peck, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Durt, Oct. 25, 1750.
4-30 " Ruth, and Thomas Waldron, Feb. 1, 1778.
4-5 " Ann Davis, and Sylvinus Goff, Aug. 31, 1817.
4-42 " Stephen D., of Bristol, and Julia A. Gorton, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Henry Ballings, Dec. 3, 1840.
1-15 GREENE Inhold, and Samuel Cook, (Int.) March 6, 1718-19.
1-40 " Christopher, and Elizab-th Denmark, (Int.) Aug. 20, 1721.
1-58 " Sarah, and John Jones, (Int.) June 27, 1724.
1-63 " Mary, and Jabez Howland, (Int.) March 11, 1727.
1-42 " Thomas, of Newport, and Mrs. Elizabeth Church, of Bristol, (also 1-42), (Int.) Feb. 19, 1731-2; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, April 9, 1732.
1-42 " Mary, and Richard Greene (also 1-43), (Int.) April 24, 1735; m. May 10, 1735.
1-42 " Richard, of New York, and Mary Greene, of Bristol (also 1-43), (Int.) April 24, 1735; m. by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, May 10, 1735.
1-43 " Daniel, of Warwick, and Bethia Davis, of Bristol, (Int.) Nov. 21, 1741.
1-20 " Mrs. Hannah, and Gardner Chandler, Sept. 25, 1756.
1-45 " Benjamin, of Joseph W. and Rebecca, and Joanna Cole, of Thomas and Nancy; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, May 28, 1805.
4-75 " Richard, and Hannah Holffield; m. by Rev. Alexander V. Griswold, Aug. 18, 1806.
4-10 " Scott, of Portland, Me., and Sarah Bosworth; m. by Rev. John Bristol, Dec. 17, 1830.
4-22 " Mrs. Hannah and Nathaniel Ingraham, May 2, 1834.
4-25 " Maria Patience, and Silas Holmes, Oct. 2, 1837.
4-39 " Thomas W., of Benjamin, of Bristol, and Richard S. Cummings, of N. Dartmouth; m. at New Bedford by Rev. Moses Howe, Sept. 30, 1839.
4-46 " Julia, and John Glaadding, March 28, 1841.
4-50 " Charles A., of Providence, and Phebe J. Burgess, of Bristol; m. by Rev. G. F. Sanborn, Dec. 13, 1841.
4-73 " Mary A., and William H. Simmons, Dec. 9, 1849.
1-99 GREENWOOD Lydia, and Joseph Reynolds, Jr., (Int.) — 14, 1744.
1-46 GREER Daniel, of Liverpool, Eng., and Sophronia Easterbrooks, of Daniel and Aldgall, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, April 27, 1806.
1-40 GRIDLEY Samuel, and Rebecca Frazier, (Int.) Nov. 20, 1720.
4-54 GRINNELL James, and Ruth G. Osgood; m. by Rev. V. R. Osborn, July 3, 1843.
4-54 " Clara, and John Springer, July 12, 1843.
GUILD William, and Abby Boss, both of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Aug. 4, 1845.

GUY Abraham, and Abigail Bragg, (Int.) Jan. 20, 1721-2; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Cotton, Feb. 6, 1721.


H

HADLEY Emeline, and William M. Blye, Oct. 27, 1829.

HAILE Ann, and Benjamin Munro, (Int.) Jan. 26, 1727-8.

" Mary, and Hezekiel Munro, (also 2-72) (Int.) March 16, 1737.

" Phebe, and John Throop, Jr., (Int.) Oct. 6, 1739.

" Ruth, and Hezekiah Munro, Nov. 19, 1794.

HALL Noah, of Jostah and Abigail, and Rebecca White, of William and Alice; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Aug. 25, 1805.

" Martha, and Thomas Freeborn, Sept. 15, 1805.

" Hannah, and Crawford Easterbrooks, Nov. 11, 1813.

HAMMON Edward, and Susannah Bradley, Jan. 5, 1864.

HANDY Phebe, and James Mitchell, July 8, 1779.

" William, and Josephine B. Reed; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, May 23, 1841.


" Sally, and Elisa Mason, Oct. 22, 1805.

" Hannah V., and Stephen T. Gladding, April 18, 1830.

" Thomas Allen, of Benjamin and Mary, and Sarah Rawson, of Samuel and Martha; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, May 3, 1833.

HARNEY Alice, and Isaac Crocker, (Int) Oct. 31, 1741.

HARRIS George, and Eleonor Ford, (Int.) March 7, 1725-6; m. March 29, 1725-6.

" Eleanor, and William Harris, (Int.) Jan. 21, 1737-8.

" William, and Eleanor Harris, (Int.) Jan. 21, 1737-8.

" Mrs. Elizabeth, and John Norris, April 17, 1756.

" William, of Benjamin and Hannah, and Hannah West, of Nathaniel and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Jan. 12, 1806.

" Capt. Benjamin, and Mrs. Elizabeth Scott, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, May 10, 1816.

HARTSHORN Nancy, and Charles Willett, Nov. 10, 1833.

HART Mark, of Bristol, and Jane Markelemer, of Saltwater, (Int) Oct. 20, 1744.

" Frederick B, and Sarah C. Mott; m. by Rev. V. R. Osborn, Nov. 20, 1842.

HASKILL John, of the Parish of Thompson, Killingly, Conn., and Mary Smith, of Bristol, (Int.) March 11, 1731-2; m. by Rev. John Usher, April 7, 1732.

HATCH Jennies W., and James E. French, Nov. 13, 1849.

HATHAWAY John, of Asa, of Bristol, and Fanny Jackson, daughter of Anthony Dennis, of Somerset; m. by Daniel Bradford, Justice of the Peace, Oct. 23, 1803.

" Nancy, and Seabury Brewster, Nov. 10, 1803.

" Charlotte, and Ebine Bums, Oct. 27, 1825.


HAWES Elizabeth, and Thomas Daggett, Jan. 22, 1883.

HAWLEY Sarah G., and Henry S. Strong, Nov. 4, 1827.

HAYMAN Mrs. Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Blagrove, June 18, 1669.

" Sarah, and Thomas Church, Feb. 21, 1098.
BRISTOL—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

1-8 HAYWARD Mary, and John Bosworth, Oct. 2, 1740.
4-20 HAZARD James Morgan Cateskill, and Martha M. Howland, May 13, 1882.
1-89 HEARST Elizabeth, and William Preston, (also 1-90) (Int.) June 25, 1734; m. July 9, 1734.
4-34 " Nathan R., and Elizabeth L. Pittman; m. by Rev. James C. Bontecou, May 6, 1839.
1-125 HICKS Mrs. Jane, and William West, April 3, 1748.
1-53 " John, of Swansea, and Dorothy West, of Bristol, Oct. 4, 1770.
4-77 " Sarah E., and Francis LeBaron, May 20, 1850.
1-71 HILL Sarah, and Timothy Miles, (Int.) Aug. 12, 1736.
1-108 " Sally, and Jonathan Stead, June 13, 1862.
1-50 HINTON John, and Jane Nyles, Nov. 20, 1833.
4-55 HIXON Alfred, of Cumberland, and Julia A. Vaughn, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Jan. 1, 1844.
1-50 HOBART Benjamin, and Rebecca Smith, April 10, 1699.
1-83 " Hannah, and John Lindsey, Nov. 3, 1725.
4-85 " James, and Mary G. West; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 24, 1831.
1-61 HOGINS Thomas, and Ann Peares, (Int.) April 26, 1728; m. by Rev. John Usher, May 15, 1728.
1-62 " John, and Mrs. Abigail Salisbury; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 11, 1759.
1-53 HOLBROOK Patrey, and Jacob Covington, Oct. 2, 1816.
4-75 HOLDREDGE Hannah, and Richard Greene, Aug. 18, 1806.
1-50 HOLMES Ebenezer, of Plymouth, and Patience Phinney, of Bristol, (Int.) July 25, 1719.
1-122 " ——, and Benjamin Wardwell, (Int.) ———, 18, 1734.
1-53 " John, of Plymouth, and Mrs. Abigail Phinney, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Dec. 13, 1763.
1-54 " Jabez, of Dr. Silas and Louisa, and Ruth Gormah, of Captain Leake, and Sarah; m. by Rev. Henry Wright, Feb. 8, 1813.
4-38 " Silas, and Maria Patience Greene; m. by Rev. John Bristol, Oct. 2, 1837.
4-44 " Orin H. of Wrentham, Mass., and Almira Sweet, of Warwick, R. I.; m. by Rev. William L. Brower, May 24, 1840.
4-63 " Thomas G., and Elizabeth C. Wardwell; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Feb. 28, 1847.
1-4 HOOPER Ann, and Tristan Bowerman, July 28, 1885.
4-46 HORTON Almira, and Alfred Pierce, May 24, 1941.
4-56 " Levi N., and Ann E. Wardwell; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Oct. 24, 1844.
1-7 HOWARD Mary, and John Bosworth, (Int.) Aug. 8, 1740.
1-1 Sarah, and —— Anthony (coll.) (Int.) Nov. 3, 1749.
4-4 HOWE Captain John, of Bristol, and Abby Turner, of Warren; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Sept. 11, 1833.
4-18 " John E., of Warren, and Abby T. Easterbrooks, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Starkweather, July 20, 1834.
4-59 " William J., and Susan H. Waldron; m. by Rev. Hezekiah Burnham, Oct. 5, 1845.
4-79 " Eliza T., and Theodore P. Bogert, Nov. 3, 1851.
1-50 HOWLAND Samuel, and Abigail Carey; m. by Rev. Mr. Sparhawk, May 6, 1708.
1-111 " Mercy, and Joseph Tillinghast, Jr., Aug. 6, 1722.
1-58, 89 " Mrs. Mercy, and Captain George Pearce, (Int.) Aug. 35, 1722; m. Nov. 22, 1722.
1-56 HOWLAND Bethesda, and Samuel Davis, (Int.) June 29, 1734.
1-56 Bethesda, and Nicholas Bragg, May 19, 1725.
1-51 " Jabee, of Bristol, and Mary Greene, of Warren, (Int.) March 11, 1727.
1-16, 17 " Abigail, and Israel Church, (Int.) Sept. 9, 1729; m. Oct. 23, 1730.
1-60 " Yetmarcy, and Captain Isaiah Palmer, (Int.) Sept. 18, 1731; m. Oct. 17, 1731.
1-64 " Sarah, and Isaac Lawton, (also 1-64), (Int.) Aug. 5, 1732; m. Aug. 27, 1733.
1-64 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Ods Little, (Int.) Sept. 2, 1733; m. Oct. 3, 1733.
1-52 " Captain Nathaniel, and Mrs. — Palmer; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, Dec. 6, 1733.
1-17 " Tabitha, and Nathaniel Carey, (Int.) Dec. 8, 1733.
1-51 " John, and Martha Wardwell, (also 1-52), (Int.) Sept. 13, 1736; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, Oct. 24, 1736.
1-18 " Tabitha, and Nathaniel Carey, May 12, 1738.
1-61 " Samuel, Jr., of Bristol, and L—— Smith, of New Haven, Conn., (Int.) July 29, 1738.
1-121 " Phoebe, and John Wardwell, (also 1-123), (Int.) Sept. — 1741; m. Oct. 11, 1741.
1-123 " Mary, and William Wardwell, (Int.) Sept. 7, 1742; m. Sept. 26, 1742.
1-62 " John, Jr., and Mrs. Elizabeth Lefavour; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 25, 1759.
1-53 " Lefavour, of John and Elizabeth, and Phoebe Gladding, of Captain Daniel and Susannah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 24, 1739.
4-220 " Maria M., and James M. C. Hazard, May 13, 1832.
4-94 " Mary Ellen, and Josephus Gooding, April 7, 1839.
4-42 " Daniel L., and Eliza White; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, Nov. 22, 1840.
4-69 " John, and Louisa Clarke; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, Oct. 27, 1848.
1-54 " Caazer, and Sarah Durfee, (col.) Aug. — —
1-53 HULL John, and Mrs. Sarah Lindsey, both of Newport; m. by Rev. John Burt, Aug. 12, 1762.
1-36 HUMMERY Elizabeth, and John Pry, June 16, 1895.
1-51, 52 HUMPHREY Jonas, of Barrington, and Mary Sharp, of Bristol, (Int.) May 18, 1734; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, June 13, 1734.
1-52 " Hon. Hezekiah, of Norwich, Conn., and Mrs. Dorothy Williams, of Bristol, March 23, 1748-9.
4-11 HYDE Nancy, and John G. Munro, March 18, 1832.

1-57 INGALLS Phillip Wheeler, of Elkanah and Rebecca, and Elizabeth Blake, of Ebenezer and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Jan. 4, 1801.
1-56 INGRAHAM Jeremim, and Mercy Munro; m. by Job Almy, Justice of the Peace, July 10, 1718.
BRISTOL—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

1-56 " John, and Mary Fry, (Int.) Nov. 27, 1723; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Colton, Dec. 12, 1723.
1-56 " Isaac, and Elizabeth Lindsey, (Int.) Oct. 2, 1725; m. by Rev. John Usher, Nov. 9, 1725.
1-56 " Joshua, and Martha Lawion, (Int.) Sept. 11, 1729; m. Oct. 23, 1729.
1-56 " John, of Newport, and Mary Munro, of Bristol, (Int.) July 19, 1738.
1-43 " Mrs. Mary, and James Gibbs, April 29, 1742; m. May 13, 1742.
1-56 " John, Jr., and Mrs. Mary Gładding; m. by Rev. John Burt, June 24, 1750.
1-94 " Polly, and Samuel Pitman, Nov. 29, 1792.
1-57 " Daniel, son of John and Mary, and Abigail Munro, of Nathaniel, 1st, and Abigail; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Feb. 8, 1793.
1-79 " Athea, and Bennett Munro, Nov. 17, 1796.
4-28 " Hannah, and Simeon Doty, Sept. 3, 1822.
4-9 " Hannah C., and Oliver S. Jones, May 10, 1829.
4-22 " Nathaniel, and Mrs. Hannah Greene; m. by Rev. Henry Sullings, May 2, 1829.
4-83 " Mary E., and James Winslow, Oct. 6, 1830.

J

1-59 JACKSON Hezekiah, of Nathaniel and Martha, and Elizabeth Fales Diman, of Jonathan and Dorothy; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, May 20, 1796.
1-75 JACOB Clarissa, and William MacKary, Nov. 7, 1770.
1-58 JAMES Benjamin, and Elizabeth Smith, (Int.) June 17, 1738.
1-38 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Smith; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, July 6, 1738.
1-59 " William, of Newport, and Hannah Munro, of Bristol, (Int.) Jan. 4, 1741-2.
1-59 " Benjamin, of Newport, and Mrs. Ruth May, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 27, 1765.
1-59 JARVIS Leonard, and Mrs. Sarah Church, (Int.) Aug. 1, 1741.
1-10 " Susannah, and Daniel Bradford, Sept. 25, 1771.
1-58 JENKINS Richard, and Mrs. Mary Peper; m. by Rev. Mr. Sparhawk, Feb. 2, 1701.
1-59 " John, and Mrs. Sarah Sharp, Oct. 9, 1747.
1-00 JENKINS William, and Violet Luther (col.); m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 26, 1801.
1-58 JERVIS Leonard, and Sarah Church, Aug. 27, 1741.
1-80 JETHRO Sarah, and John Mingo (col.), (Int.) Dec. 7, 1741.
1-15 JOHNSON Thomas, and Mary Minto, (Int.) Feb. 17, 1720.
1-58 " Thomas, and Mehitable Ormby, (Int.) March 15, 1732-3.
1-7 " Mary, and William Burdon, March 31, 1735.
1-71, 72 " Mary, and Nathaniel Munro, (Int.) Nov. 29, 1735; m. ——br 24, 1735.
1-65 " Mary, and Hezekiah Luther, Jr., March 17, 1731.
1-63 JONES Ann, and John Lyseum, Aug. 2, 1692.
1-58 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Borden, Sept. 16, 1696.
1-58 " John, and Sarah Greene, (Int.) June 27, 1724.
1-80 " Sibrit, and John Patridge, Feb. 17, 1725-6.
1-6 " Lydia, and Jacob Bosworth, (Int.) Dec. 9, 1727.
1-41, 42 " Sarah, and John Gibbs, (Int.) Sept. 13, 1720; m. Oct. 9, 1720.
1-27 " Rebecca, and John Dyer, (Int.) Aug. 15, 1730.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-58 JONES, Morgan, and Rebecca Cowell, (Int.) Oct. 27, 1731; m. by Rev. John Usher, Nov. 2, 1731.
1-19 " Sarah, and William Kipp, (Int.) June 1, 1744.
1-20 " Mrs. Hannah, and John Cosins, April 22, 1764.
4-77 " Edward, and Lucinda Waldron; m. by Rev. Alexander V. Griswold, July 25, 1808.
1-59 " Captain Thomas, and Harriet Waldron, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Aug. 30, 1813.
4-4 " Peleg Gardiner, of Simmon and Lydia, and Fanny Martin Diman, of Royal and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, June 26, 1821.
4-9 " Oliver S., of Nathaniel, and Hannah C. Ingram, of Daniel; m. by Rev. Leonard B. Griffin, May 10, 1809.
4-10 " Harriet, and George W. Allen, Dec. 5, 1830.
4-38 " Charlotte M., and James M. Bowen, Nov. 8, 1839.
4-40 " Delana H., and Abraham Simmons, Sept. 20, 1841.
4-59 " Charles H., son of widow Fanny M., and Betsey M. Bowen, of Mrs. Philena; m. by Rev. James N. Sykes, Dec. 21, 1845.
1-58 JOY, Joseph, of Rehoboth, and Esther Finney, of Bristol, (Int.) Oct. 31, 1719.
1-90, 91 " Esther, and John Phillips, (Int.) Aug. 25, 1739; m. Sept. 20, 1739.
1-59 " Joseph, and Mary Pearce, (Int.) Sept. 5, 1745.

K

4-6 KAULL, Caroline, and John Easterbrooks, Feb. 6, 1825.
1-81 KEEN, Mrs. Sarah, and Captain Shubael Norton, (Int.) July 1, 1723; m. July 4, 1723.
1-61 KELLEY, John, and Elizabeth Rosbotham, (Int.) May 9, 1729.
1-63 KEMPTON, Samuel, and Esther Throop; m. by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, Oct. 15, 1730.
1-61 KENTON, Thomas, of Plymouth, and Esther Throop, of Bristol, (Int.) June 19, 1730.
1-10 KENT, Hannah, and Samuel Gray, (Int.) Dec. 17, 1720.
1-28 " Hannah, and Benjamin Drown, July 24, 1738.
1-27 " Sarah, and Jonathan Drown, (Int.) ——, ——.
1-14 " Rachel, and Shearashub Bourne, Nov. 20, 1793.
1-02 " Ada, of Bristol, son of Jacob and Abigail, of Brookfield, Mass., and Susan Munro, daughter of Edward and Sarah, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Joel Winch, April 23, 1814.
1-02, 63 KEZLER, George, of Boston, and Elizabeth Adams, of Bristol, (Int.) Dec. 23, 1718.
1-61 KIDDER, Ephraim, of Billericia, Mass., and Elizabeth Carey, of Bristol, (Int.) April 3, 1724; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Cotton, June 1, 1724.
4-21 KIM, Richard, and Abigail Thompson (col.); m. by Daniel Bradford, Justice of the Peace, Dec. 25, 1802.
1-89 KINGSLEY, Mary, and Thomas Peck, May 26, 1733.
1-36 KINNECUT, Joanna, and Jonathan Finney, Oct. 15, 1822.
1-61 " Thomas, and Hannah Bowerman; m. by Rev. Mr. Sparshawk, May 2, 1706.
1-61 " Thomas, and Sarah Bosworth, (Int.) May 18, 1728.
1-61 " John, of Swansea, and Hannah Gerham, of Bristol, (Int.) May 13, 1737.
1-39 " Elizabeth, and John Coomer, Aug. 20, 1752.
1-74 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Nathan Munro, May 25, 1755.
4-5, 4 " Abby, and Joseph Munro, Aug. 15, 1811.
1-19 KIT, William, and Sarah Jones, (Int.) June 1, 1744.
BRISTOL—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

4-54 KNOX Robert A., of Warwick, and Harriet G. Wheeler, of Bristol; m. by Rev. V. E. Osborne, Sept. 4, 1845.

L

1-112 LADD Elizabeth, and George Thurlow, (Int.) Jan. 16, 1724-5.
4-8 LAKE Isaac, of Portsmouth, son of Daniel, and Nancy Case, of Beloebeth; m. by Thomas Durfee, Justice of the Peace, Sept. 17, 1812.
4-5 " Elias, of Freetown, son of Fardom, and Elizabeth Cartee, of Bristol, daughter of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Thomas W. Tucker, Feb. 27, 1825.
4-38 " Ann, and William C. Liscomb, March 17, 1833.
4-48 " Clarisa P., and Annas Humphrey, March 28, 1841.
4-54 " Albert, and Almeda Alger; m. by Rev. V. R. Osborne, Oct. 5, 1843.
4-70 " Jonathan, of Bristol, and Mary Reynolds, of Fall River; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Sept. 10, 1848.
4-40 LANE Harriet G., and James T. Freeborn, Aug. 23, 1840.
4-10 LANSEND John Usher, of Myndert and Mary, and Elizabeth Ellery Sanford; m. by Rev. Alexander V. Griswold, Feb. 26, 1827.
1-85 LAWLESS John, and Mary Gladding, (Int.) Feb. 25, 1728.
1-82 " Mary, and Isaac Edeek, (Int.) April 25, 1740; m. May 13, 1740.
1-65 " William, and Mrs. Rebecca Dyer; m. by Rev. John Burt, June 21, 1761.
4-36 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Liscomb, March 27, 1810.
4-38 " James, and Alice F. Cartes; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, June 24, 1840.
4-40 " Martha, and James D. Wardwell, Aug. 17, 1840.
4-65 " Sarah, and John G. Cole, Dec. 29, 1847.
1-82 LAWRENCE Thomas, and Elizabeth Palekunz, (Int.) May 6, 1726.
4-36 " Eliza, and James M. Munro, Sept. 1, 1839.
1-6 LAWSON Mary, and William Burton, (Int.) March 8, 1734.
1-88 LAWTON Susannah, and Richard Pearce, (Int.) May 4, 1723.
1-70 " Mary, and John Moore, (Int.) Aug. 17, 1724.
1-56 " Martha, and Joshua Ingraham, (Int.) Sept. 11, 1729; m. Oct. 23, 1729.
1-63, 64 " Isaac, and Sarah Howland, (Int.) Aug. 5, 1732; m. by Rev. John Usher, Aug. 27, 1732.
1-64 " Margaret, and Thomas Little, (Int.) Jan. 29, 1736-7.
1-66 " Reading, and Juliana Russell, (col.) (Int.) --- ---, 1737.
1-9 " Mrs. Mary, and Obadiah Bosworth, Feb. 6, 1753.
1-105 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Benjamin Salisbury, March 31, 1756.
1-66 " Thomas, and Mrs. Mary Bosworth; m. by Rev. John Burt, Jan. 2, 1766.
4-8, 22 " Bessy B., and John S. Douglass, June 26, 1836.
4-36 " Peter, and Nancy F. Simmons; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, Aug. 12, 1830.
4-54 " Horace, and Waitey S. Dubars; m. by Rev. G. F. Sanborn, July 14, 1844.
4-79 LEACH Mary W., and John D. Eddy, Dec. 21, 1846.
4-77 LEBARON Francis, and Sarah F. Hickes; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. John M. Windsor, May 20, 1857.
1-64 LEE George, of Boston, and Susannah Viall, of Bristol, (Int.) Sept. 30, 1734.
1-65 " Capt. George, and Mrs. Susannah Viall; m. by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, Oct. 24, 1734.
1-64 " Susannah, and Rogers Richmond, (Int.) April 21, 1739; m. May 17, 1739.
1-4 LEFAVOUR Mrs. Hannah, and John Bozworth, Sept. 13, 1718.
1-75 " Bunice, and Bonne Norton (col.), Jan. 29, 1740.
1-29 " Mrs. Ann, and James Diman, March 30, 1758.
1-52 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and John Howland, Jr., Oct. 25, 1759.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-66 LEFFINWELL Samuel, of Norwich, Conn., and Mrs. Sarah, Russell, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Dec. 10, 1761.

1-101 LEONARD Mrs. Phebe, and Joseph Reynolds, (Int.) Aug. 11, 1718.

1-66 " Rev. Abial, of Woodstock, Conn., and Mary Greene, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, May 8, 1786.

4-38 " Phebe, and George P. Peerce, July 19, 1840.

4-69 " John H., of Providence, and Ann C. Peabody, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Richard Lively, Dec. 5, 1848.

4-70 " Abby M., and Henry W. Ellis, Aug. 23, 1849.

1-69 LEWIS Hannah, and George Mowry, Jan. 22, 1833.

1-30 " Esther, and Jeremiah Finney, Jan. 7, 1684.

1-111 " Hephzibah, and James Thurbur, Dec. 25, 1706.

1-66 " John, of Aaron and Polly, and Ann Jenckes Vose, of John and Judith; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Dec. 25, 1803.

1-96 " Mary, and Edward Peerce (col.), Sept. 19, 1811.

4-5 " Mrs. Ann Jenckes, and Martin Pears, Oct. 19, 1924.

4-7 " Sarah Ann, and George Washington Lang, Sept. 24, 1826.

4-18 " Alfred L., of John, and Martha P. Colf, of David A.; m. by Harvey Sumings, Nov. 10, 1835.

4-54 " Mary M., and James N. Palmer, May 29, 1837.

4-32 " John V., and Betsy Oxx; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Jan. 20, 1839.

4-48 " Nathaniel, and Almira Daggett, both of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Rev. William L. Brower, April 24, 1842.

4-3 LINCOLN Joanna, and Allen Munro, March 2, 1820.

4-7 " Mayherry L., and Mary Lindsey; m. by Rev. Timothy Merrett, Jan. 11, 1824.

4-48 " Sarah, and Rufus Arnold, May 16, 1842.

4-56 " Mary L., and Seth Lindsay, Aug. 1, 1844.

4-56 " Seth, and Mary L. Lincoln; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Aug. 1, 1844.

4-61 " William, and Caroline L. Coddington; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, May 24, 1846.

4-70 " Ruth, and Eliza Partrage, June 24, 1846.

4-70 " Eliza S., and George N. White, Sept. 3, 1849.

1-63 LINDSEY John, and Elizabeth Munro, Aug. 29, 1664.


1-5 " Mary, and John Bucklin, (Int.) Nov. 3, 1729.

1-56 " Mary, and Samuel Oxx, Nov. 29, 1729.

1-58 " Elizabeth, and Isaac Straight, (Int.) Oct. 2, 1725; m. Nov. 9, 1725.

1-63 " John, and Hannah Hoar; m. by Rev. John Usher, Nov. 3, 1725.

1-5 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Bosworth, Aug. 15, 1727.

1-89, 90 " Mary, and Nathaniel Peerce, (Int.) May 4, 1731-2; m. April 6, 1732.

1-84 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Church, of Little Compton, (Int.) Feb. 7, 1732-3.

1-64, 65 " John, and Elizabeth Smith, (Int.) Jan. 12, 1733; m. by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, Jan. 29, 1733-4.

1-64, 65 " William, and Mary Wardwell, (Int.) Oct. 15, 1737; m. by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, Nov. 23, 1737.


1-74 " Mrs. Hannah, and Jeremiah Munro, (Int.) May 5, 1746.

1-55 " Mrs. Sarah, and John Hall, Aug. 12, 1763.

1-9 " Mrs. Mary, and Elijah Bradford, Feb. 6, 1763.

1-76 " Abigail, and George Munro, May 21, 1769.

1-86 " Rebecca, and Samuel Oxx, April 7, 1771.

1-66 " William, Jr., son of William, and Catherine Woodbury, of Jonathan, deceased; m. by Rev. John Burt, April 26, 1772.

1-66 " Joseph, and Deborah Church, Aug. 9, 1772.

4-30 " Samuel, and Pamela Chase; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Dec. 31, 1793.

1-94 " Catharine, and John Peckham, Dec. 12, 1799.
LINDSEY Martha, and George Munro, Jan. 9, 1804.

Anns, and Benjamin West, Aug. 25, 1805.

Nancy, and Perry M. Peckham, recorded May 7, 1814.

Sally, and Josiah S. Wardwell, April 22, 1821.

Mary, and Mayberry L. Lincoln, Jan. 11, 1824.

Hannah, and Josiah H. Pitman, Nov. 15, 1824.

Sarah Luther, and Henry Wardwell, May 11, 1825.

Lydia Woodbury, and William Spencer, June 21, 1835.

Abby, and Hirum Luther, Feb. 13, 1836.

Nancy W., and Barney Presbury, Jan. 7, 1841.

Mary E., and Matthias Frederie, Sept. 5, 1849.

Thomas F., and Maria E. Bowler; m. by Rev. Richard Bowler, Jan. 10, 1850.

LING George Washington, of Sylvanus and Jane, and Sarah Ann Lewis, of John and Anna Jenckes; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Sept. 24, 1824.

LISCOMB John, Jr., and Rebecca Thurston; m. by N. Byfield, Justice of the Peace, May 13, 1718.

Ann, and James Wardwell, Jr., (Int.) June 20, 1741; m. March 3, 1742.

John, Jr., and Mrs. Margaret Wilson, (Int.) Dec. 5, 1746.

Priscilla, and John Oldridge, March 3, 1774.

Leah, and Aaron Easterbrooks, May 28, 1775.

John, and Abigail Sanford; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, March 19, 1786.

Lydia, and Daniel Sanford, July 22, 1811.

Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Nancy, and Sarah Lawless, of John and Sarah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, March 27, 1819.

Elizabeth, and Gilbert Richmond, April 9, 1822.

William C., and Anne Lake; m. by Rev. Hebron Vincent, March 17, 1826.

Jeremiah D., and Elizabeth Wood; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Nov. 20, 1839.

Simon DeW., and Phebe Munro; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, Aug. 16, 1840.

Samuel, and Elizabeth A. Day; m. by Rev. V. R. Osborn, July 12, 1843.

Catherine, and Robinson Chase, Sept. 10, 1845.

LITTLE Edward, and Mary Walker, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Mr. Sparhawk, Nov. 7, 1717.

Captain Samuel, of Bristol, and Mrs. Hannah Wilson, of Rehoboth, (also 1-65) (Int.) Oct. 2, 1730; m. Oct. 29, 1730.

Peggy, and Joseph Gallup, (col.) Sept. 14, 1732.


Thomas, and Margaret Lawton, (Int.) Feb. 5, 1735-6.

Samuel, and Hannah Carr, (Int.) Dec. 5, 1739.

Sarah, and Nathaniel Fales, (Int.) Aug. 16, 1740.

Edward, and Mrs. Mary Burnham, of Norwich, (Int.) April 2, 1741; m. by Rev. Mr. Kirtland, June 18, 1741.

Mary, and Nathaniel Reynolds, (Int.) June 13, 1741.

LIVSEY John, of Nathucket, Mass, and Elizabeth W. Reed, of Somerset, Mass.; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, July 22, 1845.

LONGROUND Nicholas, and Judith Price, (Int.) May 9, 1749; m. by Rev. John Burt, June 3, 1746.

LORING Hannah, and Jonathan Peck, (Int.) Nov. 3, 1731.

LOWDER Ruth, and Benjamin Bosworth, (Int.) Dec. 20, 1718.

low Ann, and Simeon Davis, Sept. 24, 1805.

LUCAS Bethia, and Joseph Sundye, Oct. 18, 1682.

Hannah, and Robert Carter, April 19, 1694.


LUMBER Mercy, and Alexander Frazier (also 1-37), (Int.) Dec. 17, 1725; m. Jan. 19, 1726.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 6.) 3
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-11 LUTHER Patience, and William Allen, (Int.) March 22, 1735.
1-65 " Hezekiah, Jr., of Swansea, and Mary Jolls, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, March 17, 1731.
4-61 " Elizabeth, and Giles Luther, Oct. 10, 1796.
4-61 " Giles, and Elizabeth Luther, Oct. 10, 1796.
1-69 " Violet, and William Jenkinson, (col.), Nov. 26, 1801.
4-1 " Sylvester, of Benjamin and Lydian, of Swansea, and Lydia P. Reynolds, of William and Elizabeth, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Joel Mann, March 16, 1820.
4-8 " Lemira, and Caleb Munro, Sept. 6, 1821; another record reads Sept. 6, 1824.
4-11 " Samuel F., of Warren, and Eliza Vaughan; m. by Rev. E. K. Avery, Aug. 13, 1832.
4-22 " Edward M., of Obadiah, and Abby Bowen, of Slas, dec.; m. by Rev. Hervey Sullings, Aug. 28, 1836.
4-52 " Hiram, and Abby Landsey; m. by Rev. James C. Bontecue, Feb. 13, 1838.
4-38 " Abby, and Walter C. F. Barker, Nov. 10, 1839.
1-63 LYON Ebenezer, of Woodstock, and Rebecca Throop, of Bristol (also 1-66), (Int.) Jan. 28, 1731-2; m. by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, March 8, 1731-2.
1-63 LYSEUM John, and Ann Jones, Aug. 2, 1692.

M

1-111 MACEY Deborah, and Daniel Throop, Jan. 5, 1697.
1-75 MACKARTY William, of Dennis, deceased, and Clarissa Jacob; m. by Rev. John Burt, Nov. 7, 1770.
4-57 MACOMBER Sarah W., and Walter Bradford, June 19, 1845.
1-69 MANCHESTER Edward, and Mary Manchester, both of Tiverton; m. by Thomas Church, Justice of the Peace, April 10, 1718.
1-69 " Mary, and Edward Manchester, April 10, 1718.
1-69 " Benjamin, and Martha Seabury, (Int.) July 12, 1723.
1-104 " Mrs. Phoebe, and Nathaniel Smith, Jr., (Int.) April 26, 1746; m. May 21, 1746.
1-75 " Seabury, and Mrs. Miriam Wyatt; m. by Rev. John Burt, Feb. 1, 1763.
1-77,118 " William, of Seabury and Miriam, and Hannah Drown, of R—— and Sarah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Dec. 29, 1760.
1-118 " Phoebe, and Anthony Van Doorn, May 28, 1796.
4-75,78 " Robert, of Isaac and Alice, and Hope Miller, of Nelson and Sarah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, March 5, 1812.
4-75 " Sally, and George Coggessall, Oct. 28, 1812.
4-4 " Miriam Wyatt, and William Ross Spooner, Nov. 4, 1831.
4-24 " William H., of Bristol, and Julia Ann Kimball, of Johnston, R. I.; m. by Rev. Henry Tatem, June 15, 1828.
4-83 " Samuel S., of Providence, and Sarah Spooner; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, May 1, 1833.
4-32 " Henry A., and Susan J. Booth; m. by Rev. John Bristed, July 9, 1839.
4-58 " Hannah, and Thomas N. Allen, March 20, 1843.
4-54 " Mary M., and Benjamin G. West, June 4, 1843.
4-57 " William E., of Fall River, and Dolly C. Giddings, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, June 11, 1845.
4-61 " Benjamin F., and Ann Francis Bush; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Aug. 8, 1845.
4-65 " Edward, and Nancy B. Williston; m. by Rev. Jonathan Cady, June 20, 1847.
4-73 " Miriam W., and Alexander Easterbrooks, June 20, 1850.
1-118 MAN Zborn, and Thomas Throop, (Int.) April 7, 1742.
1-113 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Throop, Jr., (Int.) April 10, 1744.
1-113 " Mrs. Esther, and James Tisdale, (Int.) Sept. 1, 1744; m. Sept. 25, 1744.
1-70 MARCY Joseph, of Woonstock, and Mary Throop, of Bristol, (Int.) April 6, 1728; m. by Simeon Davis, Justice of the Peace, May 31, 1728.
BRISTOL—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

1-66 MARKS Catherine, widow, and David Cummings, (Int.) Dec. 10, 1726; m. Feb. 24, 1728.
2-73 " Mercy, and Thomas Munro, (Int.) April 30, 1739.
1-73 " Robert, and Mary Carpenter, (Int.) Sept. 24, 1733.
1-74 MARSHALL Benjamin, of Bristol, and Phoebe Hoar, of Dighton, (Int.) Jan. 28, 1746-7.
1-74 " Peter, and Kenneth Audinith; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, June 2, 1808.
4-6 MARSH Joseph, and Rosanna Eldridge Martin, (col.) both of Newport; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 13, 1825.
1-70 MARTINDALE Isaac, and Mercy Pearce; m. by Rev. John Usher, July 9, 1724.
1-75 " Son, of Newport, and Mrs. Sarah Peck, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Usher, April 13, 1758.
1-65 " Mrs. Ann, and Jonathan Heath, March 13, 1763.
1-69 MARTIN William, and Christian Peten; m. by Rev. Mr. Sparhawk, May 7, 1706.
1-15 " Hannah, and Abraham Crane, (Int.) March 27, 1719.
1-70 " John, and Experience Rae, (widow) of Norton, Mass., Dec. 10, 1726.
1-70,72 " Thomas, and Ann Munro, (Int.) Nov. 18, 1727; m. by Rev. John Usher; —br 8, 1727.
1-73 " Thomas, and Hannah Smith, (Int.) Nov. 6, 1736.
1-64 " Susannah, and Thomas Lawton, (Int.) Jan. 29, 1736-7.
1-69,73 " John, of Barrington, and Mary Reed, of Bristol, (Int.) June 12, 1741; m. Nov. 12, 1741.
1-73 " William, Jr., and Martha Newton, (Int.) June 20, 1741.
1-73 " William, Jr., and Elizabeth Lindsey, (Int.) Sept. 5, 1745.
1-74 " Thomas, and Mrs. Hannah Potter; m. by Rev. John Surt, Jan. 25, 1753.
1-99 " Mrs. Martha, and John Russell, Oct. 15, 1761.
1-99 " Elizabeth, and Captain Mark Antony DeWolf, Aug. 11, 1768.
1-76 " Rufus, of Barrington, and Ann Drown, of Bristol, Dec. 29, 1794.
1-77 " John, of Ebenezer and Ruth, and Deborah Wilson, of William and Athen; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 8, 1801.
4-6 " Rosanna Eldridge, and Joseph Marsh, (col.), Nov. 13, 1825.
4-56 " Ezra M., and Cynthia M. Wright; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Dec. 26, 1844.
1-80 MASON Charles, of Joseph and Hannah, and Mary Pales, of Thomas and Sarah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Dec. 7, 1806.
1-23 " Ann Davis, and Solomon Coffin, June 2, 1815.
4-57 " Elizabeth C., and William C. Pales, April 10, 1845.
1-56 " Silence, and Edward Inghram, (Int.) — —, 1721.
1-71, 72 " Joseph, and Mehitable Davis, (Int.) April 30, 1731; m. by Rev. John Usher, May 27, 1731.
1-74 " James, Jr., of Warren, and Mrs. Mary Coggeshall, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Surt, Dec. 17, 1752.
1-74 " Hesediah, and Mrs. Farnel West; m. by Rev. John Surt, Nov. 28, 1756.
1-76, 77 " Gardiner, of Warren, son of John and Mary Munro, of Bristol, daughter of William; m. by Rev. John Surt, Feb. 27, 1772.
1-77 " Elisha, of Elisha and Sarah, and Sally Harding, of Jonathan and Mary; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 22, 1805.
4-83 " James G., of Warren, and Nancy A. Allen of Bristol; m. by Rev. James Bonney, Sept. 16, 1806.
1-71, 72 MATTESON Edward, of Great Britain, and Sarah Husband, of Bristol, (Int.) Sept. 13, 1729; m. by Rev. John Usher; —br 26, 1729.
1-113 MAXFIELD Mary, and John Zoode, May 19, 1703.
1-71, 72 " Daniel, and Mary Wardwell, (Int.) May 27, 1732; m. by Rev. John Usher, June 11, 1732.
1-43 MAXFIELD Mary, and Jabez Gorham, March 30, 1744.
1-9 " Mrs. Esther, and Bellamy Bosworth, May 17, 1750.
1-97 " Mrs. Mary, and Dan'l Finney, Jan. 19, 1758.
4-44 " Nathaniel D., of Barrington, R. I., and Susan B. Sherman, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. William L. Brower, Dec. 13, 1840.
4-28 MAXWELL Martha, and Massadore T. Bennett, April 8, 1838.
1-8 MAYHEW Elizabeth, and Belamy Bosworth, Feb 25, 1744.
1-74 " John, and Mrs. Sarah Gladding, Jr., (Int.) Aug. 13, 1746; m. by Rev. John Burt, Sept. 11, 1746.
1-105 " Mrs. Sarah, and Benjamin Smith, Oct. 9, 1752.
1-59 " Mrs. Ruth, and Benjamin James, Oct. 27, 1735.
1-75 " Elijah, of Warren, and Mrs. Mary Wilson, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Jan 1, 1767.
1-9 " Mrs. Abigail, and James Brown, March 5, 1767.
1-123 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Wardwell, June 22, 1769.
1-71,73 McCARTEE Charles, and Rachel Bishop, (Int.) May 4, 1732; m. by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, May 16, 1732.
1-73 McCARTEE Dennis, and Margaret Woods, (Int.) Dec. 28, 1743.
4-70 McGORMICK Elizabeth, and William Flodley, May 14, 1849.
4-73 MCLEAN Catherine, and Michael Boyle, March 26, 1850.
4-67 MCMORPHY Sarah, and William McMillan, June 18, 1846.
1-69 MCMINTOSH Mrs. Elizabeth, and Locklin McIntosh, (Int.) Aug. 13, 1721.
1-69 " Lacklin, of N. Brittain, and Mrs. Elizabeth McIntosh, of Bristol, (Int.) Aug. 15, 1721.
1-5 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Francis Burland, (Int.) Aug. 3, 1724.
1-27 " Madam Elizabeth, and Simeon Davis, (Int.) May 11, 1723; m. June 2, 1728.
1-80 " Caeser, and Jennie Gallup (col.), (Int.) July 24, 1736.
4-67 MCMLLAN William, and Sarah McGerphy; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Jan. 13, 1845.
4-6 MEIGS Betsey, and Champlain Bowen, April 10, 1825.
4-34 " Sally B., and Phillip G. Wilson, March 30, 1839.
4-42 " Elizabeth Ann, and Benjamin R. Wilson, Dec. 24, 1840.
4-67 " James L., and Mary A. West; m. by Rev. Richard Livsey, May 14, 1848.
1-71 MI— Oliver, and Mary Munro, d/n, of Joseph, (Int.) April 24, 1736.
1-95 MICO Hannah, and Otto Peck (col), Jan. 3, 1805.
4-54 MIDGET Abner, and Deborah L. Vickery; m. by Rev. V. R. Osborn, June 19, 1844.
1-69 MILES John, and Sarah Davis, March 14, 1839.
1-71 " Timothy, and Sarah Hill, of Portsmouth, (Int.) Aug. 12, 1736.
1-10 MILLER Abigail, and Sylvester Child, Jan. 19, 1748.
1-106 " Molly, and Joseph Smith, May 13, 1769.
1-81 " Rebecca, and Sylvester Child, Aug. 1, 1773.
1-78 " Hope, and Robert Manchester, March 5, 1812.
1-80 " Dr. Caleb, of Bristol, and Mary Ann Bucklin, of Seekonk; m. by N. Bullock, Justice of the Peace, Aug. 14, 1816.
1-75,78 " Hope, and Robert Manchester, March 5, 1812.
1-79 " James, of Nelson, and Rebecca Smith Munro, of Sylvester; m. by Rev. Asa Kent, April 7, 1814.
4-43 " Rebecca S., and Thomas F. Crandall, Nov. 22, 1841.
4-53 " Abbie L., and George Coggeshall, Nov. 17, 1842.
4-63 " Phoebe S., and Anthony Havler, Jan. 14, 1846.
1-80 MINGO John, and Sarah Jethro (Col.) (Int.) Dec. 7, 1739.
1-76 MITCHELL James, of Bristol, Somerset Co., England, and of Nicholas and Phoebe Handy, of Swansea, dau. of Robert; m. by Daniel Bradford, Justice of the Peace, July 8, 1779.
4-24 " Mary Ann, and William L. Peckham, April 27, 1830.
BRISTOL—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

4-16 MITCHELL Priscilla B., and William Mitchell, Feb. 8, 1835.
4-16 " William, of East Greenwich, and Priscilla B. Mitchell, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Jefferson Haskell, Feb. 8, 1835.
4-28 " Peter T. W., of Portsmouth, and Martha Swan, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, March 11, 1838.
1-70 MOOREY Martha, and Thomas Tabor, (Int.) June 24, 1733.
1-70 MOORE John, (mariner,) and Mary Lawton, (Int.) Aug. 17, 1724.
1-82 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Harding, (Int.) Sept. 23, 1742; m. Oct. 24, 1742.
4-69 " Fanny, and George G. Ashworth, Oct. 26, 1848.
1-70, 71 MORRIS Samuel, and Mrs. Abigail Bragg, of Bristol, (Int.) Sept. 26, 1728; m. by Simeon Davis, Justice of the Peace, Oct. 31, 1728.
1-79 " Joseph, of Emanuel and Joanna, and Mary Slocum, of Peleg and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, July 8, 1810.
4-84 " Benjamin, and Mary E. Paine; m. by Rev. James C. Bontecou, May 13, 1839.
1-72, 73 MORSE, Samuel, of Mendon, and Mary Reynolds, of Bristol, (Int.) Aug. 19, 1738; m. by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, Oct. 19, 1738.
4-10 MOSHER Elizabeth, and William Thomas, DeWitt, Sept. 15, 1830.
4-50 MOTT Samuel, and Phoebe E. Ball; m. by Rev. Charles Noble, April 17, 1842.
4-52 " Sarah C., and Frederic H. Hart, Nov. 20, 1842.
1-69 MOWRY George, and Hannah Lewis, Jan. 22, 1833.
1-1 " Sarah, and Ephraim Andrews, Sept. 24, 1713.
4-45 MULCHAHY John, and Hannah H. Franklin; m. by Rev. Harvey Sullings, Jan. 27, 1841.
1-69 MUMFORD Capt. Stephen, of Newport, and Mrs. Mary Rogers, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Mr. Sparhawk, July 26, 1716.
1-71, 72 MUNDAY Richard, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbard, (Int.) Jan. 8, 1731-2; m. by Rev. John Usher, Jan. 27, 1731.
1-73 " Jonathan, of Great Britain, and Mary Oxx, of Bristol, (Int.) July 13, 1745.
1-63 MUNRO Elizabeth, and John Lindsey, Aug. 29, 1694.
1-56 " Mercy, and Jeremiah Ingraham, July 10, 1718.
1-69 " John, of Bristol, and Ruth Bowen, of Swansea, (Int.) Oct. 17, 1718.
1-32 " Sarah, and Oliver Eddy, Feb. 16, 1723.
1-5 " Elizabeth, and Amos Baker, (Int.) Jan. 1, 1724.
1-70, 72 " Ann, and Thomas Martin, (Int.) Nov. 18, 1727; m. — br 8, 1727.
1-70 " Benjamin, of Bristol, and Ann Halle, of Swansea, (Int.) Jan. 25, 1727-8.
1-70, 72 " John, of Thomas, and Hannah Rosbatham, (Int.) April 9, 1738; m. by Rev. John Usher, April 26, 1738.
1-71, 72 " Bennett, and Sarah Bosworth, of Nathaniel, (Int.) Oct. 13, 1733; m. by Rev. John Usher, — ber 11, 1733.
1-71, 72 " Nathaniel, and Mary Jolls, (Int.) Nov. 29, 1736; m. by Rev. John Usher, — ber 24, 1735.
1-71 " Mary, and Owen M—, (Int.) April 24, 1736.
1-56 " Mary, and John Ingraham, (Int.) July 19, 1736.
1-71, 72 " Ezekiah, and Mary Halle, of Swansea, (Int.) March 6, 1737.
1-72, 73 " Charles, and Priscilla Smith, (Int.) April 7, 1738; m. by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, May 20, 1738.
2-73 " Thomas, and Mercy Marks, (Int.) April 30, 1739.
1-54 " Hannah, and William James, (Int.) Jan. 4, 1741-2.
1-124 " Susannah, and Jeremiah Wilson, (Int.) Aug. 17, 1744.
1-32 " Mrs. Catharine, and William Eldredge, (Int.) March 29, 1746.
1-74 " Jeremiah, and Mrs. Hannah Lindsey, (Int.) May 5, 1746.
1-38 " Hagar, and Casco Bosworth (colored), Jan. 11, 1749.
1-88 " Mary, and Richard Patrice, (Int.) —, —.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-2 MUNRO Nathan, of Bristol, and Mrs. Hannah Allen, of Rehoboth; m. by Rev. John Burt, Nov. 21, 1751.
1-74 " Nathan, of Warren, and Mrs. Elizabeth Kinneecutt, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, May 25, 1755.
1-74 " Nathan, and Mrs. Catharine Bragg; m. by Rev. John Burt, July 11, 1756.
1-75 " Mrs. Jane, and Stephen Munro, Jan. 10, 1760.
1-75 " Stephen, and Mrs. Jane Munro; m. by Rev. John Burt, Jan. 10, 1760.
1-75 " Simeon, and Mrs. Rachel Walker; m. by Rev. John Burt, Jan. 31, 1762.
1-75 " Nathaniel, and Mrs. Abigail Gallup; m. by Rev. John Burt, Nov. 13, 1786.
1-75 " William, and Mrs. Hannah Carey, June 9, 1768.
1-76 " George, of Jennett, and Abigail Lindsey; m. by Rev. John Burt, May 21, 1766.
1-75 " Archibald, of Simeon, and Rebecca Smith, daughter of Richard; m. by Rev. John Burt, Nov. 28, 1769.
1-76 " Mary, and Gardner Mason, (also 1-77), Feb. 27, 1772.
1-76 " Hezekiah, of William and Hopestill Potter, daughter of Mr. Hopestill; m. by Rev. John Burt, May 17, 1772.
1-76 " Bennet Jr., and Abiah Clark, Nov. 12, 1772.
1-76 " Stephen, and Merebab Shaw, March 24, 1773.
1-76 " Nathaniel, (alias Maxfield), and Martha Taylor, Nov. 1, 1774.
1-76 " Sanford, and Mrs. Mary Wardwell, Nov. 8, 1774.
1-78 " James, and Patience Munro, Feb. 2, 1775.
1-78 " Patience, and James Munro, Feb. 2, 1775.
1-138 " Lydia, and Moses Van Doory, May 27, 1779.
1-80 " Joseph, of Bristol, and Mrs. Mary Eddy, of Warren; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Aug. 29, 1784.
1-30 " Anna, and William Diman, Nov. 11, 1791.
1-57 " Abigail, and Daniel Ingraham, Feb. 3, 1793.
1-79 " Hezekiah, of Capt. Nathan and Sarah, and Ruth Halle, of Amos and Ruth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 19, 1794.
1-79 " Bennett, of James and Patience, and Alethea Ingraham, of William and Mary; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 17, 1796.
1-77 " Ephraim, of Dr. Thomas and Sarah, and Sarah Peck, of Thomas and Betsy; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Sept. 1, 1797.
1-79 " Hezekiah, of Hezekiah and Hopestill, and Eliza Bradford Fales, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Feb. 28, 1799.
1-78 " Charles, and Martha Rodman; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 26, 1801.
1-77 " George, of Dr. Archibald and Rebecca, and Martha Lindsey, of William and Oatherine; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Jan. 9, 1804.
1-2 " Philo, and James Anderson (col.), March 18, 1806.
1-78 " David, of Joseph and Mary, and Abigail Cresson, of Stephen and Sarah; m. by Daniel Bradford, Justice of the Peace, March 23, 1806.
1-78 " Bennett, 2d, son of Edward and Sarah, and Sally Gladding, of Daniel and Susannah; m. by Rev. Alexander V. Griswold, May 16, 1809.
4-3, 8 " Abby, and Joseph Munro, Aug. 15, 1811.
4-3, 8 " Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary, and Abby (Kinneecutt) Munro, of Thomas Kinneecutt and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Aug. 16, 1811.
1-78 " Jeremiah, of Archibald and Rebecca, and Melissa Clarke, of Walter and Lydia; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 26, 1811.
1-79 " Edward, Jr., of Edward and Sarah, and Elizabeth Ox, of Samuel and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Alexander V. Griswold, Sept. 26, 1812.
1-62 " Rebecca Smith, and James Miller, April 7, 1814.
4-4, 12 " Bennett, of Edward, and Lucy Abell, of Seekonk, dau. of Preserved, of Warren; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, July 8, 1818.
BRISTOL—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

4-3 MUNRO, Allen, of Maj. Hezekiah and Elizabeth, and Joanna Lincoln, of Capt. Seth and Phebe; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, March 2, 1820.
4-14 " Elizabeth B., and Samuel Coggeshall, May 18, 1821.
4-13 " Caleb, of Joseph, and Lermira Luther, of Obadiah; m. by Rev. Jordan Ruxford, Sept. 6, 1821.
4-7 " William P., of Ephraim, and Phebe Wright, of Amos; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, June 16, 1822.
4-8 " Caleb, of Joseph, and Lemira Luther, of Obadiah, of Swansey; m. by Rev. Pardon Ruxford, Sept. 6, 1824.
4-5 " Angelina, and William Wheaton, Nov. 10, 1824.
4-14 " Bennett James, of Bennett and Sarah, and Sarah L. Fish, of David and Mary (also 4-238); m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Sept. 23, 1826.
4-11 " Lydia H., and Isaac S. Slade, March 4, 1829.
4-11 " John G., of Charles and Margaret, and Nancy Hyde, of James and Flora; m. by Rev. Levi Bates, March 18, 1829.
4-34 " Samuel S., and Ann Pitman; m. by Rev. James C. Bontecou, Feb. 28, 1839.
4-34 " Rebecca Smith, and William Easterbrooks, April 21, 1839.
4-36 " James M., and Eliza Lawrence; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, Sept. 1, 1839.
4-40 " Phebe, and Simon D. Liscomb, Aug. 16, 1840.
4-40 " Hiram B., and Mary Bosworth; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, Sept. 2, 1840.
4-42 " Martha F., and Isaac P. Slade, Dec. 15, 1840.
4-44 " Abby B., and Henry W. Gladding, Jan. 5, 1841.
4-44, 48 " George H., of Bristol, and Margaret A. Austin, of N. Kingstown; m. by Rev. William L. Brewer, Feb. 17, 1841.
4-53 " CARRISSA, and Thomas J. Tharston, April 30, 1843.
4-54 " Mary B., and John W. Pearce, May 21, 1843.
4-54 " Lucy R., and Jeremiah Pease, May 22, 1844.
4-56 " Mary L., and George Gardner, March 8, 1846.
4-59 " Abby P., and Allen M. Newman, June 25, 1845.
4-61 " Harriet P., and Beriah H. Brownell, Feb. 16, 1846.
4-57 " Ann R., and N. Bowen Cook, April 22, 1846.
4-70 " John Bennett, and Abby Howland Batt; m. by Rev. James W. Cooke, Dec. 25, 1846.
4-63 " Jeremiah W., and Elizabeth W. Diman; m. by Rev. Jonathan Cady, Aug. 6, 1846.
4-65 " Alice G., and Beriah P. Fisher, June 17, 1847.
4-67 " John W., and Charlotte M. Doty; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Aug. 4, 1847.
4-70 " Jonathan B., and Elizabeth F. Wilson; m. by Rev. Richard Livsey, April 13, 1849.
4-70 " Adam J., and Martha Abby Spooner; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Nov. 1, 1853.

1-101 MURRAY Dorcas, and Charles Stead Rawlings, Dec. 24, 1813.
1-23 " Mary Shaw, and Thomas Collins, Dec. 10, 1815.
4-55, 57 MUTTON George, and Sarah W. Cuy; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Sept. 17, 1849.

N

1-84 NASH Simeon, and Mrs. Martha Dyer, March 5, 1746-7.
1-84 " Joseph, of Providence, and Mrs. Hopestill Bradford, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Jan. 9, 1756.
1-84 " Simeon, of Montpelier, Vt., and Abigail Throop, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, March 22, 1803.
1-85 NED Solomon, and Mary Easton, (Int.) March 15, 1732-3.
4-5 NESUS Sarah, and Rev. Joshua Crowell, Nov. 1, 1824.
1-174 NELSON Dulcinea, and Charles Henry Tillinghust, Sept. 29, 1807.
4-56 NEWMAN Ann Elizabeth, and Pardon Edwards, Sept. 29, 1842.
4-59 " Allen M., and Abby P. Munro; m. by Rev. Hezekiah Burnham, June 25, 1846.
NEWTON Abigail, and Joseph Carpenter, Feb. 16, 1723.
1-75 " Martha, and William Martin, Jr., (Int.) June 29, 1741.
1-83 NICHOLSON John, of Wrentham, and Mary Throop, of Bristol, (Int.) Oct. 14, 1736; m. Nov. 10, 1736.
4-77 NIGAIS Julita Maria, and John Fletcher Warren, May 3, 1844.
1-84 NIGAS Isaac, of Newport (mariner), son of Nathaniel (carpenter), and Priscilla Oxx, of Samuel (coaster), of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Usher, Jan. 3, 1784.
1-83 NOONING Timothy, and Rebecca Wilson, (Int.) May 14, 1742; m. by Rev. John Burt, June 20, 1742.
1-114 " Mrs. Mary, and Peleg Tripp, March 12, 1761.
1-84 " James, of Timothy, deceased, and Rebecca Glover, of John; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 20, 1771.
4-11 " Adella W., and Jonathan T. Browning, July 4, 1831.
1-96, 91 NORRIS Rebecca, and Joseph Phillips, Jr., (Int.) May 6, 1738; m. June 1, 1738.
1-84 " John, and Mrs. Elizabeth Harris; m. by Rev. John Burt, April 17, 1737.
1-11 " Elizabeth, and Ehenecer Blake, May 13, 1779.
4-51 " Mary Jane, and George W. Stetson, Feb. 6, 1845.
4-9 NORTHUP Joseph, of Christopher and Martha of Exeter, and Anna Douglass, of Paris and Martha; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 29, 1829.
4-73 " Mary N., and Eichard Fenner, June 6, 1850.
1-83 NORTON Captain Shubal, and Mrs. Sarah Keen, (Int.) July 1, 1723; m. by Daniel Pearse, Justice of the Peace, July 4, 1733.
1-85 " Bonney, and Eunice Lefavour (col.), (Int.) Jan. 29, 1760.
1-9 " Mrs. Hannah, and Joshua Eicknall, Sept. 10, 1763.
1-50 NYLES Jane, and John Hinton, March 20, 1863.

O

1-88 OLDIDGE John, and Jane Chamberline, of Hull, (Int.) Nov. —, 1719.
1-86 " John, and Martha Nihs, (Int.) Oct. 16, 1744.
1-86 " William, and Mrs. Katherine Munro, (Int.) March 29, 1746.
1-105 " Mrs. Susannah, and Barnard Salisbury, Aug. 5, 1748.
1-86 " Thomas, and Mrs. Althen Pottery; m. by Rev. John Burt, Nov. 19, 1761.
1-96 " Joseph, and Mrs. Elizabeth Merrill, Nov. 4, 1770.
1-87 " John, and Prisella Lajcom, March 3, 1774.
1-88 OLSNERA Ebbina, and Christopher Penny, Jan. 8, 1804.
1-88 ORMSBY Melissia, and Thomas Jolls, (Int.) March 15, 1732-3.
1-86 " Captain Erza, of Warren, and Mrs. Esther Goff, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 12, 1764.
1-121 OSBORN Mrs. Katherine, and Jonathan Woodbury, May 24, 1785.
1-130 " Mrs. Margaret, and Samuel Woodbury, (Int.) July 7, 1721.
1-50 " Mrs. Hannah, and John Homans, (Int.) May 8, 1725.
1-50 " Mrs. Hannah, and John Homans; m. May 24, 1725.
1-86 " Samuel, of Newport, and Mary Gorham, (Int.) Nov. 20, 1736.
4-5 " Sally, and George Reed, Nov. 10, 1817.
4-54 OSGOOD Ruth G., and James Grinnell, July 3, 1843.
1-87 OSQOE —, and Abigail —, (Int.) Nov. 12, 17—.
1-85 OTTERSON Samuel B., of Bristol, and Mary M. Carroll, of Providence; m. by Rev. Jonathan Cady, Aug. 14, 1847.
1-86 OXX Samuel, and Mary Lindsey; m. by Rev. John Usher, Nov. 20, 1723.
1-73 " Mary, and Jonathan Munday, (Int.) July 13, 1745.
1-113 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and John Thurston, (Int.) April 23, 1746.
BRISTOL——INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

1-88 OXX Samuel, and Mrs. Priscilla Gladding; m. by Rev. John Burt, April 25, 1754.
1-86 “ George, and Mrs. Hannah Diman; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 29, 1761.
1-88 “ Samuel, and Rebecca Lindsey, April 7, 1771.
1-84 “ Priscilla, and Isaac Nigars, Jan. 3, 1784.
1-79 “ Elizabeth, and Edward Munro, Jr., Sept. 26, 1812.
4-32 “ Betsey, and John V. Lewis, Jan. 20, 1839.

P

1-60 PADDICK John, and Hannah Sprague, Aug. 2, 1738.
4-18 PAGE Sarah, and Lemuel W. Briggs, Sept. 20, 1825.
1-35 PAINE Mrs. Hannah, and Charles Church, May 20, 1708.
1-121 “ Dorothy, and John Williams, (Int.) Oct. 12, 1726.
1-08, 99 “ Mrs. Sarah, and Joseph Russell, (Int.) May 12, 1733; m. June 10, 1733.
1-27 “ Sarah and Thomas Down, (Int.) Nov. 30, 1736; m. March 24, 1736-7.
1-91, 92 “ Nathaniel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gallup, (Int.) May 6, 1742; m. by Rev. John Usher, June 13, 1742.
1-92 “ Stephen, and Mrs. Mary Bailey; m. by Rev. John Burt, Aug. 18, 1751.
4-34 “ Mary E., and Benjamin Morris, May 13, 1839.
4-38 “ Thomas M., and Ann D. Munro; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, March 22, 1840.
4-44 “ Prudence W., and William Wyatt, (Int.) Dec. 31, 1840.
1-88 PALMER Cotton, and Susannah Pearce; m. by Thomas Church, Justice of the Peace, Jan. 10, 1711.
1-89 “ Isaac, and Yetmarcy Howland, (Int.) Sept. 18, 1731.
1-91 “ Capt. Isaac, and Yetmarcy Howland; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, Oct. 17, 1731.
1-52 “ Mrs. ——, and Capt. Nathaniel Howland, Dec. 6, 1733.
4-65 “ Mary Ann, and Samuel J. C. Wells, Aug. 30, 1847.
4-70 “ Benjamin W., and Celia Ann Collins; m. by Rev. Thomas Sheperd, July 3, 1848.
1-92 PALMENTER Benjamin, of Boston, and Hannah Tripp, of Bristol, (Int.) July 27, 1745.
1-88 PAPILLION Mrs. Bridget, and James Pecker, (Int.) ———, 1722; m. Nov. 29, 1722.
1-89 “ Obadiah, and Abigail Carpenter, (Int.) Feb. 16, 1735.
1-90 “ John, and Rebecca Bosworth, (Int.) Sept. 22, 1740.
1-91, 02 “ Samuel, and Rebecca Bosworth, (Int.) June 18, 1743; m. by Rev. John Usher, July 8, 1743.
4-44 PARKER Emma, and Rev. John C. Welch, Aug. 17, 1840.
4-70 PATRAGE Elisha, and Ruth Lincoln; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, June 24, 1849.
1-88 PATRICK Richard, and Mary Munro, (Int.) ———, ———, ———.
1-94 PAULL Zebede, of William and Hannah, and Alethea Wilson, of William and Athene; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Jan. 4, 1801.
4-40 “ Zebedeu, and Robey Bullock; m. by Rev. Henry Sullings, Dec. 30, 1839.
4-24 PEABODY Edwin, of Newport, and Catherine E. Friend, of Bristol; m. by Rev. E. K. Avery, Oct. 25, 1832.
4-67 PEABODY Fitz Herbert, and Phebe M. Peare; m. by Richard Livesey, May 18, 1841.
1-88 PEARSE Susanna, and Cotton Palmer, Jan. 11, 1711.
1-88 " Richard, Jr., of Bristol, and Susannah Lawton, of Portsmouth, (Int.) May 4, 1723.
1-70 " Mercy, and Isaac Martinale, July 9, 1724.
1-121 " Ann, and William Williams, (Int.) April 17, 1725.
1-81 " Ann, and Thomas Higins, (Int.) April 26, 1728; m. May 15, 1728.
1-89, 90 " Nathaniel, and Mary Lindsey, (Int.) May 4, 1721-2; m. by Rev. John Usher, April 6, 1722.
1-103 " Experience, and Ichabod Simmons, (Int.) Aug. 31, 1737.
1-17 " Madam, and John Chandler, (Int.) Jan. 12, 1730.
1-18 " Sarah, and William Cox, (Int.) Feb. 1, 1741; m. March 18, 1741.
1-92 " William, of Bristol, and Lydia Brown, of Barrington, April 23, 1742.
1-88 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Mrs. Lydia Peckham, Nov. 15, 1767.
1-83 " Thomas, of Jeremiah, dec., and Abigail Wardwell, of Stephen; m. by Rev. John Usher, Dec. 5, 1770.
1-95 " Josiah, of Thomas and Abigail, and Sarah Wilson, of James and Jemima; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Jan. 1, 1804.
1-38 " Mary, and David Fish, Jan. 10, 1805.
1-96 " Edward, and Mary Lewis (col.); m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Sept. 19, 1811.
4-5 " Martin, of Martin and Sarah, and Mrs. Ann Jenkes Lewis, daughter of John Vose and Judith, his wife; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 19, 1824.
4-38 " George P., and Phebe Leonard; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, July 19, 1840.
4-54 " John W., and Mary S. Munro; m. by Rev. V. R. Osborn, May 21, 1845.
4-67 " Phebe M., and Fitz Herbert Peabody, May 15, 1848.
1-91 PEA Sale Zephaniah, of Newport, and Martha Gladding, Jr., Bristol, (Int.) Feb. 27, 1740.
1-24 " Betsey, and Job Coggeshall, (about) May 20, 1779.
4-52 " Sylvanus L., of Edgartown, and Nancy Sayer, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Dr. Solomon Sthman, June 19, 1842.
4-54 " Jeremiah, Jr., of Edgartown, Mass., and Lucy H. Munro, of Bristol; m. by Rev. V. R. Osborn, May 23, 1844.
1-88 PECKER James, of Boston, and Mrs. Bridget Papillon, — — (Int.). 1792; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Cotton, Nov. 29, 1792.
1-88.01 PECKHAM John, of Newport, and Tabitha Carey, of Bristol, (Int.) April 6, 1742; m. April 22, 1742.
1-20 " Mrs. Eunice, and Charles Church, Aug. 15, 1766.
1-93 " Nathaniel, of Newport, and Mrs. Lydia Peck; m. by Rev. John Brown, Jan. 10, 1760.
1-93 " Mrs. Lydia, and Nathaniel Pease, Jr., Nov. 15, 1767.
1-94 " John, of Joshua and Deborah, and Catherine Lindsey, of William and Catherine; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Dec. 13, 1799.
1-95 " Perry M., son of Levi, of Middletown, and Nancy Lindsey, of Joseph, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Asa Kent, recorded May 7, 1814.
4-24 " William L., and Mary Ann Mitchell, both of Woonsocket; m. by Rev. Jacob Sanborn, April 27, 1830.
4-16 " Ann, and Joseph Simmons, Jan. 1, 1835.
4-50 " George W., and Lydia D. Franklin; m. by Rev. Charles Noble, April 3, 1842.
4-58 " Jonathan, of Fall River, and Mrs. Julia Ann Bowen, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Isaac Boney, Oct. 7, 1844.
4-59 " Abby, and Benjamin Franklin, Dec. 14, 1845.
BRISTOL—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

1-88 PECK Jonathan, and Elizabeth Throop, March 31, 1695.
1-89 " Jonathan, of Bristol, and Hannah Wood, of Little Compton, (Int.) Dec. 16, 1720.
1-6 " Mrs. Eliza, and John Bredley, (Int.) Sept. 5, 1729.
1-7 " Elizabeth, and John Bredley, Dec. 5, 1729.
1-89 " Jonathan, and Hannah Loring, of Little Compton, (Int.) Nov. 3, 1731.
1-89 " Thomas, of Bristol, and Mary Kingsley, of Swansey, (Int.) May 26, 1733.
1-121, 123 " Rebecca, and Joseph Waldron, Jr., (Int.) May 3, 1741; m. July 16, 1741.
1-44 " Deborah, and Samuel Gray, Oct. 25, 1750.
1-37 " Mrs. Hannah, and Jonathan Eules, Dec. 20, 1750.
1-9 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Samuel Bosworth, Oct. 8, 1752.
1-93 " Jonathan, and Mrs. Mary Throop; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 29, 1757.
1-75 " Mrs. Sarah, and Sion Martindale, April 13, 1758.
1-93 " Mrs. Lydila, and Nathaniel Peckham, Jan. 10, 1760.
1-93 " Thomas, and Mrs. Mary Richmond; m. by Rev. John Burt, Dec. 2, 1762.
1-93 " Thomas, Jr., of Swansey, and Mrs. Elizabeth Sanford, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Dec. 11, 1766.
1-93 " Loring, and Mrs. Sarah Richmond; m. by Rev. John Burt, June 4, 1767.
1-95 " Nathaniel, of Thomas and Mary, and Mary Wilson, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Dec. 14, 1701.
4-243 " Elizabeth, and William Reynolds, Feb. 2, 1797.
1-77 " Sarah, and Ephraim Munro, Sept. 1, 1797.
1-100 " Lydla, and Thomas Richmond, Feb. 7, 1802.
1-95 " Cato, and Hannah Mico (col.); m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Jan. 3, 1806.
4-1 " Nicholas, of Nicholas and Elizabeth, and Nancy Bradford, of John; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 22, 1815.
4-14 " Mrs. Hannah, and Aaron Chaffees, Oct. 5, 1834.
4-73 " Horace, of John, and Eliza Troop Cole, of Luther; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, May 16, 1828.
4-49 " John H., of Barrington, and Charlotte Tanner, of Bristol; m. by Rev. William L. Brewer, April 26, 1841.
4-54 " Sally C., and Benjamin Cummings, (also 4-63), July 19, 1843.
4-63 " Joseph, of Nicholas, dec., and Esther Goff, of James, dec.; m. by Rev. Paul Townsend, May 30, 1847.
1-91 PIERCE Jeremiah, and Sarah Eddy, (also 1-92), (Int.) Nov. 19, 1744; m. by Rev. John Burt, Dec. 24, 1744.
1-8 " Mrs. Susannah, and John Burden, (Int.) Sept. 4, 1746.
4-6 " Mary C., and Francis G. Bowen, April 10, 1836.
4-32 " Sarah, and Wanton Bowers, Feb. 18, 1859.
4-46 " Mary, and Thomas P. Goff, May 24, 1841.
4-46 " Alfred, and Alvira Horton; m. by Rev. Henry Sillings, May 24, 1841.
4-50 " Mason W., Jr., and Lydda M. Townsend; m. by Rev. G. F. Sanborn, June 19, 1843.
4-53 " James P., and Miriam Diman; m. by Rev. G. F. Sanborn, June 13, 1843.
1-69 PELCERION Christian, and William Martin, May 7, 1706.
1-96 PENFIELD Mary, and Jeremiah Fairbanks, April 19, 1698.
1-90, 91 " Stephen, of Middletown, Conn., and Jerusha Brewer, of Bristol, (Int.) Feb. 20, 1737-8; m. by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, June 13, 1738.
1-53 PENNO Mary C., and Joseph Alger, May 14, 1842.
1-88 PENNY Christopher, and Elizabeth Osborn, Jan. 8, 1694.
1-89 " Nathan, and Elizabeth Eddy, of Norton, Mass., April 8, 1726.
1-58 PEPER Mrs. Mary, and Richard Jenkins, Feb. 3, 1701.
4-28 PETERS Prudence, and George Chappell, Nov. 19, 1837.
4-65 PHILIPS William M., of Bristol, and Susan F. Pike, of Newport; m. by Rev. Jonathan Cady, April 18, 1848.
1-90 PHILLIPS Michael, and Bridget Bosworth, Oct. 30, 1736.
1-90, 91 " Joseph, Jr., and Rebecca Norris, (Int.) May 8, 1738; m. by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, June 1, 1738.
1-92 " John, and Mrs. Elizabeth Tomlins; m. by Rev. John Burt, Aug. 24, 1750.
1-82 " Michael, and Mrs. Elizabeth Dufault; m. by Rev. John Burt, Sept. 11, 1750.
1-125 " Mrs. Sarah, and Captain Thomas Wickes, June 2, 1757.
1-21 " Rebecca, and William Carr, Aug. 3, 1794.
1-95 " Samuel, of Captain Nathaniel and Sarah, and Hannah Cox, of William and Mary; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, July 4, 1802.
1-21 " Sarah, and William Church, Sept. 30, 1804.
1-50 PHINNEY Patience, and Ebenezer Holmes, (Int.) July 25, 1719.
1-93 PINK William, of Newport, and Mrs. Martha Sandford, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, June 16, 1763.
4-65 " Susan F., and William M. Phelps, April 18, 1848.
1-88 PINNIO James, and Dorothy B—; m. by Rev. Mr. Sparhawk, May 9, 1706.
4-2 PITCHER Susannah, and Solomon Sherman, Jan. 15, 1820.
1-93 PITMAN Peleg, of Newport, and Mary Wardwell, of Bristol, July 7, 1770.
1-94 " Samuel, of Peleg and Mary, and Polly Ingraham, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 29, 1792.
1-94 " Samuel, of Peleg and Mary, and Sarah Howland, of John and Elizabet; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Sept. 13, 1798.
4-5 " Josiah H., and Hannah Lindsey; m. by Rev. Timothy Merrett, Nov. 15, 1824.
4-6 " Thomas F., of Newport, and Susan G. Fuller, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Thomas W. Tucker, Feb. 17," 1825.
4-34 " Ann, and Samuel S. Munro, Feb. 28, 1839.
4-34 " Elizabeth L., and Nathan B. Heath, May 6, 1839.
1-98 PITTS Mercy, and Nathaniel Reynolds, (Int.) Dec. 12, 1739.
1-122 POND Mrs. Mary, and John Wight, (Int.) May 23, 1728.
4-30 POOLE Lot H., of Boston, Mass., and Ann Gooding, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Bristed, March 20, 1659.
1-90, 91 POTTER Simeon, and Ann Bragg, (Int.) Feb. 7, 1740-1; m. by Nathaniel Hurdard, Justice of the Peace, March 5, 1740.
1-15 " Lydia, and John Cockrum, (Int.) Aug. 8, 1741; m. Aug. 27, 1741.
1-74 " Mrs. Hannah, and Thomas Martin, Jan. 25, 1753.
1-86 " Mrs. Anna, and Thomas Oldridge, Nov. 19, 1761.
1-70 " Hannah, and Israel Munro, May 17, 1772.
1-129 " Content, and Joseph Whiting, Feb. 23, 1800.
1-108 " Nancy, and Jonathan Shute, May 14, 1807.
1-95 POWELL James, and Abby Frederick; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, July 7, 1812.
BRISTOL—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.


1-91 Price Nad., and Nicholas Longround, (Int.) May 9, 1746; m. June 3, 1746.

1-90 PRICHARD Joseph, and Mary Gilna, (Int.) Aug. 5, 1740.

1-118 PRINCE Elizabeth, and Samuel Vernon, (Int.) Nov. 23, 1724; m. Jan. 12, 1724-5.

1-89, 90 PRESTON William, and Elizabeth Hearson, (Int.) June 25, 1734; m. by Rev. John Usher, July 9, 1734.

Q R

4-54 RALPH Joseph, and Mrs. Sarah Clinton; m. by Rev. G. F. Sanborn, Oct. 22, 1843.

4-229, 38 RAMIREZ Thomas, of Minorea Islands, and Rachel T. Waldron, of Bristol, R. I.; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, Oct. 14, 1839.

4-44, 48 RANDALL Elizabeth R., and Job Williston, Jr., Jan. 31, 1841.

1-90 RAWLINS Charles Steed, of William and Mary, and Doreas Murray, of Anthony and Mary; m. by Rev. Alexander V. Griswold, Dec. 24, 1813.

1-98, 99 RAWSON Thomas, and Anne Waldron, (Int.) March 30, 1737; m. by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, April 14, 1737.

1-99 " Grindall, of Mendon, Mass., and Ann Raynolds, of Bristol, (Int.) May 17, 1743.


4-94 " Mary Ann, and Nathan Warren, Jr., May 13, 1839.

4-97 " John, and Abby Blake; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, April 14, 1845.

1-121 REYNOLDS Mary, and John Woodbury, May 15, 1694.

1-15 " Ruth, and Josiah Cary, Nov. 9, 1710.


1-17 " Mary, and Constant Church, (also 1-18) (Int.) Jan. 6, 1722-3; m. Jan. 25, 1722.

1-98 " Eleazer, and Mercy Throop, (also 1-99) (Int.) April 7, 1739; m. by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, May 6, 1739.

1-72 " Mary, and Samuel Morse, (also 1-73) (Int.) Aug. 19, 1738; m. Oct. 19, 1738.

1-98 " Nathaniel, of Bristol, and Mercy Pitts, of Dighton, Mass., (Int.) Dec. 12, 1739.

1-99 " Nathaniel, and Mary Little, (Int.) June 13, 1741.


1-124 " Elizabeth, and John Watson, (Int.) March 17, 1748-4; m. Sept. 6, 1744.


1-90 " Joseph, Jr., of Bristol, and Lydia Greenwood, of Rehoboth, Mass., (Int.) — 14, 1744.

1-124 " Mrs. Phoebe, and Daniel Waldron, (Int.) Sept. —, 1746; m. Sept. 28, 1746.

1-125 " Mrs. Sarah, and Edmund Weld, April 15, 1752.

1-105 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Joseph Smith, Aug. 23, 1776.

4-243 " William, and Elizabeth Peck, daughter of Captain Jonathan; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Feb. 2, 1797.

1-13 " Sarah, and Daniel Bradford, Jr., Nov. 20, 1799.

1-100 " Greenwood, of Joseph and Sarah, and Mary Caldwell, of Robert and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Dec. 8, 1799.

1-94 " Mary Ann, and John Peck, May 16, 1802.

1-13 " Hannah, and James Peckham Burgess, May 6, 1810.

4-1 " Lydia P., and Sylvester Luther, March 16, 1820.

4-36 " Dorcas, and Franklin B. Cygdon, June 12, 1831.

4-70 " Mary, and Jonathan Lake, Sept. 10, 1845.
4-73 REYNOLDS George H., and Hannah Bradford; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, June 9, 1850.
1-23 REED Mary, and John Dyer, (Int.) March 11, 1739.
1-09 " Joseph, of Bridgewater, Mass., and Mary Dyer, of Bristol, (Int.) Dec. 20, 1740.
1-69, 75 " Mary, and John Martyn, (Int.) June 12, 1741; m. Nov. 12, 1741.
1-68 " Peter, and Jemima Drew, of Middleboro, Mass., (Int.) — —.
1-110 " Mrs. Mary, and David Richardson, Sept. 6, 1765.
1-33 " Beth, and Captain Isaac Esbeck, Ed, Aug. 13, 1786.
4-5 " George, of Bristol, and Sally Osborn, of Providence; m. by Rev. V. R. Osborn, Nov. 10, 1817.
1-130 " Betsey, and George Wilson, Oct. 5, 1818.
4-48 " Josephine F., and William Hardy, May 24, 1841.
4-50 " Daniel D., and Charlotte White; m. by Rev. Charles Noble, Nov. 13, 1841.
4-57 " Elizabeth W., and John Livesey, July 22, 1845.
4-65 " Samuel, and Julia A. Reed; m. by Rev. Jonathan Cady, Jan. 26, 1847.
1-98 RICHARDSON Benjamin, of Newport, and Mary Fairbanks, of Bristol, (Int.) June 13, 1724.
1-100 " Ebenezer, of Newport, and Mrs. Hannah Davis, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Nov. 10, 1763.
1-100 " David, and Mrs. Mary Reed; m. by Rev. John Burt, Sept. 8, 1765.
4-34 RICHIE Susan W., and Gardiner M. Butterworth, March 3, 1839.
1-88 RICHMOND Thomas, of Taunton, and Hannah Fry, of Bristol, (Int.) March —, 1724-5; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Cotton, April 21, 1725.
1-98 " Rogers, of Little Compton, and Susannah Lee, of Bristol, (Int.) April 21, 1739; m. by Rev. Barnabas Taylor (also 1-99,101), May 17, 1739.
1-99 " Ichabod, of Little Compton, and Mrs. Mary —, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Nov. 15, 1753.
1-20 " Mrs. Abigail, and Benjamin Cushing, Sept. 11, 1765.
1-92 " Mrs. Sarah, and Loring Peck, June 4, 1767.
1-100 " Edward, son of Captain Perez, late of Dartmouth, Mass., and Eliza Throop, of Thomas, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 21, 1770.
1-100 " Gilbert, of Gamaliel, and Judith, and Trudence West, of John and Lydia; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 16, 1797.
1-100 " Thomas, of Edward and Reliance, and Lydia Peck, of Captain Jonathan and Mary; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Feb. 7, 1802.
1-46 " Harriet, and Joh W., Gardiner, Jan. 20, 1810.
4-4 " Gilbert, and Elizabeth Liscomb; m. by Rev. Joel Mann, April 9, 1832.
4-16 " Thomas, of Edward and Reliance, and Ann Potter Bosworth, of Benjamin and Hannah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Aug. 10, 1829.
4-29 " Martha, and Henry Dagget, Dec. —, 1833.
4-55 " Captain Gilbert, and Abby Ann 'Gladding, daughter of Captain John; m. by Rev. James W. Sykes, Sept. 2, 1844.
4-55 RICH John C., of Tracy, N. H., and Mary Ann Simmons, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Feb. 14, 1842.
1-94 RILEY Sarah, and Richard Colwell, (Int.) July 8, 1725.
1-129 ROBBINS Rebecca, and Benjamin Wing (col.), Nov. 22, 1801.
4-55 " John, and Freelove Brower (col.); m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, June 30, 1840.
1-79 ROBINSON Maria, and Charles Munro (col.), Nov. 26, 1801.
1-10 RUFFEY Elizabeth, and William Bosworth, Jr., Dec. 19, 1771.
1-4 ROGERS Ruth, and James Bennett, July 12, 1794.
1-69 " Mrs. Mary, and Captain Stephen Mumford, July 26, 1716.
1-100 " David, of Bristol, and Mrs. Lydia Sheffield, of Dartington; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, Nov. 12, 1803.

4-27 " Ruth M., and Benjamin Hall, May 21, 1820.

4-55 " Charles W., of Utica, N. Y., and Joanna M. Coggeshall, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Oct. 21, 1842.

1-103 ROSEBOTHAM Mrs. Elizabeth, and John Sampson, Sept. 11, 1717.

1-70 " Hannah, and John Munro, (Int.) April 9, 1728, (also 1-72); m. April 29, 1728.

1-61 " Elizabeth, and John Kelley, (Int.) May 9, 1729.

4-55 ROUSE Agnes, and Alexander Ferra, March 11, 1844.

4-3 ROWLAND William Matby, son of Samuel and Sarah, of Fairfield, Conn., and Clarissa Leonard. Wight, of Providence, daughter of Henry and Clarissa; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Aug. 22, 1830.

1-70 RUE Experience, and John Martin, (Int.) Dec. 10, 1726.

1-98 RUSSELL Joseph, of Barnstable, Mass., and Mrs. Sarah Palne, of Bristol (also 1-99), (Int.) May 12, 1733; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, June 10, 1733.

1-66 " Juliana, and Reding Lawton (col.), (Int.) — , 1737.

1-69 " John, of Providence, and Mrs. Martha Martin, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 15, 1761.


1-101 " John Willard, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, and Nancy Smith, of Nathaniel and Parnell; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, June 1, 1802.

1-98 RYDOR Eliza, and Tabitha Gains, (Int.) July 3, 1738.

S

4-32 Sabin Sarah Smith, and Oliver Wilson, June 1, 1814.

1-108 " Rev. Benjamin, of Bristol, son of Peter, deceased, of Thompson, Conn., and Elizabeth Chase, dau. of James, of Swansea, Mass.; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, April 1, 1613.

1-6 SALISBURY Rebecca, and John Busbee, (Int.) July 19, 1731; m. Aug. 30, 1731.

1-103 " Benjamin, and Mary Hildens (also 1-104), (Int.) April 13, 1734; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, May 5, 1734.

1-123 " Prudence, and Samuel Wheaton, Jr., (Int.) March 8, 1741-2.

1-104 " Archibald, and Sarah Wardwell, (Int.) Nov. 28, 1741.


1-105 " Barnard, and Mrs. Susannah Oldridge, Aug. 5, 1748.

1-105 " Hezekiah, and Mrs. Abigail Ady; m. by Rev. John Burt, May 17, 1753.

1-105 " Benjamin, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lawton; m. by Rev. John Burt, March 31, 1756.

1-114 " Mrs. Mary, and Capt. Nathan Tyler, June 2, 1757.

1-52 " Mrs. Abigail, and John Higins, Oct. 11, 1759.

1-106 " Barnard, and Ruth Ady, Feb. 22, 1770.

1-33 " Elizabeth, and Jesse Everett, Oct. 20, 1771.

1-33 " Martha, and Isaac Esteeck, Nov. 1, 1772.

1-127 " Lydia, and Nathaniel Waldron, Jr., Nov. 20, 1781.

1-22 " Rebecca, and John Coy. June 21, 1794.

1-103 SANDYSE Joseph, and Bertha Lucas, Oct. 18, 1802.

1-108 SAMPSON John, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rosethonam; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice of the Peace, Sept. 11, 1717.

1-122 SAMSON Mrs. Elizabeth, and Capt. Samuel Woodbury, (Int.) — , 1739; m. June 16, 1739.

1-19 " Mrs. Mary, and Samuel Clarke, Jan. 18, 1747.


1-104 " Samuel, of Newport, and Hannah Wardwell, of Bristol, (Int.) July 6, 1740.

1-105 " Eben, of Newport, and Mrs. Martha Smith, May 28, 1740.

1-93 " Mrs. Martha, and William Pke, June 16, 1763.

1-105 " Restcome, and Mrs. Abigail Wardwell; m. by Rev. John Burt, Jan. 14, 1764.

1-93 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Thomas Peck, Jr., Dec. 11, 1766.
SANDFORD Abigall, and John Liscomb, March 19, 1786.

1-107 Daniel, of Royal and Lydia Liscomb, of Richard and Lydia; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, July 22, 1811.

4-50 Elizabeth Ellery, and John Usher Landing, Feb. 28, 1827.

4-50 Allen B., and Julia A. D. Wood; m. by Rev. Charles Noble, April 17, 1842.

4-50 Henry, and Martha Alger; m. by Rev. Charles Noble, April 27, 1842.

4-52 Wattey, and George M. Colt, Aug. 15, 1842.

4-52 Leonard, and Harriet B. Slade, daughter of Jonathan; m. by Rev. V. R. Osborn, Sept. 27, 1842.

4-71 Mary L., and Isaiah D. Simmons, Oct. 3, 1849.

SAYER Rouse Potter, son of Lewis, deceased, of Newport, and Mrs. Susan Easterbrooks, of Bristol, daughter of the late Joseph Wardwell, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Jordan Ruxford, April 1, 1818.

4-52 Nancy, and Sylvanus L. Pease, June 19, 1842.

4-58 John, of Bristol, and Susan Elizabeth Fuller, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Oct. 20, 1844.

4-75 SCHOMACKER John Henry, of Germany, and Mrs. Martha Diman, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Joseph M. Graves, May 26, 1851.

4-61 SCOLLEY Clara, and Samuel B. Wight, Oct. 9, 1845.

1-54 SCOTT Elizabeth, and Captain Benjamin Harris, May 10, 1816.

1-66 SEABURY Martha, and Benjamin Manchester, (Int.) July 12, 1783.

1-103 Solomon, and Elizabeth Gladding, (Int.) March 23, 1723; m. by Nathaniel Cotton, April 18, 1723.

4-70 SEATLE Benjamin S., and Martha F. Giles; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, Aug. 2, 1849.

1-115 SHANTOM Bridget, and Jacob Truck, Feb. 23, 1732-3.

1-109 Jacob, and Delle Siman, (Int.) Aug. —, 1741.

1-51, 52 SHARP Mary, and Jonas Humphrey, (Int.) May 18, 1734; m. June 13, 1734.

1-59 Mrs. Phoebe, and Joseph Jenkins, (Int.) Oct. 12, 1744; m. Dec. 24, 1744.

1-59 Mrs. Sarah, and John Jenkins, Oct. 8, 1747.

4-48 Thomas, of Newport, and Sybil Vaughn, of Bristol; m. by Rev. William L. Brower, May 2, 1841.

1-76 SHAW Morebab, and Stephan Munro, March 23, 1773.

1-1 SHARPS Mehitable, and John Archer, Jan. 5, 1692.

1-100 SHEFFIELD Mrs. Lydia, and David Rogers, Nov. 12, 1803.

SHELDON Rebecca, and Nathaniel Hicks, Feb. 2, 1786.

4-55 SHEFFER Sarah, and Melvin G. Deane, Aug. 0, 1843.

4-2 SHERMAN Solomon, and Susanna Pitcher; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Jan. 15, 1829.

4-43 Gideon, and Sophalma Thurber; m. by Rev. E. K. Avery, Dec. 25, 1832.

4-44 Susan B., and Nathaniel D. Maxfield, Dec. 13, 1840.

4-33 Maria E., and Daniel Wilcox, April 27, 1843.


1-23 SHORT Mary, and George M. Colt, May 19, 1816.

4-58 Judith Edza, and Henry Van Doorn, Dec. 17, 1639.

1-109 SIMAN Delle, and Jacob Shamton, (Int.) Aug. —, 1741.

1-106 Joseph, of Thomas and Merian, and Mary Wilson, of Thomas and Mary; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Feb. 2, 1801.

1-6, 7 SIMMONS Hannah, and Benjamin Bull, (Int.) Oct. 25, 1734; m. —gbr, 14, 1734.

1-103 Ichabod, of Newport, and Experience Pearce, of Bristol, (Int.) Aug. 31, 1737.

1-125 Mrs. Experience, and Samuel Whitaker, Aug. 15, 1753.

1-107 Ephraim, son of Constant and Lydia, and Prescilla West, of Nathaniel and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, July 12, 1801.

BRISTOL—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

4-16 SIMMONS Joseph, of Fairhaven, Mass., and Ann Peckham, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Jan. 1, 1835.

4-30 " " Mary, and William Franklin, Feb. 28, 1836.

4-30 " " Mrs. Lucy Ann, and Nathan M. Jurn, Aug. 7, 1838.

4-38 " " Nancy P., and Peter Lawton, Aug. 19, 1839.

4-56 " " Mary Ann, and John C. Rich, Feb. 14, 1841.

4-46 " " Abraham, of Cranston, R.I., and Delana H. Jones, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Henry situated, Sept. 29, 1841.

4-55 " " Martha B., and William H. Bullock, Nov. 27, 1842.

4-54 " " Charles, of Dighton, Mass., and Harriet Cummings, of Bristol; m. by Rev. G. F. Sanborn, Oct. 22, 1843.

4-65 " " Calvin, and Judith Cole; m. by Rev. Jonathan Cady, June 21, 1847.

4-67 " " Isaac, and Mary E. Warren, of Nathan; m. by Rev. Thomas Sheperd, Jan. 24, 1848.

4-71 " " Isaiah D., and Mary L. Sandford; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, Oct. 3, 1849.

4-71 " " Robert M., of S. Rochester, Mass., and Patience W. Wilcox, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Thomas Sheperd, Nov. 13, 1849.

4-73 " " William R., and Mary A. Greene; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, Dec. 9, 1849.

1-109 SIMON Indian, and Mary Crocker, (Int.) March —, 1722.

1-115 " " —, son of Tom, and Hannah —, (Int.) June 9, 1729.


4-8 " " Charlotte, and William Christopher Van Doorn, Oct. 29, 1827.

4-11 " " Ira P., of Jonathan and Nancy, and Lydia H. Munro, of Benjamin and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Lewis Bates, March 4, 1832.

4-38 " " Ruth Ann, and Benjamin Clark, Aug. 25, 1839.

4-42 " " Ira P., and Martha F. Munro; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, Dec. 15, 1840.

GLADE Eliza F., and John Howland Pitman, June 16, 1840.

4-50 " " John R., and Harriet Paine; m. by Rev. Charles Noble, Sept. 29, 1841.

4-52 " " Harriet R., and Leonard Sandford, Sept. 27, 1842.


1-79 " " Mary, and Joseph Morris, July 8, 1810.

1-13 " " Nancy, and Francis Brownson, July 2, 1811.

4-89 " " William L., of Newport, and Hannah A. Vaughn, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, Sept. 26, 1848.

1-4 SMITH Mary, and Bellamy Bosworth, Nov. 11, 1855.

1-2 " " Hannah, and William Ady, July 19, 1867.

1-111 " " Rebecca, and John Throop, Nov. 26, 1897.

1-50 " " Rebecca, and Benjamin Hear, April 10, 1699.

1-111 " " Sarah, and Joseph Throop, (Int.) July 6, 1724; m. Feb. 24, 1724-5.

1-32 " " Mary, and Joseph Eddy, (Int.) Oct. 5, 1728.

1-108, 104 " " Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth Drown, (Int.) April 24, 1731; m. by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, May 10, 1731.

1-51 " " Mary, and John Haskell, (Int.) March 11, 1731-2; m. April 7, 1732.

1-64, 65 " " Elizabeth, and John Lindsey, (Int.) Jan. 12, 1733; m. Jan. 29, 1734-5.


1-72 " " Hannah, and Thomas Martin, (Int.) Nov. 6, 1736.

1-17 " " Mary, and Benjamin Clifton, (Int.) March 12, 1738-9; m. Nov. 18, 1739.

1-72, 73 " " Priscilla, and Charles Munro, (Int.) April 7, 1738; m. May 29, 1738-9.

1-103, 104 " " John, and Hannah Thompson, (Int.) April 12, 1738; m. by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, May 26, 1738.

1-58 " " Elizabeth, and Benjamin James, (Int.) June 17, 1738; m. July 6, 1738.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 6.) 4
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-51 SMITH L——, and Samuel Howland, Jr., (Int.) July 29, 1788.
1-104 " Benjamin, and Abigail Corron, (Int.) April 16, 1739; m. by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, May 31, 1739.
1-105 " Hannah, and Daniel Bebee, (Int.) July 11, 1739; m. Sept. 1, 1739.
1-104, 104 " Richard, and Lucretia Diman, (Int.) Nov. 28, 1741; m. Dec. 24, 1741.
1-104 " Samuel, and Martha Gladding, (Int.) July 23, 1744; m. Aug. 21, 1744.
1-104 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Mrs. Phebe Manchester, (Int.) April 26, 1746; m. by Rev. John Burt, May 21, 1746.
1-105 " Mrs. Martha, and Eben sandford, May 28, 1749.
1-105 " Mrs. Sarah, and James Allen, June 9, 1751.
1-105 " Benjamin, and Mrs. Sarah May; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 29, 1752.
1-125 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Benjamin West, June 7, 1753.
1-133 " Mrs. Joyce, and Isaac Young, Dec. 22, 1753.
1-44 " Mrs. Esther, and James Goff, Dec. 15, 1757.
1-44 " Mrs. Lucretia, and John Gladding, Jr., Sept. 17, 1761.
1-105 " Josiah, and Mrs. Eleanor Taylor; m. by Rev. John Burt, July 5, 1764.
1-105 " Benjamin, and Mrs. Jemima Wardwell; m. by Rev. John Burt, Sept. 18, 1764.
1-106 " James, of Samuel, deceased, and Phebe Wardwell, of John; m. by Rev. John Burt, Dec. 2, 1767.
1-106 " Thomas, and Emily Millar, both of Warren, May 18, 1769.
1-75 " Rebecca, and Archibald Munro, Nov. 28, 1769.
1-186 " Sarah, and Benjamin Wardwell, June 8, 1773.
1-106 " Josiah, and Mrs. Elizabeth Raynolds; m. by Joseph Raynolds, Aug. 22, 1776.
1-106 " Richard, of Bristol, and Ruth James, of Providence; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Jan. 25, 1792.
1-101 " Nancy, and John Willard Russell, June 1, 1802.
1-12 " Elizabeth, and Allen Bourne, June 7, 1805.
1-130 " Lucy, and George Walkin (soll), Nov. 16, 1815.
4-3 " James, of James and Sarah, and Martha Van Doorn, of Anthony and Phebe; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Feb. 8, 1818.
4-48 " Richard D., of Comando, Cuba, and Hannah Burden, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Starkweather, Aug. 4, 1834.
4-46 " Sarah Ann, and Henry Coggeshall, May 41, 1841.
4-57 " Sarah U., and Nathaniel J. Wardwell, July 3, 1845.
4-59 " Helen H., and Sarah M. Waldron; m. by Rev. Hezekiah Burnham, Nov. 22, 1845.
4-81 " Sarah B., and Walter Barclay, Feb. 26, 1876.
1-40 SOUTHWORTH Elizabeth, and Samuel Gallup, May 12, 1685.
1-111 " Priscilla, and Samuel Talbot, March 1, 1689.
4-70 SPARKS Rachel J., and Cyrus H. Edson, —, —, 1848.
4-75 " Lydia W., and James Francis Stoughton, Jan. 13, 1850.
4-73 " Hannah, and John N. Burgess, Feb. 3, 1850.
4-18 SPENCER William, of New York, and Lydia Woodbury Lindsey, of Jonathan W. and Hannah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, June 21, 1835.
1-30 SPINK Abigail, and John Fry, (Int.) Dec. 23, 1723; m. March 26, 1724.
4-4 S-ONEER William Ross, of John Wang, and Mariam Wyatt Manchester, of William; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 4, 1821.
4-38 " Charles, and Elizabeth Hall; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Oct. 9, 1839.
4-88 " Sarah, and Samuel S. Manchester, May 1, 1833.
4-70 " Elizabeth W., and Joseph M. Wardwell, May 31, 1849.
4-70, 77 " Martha Abby, and Adams J. Bennett, Nov. 1, 1853.


BRISTOL—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

1-90 SPRAGUE Hannah, and John Paddock, Aug. 2, 1738.

3-107 SPRINGER Joseph, son of John, and Martha, of Bristol, and Mary Vickery, dau. of Joseph and Susannah, of Newport; m. by Rev. Alexander V. Griswold, July 10, 1508.

4-70 " Martha, and Elesha Barney Francisin, Oct. 10, 1833.

4-54 " John, and Clara Grinnell: m. by Rev. V. R. Osborn, July 12, 1843.

1-36 STACY Susannah, and David Fairbanks, (Int.) Jan. 6, 1723.

1-111 STANBURY Elizabeth, and William Throop, Jr., (Int.) September 19, 1719.

1-109 STANDISH Miles, and Mehitabel —, (and then removed to Preston, Conn.), Dec. 5, 1700.

1-103 STANHOPE Ralph, of Newport, and Abigail Smith, of Bristol, (Int.) Jan. 3, 1735-6 (also 1-104); m. by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, March 28, 1735-6.

1-103 STEADMAN William (mariner) and Sarah Blewet, late of Maryland, (Int.) April 20, 1720.

1-108 STEAD Jonathan, of Providence, son of Job, and Sally Hill, of Ebenezer, of Providence; m. by Rev. James Wilson, June 13, 1802.

4-61 STEWART George W., and Mary Jane Norris; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Feb. 6, 1845.

4-6 STODDARD Rev. Isaac, of Groton, Conn., and Eleanor Wardwell, of Bristol: m. by Rev. Thomas W. Tucker, June 22, 1835.

1-103 STONE William, and Hannah Walley, June 2, 1686.

4-73 STOUGHTON James Francis, and Lydia W. Sparks; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, Jan. 13, 1850.

4-9 STRONG Henry S., of New Hampton, Mass., son of Levi and Mary, and Sarah G. Hawly, of Andrew and Mary; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 4, 1827.

1-108 STORCH Richard, and Charlotte Bryant; m. by Daniel Bradford, Justice of the Peace, March 9, 1820.

4-79 STUTSON George W., and Elizabeth Cooke; m. by Rev. Hezekiah Burnham, Aug. 23, 1846.

1-126 SWAN Mrs. Hannah, and John Wardwell, Jr., Jan. 5, 1706.

1-108 " Thomas, of Ebenezer, of Boston, Mass., and Elizabeth Bostworth, daughter of Samuel, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, April 17, 1774.

1-3 " Hannah, and William Adams, Oct. 23, 1791.


4-242 " Samuel, and Hannah Gifford, daughter of Ephraim and Ruth; m. by Rev. Alexander G. Griswold, Feb. 9, 1823.

4-28 " Elizabeth, and Charles J Bradford, Feb. 28, 1838.

4-28 " Maria, and Peter T. W. Mitchell, March 11, 1838.

1-108 SWEETING Henry, and Bethia Wood, (Int.) —.

4-44 SWEET Almira, and Orrin H. Holmes, May 24, 1840.

4-52 " Nancy T., and Alvin C. Abbridge, Sept. 4, 1842.

4-4 SWIFT Thomas, of Capt. Charles and Sarah, and Susan Troop Easterbrooks, of Daniel and Abigail; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Aug. 27, 1811.

4-26 " Susan T., and Josiah Gladding, Oct. 20, 1838.

1-15 SYLVESTER Mrs. Mary, and Matthew Carey, Aug. 1, 1693.

T

1-111 TABER Thomas, of Tiverton, and Martha Moorey, (Int.) June 24, 1723.

1-115 " David, of Edmond and Patience, and Elizabeth Hitch, of Amos and Lydia; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 26, 1811.

1-113 TALBY Edward, and Mrs. Austis Waldron; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 17, 1751.

1-111 TALBOT Samuel, and Priscilla Southworth, March 1, 1669.

1-91 " Rebecca, Jr., and William Peck, (Int.) Oct. 24, 1741.

1-91 " Josiah R., and Dorothea B. Wilson; m. by Rev. Letherlord Douglass, July 6, 1826.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-115 TALLMAN Abel, of John and Mary, and Lucy Vose, of William and Lucy; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, May 13, 1813.


1-48 TANNER Charlotte, and John H. Peck, April 25, 1841.

1-48 William B., of Providence, and Sarah Dawley, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Henry Sillings, May 24, 1841.

1-36 TAYLOR Mercy, and Anthony Fry (Int.) Feb. 28, 1722; m. June 24, 1724.

1-112 “ Mrs. Susannah, and John Thropp, (Int.) Oct. 9, 1732.

1-17,18 “ Thankful, and Benjamin Carey, (Int.) Dec. 8, 1733; m. Dec. 25, 1733.

1-105 “ Mrs. Eleanor, and Josiah Smith, July 5, 1764.

1-105 “ Parnel, and Nathaniel Smith, Oct. 27, 1768.

1-29 “ Mary, and Capt. Charles DeWolf, April 28, 1771.

1-76 “ Martha, and Nathaniel Munro, Nov. 1, 1774.

1-128 “ Frelove, and Nathaniel Wilson, Nov. 4, 1799.


4-63 TEW William H., and Ruth H. Wardwell; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, April 18, 1847.

4-10 TEW Mary, and William Carnett, April 29, 1811.

1-115 THAYER Rufus, of Elijah, and Lydia, and Parmelia Throp, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Feb. 8, 1795.

1-103 THOMPSON Hannah, and John Smith, (Int.) April 12, 1738 (also 1-104); m. May 25, 1738.


1-4 THROOP Mary, and John Barney, Nov. 4, 1686.

1-111 “ Daniel, and Dorcas Barney, Aug. 23, 1689.

1-88 “ Elizabeth, and Jonathan Peck, March 31, 1695.

1-111 “ John, and Rebecca Smith, Nov. 25, 1697.

1-111 “ Daniel, and Deborah Macey, Jan. 5, 1697.

1-111 “ William, and Martha Collye, March 20, 1698.

1-121 “ Anna, and Cornelius Wadron, (Int.) Nov. 25, 1718.

1-111 “ William, Jr., and Elizabeth Stanbury, of Pembroke, (Int.) Sept. 19, 1719.

1-111 “ Samuel, of Bristol, and Dorothy Gray, of Newport, (Int.) March 31, 1722.


1-111 “ Joseph, and Sarah Smith, (Int.) July 6, 1724.

1-111 “ Amos, and Mrs. Francis Davis (also 1-112), (Int.) Nov. 23, 1724; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Cotton, Jan. 7, 1724-5.


1-118 “ Martha, and Daniel Vane, (Int.) Nov. 6, 1725; m. Nov. 23, 1725.

1-70 “ Mary, and Joseph Marcy, (Int.) April 6, 1728; m. May 31, 1728.


1-61 “ —, and Thomas Kempont, Oct. 16, 1736.

1-93,05 “ Rebecca, and Ebenezer Lyon, (Int.) Jan. 28, 1781-2; m. March 8, 1781-2.


1-112 “ Thomas, Jr., of Bristol, and Mary Billings, of Little Compton, (Int.) Feb. 17, 1732-3.

1-98,99 “ Mercy, and Eleazor Reynolds, (Int.) April 7, 1733; m. May 6, 1733.


1-113 “ David, Jr., of Lebanon, and Susannah Carey, Jr., of Bristol, (Int.) March 12, 1736-7.

1-113 “ John, Jr., of Bristol, and Phoebe Hall, of Swansea, (Int.) Oct. 6, 1739.

1-28 “ Sarah, and George Dunbar, Sept. 6, 1742; m. Sept. 20, 1742.

1-113 “ Thomas, of Bristol, and Zorah Man, of Wrentham, (Int.) April 7, 1742.
THROOP Thomas, Jr., of Bristol, and Elizabeth Man, of Wrentham, (Int.)
April 10, 1744.
1-113
1-125 " Mrs. Hannah, and Nathaniel Waldron, Oct. 19, 1755.
1-95 " Mrs. Mary, and Jonathan Peck, Oct. 29, 1757.
1-20 " Mrs. Phebe, and Thomas Champlain, Feb. 5, 1759.
1-114 " William, and Mrs. Alatha Fales; m. by Rev. John Burt, March
20, 1765.
1-100 " Eliza, and Edward Richardson, Oct. 23, 1770.
1-24 " Sarah, and George Coggeshall, Dec. 17, 1772.
1-113 " Parmella, and Rufus Thayer, Feb. 8, 1795.
1-114 " William, of Bristol, son of William and Alatha, dec., and Hannah
Walker, of Tiverton, dau. of David, dec., and Sarah; m. by
1-84 " Abigail, and Simeon Nash, March 22, 1803.
1-111 THURBER James, of Swansea, and Hephzibah Lewis, of Bristol; m. by Rev.
Mr. Luther, Dec. 25, 1766.
1-114 " Amos, of John, and Elizabeth Bosworth, of William and Mary; m.
by Rev. Henry Wight, April 12, 1796.
4-13 " Seraphina, and Gideon Sturman, Dec. 25, 1829.
1-112 THURSTILL George, of Bristol, and Elizabeth Ladd, of William, of Lit-
tle Compton, (Int.) Jan. 16, 1724-5.
1-126 " Mary, and John West, Jr., Dec. 8, 1765.
1-127 " Elizabeth, Jr., and Edward Winslow, Aug. 12, 1770.
1-86 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Oldridge, Nov. 4, 1770.
1-83 THUSTON Rebecca, and John Liscomb, Jr., May 13, 1718.
1-50 " Mahitable, and Nathaniel Huntington, (Int.) Feb. 2, 1722; m. Feb.
28, 1722-3.
1-113 " John, of Newport, and Mrs. Elizabeth Oxx, (Int.) April 23, 1746.
4-53 " Thomas J., and Clarissa Munro; m. by Rev. Edward Freeman,
April 30, 1843.
4-61 TIFFANY Hezekiah, and Eliza Bash both of Barrington; m. by Rev.
Thomas Shepard, Nov. 24, 1846.
4-77, 222 TILLEY Benjamin, (21 years) and Susan Wardwell Easterbrooks, (21
years) m. by Rev. E. K. Avery, Nov. 17, 1823.
1-111 TILLINGHAST Joseph, Jr., of Tiverton, and Mercy Howland, of Bristol,
Aug. 6, 1722.
1-114 " Charles Henry, son of Joseph and Ann, and Dulcina Nelson, of
Major Paul and Grace; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Sept. 29, 1807.
4-65 " Nancy, and James Collins, Jan. 23, 1847.
1-113 TISDALE James, and Esther Man, (Int.) Sept. 1, 1744; m. Sept. 25, 1744.
4-7 TITUS Anne, and George Gardner, (col.) Nov. 16, 1825.
1-26 TOMAN Martha, and Thomas Durfee, (Int.) July —, 1727; m. July 16,
1727.
1-45 TOMLIN Rebecca, and William Gladding, Feb. 4, 1761.
1-113 TOMKINS Nathaniel, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Wardwell, of Bri-
tol, (Int.) June 14, 1744; m. Aug. 2, 1744.
1-92 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and John Phillips, Aug. 28, 1750.
1-112 TOOGOOD Samuel, late resident of Swansea, and Ann Bowerman, of
Bristol, (Int.) Oct. 21, 1726.
1-129 TOPHAM Betsy, and Amos Wright, April 26, 1812.
1-32 TORREY Malubiah, and Joseph Eddy, (Int.) Oct. 31, 1724; m. Dec. 2,
1724-5.
1-112 " William, and Susannah Giddens, (Int.) Dec. 12, 1724; m. by
1-112 " Samuel, of Boston, and Silvener Torrey, of Bristol, (Int.) Dec. —,
1-112 " Silvener, and Samuel Torrey, (Int.) Dec. —, 1725; m. Feb. 3,
1725-6.
4-9 TOOWSEND Ruth B., and Ebenezer Bosworth, March 28, 1820.
4-50 " Martha O., and William Bly, May 23, 1842.
4-60 " Lydia M., and Mason W. Peirce, Jr., June 19, 1842.
1-92 TRIPP Hannah, and Benjamin Palmenter, (Int.) July 27, 1745.
1-113 " James, of Bristol, and Marcha White, of Barrington, (Int.) Sept.
2, 1745.
1-114 TRIPP Peleg, of Dartmouth, and Mrs. Mary Nooning, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, March 12, 1761.

1-115 TRUCK Jacob, and Bridget Shantom, Feb. 23, 1732-3.

4-70 TRUSSELL Richard, of New York, and Sarah Augusta Wardwell, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Nov. 15, 1845.

1-112 TURNER Nathaniel, and Mary Wardwell, of Benjamin, (Int.) May 27, 1731.

1-114 " Caleb, of Warren, and Mary Glover, of Bristol, Aug. 8, 1773.

1-114 " Abbie, and Capt. George Howe, Sept. 11, 1823.

1-114 TYLER Captain Nathan, of Mendon, Mass., and Mrs. Mary Salisbury, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, June 2, 1757.

U


4-34 " Benjamin B., son of Aaron, and Abby W. Peck, of Joseph; m. at Warren, by Rev. Shipley W. Wilson, Sept. 16, 1838.

V

1-118 VAN DOORN Moses, and Lydia Munro; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, May 27, 1779.

1-118 " Anthony, and Phebe Manchester; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, May 29, 1796.


4-8 " Martha, and James Smith, Feb. 5, 1818.

4-8 " William Christopher, of William and Mary, and Charlotte Slade, of Col. Jonathan and Sarah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 29, 1827.

4-12 " Martha, and Samuel Blake, Sept. 3, 1833.

4-38 " Henry, and Judith Eliza Short; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Dec. 17, 1839.

1-119 VAN SANTVOOREND Anthony, Jr. (merchant), of Albany, N. Y., and Sarah Barber, dau. of Peleg, of Swansea; m. by Daniel Bradford, J. C. C. P., ---, 1814.

1-92 VANIS Sarah, and Joseph Phillips, July 13, 1749.

1-118 VAUGHN Daniel, and Martha Throop, (Int.) Nov. 6, 1725; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Cotton, Nov. 23, 1725.

1-38 " Hannah, and Lemuel Fales, April 11, 1816.

1-119 " Clark, of Gideon and Patience, and Julia Ann Fales, of Thomas and Sarah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Jan. 17, 1819.

4-11 " Eliza, and Samuel P. Luther, Aug. 13, 1832.

4-48 " Sybel, and Thomas Sharpe, May 2, 1841.


4-63 " Mary B., and Nathan T. Verry, Sept. 6, 1847.


1-119 VERIN John, and Penelope Cooke; m. at Scroonet, Aug. 30, 1838.

1-118 VERNON Samuel, of Newport, and Elizabeth Prince, of Bristol, (Int.) Nov. 23, 1724; m. by Nathaniel Cotton, Jan. 12, 1724-5.

4-63 VERRY Nathan T., of Cumberland, and Mary B. Vaughn, of Clarke, of Bristol; m. by Rev. James N. Sykes, Sept. 6, 1847.

1-16 VIALL Elizabeth, and Benjamin Church, (Int.) Oct. 26, 1727.


1-118 " Hezekiah, of Boston, and Abigail Wanta, of Newport, (Int.) Sept. 2, 1736.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-8</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Mrs. Abigail, and Rev. John Burt, (Int.) July 24, 1741.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-107</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas, and Mary Wilson, both of Full River; m. by Rev. William L. Brown, Dec. 27, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-48</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas, and Mary Wilson, both of Full River; m. by Rev. William L. Brown, Dec. 27, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-54</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas, and Mary Wilson, both of Full River; m. by Rev. William L. Brown, Dec. 27, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-130</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Mrs. Priscilla, and Capt. Ezra Weston, July 4, 1817.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-133</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Mrs. Mary, and Daniel Salmet, Nov. 5, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-136</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Lucy, and Abel Tallman, May 13, 1813.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-58</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Rev. Jeremiah, of Auburn, N. Y., and Hannah B. Church, daughter of Edward, of Bristol; m. by Rev. James N. Sykes, May 22, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-129</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan, of Boston, and Madam Priscilla Sparhawk, of Bristol, (Int.) Feb. 11, 1726-7.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-121</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Ann, and Thomas Rawson, (Irk.) March 30, 1737; m. April 14, 1737.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-17</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Priscilla, and Robert Carr, (Int.) May 3, 1740.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-121, 123</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph, Jr., and Rebecca, Peck, (Int.) May 3, 1741; m. July 16, 1741.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-113</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Mrs. Austin, and Edward Talby, Oct. 17, 1751.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-125</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Nathanial, and Mrs. Hannah Throop; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 19, 1753.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-125</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Mrs. Sarah, and Isaac Wardwell, Sept. 9, 1756.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-126</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Isaac, and Mrs. Abigail West; m. by Rev. John Burt, Feb. 14, 1785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth, and Shearjashub Bourne, Jr., March 4, 1773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-50</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas, of Nathaniel, and Ruth Gray, of Col. Thomas; m. by Daniel Bradford, Justice, Feb. 1, 1778.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-23</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail, and Lieut. Ephraim Carey, July 18, 1779.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-127</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Nathaniel, Jr., son of Nathaniel, and Lydia Salisbury, of Caleb; m. by Daniel Bradford, Justice Court Common Pleas, Nov. 20, 1781.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-13</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Rebecca, and David Bailey, Jan. 18, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-77</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Lucretia, and Edward Jones, July 26, 1806.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-47</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Ann, and Solomon Gladding, Nov. 6, 1806.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-12</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah, and James Batt, Jan. 6, 1807.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-127</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail Coggeshall, and George Wilson, Feb. 3, 1811.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-14</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Billings, son of Ambrose and Hannah, and Hannah Diman, daughter of Jonathan and Dolly; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Feb., 16, 1812.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-59</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Harriet, and Capt. Thomas Jones, Aug. 30, 1813.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-13</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Nancy, and John Burns, Jan. 17, 1832.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-229, 35</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Rachel T., and Thomas, Remieres, Oct. 14, 1839.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-46, 53</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; John H., of Leonard, and Martha F. Cole, of Nehemiah; m. by Rev. C. S. McBeady, June 13, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-46, 53</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; John M., and Mary E. Gladding; m. by Rev. G. F. Sanborn, April 12, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-59</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Susan H., and William J. Howe, Oct. 5, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-59</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah M., and Selon H. Smith, Nov. 22, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-129</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, and Elisha Weaver, (Int.) Sept. 9, 1743; m. Oct 2, 1743.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-99</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, and Stephen Rawson, (Int.) March 29, 1746.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-124</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; John, and Mrs. Patience Coggeshall, (Int.) Aug. 18, 1746.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-175</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot; Mrs. Rachel, and Shimeon Munro, Jan. 31, 1762.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-114 WALKER Hannah, and William Throop, Oct. 22, 1796.
1-116 WALKINE George, and Lucy Smith (col.); m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 16, 1815.
1-117 WALLEY Hannah, and William Stone, June 2, 1786.
1-118 " Elizabeth, and Edward Adams, May 19, 1692.
1-119 WANTON Abigail, and Hezekiah Vall, (Int.) Sept. 2, 1736.
1-120 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Carey, (Int.) Aug. 4, 1739.
1-121 WADELL Alice, and John Gladding, Oct. 31, 1693.
1-123 " Benjamin, of Bristol, and — Holmes, of Portland, Mass., (Int.) — 18, 1734.
1-124 " Joseph, Jr., and Joanna Lindsey, (Int.) Jan. 21, 1737-8.
1-125 " James, Jr., and Ann Lascomb, (Int.) June 20, 1741.
1-127 " William, and Mary Howland, Sept. 26, 1742.
1-128 " Mary, and Nathaniel Turner, (Int.) May 27, 1731.
1-129 " Mary, and Daniel Maxfield, (Int.) May 27, 1732; m. June 11, 1732.
1-130 " Rebecca, and Simeon Munro, (Int.) Dec. 2, 1732; m. Dec. 19, 1732.
1-133 " Joseph, and Jemima Lindsey; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, Feb. 23, 1737-8.
1-134 " Sarah, and Samuel Sandford, (Int.) July 6, 1740.
1-135 " Sarah, and Archibald Sisbury, (Int.) Nov. 28, 1741.
1-136 " James, and Ann Lascomb; m. by Rev. John Usher, March 3, 1742.
1-137 " William, and Mary Howland, (Int.) Sept. 7, 1742.
1-138 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Tompkins, (Int.) June 14, 1744; m. Aug. 2, 1744.
1-139 " Stephen, and Mrs. Mehitable Howland, (Int.) Nov. 29, 1746; m. by Rev. John Burt, Dec. 18, 1746.
1-141 " Isaac, of Providence, and Mrs. Sarah Waldron; m. by Rev. John Burt, Sept. 9, 1756.
1-142 " Mrs. Jemima, and Daniel Lefavour, Jan. 2, 1758.
1-143 " Mrs. Abigail, and Restoration Sandford, Jan. 4, 1764.
1-144 " Mrs. Jemima, and Benjamin Smith, Sept. 18, 1764.
1-145 " John, Jr., and Mrs. Hannah Swan; m. by Rev. John Burt, Jan. 5, 1766.
1-146 " Abigail, and James Smith, Dec. 2, 1767.
1-147 " Joseph, son of John, and Elizabeth May, of John; m. by Rev. John Burt, June 22, 1763.
1-149 " Mary, and Peleg Pitman, July 7, 1770.
1-151 " Benjamin, son of William, deceased, and Sarah Smith, of Richmond; m. by Rev. John Burt, June 8, 1773.
1-152 " Mrs. Mary, and Sanford Munro, Nov. 9, 1774.
1-153 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Fales, Jr., June 29, 1775.
1-154 " Samuel, son of Samuel and Lydia, and Hannah Carey, daughter of Captain Simeon Munro and Abigail; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 31, 1810.
1-155 " Hezekiah C., son of Samuel, deceased, and Sally Gifford, of Ephraim; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Dec. 24, 1820.
1-156 " Joseph S., of Captain Allen, and Sally Lindsey, daughter of Captain Jonathan W.; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, April 25, 1821.
1-158 " Henry, and Sarah Luther Lindsey; m. by Rev. Jefferson Haskell, May 11, 1838.
1-159 " James D., and Martha Lawless; m. by Rev. Ebrael Scott, Aug. 17, 1840.
BRISTOL—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

4-55 WARDELL John H., of Albany, N. Y., and Elizabeth W. Church, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Nov. 29, 1840.


4-57 " Nathaniel J., and Sarah U. Smith; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, July 3, 1846.

4-63 " Elizabeth C., and Thomas G. Holmes, Feb. 23, 1847.

4-67 " Joseph, son of John, and Elizabeth G. Wyatt, of William; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Aug. 16, 1847.

4-63 " Ruth H., and William H. Teel, April 15, 1847.

4-70 " Sarah Augusta, and Richard Trussell, Nov. 15, 1848.

4-70 " Joseph M., and Elizabeth W. Spooner; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, May 31, 1849.

4-61 WARING Henry, and Ann Elizabeth Bosworth; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Sept. 3, 1844.

1-124 WARREN John, of Newport, and Sarah Ingraham, of Bristol, (Int.) Sept. 16, 1744.

1-129 " Russell, of Gampell and Ruth, and Sally Gladding, of Capt. Joshua and Sarah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, March 10, 1805.

4-34 " Nathan, Jr., and Mary Ann Rawson; m. by Rev. James C. Bentecue, May 13, 1839.

4-67 " Almira W., and George H. Burgess, March 27, 1847.

4-67 " Mary E., and Isaac Simons, Jan. 24, 1848.

4-67 " John Fletcher, and Julia Maria Nichols; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, May 3, 1848.

1-131 WATERMAN Hannah, and Jeremiah Williams (col.), (Int.) June 7, 1729.

1-124 WATSON John, of Plymouth, and Elizabeth Raynolds, of Bristol, (Int.) March 17, 1743-4; m. Sept. 6, 1744.


1-123 WEAVER Elisa, of Newport, and Mary Walker, of Bristol, (Int.) Sept. 9, 1748; m. by Rev. John Usber, Oct. 2, 1743.

1-121 WELCH Henry, late of Dighton, and Judith Whitmore, of Bristol, (Int.) Aug. —, 1721.


4-59 " Abby F., and Jobes L. Allen, Aug. 12, 1845.

1-125 WELD Edmund, of Boxbury, and Mrs. Sarah Raynolds, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, April 15, 1762.

4-65 WELLS Samuel J. C., and Mary Ann Palmer; m. by Rev. Jonathan Cedy, Aug. 30, 1847.

1-13 WESTCOTE Rebecca, and Benjamin Brown, Aug. 16, 1795.

4-223 " Emma, and J. Russell Bullock, Dec. 23, 1868.

1-130 WESTON Capt. Ezra, of Duxborough, Mass., and Mrs. Priscilla Virgin, daughter of Richard Cooper, of Bristol; m. by Daniel Bradford, J. C. C. L., July 4, 1817.


1-123 " Ebenezer and Hannah Wilson, (Ing) Sept. 25, 1742.

1-124 " Samuel, and Mrs. Mercy Munro, (Int.) Oct. 25, 1746.

1-125 " William, and Mrs. Jane Hicks; m. by Rev. John Burt, April 3, 1748.

1-125 " Samuel, and Mrs. Frances Gibbs; m. by Rev. John Burt, March 21, 1751.

1-125 " Benjamin, and Mrs. Elizabeth Smith; m. by Rev. John Burt, June 7, 1765.

1-9 " Mrs. Dorothy, and John Ady, May 25, 1755.

1-74 " Mrs. Parmel, and Hezekiah Mason, Nov. 28, 1756.

1-53 " Mrs. Mary, and Robert Easterbrooks, Jr., March 17, 1757.

1-126 " Mrs. Abigail, and Isaac Waldron, Feb. 14, 1765.

1-126 " John, Jr., and Mary Thurrell; m. by Rev. John Burt, Dec. 8, 1765.

1-53 " Dorothy, and John Hicks, Oct. 4, 1770.

1-126 " James, of Ebenezer, deceased, and Lydia West, of John; m. by Rev. John Burt, Nov. 4, 1771.

1-126 " Lydia, and James West, Nov. 4, 1771.

1-128 " William, of Bristol, and Sarah Fuller, of Swanzey; m. by Rev. Charles Thomson, Nov. 16, 1789.
1-127 WEST Nathaniel Hicks, son of John and Lydia, and Rebecca Sheldon, of
William and Lydia; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Feb. 2, 1786.
1-100 " Prudence, and Gilbert Richmond, Oct. 16, 1797.
1-127 " Nathaniel H., of Bristol, and Mrs. Nellie Easterbrooks, of War-
ren; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, March 4, 1798.
1-107 " Priscilla, and Ephraim Simmons, July 12, 1801.
1-127 " Benjamin, of Ass and Phebe, and Arntis Lindsey, daughter of Sam-
uel and Priscilla; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Aug. 23, 1808.
1-53 " Hannah, and William Harris, Jan. 12, 1806.
1-126 " Junima, and William Wilson, Nov. 3, 1811.
1-22 " Fidelia, and Alfred Carter, July 31, 1812.
1-130 " Fidelia, and Luther Wheeler, Aug. 15, 1814.
4-9 " Mary, and Ezekiah Willard, Sept. 27, 1828.
4-85 " Mary G., and James Hoar, Oct. 24, 1831.
4-54 " Benjamin G., and Mary M. Manchester; m. by Rev. V. E. Osborn,
June 4, 1843.
4-57 " Levina P., and George Gayton, Oct. 13, 1844.
4-67 " Mary A., and James L. Meigs, May 14, 1849.
1-129 " Ana, of Bristol, and Phebe Cranston, of Warren; m. by Rev. Charles
Thompson, Aug. 24, ---.
4-5 WHEATON William, of Newport, son of Ephraim, and Angeline Munro, of
Bristol, daughter of Ichabod; m. by Rev. Thomas W. Tucker,
Nov. 10, 1824.
1-130 WHEELER Luther, son of William and Hannah, of Rehoboth, and Fidelia
West, of Thomas and Catherine; m. by Rev. Edward Hyde,
Aug. 15, 1814.
1-122 WHEELWRIGHT Jeremiah, of Boston, and Mary Boysworth, of Bristol,
(Int.) Aug. 21, 1797.
1-123 WHEON Samuel, Jr., of Swansea, and Prudence Salisbury, of Bristol,
(Int.) March 8, 1741. w.
1-125 WHITAKER Samuel, of Rehoboth, and Mrs. Experience Simmons, of Bris-
tol; m. by Rev. John Hurt, Aug. 15, 1813.
1-128 WHITEMARSH Seth, son of Joseph and Susannah, and Mary Allen, of
Dr. Samuel and Hannah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 7,
1811.
1-113 WHITE Martha, and James Tripp (Int.) Sept. 2, 1745.
1-126 " William, and Mrs. Alice Gladding; m. by Rev. John Burt, Sept.
15, 1790.
1-126 " William, of Providence, son of Philip, late of Boston, deceased,
and Hannah Coggeshall, of George, deceased, of Bristol; m.
by Rev. John Burt, Feb. 6, 1773
1-53 " Rebecca, and Noah Hall, Aug. 25, 1805.
4-14 " Sarah Ann, and Spencer Pratt, May 13, 1844.
4-25 " Eliza, and Daniel L. Howland, Nov. 22, 1840.
4-50 " Charlotte, and Daniel D. Reed, November 18, 1841.
4-70 " George N., and Eliza S. Lincoln; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey,
Sept. 3, 1849.
4-69 WHITFORD Harriet J., and John Easterbrooks, Nov. 23, 1848.
4-69 " Benjamin H., and Joanna Diman; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey,
Nov. 29, 1848.
1-129 WHITING Joseph, and Content Potter; m. by Henry Wight, Feb. 23, 1800.
1-121 WHITMORE Judith, and Henry Welch, (Int.) Aug. —, 1721.
1-121 WHITWELL Robert, and Mary Maxfield, (Int.) Aug. —, 1722; m. by Rev.
Nathaniel Cotton, Sept. 13, 1722.
1-125 WICKES Capt. Thomas, of Warwick, and Mrs. Sarah Phillips, of Bristol.
m. by Rev. John Burt, June 2, 1757.
1-122 WIGHT John, of Bristol, and Mrs. Mary Pond, of Dedham, Mass., (Int.)
May 25, 1729.
1-122 " John, of Bristol, and Mrs. Deliverance Carpenter, of Rehoboth,
(Int.) Oct. 22, 1737.
4-9 " Clarissa Leonard, and William Motthy Rowland, Aug. 22, 1830.
4-55 " Fanny L., and Robert M. Cleveland, Aug. 13, 1840.
4-61 " Samuel B., of Wightville, Ga., grandson of late Henry, of Bristol,
and Clara Scolley, of Capt. Glover, of Ashburnham, Mass.; m.
by Rev. Edward Leigh, Oct. 9, 1845.
BRISTOL—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

4-53 WILCOX Daniel, and Maria B. Sherman; m. by Rev. Edward Freeman, April 27, 1843.
4-71 " Patience W., and Robert M. Simmons, Nov. 13, 1849.
1-129 WILLARD Elijah, of Hezekiah and Mary, and Mary Bradford, of Major William and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, March 28, 1730.
4-9 " Hezekiah, and Martha West; m. by Rev. Leonard B. Griffin, Sept. 27, 1836.
4-13 WILLETT Charles, and Nancy Hartshorn; m. by Rev. Faranda Preston, Nov. 10, 1833.
1-121 WILLIAMS William, late of Swansea, and Ann Pearce, of Bristol, (Int.) April 17, 1725.
1-121 " John, late of Boston, and Dorothy Paine, of Bristol, (Int.) Oct. 13, 1728.
1-131 " Jeremiah, of Swansea, and Hannah Waterman, of Bristol, (col.) (Int.) June 7, 1729.
4-44, 48 WILLISTON Job, Jr., and Elizabeth R. Randall; m. by Rev. William L. Brower, Jan. 31, 1841.
4-65 " Nancy H., and Edward Manchester, June 20, 1847.
4-69 " Phebe A., and Sonatore Benard, June 12, 1848.
1-123 WILLSON David, and Sarah Eddy, of Swansea, (Int.) Oct. 4, 1724.
1-73 WILSON Catherine, and Joseph Munro, (Int.) Feb. 1, 1741; m. Feb. 23, 1741.
1-63 " Rebecca, and Timothy Noonig, June 20, 1742.
1-123 " Hannah, and Ebenezer West, (Int.) Sept. 28, 1742.
1-124 " Jeremiah, and Susannah Munro, (Int.) Aug. 17, 1744.
1-68 " Mrs. Margaret, and John Liscomb, Jr., (Int.) Dec. 5, 1746.
1-125 " David, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bragg; m. by Rev. John Burt, Sept. 12, 1751.
1-74 " Mrs. Mary, and Daniel Maxfield, Dec. 14, 1755.
1-125 " David, and Mrs. Abigail Bush; m. by Rev. John Burt, May 6, 1756.
1-75 " Mrs. Mary, and Elijah May, Jan. 1, 1767.
1-127 " William, and Althea Bosworth, Jan. 16, 1774.
1-127 " Thomas, and Mary Bosworth, May 2, 1774.
1-95 " Mary, and Nathaniel Peck, Dec. 14, 1791.
1-128 " Nathaniel, of Jeremiah and Susannah, and Fredeo Taylor, of Samuel and Phebe; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 4, 1799.
1-94 " Althea, and Zebdee Paul, Jan. 4, 1801.
1-106 " Mary, and Joseph Simons, Feb. 3, 1801.
1-77 " Deborah, and John Martin, Nov. 8, 1801.
1-95 " Sarah, and Josiah Pearce, Jan. 1, 1804.
1-126 " Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary, and Amey Easterbrook, of Eleanor; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 17, 1805.
1-127 " George, of James and Mary, and Abigail Coggeshall Waldron, Daughter of Isaac and Martha; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Feb. 3, 1811.
1-128 " William, of John and Mary, and Demma West, of Thomas and Catherine; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 8, 1811.
4-32 " Oliver, of Calvin, and Submit, and Sarah Smith Sabin, of Capt. John and Lucretia; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, June 1, 1814.
1-130 " George, of Nathaniel, and Betsey Reed, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Thomas W. Tucker, Oct. 9, 1818.
1-91 " Dorothea B., and Josiah R. Talbot, July 6, 1826.
4-34 " Phillip G., and Sally B. Melges; m. by Rev. James C. Bontecoue, March 30, 1839.
4-42 " Benjamin R., and Elizabeth Ann Melges; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, Dec. 24, 1840.
4-48 " Mary, and Thomas Vickery, Dec. 27, 1841.
4-53 " James, of Bristol, and Jane W. Bullock, of S. Kangstown; m. by Rev. Edward Freeman, March 26, 1843.
4-70 " Elizabeth F., and Jonathan R. Munro, April 10, 1849.
1-129 WING Benjamin, and Rebecca Robinson, (col.); m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 22, 1801.
1-4 WINSLOW Mrs. Elizabeth, and Stephen Burton, Sept. 4, 1694.
1-127 " Edward, of Providence, and Elizabeth Thurwell, Jr., of Bristol, Aug. 12, 1770.
4-88 " Joseph, and Mary E. Ingraham; m. by Rev. George W. Milton, Oct. 6, 1850.
1-121 WOODBURY John, and Mary Reynolds, May 18, 1694.
1-121 " Jonathan, and Mrs. Katherine Osborn; m. by Rev. Mr. Sparhawk, May 24, 1708.
1-121 " Nathaniel, and Abigail Coffin, of Mendon, Mass., (Int.) April 13, 1720.
1-130 " Samuel, and Mrs. Margaret Osborn, (Int.) July 7, 1721.
1-122 " Capt. Samuel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Sampson, (Int.) — —, 1739; m. by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, June 18, 1739.
1-116 " Catherine, and William Lindsey, Jr., April 26, 1772.
1-40 WOODCOCK Tabitha, and Thomas Gins, (Int.) Nov. 29, 1718.
1-27 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Dowset, (Int.) Nov. 16, 1729.
1-88 WOOD Hannah, and Jonathan Peck, (Int.) Dec. 16, 1720.
1-73 " Margaret, and Dennis McCarte, (Int.) Dec. 23, 1743.
1-108 " Bethia, and Henry Sweeting, (Int.) — —, — —.
4-38 " Elizabeth, and Jeremiah D. Liscomb, Nov. 20, 1839.
4-50 " Julia A. D., and Allen B. Sanford, April 17, 1842.
1-129 WRIGHT Amos, son of Amos and Sarah, and Betsey Topham, of Theophilus and Margaret; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, April 26, 1812.
4-7 " Phebe, and William P. Munro, June 16, 1822.
1-75 WYATT Mrs. Marian, and Seabury Manchester, Feb. 1, 1763.
4-75 " Robert, and Lydia Cummings; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Blake, Nov. 21, 1824, 1.
4-44 " William, 2d, of Bristol, and Prudence W. Paine, of Freetown, Mass.; m. at Freetown, (Int.) Dec. 31, 1840.
4-67 " Elizabeth G., and Joseph Wardwell, Aug. 10, 1847.

X Y

1-133 YOUNG Isaac, of Newport, and Mrs. Joyce Smith, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Dec. 22, 1753.

Z

1-133 ZOLODE John, and Mary Maxfield; m. by Rev. Mr. Sparhawk, May 19, 1708.
### BRISTOL.

#### BIRTHS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-134</td>
<td>Abee Dorcas, of John and Dorothy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-137</td>
<td>ADEE Dorcas, of John and Dorothy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-137</td>
<td>ADEWITTE Margaret, of Bryan and Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-137</td>
<td>ADY Abigail, of Joseph and Ruth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-137</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mary C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-222</td>
<td>ALGER Julia Ann, of Joseph and Mary C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-222</td>
<td>Lizzie A., of James Hervey and Sally Martindale</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-223</td>
<td>ALLEN Augustine, of William and Lydia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-223</td>
<td>William, of William and Eleanor (Bailey)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-223</td>
<td>Lyda, of Bryan, of Bryan and Rachel (Salem, Mass.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-223</td>
<td>Bryan, of Bryan and Rachel (Salem, Mass.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-223</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Bryan and Rachel (Salem, Mass.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-223</td>
<td>John B., of Bryan and Rachel (Salem, Mass.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-223</td>
<td>Hannah, of Bryan and Rachel (Salem, Mass.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-223</td>
<td>Abigail, of Bryan and Rachel (Salem, Mass.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-223</td>
<td>Thomas N., of Bryan and Rachel (Salem, Mass.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-223</td>
<td>Susan Elizabeth, of Jabez L. and Abby P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-223</td>
<td>Nancy Martindale, of James Hervey and Sally Martindale</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-137</td>
<td>ANDERSON Nancy, of James and Phila</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-134</td>
<td>ANDROS Edmund, of John and Alice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-134</td>
<td>Sarah, of Ephraim and Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-136</td>
<td>Mary, of Ephraim and Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-136</td>
<td>James, of James and Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-134</td>
<td>James, of James and Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-134</td>
<td>Sarah, of James and Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-134</td>
<td>Mary, of James and Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-135</td>
<td>Bryan, of Bryan and Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-135</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Bryan and Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-135</td>
<td>John, of Bryan and Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-135</td>
<td>Christian, of Bryan and Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-135</td>
<td>Abigail, of Bryan and Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-135</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Bryan and Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-135</td>
<td>James, of Bryan and Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-135</td>
<td>Sarah, of Bryan and Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-135</td>
<td>Mary, of Bryan and Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-135</td>
<td>Bryan, of Bryan and Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-135</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Bryan and Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-135</td>
<td>John, of Bryan and Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-135</td>
<td>Christian, of Bryan and Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-135</td>
<td>Abigail, of Bryan and Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-135</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Bryan and Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-135</td>
<td>James, of Bryan and Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-135</td>
<td>Sarah, of Bryan and Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-135</td>
<td>Mary, of Bryan and Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-135</td>
<td>Bryan, of Bryan and Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-135</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Bryan and Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-135</td>
<td>John, of Bryan and Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-135</td>
<td>Christian, of Bryan and Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-135</td>
<td>Abigail, of Bryan and Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-135</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Bryan and Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-135</td>
<td>James, of Bryan and Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-135</td>
<td>Sarah, of Bryan and Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-135</td>
<td>Mary, of Bryan and Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
B

4-225 BAARS John Frederick, and Lucretia (Norton), his wife, and children.
4-225 " Annie Frederica,
4-225 " Wilhelmina Dobbertien,
4-225 " John Frederick,
4-225 " William Henry,
4-225 " George Schultz,
1-140 BAKER Hannah, of Joseph and Hannah,
1-142 " Ebenezer,
1-148 BALL Sarah, of Benjamin and Hannah,
1-148 " Serviah,
1-140 BARNEY Mary, of John and Mary,
1-140 " John.
1-140 " Elizabeth,
1-140 " Anna,
1-141 " Jacob,
1-142 " John,
1-143 " William,
1-143 BURROWS Sarah, of John and Sarah.
1-152 " George,
1-153 BUTT Richard Waldron, of James and Hannah,
1-153 " James Elsberry,
1-156 " William,
4-244 " Mary Harvey, of James,
4-244 " Abby Howland,
1-139 BAYLEY Joshua, of John and Rachel,
1-139 " John,
1-139 " Mary,
1-141 BEARS Mary, of Ephraim and Mary,
1-142 " John,
1-143 " Elizannah,
1-141 BEDFORD Rebecca, of Stephen and Naomi,
1-142 " Stephen,
1-140 BIRGE Samuel, of John and Sarah,
1-140 BIRCH Jonathan, of Thomas and Batshua,
1-141 " Hannah,
1-142 " Hannah,
1-143 BISHA John, of Phillip and Mary,
1-145 " Mary,
1-145 " James,
1-145 " Phillip,
1-146 " Sarah,
1-146 " Elizabeth,
1-146 " James,
1-146 " Abigail,
1-146 " Benjamin,
1-148 " Pattence,
1-156 BLAKE Samuel, of Ebenezer, Jr., and Keziah,
1-107 " Allen,
4-225 " Mary Elizabeth, of Samuel and Mary Arn,
4-236 Blake Sarah Pearse, of Samuel and Mary Ann, July 23, 1840.
4-235 " Charles, of Joseph M. and Hope E. T., ___ — ___.
4-234 " Hunt, ___ — ___.
4-234 ELIVEn Sarah, of Isaac R. and Nancy, Dec. 24, 1812.
4-233 BLiVE William Thomas, of William M. and Emeline, Sept. 15, 1830.
4-233 " Andrew Mason, Oct. 5, 1832.
4-233 " Andrew Mason, Oct. 4, 1837.
4-233 " Mary Emeline, Dec. 15, 1835.
1-139 BOSWORTH Bridget, of Bellamy and Mary, Nov. 16, 1835.
1-139 " Benjamin, Jan. 7, 1827.
1-139 " Esther, March 3, 1833.
1-139 " Nathaniel, July 29, 1701.
1-143 " Mary, Jan. 16, 1703.
1-143 " Bellamy, March 16, 1836.
1-143 " Hannah, of Edward and Merry, May 9, 1704.
1-143 " John, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth (H— —), May 6, 1711.
1-144 " Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1713.
1-144 " Henry, Oct. 4, 1710.
1-144 " Sarah, of Edward and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1712.
1-144 " Sarah, of — and Mary, May 24, 1715.
1-144 " Mehitable, of Edward, Jr., and Mehitable, Aug. 25, 1717.
1-144 " Edward, July 6, 1718.
1-144 " Bridget, of Nathaniel and Lydia, Nov. 26, 1718.
1-144 " Bellamy, Nov. 26, 1715.
1-144 " Nathaniel, March 1, 1720-1.
1-146 " Ann, Feb. 9, 1723-4.
1-146 " Rehenezer, Feb. 9, 1723-4.
1-146 " Lydia, Feb. 2, 1715-6.
1-145 " Sarah, of Nathaniel (of John) and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1717.
1-145 " Rebecca, Oct. 6, 1719.
1-145 " Mary, Oct. 8, 1722.
1-147 " Priscilla, Oct. 17, 1725.
1-147 " James, Nov. 25, 1718.
1-145 " Judith, of Benjamin and Judeth, Aug. 16, 1730.
1-145 " Jonathan, Aug. 16, 1730.
1-145 " Hannah, April 14, 1722.
1-146 " Abigail, Oct. 8, 1724.
1-146 " Benjamin, Sept. 7, 1721.
1-146 " Ruth, of Benjamin and Ruth, Jan. 6, 1722-3.
1-145 " Samuel, Sept. 5, 1724.
1-146 " William, March 20, 1726.
1-147 " Hannah, of Benjamin and Jemima, Sept. 7, 1729.
1-147 " Hopestill, Oct. 10, 1728.
1-147 " Elizabeth, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, May 26, 1730.
1-147 " Lydia, Sept. 26, 1731.
1-148 " Daniel, Sept. 26, 1731.
1-148 " Obadiah, Jan. 9, 1732-3.
1-147 " Benjamin, Sept. 27, 1734.
1-148 " Peleg, July 7, 1741.
1-149 " John, of John, Jr., and Mary, Feb. 26, 1743-3.
1-149 " Mary, Jan. 15, 1744-5.
1-149 " Aaron, April 22, 1746.
1-149 " Mary, of William and Mary, Jan. 24, 1747-8.
1-149 " Benjamin, June 26, 1751.
1-150 " Allethia, Feb. 14, 1756.
1-150 " Ruth, Feb. 22, 1758.
1-151 " Timothy, Sept. 13, 1760.
1-151 " Deborah, April 4, 1763.
1-151 " Elizabeth, May 8, 1746.
1-149 " Molly, of Henry and Phebe, May 2, 1747.
1-150 " Sarah, of John and Mary, March 10, 1749.
1-150 " Hannah, Feb. 2, 1751.
1-150 " Caleb, Dec. 15, 1755.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>BOSWORTH Elizabeth, of Henry and Phebe,</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 2, 1748.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Nathaniel,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 2, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 5, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin,</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 22, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Martha,</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 12, 1773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel,</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 14, 1774.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Phebe,</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 27, 1783.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 9, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; George,</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 23, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, of Samuel and Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 25, 1793.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 9, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 3, 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth,</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 23, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Ebenezzer, of Bellamy and Esther,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 15, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan, of Benjamin and Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 23, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Allen,</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 12, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; George,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 21, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Polly,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 15, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Timothy,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 20, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 6, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 3, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 8, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 22, 1785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Nathaniel,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 14, 1791.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 29, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel,</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 5, 1798.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; William, of William, Jr., and Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 10, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel, of Samuel, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 5, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Eliza,</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 8, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Timothy,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 29, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 24, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Henry,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 11, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Mark Antony,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 2, 1811.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>BOURNE Hannah, of Dr. Aaron and Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 20, 1723.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-149</td>
<td>&quot; Aaron,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 17, 1730.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-149</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 5, 1724.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-149</td>
<td>&quot; Michael,</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 27, 1738.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-149</td>
<td>&quot; Martha, of Shearjashub and Ruth,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 15, 1748.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-149</td>
<td>&quot; Shearjashub,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 4, 1751.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-149</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 9, 1755.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Michael, of Michael and Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 13, 1756.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Aaron,</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 24, 1757.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, of Shearjashub and Ruth,</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 14, 1774.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 24, 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 24, 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Shearjashub,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 1, 1777.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; John Waldron,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 1, 1777.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Allen,</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 25, 1779.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 10, 1781.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Martha,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 10, 1781.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 10, 1781.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Charlotte, of Shearjashub and Rachel,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 21, 1781.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Mary Ann,</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 31, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Shearjashub,</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 23, 1788.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Ezra,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 20, 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth S.,</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 23, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Ann, of John W. and Nancy,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 6, 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin Smith,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 2, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; George Smith, of Allen and Betsey,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 26, 1806.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth Waldron,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 19 or 20, 1807.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Rebecca Smith,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 23 or 28, 1809.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Betsey Allen,</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 1, 1812.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note—Also recorded (4-245).
BOURNE Frances G., of Philip B. and Adeline D., Oct. 5, 1841.
4-226  "  Almira, Jan. 13, 1844.
4-226  "  Nancy, Feb. 9, 1898.
1-145  BOWEN Mary, of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1700-1.
1-142  "  Clessen, Oct. 11, 1698.
1-149  "  Elizabeth, of Amos and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1694.
1-139  BOWERSMAN Samuel, of Tristan and Anna, Oct. 6, 1696.
1-139  "  Hannah, Nov. 22, 1698.
1-139  "  Mary, Jan. 2, 1699.
1-141  "  John, Nov. 30, 1698.
1-142  "  Jonathan, Apr. 22, 1701.
1-158  "  Anna, Jan. 16, 1703.
1-143  "  Bellamy, d. Jan. 20, 1703.
1-143  "  Edward, of Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1711.
1-149  BRADFORD Elizabeth, of Daniel and Mary, (also 4-41), June 5, 1780.
1-151  "  Priscilla, March 1, 1782.
1-150  "  William, of Dr. William and Mary, (b. Warren), Sept. 15, 1752.
1-150  "  Lebaron, (b. Bristol), March 31, 1754.
1-151  "  John, Oct. 9, 1758.
1-151  "  Mary, Sept. 3, 1760.
1-151  "  Hannah, June 14, 1767.
1-152  "  John, July 23, 1768.
1-153  "  Leonard J., (b. Bristol), May 24, 1789.
1-158  "  Samuel, (b. Bristol), May 6, 1789.
1-153  "  Mary, of William, Jr., and Elizabeth (b. Taunton), Dec. 30, 1778.
1-153  "  William (Rehoboth), Feb. 2, 1781.
1-153  "  Elizabeth Bloom (Rehoboth), Feb. 18, 1785.
1-153  "  Henry (Rehoboth), Feb. 15, 1787.
1-153  "  Peter James (Rehoboth), Feb. 6, 1790.
1-154  "  John Willis (Rehoboth), Dec. 26, 1793.
1-154  "  Sarah (Bristol), Jan. 29, 1793.
1-154  "  Mary Le Barron, of John, and Jemima, June 15, 1801.
1-154  "  Eleanor, Dec. 18, 1804.
1-154  "  Lydia, Feb. 9, 1805.
1-154  "  Walter, Aug. 13, 1809.
1-156  "  Nancy, Aug. 16, 1799.
1-155  "  Benjamin Wardwell, June 24, 1797.
1-155  "  Le Barron, April 18, 1799.
1-157  "  Charles Jarvis, of Daniel, Jr., and Sarah (Reynolds, of Joseph),
1-157  "  Joseph Reynolds, Nov. 15, 1808.
1-157  "  Sally Russell, March 10, 1805.
1-157  "  Mary Sparhawk, Nov. 23, 1806.
1-157  "  June Angusta, Aug. 22, 1809.
1-157  "  Daniel, Jr., March 9, 1611.
1-157  "  Leonard Jarvis, Feb. 4, 1813.
1-157  "  Susannah Jarvis, June 4, 1815.
1-158  "  Susannah Jarvis, of Leonard Jarvis, and Sally (Turner of Capt.
1-158  "  Moses, of Warren, R. I.), March 18, 1809.
1-158  "  Sally Leonard, Nov. 18, 1803.
1-158  "  Harriet Turner, Feb. 11, 1806.
1-158  "  Leonard Jarvis, March 29, 1808.
1-158  "  Durfee Turner, March 14, 1810.
1-158  "  William Parnell, of William, 3d, and Mary, May 29, 1806.
1-156  "  Edward James, Sept. 29, 1806.
1-156  "  Allen Taylor Smith, April 7, 1811.
1-156  "  Nancy Smith, May 10, 1807.
1-158  "  Samuel, Jr., of Samuel, and Elizabeth (Reynolds of Joseph),
1-158  "  March 4, 1809.
1-158  "  William Greenwood, (Vit. Rec., Vol. 6.) 5

BRISTOL—BIRTHS.
1-158 BRADFORD Elizabeth, of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1811.
1-158 " Ann Peck,
1-160 BRAGG John, of Henry and Elizabeth,
1-161 " Sarah,
1-162 " Nicholas,
1-162 " Hannah,
1-162 " Abigail,
1-162 " Mary, of John and Elizabeth,
1-162 " Experience,
1-163 " Benjamin,
1-164 " Abigail, of Henry and Susannah (also 1-143),
1-165 " Susannah,
1-165 " John,
1-165 " Anne,
1-166 " Henry,
1-167 " Elizabeth, of Henry and Elizabeth,
1-168 " William, of Nicholas and Hannah,
1-168 " John, of John and Mary,
1-168 " Susannah,
1-169 " Ann,
1-169 " Henry,
1-139 BRENTON Benjamin, of William and Hannah,
1-140 " Jabiel,
1-140 " Ebenezer, of Ebenezer and Priscilla (Swansea),
1-141 " Martha (Swansea),
1-141 " William, (Bristol), Nov. 25, 1684.
1-142 " Sarah (Bristol),
1-146 BREWER William, of Philipp and Jerusha,
4-247 BRIGGS Abby Paul, of Lennel W. and Mary,
4-247 " Lemuel Williams, (also 1-151), May 21, 1811.
4-247 " Walter Dean, (also 1-155), July 5, 1818.
1-144 BRISTOW Elizabeth, of Thomas and Elizabeth,
1-144 " Mary,
1-144 " Thomas,
4-242 BROWNING Elizabeth, of Beriah G. and Lydia,
4-242 " Ann Emily, of Beriah G. and Marian,
4-242 " James, of James and Mary,
1-158 BROWN Sarah, of William and Sarah,
1-154 " Jonathon W.,
1-154 " Polly,
4-240 " Henry, and Nancy (Bourne) his wife, children,
4-240 " Henry Horace,
4-240 " Catherine Metcalf,
4-240 " Sarah Anne,
4-240 " William Osborn,
4-238 " Ann Elizabeth, of George, and Ruth M.,
4-246 BULLOCK Stephen Smith, of Nathaniel and Ruth (also 1-158),
4-246 " Jonathan Russell (also 1-57),
4-246 " Benjamin Smith (also 1-157),
4-246 " Benjamin Smith, died Nov. 10, 1819.
4-246 " Harriet Smith,
4-245 " Ann Russell,
4-245 " Henry Smith,
4-245 " Nathaniel Bullock,
4-225 " Sylvia Russell, of Jonath
4-226 " Anna Amelia,
4-225 " Charles Russell, Feb. 9, 1848, died Sept. 1, 1849.
4-225 " Elizabeth Mickelson,
4-225 " Susan Amelia, wife of J. R., died Oct. 7, 1866.
4-225 " Emma Russell, of Jonath R., and Emma (Westcott), his 2d wife, Sept. 25, 1869.
1-141 BUMPUS Samuel, of Phillip and Sarah,
1-141 " Phillip,
BRISTOL—BIRTHS.

1-141 BUMPUS Lydia, of Philip and Sarah, April 2, 1692.
1-141 " Matthew, June 8, 1695.
1-158 " Josiah, April 9, 1698.
1-156 BUNN Nathan Munro, of Lemuel and Abigail, July 3, 1699.
1-156 " Lydia, Sept. 16, 1809.
1-156 " Lemuel, June 19, 1811.
4-231 " Abby S., of Nathan M., and Lucy Ann, June 2, 1839.
4-231 " Elizabeth, May 22, 1841.
4-231 " Mary A., Nov. 16, 1844.
4-231 " Cornelia C., July 26, 1847.
4-231 " Martha S., Jan. 20, 1852.
1-156 BURGESS Sally, of James P. and Hannah, March 9, 1811.
1-149 BURRELL Elizabeth, of James and Dinah, Sept. 26, 1856.
1-139 " James, Feb. 14, 1867.
1-141 " James, Oct. 2, 1869.
1-159 BURROUGHS Thomas, of James and Sarah, July 12, 1869.
1-141 " Ezekiel, of James and Ann, May 5, 1894.
4-225 BURRY Ellen, of John and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1844.
1-153 BURR Shunbeld, of Samuel and Nancy, May 13, 1791.
1-153 " Nancy, Feb. 6, 1794.
1-153 " Samuel Champlain, Aug. 17, 1795.
1-139 BURTON Penelope, of Stephen and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1888.
1-158 " Thomas, March 19, 1892-3.
1-148 BUSHEE Rebecca, of John and Rebecca, Oct. 14, 1733.
1-149 " Zubah, Feb. 20, 1736-7.
1-144 " Martha, May 18, 1739.
1-148 " Susanah, July 9, 1741.
1-147 BUSH Abigail, of Richard and Mary, Feb. 6, 1731-2.
1-143 " Sarah, of Obadiah and Mary, April 19, 1703.

C

1-162 CAHOON John, of Joseph and Hannah, July 24, 1692.
1-162 " Joseph, Aug. 3, 1699.
1-163 " Hannah, March 22, 1699.
1-166 CALDWELL Margeret, of Robert and Amev, July 17, 1699.
1-166 " Mary, Nov. 4, 1700.
1-166 " Robert, June 26, 1702.
1-166 " Amey, June 23, 1703.
1-166 " Richard, March 23, 1705.
1-166 " Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1706.
1-166 " John, July 12, 1708.
1-166 " William, Dec. 23, 1709.
1-166 " Sarah, June 11, 1711.
1-166 " Ruth, June 30, 1715.
4-240 CARD Martha E., of Henry and Sally, Aug. 4, 1813.
4-240 " Henry B., Sept. 13, 1815.
4-240 " Mary A., June 18, 1817.
4-240 " Sarah T., June 18, 1819.
4-240 " Elizabeth B., Jan. 17, 1821.
4-240 " Julia Sophia, Nov. 5, 1822.
4-240 " George M., April 28, 1824.
4-240 " Caroline M., Aug. 31, 1828.
1-163 CARTER Samuel, of Robert and Hannah, May 12, 1895.
1-165 " John, March 3, 1897.
1-163 " Hannah, April 15, 1801.
1-165 " William, June 24, 1707.
1-161 CARY John, of John and Abigail, (b. Bridgewater) Nov. 6, 1671.
1-161 " John, buried Dec. 29, 1671.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-161 CARY Seth, of John and Abigail, (b. Bridgewater) Jan. 28, 1672-3.
  1-161 " John, (b. Bridgewater) Dec. 9, 1674.
  1-161 " Nathaniel, (b. Bridgewater) Nov. 24, 1676.
  1-161 " Eleazer, (b. Bridgewater) Sept. 27, 1678.
  1-161 " James, (b. Bridgewater) June 10, 1680.
  1-161 " Elizabeth, (Bristol) May 12, 1683.
  1-161 " Abigail, (Bristol) Aug. 31, 1684.
  1-161 " Josiah, (Bristol) May 6, 1686.
  1-161 " Timothy, (Bristol) Feb. 15, 1687-8.
  1-161 " Elizabeth, of David and Elizabeth, March 7, 1691-2.
  1-161 " Beersheba, Aug. 14, 1693.
  1-161 " daughter, June 11, 1695.
  1-161 " Bethia, Dec. 9, 1696.
  1-161 " David, June 22, 1698.
  1-161 " daughter, Nov. 24, died 29, 1700.
  1-161 " Peter, Nov. 9, 1701.
  1-161 " Mary, Nov. 6, 1705.
  1-161 " Sarah, Jan. 21, 1709-7.
  1-161 " Priscilla, May 9, 1709-8.
  1-161 " Henry, June 24, 1711.
  1-161 " Phoebe, of John and Damaras, (also 1-164) March 5, 1701-2.
  1-161 " John, (Newport) Nov. 21, 1704.
  1-161 " Abigail, (Newport) Nov. 4, 1707.
  1-161 " Abigail, of Eleazer and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1706-4.
  1-161 " Lydia, Feb. 12, 1705-6.
  1-161 " Ann, Sept. 21, 1708-9.
  1-161 " Elizabeth, March 25, 1711.
  1-161 " Eleazer, Sept. 19, 1713.
  1-161 " Mary, March 23, 1716-6.
  1-161 " Martha, March 1, 1717-8.
  1-161 " Alice, of Benjamin and Susannah, (b. Swansea) July 9, 1708.
  1-161 " Nathaniel, Nov. 5, 1711.
  1-161 " Bethiah, Feb. 8, 1716-7.
  1-161 " Abigail, Feb. 11, 1719-0.
  1-161 " Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1720-1.
  1-161 " Mehitable, Sept. 23, 1722.
  1-161 " John, Sept. 23, 1728.
  1-161 " Joseph, Nov. 22, 1733.
  1-161 " Seth, Nov. 22, 1733.
  1-161 " Seth, of James and Bridget, (Newport) Sept. 5, 1708.
  1-161 " Deborah, (Newport) May 17, 1707.
  1-161 " Jemima, of Josth and Ruth, July 23, 1711.
  1-161 " Nathaniel, Feb. 6, 1713-4.
  1-161 " David, of David and Mary, Nov. 23, 1729.
  1-161 " Edward, May 1, 1732.
  1-161 " Thomas, March 23, 1733-4.
  1-161 " Mary, Aug. 9, 1735.
  1-161 " Nathaniel, Feb. 5, 1737-8.
  1-161 " Michael, Jan. 29, 1739-0.
  1-161 " Molly, of Allen and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1739.
  1-161 " Benjamin, Jan. 10, 1754-5.
  1-161 " Abigail, Dec. 23, 1756.
  1-161 " Susannah, Aug. 7, 1760.
  1-161 " Hannah, Sept. 26, 1742.
  1-161 " Abigail, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1742.

1-176 CASEY Mary, of Richard and Betsey, Nov. 10, 1813.

1-175 CATALOGUE, children of Joseph Dominick Catalogne, of France, an inhabitant of Havana, Cuba, and Emilia Michælla Digneron.

1-175 " John Baptist Adolphus, June 12, 1810.

1-175 " John Baptist Gustavus, Feb. 8, 1812.

1-175 " Emilia Aimée Felicite, Aug. 16, 1814.
BRISTOL—BIRTHS.

4-249 CHAFFEE Lucinda Thomas, of Stephen and Deborah (Usher), Oct. 4, 1813.
4-249 " George Tew Barker, May 27, 1816.
4-249 " Eunice Foster, April 26, 1818.
4-249 " Stephen James, June 6, 1820.
1-173 CHAMPLAIN Thomas, of Thomas and Phebe, Sept. 1, 1759.
1-173 " Phebe Hall, July 3, 1762.
1-173 " Martha, Dec. 25, 1763.
1-174 " Nancy, Aug. 4, 1765.
1-174 " Bridget, June 7, 1767.
1-174 " John, March 1, 1769.
1-174 " Joshua, Dec. 9, 1771.
1-174 " James, June 21, 1773.
1-174 " William, May 5, 1776.
1-175 " Charlotte, of William and Rebecca, Jan. 11, 1806.
1-171 CHASE Perels, of John and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1738.
1-179 " John, July 1, 1780.
1-177 CHEAUVETEAUX Seraphine Sophia, of J. J. and Seraphine, June 6, 1810.
1-177 " Francis Evarist, Oct. 24, 1811.
1-161 CHUKCH Charles, of Benjamin and Alice, May 9, 1682.
1-161 " Elizabeth, March 26, 1684.
1-162 " Nathaniel, July 1, 1686.
1-162 " Nathaniel died Feb. 20, 1687.
1-163 " Sarah, of Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1700-1.
1-163 " Sarah, of Thomas and Sarah, died Aug. 29, 1701.
1-164 " Elizabeth, Sept. 9, d. 27, 1702.
1-164 " Thomas, Aug. 30, 1704.
1-164 " Alice, July 11, 1706.
1-164 " Abigail, of Edward and Martha, March 4, 1702-4.
1-164 " Benjamin, Oct. 8, 1704.
1-165 " Constant, of Charles and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1708.
1-166 " Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1710.
1-166 " Hannah, Feb. 30, 1712-3.
1-167 " Martha, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1728.
1-168 " Nathaniel, of Israel and Abigail, March 10, 1730-1.
1-177 " Abigail, Feb. 19, 1734-5.
1-177 " Sarah, Nov. 5, 1735.
1-169 " Constant, of Constant and Mary, Nov. 5, 1735.
1-169 " Peter, April 2, 1740.
1-169 " Mary, July 31, 1745.
1-169 " Hannah, of Nathaniel and Ruth, Feb. 3, 1744-5.
1-170 " Nathaniel, June 11, 1750.
1-170 " Nathaniel, of Thomas and Elizabeth, March 6, 1753.
1-170 " Deborah, Nov. 29, 1756.
1-171 " Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1755.
1-171 " Hannah, of Samuel and Anna, June 4, 1757.
1-171 " Samuel, March 28, 1759.
1-172 " Benjamin, Feb. 15, 1761.
1-172 " Thomas, Oct. 14, 1764.
1-173 " Hezeldah, Aug. 16, 1766.
1-173 " Elizabeth, May 4, 1770.
1-173 " Dorothy, July 6, 1776.
1-173 " Edward, March 16, 1777.
1-174 " Charles, of Charles and Eunice, Dec. 30, 1758.
1-174 " Constant, Feb. 21, 1761.
1-174 " Mary, Feb. 17, 1763.
1-174 " Hannah, March 2, 1765.
1-174 " Sarah, April 27, 1767.
1-173 " Abigail, Aug. 30, 1768.
1-173 " Nathaniel, Dec. 12, 1782.
1-173 " Peter, April 1, 1771.
1-174 " Thomas, of Nathaniel and Sarah, June 2, 1776.
1-174 " Nathaniel, Sept. 10, 1779.
1-174 " William, of Col. Peter and Sarah, April 4, 1776.
1-174 CHURCH Peter, of Col. Peter and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1791.
1-174 " Hannah, Sept. 13, 1792.
4-232 " Benjamin, of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 7, 1795.
4-232 " Polly, Oct. 31, 1796.
4-232 " Benjamin, (also 1-176) Nov. 13, 1796.
4-232 " Thomas, (also 1-176) Nov. 9, or 11, 1801.
4-232 " Samuel Wardwell, Feb. 13, 1808.
4-232 " Sarah Ann, May 6, 1805.
4-232 " William Howe, Jan. 23, 1810.
4-232 " Mary Tripp, April 23, 1813.
4-232 " Hesekiah Ward, Aug. 27, 1815.
4-232 " Betsey Wardwell, April 26, 1815.
4-236 " Le Baron B., of Thomas, Jr., and Mary Eleanor, June 88, 1824.
4-236 " Benjamin T., Jan. 8, 1827.
4-236 " William B., April 24, 1829.
4-236 " Eleanor B., June 6, 1831.
4-236 " Elizabeth G., Feb. 27, 1835.
4-236 " Mary T., June 20, 1839.
1-162 CLARKE Samuel, of Timothy and Sarah, April 19, 1838.
1-171 " Gamailet, of Gamailet and Elizabeth, July 9, 1744.
1-171 " Oliver Allen, Dec. 16, 1747.
1-171 " Nathaniel, Cary, April 1, 1753.
1-171 " Mehitable, March 15, 1754.

Note.—Above children born Milford, Conn., except last born

1-170 " Hannah, of Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1750-1.
1-170 " Sarah, April 11, 1753.
1-176 " Joseph, of John and Nancy, March 29, 1800.
1-162 CORBETT Sarah, of Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1689.
1-162 " Samuel, Aug. 16, 1693.
1-162 " Thomas, Oct. 18, 1695.
1-163 " John, Oct. 9, 1686.
1-177 COCKRAM Deborah, of John and Lydia, May 26, 1742.
1-170 " John, Feb. 1, 1743-4.
1-170 " Lydia, Jan. 16, 1743-4.
1-177 " Simeon Potter, May 20, 1747.
1-170 COGGESHALL John, of George and Hannah, June 22, 1750.
1-170 " George, Feb. 8, 1752.
1-170 " Hannah, Feb. 8, 1754.
1-170 " Elizabeth, of Newby and Mary, April 19, 1752.
1-173 " William, Jan. 28, 1754.
1-173 " Mary, Nov. 9, 1755.
1-173 " Hulie, Oct. 28, 1756.
1-173 " James, Nov. 1, 1759.
1-173 " Nancy, Jan. 8, 1762.
1-173 " Henry, March 5, 1764.
1-173 " John, Feb. 14, 1767.
1-170 " Abigail, of Job and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1754.
1-175 " Patience, of George and Sally, Sept. 4, 1773.
1-175 " William, Nov. 4, 1778.
1-174 " Margaret, of William and Margaret, July 8, 1773.
1-175 " Thomas, of George and Lucy, Sept. 26, 1789.
1-175 " George, Feb. 27, 1790.
1-176 " William, of William and Hannah, June 4, 1797.
1-176 " Ruth Easton, of John M. and Betsey, Feb. 5, 1798.
4-239 " Johannah Munro, of Samuel and Elizabeth, April 14, 1822.
4-239 " Isabella Lafayette, July 20, 1824.
4-239 " Isabella Lafayette, d. Aug. 3, 1825.
4-239 " Allen, Munro, March 15, 1827.
4-239 " Elizabeth Bradford, Sept. 14, 1832.
4-239 " Samuel Bradford, June 15, 1835.
4-239 " Lucy Melvora, of George and Abby L., Sept. 24, 1843.
1-176 COIT Mary Munford, of Joseph and Tamar, Ang. —, 1809.
1-176 " Charlotte Allen, July —, 1811.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Relation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 1818</td>
<td>Eleozer, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>Infant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1757</td>
<td>William, Sarah, John</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Sophia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1757</td>
<td>William, Benjamin,</td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1753</td>
<td>Nathaniel, Jonathan</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BRISTOL—BIRTHS.**

- Nathaniel, Jonathan, William, Benjamin, 1753
- William, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Sarah, 1757
- William, Jonathan, Elizabeth, Sarah, 1753

**COIT**

- Eunice, Hannah, Mar. 31, 1813
- William Henry, Sarah, Mar. 25, 1813
- Lucy Ann, George M., Mary, Feb. 19, 1817
- Joseph, Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1818

**ELIZABETH**

- William, Mary, Oct. 16, 1824
- John, Mary, Sept. 14, 1839
- Thomas, Mary, March 13, 1839
- Henry Jarvis, April 5, 1843
- George Gilbert, July 8, 1845
- Charles Russell, Aug. 5, 1850

**COLE**

- Luther, Samuel, Sept. 30, 1829
- Elizabeth, Mary, Aug. 13, 1829

**COOMER**

- John, Charlotte, Aug. 30, 1816
- John, Mary, May 8, 1755
- Thomas K., Dec. 17, 1782
- Sally K., Nov. 11, 1793
- John, Sept. 2, 1797
- Nicholas, George, Oct. 15, 1821
- John Jr., Dec. 13, 1825
- Samuel, Feb. 13, 1829

**CORNELL**

- William, Henry, Sept. 13, 1812
- John, Deliverance, Nov. 8, 1811
- John, Deliverance, Mar. 14, 1857
- John, Deliverance, Nov. 30, 1890
- John, Deliverance, April 24, 1897
- John, Deliverance, Aug. 1, 1898
- Mary, Aug. 22, 1899

**COTTON**

- Roland, Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1724
- Nathaniel, Feb. 15, 1724
- Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1726
- Ann, March 25, 1728
- John, May 20, 1755

**CURTIS**

- Nathaniel, Mary, March 14, 1857
- Samuel, April 24, 1897
- Mary, Aug. 1, 1898
- Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1899
- Ann, March 25, 1728
- John, May 20, 1755

**CUMMINGS**

- Oliver, Sept. 25, 1748
- Samuel, Mar. 14, 1777
- Solomon, Nov. 29, 1703
- Abigail, July 29, 1703
- Judith, Nov. 13, 1709
D

1-179 DADEE William, of William and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1695.
1-180 " Sarah, Dec. 6, 1700.
1-179 DAGGETT Samuel, of Thomas and Elizabeth, June 10, 1685.
1-179 " Hannah, May 27, 1687.
4-240 " Richmond, of Henry and Martha, April 13, 1837.
4-240 " Hope, Sept. 21, 1839.
4-240 " Frances, Sept. 21, 1839.
1-188 DALTON Walter W., of Walter and Eliza, March 21, 1806.
1-186 DARLING William Munro, of John and Lydia, May 12, 1784.
1-189 " John, Feb. 17, 1782.
1-188 " James Brown, May 20, 1787.
1-187 " Elizabeth Pearce, of John and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1808.
1-187 " Sarah, Sept. 27, 1810.
1-187 " Patience Fortrough, Dec. 10, 1813.
1-179 DAVENPORT Thomas, of Jonathan and Hannah Dec. 10, 1861.
1-179 " Jonathan, Nov. 3, 1864.
1-179 " Sarah, June 15, 1869.
1-179 " Ann, Sept. 23, 1894.
1-179 " Hannah, Jan. 12, 1896.
1-179 " Samuel, June 30, 1898.
1-183 " Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1899.
1-160 " Simom, Oct. 11, 1895.
1-180 " Frances, Sept. 23, 1895.
1-181 " Hannah, of Gains and Mekitable, June 9, 1719.
1-185 " Ichabod, of Hazelne and Rebecca, March 20, 1789.
1-179 DAVERTZ William, of Briant and Rachel, Nov. 24, 1804.
1-180 " Rachel, Feb. 12, 1700-1.
1-188 DEVOL William Henry, of George and Mary, June 15, 1808.
1-188 " George W., Sept. 16, 1809.
1-188 " Eliza, Oct. 2, 1819.
1-188 " Obadiah Bosworth, March 28, 1819.
1-188 " Thomas Russell, Nov. 25, 1814.
1-183 DEWOLF Charles, of Mark Antony and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1744-5.
1-184 " Mary, of Charles and Mary, May 8, 1772.
1-184 " Martha, May 13, 1774.
1-184 " Abigail, March 6, 1776.
1-186 " George, Dec. 8, 1778.
1-159 " Charles, July 3, 1780.
1-187 " William, of William and Elizabeth, (also 1-186), Dec. 8, 1788.
1-187 " Henry, March 21, 1789.
1-187 " Charles, June 17, 1792.
1-187 " Maria, Oct. 26, 1792.
1-187 " Abigail, April 18, 1798.
1-186 " James, of James and Ann, Oct. 10, 1790.
1-186 " Mary Ann, April 14, 1795.
1-186 " Frances L. B., Dec. 2, 1797.
1-186 " Mark Antony, Sept. 28, 1799.
1-166 " William Henry, May 15, 1802.
1-186 " Harriet, May 28, 1804.
1-186 " Catherine H., July 16, 1806.
1-186 " Nancy Bradford, July 8, 1808.
4-222 " Mary Taylor, of Charles, Jr., and Mary, Jan. 10, 1805.
4-222 " Charles Henry, March 8, 1806.
4-222 " Allen Munro, Dec. 11, 1808.
4-222 " Abby B., April 4, 1810.
4-222 " Martha G., Dec. 12, 1811.
1-189 Note—Also recorded 4-222.
1-187 " John, of John and Betsy, Sept. 11, 1807.
1-187 " Wm. Frederic, of Henry and Anna Eliza, April 21, 1811.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-185</td>
<td>WILLIAM, of Nathaniel and Anna (also 4-81)</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>Jan. 4, 1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-187</td>
<td>JEREMIAH</td>
<td>Royal</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>May 26, 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-189</td>
<td>JEREMIAH</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>Aug. 16, 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-191</td>
<td>SARAH, of Jonathan and Dorothy</td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>May 2, 1725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-193</td>
<td>BETSEY FALES</td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Feb. 20, 1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-195</td>
<td>WILLARD, of Timothy and Ruth</td>
<td>JOHN, of Timothy and Elizabeth</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Sep. 16, 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-197</td>
<td>JAMES, of Jeremiah, 2d, and Abigail</td>
<td>JEREMIAH</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>Nov. 23, 1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-199</td>
<td>GEORGE BYRON</td>
<td>GEORGE HOSV</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>June 24, 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-201</td>
<td>FRANCIS MOORE, of Royal and Elizabeth</td>
<td>FRANCIS MOORE</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Jan. 2, 1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-203</td>
<td>JONATHAN, of Billings and Hannah (Butts)</td>
<td>JONATHAN, of Billings and Hannah (Butts)</td>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>March 15, 1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-205</td>
<td>ELIZABETH JACKSON</td>
<td>GEORGE BYRON, of Byron and Abby Alden (Wight)</td>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>Aug. 5, 1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-207</td>
<td>CLARA ANNA</td>
<td>JEREMIAH LEWIS</td>
<td>JOHN, of William and Elizabeth</td>
<td>Jan. 10, 1824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-209</td>
<td>HENRY WIGHT</td>
<td>HENRY WIGHT</td>
<td>WILLIAM, of William and Elizabeth</td>
<td>May 1, 1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-211</td>
<td>ABBY BYRON</td>
<td>ABBY BYRON</td>
<td>SAMUEL, of Solomon and Hester</td>
<td>Apr. 2, 1835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-213</td>
<td>CATHERINE, of TERENCE and Mary</td>
<td>CATHERINE, of TERENCE and Mary</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>May 7, 1835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-215</td>
<td>HENRY</td>
<td>HENRY</td>
<td>MARY</td>
<td>Oct. 6, 1826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-217</td>
<td>MARY</td>
<td>MARY</td>
<td>JOHN, of William and Elizabeth</td>
<td>Aug. 17, 1826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-219</td>
<td>WILLIAM, of William and Elizabeth</td>
<td>WILLIAM, of William and Elizabeth</td>
<td>MARY</td>
<td>Oct. 11, 1826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-221</td>
<td>SAMUEL</td>
<td>SAMUEL, of Solomon and Hester</td>
<td>JESSE, of Solomon</td>
<td>Aug. 12, 1826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-223</td>
<td>JEREMIAH</td>
<td>ESTHER</td>
<td>MARY</td>
<td>July 22, 1836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-225</td>
<td>BENJAMIN</td>
<td>BENJAMIN</td>
<td>MARY</td>
<td>June 22, 1701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-227</td>
<td>MARY</td>
<td>MARY</td>
<td>JOHN, of William and Elizabeth</td>
<td>Sept. 17, 1703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-229</td>
<td>SARAH</td>
<td>SARAH</td>
<td>JONATHAN, of Jonathan and Sarah</td>
<td>Oct. 2, 1705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-231</td>
<td>JONATHAN</td>
<td>JONATHAN</td>
<td>SALEM, of Solomon and Hester</td>
<td>Oct. 4, 1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-233</td>
<td>JOSHUA, of Jonathan and Sarah</td>
<td>JOSHUA, of Jonathan and Sarah</td>
<td>ALTHA, of Jonathan and Sarah</td>
<td>Oct. 4, 1706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-235</td>
<td>MARY</td>
<td>MARY</td>
<td>JONATHAN, of Jonathan and Sarah</td>
<td>Oct. 26, 1708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-237</td>
<td>SAMUEL, of Solomon and Hester</td>
<td>SAMUEL, of Solomon and Hester</td>
<td>JESSE, of Solomon</td>
<td>Sept. 8, 1710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-239</td>
<td>JEREMIAH</td>
<td>ESTHER</td>
<td>MARY</td>
<td>June 10, 1715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-241</td>
<td>JESSE, of Solomon</td>
<td>JESSE, of Solomon</td>
<td>JESSE, of Solomon</td>
<td>June 9, 1717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-243</td>
<td>ALTHA, of Jonathan and Sarah</td>
<td>ALTHA, of Jonathan and Sarah</td>
<td>JESSE, of Solomon</td>
<td>June 7, 1719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-245</td>
<td>MARY</td>
<td>MARY</td>
<td>JESSE, of Solomon</td>
<td>July 31, 1721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-247</td>
<td>JONATHAN</td>
<td>JONATHAN</td>
<td>JESSE, of Solomon</td>
<td>July 23, 1723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-249</td>
<td>SALEM, of Solomon</td>
<td>SALEM, of Solomon</td>
<td>JESSE, of Solomon</td>
<td>July 29, 1725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-251</td>
<td>JOSHUA, of Jonathan and Sarah</td>
<td>JOSHUA, of Jonathan and Sarah</td>
<td>ALTHA, of Jonathan and Sarah</td>
<td>June 13, 1728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-253</td>
<td>MARY</td>
<td>MARY</td>
<td>JONATHAN, of Jonathan and Sarah</td>
<td>Nov. 20, 1732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-255</td>
<td>JONATHAN</td>
<td>JONATHAN</td>
<td>SALEM, of Solomon</td>
<td>Sept. 13, 1735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-257</td>
<td>RICHARD</td>
<td>RICHARD</td>
<td>JONATHAN, of Jonathan and Sarah</td>
<td>Aug. 24, 1737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-259</td>
<td>JONATHAN</td>
<td>JONATHAN</td>
<td>RICHARD</td>
<td>Sept. 21, 1740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-261</td>
<td>ANNE</td>
<td>ANNE</td>
<td>JONATHAN, of Jonathan and Sarah</td>
<td>Dec. 21, 1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-263</td>
<td>JONATHAN</td>
<td>JONATHAN</td>
<td>RICHARD</td>
<td>Aug. 5, 1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-265</td>
<td>JONATHAN</td>
<td>JONATHAN</td>
<td>RICHARD</td>
<td>March 23, 1751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-267</td>
<td>ANNE</td>
<td>ANNE</td>
<td>JONATHAN, of Jonathan and Sarah</td>
<td>Feb. 4, 1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-269</td>
<td>JONATHAN</td>
<td>JONATHAN</td>
<td>RICHARD</td>
<td>Oct. 7, 1733</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1-184 DROWNE Thomas, of Jonathan and Anne, Nov. 29, 1787.
 1-184 " Philip, March 16, 1759.
 1-184 " John, March 29, 1761.
 1-184 " Sarah, March 8, 1768.
 1-184 " Simeon, of Jonathan and Sarah, July 10, 1765.
 1-184 " Levi, July 10, 1765.
 1-185 " Samuel, June 6, 1767.
 1-185 " Molly, of Jonathan and Rhoda, June 2, 1773.
 1-185 " James, of Solomon and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1774.
 1-185 " Jonathan, Sept. 4, 1779.
 1-185 " Sarah, Jan. 20, 1784.

4-244 DRURY William Cowper, of Luke and Lydia Potter (DeWolf), his wife, Oct. 20, 1621.
 1-180 DRYER Anna, of William and Hester, June 23, 1719.
 1-181 DURFEE Ann, of Thomas and Martha, June 7, 1728.
 1-182 " Richard, Aug. 1, 1730.
 1-182 " Martha, May 10, 1731-2.
 1-183 " James, of Thomas and Mary, Jan. 11, 1741-2.
 1-183 " Benjamin, Jan. 6, 1743-4.
 1-183 " Oliver, March 19, 1745-6.
 1-179 DUTCH Thomas, of Robert and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1685.
 1-179 " Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1695.
 1-188 " Hannah, Aug. 31, 1685.
 1-181 DYER Ebenezer, of John and Sarah, April 19, 1720.
 1-181 " Mary, May 21, 1722.
 1-181 " John, Sept. 10, 1724.
 1-181 " Sarah, Aug. 28, 1726.
 1-181 " Jonathan, June 29, 1729.
 1-181 " Martha, June 22, 1729.
 1-189 " Anne, Oct. 1, 1702.
 1-189 " Edward, April 20, 1703.
 1-182 " Lydia, of John and Rebecca, May 16, 1735.
 1-182 " Abigail, Feb. 25, 1734-5.
 1-182 " Jones, March 13, 1736-7.
 1-182 " Rebecca, Oct. 31, 1731.

E

1-103 EASTERBROOK Samuel, of Aaron and Leah, Aug. 21, 1789.
 1-103 EDDY Joseph, of William and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1699.
 1-101 " William, March 22, 1702.
 1-101 " Elizabeth, April 17, 1704.
 1-101 " John, June 17, 1707.
 1-101 " Phebe, of Oliver and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1725.
 1-101 " Mary, July 7, 1727.
 1-101 " Martha, May 23, 1732.
 1-101 " Rebecca, Jan. 31, 1733-4.
 1-101 " Ruth, May 19, 1740.
 1-102 " Joyce, Oct. 3, 1745.
 4-238 " Alfred Lewis, of Cyrus B. and Eunice, April 22, 1834.
 4-238 " Mary Anna, Oct. 2, 1841.
 4-238 " Reinsaleer Osborn, of Cyrus B. and Phebe, March 7, 1843.
 4-238 " Susan Amelia, Aug. 15, 1848.
 1-192 EDGILL Elizabeth, of John and Ann, Dec. 7, 1747.
 1-191 ELLERY Annis, of Benjamin and Abigail, Feb. 19, 1697-8.
 1-191 " William, Oct. 31, 1701.
**BRISTOL—BIRTHS.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name (Father)</th>
<th>Name (Mother)</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-191</td>
<td>ELLISBY Benjamin, of Benjamin and Abigail,</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 23, 1705-8.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-191</td>
<td>&quot; Christopher, of Christopher and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 5, 1748.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-192</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 29, 1770.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-193</td>
<td>ELLIOTT John Reed, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 14, 1784.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-193</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah Martin,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 8, 1780.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-193</td>
<td>&quot; Mary Reed,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 6, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-193</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail,</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 6, 1787.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-193</td>
<td>ELLISBEE Nathan James, of James and Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 7, 1805.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-193</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah James, of James and Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Juliana, his wife, Aug. 30, 1821.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-193</td>
<td>ELLISBEE Nathan James, of James and Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 8, 1740-1.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-193</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 17, 1743.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-193</td>
<td>&quot; Isaac,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 8, 1744-5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-193</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 12, 1745.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-193</td>
<td>&quot; Allen, of Isaac, 2d., and Ruth,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 29, 1746.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-193</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 30, 1748.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-193</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 28, 1752.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-193</td>
<td>&quot; Sally,</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 4, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-193</td>
<td>EVERETT James, of John and Susan,</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 30, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-193</td>
<td>&quot; James,</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 30, 1800.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name (Father)</th>
<th>Name (Mother)</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-196</td>
<td>FAIRBANKS Mary, of Jeremiah and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 22, 1605.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-197</td>
<td>&quot; David,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 7, 1700-1.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-197</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail,</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 17, 1703.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-197</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 4, 1705.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-197</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 28, 1710.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-197</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 4, 1707.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-197</td>
<td>&quot; Jerusha,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 5, 1708.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-197</td>
<td>&quot; Deborah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 6, 1712-3.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-197</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan,</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 29, 1714.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-198</td>
<td>&quot; Nathaniel,</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 2, 1716.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-198</td>
<td>&quot; Rebecca,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 25, 1719-20.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-201</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin,</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 23, 1723.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-196</td>
<td>FALES Timothy, of Capt. Timothy and Althea,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 14, 1718.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-198</td>
<td>&quot; Nathaniel,</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 4, 1720.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-198</td>
<td>&quot; Althea,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 25, 1729.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-198</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 12, 1724.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-198</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan,</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 25, 1727.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-198</td>
<td>&quot; Deborah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 1, 1731.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-199</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 26, 1733.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-199</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, of Nathaniel and Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 12, 1749-1.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-199</td>
<td>&quot; Alethea,</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 5, 1742-3.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-199</td>
<td>&quot; Dorothy,</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 10, 1744.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-199</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 12, 1747.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-199</td>
<td>&quot; Nathaniel,</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 11, 1749.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-199</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 15, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-200</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 22, 1752.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-200</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 11, 1754.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-200</td>
<td>&quot; Stephen,</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 15, 1758.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-200</td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 9, 1758.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-200</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 13, 1760.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-200</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 12, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-200</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 5, 1764.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-70</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan, of Jonathan and Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 9, 1752.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-199</td>
<td>&quot; Ammaretts,</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 18, 1754.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-199</td>
<td>&quot; William, of Jonathan, Jr., and Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 14, 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-199</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 6, 1778.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-200</td>
<td>&quot; William, of Thomas and Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 13, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-201</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas,</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 29, 1786.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-200 FALES Stephen Smith, of William and Mary, Nov. 24, 1783.
1-201 " William, March 5, 1788.
4-232 FALES Charlotte, of John and Martha, Jan. 5, 1784.
4-232 " Fidelia, Dec. 27, 1733.
4-232 " Timothy, July 22, 1736.
4-232 " James, Oct. 10, 1759.
4-232 " Mary, Jan. 20, 1791.
4-232 " Martha, March 20, 1792.
4-232 " Betsy P., March 23, 1794.
4-232 " Abby F., March 23, 1796.
4-232 " Nancy C., April 10, 1798.
4-232 " Joseph Jackson, Feb. 8, 1800.
4-232 " Henry DeWolf, March 10, 1802.
1-201 " Joseph Jackson, of John and Martha, May 9, 1799.
1-201 " Henry DeWolf, March 30, 1801.
1-202 " Avin Dicknell, of James (b. Newport), July 6, 1806.
1-202 " Elizabeth Smith, (b. Newport), Feb. 15, 1808.
1-202 " James, (b. Bristol), Nov. 10, 1810.
1-202 " Harriet, April 17, 1812.
1-202 " Peter, Nov. 2, 1813.
1-202 " Giles Sanford, Feb. 26, 1816.
1-202 " William Henry, Nov. 25, 1817.
1-201 " William, of William and Harriet, May 4, 1815.
1-201 " William, of William and Martha, June 14, 1819.
4-226 " George Augustus, of Charles and Lydia, Dec. 23, 1820.
4-226 " Charles, d. Sept. 21, 1822.
4-226 " Mary Ann Frances, Dec. 9, 1822.
4-226 " Mary Ann Frances, Aug. 22, 1824.
4-226 " Sarah Little, d. Dec. 4, 1839.
4-226 " Nathaniel, Oct. 21, 1826.
4-226 " Nathaniel, d. Jan. 1, 1844.
4-226 " Mary Ann, Jan. 13, 1833.
4-226 " Mary Ann, Jan. 29, 1830.
4-226 " Abby Bosworth, d. Feb. 20, 1833.
4-226 " Abby Bosworth, Dec. 23, 1833.
4-226 " Frances, May 22, 1834.
4-226 " Frances, Feb. 22, 1898.
4-226 " Alexander, Aug. 9, 1804.
4-226 " Lydia Bosworth, March 3, 1806.
4-226 " Lydia Bosworth, Feb. 9, 1808.
4-226 " Edward, Sept. 10, 1810.
1-196 FANNING William, of John and Rebecca, Jan. 24, 1818.
1-201 FENNEN Leonard Bardin, of Edward and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1713.
1-201 " Edward, June 23, 1715.
1-201 " Benjamin Smith, Nov. 30, 1683.
1-201 " Albert, Nov. 3, 1686.
1-201 " George, March 26, 1686.
1-197 FENTON Hannah, of Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1687-8.
1-197 " Mary, May 8, 1687.
1-197 " Mary, Aug. 3, 1690.
1-197 " Mercy, Feb. 24, 1691.
1-197 " John, May 5, 1693.
1-197 " John, April 13, 1696.
1-197 " Rebecca, April 17, 1697.
1-185 FINNEY Joanna, of Jonathan and Joanna, May 7, 1699.
1-185 " Jonathan, sept. 25, 1693.
1-185 " Mary, April 12, 1694.
1-185 " Hannah, Aug. 15, 1696.
1-185 " Hannah, May 20, 1699.
1-185 " Mercy, July 20, 1701.
1-185 " John, July 1, 1728.
1-185 " Samuel, March 19, 1782-3.
BRISTOL—BIRTHS.

1-192 FINNEY Thomas, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1737.
1-199 " Mary, Nov. 7, 1742.
1-199 " Esther, Nov. 14, 1744.
1-200 " Nelson, of Ebenezer and Jane, July 8, 1728.
1-200 " Elisabeth, of Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1761.
1-200 " Clark, Nov. 6, 1762.
1-200 " Molly, Dec. 6, 1763.
1-201 " Josiah Morton, Nov. 10, 1765.
1-200 " Ruth, April 7, 1768.
1-201 " Levi Loring, of Loring and Experience, Dec. 28, 1791.
4-229 FISH Betsey Wardwell, of David and Mary, Dec. 8, 1805.
4-229 " Betsey, Nov. 31, 1807.
4-229 " Sarah Lawton, Nov. 15, 1810.
4-229 " George Fears, Aug. 17, 1812.
4-229 " Rowland Greene, March 4, 1816.
4-229 " Abby Wardwell, d. Aug. 4, 1838.
4-229 " Abby Wardwell, Oct. 25, 1818.
4-229 " Henry Doty, Jan. 25, 1821.
4-229 " Mary Fears, July 1, 1824.
4-229 " Hannah Bushue, Sept. 27, 1844.
1-195 FORD Deborah, of Joseph and Deborah, July 26, 1685.
4-229 FRANCIS Ann Elizabeth, of Antonio and Eliza (Waldron, Nov. 21, 1840.
1-201 FREEBORN Martha Brownell, of Thomas and Martha H., Aug. 29, 1819.
1-200 FRENCH Nancy, of Ass and Betsey, Feb. 20, 1801.
1-195 FRY James, of Anthony and Hannah, March 7, 1684.
1-195 " Mercy, April 15, 1687.
1-195 " Stephen, of John and Deliverance, June 19, 1693.
1-196 " John, Dec. 18, 1693.
1-196 " Antony, Sept. 4, 1693.
1-196 " Mary, July 24, 1700.
1-197 " Hannah, June 4, 1702.
1-197 " Martha, April 29, 1704.
1-197 " Nathaniel, Dec. 26, 1705.
1-198 " John, of Anthony and Mercy, May 9, 1725.
1-198 " Anthony, Nov. 19, 1736.

G

1-208 GAINS Thomas, of Thomas and Tabitha, July 28, 1722.
1-208 " Nathan, July 29, 1722.
1-208 " Mary, Jan. 1, 1723.
1-204 GALLUP Elisabeth, of Samuel and Elisabeth, April 23, 1683.
1-204 " Samuel, Oct. 9, 1690.
1-204 " Mary, Oct. 22, 1692.
1-204 " William, Aug. 18, 1695.
1-205 " Nathaniel, June 5, 1698.
1-207 " Mary, of Samuel and Mary (Groton, Conn.), Dec. 16, 1710.
1-205 GERCIARDY John, of John and Deliverance, Dec. 22, 1686.
1-205 " Sweet, (b. Warwick), May 25, 1690.
1-200 GIBBS Elizabeth, of John and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1731.
1-209 " Mary, Oct. 31, 1732.
1-211 " James, of James and Mary, Feb. 23, 1742.
1-211 " John, of John and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1751.
1-213 " Elizabeth, of Jabez and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1805.
1-207 GIDDINGS Sarah, of Joseph and Grace, June 28, 1710.
1-207 " Martha, Nov. 16, 1712.
1-214 GILMAN Eliza Ann Fex Goodhue, of Caleb and Lydia (b. Newport, April 9, 1809.
1-214 " Jesse Porter, of Caleb and Lydia (b. Bristol), Feb. 2, 1812.
4-133  GIFFORD  John  N.,  of  Hugh  N.  and  Ruth  S.,
4-133  "  A.  H.,
4-133  "  Elizabeth  W.,
4-133  "  W.  M.,
4-133  "  H.  C.,
4-133  "  Ruth  Ann,
4-133  "  Robert  N.,
1-904  GLADDING  Joshua,  of  John  and  Elizabeth,
1-904  "  Sarah,
1-204  "  Daniel,
1-204  "  John,  of  John,  Jr.,  and  Alice,
1-205  "  Mary,
1-205  "  William,
1-205  "  Jonathan,
1-205  "  Ebenezer,
1-206  "  Joseph,
1-206  "  Alice,
1-206  "  Elizabeth,
1-206  "  Nathaniel,
1-207  "  Sarah,  died,  age  8  days,
1-207  "  Sarah,  of  John,  Jr.,
1-206  "  Mary,  of  William,  Jr.,  and  Mary,
1-206  "  Samuel,
1-206  "  Elizabeth,
1-206  "  James,
1-207  "  John,  of  John  and  Martha,
1-207  "  Charles,
1-208  "  Daniel,
1-208  "  Martha,
1-208  "  George,
1-208  "  Samuel,
1-209  "  Thebe,
1-209  "  Mary,
1-208  "  John,  of  Ebenezer  and  Experience,
1-209  "  Rebecca,
1-209  "  Elizabeth,
1-209  "  Esther,  of  William  and  Esther,
1-209  "  William,
1-209  "  Bethsheba,
1-209  "  Esther,
1-210  "  Solomon,
1-208  "  Sarah,  of  Jonathan  and  Sarah,
1-209  "  Elizabeth,
1-209  "  Pscolilla,
1-210  "  Nathaniel,
1-210  "  Jonathan,
1-210  "  Timothy,
1-210  "  Benjamin,
1-209  "  James,  of  James  and  Alice,
1-210  "  Rebecca,  of  Nathaniel,  and  Jemima,
1-210  "  Sarah,  of  James  and  Sarah,
1-210  "  Alice,
1-211  "  William,
1-210  "  John,  of  John  and  Mary,
1-210  "  Josiah,  of  Jonathan  and  Mary,
1-216  "  Samuel,  of  James  and  Sarah,
1-211  "  Samuel,  of  Samuel  and  Mary,
1-211  "  Nathaniel,
1-211  "  George,
1-211  "  Mary,
1-219  "  John,
1-212  "  Solomon,  of  Solomon  and  Ann,
1-212  "  John,  of  John,  Jr.  and  Lucretia,
1-213  "  Hannah,
1-212  "  Lucretia,

VITAL  RECORD  OF  RHODE  ISLAND.

Aug.  8,  1696.
Aug.  30,  1628.
Jan.  18,  1680.
Jan.  1,  1632.
Jan.  35,  1634.
April  16,  1635.
May  25,  1636.
May  8,  1685.
Nov.  20,  1691.
Nov.  8,  1647.
Sept.  13,  1694.
Nov.  30,  1693.
Oct.  13,  1698.
Jan.  5,  1700-1.
Dec.  8,  1701.
Oct.  2,  1703.
March  24,  1700-5.
Sept.  13,  1703.
Dec.  15,  1709.
May  21,  1715.
Dec.  7,  1700.
May  19,  1703.
Aug.  6,  1705.
Sept.  21,  1707.
June  30,  1717.
June  30,  1719.
May  25,  1721.
April  10,  1723.
March  28,  1724-5.
March  25,  1728.
Aug.  31,  1730.
Aug.  23,  1732.
Oct.  28,  1726.
June  8,  1726.
July  22,  1730.
July  30,  1727.
June  1,  1730.
Jan.  15,  1731-2.
April  19,  1733.
March  20,  1734-5.
Sept.  1,  1727.
Sept.  22,  1729.
April  9,  1733.
Oct.  6,  1735.
Oct.  12,  1739.
Nov.  18,  1740.
June  22,  1743.
April  15,  1731.
Apr.  14,  1734.
Dec.  20,  1738.
Aug.  20,  1740.
Jan.  24,  1744-5.
Aug.  15,  1741.
March  16,  1749-50.
Oct.  19,  1751.
April  28,  1754.
April  9,  1756.
Sept.  2,  1758.
June  23,  1761.
Feb.  23,  1762.
Nov.  19,  1762.
May  5,  1765.
Aug.  27,  1764.
July  25,  1766.
1-212  GLADDING  Samuel, of John, Jr., and Lucretia,  Apr. 4, 1788.
1-212  " Richard,  May 8, 1770.
4-116  " Mrs. Rachel — , widow of John, born  Nov. 31, 1764.
1-312  " Nancy, of Daniel and Susannah,  Dec. 24, 1770.
1-312  " Nathaniel,  Aug. 14, 1777.
1-214  " Joseph, of William, Jr., and Rebecca,  (Bristol) Jan.  — , 1783.
1-214  " William,  (Rehoboth) — — , 1785.
1-214  " Ebenezer,  (Bristol) Jan. 3, 1787.
1-214  " Josiah,  April 12, 1789.
1-214  " Jeremiah,  Sept. 10, 1794.
1-214  " Simeon,  July 12, 1797.
1-212  " John, of John, Jr., and Rachel,  Oct. 23, 1785.
1-213  " Edward Talbee, of John and Rachel,  Dec. 21, 1787.
1-213  " Lydia,  Jan. 17, 1790.
1-213  " Benjamin,  Feb. 9, 1792.
1-213  " Hannah T.,  Aug. 6, 1794.
1-213  " Samuel,  April 16, 1797.
1-213  " Rachel,  Oct. 21, 1800.
1-215  " Eunice, of Samuel, 2d, and Charlotte,  Oct. 12, 1789.
1-215  " Samuel,  Feb. 22, 1794.
1-215  " Richard Smith,  Feb. 25, 1795.
1-215  " John,  May 8, 1798.
1-215  " Edmund,  Oct. 8, 1800.
1-213  " Gilbert Richmond,  March 4, 1802.
1-215  " Samuel,  Feb. 28, 1804.
1-215  " Martha James,  Sept. 7, 1805.
1-215  " Mary Ingraham,  Sept. 14, 1805.
1-214  " Nathaniel, of Capt Nathaniel and Nancy,  July 14, 1801.
1-214  " John,  Aug. 26, 1805.
1-214  " Nancy,  March 24, 1806.
1-214  " Susannah W.,  Nov. 26, 1809.
1-216  " Peter, of Daniel and Sally,  July 27, 1809.
1-215  " GLADDING Elizabeth, of Samuel, 3d, and Nancy,  Jan. 14, 1847.
1-215  " Martha Townsend,  Aug. 13, 1850.
1-215  " Nathaniel,  Aug. 2, 1852.
1-213  " Martha Turner, of John, 3d, and Nancy,  Aug. 4, 1859.
1-215  " Ansels,  Nov. 25, 1811.
1-215  " James Cogshall,  Nov. 14, 1813.
1-240  " John Greene, of Stephen and Hannah,  Dec. 24, 1830.
1-240  " Samuel,  Oct. 29, 1832.
1-216  " William Osborn, of Peter and Mary,  July 14, —.
1-216  " Daniel Henry,  — — , —.
1-216  " Charles Joseph,  — — , —.
1-216  " Peter Russell,  — — , —.
4-218  GLADDING Lucretia James, of James N. and Lucretia G., Jan. 21, 1839.
4-218  " Julia Ann T.,  Feb. 10, 1840.
4-218  " Rachael Talbee,  Sept. 8, 1841.
4-218  " Alzada,  Feb. 14, 1843.
4-218  " James Nickerson,  June 3, 1844.
4-218  " John,  Jan. 25, 1846.
4-218  " Anna,  May 4, 1849.
4-218  " Ella Frances,  June 22, 1851.
4-218  " Ellen Fales,  March 15, 1853.
4-218  " Daniel,  Jan. 23, 1855.
4-218  " Benjamin S.,  April 3, 1857.
1-205  GLOVER Henry, of Henry and Mary,  July 17, 1706.
1-206  " Hannah,  June 4, 1712.
4-240  GOFF Sylvana, of Sylvanus and Ann (Davis), his wife,  Aug. 27, 1818.
4-246  " Lydia Weldron,  Jan. 27, 1823.
4-246 GOFF Ann Davis, of Sylvanus and Ann, April 13, 1718.
  " Pardon Gray, Nov. 15, 1720.
  Note—Also recorded 4-248.
4-233 " Mary, of Nathan and Nancy, Feb. 1, 1720.
4-228 " Elizabeth L., Oct. 5, 1720.
4-233 " Nancy, July 15, 1720.
4-233 " Susan L., July 6, 1721.
1-213 GOODING Josiah, of Josiah and Ann, March 4, 1722.
1-213 " James Madison, June 18, 1742.
1-214 " Irasema, March 17, 1817.
1-216 " Joseph, Sept. 9, 1720.
1-207 GOOF Mary, of Robert and Mary, Nov. 20, 1730.
1-209 " Bethanis, of Anthony and Elizabeth, April 15, 1692.
1-204 GORHAM Samuel, of Jabez and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1685-4.
    " Jabez, April 12, 1696.
1-204 " Shebal, Feb. 1, 1689.
1-204 " Isaac, Nov. 5, 1690.
1-204 " John, Aug. 22, 1692.
1-204 " Joseph, Feb. 21, 1693-4.
1-204 " Hannah, Dec. 11, 1695.
1-205 " Benjamin, Oct. 30, 1701.
1-205 " Thomas, Jan., —.
1-207 " Samuel, of Jabez and Leah, Oct. 10, —.
    (b. Newport) Nov. 27, 1707.
1-207 " Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1723.
    (b. Newport) April 9, 1710.
1-207 " Sheball, Sept. 28, 1723.
    (b. Bristol) March 29, 1713.
1-206 " Nathan, Sept. 3, 1784.
1-206 " Isaac, of Isaac and Mary, Sept. 1, 1784.
    May 26, 1712-13.
1-207 " Hezekiah, March 28, 1713.
1-207 " Benjamin, of Benjamin and Eunice, Oct. 9, 1714.
    Aug. 22, 1718.
1-208 " Bethiah, Sept. 15, 1723.
1-210 " Sarah, July 28, 1743.
1-211 " Mary, of Isaac and Jedidah,
1-211 " Hannah, Sept. 25, 1745.
1-213 " William, of Isaac and Sally, July 10, 1788.
1-213 " William, of Richard and Sarah, July 10, 1788.
1-212 " Elizabeth Janett, Sept. 3, 1784.
    (b. Newport) April 9, 1710.
1-212 " Frances Morris, Sept. 30, 1784.
    Aug. 22, 1718.
1-213 " James Lamb, June 14, 1789.
    Oct. 12, 1791.
1-213 " Richard Tillinghast, Sept. 22, 1795.
4-134 " Henry Thomas, of Thomas C. and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1833.
1-215 GRAY Susan, of Elijah and Lydia, March 8, 1813.
4-236 " Martha Ann, of John and Alethea, May 27, 1827.
    May 3, 1830.
4-236 " Alethea, May 15, 1833.
4-236 " Julia Catherine Hascall, May 15, 1833.
4-242 " William Brann, of Gideon and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1827.
1-205 GREENE Sarah, of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1704.
    Dec. 27, 1705.
1-205 " Elizabeth, April 8, 1709.
1-206 " Mary, Nov. 5, 1710.
1-206 " Daniel, May 19, 1714.
1-210 " Martha, March 21, 1782-3.
1-210 " Thomas, of Thomas (of Thomas) and Elizabeth (b. Newport),
    (b. Newport) Nov. 25, 1734.
1-210 " Hannah, Nov. 14, 1736.
1-211 " Nathaniel, May 23, 1738.
1-211 " Mary, June 18, 1742.
1-213 " Thomas Ingham, of Joseph Whipple Greene and Rebecca,
    Sep't 20, 1784.
4-248 " Thomas Whipple, of Benjamin and Joanna Aug. 7, 1813.
4-248 " Rebecca Ingham, of Thomas W. and Rachel S., Nov. 10, 1844.
4-245 " Mary Frances, March 6, 1847.
1-211 " Benjamin, of Thomas and Elizabeth, March 21, 1755.
3-6 GRIMES Sally, of John and Leah, April 30, 1786.
3-6 " Polly, June 10, 1785.
BRISTOL—BIRTHS.

3-6 GRIMES Elizabeth, of John and Leah, Jan. — 1787.
3-6 " Charlotte, July 8, 1789.
3-6 " Nabiy, June 8, 1792.
3-6 " Polly, 2d, June — 1794.
3-6 " Leah, Nov. 1, 1800.
1-215 GREER Betsy Mann, of Daniel and Sophronia, April 30, 1807.
4-259 GRiFFiN Sarah Thomas, of Charles and Sarah, March 20, 1834.
4-229 " Ann Frances, Dec. 15, 1830.
1-218 GROSS Dixie, of Edward and Mary, March 6, 1701-2.
1-205 " Benjamin, Sept. 17, 1705.
1-205 " Priscilla, June 28, 1705.

H

1-220 HAIL Gardner, of Bernard and Mary, Ang. 30, 1795.
1-220 " Mary Ann, Jan. 15, 1795.
4-227 HALL George Rogers, of Benjamin and Ruth (Miller), March 25, 1821.
4-227 " Frances Maria, Dec. 10, 1822.
4-227 " Ruth Ann, Jan. 14, 1824.
4-227 " Sarah, March 23, 1825.
4-227 " Mary Jane, April 19, 1834.
1-219 " Margeret, June 24, 1840.
1-219 " Martha, March 10, 1844-5.
1-218 HAMTON Katherine, of Henry and Sarah, June 25, 1845.
1-219 " Abigail, March 2, 1847.
4-243 HANDEY Albert, of Pardon and Ardeliza, (also 1-225), Sept. 16, 1811.
4-243 " William Arnold, Aug. 1, 1813.
4-243 " Christopher Greene, Dec. 28, 1815.
4-243 " Charlotte, May 22, 1815.
4-243 " Caroline, Aug. 5, 1820.
4-243 " Lydia Greene, Sept. 18, 1822.
4-243 " Alice Holmes, Oct. 29, 1824.
4-243 " Mary Ann, Sept. 30, 1826.
4-243 HARTWING Richard, of William and Hannah, April 23, 1764.
4-225 " Ruth, of James and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1793.
4-225 HARGRAVES Joseph Thomas, of Joseph and Maria, April 30, 1844.
1-222 HARRIS Benjamin, of George and Eleanor, Nov. 13, 1826.
1-222 " Elizabeth, April 21, 1739.
1-222 " Frances, May 10, 1739.
1-222 " Hannah, Jan. 1, 1811.
1-227 HARTSHORN Hannah, of Jacob and Martha, Nov. 7, 1725.
1-222 " Elizabeth, July 24, 1727.
1-222 " John, Sept. 6, 1729.
1-223 HART Catherine, of Mark and Mary, Nov. 6, 1729.
1-222 " Mary, Nov. 20, 1726.
1-223 " Mark, Oct. 24, 1726.
1-223 " Cornelia, Jan. 28, 1730-1.
4-249 " Restome Sanford, of Restcome and Amey, April 20, 1805.
4-249 " John Brown, of Restcome and Sally (Brown), his 2d wife, July 25, 1805.
4-249 " Samuel Hopkins, of Restcome and Sarah (Sanford), his 3d wife, May 18, 1814.
4-249 " William Tenant, of his third wife, May 24, 1818.
4-249 " Henry Wight, of his third wife, March 5, 1829.
1-232 HASKErr Sarah, of John and Mary, May 25, 1738.
1-230 HATCH Jemima W., of William and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1830.
4-230 " William, June 14, 1833.
1-219 " John, Dec. 22, 1867.

(Vit. Rec. Vol. 6.) 6
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-219 HAYNES Frances, of Charles and Frances, 
4-220 HAZARD James Morgan Catskill, Sept. 18, 1801; d. Feb. 12, 1864.
4-220 " Maria M. (Howland), his wife, April 23, 1812.
4-219 " Anne E. P., of James and Maria M., died May 29, 1833.
4-219 " Maria James, July 29, 1834, Jan. 9, 1839.
4-219 " James Fowler, July 14, 1836.
4-219 " Mary Eliza, Jan. 29, 1839.
4-219 " Victoria, April 6, 1841; died May 20, 1855.
4-219 " Daniel, May 1, 1842.
4-219 " William James, Feb. 13, 1845; died June 5, 1855.
4-219 " Julia Anne, April 2, 1846; May 24, 1855.
4-219 " Jabez Holmes, March 12, 1849.
4-219 " John Thomas, Nov. 2, 1852.
4-219 " Cornelius Williams, Jan. 10, 1855.
1-218 HEDG Elizabeth, of William and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, d. 16, 1662-3.
1-219 " John, April 4, 1665.
1-219 " Elizabeth, May 5, 1667.
1-222 HEIFERLAND Mercy, of Samuel and Mary, July 10, 1729.
1-222 " William, March 23, 1730-1.
1-222 " Elizabeth, Feb. 29, 1732-3.
1-223 " Samuel, March 7, 1734-5.
1-225 HEINLEHY Thomas, of William and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1772.
1-218 HINTON Mary, of Jonathan and Sally, Oct. 17, 1764.
1-218 " Mercy, Oct. 17, 1764.
1-218 " Hannah, of William and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1659.
1-219 " Mary, March 10, 1692.
1-219 " Hannah, of Benjamin and Rebecca, Aug. 15, 1700.
1-219 " Rebecca, Aug. 17, d. 21, 1702.
1-219 " Benjamin, (Newport), Oct. 11, 1711.
1-226 " William, of William and Sarah, May 21, 1710.
1-232 " Hannah, of William and Susannah, Oct. 27, 1735.
1-223 " William, July 28, 1743.
1-223 " Sarah, Feb. 4, 1744-5.
1-222 HOGINS John, of Thomas and Ann, March 11, 1724-5.
1-221 HOLMES William, of Capt. William and Ruth, July 24, 1785.
1-224 " Thomas, July 23, 1757.
1-224 " William, Sept. 1, 1759.
1-224 " Ebenezer, Jan. 6, 1763.
1-221 " Silas, of Dr. Jabez, and Ruth (also 1-225), Oct. 20, 1815.
4-230 " Thomas G., 2d, Oct. 10, 1819.
4-230 " Louisa, Dec. 19, 1831.
4-230 " Catherine, Jan. 13, 1834.
4-230 " Julia G., May 21, 1826.
4-230 " Gertrude R., Dec. 11, 1829.
4-230 " Jabez, Dec. 20, 1832.
4-230 " Jabez, d. July 25, 1836.
4-230 " Richmond, Oct. 18, 1835.
4-230 " Mary Ellen, of Thomas and Eleanor, May 10, 1832.
1-221 HOMANS John, of John and Hannah, April 5, 1809.
1-223 HOWE Mack Antony DeWolf, of John and Louisa, Aug. 10, 1854.
4-235 " Abby Turner, of George and Abby, March 4, 1836.
4-235 " Eliza Turner, Jan. 27, 1828.
4-235 " Harriet, Jan. 3, 1831.
4-235 " Lavinia Cady, March 6, 1834.
4-235 " Julia, March 6, 1834.
4-235 " Alby Turner, of John B. and Abby T. (also 4-239), July 25, 1836.
1-218 HOWLAND Judah, of Jabez and Bethiah, May 7, 1833.
1-218 " Seth, Jan. 5, 1864.
1-218 " Samuel, May 16, 1862.
BRISTOL—BIRTHS.

1-288 INGRAHAM William, of William, Jr., and Elizabeth,  
May 10, 1687.
1-289 " Mary,  
Feb. 17, 1690.
1-288 " Jeremiah,  
Dec. 8, 1692.
1-288 " Samuel,  
Feb. 11, 1694-5.
1-288 " Samuel,  
April 11, 1697.
1-288 " Samuel,  
died May 25, 1697.
1-288 " Hezekiah,  
April 11, 1697.
1-288 " Timothy, of Timothy and Sarah,  
Oct. 3, 1698.
1-288 " Sarah,  
Jan. 7, 1699.
1-288 " Jeremiah,  
Sept. 29, 1699.
1-288 " Edward,  
Jan. 18, 1697.
1-288 " Nov. 2, 1699.
1-299 HYDE Caroline K., of Isaac B. and Eunice S.,  
July 30, 1725.
4-225 " Isaac L.,  
Feb. 19, 1838.
4-225 " Geneverie Eveline (also recorded 4-233),  
March 14, 1842.
| 1-228 | INGRAHAM John, of Timothy and Sarah,          | Dec. 8, 1701.       |
| 1-228 | " Joshua,                                    | Feb. 12, 1704-5.    |
| 1-228 | " Isaac,                                     | May 17, 1706.       |
| 1-228 | " Timothy, son of Margaret Maxfield and      | Jan. 25, 1727-8.    |
| 1-229 | " Timothy, of John and Mary,                | Jan. 12, 1729-30.   |
| 1-229 | " Mary,                                      | Dec. 8, 1731.       |
| 1-229 | " John,                                      | Dec. 24, 1733.      |
| 1-230 | " Jeremiah,                                  | May 11, 1738.       |
| 1-230 | " Rachel,                                    | (March 17, 1740.    |
| 1-230 | " Thomas,                                    | Sept. 14, 1743.     |
| 1-230 | " Joseph,                                    | June 23, 1729.      |
| 1-230 | " Samuel,                                    | Sept. 13, 1730.     |
| 1-230 | " Martha,                                    | Dec. 23, 1732.      |
| 1-230 | " Elizabeth, of Isaac and Elizabeth,         | March 4, 1735.      |
| 1-230 | " Joshua, of Joshua and Martha,              | April 16, 1737.     |
| 1-230 | " Margaret,                                  | Aug. 31, 1740.      |
| 1-230 | " Ruth,                                      | July 9, 1742.       |
| 1-230 | " William,                                   | July 7, 1744.       |
| 1-230 | " Martha,                                    | March 2, 1745.      |
| 1-230 | " Allen,                                     | April 24, 1749.     |
| 1-230 | " Jeremiah,                                  | June 11, 1765.      |
| 1-230 | " Anna,                                      | July 2, 1767.       |
| 1-230 | " Hannah, of Joshua and Mary,                | Nov. 27, 1768.      |
| 1-230 | " Charlotte,                                 | Sept. 5, 1771.      |
| 1-230 | " Phebe,                                     | June 26, 1774.      |
| 1-230 | " Molly,                                     | June 19, 1738.      |
| 1-230 | " Martha,                                    | June 4, 1751.       |
| 1-230 | " John, of John and Mary,                    | Sept. 13, 1754.     |
| 1-230 | " Jeremiah,                                  | Jan. 12, 1755.      |
| 1-230 | " William,                                   | Jan. 27, 1758.      |
| 1-230 | " Simeon, of Jeremiah and Rebecca,           | Nov. 14, 1760.      |
| 1-230 | " Jeremiah,                                  | July 8, 1764.       |
| 1-231 | " Rebecca,                                   | Aug. 20, 1768.      |
| 1-231 | " George,                                    | Feb. 13, 1758.      |
| 1-231 | " Mary,                                      | Feb. 10, 1770.      |
| 1-231 | " James, of Joshua and Elizabeth,            | Feb. 20, 1772.      |
| 1-231 | " Martha, of Timothy and Sarah,              | Nov. 30, 1776.      |
| 1-231 | " Sarah,                                     | Jan. 5, 1777.       |
| 1-231 | " William, of William and Mary,              | March 20, 1732.     |
| 1-231 | " Allethea,                                   | Jan. 14, 1754.      |
| 1-231 | " Lydia, of Jeremiah, 2d, and Priscilla,      | Oct. 10, 1790.      |
| 1-231 | " Benjamin,                                  | Nov. 13, 1792.      |
| 1-232 | " Betsey,                                    | March 10, 1797.     |
| 1-232 | " Samuel, of Nathaniel and Mary,             | June 19, 1795.      |
| 1-232 | " Allen, of Daniel and Abigail,              |                     |
| 1-232 | " Daniel, Jr.,                               |                     |
| 1-232 | " Henry,                                     |                     |

| J | JACOBS Joseph (b. Hingham), (also 2-64), May 1, 1646. |                     |
| J | " Hannah, his wife (b. Hull), April 30, 1660. |                     |
| J | " Joseph, of Joseph and Hannah, (b. Hingham), April 10, 1675. |                     |
| J | " Benjamin, (b. Hingham), April 10, —. |                     |
| J | " Nathaniel, (b. Hingham), June 28, 1683. |                     |
| J | " Mary, (b. Hingham), Sept 13, 1683 (sic). |                     |
| J | " Mary, of Nathaniel and Mercy, |                     |
| J | " Joseph, | |                     |
| J | " Benjamin, | |                     |
| 1-234 | JENKINS Anstis, of Richard and Mary, | Oct. 23, 1702. |
| 1-236 | " Phebe, | July 7, 1747. |
| 1-236 | " William, | March 1, 1748-9. |
| 1-236 | " George, | Nov. 7, 1750. |
| 1-236 | " Joseph, | Feb. 3, 1753. |
| 1-236 | " Abrish, | Feb. 5, 1755. |
| 1-236 | JENNINGS William, of Stephen and Mary, | March 31, 1747. |
| 1-236 | " Molly, | Sept. 7, 1749. |
| 1-236 | JONES Thomas, of Robert and Experience, | (b. Bridgewater), Nov. 9, 1703. |
| 1-234 | " Mary, | (b. Bristol), Sept. 3, 1725. |
| 1-235 | " Susannah, of Thomas and Mehitable, | March 22, 1733-4. |
| 1-235 | " Mary, | May 7, 1736. |
| 1-235 | " Lydia, | March 1, 1738-9. |
| 1-235 | " Hannah, | Oct. 20, 1740. |
| 1-235 | " Thomas, | Jan. 16, 1741-2. |
| 1-235 | " John, | Nov. 19, 1743. |
| 1-235 | " Sarah, | Aug. 7, 1745. |
| 1-235 | " Ebenezer, | Jan. 28, 1746-7. |
| 1-236 | " Mehitable, | April 24, 1749. |
| 1-236 | " Jeremiah, | Oct. 10, 1750. |
| 1-236 | " Betty, | Jan. 15, 1755. |
| 1-236 | " Thomas, of Robert and Sarah, | June 7, 1752. |
| 1-236 | " Anna, | July 18, 1754. |
| 1-236 | " James, | Feb. 24, 1757. |
| 1-237 | " Sarah, | Nov. 19, 1772. |
| 1-237 | " Robert, | Aug. 18, 1773. |
| 1-237 | " Lydia, of John and Mary, | Oct. 5, 1774. |
| 1-237 | " Polly, | Dec. 29, 1778. |
| 1-237 | " Mercy, | Sept. 11, 1779. |
| 1-237 | " Benjamin, | Oct. 16, 1772. |
| 1-237 | " John, | March 16, 1774. |
| 1-236 | " Simeon, of Thomas and Phebe, | May 26, 1768. |
| 1-237 | " Elizabeth, | Dec. 28, 1769. |
| 1-237 | " Gardner, of Ebenezer and Molly, | May 23, 1770. |
| 1-237 | " Sylvester, | July 9, 1771. |
| 1-237 | " Abigail, | June 3, 1774. |
| 1-237 | " Samuel Wheaton, | Sept. 27, 1777. |
| 1-234 | JONES Cornelius, of Cornelius and Mercy, | Nov. 1, 1693. |
| 1-234 | " Ichabod, | Nov. 1, 1693. |
| 1-234 | " Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, | July 12, 1697. |
| 1-234 | " John, | Jun. 18, 1736-7. |
| 1-235 | " Nathan, of Nathan and Bathsheba, | July 6, 1738. |
| 1-235 | " Benjamin, | Feb. 15, 1739-40. |
| 1-235 | " Solomon, | March 29, 1740-1. |
| 4-242 | " Francis LeRoy, of Capt. Peleg G. and Fanny, | March 28, 1825. |
| 4-242 | " Charles Henry, | June 29, 1825. |
| 4-242 | " William Augustus, | Oct. 21, 1824. |
| 1-235 | JOY Elizabeth, of Joseph (late of Rehoboth) and Esther, his wife, | June 27, 1725. |
| 1-234 | " Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mary, | Aug. 24, 1746. |

K

| 1-239 | KENNECUTT Thomas, of Thomas and Hannah, | May 1, 1707. |
| 1-239 | " Elizabeth, of Thomas and Sarah, | March 27, 1731. |
| 1-239 | " Sarah, | Feb. 27, 1732-3. |
1-230 KENT Abigail, of Rev. Ash and Abigail,
1-236 KILLEY Mary, of Joseph and Bridget,
1-239 Daniel,
4-231 KINDER Sarah E., of Samuel and Sarah,
1-239 ZIP Carnival, of william and Sarah,

June 17, 1813.
Dec. 5, 1739.
Jan. 29, 1742-3.
May 3, 1866.
May 26, 1746.

1-240 LADAR John, of Brian and Rachel,
1-240 " Daniel,
4-242 LARK Ann. of Isaac and Nancy,
4-242 " Albert,
4-242 " Matilda P.,
4-242 " Clarissa P.,
4-248 " Daniel Gardner,
4-248 " Sarah Abby,
4-248 " Elizabeth West,
4-248 " Ellen Pitman,
1-240 LANDON Mevy, of Daniel and Anna,
1-240 " Martha,
1-240 " James,
1-242 LAWLESS Mary, of John and Mary,
1-242 " John,
1-243 " Margaret,
1-243 " Sarah,
1-244 " Powers,
1-243 LAWRENCE Margaret, of Thomas and Elizabeth,
1-243 " William,
1-245 " Anna,
1-245 " Thomas,
1-245 " Jonathan,
1-245 " Mary,
1-246 " Henry,
1-250 LAWSON Alice, of Richard and Mary,
1-250 " Elizabeth, of Mary,
1-241 LAWTON Ruth, of Thomas and Margaret (Prudence Isle),
1-241 " Isaac,
1-241 " Martha,
1-241 " Thomas,
1-243 " Job,
1-243 " Margaret,
1-244 " Ruth,
1-244 " Elizabeth,
1-244 " Mary,
1-244 " John, of Isaac and Sarah,
1-244 " William,
1-245 " Ruth, of Thomas, Jr., and Susannah,
1-245 " Thomas,
1-246 " Isaac, of Joseph and Sarah,
1-246 " Patience,
1-247 " Thomas, of Job and Phebe,
1-247 " William,
1-247 " Joshua, of Isaac and Sarah,
1-248 " Thomas, of Thomas and Molly,
1-248 " John,
1-249 " Charles Westcott, of Peter and Hannah,
1-243 LEFAVOUR Timothy, of Timothy and Elizabeth,
1-244 " Daniel,
1-244 " Annah,
1-245 " Sarah,
1-245 " Elizabeth,
1-247 LENTHORN Elizabeth, of Thomas and Elizabeth,
1-247 " Benjamin,
1-247 " Martha,
BRISTOL—BIRTHS.

2-240 LEWIS Abigail, of Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth, 2-240 " Nathaniel,
1-249 LINGOLN Mayberry Luther, of Seth and Phebe, 1-249 " Seth,
1-240 LINSEY Samuel, of John and Elizabeth, 1-240 " Mary,
1-240 " John, 1-240 " Elizabeth,
1-241 " Benjamin,
1-241 " William,
1-241 " Lydla,
1-242 " Jemima,
1-243 " Sarah, of Samuel and Kesiah,
1-242 " John,
1-242 " Mary,
1-243 " Samuel,
1-243 " Jemima,
1-243 " Hannah, of John and Hannah,
1-243 " Elizabeth,
1-243 " Lydla,
1-244 " John,
1-244 " Benjamin,
1-245 " William,
1-245 " Mary,
1-245 " Mary, of William and Mary,
1-246 " Rebecca,
1-246 " Martha,
1-246 " Lydla,
1-246 " William,
1-246 " Benjamin,
1-246 " Mary, of William and Katherine,
1-249 " Katherine,
1-249 " Jonathan Woodbury,
1-249 " William, (also 1-243),
1-249 " LINDSEY Joseph, of Joseph and Deborah,
1-249 " Thomas,
1-249 " Daniel,
1-249 " Martha, of William and Katherine,
1-249 " Woodbury,
1-249 " Sarah,
1-249 " Nathaniel,
1-249 " Allen,
1-249 " Nathaniel,
1-249 " William, of William and Mary (also 1-247)
1-250 " Jonathan Woodbury, and Hannah's children.
1-250 " Sarah,
1-250 " Hannah,
1-250 " Martha,
1-250 " Mary,
1-250 " Lydla,
1-250 " Jonathan Woodbury,
1-250 " Catherine Woodbury,
1-250 " LISCUMB John, of John and Anne,
1-240 " Isaac,
1-240 " Thomas,
1-241 " Nathaniel,
1-241 " Elizabeth,
1-241 " Anne, of John and Rebecca,
1-242 " John,
1-242 " Hannah,
1-243 " Samuel,
1-242 " Elizabeth,
1-244 " Sarah,
1-244 " Phebe,
1-245 " Nathaniel,

Jan. 8, 1691.
Dec. 14, 1689.
Feb. 25, 1689.
March 8, 1685.
Aug. 8, 1697.
Jan. 15, 1699.
May 17, 1703.
Dec. 19, 1705.
March 11, 1709-10.
July 2, 1712.
Dec. 2, 1715.
May 20, 1719.
Sept. 17, 1719.
Nov. 10, 1721.
Dec. 20, 1723.
Feb. 29, 1737-8.
March 21, 1750-1.
Aug. 20, 1724.
Aug. 20, 1726.
June 9, 1732.
May 15, 1733.
June 12, 1735.
June 11, 1738.
Aug. 26, 1741:
Nov. 12, 1738.
March 23, 1739.
Oct. 16, 1741.
Aug. 23, 1743.
March 1, 1744-5.
May 2, 1753.
Feb. 22, 1774.
Dec. 3, 1776.
June 18, 1778.
Aug. 23, 1780.
Dec. 20, 1779.
April 4, 1797.
Oct. 30, 1782.
Jan. 15, 1785.
Oct. 24, 1787.
April 14, 1796.
June 20, 1796.
July 9, 1796:
March 24, —.
July 12, 1798.
Aug. 5, 1800.
June 24, 1802.
Aug. 19, 1804.
April 2, 1807.
March 10, 1809.
Aug. 4, 1811.
July 31, 1822.
Sept. 20, 1695.
Nov. 20, 1697.
April 23, 1701.
April 14, 1703.
Feb. 8, 1718-9.
March 5, 1720-1.
March 28, 1723.
March 13, 1729-7.
Nov. 30, 1730.
July 14, 1732.
July 20, 1736.
March 14, 1739-40.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-247 LISCOMB John, of John, Jr., and Margaret,  
1-247 " Wilson,  
1-247 " William,  
1-248 " Priscilla, of Samuel and Leah,  
1-248 " Leah,  
1-248 " Samuel,  
1-248 " Rebecca,  
1-248 " John,  
1-248 " Isaac,  
1-248 " Isaac, 2d,  
1-248 " Nathaniel,  
1-248 " Benjamin,  
1-250 " Samuel, of Isaac and Margaret,  
1-250 " Amaziah,  
1-250 " Harriet,  
1-250 " Simon De Wolf,  
1-250 " Abigail Howe,  
1-250 " Isaac,  
1-250 " Joseph Diman,  
1-250 " Jeremiah Diman,  
1-249 LITTLEFIELD Enock, of Caleb and Hannah,  
1-241 LITTLE Thomas, of Samuel and Mary,  
1-241 " Samuel,  
1-241 " Mary,  
1-242 " Sarah, of Edward and Mary (also 1-244),  
1-242 " Sarah,  
1-242 " Edward,  
1-242 " Mary,  
1-242 " Thomas,  
1-246 " Lemuel,  
1-246 " Elizabeth,  
1-246 " Nathaniel,  
1-246 " Edward,  
1-246 " Rebecca,  
1-247 " William,  
1-247 " Benjamin,  
1-247 " Lucy,  
1-244 " Mary, of Thomas and Margaret,  
1-250 " Samuel, of Samuel and Hannah,  
1-245 LUTHER Sylvester, of Benjamin and Lydia,  
1-245 " William R., of Sylvester and Lydia G.,  
1-245 " William R.,  
1-245 " Elizabeth R.,  
1-245 " George,  
1-245 " William,  
1-245 " Benjamin,  
1-245 " John Adams,  
1-245 " Mary Beverly,  
4-238 " Arthur Boss,  
4-238 " Arthur Boss,  
4-238 " Sylvester,  
1-246 " Loisa Simmons, of William and Deborah,  
4-227 " Abby Frances, of Hiram and Abby,  
4-227 " Caroline,  
4-227 " Hiram,  
4-227 " Celistina,  

M  

1-269 MACKARTY William, of Dennis and Margaret,  
1-269 " Anna,  
1-269 " Elizabeth,  
1-268 " Margaret, of William and Clarissa,
BRISTOL—BIRTHS.

BIRTHS.

Mary, 1818.
Seabury, 1799. William (b. P.)
Molly, Nancy, Swansey), Ohrstian, Martha, Robert, Julia, Maiden), Swansey), Martha, Sarah, 1704-5.

John, 1675.
Mary, 1798.
Patience, Pattie, William, 1674.

S. John, 1715. 1829.
Phebe, Thomas, 1764.
Ebenezer, 1732. 1S32.
Maiden), Nathaniel, 1812.
Susannah, (sic

Sorbon, Aug., July
Bristol), Coventry), Thomas, 19,
Jonathan, Jan.
Joel, Almy, Ann, John, (h. P.)
Deo. Oct., Lyda, William, Thomas, April, Swansey), May, 1755.

MARTINDALE Hannah, of William and Lydia, (b. Little Compton), May 15, 1755.

S.pt. 25, 1778.
Jan. 15, 1720-7.
Oct. 14, 1729.
March 30, 1732.
April 2, 1733.
Feb. 12, 1735-6.
Aug. 27, 1740.
April 16, 1767.
April 9, 1769.
April 27, 1773.
Nov. 27, 1775.
May 7, 1798.
Feb. 15, 1799.
Oct. 7, 1813.
Oct. 7, 1829.
Jan. 3, 1833.
Jan. 15, 1834.
March 20, 1868.
Feb. 10, 1817.
May 20, 1813.
Feb. 20, 1821.
July 31, 1718.
April 11, 1718.
June 22, 1719.
July 14, 1721.
Aug. 31, 1740.
Sept. 2, 1742.
Dec. 12, 1898.

MARTIN Joseph, of John and Mary, 1755.

(b. Bristol), Aug. 20, 1758.
(b. Bristol), April 15, 1758.
(b. Bristol), March 20, 1780.
Jan. 15, 1764-5.
(b. Malden), April 19, 1674.
(b. Malden), June 8, 1675.
(b. Swansey), July 19, 1681.
(b. Swansey), May 24, 1686.
(b. Swansey), Sept. 28, 1689.
(b. Swansey), Feb. 11, 1691.
May 14, 1703.
Jan. 7, 1704-5.
Dec. 20, 1707.
March 19, 1708-9.
Feb. 17, 1712-3.
Sept. 9, 1717.
Jan. 17 or 19, 1707-8.
May 19, 1740.
Dec. 2, 1742.
Oct. 10, 1747.
Dec. 1, 1750.
Dec. 7, 1752.
Jan. 1, 1755.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>May 4, 1727</td>
<td>MARTIN Sarah, of William, Jr., and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>May 4, 1727.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 10, 1759</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia,</td>
<td>July 10, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 12, 1761</td>
<td>&quot; Nancy,</td>
<td>Nov. 12, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 19, 1811</td>
<td>MASON Charles, of Charles and Mary,</td>
<td>April 19, 1811.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 21, 1703</td>
<td>MAXFIELD Margret, of Samuel and Christian,</td>
<td>Nov. 21, 1703.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 21, 1706</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, of Ebenezer and Anne,</td>
<td>March 21, 1706.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 8, 1712</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel,</td>
<td>Sept. 8, 1712.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 24, 1715</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel,</td>
<td>June 24, 1715.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 20, 1752-3</td>
<td>&quot; Nathanial,</td>
<td>March 20, 1752-3.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 6, 1732-5</td>
<td>&quot; Jeremiah,</td>
<td>March 6, 1732-5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 17, 1736</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel, of Daniel and Mary,</td>
<td>April 17, 1736.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 5, 1788</td>
<td>&quot; Catherine,</td>
<td>Aug. 5, 1788.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 4, 1826</td>
<td>MAY Mehitable, of Eliza and Hannah,</td>
<td>Oct. 4, 1826.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 14, 1791</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td>Nov. 14, 1791.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 13, 1798</td>
<td>McINTIRE Abby Mayberry, of Joseph and Nancy,</td>
<td>Sept. 13, 1798.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 23, 1805-6</td>
<td>McINTOSH Elizabeth, of Laughlan and Elizabeth, (grand-daughter of Col. Henry McIntosh),</td>
<td>March 23, 1805-6.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 23, 1806-7</td>
<td>MEAD Ebenezer, of Nicholaus and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>March 23, 1806-7.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 21, 1817</td>
<td>MILLER Nathan, of Samuel and Ruth,</td>
<td>Aug. 21, 1817.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 20, 1817</td>
<td>&quot; Richard Carmichael, of Dr. Caleb and Mary Ann,</td>
<td>May 20, 1817.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 9, 1816</td>
<td>&quot; Augustus N.,</td>
<td>Feb. 9, 1816.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 3, 1820</td>
<td>&quot; Abby Lindsey,</td>
<td>April 3, 1820.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 19, 1822</td>
<td>&quot; Rebecca Smith,</td>
<td>March 19, 1822.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 25, 1824</td>
<td>&quot; Phoebe Sylvester,</td>
<td>July 25, 1824.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 26, 1826</td>
<td>&quot; James, Jr.,</td>
<td>March 26, 1826.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 1, 1827</td>
<td>&quot; James Allen,</td>
<td>June 1, 1827.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 20, 1829</td>
<td>&quot; Isabella Alice,</td>
<td>June 20, 1829.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 8, 1831</td>
<td>&quot; Hope Nelson,</td>
<td>Sept. 8, 1831.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 18, 1834</td>
<td>&quot; Mary Louisa,</td>
<td>Jan. 18, 1834.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 6, 1838</td>
<td>&quot; Helen Marion,</td>
<td>Dec. 6, 1838.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 23, 1838</td>
<td>&quot; Nelson,</td>
<td>May 23, 1838.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 5, 1827</td>
<td>MITCHELL William Henry, of Daniel and Susan,</td>
<td>July 5, 1827.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 18, 1829</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel Hix,</td>
<td>June 18, 1829.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 30, 1832</td>
<td>&quot; Julia Ann,</td>
<td>April 30, 1832.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 5, 1834</td>
<td>&quot; Mary Ellen,</td>
<td>May 5, 1834.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 10, 1836</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel Augustus,</td>
<td>July 10, 1836.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 8, 1783</td>
<td>MOOR Thomas Martin, of Francis and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Jan. 8, 1783.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 4, 1890-1</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah,</td>
<td>March 4, 1890-1.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 18, 1893-4</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah,</td>
<td>March 18, 1893-4.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 12, 1908-9</td>
<td>&quot; Martha,</td>
<td>March 12, 1908-9.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 27, 1701-2</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail,</td>
<td>Feb. 27, 1701-2.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 18, 1705</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin,</td>
<td>April 18, 1705.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 1, 1887</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah, of John and Hannah,</td>
<td>Feb. 1, 1887.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 21, 1708</td>
<td>&quot; Linford, of John and Margaret,</td>
<td>June 21, 1708.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 31, 1739</td>
<td>&quot; Ephraim, of John and Margaret, (b. Long Island),</td>
<td>July 31, 1739.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 13, 1732</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td>May 13, 1732.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 11, 1791</td>
<td>MOSHER John, of Abner and Ruth, (b. Dighton),</td>
<td>Aug. 11, 1791.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 7, 1802</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth Ann,</td>
<td>April 7, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 20, 1804</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
<td>April 20, 1804.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 24, 1811</td>
<td>&quot; Emily,</td>
<td>March 24, 1811.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 18, 1866</td>
<td>MUNRO Joseph, of John and Mehitable,</td>
<td>Dec. 18, 1866.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 11, 1869</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, of Thomas and Mary,</td>
<td>Sept. 11, 1869.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 14, 1701</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td>May 14, 1701.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 15, 1703</td>
<td>MUNRO Samuel</td>
<td>Thomas and Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 24, 1701</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>George and Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 23, 1705</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 26, 1711</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 30, 1713</td>
<td>Simon</td>
<td>(also 1-272)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 21, 1715</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 27, 1708</td>
<td>Hezekiah</td>
<td>William and Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Aug. 15, 1708</td>
<td>Hezekiah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 20, 1709</td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 11, 1709</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 1, 1709</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 31, 1710</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 27, 1710</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 18, 1710</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 15, 1710</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 20, 1720</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>Joseph and Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 25, 1711</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 23, 1711</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 30, 1713</td>
<td>Simeon</td>
<td>George and Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 24, 1714</td>
<td>Tabitha</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 28, 1715</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 23, 1715</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>Benjamin and Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 9, 1716</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 2, 1719</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun. 15, 1721</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 17, 1718</td>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>Thomas and Margaret</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 20, 1719</td>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td>John and Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 10, 1720</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 24, 1720</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 16, 1724</td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 21, 1725</td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 22, 1726</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 7, 1732</td>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 11, 1734</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 8, 1735</td>
<td>Thankful</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 16, 1732</td>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td>(also 1-257)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 2, 1724</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>John and Ruth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 25, 1728</td>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 17, 1729</td>
<td>Susanah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 21, 1729</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 7, 1732</td>
<td>Comfort</td>
<td>John and Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 29, 1730</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 22, 1733</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 9, 1733</td>
<td>Rotherham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 5, 1735</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 6, 1735</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 25, 1740</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 23, 1743</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 1, 1747</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 1, 1747</td>
<td>Alice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 3, 1748</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 3, 1748</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 2, 1733</td>
<td>Dorusus</td>
<td>Simeon and Rebecca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 30, 1733</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 20, 1733</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 9, 1741</td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 11, 1743</td>
<td>Simon</td>
<td>(also 1-272)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 11, 1734</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 16, 1749</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>Bennett and Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 3, 1734</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 20, 1738</td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 7, 1738</td>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ang. 26, 1740</td>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-261 MUNRO Sarah, of Bennett and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1742
1-261 James, of Bennett and Sarah, 2d w., March 30, 1745-5.
1-263 Edward, April 14, 1747.
1-263 Bennett, July 28, 1749.
1-264 Henry, July 20, 1752.
1-272 Benoni, Aug. 11, 1764.
1-265 Jemima, March 30, 1757.
1-265 Samuell, Nov. 27, 1763.
1-266 Royall, Oct. 8, 1762.
1-260 Mary, of Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 19, 1763.
1-260 Rebecca, July 12, 1758.
1-261 Nathaniel, Aug. 1, 1743.
1-261 Thebe, June 16, 1743.
1-261 Margaret, Jan. 23, 1744-5.
1-263 Timothy, Feb. 6, 1746-7.
1-263 Robert, Aug. 15, 1748.
1-263 Rebecca, May 19, 1750.
1-263 Deborah, Dec. 11, 1751.
1-264 Benjamin, March 23, 1754.
1-264 Stephen, Jan. 4, 1758.
1-264 Benjamin, of Charles and Priscilla, May 20, 1760.
1-260 Lydia, Oct. 7, 1760.
1-270 Nathaniel, Nov. 8, 1762.
1-261 William, son of Elizabeth Corey, Sept. 1, 1763.
1-262 Elizabeth, April 8, 1745.
1-263 Mary, of William and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1748-9.
1-263 Patience, Dec. 1, 1750.
1-264 Mary, Dec. 7, 1752.
1-264 Allen, Jan. 1, 1756.
1-264 Sarah, May 4, 1757.
1-265 Lydia, July 10, 1759.
1-265 Nancy, Nov. 12, 1761.
1-261 Jane, May 14, 1743.
1-261 Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1744.
1-261 Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1747.
1-261 Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1748.
1-263 Benjamin, of Jeremiah and Hannah (also 1-263), May 4, 1748.
1-264 Jeremiah, July 18, 1751.
1-264 William, July 15, 1753.
1-264 John Linsey, March 4, 1766.
1-265 Hannah, Sept. 22, 1756.
1-265 Benjamin, March 25, 1760.
1-269 Abner, of Charles and Anne, Dec. 19, 1754.
1-269 Bernice, May 8, 1756.
1-269 Anne, May 13, 1759.
1-269 Matthias, June 17, 1752.
1-266 Samuel, of Nathan and Catharine, Jan. 31, 1757.
1-267 Elizabeth, June 1, 1751.
1-267 Mary, July 13, 1763.
1-268 Anne, July 26, 1768.
1-268 Sarah, of Nathan and Sarah, April 15, 1757.
1-265 Nathan, Sept. 3, 1759.
1-265 Joseph, March 12, 1762.
1-265 Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1763.
1-263 Thomas Kinnecut, Oct. 23, 1767.
1-268 Hezekiah, May 15, 1770.
1-266 Elizabeth, of Stephen and Jane, Feb. 17, 1762.
1-266 William, July 28, 1765.
1-265 Mary, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Sarah, July 1, 1764.
1-265 Sarah, April 11, 1765.
1-265 Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1766.
1-266 Samuel, of Nathaniel and Abigail, Oct. 23, 1767.
1-263 Lydia, Aug. 20, 1769.
1-265 Abigail, July 30, 1771.
MUNRO

Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1773.

William Wantzwell, of Nathaniel and Abigail, 2d w., Oct. 9, 1781.

Matthias, April 54, 1786.

Rebecca, of Daniel and Rebecca, April 17, 1768.

Priscilla, Jan. 4, 1770.

Daniel, — —, 1775.

Gideon, of Elizabeth, single woman, and of Nathan Munro, son of Bennett, Dec. 13, 1768.

George, of Dr. Thomas and Sarah, July 7, 1770.

Henry, of Edward and Sarah, May 28, 1771.

Sylvester, of George and Abigail, June 4, 1770.

Abigail, Feb. 17, 1772.

Phebe, Sept. 22, 1772.

Sarah, Aug. 12, 1779.

Stephen, of Stephen and Meriah, Nov. 26, 1773.

Palmer, Nov. 9, 1775.

Ellery, (Swansea), April 27, 1775.

Bennett, of James and Patience, Dec. 30, 1775.

Hannah, of Henry and Amaretine, Jan. 17, 1779.

Mary, of Archibald and Rebecca, Sept. 24, 1779.

George, Jan. 7, 1782.

Rebecca, Feb. 2, 1784.

Jeremiah, March 31, 1791.

Joshua, April 5, 1771.

David, of Joseph and Mary, Dec. 18, 1784.

Joseph, April 23, 1786.

George, of Nathan, Jr., and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1785.

Thomas, Jan. 9, 1784.

Hezekiah, March 16, 1790.

Edward B., Aug. 6, 1792.

Sarah, of Edward and Sarah, April 3, 1777.

Bennett, (also 2-12), Dec. 19, 1785.

Bennett, of Edward and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1785.

Sally, (Gladding, of Daniel and Susannah), his wife, June 23, 1790; d. Oct. 12, 1817.

Lucy, (Abel, of Preserved, of Seekonk, Mass.), his wife, July 14, 1797.

Edward, of Bennett and Sally, April 28, 1810.

Phebe Howland, Ang. 19, 1812.

Phebe Howland, d. Oct. 8, 1813.

Eleanor, Oct. 6, 1814.

Sally Gladding, of Bennett and Lucy, Jan. 22, 1810.

John Bennett, Sept. 20, 1820.

Permelia Abel, Oct. 11, 1822.

George, Jan. 2, 1825.

Otal, Nov. 10, 1827.

Lucy Bennett, Jan. 15, 1830.

Frances Sidney, Aug. 3, 1831.

Crawford, Feb. 15, 1834.

Anne Darbee, July 30, 1837.

Charles Bennett; (also recorded 4-12), Nov. 17, 1839.

Allen, of Nathaniel and Martha (also 1-270), April 6, 1787.

Abigail, of Joseph and Mary, Sept. 30, 1787.

John, of Daniel and Betsey, Nov. 13, 1789.

Edward, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Ang. 6, 1792.

Thomas, of Thomas and Sibyl, Oct. 5, 1796.

Sarah, Jan. 19, 1796.

Thomas, Oct. 5, 1794.

Mary Turner, May 5, 1795.

George, July 17, 1800.

Ahraham, Oct. 23, 1802.

Peter, Sept. 15, 1808.

Sibyl, Dec. 20, 1810.

Bateman, June 25, 1813.

George, 4th son of James and Patience, Dec. 4, 1794.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-266 MUNRO Hesediah, of Hesediah, 2d, and Ruth, Aug. 24, 1795.
1-267 " George, of Ichabod and Margaret, Jan. 3, 1798.
1-267 " Angeline, May 17, 1802.
1-267 " Ennice, Jan. 23, 1804.
1-267 " Sauley, May 17, 1807.
1-267 " Nathan P., Jan. 11, 1810.
1-269 " Martin Easterbrook, of Jonathan Bliss and Sally, Aug. 3, 1799.
1-270 " Henry, of Thomas and Philip (col.), April 12, 1800.
4-244 " William G., of Ephraim, March 9, 1801.
4-244 " Ruth Ann, of William P., July 1, 1833.
1-269 " Sarah, of George and Martha, July 26, 1844.
1-274 " George, Nov. 4, 1843.
1-267 " Lucretia Smith, of George, 2d, and Martha, March 4, 1807.
1-267 " Martha, July 5, 1811.
1-271 " Abigail West, of David and Abigail, April 13, 1806.
1-271 " Stephen Cranston, May 9, 1810.
1-270 " Susannah, of Bennett, 2d, and Sarah, Jan. 14, d. 28, 1809.
1-271 " Edward, April 28, 1810.
1-271 " Phoebe Howland, Aug. 19, 1812.
1-273 " Eleanor, Oct. 6, 1814.
4-239 " Bennett James, of Bennett and Sarah, April 3, 1809.
4-239 " Sarah L. (Fish) of David and Mary, his wife, Dec. 31, 1807.
4-239 " Bennett James, of Bennett J. and Sarah L., April 23, 1829.
4-239 " Bennett James, d. Aug. 23, 1830.
4-239 " Sarah Bennett, Dec. 11, 1830.
4-239 " James Tucker, Dec. 24, 1832.
4-239 " Betsey Wardwell, Feb. 26, 1835.
4-239 " Abby Davis, Nov. 17, 1837.
4-239 " Idares Williams, Dec. 4, 1840.
4-239 " Lewis Shéperd, May 18, 1844.
4-239 " Silas Holmes, April 4, 1849.
4-239 " Mary Leeman, Apr. 2, 1849.
4-239 " Sally Gladding, of Bennett and Lucy, June 22, 1819.
4-239 " John B., Sept. 20, 1890.
4-239 " Pamela Abd, Oct. 10, 1822.
4-235 " Benjamin Fuller, of Henry, Jr., and Martha T., Dec. 28, 1845.
4-224 " Myra Williams, of John B. and Abby H., Oct. 31, 1847.
4-224 " Myra Williams, d. Nov. 15, 1848.
4-224 " Wilford Harold, Aug. 30, 1849.
4-221 MUTTON Rebecca J., June 25, 1841.
4-221 " George T., May 22, 1848.
4-221 " Annie F., Sept. 1, 1845.
4-221 " Mary Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1852.
4-221 " John W., May 7, 1855.
4-221 " Lewis E., — — — —
4-133 " James Madison, of James M. and Eliza V., Dec. 5, 1842.

N

1-277 NELSON Abby, of Dr. Thomas and Nancy, Oct. 3, 1809.
1-277 " Angeline, April 13, 1806.
1-277 " Catherine, Dec. 11, 1809.
1-275 NEWDEGATE Sarah, of Nathaniel and Sarah, July 14, 1704.
4-224 NEWMAN Mary Augustus, of Simeon A. and Mary A., March 29, 1853.
1-225 NEWTON Thomas, of John and Anne, March 21, 1714-15.
1-276 " John, Jan. 29, 1710-17.
1-276 " Martha, March 10, 1718-19.
1-276 " Simeon, June 25, 1720.
1-276 " Daniel, Aug. 1, 1722.
1-276 " Anna, Feb. 27, 1724-5.
1-276 " Hannah, May 4, 1727.
1-276 " Sarah, May 11, 1730.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Events</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>July 11, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>July 11, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>July 11, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>June 8, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>May 14, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>April 25, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>Aug. 30, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Aug. 24, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>Jan. 19, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>May 14, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>May 14, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Feb. 24, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Feb. 10, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Oct. 4, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Feb. 17, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Unkee</td>
<td>Feb. 17, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Nov. 17, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>May 9, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gideon</td>
<td>April 11, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Feb. 17, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>March 11, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah</td>
<td>Sept. 28, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Oct. 12, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Oct. 12, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Feb. 25, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>July 19, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>March 26, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>March 26, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>June 1, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>Jan. 12, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shubael</td>
<td>Feb. 2, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Aug. 17, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Dec. 10, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>July 27, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>Aug. 5, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>April 24, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Sept. 23, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>March 27, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visceler</td>
<td>Sept. 17, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Feb. 6, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>March 17, 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>May 12, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yetnercy</td>
<td>July 20, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>April 2, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>March 16, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Nov. 5, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of Thomas</td>
<td>Sept. 21, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>July 4, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>Aug. 27, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>March 10, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Nov. 23, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Aug. 11, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>Nov. 12, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Oct. 31, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>July 25, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>May 27, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>May 11, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>June 21, 17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
P

1-282 Paine Hannah, of Nathaniel and Dorothy, April 20, 1685.
1-280 " Nathaniel, March 9, 1685.
1-280 " Jonathan, April 16, 1685.
1-280 " Aelthes, Aug. 23, 1697.
1-280 " Sarah, May 5, d. 8, 1699.
1-280 " Dorothy, March 19, 1706-7.
1-280 " Sarah, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1716.
1-280 " Nathaniel, June 17, 1719.
1-280 " Edward, (b. Boston), April 18, 1714.
1-280 " Dorothy, Jan. 20, 1725-6.
1-280 " Sam'l Clarke, Feb. 11, 1727-8.
1-280 " Timothy, July 6, 1730.

Note.—Nathaniel died about this time.

1-290 " Royal, March 12, 1730-1.
1-290 " Hannah, Jan. 6, 1732-3.
1-300 " Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1735-6.
1-290 " Sarah, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1743-4.
1-290 " Sarah, of Edward and Mary, June 22, 1743.
1-290 " Samuel Royal, April 23, 1757.
1-290 " Thomas, Oct. 16, 1758.
1-290 " Betsey, of Stephen and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1776.
1-290 " Mary, of Royal and Olive, May 5, 1778.
1-290 " Priscilla, June 17, 1780.
1-290 " Samuel Royal, of Sam'l Royal and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1783.
1-290 " Nathaniel Terry, May 6, 1790.
1-293 " Betsey Torrey, of Samuel Royal and Abigail, Jan. 4, 1812.
1-290 " Royal Luther, of Samuel Royal and Bethia, Oct. 19, 1823.
4-253 " Royal Elsenezer, of Peter and Joan, March 13, 1807-8.
1-282 " Mary, Jan. 29, 1697-8.
1-282 " Peter, (b. Boston) March 6, 1692.
1-283 " Obadiah, May 19, 1692.
1-285 " Peter, of Peter and Katherine, Sept. 20, 1710.
1-285 " Ebenezer, of John and Bridget, April 9, 1712.
1-297 " Hester, of Obadiah and Hester, Oct. 17, 1717.
1-287 " John, April 8, 1718.
1-287 " Samuel, Nov. 25, 1721.
1-280 " Mary, Nov. 3, 1724.
1-280 " Peter, March 27, 1727.
1-290 " Esther, of Obadiah and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1738.
1-295 " Parker Charles, of William and Susannah, Feb. 25, 1781.
1-297 " Paul Zebedee, of Zebedee and Alethea, Feb. 3, 1802.
1-290 " Pearse Abigail, of Richard and Experience, Oct. 3, 1809.
1-283 " Mary, Aug. 17, 1809.
1-283 " Jeremiah, Aug. 29, 1809.
1-284 " Anne, Feb. 11, 1809-9.
1-284 " Benjamin, Jan. 11, 1809-9.
BRISTOL—BIRTHS.

1-284 PEARSE Nicholas, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1700.
   William, Mar. 17, 1702-3.
   Isaac, 2d, May 21, 1706.
   Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1707.
   Mercy, Dec. 11, 1709.
   Thomas, Aug. 7, 1711.
   Abijah, Sept. 23, 1713.
   Jonathan died about this time, March 2, 1700-7.
1-285 Samuel, of Richard and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1708.
   Nathaniel, Feb. 8, 1710.
   Sarah, Oct. 6, 1715.
   Richard, Sept. 16, 1715.
   William, July 5, 1718.
   Susannah, June 29, 1729.
   Mary, May 13, 1718.
   Jonathan, of Jeremiah and Submit, June 2, 1738.
   Susannah, of Richard and Susannah, Sept. 21, 1725.
   Ann, May 9, 1732.
   Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1733.
   Samuel, of Nathaniel and Mary, March 29, 1735.
   John, Aug. 5, 1738.
   Nathaniel, July 5, 1743.
   Christopher, Feb. 17, 1742-3.
1-286 Elizabeth, June 15, 1737.
   Richard, March 6, 1744-5.
   Thomas, March 20, 1745-6.
   George, of Jeremiah and Sarah, July 27, 1749.
   Thomas, Dec. 21, 1749.
   Sarah, of William and Lydia, Sept. 15, 1744.
   George, Aug. 31, 1746.
   Susannah, June 20, 1746.
   Elizabeth, April 3, 1747.
   Mary, of Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 24, 1749.
   Thomas, April 2, 1753.
   William, Aug. 26, 1754.
   Sarah, June 27, 1755.
   John, Feb. 4, 1760.
   Phebe, of Richard and Phebe, Oct. 5, 1760.
   Richard, Oct. 27, 1762.
   Nathaniel, Oct. 4, 1764.
   Lydia, Feb. 13, 1767.
   Mary, July 2, 1771.
   Timothy, Feb. 14, 1775.
1-287 William, of George and Hannah, (also 4-82), March 2, 1766.
   George, April 24, 1768.
   Mary, June 4, 1770.
   Hannah, Dec. 22, 1772.
   William, of Thomas and Abigail, Nov. 3, 1779.
   Stephen, Dec. 29, 1775.
   Jeremiah, Jan. 21, 1778.
1-288 Mary, of Richard, Jr. and Candace, (b. Rehoboth), Feb. 4, 1782.
1-289 Jonathan, of Richard, Jr. and Candace, (b. Bristol), April 7, 1784.
1-290 George, of William and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1787.
   Mary, of George R. and Lucy, Aug. 1, 1803.
   Jarvis G., May 15, 1820.
1-291 Harriet Smith, of Richard S. and Hope C., Sept. 20, 1832.
   Elizabeth Buck, July 6, 1834.
   George Thomas, Feb. 7, 1837.
   Richard Smith, April 2, 1839.
   William Fales, April 20, 1841.
   Mary A., May 13, 1844.

(VIt. Rec., Vol. 6.) 7
PEARSE Thomas E., of Richard S. and Hope C.,

PECKCOMBE Robert, of John and Tabitha, (b. Newport),

PECK Mary, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,

PECKHAM Mary Catherine, of William L. and Mary Anne,

PEARSE Thomas, of Richard S. and Hope C.,

PECKCOMBE Robert, of John and Tabitha, (b. Newport),

PECK Thomas,

PECKHAM Mary Catherine, of William L. and Mary Anne,

PECK Mary, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,

PECKCOMBE Robert, of John and Tabitha, (b. Newport),

PECKCOMBE William, of John and Tabitha, (b. Newport),

PECKCOMBE Samuel, of John and Tabitha, (b. Newport),

PECKCOMBE William, of John and Tabitha, (b. Newport),

PECKCOMBE Sarah,

PECKCOMBE John,

PECKCOMBE William, of John and Catherine,

PECKCOMBE William Linsey,

PECKCOMBE William Byron,

PECKCOMBE John and Catherine,

PECKCOMBE William L. and Mary Anne,

PECKCOMBE John and Catherine,

PECKCOMBE William Byron,

PECKCOMBE William Linsey,

PECKCOMBE William Byron,

PECKCOMBE John and Catherine,

PECKCOMBE William L. and Mary Anne,
BRISTOL—BIRTHS.

3-6 PECK William, of Nicholas, 2d, Nov. 19, 1737.
3-6 " Jerusha, April 21, 1789.
3-6 Lydia, July 18, 1731.
3-6 Nicholas, Feb. 6, 1783.
3-6 Polly, July 1, 1795.
3-6 Theresa, May 9, 1800.
1-285 " John Bradford, of Nicholas, Jr., and Nancy, July 21, 1816.
1-249 Benjamin Bradford, May 9, 1816.
1-249 John N., March 15, 1821.
1-282 PELTON Henry, of Samuel and Mary, Dec. 30, 1809.
1-284 " Benjamin, Sept. 3, 1698.
1-282 PENFIELD Isaac, of Samuel and Mary, July 27, 1685.
1-282 " Hannah, Oct. 29, 1697.
1-283 Jonathan, Nov. 21, 1689.
1-283 Rebecca, of Samuel and Anne, 2d w., Oct. 23, 1692.
1-283 " Abigail, Oct. 23, 1692.
1-283 " Benjamin, of Samuel and Mary, 2d w., April 26, 1686.
1-284 " Samuel, of Samuel, Jr., and Hannah, July 19, 1709.
1-284 " Peter, July 14, 1709.
1-283 PENNY Christopher, of Christopher and Elizabeth, April 2, 1695.
1-283 " Oliver, April 2, 1695.
1-284 Katherine, June 7, 1697.
1-285 " Mary, April 4, 1695.
1-285 " Isaac, June 7, 1701.
1-285 " Nathan, June 14, 1704.
1-283 PERRY James De Wolf, of Raymond H. and Mary Ann, Sept. 2, 1815.
1-233 " Nancy B., Jan. 18, 1819.
1-233 " Alexander, May 4, 1822.
1-286 " Michael, Feb. 8, 1712-3.
1-286 " Susannah, April 27, 1714.
1-287 " John, June 5, 1715.
1-287 " Bridget, March 31, 1715-20.
1-287 " Susannah, Jan. 29, 1720-1.
1-298 " Esther, of John and Esther, March 15, 1742-3.
1-291 " Bridget, of Michael and Bridget, May 25, 1746.
1-291 " Michael, Oct. 16, 1746.
1-292 " Thomas, of Joseph, Jr., and Sarah, May 31, 1750.
1-296 " Thomas, of Nathaniel and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1790.
1-297 " Samuel Wardwell, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Martha, March 18, 1799.
1-288 PHINNEY Joshua, of Joshua and Martha, May 11, 1716.
1-285 PHINNO James, of James and Dorothy, April 19, 1707.
1-285 " Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1709.
1-286 " Daniel, July 28, 1715.
1-286 PITMAN James Davies, of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 27, 1793.
1-297 " John Howland, of Samuel and Sarah, April 30, 1814.
1-297 " Elizabeth LeFavour, April 30, 1814.
1-298 " Josiah Howland, May 14, 1799.
1-298 " Samuel, March 19, 1804.
1-298 " Sarah, Dec. 5, 1808.
1-298 " George, Sept. 9, 1808.
1-298 " Abigail, Feb. 8, 1811.
1-298 " Ann, Aug. 29, 1800.
4-247 " Allen W., March 3, 1803.
4-247 " Ruth S., Sept. 18, 1804.
4-247 " Benjamin, Aug. 30, 1806.
4-247 " Mary W., March 6, 1809.
4-247 " William H., Jan. 19, 1811.
4-247 " Joseph H., April 10, 1813.
4-247 " Frances, d. Oct. 23, 1815.
1-284 PRATT Elizabeth, of Joseph and Elizabeth, March 30, 1708.
1-285 " Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1708.
1-291 " John, of John and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1741.
1-291 " Hannah, Nov. 7, 1743.
1-291 " Sarah, Aug. 11, 1746.
1-291 " Mary, Aug. 11, 1746.
1-292 PRITCHARD Joseph, of Joseph and Mary, July 29, 1741.
1-292 " Gains, (b. Milford, Conn.), March 17, 1843-4.
1-292 PUMP Jemima, of Phillip and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1887.

Q R

4-229 RAMIREZ Mary Thomas, of Thomas and Rachel, Nov. 11, 1740.
4-229 " Frances T., April 16, 1842.
4-229 " Eliza G., Jan. 31, 1844.
1-300 RANGER Stephen, of Edmund and Mary, March 24, 1681-2.
1-300 " Mary, Sept. 9, 1826.
1-300 " Amos, Feb. 17, 1687.
1-301 RAWSON William, of Thomas and Ann, Nov. 11, 1738.
4-230 " Ethan Allen, of Joseph and Rebecca, Oct. 22, 1708.
1-300 RAYNOLES Benjamin, of Nathaniel and Priscilla, May 10, 1686.
1-300 " Ruth, Dec. 9, 1686.
1-300 " Peter, of Peter and Mary, Nov. 26, 1700.
1-300 " Elizabeth, March 12, 1703-4.
1-300 " Phebe, April 13, 1711.
1-302 " Samuel, July 12, 1713.
1-302 " Samuel, Nov. 20, 1716.
1-302 " Jonathan, April 1, 1718.
1-302 " John, Nov. 15, 1720.
1-302 " Benjamin, July 11, 1726.
1-302 " Grindall, Nov. 15, 1719.
1-302 " Joseph, of Joseph and Phebe, April 30, 1721.
1-302 " George, Jan. 15, 1722.
1-302 " Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1725.
1-302 " Phebe, July 14, d. 30, 1727.
1-302 " Samuel, Jan. 9, 1728.
1-302 " Samuel, Sept. 28, 1732.
1-302 " Jonathan, June 26, 1744.
1-302 " John, of Eleazer and Mercy, June 3, 1745.
1-303 " Priscilla, of John, Jr., and Susannah, April 3, 1754.
1-303 " Samuel, of John, Jr., and Dorothy, Oct. 12, 1755.
1-303 " Grindall, March 17, 1757.
1-303 " Benjamin, Nov. 14, 1749.
1-302 " Lydia, of Joseph, Jr., and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1748.
1-303 " Joseph, Sept. 31, 1750.
1-303 " Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1752.
1-304 " Mary, Nov. 11, 1732.
1-304 " Phebe, Nov. 7, 1758.
1-304 " George, Dec. 24, 1758.
1-304 " Hannah, Dec. 26, 1760.
1-304 " Samuel, Jan. 29, 1768.
1-304 " Jonathan, Nov. 19, 1727.
4-234 " William, Feb. 29, 1772.
4-233 " Elizabeth (Peck), his wife, Dec. 26, 1774.
4-233 " Lydia Peck, of William and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1799.
4-233 " William, June 1, 1804.
4-233 " Mary Peck, Aug. 11, 1809.
4-233 " George, d. Sept. 14, 1809.
4-233 " George H., Aug. 11, 1809.
4-233 " Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1813.
4-236 " Sarah, of Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1773.
1-300 REYNOLDS Ann, of Joseph and Sarah,  
1-304 " Lydia, of George and Abigail,  
1-305 " Jonathan Peck,  
1-305 " George,  
1-305 " Abigail,  
1-305 " Joseph,  
4-244 " William, Jr., Oct. 20, 1799.  
1-303 REED Joseph, of Joseph and Mary,  
1-303 " Hannah,  
1-303 " Samuel,  
1-305 " Elizabeth,  
1-305 " Joseph, of Benjamin and Deborah,  
1-305 " Samuel,  
1-305 " Shearjasub,  
1-305 " George,  
1-305 " Josiah,  
1-305 " John, of John (dec.) and Elizabeth,  
1-305 " Hannah, of Joseph and Joanna,  
1-305 " Mary,  
1-305 " Eliza Ann,  
4-248 " Joseph,  
4-248 " Levitha,  
4-248 " Daniel,  
4-248 " Patience,  
4-246 " Josiah, of George,  
4-246 " James Osborn,  
1-302 RICHMOND Viall, of Rogers and Susannah,  
1-301 " Samuel Viall,  
1-301 " Susannah,  
1-301 " Elizabeth,  
1-301 " Mary,  
1-304 " Nathaniel, of Dr. Ichabod and Abigail (died soon after), Aug. 16, 1761.  
1-304 " ——, (a son),  
1-306 " Thomas Paddock, of Thomas and Lydia,  
4-230 " Lydia Ann, of Thomas and Ann P.,  
1-304 ROFFEY Elizabeth, of Solomon and Sarah,  
1-304 " Christopher,  
1-304 " Solomon,  
1-304 ROGERS Abby Nelson, of David and Lydia,  
1-304 " Wm. Hinman,  
1-300 ROBOTHAM Benjamin, of Joseph and Elizabeth,  
1-300 " Alice,  
1-300 " Benjamin,  
1-300 " Elizabeth,  
1-300 " Hannah,  
1-303 ROSS Elizabeth, of Elizabeth,  
1-303 ROUNDS Mary, of Seth and Mary,  
1-300 ROYAL Mary of Samuel and Hannah,  
1-301 RUSSELL Anna, of Joseph and Sarah,  
1-301 " Sarah,  
1-301 " Jonathan,  
1-301 " Nathaniel,  
1-301 " Anna,  
1-306 " Betsey Bourne, of John Willard and Nancy,  
1-306 " Parnell Taylor,  
1-306 " Nancy Smith,  
1-306 " John,  
1-314 SABIN William, of Elijah and Susannah,  
1-314 " Samuel,
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-312 SALISBURY Mary, of Benjamin and Mary, April 7, 1739.
1-313 " Sarah, of Archibald and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1742-3.
1-314 " Sarah, of Bernard and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1754.
1-314 " Benjamin, Jan. 2, 1755.
1-315 " Benjamin, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1756.
1-317 " Levi, of Levi and Phebe, March 5, 1763.
1-317 " William, July 5, 1770.
1-318 " Royal, March 10, 1773.
1-317 « Simon, July 11, 1775.
1-317 " Rebecca, of Bernard and Ruth, April 20, 1776.
1-318 " James, of Jemima, Oct. 14, 1782.
1-310 SAMPSON John, of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1718-9.
1-310 " Mary, May 21, 1722.
1-308 " John, (b. New Haven), March 7, 1687-4.
1-314 SANFORD George, of Joshua and Waife, April 3, 1754.
1-315 " Abigail, Sept. 18, 1756.
1-315 " Royal, May 15, 1760.
1-314 " Mary, of Ebenezer and Martha, May 27, 1767.
1-308 SANDY Joseph, of Joseph and Bethiah, March 6, 1682-3.
1-306 " Mary, Jan. 23, 1684-5.
1-308 " Sarah, Oct. 7, 1687.
1-309 " Benjamin, July 30, 1689.
1-308 " Bethiah, May 11, 1693.
1-308 " Elizabeth, May 7, 1694.
1-309 " John, Jan. 21, 1694-5.
1-313 SANFORD Honorah, of Samuel and Hannah, June 25, 1745.
1-313 " Stephen, of Joshua and Waife, Aug. 12, 1765.
1-318 " Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1771.
1-318 " Thomas, Oct. 8, 1795.
1-318 " Abigail, May 18, 1797.
1-318 " James, July 19, 1713-14.
1-311 SHARP Mary, of William and Phebe, March 19, 1713-14.
1-311 " Phebe, July 25, 1713.
1-312 " Abigail, Dec. 25, 1718.
1-312 " Susannah, April 24, 1721.
1-312 " Sarah, Oct. 17, 1723.
1-309 SHEPHERD John, of Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1796.
1-309 " Elizabeth, July 27, 1798.
4-233 " Charlotte Maria, of Thomas and Sarah W., Feb. 4, 1838.
4-237 SIMMONS Davenport S., (b. New Bedford), July 10, 1809.
4-237 " Jonathan R., Oct. 21, 1811.
4-237 " William S., Sept. 24, 1813.
4-237 " Nancy F., Sept. 4, 1815.
4-237 " Robert M., April 12, 1817.
4-237 " Allen S., June 17, 1819.
4-237 " Charles F., July 20, 1821.
4-237 " Isaac B., July 10, 1824.
4-237 " James F., May 24, 1826.
4-237 " Theodore E., July 23, 1828.
4-237 " Warren E., July 17, 1828.
4-237 " Emilee C., Aug. 14, 1830.
4-237 " Rebecca A., Aug. 24, 1832.
4-237 " John Calvin, of Calvin and Bernice, Nov. 25, 1835.
4-237 " John Calvin, July 14, 1829.
4-137 " Nancy Diman, July 4, 1831.
4-247 SLADE Charlotte, of Jonathan and Sally, Feb. 8, 1803.
4-247 " Benjamin Powers, Dec. 18, 1804.
4-247 " Sally, Dec. 29, 1806.
4-247 " Ira Potter, of Jonathan and Nancy, June 5, 1808.
4-247  SLADE Sally Hill, of Jonathan and Nancy, May 11, 1810.
        " Nancy Russell,
4-247   " Reath Ann,
4-247   " Mary Abby,
4-247   " Harriet Bradford,
4-244   " George,
4-241   " Leonard Potter,
4-241   " Caroline,
1-308  SMITH Nathaniel, of Richard and Joyce, June 24, 1833.
        " Samuel,
1-308   " Daniel,
1-308   " Mary, of John and Susannah,
1-308   " John,
1-309   " Thomas,
1-309   " Joseph, of Joseph and Mercy,
1-311   " Mary, of Nathaniel and Abigail,
1-311   " Abigail,
1-311   " Nathaniel,
1-310   " Hannah,
1-310   " Priscilla,
1-311   " Mercy,
1-311   " Lydia,
1-312   " Martha,
1-312   " William,
1-309   " Sarah, of Samuel and Sarah,
1-310   " Elizabeth,
1-310   " Benjamin,
1-311   " Richard,
1-310   " Daniel, of Daniel and Elizabeth,
1-310   " John,
1-311   " Abigail,
1-312   " William,
1-312   " Nathan,
1-312   " Joyce,
1-312   " Sarah, of Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth,
1-312   " Elizabeth,
1-313   " Mary,
1-313   " Samuel,
1-313   " Stephen,
1-313   " Hannah,
1-313   " James,
1-313   " Benjamin, of Benjamin and Abigail,
1-313   " Joel,
1-313   " Nathaniel,
1-313   " Joseph,
1-314   " Samuel,
1-313   " Lucretia, of Richard and Lucretia,
1-313   " Thomas,
1-314   " Richard,
1-314   " Richard,
1-314   " Sarah,
1-314   " Hannah,
1-315   " Nathaniel, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Phebe,
1-315   " Samuel, of Benjamin and Sarah,
1-315   " Mary, of Stephen and Mary,
1-315   " Elizabeth,
1-315   " Hannah,
1-315   " Lydia Potter,
1-316   " Susannah,
1-316   " Stephen,
1-316   " Abigail, of Josiah and Eleanor,
1-315   " Rebecca,
1-316   " Benjamin,
1-316   " Susannah,
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-316  SMITH Barnabas Taylor, of Josiah and Eleanor,  
       " Mary, of John and Sarah,  
       " Jehiel,  
       " William,  
       " Sarah,  
       " Daniel,  
       " Martha, of James and Phebe,  
       " Phebe,  
       " Elizabeth,  
       " Nancy, of Nathaniel and Parnel,  
       " Martha,  
       " Allen Taylor,  
       " Nancy,  
       " Eleanor, (b. Rehoboth),  
       " Nathaniel,  
       " Polly,  
       " Allen Taylor,  
       " Josiah, of Josiah and Elizabeth,  
       " George Reynolds,  
       " Jonathan,  
       " Elizabeth,  
       " Mary,  
       " Henry, of Stephen and Ruth,  
       " Louisa,  
       " Ruth,  
       " Benjamin Bosworth,  
       " Allen Taylor, of Nathaniel and Amarentia,  
       " Mark Antony De Wolf, of Bernard and Elizabeth,  
       " Sukey,  
       " Samuel D. W.,  
       " John Munro, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Rebecca,  
       " Margaret, of Bernard and Margaret,  
       " Samuel, of Henry and Amelia,  
       " William, of James and Martha,  
       " Sarah Ann,  
       " Samuel D. W., of Mark Antony DeWolf Smith,  
       " George,  
       " Priscilla,  
       " Nathaniel,  
       " Spooner William Bos, of William H. and Sarah E.,  
       " Anne Church,  
       " Catherine Frances,  
       " Springer Joseph, of John and Martha (Newport),  
       " Martha, of Joseph and Mary,  
       " Susan,  
       " Starkweather John Henry, of Rev. John and Mercy H.,  
       " Starlin William, of Richard and Grace,  
       " Stead Charlotte, of Jonathan and Sally, (Providence),  
       " Benjamin Bowers,  
       " Sally,  
       " Ira Potter, of Jonathan and Nancy,  
       " Sally Hill,  
       " Nancy Russell,  
       " Ruth Ann,  
       " Mary Abby, of Jonathan and Nancy,  
       " Jan. 22, 1774.  
       " Oct. 13, 1768.  
       " Sept. 14, 1768.  
       " Dec. 9, 1770.  
       " May 8, 1773.  
       " May 20, 1776.  
       " Sept. 8, 1768.  
       " July 15, 1770.  
       " March 21, 1772.  
       " Jan. 16, 1770.  
       " Dec. 1, 1771.  
       " April 20, 1773.  
       " May 7, 1775.  
       " Feb. 11, 1777.  
       " Jan. 14, 1772.  
       " Jan. 30, 1781.  
       " Aug. 24, 1779.  
       " Sept. 5, 1781.  
       " May 15, 1784.  
       " Feb. 27, 1786.  
       " Feb. 4, 1788.  
       " Dec. 10, 1787.  
       " April 25, 1789.  
       " Jan. 8, 1792.  
       " June 13, 1794.  
       " July 27, 1797.  
       " Feb. 5, 1793.  
       " April 5, 1800.  
       " Jan. 30, 1802.  
       " June 3, 1802.  
       " July 19, 1815.  
       " July 20, 1816.  
       " May 3, 1820.  
       " Jan. 25, 1822.  
       " Feb. 18, 1824.  
       " Jan. 18, 1826.  
       " Aug. 8, 1868.  
       " Feb. 28, 1689-90.  
       " Jan. 9, 1716-17.  
       " Sept. 4, 1719.  
       " Sept. 11, 1717.  
       " Sept. 11, 1717.  
       " July 15, 1718.  
       " Jan. 8, 1719.  
       " Oct. 14, 1721.  
       " Sept. 1, 1713.  
       " March 4, 1714-5.  
       " March 7, 1862.  
       " Aug. 18, 1863.  
       " March 7, 1867.  
       " Oct. 24, 1779.  
       " Nov. 12, 1808.  
       " Sept. 17, 1811.  
       " June 17, 1822.  
       " Sept. 5, 1695.  
       " Feb. 6, 1803.  
       " Dec. 15, 1804.  
       " Dec. 29, 1806.  
       " June 5, 1803.  
       " May 11, d. 1810.  
       " Feb. 8, 1812.  
       " April 24, 1814.  
       " March 20, 1821.
1-318 " George, July 3, 1820.
1-318 " Leonard Potter, Feb. 16, 1829.
1-318 " Caroline, Dec. 31, 1831.
1-308 STONE Hannah, of William and Hannah, March 26, 1837.
1-318 " Abigail, July 9, 1839.
1-309 " William, June 27, 1893.
4-241 STRONG Henry Goodwin, of Henry S. and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1835.
1-310 SWAN Jeremiah Osborn, of Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1774.
4-242 " Samuel, Oct. 18, 1801.
4-242 " Annah (Gifford), of Portsmouth, his wife, July 15, 1806.
4-242 " Samuel Osborn, of Samuel and Hannah, March 15, 1823.
4-242 " Mary Hall, March 7, 1823.
4-242 " William Pearse, Sept. 4, 1820.
4-242 " Hannah Church, April 12, 1828.
1-312 SWEETING Bethiah, of Henry and Bethiah, Nov. 1, 1723.
4-247 SWIFT Thomas, of Thomas and Susan, Oct. 1, 1812.
4-247 " Sarah, Dec. 16, 1813.
4-247 " Susan Thomas, April 2, 1815.
1-317 SYLVESTER Betsey Topham, of Josiah B. and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1808.
1-319 " Mary Almy, of Joseph and Phebe, Feb. 15, 1808.
1-319 " Elizabeth Denham, June 11, 1810.
1-319 " Phebe Taber, April 6, 1812.
1-319 " Almira, Jan. 17, 1815.

T

1-325 TABER Timothy, of Thomas and Martha, May 13, 1724.
1-325 " Benjamin, (Swanse), Jan. 26, 1725-6.
1-325 " Thomas, Aug. 16, 1728.
1-322 TAFT Benjamin, of Robert and Sarah, March 31, 1084.
1-322 TALBEE Stephen, of Samuel and Priscilla, Aug. 26, 1693.
1-322 " Hannah, Sept. 21, 1698.
1-325 " Priscilla, of Stephen and Alice, Aug. 18, 1725.
1-329 " Edward, July 19, 1730.
1-327 " Hannah, of Edward and Anstis, Sept. 15, 1754.
1-325 " Edward, Nov. 20, 1759.
1-323 " Priscilla, Oct. 15, 1762.
1-329 " Rachel, Nov. 3, 1764.
4-244 TALBOT Virginia R., of Capt. Jodah R., July 20, 1836.
4-244 " Sarah H., Nov. 20, 1843.
4-224 " Josiah R., July 17, 1850.
1-329 TANNER James, of Cesse and Bridget, Sept. 8, 1795.
1-329 " Almira Rodman, Apr. 20, 1798.
1-329 " Patience, July 3, 1804.
1-329 " Siplo, July 11, 1807.
4-248 " Timothy Ingraham, of William and Margaret, March 21, 1803.
4-248 " William, Aug. 11, 1804.
4-248 " Sarah Ingraham, June 19, 1809.
4-248 " Bennett Monroe, June 19, 1809.
4-248 " Bennett Monroe, d., —, 1818.
4-248 " Margaret, b. and d. Nov. 25, 1812.
4-248 " Henry, June 9, 1813.
4-248 " Martha, Nov. 14, 1815.
1-326 TAYLOR Martha, of Rev. Barnabas and Martha, March 2, 1734-5.
4-236 " Harriet Frances, Oct. 1, 1836.
4-236 " Sarah LeBaron, Aug. 21, 1848.
4-240 THOMPSON Louisa, of Samuel and Sybel, — —.
4-240 " Samuel, — —.
4-240 " Lothrop, — —.
THOMPSON Hannah, of Samuel and Sybel, July 31, 1809.

William, July 31, 1809.

Gilbert, July 31, 1809.

Charles, July 31, 1809.

Lucinda, July 31, 1809.

Nathaniel, July 31, 1809.

Almira, July 31, 1809.

THROOP (see also TROOP), Lydia, of William and Mary, July 15, 1809.

Mary, of Dan and Dorcas, Oct. 21, 1809.

Dorcas, Dec. 3, 1809.

William, Sept. 30, 1809.

Mercy, of Dan and Deborah, Oct. 14, 1809.

Deborah, March 17, 1702.

Samuel, (Taunton), April 25, 1703.

Submit, Dec. 25, 1706.

Dan, July 31, 1715.


John, of John and Rebecca, Jan. 24, 1692.

Ann, Dec. 27, 1699.

Amos, March 28, 1702.

Mary, Sept. 9, 1704.

Hester, Dec. 31, 1706.

William, of William and Martha, Jan. 8, 1699-00.

Joseph, July 23, 1701.

Abigail, of Thomas and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1703.

William, Nov. 29, 1706.

Lydia, May 10, 1708.

Thomas, May 26, 1710.

William, Jan. 25, 1712-3.

Mercy, Jan. 25, 1712-3.

Mary, Oct. 29, 1717.

Sarah, of Joseph and Sarah, (also 1-330), Sept. 26, 1728.

Hannah, of Thomas, Jr., and Mary, Oct. 20, 1733.

Billinga, May 31, 1734.

Mary, May 30, 1737.

William, June 13, 1739.

Abigail, July 9, 1741.

Sarah, Oct. 1, 1743.

Phebe, of John, Jr., and Phebe, Nov. 18, 1746.

Samuel, of Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth, March 18, 1744-5.

Esther, March 16, 1745-6.

Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1747.

Lydia, March 4, 1748-9.

a daughter, May 21, 1750.

Jerusha, June 12, 1751.

d. July 3, 1751.

Jerusha, June 4, 1752.

Thomas, March 15, 1754.

George, May 29, 1755.

Susannah, Nov. 21, 1756.

George, June 25, 1758.

Benjamin, March 20, 1760.

Abigail, Oct. 29, 1763.

Sarah, of John, Jr., and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1759.

Abigail, of Billings and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1760.

Molly, Jan. 24, 1763.

Hannah, March 15, 1765.

Sarah, March 11, 1767.

Betsey, Sept. 20, 1770.

Pegg, — —, 1772.

Thomas, March 12, 1770.

Pamella, of Samuel, and Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1772.

Mary, Aug. 15, 1771.

William, of William and Alethea, July 7, 1786.

John, of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1787.

Thomas, of William, Jr., and Hannah,
BRISTOL—BIRTHS.

1-330 THROOP Julian, of William, Jr., and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1798.
1-330 " Julian, (died soon) April 6, 1803.
1-330 " Jane Anguata, Dec. 31, 1814.
1-327 THURSTON Elizabeth, of George and Elizabeth, June 13, 1750.
1-330 " Ruth, Aug. 8, 1750.
1-330 " Mary, Jan. 30, 1684-5.
1-330 " Mary, April 5, 1717.
1-332 THOWN John, of John and Mercy, Nov. 28, 1697.
1-332 " James, Feb. 22, 1697.
1-330 " Jonathan, of Thomas and Hannah, April 20, 1833.
4-229 TILLEY Benjamin, and Sarah W. (Easterbrooks), his wife, died April 20, 1833.
4-229 " A son, April 19, July 26, 1834.
4-229 " Henry Henry, March 28, 1837.
4-229 " Samuel Easterbrooks, Jan. 14, 1841.
4-229 " Susan Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1845.
4-229 " William James, March 29, 1848.
4-229 " Benjamin Franklin, Sept. 20, 1850.
4-229 " Catherine Metcalf, Ang. 20, 1853.
4-229 " George Annable, May 5, 1856.
4-229 " Anne Pease, July 6, 1747.
1-327 TOBEY Deborah, of Eliza and Desil, Nov. 14, 1761.
1-328 TOMLIN William, of William and Dorcas, Nov. 3, 1763.
1-328 " Rebecca, Oct. 27, 1729.
1-328 " Nathaniel, Aug. 26, 1729.
1-328 " Anthony, April 18, 1732.
1-328 " Simeon, May 3, 1699.
1-328 " Sarah, Dec. 17, 1700.
1-328 " Samuel, Oct. 24, 1729.
1-328 " James, Nov. 8, 1700.
1-330 TOWNSEND Nathaniel Church, of Samuel and Martha, Feb. 28, 1793.
1-330 " Ruth Bourne, Jan. 24, 1795.
1-330 " Martha, Sept. 5, 1799.
1-330 " Benjamin Bourne, March 21, 1802.
1-330 " Sally, May 25, 1717.
1-330 " Mary, May 27, 1703.
1-330 " Thomas, June 30, 1703.
1-330 " John, Jan. 11, 1707-8.
1-330 " Sarah, March 11, 1710-1.
1-334 TRIPP Joseph, of Abel and Eleanor, June 9, 1712.
1-335 TROOP Elizabeth, of William, Jr., and Martha, March 15, 1713-4.
1-335 " Martha, May 27, 1716.
1-335 " Mary, Nov. 25, 1718.
1-335 " William, of William and Elizabeth, July 11, 1730.
1-335 " George, March 10, 1723-4.
1-335 " Elizabeth, March 9, 1723-4.
1-335 " Joshua, July 13, 1727.
1-335 " Nathaniel, of Amos and Frances, March 11, 1725-6.

1-330 TRUCK Benjamin, of Jack and Abigail, See also Throop.
1-330 " Sarah, Nov. 8, 1739.
4-234 TUCKER Thomas Winthrop, of Rev. Thomas W. and Mary, March 17, 1830.

U

1-332 USHER John, of Rev. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1723.
1-332 " Samuel, Jan. 20, 1724-5.
1-332 " Hezekiah, Nov. 13, 1726.
1-332 " Edward, March 19, 1729.
1-332 " Thomas, April 25, 1731.
1-332 " James, Sept. 20, 1733.
1-332 " Elizabeth, April 7, 1736.
1-332 " Edward, of Allen and Rebecca, Nov. 17, 1762.
1-332  USHER  Hezela, of Allen, Jr., and Susannah, Oct. 8, 1793.
1-332  "  Susan,  June 8, 1796.
1-332  "  Allen, of Edward and Phebe, Aug. 15, 1796.
1-332  "  William Henry, of William and Phebe, Aug. 29, 1799.
4-241  "  Mary Abby, of Benjamin B. and Abby W., May 7, 1833.
4-231  "  Elizabeth, May 7, 1841.

V

1-324  VAN DOORN  Moses, of Anthony and Ruth, May 19, 1738.
1-324  "  Anthony, May 4, 1775.
1-324  "  Hannah, Aug. 23, 1781.
1-324  "  William, of Moses and Lydia, Dec. 8, 1785.
1-324  "  David, Jan. 3, 1788.
1-324  "  Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1790.
1-325  "  Sally, of Joshua and Nancy, July 2, 1793.
1-325  "  Ruth, July 6, 1791.
1-325  "  Hannah Swan, of Moses and Sally, Dec. 25, 1793.
1-324  "  Anthony, May 8, 1795.
1-324  "  John, Nov. 29, 1796.
1-324  "  Lydia, April 30, 1798.
1-324  "  Philip Zimmerman, Oct. 6, 1799.
1-325  "  Sarah, Dec. 11, 1801.
1-325  "  Frederick, Aug. 21, 1797.
1-325  "  Martha, of Anthony and Phebe, Dec 20, 1801.
1-325  "  Joshua, Jan. 31, 1806.
1-325  "  William C., of William and Mary P., Dec. 25, 1813.
1-325  "  Henry, Jan. 28, 1822.
4-224  "  Joseph Russell, of William Christ'r and Charlotte, Jan. 29, 1832.
4-224  "  William Henry, Aug. 29, 1834.
4-224  "  Sarah H., died Aug. 10, 1836.
4-224  "  Sarah H., Aug. 29, 1837.
4-224  "  Lydia Leonard, Dec. 8, 1839.
4-224  "  John Frederico, died Sept. 26, 1840.
4-224  "  John Frederico, Sept. 7, 1842.
4-224  "  Charlotte E., died Sept. 1, 1843.
4-224  "  Charlotte E., May 20, 1845.
4-224  "  Mary Christopher, Nov. 26, 1840.
4-229  "  Anna Russell, of Henry and Judeth Eliza, June 25, 1844.
4-229  "  Edward Paine, Aug. 26, 1846.
4-229  "  Clara Hall, Sept. 3, 1726.
1-334  VAUGHN  Mary, of Daniel and Martha, Dec. 21, 1819.
4-249  "  Julia Ann, of Clark L. and Julia Ann, Aug. 5, 1821.
4-248  "  Julia Ann, Aug. 21, 1834.
1-334  VEREN  Mercy, of John and Penelope, July 23, 1714.
1-334  "  Josiah, of Samuel and Susannah, Nov. 2, 1715.
1-334  "  Hezekiah, July 22, 1742.

W

1-337  WALDRON  Isaac, of George and Rachel, March 7, 1683-4.
1-337  "  Thomas, April 29, 1686.
1-337  "  Jacob, April 23, 1750.
1-338  "  Samuel, July 26, 1691.
1-338  "  Hannah, Sept. 2, 1692.
1-339  "  Cornelius, Sept. 4, 1697.
1-339  "  Martha, Dec. 90, 1701.
1-340 WALDRON Anne, of Cornelius and Anne (also 1-343), Sept. 25, 1720.
1-340 " (son), Aug. 6, 1720.
1-344 " Priscilla ---, ---.
1-344 " Priscilla ---, Sept. 15, 1741.
1-344 " Rachel, Dec. 27, 1726.
1-344 " Annis, Jan. 5, 1728.
1-344 " Leah, May 17, 1729.
1-344 " Nathaniel, March 25, 1731.
1-344 " Sarah, Feb. 16, 1734.
1-344 " Willioby, Nov. 13, 1738.
1-344 " John, Dec. 20, 1738.
1-354 " Isaac, June 1, 1742.
1-341 " Nathaniel, of Joseph and Martha, Aug. 9, 1721.
1-341 " Daniel, Dec. 14, 1724.
1-342 " John, March 26, 1727.
1-342 " Nathaniel, of Joseph, Jr., and Rebecca, March 16, 1741-2.
1-345 " Rebecca, May ---, 1752.
1-348 " Hannah, April 16, 1758.
1-347 " Joseph, March 27, 1762.
1-346 " George, April 7, 1754.
1-346 " Samuel, Oct. 11, 1755.
1-345 " Thebe, May 22, 1756.
1-345 " Leonard, May 28, 1758.
1-346 " Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1758.
1-349 " Molly, Jan. 5, 1764.
1-350 " Nancy, Dec. —, 1767.
1-345 " Ruth, of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1751.
1-346 " Allen, Dec. 20, 1755.
1-348 " Priscilla, Jan. 4, 1758.
1-346 " Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Hannah, June 10, 1756.
1-345 " Billings, Feb. 4, 1758.
1-347 " John, Feb. 13, 1760.
1-347 " Thomas, Jan. 16, 1762.
1-349 " Ambrose, June 1, 1764.
1-349 " Rebecca, June 16, 1766.
1-350 " Joseph, Feb. 8, 1768.
1-350 " Benjamin, Feb. 8, 1768.
1-350 " William Throop, Aug. 29, 1770.
1-350 " Samuel, May 11, 1772.
1-350 " William, of Isaac and A March 22, 1767.
1-350 " George, April 16, 1773.
1-350 " Isaac, Feb. 6, 1773.
1-350 " Daniel, April 33, 1776.
1-350 " Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1779.
1-351 " Anne, Feb. 2, 1787.
1-353 " Leonard, of Ambrose and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1788 or 9.
1-353 " Nancy, (also 1-354), Aug. 27, 1790.
1-351 " Billings, April 6, 1792.
1-351 " Polly, March 9, 1794.
1-351 " John, Oct. 5, 1795.
1-354 " Nathaniel, Aug. 24, 1797.
1-354 " Hannah, May 20, 1803.
1-354 " Rebecca, May 4, 1805.
1-354 " Richard S., Aug. 22, 1790.
1-353 " Thomas, of Thomas and Ruth, April 12, 1797.
2-2 " John, Jan. 13, 1795.
1.  WALDRON Benjamin, Posworth, of Newton and Frances, Sept. 1, 1797.
2.  " Frances, April 12, 1800.
7.  " Jonathan Diman, of Billings and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1812.
9.  WALDRON John, of Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1855.
12. " John, of William and Hannah, March 17, 1714-
20. " Rebecca, Nov. 6, 1759.
21. WALDRON Elizabeth, of John and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1683.
23. " John, Sept. 11, 1691.
24. WALDRON Thomas, of Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1688-
25. WATTS William, son of John and Mary, Dec. 6, 1694-
27. " Elizabeth, March 17, 1697.
28. " James, of Uzal and Grace, June 30, 1684.
30. " Benjamin, April 9, 1688.
32. " Rebecca, May 13, 1693.
35. " James, June 2, 1715.
36. " Martha, Nov. 29, 1716.
38. " a son, Aug. 6, d. 18, 1720.
39. " Rebecca, of James and Sarah, March 22, 1714-
40. " James, May 4, 1717.
41. " Hannah, April 5, 1720.
42. " John, of Joseph and Martha, Oct. 12, 1720.
44. " Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1741.
47. " John, of John and Phebe, June 19, 1742.
49. " Phebe, Jan. 23, 1748-
50. WARDWELL Mary, of Uzal and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1740.
51. " Sarah, March 10, 1743-
52. " Rebecca, of James, Jr., and Anne, Jan. 21, 1743-
53. " Abigail, of William and Mary, June 8, 1745.
55. " Joseph, of John and Phebe, March 1, 1746.
57. " Mary, Jan. 6, 1765.
58. " Elizabeth, April 25, 1755.
60. " Elizabeth, of Stephen and Mehitable (also 4-70), Dec. 24, 1751.
63. " Joseph, Jan. 9, 1760.
64. " James, Nov. 6, 1762.
1-348 WARDELL Lydia, of Isaac and Sarah, June 15, 1787.
1-348 " Sarah, Dec. 4, 1758.
1-349 " Jonathan, May 25, 1769.
1-348 " Anna, Aug. 19, 1762.
1-348 " Willoby, June 4, 1764.
1-353 " Allen, of John and Phebe, March 1, 1765.
1-348 " Samuel Woodbury, of John, Jr., and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1776.
1-351 " Lucretia, of Benjamin and Sarah, May 30, 1777.
1-351 " Sarah, Nov. 11, 1779.
4-246 " Ellen, of Allen and Abigail, July 3, 1789.
4-246 " Ellen, d. Sept. 2, 1791.
4-246 " Allen, July 29, 1791.

Died July 27, 1821, in a foreign land.
4-246 " Eleanor, of Allen and Abigail, May 7, 1793.
4-246 " George Smith, Jan. 21, 1795.
4-246 " Joab Smith, Jan. 18, 1797.
4-246 " William Taylor, Jan. 16, 1799.
4-246 " Nancy Russell, Sept. 7, 1803.
4-246 " Mary Smith, Oct. 11, 1806.
1-353 " Henry, of Samuel and Lydia, July 9, 1792.
1-353 " William Munro, of Samuel, Jr., and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1811.
4-237 " Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1827.
4-230 WARREN Mary Abbey, of Thomas and Martha, May 30, 1813.
4-230 " George E., Aug. 20, 1818.
4-330 " Charles D. W., Aug. 6, 1823.
1-343 WEAVER Mary, of Thomas and Sary (b. on R. Island), Feb. 11, 1736-7.
1-342 " Ruth, Oct. 9, 1742.
1-343 " Thomas, May 3, 1746.
1-343 " John, of Ellisha and Mary, March 10, 1748-9.
1-343 " William, March 15, 1744-5.
1-339 " Thomas, March 1, 1695.
1-339 " Ebenezer, Feb. 15, 1697.
1-339 " John, April 27, 1699.
4-241 WELCH George, of Stillman and Betsey, Jan. 8, 1626.
4-241 " James, Sept. 24, —.
4-241 " Charles, Sept. 24, —.
1-345 WEST Oliver, of John and Lydia, Oct. 22, 1741.
1-345 " John, April 16, 1743.
1-345 " Dorothy, Sept. 10, 1746.
1-345 " Lydia, March 7, 1743-4.
1-345 " Nathaniel Hix, Nov. 23, 1734.
1-347 " William, Aug. 30, 1760.
1-349 " Prudence, April 26, 1763.
1-346 " Nathaniel, of Wm. and Jane, Jan. 1, 1730-1.
1-346 " Mary, Aug. 5, 1755.
1-346 " Alethea, Feb. 29, 1758.
1-347 " William, July —, 1761.
1-347 " Thomas, July —, 1761.
1-349 " Sarah, July 28, 1764.
1-348 " Jonathan, March 28, 1767.
1-350 " Ebenezer, of James and Lydia, March 29, 1767.
1-350 " Rebecca, Sept. 3, 1773.
1-352 " James, Nov. 15, 1774.
1-351 " Nancy, of William and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1773.
1-351 " Sarah, Feb. 1, 1785.
1-351 " Olive, April 15, 1787.
1-351 " Ansel, July 6, 1789.
1-352 " Jonathan, of Nathaniel and Rebecca, July 8, 1796.
1-351 " Royal, Aug. 25, 1786.
1-351 " Nathan, of Asa and Phebe, Sept. 27, 1799.
1-352 " Gardner, Sept. 9, 1797.
1-352 " Nancy, June 22, 1791.
1-352 " Stephen, Ang. 31, 1793.
1-352 " " March 2, 1797.
1-353 WEST George, of Ann and Phebe, Sept. 16, 1800.
1-352 " William, of Thomas and Catherine, May 8, 1788.
1-352 " William, of Nathaniel Hix and Nellie, Feb. 9, 1799.
1-352 " Rebecca, April 8, 1803.
1-352 " Susannah Easterbrooks, May 11, 1805.
1-352 " William, Henry, of Benjamin and Anstis, July 9, 1806.
2-1 " Martha, June 20, 1808.
2-1 " Ann, Aug. 28, 1811.
2-2 " William Coomer, of Jonathan and Sally, Dec. 12, 1808.
2-2 " Sarah Ann, Dec. 20, 1810.
2-2 " Jonathan, Feb. 2, 1813.
1-353 " James Gardner, of Joseph and Patience, Sept. 6, 1809.
2-1 " Joseph, Sept. 3, 1812.
4-247 " Betsey, of Nathan and Hannah, May 17, 1810.
1-353 " William Henry, of John and Prudence, June 14, 1810.
2-1 " Mary Gardiner, Oct. 15, 1812.
1-353 " James, of Royal and Eohy, June 8, 1811.
1-353 " Henry Clarke, Oct. 8, 1813.
1-348 WHEEDEN Martha, of Amos and Martha, Oct. 17, 1761.
1-339 WHIPPLE Job, of John and Lydia of Providence (b. Taunton), Dec. 25, 1690.
1-349 WHITE Sarah, of William and Alice, May 19, 1761.
1-349 " Mary, Sept. 1, 1765.
1-349 " Elizabeth, July 22, 1766.
1-349 " Rebecca, Jan. 9, 1768.
1-349 " Samuel, Dec. —, 1771.
1-353 WHITING Joseph, of Joseph and Tent, June 19, 1801.
1-353 " Eliza, Oct. 16, 1803.
1-353 " Sophia, Dec. 25, 1806.
1-353 " Frederick, April 6, 1805.
1-353 " Caroline, June 29, 1810.
1-353 " Mary Ann, June 11, 1813.
1-353 " Philip, of Joseph and Mary, Dec. 13, 1821.
1-342 WIGHT Anne, of John and Mary, March 5, 1723-4.
1-342 " Daniel, May 3, 1735.
1-342 " John, July 15, 1729.
1-351 " John Burt, of Rev. Henry and Alice, May 7, 1790.
1-351 " Henry, Nov. 5, 1791.
1-351 " Adeliza, April 8, 1794.
1-352 " Abigail Alden, Oct. 21, 1802.
1-353 " Charlotte DeWolf, Feb. 1, 1805.
1-353 " Martha Gibbs, July 25, 1807.
1-353 " Willis, Samuel, of John and Anstis, May 31, 1833.
1-337 " Mehitable, May 2, 1865.
1-337 WILSON Benjamin, of John and Esther, June 1, 1689.
1-338 " Esther, Aug. 20, 1691.
1-338 " Mary, Aug. 17, 1693.
1-340 " David, of David and Martha, June 7, 1718.
1-340 " Margaret, May 2, 1721.
1-341 " Catherine, June 9, 1725.
1-340 " Rebecca, of James and Mary, Sept. 15, 1718.
1-343 " Mary, of Jeremiah and Susannah, Feb. 18, 1744-5.
1-347 " Thomas, Aug. 18, 1747.
1-347 " William, Feb. 25, 1750.
1-347 " James, June 5, 1752.
1-347 " Nathaniel, Jan. 2, 1755.
1-347 " Sarah, March 28, 1757.
1-348 " Samuel, Oct. 4, 1759.
1-348 " Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1769.
1-348 " David, of David and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1763.
1-348 " Amanda, of David and Bethiah, June 4, 1763.
1-350 " Mary, July 3, 1774.
1-350 " James, of Samuel and Patience, May 10, 1790.
2-1 WILSON Samuel, of Samuel and Patience,
2-1 " George, of Nathaniel and Freelo\ve,  
4-247 " Doro\the, of James R., and Anne, 
4-223 " John S., of Oliver and Sarah S., 
4-236 " George Henry, of George and Mary T., 
4-236  " Joseph A.,  
1-337 WOODBURY Samuel, of Benjamin and Mary, 
1-337 " Jonathan, of Samuel and Mary, 
1-337  " Samuel,  
1-338 " Sarah,  
1-339 " Nathaniel, of John and Mary,  
1-341 " Mary, of Nathaniel and Abigail,  
1-341 " Abigail,  
1-341 " Priscilla,  
1-341 " Jonathan, of Samuel and Margaret, 
1-341  " Sarah,  
1-341  " Margaret,  
1-342  " Samuel,  
1-345 " Katherine, of Jonathan, Jr., and Lydia,  
2-2 WOODS Christopher, of Paul and Margaret, 
2-2 " Ann,  
1-340 WOOD John, of John and Charity.  
2-1 WYATT Robert, Nov. 5, 1789, died Oct. 5, 1844.
2-1 " Lydia (Cummings), his wife, Aug. 12, 1789, died March 7, 1841.
2-1 " Nancy Perry, of Robert and Lydia,  
2-1 " Sarah Jane, (also recorded 4-75),  
2-1 " Susan Menda\l, of Benjamin and Elizabeth W., 
2-1 " Eliza Bailey,  
2-1 " Lemuel,  
2-4 YOUNG Elizabeth, of Isaac and Joyce,  
2-4 " George,  
2-4 " William,  
2-4 " Sarah,  
2-4 " Daniel,  
2-5 ZOLODE Joseph, of John and Mary,  
2-5 " Mary,  

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 6.) 8
BRISTOL.

DEATHS.

A

4-56 ABEL Lucy, widow of Preserved, of Seekonk, 82 years, (buried there) March 26, 1840.

3-1 " Abigail, 63 years, Jan. 3, 1786.

2-6 " Absalom, an Indian (at Isaac Anthony at the camp), Dec. —, 1834.

4-21 ADAMS Sarah M., widow of James H., 49 years.

4-31 " Ann Elizabeth, of John, 2 years, 8 months, March 24, 1836.

4-66 " John Henry, 2 years, 7 months, March 18, 1840.

4-56 " Charles Edwin, 14 months, March 30, 1840.

2-6 ADEE Rebecca, of Joseph, aged 27 years, Nov. 21, 1759.

2-7 " Becher, May 27, 1769.

2-7 " Joseph, 43 years, Aug. —, 1778.

2-7 " Ruth, widow, Oct. —, 1778.

2-7 ADEY Joseph, 65y., Nov. 9, 1763.

2-8 " Mrs. Hannah, 83y., Jan. 16, 1755.

2-6 ADONIS Sarah, of James, Aug. 9, 1696.

2-6 " Elizabeth, March 9, 1709-10.

2-8 AJUBA, mulatto, (at Samuel Furs's), March 24, 1761.


2-8 ALFREY Godfrey, (in prison), Dec. 13, 1744.

2-6 ALGER John, Jan. —, 1717.

2-6 ALLEN —, wife of William, Sept. 27, 1734.

2-6 " Elizabeth, of Newport, (at Major Greene's) July 23, 1752.

2-3 " Nathan, apprentice to John Waldron, 21y., May 11, 1764.

2-7 " —, child of James, b. March 22; d. 23, 1765.

2-7 " James (at sea), Dec. 7, 1766.

2-7 " Sarah, widow, 41 years, Dec. 14, 1772.

2-7 " —, a young woman of Barrington, R. I. (at Capt. Ingraham's), Nov. 18, 1774.

2-7 " —, child of Sarah, Feb. 8, 1775.

2-7 " Lydia, of James, April 17, 1776.

3-1 " Sarah, wife of James, July 20, 1785.

3-7 " —, of James, 3 days, Oct. 5, 1791.

3-12 " Ethan, of Gen. Thomas (lost at sea), Dec. 26, 1796.

3-12 " Joseph, 25 years, Sept. 3, 1797.

2-7 " James, a member of the Town Council, 57 years (in heaving down his vessel for the purpose of graving, the rigging parted, and the mast fell and gave him a mortal wound, after which accident he survived about five days), (also 3-21), Oct. 16, 1811.

2-7 " Charlotte, 26 years (at John Bullock's, and interred the 7th inst., at Tiverton), May 8, 1812.

2-7 " Mary, widow, 81 years, (also 3-22), Nov. 13, 1814.

3-30 " Samuel, 24, July 16, 1830.

4-33 " Sarah, widow of James, 73 years, March 31, 1836.

4-49 " Francisco, (born Faya1, W. I.), 23 years, July 25, 1838.

4-68 " George, 66 years, Nov. 22, 1841.

4-80 " Samuel S., 48 years, Nov. 25, 1843.

4-82 " George A., 41 years, July 22, 1844.

4-110 " John Nelson, of Thomas N., 3 years, 8 months, April 7, 1849.

4-112 " Abby Ann, 13 months, April 29, 1849.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ALLEN Eleanor</td>
<td>widow of William</td>
<td>76 years</td>
<td>May 7, 1851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALMY Phebe</td>
<td>child of Indian</td>
<td>Jan. 12, 1743</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMY Anna</td>
<td>wife of Jack</td>
<td>March 25, 1744</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMY Amey</td>
<td>child of (coly), 3 years</td>
<td>March 26, 1840</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANTHONY Charles</td>
<td>child of John</td>
<td>July 5, 1758</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARMSTRONG Anthony</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARBECK Peleg</td>
<td>wife of John</td>
<td>Aug. 26, 1759</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARRETT William S.</td>
<td></td>
<td>46y.</td>
<td>Aug. 9, 1823</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**B**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BABBOTT Jacob</td>
<td>Sept. 30, 1531</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BABCOCK Jacob</td>
<td>child of Jacob</td>
<td>5 days</td>
<td>Sept. 16, 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY Joshua</td>
<td>adopted child of Mr., 9 years</td>
<td>Aug. 10, 1742</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER Amos</td>
<td>child of Josha</td>
<td>June 20, 1736</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALLITT Rosanna</td>
<td>(col), 65y.</td>
<td>Sept. 7, 1838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL Jonathan</td>
<td>at Surinam</td>
<td>June 6, 1737</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL Benjamin</td>
<td>Dec. 20, 1741</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL Francis</td>
<td>Aug. 17, 1743</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL Benjamin</td>
<td>Dec. 13, 1743</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL Francis</td>
<td>Aug. 26, 1745</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL Benjamin</td>
<td>June 29, 1766</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNARD Lydia</td>
<td>widow, 52y.</td>
<td>June 20, 1844</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNES John</td>
<td>(born Bristol, Me.), 35y.</td>
<td>Jan. →, 1835</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNEY Stephen</td>
<td>(at Jamaica), Dec. 20, 1743</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNETT William S.</td>
<td>46y.</td>
<td>Aug. 9, 1823</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Relationship</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett J. Wodsworth</td>
<td>40y., Dec. 10, 1849</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrows</td>
<td>34y., April 6, 1835</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrus Dr. Isaac</td>
<td>54y., Nov. 5, 1794</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton Andrew</td>
<td>drowned April 20, 1788</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batt Lydia</td>
<td>64y., Oct. 11, 1896</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayley, Capt. Jones</td>
<td>(passage to West Indies)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxley, about 38y.</td>
<td>March 4, 1890</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baylies Hannah</td>
<td>July 6, 1811</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard Nathaniel</td>
<td>Jan. 19, 1734-5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett Richard</td>
<td>July 17, 1796</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berman</td>
<td>July 10, 1793</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson Samuel</td>
<td>Sept. 7, 1835</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binguiston</td>
<td>58y., July 1, 1839</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dettley, old Indian</td>
<td>Dec. 28, 1756</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EBELLINGTON Abigail</td>
<td>May 12, 1758</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birdridge Hannah</td>
<td>July 15, 1813</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishajee, of Phillip</td>
<td>Jan. 31, 1720</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop William James</td>
<td>Oct. 3, 1836</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bogue, an old negro</td>
<td>June 26, 1774</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake Abigail</td>
<td>Dec. 8, 1771</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer, Jr.</td>
<td>March 19, 1812</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, of Ebenezer</td>
<td>Dec. 18, 1820</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer, born Dorehser</td>
<td>May 23, 1829</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel, 52y.</td>
<td>July 2, 1829</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther, widow 57y.</td>
<td>Sept. 2, 1839</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel N.</td>
<td>formerly of this place, now resident of Hudson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Henry.</td>
<td>Nov. 1, 1838</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel, 44y.</td>
<td>June 3, 1839</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan, wife of William</td>
<td>Oct. 5, 1842</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel, 46y.</td>
<td>Sept. 20, 1843</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLIVEN Isaac R.</td>
<td>on board the privateer schooner Hiram, which blew up at sea Aug. 10, 1812, caused by magazine taking fire. On board the schooner were 33 men, all lost but five, who were four and one-half days at sea.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford Durfee</td>
<td>2y. 11m., Nov. 5, 1847</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Covel</td>
<td>7m., Dec. 31, 1847</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, of Capt. Isaac, of New Bedford (at San Francisco, Calif.)</td>
<td>Nov. 2, 1849</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BRISTOL—DEATHS.

4-51 DONNEY William, of Martin D., 1y. 10m., Sept. 27, 1838.
2-19 BOOTH —, child of Joseph, July 21, 1814.
4-62 " Joseph, 62y., Nov. 9, 1840.
2-15 BORDEN —, child of Benjamin, Aug. 12, 1754.
2-19 " Sybel, widow, 74y., (carried to Portsmouth and there interred),
     July 29, 1815.
3-32 " Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1833.
4-15 " Henry, formerly of Portsmouth, 67y., Jan. 6, 1834.
4-25 " Dorothy, of Parker, 65y., May 12, 1835.
4-51 " Sarah, widow of Henry, 71y., Nov. 9, 1838.
4-52 " Julianna, of Isaac, 18y., Dec. 25, 1838.
4-70 " Elizabeth, 14y., April 20, 1842.
4-72 " Parker, 73y., Sept. 19, 1842.
2-13 BOSTON —, a negro (drowned), Dec. 20, 1739.
2-10 BOSWORTH Dea. Nathaniel, Aug. 31, 1690.
2-11 " Elizabeth, wife of John, Jr., Nov. 27, 1716.
2-11 " Bellamy, March 16, 1717.
2-11 " Jerome, March 19, 1717.
2-11 " Judeth, wife of Benjamin, Feb 2, 1725-6.
2-11 " Lydia, wife of Nathaniel, (suddenly), May 11, ——.
2-11 " Hannah, of Benjamin and Jenima, Dec. 21, 1729.
2-10 " Jonathan, of Benjamin and Judeth, Oct. 4, 1730.
2-12 " Sarah, widow, (at Barrington, but buried in this town), 79y., April 6, 1738.
2-12 " Mary, (school dame), 78y., April 21, 1735.
2-12 " ——, negro man of Nathaniel, Aug. 1, 1735.
2-12 " ——, negro child of John, May 14, 1736.
2-12 " ——, son of Capt. ——, July 23, 1736.
2-12 " ——, child of Capt. ——, Oct. 10, 1738.
2-12 " ——, Indian woman of John, Jan. 5, 1738.
2-13 " Lydia, 9y., Dec. 9, 1738.
2-13 " a stranger at Mr. ——, May 13, 1739.
2-13 " Mrs. Mary, 73y., April 20, 1740.
2-13 " Benjamin, Oct. 18, 1740.
2-13 " Ebenezer, (at Sarinam), Dec. 28, 1741.
2-13 " Edward, Feb. 22, 1742.
2-13 " ——, negro man of John, April 11, 1743.
2-13 " ——, child of Mrs., June 16, 1743.
2-14 " Indian child, of John, March 4, 1746.
2-14 " Caesar servant of John (at sea), Dec. 31, 1746.
2-14 " Mulatto girl, of John, Feb. 12, 1747.
2-14 " ——, wife of John, Aug. 20, 1747.
2-14 " Maria, servant of Mr. ——, Dec. ——, 1748.
2-14 " Negro girl, of John, Jan. 10, 1748.
2-14 " Indian child, Jan. 30, 1749.
1-14 " Child, of James, Sept. 26, 1749.
2-14 " Child, of William, Dec. 29, 1749.
2-14 " ——, widow of Edward, Jan. 15, 1750.
2-14 " Dr. Nathaniel (at Hantown), April 10, 1750.
2-15 " Negro child, of John, June 14, 1750.
2-15 " Grandchild, May 19, 1751.
2-15 " Benjamin, of Ashford, Aug. 8, 1753.
2-15 " John, Oct. 24, 1754.
2-15 " A stranger, at John, June 22, 1755.
2-15 " Child of John, Jan. 16, 1755.
2-15 " Indian boy, of John, May 14, 1755.
2-20 " Mrs. Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1751.
2-16 " Ruth, widow, June 19, 1758.
2-16 " Esther, wife of Bellamy, 42y., July 7, 1758.
2-16 " ——, child of Henry, July 24, 1758.
2-16 " Samuel, 39y., Oct. 8, 1761.
2-16 " Nathaniel, of Bellamy, 15y., Dec. 15, 1763.
2-17 " Susannah, wife of Jeremiah, 70y., Jan. 26, 1768.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-17 BOSWORTH Nathaniel, 78y., Jan. 17, 1771.
2-17 " Sarah, widow of Nathaniel, 80y., Oct. 11, 1771.
2-18 " Prince, servant of Benjamin, May 13, 1774.
2-18 " Jonathan, 18y., Nov. 10, 1774.
2-18 " Jeremiah, about 80y., Sept. 26, 1777.
2-18 " —, child of Benjamin, Feb. 10, 1775.
3-2 " Belamy, 70y., Dec. 12, 1786.
3-4 " Sarah, of Benjamin, 5y., June 26, 1789.
3-4 " Daniel, Sept. 25, 1790.
3-5 " —, child of Benjamin 1st, 4w., Oct. 13, 1790.
3-8 " Simeon Potter, of Benjamin 2d, Sept. 11, 1792.
3-8 " Mary, wife of William 1st, 58y., July 30, 1793.
3-10 " Timothy, of William, Jr., Nov. 30, 1794.
2-10 " Samuel, of Samuel and Tabitha, Oct. 8, 1795.
3-10 " Samuel, of Samuel, 10y., Sept. 20, 1795.
3-14 " James, 72y., Dec. 31, 1795.
2-11 " Hannah, wife of Major Benjamin, 46y., Nov. 9, 1800.
3-17 " Mary, widow, 77y., Sept. 6, 1804.
3-17 " William, of Timothy, 17y., (at Havana, W. I.), Nov. 24, 1804.
3-17 " Elizabeth, 72y., March 31, 1806.
3-18 " William, (lost at sea), Nov. —, 1806.
3-18 " Mary, widow, 78y., Feb. 24, 1807.
3-19 " William, 86y., Nov. 15, 1808.
2-116 " Mrs. Betsay, (dau. of Capt. Thomas Swan), — —, 1811.
3-22 " Capt. Peleg, 27y., (also 2-18), Dec. 21, 1814.
2-18 " Samuel, died in the Army, — —, 1814.
3-23 " Henry, (drowned in mill pond in a gale), Sept. 23, 1815.
3-24 " Elizabeth, wife of William, 58y., May 6, 1817.
3-24 " Jonathan, 30y., Sept. 8, 1818.
3-27 " Benjamin, Esq., 72y., July 1, 1823.
3-27 " Benjamin, "of 60 acres," 78y., Nov. 3, 1825.
3-28 " Samuel, Esq., 71y., Sept. 6, 1826.
3-30 " William, 50y., Jan. 9, 1830.
4-37 " Sarah, widow of Benjamin, 80y., Nov. 14, 1836.
4-51 " Sarah E., of Jeremiah, 1y. 5m., Sept. 19, 1838.
4-60 " George A., 1y. 8m., Oct. 9, 1840.
4-68 " Tabitha, widow of Samuel, 84y., Jan. 8, 1842.
2-14 BOURNE ——, negro child, Dr., July 20, 1744.
2-14 " ——, May 13, 1745.
2-14 " ——, Nov. 11, 1745.
2-15 " Wife of Dr., Feb. 20, 1751.
2-15 " Dr. Aaron, May 2, 1762.
2-16 " ——, child of Aaron, 11-12y., June 26, 1768.
2-16 " Aaron (at Berbeceta), March 13, 1762.
2-28 " Caesar, servant of Mr. (at the Lakes), — —, 1768.
2-18 " ——, child of Shearjashub, Jr., June 13, 1776.
2-15 " Dinah, servant of Mr., Dec. —, 1779.
2-43 " Frank, servant of Mr., Feb. 15, 1780.
3-1 " Samuel Irving, of Aaron, 6w., March 26, 1786.
3-2 " Aaron, of Aaron, 13y., Oct. 13, 1786.
3-2 " Zarid, natural son of widow Ruth, Dec. 13, 1786.
3-3 " child of Aaron, 1w., Oct. —, 1790.
3-8 " Ruth, widow of Shearjashub, 42y., Mar. 26, 1798.
3-8 " Shearjashub, of Shearjashub, 17y., (at Guadalupe, W. I.), Oct. 21, 1798.
3-11 " Ruth, widow, 76y., Oct. 31, 1796.
3-12 " Ruth, wife of Aaron, 36y., Jan. 23, 1797.
2-18 " Hope, widow of Benjamin, ——, 1811.
3-22 " Allen, Esq., 30y., (also 2-19), Dec. 8, 1814.
3-24 " Mary, widow (at Providence), Oct. 12, 1818.
3-20 Bourne Shearjashub, 70y., Nov. 24, 1821.
3-26 " John Waldron, 46y., Aug. 8, 1823.
3-29 " Ruth, of Allen, 52y., Aug. 3, 1829.
4-15 " Almira, wife of Francis (dau. of Ephraim Gifford), 57y., Feb. 11,
     1854.
4-47 " Almira, of Francis, 47y., March 15, 1838.
4-84 " Rachel, widow of Shearjashub, 70y., Nov. 21, 1844.
4-116 " Rachel, widow of Shearjashub, Sept. 21, 1849.
2-16 " Levi, 10y., Nov. 7, 1756.
2-16 " Capt. Gersham, 68y., April 4, 1757.
2-16 " —, negro child of do., Dec. 30, 1761.
2-18 " —, child of do., 10m., Sept. 5, 1763.
2-16 " —, child of Elijah, Dec. —, 1765.
2-16 " —, child of do., —, 1766.
2-16 " —, son of do., 8y., Oct. 30, 1765.
2-17 " —, negro child of do., Aug. 16, 1766.
2-10 " John, of Dr. William and Mary, Oct. 30, 1765.
2-17 " Mrs. Mary, April 16, 1772.
2-18 " —, negro child of do., —, 13, 1773.
2-18 " Mrs. Mary, 44y., Oct. 3, 1775.
2-18 " —, son of Capt. Job, 12y., March 12, 1775.
2-15 " Mrs. Priscilla, 55y., Sept. 12, 1776.
3-8 Bradford Le Haron, 40y., Sept. 25, 1793.
3-19 " Hon. William, Esq., 79y., July 6, 1806.
3-20 " Daniel, Esq., 59y., July 22, 1810.
3-21 " Major William, 59y. (also 2-19), Oct. 29, 1811.
3-21 " Capt. Leonard, Jr., 32y., (also 2-19), July 27, 1812.
3-22 " Francis (at sea with schooner O. H. Perry), Dec. —, 1814.
3-23 " Susannah, widow, 73y., Dec. 31, 1815.
3-25 " Daniel, Esq. 42y., (also 4-168), Feb. 27, 1821.
3-28 " John, 67y., July 7, 1830.
4-70 " Henry, Jr., 22y., July 6, 1842.
4-73 " Jemima, widow of John, Sept. 5, 1842.
4-98 " Seraphina, of Hasey, 28y., July 12, 1847.
4-100 " Robert Nimmo, of Durfee T., Dec. 24, 1847.
4-114 " Hersley, 79y. (at Middletown), Sept. 1, 1849.
4-130 " Capt. William, 79y., April 28, 1851.
2-11 Bragg —, child of Henry, April 9, 1730.
2-11 " —, child of Nicholas, Feb. 6, 1731.
2-11 " Capt. Nicholas (at Surinam), Feb. 8, 1732.
2-12 " —, negro woman, of —, Nov. —, 1734.
2-12 " —, child of Mr. —, May 19, 1735.
2-13 " Mary, June 26, 1739.
2-13 " Mrs. Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1741.
2-14 " —, Indian boy, of John, April 11, 1744.
2-14 " —, child, of Mrs. Henry, Nov. 23, 1745.
2-14 " —, negro child, of Mr. —, June —, 1750.
2-12 " Capt. John (at St. Eustatious), April 15, 1750.
2-15 " Samuel (at Surinam), Oct. 15, 1755.
2-16 " William, 77y., Feb. 21, 1758.
2-16 " Sarah, April 22, 1764.
2-17 " Henry, about 90y., Jan. 23, 1768.
2-10 Brenton Hannah, wife of William, 56 or 57y., July 17, 1696.
2-10 " Priscilla, wife of Major Ebenezer, May 14, buried 16th, 1705.
4-168 " Robert (sailor of New York), 48y., March 2, 1821.
3-17 Brewster Seabury, Nov. 24, 1804.
2-19 Briggs —, widow (at Benjamin Wardwell's), —, 1815.
3-23 " Ruth, widow, 90y., Feb. 5, 1815.
4-1 " Mary, wife of Dr. Samuel W. (dau. of Nicholas Peck), 47y., July
     9, 1834.
4-56 " Dr. Lennel W., 54y., March 8, 1840.
4-62 " Isadora, of Dr. Lennel W., 2y. 10m., Dec. 10, 1840.
2-13 Bristol, a negro (drowned), Dec. 20, 1739.
BISTOW, Mrs. —, April 3, 1740.

3-6 BROWNELL Capt. Thomas (at Cape Francis), 31y., Jan. 26, 1791.

3-7 " Martha, of late Capt. Thomas, 19m., Sept. 13, 1791.


4-104 " Rachel Frances, of Bertha, 1y. 11m., Aug. 8, 1848.

4-114 " Geraldine Gardner, 18y., Aug. 27, 1849.

2-19 BROWNINGSON, Francisco, a child of, Sept. 15, 1813.

2-19 BROWNSON, child of Francis, Aug. 19, 1875.

2-10 BROWN William, of William, buried, Oct. 26, 1883.

2-10 " William (burial from Mr. Jabez Howland's), Dec. 3, 1883.

3-9 " Bethia, Feb. —, 1689.

3-16 " John, 56y., March 24, 1804.

3-19 " Elizabeth, wife of William, 19y., Jan. 6, 1809.

2-19 " Betsey, wife of Obadiah D., April 17, 1815.

3-20 " Hope, widow, 54y., Aug. 7, 1811.


4-15 " Sylvester, of Reuben, 20y., Jan. 24, 1834.


4-45 " Charles (col.), 13y., Aug. 11, 1837.

4-55 " Abby, wife of Thomas, dau. of Stephen Talley (at New Bedford), June 29, 1840.

4-70 " Sarah Ann., of James P., 8m., March 27, 1842.

4-80 " Georgiana, of George, 10m., April 10, 1844.

4-82 " Mary, widow of James, 90y., Sept. 13, 1844.

4-96 " Nancy Titus, wife of Reuben, 70y., Jan. 15, 1847.

4-112 " Joseph, 72y., May 23, 1549.

2-11 BOWERMAN Samuel, Dec. 29, 1729.

2-15 BOWEN —, wife of Amos, Dec. 6, 1750.

2-15 " (a child), at Newby Coggshall, Aug. 12, 1754.

4-45 " Mrs. Hannah, widow of Ephraim, of Rehoboth, 78y., Aug. 25, 1837.

4-54 " Aaron, 84y. (Revolutionary pensioner), June 27, 1839.

4-62 " child of James, 6w., Oct. 11, 1840.

4-63 " Hannah, 88y., Oct. 28, 1840.

4-64 " Mary, widow of Martin, both of Rehoboth, 70y., Nov. 14, 1846.

4-104 " Paul, 94y., Aug. 7, 1848.

4-20 BOWLER Joseph J. (at sea), 28y., Sept. 1834.

4-39 " Elizabeth, of John, 1y. 10m., Jan. 17, 1827.

4-60 " Mary Ann, of Joseph J., deceased, 12y., Sept. 2, 1840.

4-66 " James J., 27y., Sept. 9, 1841.

2-16 BULLOCK, —, wife of Lennox, 28y., April 25, 1774.

2-18 " —, child of Lennox, 2y., Sept. 3, 1773.

2-18 " —, June 20, 1774.

2-18 " Aug. 12, 1775.

2-19 " Dec. 21, 1779.

2-20 " Benjamin Smith, of Nathaniel and Ruth (also 4-248), Nov. 10, 18—.

3-27 " Coomer, 63y., Oct. 4, 1823.

3-27 " Mary, wife of Simeon, 72y., Feb. 20, 1824.

3-30 " Ruth, wife of Nathaniel, 35y., Nov. 11, 1829.

4-17 " child of Simeon, 1 day, March 24, 1834.

4-23 " Lenox, 40y., March 1, 1835.

4-51 " Simeon (a Revolutionary pensioner), 84y., Nov. 9, 1836.

4-84 " Eliza, of Ebenezer W., 17y., Nov. 27, 1844.


4-104 " Rebecca, widow of Coomer, 77y. (also 4-110), May 23, 1848.

4-110 " Sarah, of David, 18y., Jan. 9, 1849.

4-114 " Charles Russell, of J.Russell, and Susan Amelia (also 4-223), 1-6-23, Sept. 1, 1849.


4-222 " David, 59y., April 23, 1850.

4-74 BUNN Maria, of Nathan M., 6w., March 23, 1843.

2-130 BURDICK Mrs. Ann, formerly of South Kingstown, 93y., March 9, 1851.

4-23 BURGESS Joseph M. Blake, of John (strangled), 1y 8m., Feb. 26, 1835.
BRISTOL—DEATHS.

4-40 BURGESS James C. H., of John, 18m., Aug. 21, 1838.
4-53 " Stephen (a Revolutionary pensioner), 80y. (Interred at Middle-
   boro, Mass.), April 14, 1839.
4-74 " John, 49y., Oct. 24, 1842.
4-106 " William Frederick, of Frederick A., 4y. 4m., Oct. 5, 1848.
4-106 " Ruth, wife of James W., 54y., Sept. 28, 1848.
4-116 " James W., 50y., Nov. 2, 1849.
4-23 BURR Nancy, 41y., Jan. 27, 1835.
4-66 " Mary E., wife of Gersham, eldest dau. of Benjamin Norris (at
   Ottawa, La Salle Co., Ill.), Aug. 20, 1841.
2-10 BURTON Abigail, wife of Stephen, buried March 30, 1834.
2-10 " Stephen, July 22, 1833.
2-12 " Mary, Oct. 31, 1740.
2-16 BURT, —, negro child of Mr —, May 19, 1761.
2-16 " —, May 28, 1764.
2-17 " —, July 14, 1764.
2-17 " Mrs. Abigail, 50y., March 13, 1763.
2-17 " Dide, servant of Mr. —, 31y., Dec. 29, 1768.
2-17 " Hannah, Feb. 6, 1769.
2-17 " Phillips, April 28, 1769.
2-17 " Judith, April 28, 1769.
2-17 " —, negro child of —, June 11, 1769.
2-17 " Judee, servant of —, April 22, 1770.
2-17 " Prince, May 9, 1770.
2-18 " Prince, servant of Mrs. —, at Dighton, April —, 1779.
3-2 " Phillip, negro servant of John Waldron, Jr., 18y., Nov. 11, 1783.
3-7 " Cato Russell, of Schuyl (col.) 12y., Aug. 31, 1791.
3-7 " Abram, 2w., Sept. 21, 1792.
3-9 " Sarah, 9w., May 4, 1793.
3-17 " Ann, widow, 74y., May 27, 1806.
2-11 BUSHEE —, child of Richard, Jan. —, 1730.
2-12 " —, child of Mary, Jan. 18, 1734-5.
2-15 " —, dau. of John, 18y., May 18, 1764.
2-11 BUSH Richard, Sept. 27, 1732.
2-13 " Mary, May 7, 1743.
3-12 " Jane, widow, 80y., Jan. 12, 1797.
4-164 " Col. Arnold H., 52y., May 23, 1848.
4-25 BUTFORD George, 47y., April 12, 1836.
4-25 BUTTS John, of Sumner, 43y., (a man but little known to fame, being a
   cripple from his birth), Jan. 6, 1834.
4-33 " Coggleshall, a Revolutionary prisoner, formerly of Newport, 86y.,
   March 27, 1836.
4-45 " Deborah, wife of Samuel, 76y., Oct. 22, 1837.

C

4-70 CARD —, child of William H., 2y., April 1, 1842.
4-126 " Matilda, wife of James, 37y., Sept. 10, 1850.
2-24 CARPENTER Joseph, 19y., (at Suriname), Feb. 4, 1745.
3-17 " Mrs. Hannah, 29y., June 30, 1805.
2-24 CARR —, wife of Robert, Sept. 15, 1741.
4-88 CASHMAN Sylvia, wife of Jacob, 68y., Oct. 14, 1845.
4-112 " Jacob, formerly of Middleboro, Mass., 78y., May 16, 1849.
4-25 CASS John (col.), 92y., July 30, 1835.
2-25 CARTER Alfred, of Henry, Sept. 5, 1812.
2-25 " —, child of Benjamin, April 14, 1814.
1-161 CARY John, of John and Abigail, buried, Dec. 29, 1671.
2-22 " John, Jr., of Newport, (at his father's house in Bristol), 37y.,
   April 25, 1711.
2-22 " Nathaniel, of Benjamin and Susannah, 1m., Dec. 2, 1711.
2-22 CARY David, of Benjamin and Susannah, — —, 1718.
2-22 " Des. John, July 14, 1731.
2-22 " Joseph, of Josiah, Nov. 9, 1739.
2-23 " —, child of David, Aug. 6, 1733.
2-23 " Benjamin, —, Jan. 20, 1734-5.
2-23 " Seth, of Benjamin and Susannah, March 10, 1734-5.
2-23 " Joseph, —, May 10, 1736.
2-23 " Abigail, —, May 29, 1736.
2-23 " Lydia, —, May 27, 1736.
2-23 " John, —, May 29, 1736.
2-23 " Mehitable, —, June 4, 1736.
2-23 " Bethiah, —, June 7, 1736.
2-23 " Thomas, of David and Mary, June —, 1735.
2-24 " Allen (died at sea on board schooner Ann on her passage home from Antigua), — —, —.
2-24 " Mrs. Ruth, July 3, 1737.
2-24 " —, child of Susannah, March 9, 1735.
2-24 " —, child of Benjamin, Jan. 6, 1738.
2-24 " Josiah, of Nathaniel, June 26, 1739.
2-24 " —, child of Allen, June 26, 1739.
2-24 " Nathaniel, Dec. 11, 1739.
2-30 " David, Nov. —, 1746.
2-26 " Indian woman, servant of Mrs. —, 29y., Aug. 12, 1753.
2-26 " Benjamin, Oct. 7, 1753.
2-30 " Ben, formerly servant of Des. Cary, April 7, 1762.
2-29 " Mrs. Susannah, 77y., Aug. 29, 1764.
2-26 " Elizabeth, widow of Col. Nathaniel, Sept. 18, 1769.
3-6 " —, negro servant of Lie Nathaniel, 77y., July 7, 1791.
2-29 " Henry, of David and Elizabeth (in Vermont), 90y., —, 1801.
2-27 CATO —, child of —, 5m., July 24, 1770.
2-24 CEAZER (Mrs. Wadron's servant), Nov. 2, 1744.
2-23 CHADWELL Moses, buried April 27, 1684.
3-15 CHAFFEE Barney (on ship Hope at Batavia), Dec. —, 1801.
2-28 " Mrs. —, Oct. 25, 1811.
4-105 " Harriet M., of George T. B., 1y. 3m., Oct. 3, 1848.
4-114 " Montemon Le Baron, of Thomas, 1m., July 24, 1849.
4-132 " Cyrel B., of Stephen, 21y., July 18, 1851.
2-30 CHAMBERLAIN Mrs. —, Feb. 22, 1737.
2-25 " Ebenezer (at Cape Breton), Dec. 31, 1746.
2-25 " —, child of Thomas, —, 1761.
2-26 " wife of Thomas, Sept. 14, 1778.
4-17 CHADWICK Mary Elisabeth, of Nathaniel, 19 days, June 11, 1834.
4-29 " —, child of Nathaniel (of Providence, 4w., June 1, 1835.
3-10 CHAMPLAIN Delight, wife of Jeffrey Hazard, 18y., Oct. 11, 1795.
3-17 " Capt. John, 72, Feb. 16, 1805.
2-24 CHANDLER Devonshire, servant, of Mrs. —, May 22, 1740.
2-24 " Madame Mary, March 9, 1745.
2-28 CHASE Isaac (an apprentice to James Diman, at the Camp), —, 1760.
3-10 " Perry, 22y. (at Gomha river), Sept. —, 1795.
3-31 " Nancy, wife of Barney, 24y. (also 2-28), July 14, 1812.
2-28 " —, child of Barney, Sept. 6, 1812.
4-45 " Rebecca, wife of Thorndike, 28y., Aug. 17, 1837.
4-94 " Lydia, widow of Levi, Jr., 28y., Jan. 27, 1845.
4-92 " Mary Louise, of Robinson, Aug. 1, 1846.
4-98 " Ellen M., of Joseph E., 9y. 9m., July 3, 1847.
4-98 " Frank Judson, of Joseph E., 2y., Sept. 2, 1847.
4-128 " Thorndike, 40y., Nov. 26, 1850.
4-29 CHILD —, child of Nathan, 20m., Dec. 11, 1835.
4-81 " Sarah, wife of Nathan, of Warren, 37y., Jan. 8, 1836.
CHRISTOPHER —, child of William, June 13, 1766.

Eliza,

Billy,

CHURCHILL —, Ann, widow, 77y., July 14, 1822.

CHURCH —, negro child of Col. —, Aug. 23, 1730.

Israel, 28y., Aug. 29, 1735.

Nathaniel, of Israel and Abigail, July 28, 1738.

Abigail, Aug. 8, 1737.

Constant, 32y., May 8, 1740.

Col. Charles, 64y., Dec. 31, 1746.

—, child of Thomas, April 26, 1747.

—, son of widow, Nov. 20, 1740.

—, child of Nathaniel, April 7, 1742.


—, child of widow Ruth, Feb. 27, 1745.

Constant (Mr. Bailey's apprentice), killed on privateer, Aug. 21, 1745.

Rina, servant of Mrs., Aug. 1, 1747.

—, child of Thomas, May 16, 1745.

—, child of Thomas, March 7, 1749.

—, servant of Mrs., Jan. 11, 1750.

Mrs. Hannah, Oct. 16, 1756.

—, child of Thomas, — — —, 1762.

Charles, 58y., Nov. 14, 1766.

—, negro child of Thomas, April —, 1769.

Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, 45y., Jan. 27, 1770.

Samuel, of Samuel (at sea), 20y., — — —, 1776.

Benjamin, of Samuel (at New London), 18y., — — —, 1776.

Jack. servant of Charles, Mar. 6, 1763.

Alice, of Capt. Thomas and Sarah, 69y., July 10, 1775.

Nathaniel, of Nathaniel, 6y., Oct. 25, 1785.

Hezekiah, of Samuel, 50y., Sept. 24, 1786.

Samuel, Esq., 64y., Feb. 5, 1794.

Col. Thomas, 79y., April 22, 1794.

Ann, widow, 60y., July 13, 1797.

William, 62y., Nov. —, 1796.

Hannah, 60y., Jan. 25, 1803.

—, child of Nathaniel, Sept. 12, 1812.

Capt. William (drowned in Providence river), Oct. 12, 1812.

He came ashore at Warwick Neck Oct. 14; buried at Bristol Nov. 22, 1812.

Martha, wife of Edward, April 8, 1813.

Col. Peter, 84y., Oct. 21, 1821.

Nathaniel (at the asylum), 72y., Jan. 23, 1823.

Hannah, widow, 80y., Jan. 6, 1828.

Albert, of Peter, dec., 22y., May 19, 1831.


Thomas, of Samuel, M. (at Taunton, Mass.), 1y. 8m., Aug. 21, 1836.

Sarah Ann, of Nathaniel, Jr., 1y. 2m., Oct. 18, 1836.

Charles Collins, 20y., Nov. 17, 1836.

Charlotte, of Col. Peter, dec., 68y., June 29, 1837.

Thomas, Jr., 58y., Oct. 20, 1838.

Charlotte, of George, 11y., Dec. 6, 1839.

Emma, of Stephen T., 1y., Feb. 25, 1840.

Matilda, widow, of Benjamin, 41y., Nov. 9, 1841.

Peter, of Nathaniel, 28y., Dec. 20, 1841.


Nathaniel, 76y., April 10, 1843.

Thomas, 82y., May 10, 1843.

Ann Frances, of Col. Peter, 16y., May 8, 1846.

Mary, widow of George, 75y. (at Port Henry, Essex Co., N. Y.), Aug. 4, 1847.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-112 CHURCH Eveline, of Samuel, Esq., 2y. 2m., June 22, 1849.
4-130 " Eleanor B., 20y., June 27, 1851.
2-15 CLARKE John, 28y., May 9, 1801.
3-24 " Lemuel, 80y., May 1, 1817.
3-26 " Elizabeth, widow, 77y., April 29, 1823.
3-13 " Amey, of Falhe (col.), 79y., June 25, 1849.
2-25 " — wife of Samuel, Aug. 23, 1748.
2-32 " Abigail, wife of Weston, June 13, 1813.
2-28 " — child of Prince (col.), May —, 1814.
2-29 " James (col.), of Samuel Clarke's, 13y., June 1, 1814.
2-29 " Charles (drowned on passage from New York from off schooner
   O. H. Parry, which foundered off Fishers Island Race, Sept. 26, 1814, on board of
   which were 7 persons, two of which
   some ashore at Montauk Point).
2-29 " Dorcas, child of, Oct. 1, 1814.
4-195 CLINTON John A., formerly of Newport, 21y., at Honolulu, S. I., Oct. 14,
   1850.
2-22 COBBOTT Thomas, of Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1665.
2-25 COCKRAN —, wife of John (in the West Indies), Sept. 26, 1749.
2-25 " John, of John, Sept. 4, 1750.
2-26 " John (at Martinique), 18y., Oct. 9, 1759.
4-104 CODDINGTON Eliza Jane, of William, 1y., Aug. 1, 1848.
2-25 COGGESHALL —, dau. of William, 15y., Feb. 6, 1749.
2-28 " William (found dead), 77y., Nov. 2, 1792.
2-26 " — child of George, Dec. 17, 1768.
2-26 " Job, 3y., May 13, 1759.
2-26 " March, servant of George, —, 1782.
2-26 " George, Feb. 16, 1766.
2-27 " John, 10y., Oct. 23, 1768.
2-29 " Elizabeth, of Newby and Mary, Aug. 19, 1769.
2-27 " —, child, Nov. 16, 1773.
2-27 " —, negro child of de., —, —.
2-27 " —, wife of William, Nov. 12, 1772.
2-8 " Adam, (negro servant) of Newby, (drowned) Aug. 30, —.
3-1 " Sarah D., of George, Feb. 10, 1785.
2-29 " —, wife of George, 32y., June 9, 1785.
3-2 " Elizabeth.
3-1 " Sarah, wife of George, June 9, 1785.
3-3 " Elizabeth, of William, 21, 5y., Feb. 9, 1787.
3-3 " Margaret, 12y., March 14, 1787.
3-4 " Nicholas, 20y., Aug. 13, 1788.
3-4 " Martha, of James, 5y., Dec. 22, 1788.
3-5 " Mary, wife of William, 2d, May 19, 1790.
3-11 " William, Esq., 74y., May 12, 1796.
3-12 " Martha, dau. of widow Margaret, 17y., Feb. 17, 1797.
3-17 " Hannah, wife of William, May 18, 1805.
3-17 " Mary, wife of Newby, July 29, 1806.
3-18 " Newby, 81y., Jan. 1, 1807.
3-20 " Margaret, widow, 64y., March 18, 1809.
3-20 " Hannah, widow, 82y., Jan. 31, 1811.
2-28 " George, 62y., July 15, 1812.
3-21 " George, 60y., July 19, 1812.
2-29 " Peggy (col.), March 14, 1815.
3-24 " Sarah, widow, 84y., Nov. 6, 1818.
3-29 " Capt. William, 69y., May 10, 1823.
3-28 " Dr. John, 62y., Feb. 28, 1826.
3-30 " Evelyn, wife of Nathaniel, 25y., April 19, 1830.
3-31 " Pearce, 47y., April 24, 1831.
3-31 " Sarah Ann, wife of Thomas (at Taunton), Sept. 2, 1832.
2-29 " William Henry Bowen, of Thomas B. and Rachel, 11m., Feb. 23,
   1815.
3-31 " Rebecca, 24y., Dec. 17, 1832.
4-21 " Samuel, 43y., Dec. 27, 1834.
BRISTOL—DEATHS.

4-25 COGGESHALL Sally L., of William, 70y., May 21, 1835.
4-33 " William, of Pearce, dec., 17y., June 12, 1836.
4-37 " Ruth E., of Dr. John M., dec., 39y., Nov. 7, 1836.
4-49 " Eveline, of Nathaniel, 11y., Dec. 20, 1-10.
4-64 " Charlotte M., wife of George, 32y., Aug. 22, 1841.
4-104 " —, child of Henry, 11m., April 27, 1845.
4-169 COIT Elizabeth, of David, 15m., Nov. 1, 1820.
4-246 " John, of George M., Oct. 6, 1821.
4-248 " son, b. and d. —, 1824.
3-29 " Mary, wife of George M., 31y., June 6, 1828.
4-33 " William, of David A., 23y., April 11, 1836.
3-13 " COLE Lucy, 35y., July 31, 1798.
3-17 " Judeth, wife of Nicholas, 52y., July 17, 1806.
3-21 " Nehemiah, 62y.; (also 2-28), May 21 or 22, 1812.
4-39 " Perry Munro, of Jonathan F., 14m., Feb. 19, 1837.
4-45 " Jonathan F., 32y., (killed from fall from roof of the M. E. Church),
Sept. 13, 1837.
4-55 " Anna, widow of Thomas, (b. Warren, R. I.), 83y., June 13, 1840.
4-84 " Clement, of David, 28y., April 13, 1841.
4-86 " Mary Emily, of Luther, 15y. 6m., July 29, 1844.
4-88 " —, child of Nathaniel, Jr., Aug. 30, 1845.
3-9 COLLIMORE Sarah, of Peleg, 10m., Jan. 27, 1794.
3-10 " Susanna, Nov. 26, 1794.
3-12 " Peleg, of Peleg, 19y., Jan. 7, 1797.
3-12 " Davis, 21y., Aug. 29, 1797.
3-17 " Bethiah, wife of Peleg, 47y., July 25, 1806.
2-28 " Elizabeth, widow of Augusta (dau. of Rev. A. V. Griswold), at
Sudbury, Conn., Dec. 31, 1810, Interred at Bristol, Jan. 5, 1811.
2-29 " —, chld of Charles, Jr., April 5, 1813.
3-29 " Charles, June 21, 1813.
2-29 " —, Jan. 2, 1815.
2-29 " Feb. —, 1815.
3-21 COLEMAN Sanford (drowned in Mount Hope Harbor), May 18, 1812.
2-22 COLWELL Ruth, of Robert and Amey, Oct. 2, 1713.
3-14 COOKE Mrs. Elizabeth, 64y., Oct. 19, 1799.
4-169 " William, of Portsmouth, 50y., drowned Jan. 15, 1820.
4-23 " Emily C., of Stephen W., of Portsmouth, 8m. 21d., March —, 1835.
3-3 COOMER —, chld of John, 2w., (m.) Feb. 30, 1788.
3-16 " Thomas, Jr., Oct. —, 1802.
3-22 " Mary, wife of Thomas H. (also 2-28), July 11, 1813.
3-23 " John, 90y., Dec. 30, 1816.
3-30 " Mason, 33y., March 26, 1830.
4-15 " John, 79y., Feb. 27, 1834.
4-39 " Dyer, of Stephen D., 2y., Nov. 23, 1836.
4-45 " Thomas K., 81y., Oct. 22, 1837.
4-52 " Polly, of Thomas K., 50y., Nov. 22, 1838.
4-64 " Stephen D., 43y., May 11, 1841.
4-64 " William Rogers, of Stephen D., 2y., May 27, 1841.
3-18 " Elizabeth, wife of John, 73y., Dec. 17, 1843.
4-19 CORBETT Mary Ann, of Daniel, 37y., July 14, 1834.
2-26 COREY Caleb, (at Beverly), July 17, 1702.
3-21 CORNELL Ruth, wife of Walter (also 2-28), 41y., March 26, 1812.
4-130 " Mary, 54y., (at the Asylum), Sept. 14, 1850.
2-130 " David, 55y., (at the Asylum), March 16, 1851.
2-22 CORNS John, Nov. 1, 1691.
1-163 CORRES Mary, of Solomon and Pudence, Aug. 29, 1-95.
2-22 COTTON Rev. N., July 3, 1728.
2-22 " —, chd of do., July 6, 1729.
2-22 " —, chld of Madame, May 31, 1730.
2-24 COX —, wife of Mr. —, — —, 1741.
2-27 " Dr. William, 72y., May 14, 1776.
3-28 " William, 86y., Aug. 18, 1829.
4-58 " Susannah, widow of William, dau. of Thomas Throop, 85y. 1m.
23d., July 13, 1840.
2-29 " Tite, negro servant of Mr. — (at Fort William Henry). — — —.
2-26 COZZINS —, child of John, Nov. 9, 1765.
2-27 " —, b. and d., — —, 1765.
2-27 " John, (drowned on passage from West Indies), May 5, 1766.
2-28 CRANE Abraham, at Newport, (on return from the camp), — —, 1758.
2-29 " widow ——, 80y., Nov. 29 or 30, 1769.
3-7 CRANSTON Stephen, 25y., (drowned at the Narrows), Sept. 28, 1792.
3-29 " Capt. Fred, 31y., April 30, 1839.
4-60 " Sarah, widow of Stephen, 56y., Sept. 16, 1840.
3-16 CROSSMAN Dr. Luther Andrew (at sea), June 10, 1804.
3-10 CUDWORTH Lucy, 14y., Sept. 14, 1795.
4-114 CULLEN Brian (born Ireland), 71y., Aug. 7, 1849.
2-22 CUMMINS Philip, of Dartmouth, a resident here sometime, confined for
debt to the province Treasurer, Nov. 21, 1707.
2-23 " —, son of David, Aug. 29, 1735.
2-24 " —, child, Oct. 31, 1742.
2-25 " David (at Cape Breton), Oct. 19, 1745.
2-25 " Benjamin (lost on back of the Cape coming from Surinam, vessel
and cargo lost), Dec. 29, 1747.
2-28 " widow —— (at New York), — —, 1737.
3-16 " Lydia, widow, Feb. 12, 1803.
4-58 " ——, child of Lemuel, 5y., April 23, 1840.

D

3-30 DAILEY John (Irishman), 36y., Feb. 14, 1810.
3-19 DALTON Capt. Walter, 54y., Dec. 20, 1808.
3-4 DARLING child of William, 1w., Aug. 7, 1789.
2-36 " William M., (lost from sloop Manhattan on voyage to West Indies),
Feb. 16, 1814.
3-22 " William (at sea with sch. O. H. Perry), Dec. —, 1814.
4-49 " James F., of James, 16m., Sept. 8, 1828.
4-58 " James F., 2d, 11 m., May 13, 1840.
4-126 DAWSON Benjamin S., of Bridgewater, Conn., 29y.,
Sept. 27, 1850.
2-32 DAVIS Mr. ——, 63y., May 29, 1730.
2-32 " Gaines, Aug. 8, 1730.
2-32 " Samuel, March 23, 1732.
2-32 " Simeon, 76y., Sept. 11, 1738.
2-32 " ——, child of Capt. ——, Aug. 22, 1743.
2-32 " ——, negro child of Capt. ——, May 30, 1744.
2-34 " Simeon, (at Cape Frau), Jan. —, 1750.
2-34 " Nathaniel O., 6y., Sept. 14, 1761.
2-34 " Mrs. Hannah, Oct. 23, 1751.
2-34 " ——, negro child of Capt. ——.
2-34 " ——, Aug. 10, 1754.
2-34 " ——, negro child of Capt. ——.
2-34 " ——, Sept. 12, 1760.
2-34 " ——, negro woman of Capt. ——.
2-34 " ——, negro woman of Capt. ——, May 14, 1781.
3-21 " ——, wife of Capt. Simeon, (also 2-35), 46y., Oct. 8, 1811.
3-24 " Cornelius, 52y., Dec. 1, 1818.
3-30 " David, 36y., Jan. 27, 1830.
3-32 " Capt. Simeon, 83y., Jan. 8, 1832.
4-21 " Abby, of William, 16y., Oct. 25, 1834.
4-42 " Abby W., wife of Benjamin G., 22y., (at Tipta, Penn.), Aug. 2,
1838.
4-53 " Mary Abby, of William, Jr, 6m., April 20, 1839.
4-54 " Benjamin G., 25y., (at Brookfield, Pa.), June 16, 1839.
BRISTOL—DEATHS.

127

4-66 DAVIS John J., 33y., (at Providence), Sept. 18, 1841.

4-74 " William, 72y., March 22, 1843.

4-76 " Rebecca, widow of Jesse, 75y., June 2, 1843.

4-92 " Abby Betsey, of Elbridge G., 7y., May 1, 1846.

4-120 " Mary Maria, of Solomon To, 7y., Jan. 12, 1850.

4-120 " William Solomon, 5y., Jan. 20, 1850.

2-130 " Charles H., 13m, March 16, 1851.

4-122 DAVOL William, of Capt. George, 40y. (at Bernice, Cal., was 2d mate of ship Hopewell), Feb. 23, 1850.

4-90 DAWLEY Catharine, wife of Joseph, Dec. 8, 1845.

4-90, 69 DAYTON Catharine, widow of Capt. Benedict, of Newport (buried there), May 7, 1846.

4-96 DEAN Sarah A., wife of Malvin G., dau. of Rev. Thomas Shepherd, 23y., May 12, 1847.

4-74 DEARTH Mary G., wife of John W., 27y., Nov. 30, 1842.

4-122 " Eliza E., widow of Golden, 66y., (at Providence), April 30, 1850.

4-47 DE COSTA Joseph, (b. Portugal), 67y., April 14, 1838.

2-36 DE LEVANA Bartholomew, of St. Domingo, (at Sheerashab Bourne's house, being thrown from his chase, his horse taking fright), Nov. 9, —.

2-34 DENISON —, wife of Mr. —, Feb. 25, 1770.

2-34 " —, child of Mr. —, Feb. 25, 1770.

2-34 DENMARK J negro, —, 1778.


4-55 " Mary, of James W., 13m., Sept. 30, 1839.

4-74 " Mary Ann, wife of Thomas, 27y., Feb. 8, 1843.

DEWEY Nancy, widow, 81y., April 10, 1830.

2-30 DE WOLF Quash, servant of Mark Antony (at sea), Dec. 6, 1748.

2-34 " —, child of M., July 22, 1752.

2-34 " —, negro child of Capt. —, (drowned), 7y., May 28, 1767.

2-34 " —, the twins of Capt. —, —, 1788.

2-35 " —, negro man, of Capt. —, Oct. 25, 1769.

2-34 " —, child of Capt. —, 4y., May 16, 1778.

2-35 " Martha, of Capt. Charles and Mary, (at Dighton), May 17, 1778.

3-32 " Mary, wife of Capt. Charles, June 19, 1786.

3-4 " James, of John, 2y., Jan. 20, 1789.

3-4 " Amelia, of Capt. John, 9m., April 16, 1790.

4-3 " —, child of Capt. Charles, 1m., March 22, 1793.

3-8 " Capt. Mark Antony, 68y., Nov. 9, 1793.

3-9 " Francis, of Capt. James, 17m., Sept. 19, 1794.

3-10 " Mark Antony, (in Africa), Aug. 24, 1795.


3-12 " Simeon, (lost at sea), —, 1796.

3-13 " Mary, of Charles. 26y., Oct. —, 1798.

3-13 " Mark Antony, of Levi, 2y., Nov. 1, 1798.

3-14 " Capt. Samuel, 21y., Sept. 1, 1799.

3-14 " Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Charles, 42y., Feb. 5, 1801.


2-35 " —, child of George, Aug. 5, 1813.


3-34 " Elizabeth, wife of John, 32y., Jan. 5, 1818.


3-27 " Levi, Jr., 21y., April —, 1824.

3-29 " Major William, 66y., April 19, 1829.


4-17 " Sylvan, wife of John, Jr., (dau. of Rev. Alexander V. Griswold), 34y., April 20, 1834.

4-41 " Abigail, widow of Charles, (at Cambridgeport, Mass.) 80y., April 18, 1837.

4-45 " James, (in New York), 74y., Dec. 21, 1837.


4-47 " Allen M., of Charles, Jr., dec., 30y., (at Cuba, W. I.), March 22, 1838.

4-52 " Sukey, wife of John, Esq., 80y., Dec. 29, 1838.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-56  DE WOLF Mary, of William B., 2y. 3m., March 13, 1840.
4-56  " John, Esq., 82y., Oct. 10, 1841.
4-50  " Charles Russell, of William B., 14m., March 14, 1844.
4-52  " Mark A., of Mark A., 22y., Aug. 27, 1844.
4-50  " George B., of George, dec., about 38y., (at Cubs, W. I.), Nov. 14, 1845.
4-104 " Capt. Levi, 82y., July 18, 1848.
4-108 " Caroline, wife of Francis L. B., dau. of Samuel Dexter, of Providence, 26y., Dec. 27, 1848.
4-110 " Levi, 82y., —, —, 1848.
2-130 " Mark Antony, of Hon. James, 51y., March 21, 1851.
2-32  DIMAN ——, wife of Thomas, Dec. 22, 1744.
2-22  " Thomas, May —, 1745.
2-32  " Thomas, May —, 1754.
2-32  " Jeremiah, Jr., (at Albany on return from the Camp), 21y., —, —, 1780.
2-36  " ——, child of Jeremiah, May 13, 1745.
2-33  " ——, child of Nathaniel, May 10, 1762.
2-33  " ——, May 2, 1763.
2-33  " ——, child of James, 18m., Feb. 15, 1773.
2-33  " ——, child of Nathaniel 2y., March 5, 1773.
2-33  " ——, son of James, (drowned), 7y., Aug. 24, 1775.
2-34  " Capt. Benjamin, Dec. 31, 1777.
2-34  " ——, child of James, June —, 1778.
3-4  " Deborah, of Thomas, Jan. 21, 1759.
3-4  " Phoebe, 72y., Sept. 14, 1789.
3-5  " York, negro servant of James, (at sea), Dec. —, 1790.
3-6  " Anna, wife of Nathaniel, March 7, 1791.
3-9  " Mary, of Timothy, Sept. 11, 1794.
3-9  " Jonathan, Jr., 26y., (at Havana, W. I.), Nov. 18, 1794.
3-10  " Melvin, 18y., (in Africa), July 25, 1795.
3-13  " Anna, wife of James, 61y., Jan. 4, 1789.
3-13  " Deacon Jeremiah, 88y., Nov. 11, 1796.
3-14  " Elizabeth, wife of Timothy, 42y., April 8, 1801.
3-15  " Benjamin, 25y., (at sea), June 19, 1802.
3-17  " Joseph, of Joseph, 11y., Nov. 24, 1804.
3-18  " lemery, 83y., Sept. 5, 1866.
3-29  " James, 2d, (at sea), Dec. 28, 1807.
3-19  " John (lost at sea with sloop Minerva), Dec. 29, 1807.
3-19  " Anna, wife of William, Nov. 4, 1808.
3-19  " Willard, 28y., Feb. 28, 1809.
3-20  " James, 73y., May 20, 1809.
3-20  " Mary, widow, 30y., Feb. 15, 1811.
3-21  " Nathaniel (also 2-31), May 24, 1812.
2-35  " ——, child of Lefavour, Oct. 11, 1812.
2-35  " ——, Oct. 12, 1812.
2-35  " William, of Timothy, (died in England in prison, taken in the war), —, 1814.
2-35  " George Howe, of Jeremiah and Hannah (Luther), Dec. 2, 1815.
3-24  " Jonathan, 77y., April 30, 1819.
3-25  " Royal, of Royal, 80y., Sept. 22, 1819.
3-25  " Royal, 53y., (also 4-160), Aug. 17, 1820.
3-26  " Joseph, 73y., Oct. 19, 1821.
3-29  " Dorothy, widow, 84y., May 3, 1828.
3-29  " Rebecca, 86y., Dec. 16, 1829.
4-19  " Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, 78y., July 20, 1834.
4-36  " Thomas, 90y., Jan. 14, 1836.
4-39  " Virginia, of Francis M., 7y., Feb. 10, 1837.
4-39  " Frances Maria, 3y., Feb. 15, 1837.
4-45  " Anna, 73y., Oct. 30, 1837.
BRISTOL—DEATHS.

4-47 DIMAN Royal, of Henry W., 8y., May 21, 1838.
4-48 " Henry W., June 23, 1836.
4-49 " Abby Byron, of Byron and Abby Aiden (Wight), (also 2-35), 3m., Aug. 10, 1838.
4-51 " Elizabeth, widow of Willard, 52y., Sept. 19, 1838.
4-53 " Hannah, wife of John, 40y., Aug. 23, 1839.
4-58 " Hannah, wife of Dea. Jeremiah, 70y., June 7, 1840.
4-74 " William H., of Henry W., dec., 19y., Dec. 12, 1842.
4-78 " Abby A., wife of Byron, 41y., Aug. 4, 1843.
4-84 " William, 85-1-18, Dec. 18, 1844.
4-84 " James, of Lefavour, 30y., Feb. 2, 1845.
4-102 " Jeremiah, 80y., —, 1847.
4-128 " Martha V., of Major Benjamin, dec., 76y., Nov. 7, 1850.

2-32 DORMAN, a negro, —, 1732.
2-108 DORRANCE Amey Richmond, wife of William T., of Providence, 30y., Aug. 13, 1848.

3-27 DOTY Rebecca, wife of Benjamin W., 56y., March 17, 1825.
4-32 " Benjamin W., 72y., Aug. 3, 1844.
4-88 " Sarah, widow of Benjamin W., 66y., July 24, 1845.
4-93 " —, child of Benjamin, 2m., Sept. 14, 1847.
4-25 DOUGLASS —, child of George, 18 days, May 12, 1837.
4-88 " Amey C., wife of Purvitt, 43y., Oct. 9, 1845.
2-32 " —, Indian woman, of Jonathan, Oct. 12, 1736.
2-36 " —, child, Oct. 20, 1738.
2-36 " —, child, of Mr., —, 1739.
2-35 " Jonathan, of Jonathan and Anne, 5m 15d., Sept. 13, 1731.
2-35 " Thomas, Jan. 30, 1758.
2-35 " Sarah, Jan. 20, 1764.
2-35 " Simon March 17, 1766.

2-33 DROWNKE —, child of Irene, Oct. 2, 1753.
2-33 " Anne, wife of Jonathan, Jan. 30, 1768.
2-33 " Irene, Jan. 27, 1760.
2-34 " —, child of Jonathan, 11m., Jan. 29, 1764.
2-34 " —, child of James, April —, 1766.
2-34 " Joseph, 50y., Aug. 15, 1798.
2-34 " —, wife of Jonathan, Feb. 33, 1771.
2-34 " —, child of Solomon, Dec. 26, 1775.
2-34 " Jonathan, Jr., 22y., July —, 1777.
3-7 " Nathaniel Bosworth, of Solomon, 2y., Sept. 28, 1791.
3-9 " Jonathan, May 7, 1794.
3-11 " Richard, 47y., Aug. 17, 1796.
4-31 " Sarah, widow of Richard, 80y., Jan. 11, 1836.
4-81 " Sarah, widow of Solomon, 86y., Jan. 26, 1836.
4-37 " James, Oct. 28, 1836.
4-74 " William II., 33y., Oct. 1, 1842.

3-27 DRURY Lydia Potter, wife of Lake, May 16, 1825.
2-33 DUEN Thomas, Nov. —, 1753.
2-39 DUNBAR —, negro man, of Mr. (drowned), Feb. 19, 1747.
2-34 " George (at Providence), Feb. 10, 1754.
3-14 " Robert (at Havanna), May 14, 1798.
3-14 " William, May 22, 1799.
3-14 " William, 19y., (lost at sea), —, 1800.
4-108 " Robert, of Newport, about 68y., May 1, 1821.
4-78 " Mary Frances, of Robert, 7m 10d., July 4, 1848.
4-78 " Reynolds, 51y., (buried at Newport), July 24, 1843.
4-60 DUNHAM Lydia C., wife of Serenas, of Fall River, Mass., 20y., Sept. 25, 1840.
2-33 DURFE —, negro child of Thomas, July —, 1733.
2-33 " Thomas (at Jamaica), Nov. —, 1734.
2-39 " —, child of Thomas, —, 1748.
4-88 DwyER Margaret P., wife of Thomas, dau. of Capt. Thomas Swan, 24y., Sept. 5, 1845.

(Vit. Rec. Vol. 6.) 9
2-32  DYER Sarah, wife of John, July 13, 1729.
2-32  " Rebecca, wife of John, Aug. 20, 1738.
2-32  " John, Sept. 6, 1749.
2-32  " Ebenezer, April 3, 1751.
2-34  " Mrs. Mary, 83y., Dec. —, 1777.
3-18  " John, 83y., Jan. 23, 1807.

E

2-38  EASTERNBROOKS ———, child of John, ———, 1754.
3-11  " Sally, of Aaron, 16y., Nov. 19, 1796.
3-11  " Sarah, wife of Aaron, 35y., Dec. 23, 1796.
3-22  " Samuel, 23y., Nov. 3, 1812.
3-22  " George, (at sea with Sch. O. H. Perry), Dec. —, 1814.
4-168  " Benjamin, about 50y., (also 3-25), April 28, 1820.
4-168  " ———, child of Jonathan, March 12, 1821.
3-27  " Hannah, wife of Crawford, 29y., June 10, 1825.
3-28  " Patience, wife of Jonathan, 35y., April 14, 1827.
2-30  " Mary, widow, 60y., Feb. 27, 1831.
4-33  " Abigail, widow of Daniel, 75y., April 10, 1836.
4-47  " William J., of Benjamin, 18y. 4m., May 1, 1838.
4-49  " Lydia, wife of Abel, 22y., Aug. 18, 1838.
4-56  " Benjamin Franklin, of Crawford, 3y., March 7, 1840.
4-62  " William H., of William, 11m., Oct. 11, 1840.
4-62  " Aaron, 91y., 5m., 11d., Dec. 26, 1841.
4-78  " Hannah H., of Crawford, 10m., Aug. 13, 1843.
4-92  " Benjamin, of Benjamin, 3m., June 2, 1846.
4-118  " Julia Ann, of William and Rebecca, 8m. 12d., Oct. 6, 1849.
4-132  " Abel, 76y., June 23, 1851.
4-126  " Thomas T., of Providence, son of Jonathan, of this town (at Sacramento, Cal.), 32y., July 27, 1850.
2-38  " ———, child of Oliver, Dec. 22, 1729.
2-38  " ———, April —, 1731.
2-38  " Oliver, Feb. 4, 1734.
3 20  " Sarah, widow, 71y., March 20, 1822.
4 90  " Catherine, wife of Comfort (buried at Providence), Feb. 9, 1846.
4 90  " Eunice G., wife of Cyrus B., formerly of Providence, 43y., May 8, 1846.
2-38  EDGILL John (lost at sea on back of the Cape on passage from Surinam, vessel and cargo lost), Dec. 29, 1747.
3-20  EDWARD Thomas, of Baltimore, 35y., June 13, 1811.
3-22  ELLIOTT ———, widow, 75y., Aug. 31, 1816.
3-30  " Mary, 54y., May 4, 1830.
2-38  EMERSON Mrs. Mary, March 11, 1748.
2-38  ESLICK Isac (at West Indies), Feb. —, 1752.
2-33  " ———, child of Isaac, Feb. 24, 1774.
2-33  " Mary, widow, 35y., April 15, 1776.
3-12  ESTES Ruth, wife of Capt. Isaac, 30y., May 17, 1797.
4-25  EVERETT Hannah, widow of John, 60y., June 15, 1835.

F

2-40  FAIRBANKS Abigail, 20y., Nov. 6, 1730.
2-40  " Jonathan, 18y., Jan. 18, 1733.
2-40  " Jeremiah, 60y., March 28, 1735.
2-40  " Jeremiah, 17y., Aug. 28, 1735.
BRISTOL—DEATHS.

2-41 FAIRBANKS,— negro child of widow, June —, 1748.
2-41 " Benjamin, — —, 1756.
2-42 " Rebecca, 50y., April 12, 1769.
2-40 FALES,— dau. of Capt., July 20, 1733.
2-41 " —, son of Capt., Aug. 8, 1737.
2-41 " Timothy, Jr., June —, 1739.
2-41 " —, child of Capt., 14m., July 1, 1740.
2-41 " negro woman of Capt. —, Sept. 24, 1742.
2-47 " Mrs. Althea, 52y., Sept. 16, 1747.
2-42 " Sambo, servant of Mrs. (drowned or lost in a snow storm),
       Feb. 1, 1769.
2-42 " Timothy (at Taunton), 86y., April 30, 1777.
2-42 " Jonathan, 50y., May 8, 1777.
2-42 " —, child of, Dec. —, 1777.
2-42 " Hannah, widow, Oct. 1, 1811.
2-42 " —, dau. of James, 7y., Oct. 13, 1812.
2-48 " John, Oct. 4, 1818.
2-49 " Mary, of William, Oct. 5, 1814.
3-1 " —, child of Nathaniel Jr., 1d., Nov. 11, 1785.
3-1 " Robert, 50y., — —, 1785.
3-2 " Reuben, negro servant of Nathaniel, 55y., April 30, 1786.
3-2 " Isaac, of William, 6m., Sept. 17, 1786.
3-3 " Sarah, wife of Nathaniel, 60y., May 16, 1787.
3-5 " James Gibbs, of John, 9w., Oct. 20, 1790.
3-6 " —, child of Nathaniel, Jr., 2m., Sept. 22, 1791.
3-7 " child of John, 5w., — —, 1792.
3-9 " Thomas, Dec. —, 1793.
3-10 " Nathaniel, of Thomas, 2y., Aug. 6, 1795.
3-13 " Mectable, widow, 90y., March 1, 1797.
3-13 " Amey, wife of Nathaniel, Esq., 72y., Sept. 21, 1798.
3-14 " Bradford, 31y., at Havanna, Jan. —, 1799.
3-14 " Deborah, 68y., Aug. 22, 1799.
3-14 " Jonathan, Jr., (at St. Croix), June 23, 1801.
3-15 " Nathaniel, Esq. (at Taunton), 82y., Dec. 13, 1801.
3-19 " Robert (lost at sea with sloop Minerva), Dec. 29, 1807.
3-21 " —, widow, 55y., Oct. 1, 1811.
3-22 " John, 53y., Oct. 4, 1813.
3-22 " Mary, widow, 60y., Oct. 6, 1814.
3-24 " Hannah, widow, 90y., March 23, 1817.
3-25 " Sarah, wife of Thomas, 60y., Aug. 1, 1819.
4-226 " Mary Ann Frances, of Charles and Lydia M., Sept. 21, 1822.
4-226 " Nathaniel, Dec. 4, 1839.
4-226 " Mary Ann, Jan. 1, 1844.
4-226 " Frances, Feb. 26, 1839.
3-30 " Thomas, 78y., Nov. 14, 1830
3-31 " Nathaniel, 86y., Feb. 12, 1834.

Note—Mr. Fales was born May 11, 1749, and was youngest of 13 children of Nathaniel and Sarah, all of whom lived to marry and leave heirs, and many lived to advanced age, 7 sons, 6 daughters.

4-17 " Rebecca, widow of Jonathan, Jr., 55y., April 29, 1834.
4-29 " Edmund, 20y. (drowned), Sept. 8, 1835.
4-41 " Elizabeth, widow of Nathaniel, 60y. 10m. (dau. of Daniel Bradford),
       April 39, 1837.
4-41 " Nathaniel, Feb. 12, 1832.
4-51 " Sarah, of Timothy, 56y., Nov. 3, 1838.
4-54 " Capt. Stephen S., 65y. (for many years a resident of Cuba, W. I.),
       June 22, 1839.
4-55 " Nathaniel, of Charles, 16y., Dec. 4, 1839.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4-70 &quot; Jonathan, 93y., June 22, 1842.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-76 &quot; Martha, widow of John, at Providence, April 13, 1843.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-80 &quot; Mary Ann, of Charles, 17y., Jan. 1, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-18 FAULKNER Samuel (Englishman), 54y., Feb. 22, 1807.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-37 FELIX Ann Elizabeth Parnell, of Henry, 1y., Nov. 16, 1836.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-39 &quot; Louisa Antone, 3y., 10m., Nov. 29, 1836.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-106 &quot; Henry Adolph Ferris, 10w. 2d., Aug. 29, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-120 &quot; Nancy S., wife of Henry, 43y., Feb. 21, 1850.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-31 FENNER Edward, Jr. (at sea), 30y., March —, 1838.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-57 &quot; Leander of Richard, 2y., 3m., Nov. 14, 1836.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-102 &quot; Lydia, wife of Richard, dau. of James Allén, dec., 41y., Jan. 27, 1846.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-120 &quot; Sarah, of Richard (18y.), Feb. 21, 1850, March 20, 1850.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-120 &quot; Sarah, of Richard, 20y., March 20, 1850.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-124 FERRIS Agnes Roan, wife of Alexander (born New Solway, Scotland), 28y., June 29, 1850.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-43 FERRY, negro child at the, July 10, 1768.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-43 FINLEY Susanna, widow, 69y., April 6, 1808.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-40 FINNEY Elizabeth, widow of John, buried Feb. 9, 1683-4.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-40 &quot; Elizabeth, of Joshua and Mercy, Sept. 19, 1701.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-40 &quot; John, of Jeremiah and Esther, Oct. 28, 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-40 &quot; child, of Jeremiah, Feb. 27, 1730.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-40 &quot; child, of Ephraim, Aug. 22, 1730.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-41 &quot; child, of Capt., March 26, 1744.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-41 &quot; Esther, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, March 26, 1745.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-41 &quot; Elizabeth, of Joseph, 2y., Sept. 21, 1756.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-41 &quot; child, of Josiah, July 31, 1758.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-41 &quot; Mary, wife of Daniel, 34y., April 30, 1758.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-41 &quot; Elizabeth, 25y., May 14, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-41 &quot; negro girl of Jeremiah, Jr., July 30, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-42 &quot; child, of Jeremiah, 2y., March 8, 1760.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-42 &quot; Molly, wife of Josiah, 28y., Sept. 18, 1760.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-42 &quot; Mrs. Elizabeth, 54y., Nov. 8, 1760.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-42 &quot; child, of Thomas, Dec. 16, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-42 &quot; Elizabeth, of Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-42 &quot; child, of Thomas, 7 weeks, Jan. 15, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-42 &quot; Clarice, of Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-42 &quot; Jeremiah, 21y., July 25, 1773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-43 &quot; Sabina, servant of Capt., May 7, 1767.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-7 &quot; George, 23y., (at sea), May 9, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-14 &quot; Jeremiah, Jr., 28y., Jan. 15, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-16 &quot; Josiah, Esq., 76y., July 21, 1804.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-18 &quot; Jeremiah, 74y., July 17, 1807.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-20 &quot; Mary, widow, 74y., Sept. 20, 1821.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-26 &quot; Martha, 84y., May 29, 1828.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-29 &quot; Capt. Loring, 66y., March 8, 1827.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-29 &quot; Experience, widow of Loring, 74y., Dec. 11, 1839.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-126 FISHER Mary, wife of Thomas, dau. of Archibald Munro, 18y., Nov. 14, 1850.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-5 FISH Peter (at Cape Francis), 58y., Dec. —, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-43 &quot; child of Sally, Nov. 20, 1812.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-239 &quot; Betsey Wardwell, of David and Mary, Jan. 11, 1828.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-299 &quot; Abby Wardwell, Aug. 4, 1838.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-84 &quot; David, 50y., July 2, 1830.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-56 &quot; William E., of George P. 4y., April 16, 1840.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-90 &quot; Harriet Williams, 2y. 7m., Feb. 2, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-118 &quot; Cyrus, formerly of Swansea, 51y., Dec. 30, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-128 FITCH Mercy, 88y., Feb. 27, 1871.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-102 &quot; Susan, widow of Capt. Oliver, of Norwich, 73y., (also 4-110), Jan. 8, 1848.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2-130 FLETCHER Capt. John, 64y., Feb. 4, 1851.
3-39 FORBES Dr. George, 96y., Aug. 22, 1828.
3-41 FORTUNE, a negro (at the Mount), July 2, 1756.
3-42 FOSTER ——, child of Chillingworth, Jan. 18, 1815.
2-188 " Chillingworth (killed on privateer Hiram), (see Nathan West), (also 2-42), Aug. 19, 1812.
2-41 FOWLER ——, child of James, Sept. 24, 1759.
2-41 " Perscilla, wife of James, Jan. 26, 1760.
4-41 FRANKLIN Ann Maria, of Marcus, 1y. 3m., April 2, 1837.
4-98 " Eliza Barney, 38y., Sept. 10, 1847.
4-104 " Eliza, 76y., (also 4-110), June 22, 1848.
2-4 FRAZIER Alexander, Jan. —, 1717.
2-43 FREEBORN, child of Isaac, ——, 1813.
2-43 " ——, April 12, 1814.
4-17 " Polly, of Dinah (col.), 11y., March 26, 1834.
4-25 " Amanda, widow of Theophraus, 42y., April 4, 1835.
4-25 " Thomas, 52y., May 29, 1835.
4-84 " Harriet, of Isaac (at Fall River), 35y., Nov. 24, 1844.
1-120 FREEMAN Rosanna, (col.), 67y., April 7, 1850.
4-49 " Timothy, 74y., July 7, 1833.
4-53 " Lydia, widow of Timothy, 73y., June 10, 1839.
4-66 FRISEBEE Catharine Aelbert, of Iliram, 5y., March 24, 1840.
2-40 FRY John, Jan. 12, 1705.
2-43 " Norton, a West India gentleman, July 28, 1736.
5-18 FULLER Edward, 76y., March 18, 1807.
2-40 FULTON Dr. William, 78y., Aug. 27, 1729.
2-40 " Madame, June 8, 1732.

G

4-128 GALLAGHER Andrew (seaman), 84y., Dec. 2, 1850.
2-45 GALLUP Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Samuel (fell from a horse Aug. 12),
died ——, 1703.
2-45 " Capt. Samuel, March 24, 1717.
2-45 " ——, of William, April 27, 1750.
2-45 " ——, child of ——, July 4, 1737.
2-46 " Capt. ——, ——.
2-46 " ——, an apprentice of ——, ——, 1739.
2-46 " ——, negro child of Capt. ——, ——.
2-46 " ——, negro woman of William, June 12, 1743.
2-46 " ——, negro child of Capt. ——, Oct. 18, 1743.
2-47 " Nathaniel, Oct. 4, 1746.
2-47 " Mrs. Mary, March 13, 1750.
2-48 " Mrs. Eliza, Feb. 4, 1752.
2-48 " William, Feb. 12, 1752.
2-49 " Mary, wife of William, Feb. 20, 1762.
2-50 " William (at Cambridge), 80y., Nov. —, 1774.
2-48 " GAINDETS Mrs. ——, her negro child, Nov. —, 1752.
2-48 " ——, Aug. 12, 1755.
2-48 " ——, March 17, 1756.
2-48 " ——, Sept. 25, 1759.
2-45 GAINS Thomas, died at sea, Nov. —, 1729.
2-51 GARDINER Isaac, child of —— (col.), May 2, 1815.
4-199 " Mille (col.), 21y., Nov. 3, 1820.
4-33 " Joseph, of Stephen, 10m., April 24, 1836.
4-62 " Ann, wife of John (at Savannah), Nov. 28, 1840.
4-70 " ——, child of Joseph L., 20 days, March 6, 1842.
4-78 " George Henry, of Dr. C., of Dixon, Ill., 1y., Oct. 3, 1843.
4-86 " Martha, (born Stockport, Eng.), 56y., July 3, 1845.
4-168 GAVIN Mary, 84y., Jan. 1, 1821.
3-3 " George (at sea), Jan. 9, 1789.
4-51 " George M., of Nathaniel S., 2y., Nov. 14, 1838.
GEERS John, of Richard, died in England, in prison, a prisoner of war, — —, 1814.

GIBBS John, June 1, 1731.
2-48 " — —, of John, July 5, 1734.
2-48 " Martha, wife of James, May 6, 1740.
2-48 " Sarah, wife of John, April 20, 1746.
2-48 " — —, wife of John, April 24, 1746.
2-48 " Capt. around child of, April 2, 1746.
2-48 " Nathaniel, of Capt. James, drowned, 7y., May 31, 1766.
2-51 " James, of Capt. James (drowned at sea), — —, 1760.
3-11 " Capt. James, 89y., Nov. 17, 1795.
3-29 " Elizabeth, 23y., March 17, 1829.
2-45 GIDDENS — —, of Mary, Aug. 14, 1729.
2-49 " Mrs. Grace, 90y., May 1, 1763.
4-33 GIFFORD Gideon, 4W., April 26, 1836.
4-33 " Almisc, of Gideon, 2y., Sept. 16, 1846.
4-33 " Elizabeth, of Gideon, 10y., June 11, 1845.
4-33 " Susan Thomas, 10y., July 1, 1846.
4-108 " Susan, wife of Gideon, dau. of Joseph Simmons, 44y., Dec. 10, 1846.
3-3 GILES Thomas, of — — Finney, Esq. (at sea), 10y., Oct. 4, 1787.
4-124 GLACKING John (born Ireland), about 66y., July 19, 1850.
2-45 GLADDING Mr. — —, 50y., March 23, 1730.
2-45 " Sarah, Aug. 5, 1730.
2-45 " — —, of William, Feb. 8, 1732.
2-45 " John, May 3, 1732.
2-48 " Alice, 30y., Aug. 25, 1734.
2-46 " Ebenezer, Feb. 26, 1737.
2-46 " William, July 10, 1737.
2-47 " — —, child of James, June 17, 1743.
2-47 " Jonathan, Oct. 27, 1743.
2-47 " John, child of, Jan. 10, 1747.
2-47 " George (lost on back of the cape, on passage from Surinam, with vessel and cargo). Dec. 29, 1747.
2-47 " William, wife of (at Palmer's river), July 10, 1761.
2-47 " John, child of, Oct. 28, 1751.
2-48 " John (died at Newport), Sept. — —, 1754.
2-48 " Alice (child of, by William White), Jan. 9, 1759.
2-49 " William, 34y., March 17, 1759.
2-49 " Mary, wife of John, 40y., April 15, 1759.
2-48 " James (on return from camp at Lake George), — —, 1760.
2-48 " John, of Samuel and Mary, March 11, 1762.
2-49 " Samuel, child of, 3m., March 11, 1762.
2-49 " Solomon, 34y., April 16, 1762.
2-49 " Solomon, 27y., April 29, 1762.
2-48, 50 " Richard, of John, Jr., and Lucretia, 5y., June 14, 1775.
2-50 " Solomon, summer of 1776.
2-50 " John, Jr., child of, Sept. — —, 1777.
2-50 " Peter, Dec. 6, 1777.
3-1 " Capt. John, 60y., Nov. 16, 1785.
3-2 " Sarah, widow, 85y., Dec. 26, 1786.
3-3 " Esther, widow, 78y., Nov. 18, 1787.
3-9 " Hannah, widow, 63y., Feb. 28, 1793.
3-7 " George, of Capt. Joshua, 18m., Sept. 14, 1791.
3-8 " Jeremiah (at sea), Dec. — —, 1793.
3-14 " William, 71y., Jan. 7, 1801.
2-50 " Edmund, Aug. 17, 1801.
3-19 " Susanna, widow, 58y., Aug. 15, 1808.
2-60 " Solomon, 27y., May 7, 1811.
2-60 " Nathaniel, child of, 22m., Sept. 26, 1811.
2-50 " Susannah W., of Capt. Nathaniel and Nancy, Sept. 26, 1811.
3-21 " Allen, of Samuel, in sloop Sally, from Havana, Dec. —, 1811.
3-22 " Lucretia, wife of John, 70y. (also 2-51), May 5, 1813.
261 " Samuel, 3d., Dec. 8, 1813.
2-51 " Molly, of William, Dec. 31, 1813.
2-51 " ——, child of Stephen, 1y., Oct. 5, 1814.
2-51 " Joseph, of William (died in prison in England, a prisoner of war), ——, 1814.
2-51 " ——, child of Stephen, June 5, 1815.
3-24 " Sarah, wife of Joshua, 60y., Jan. 27, 1819.
3-25 " John, 51y. (also 4-169), Sept. 25, 1820.
3-25 " Rebecca, wife of William, 56y. (also 4-169), Oct. 2, 1820.
3-26 " Joseph, 50y., Oct. 20, 1821.
3-31 " Thomas, 56y., July 11, 1833.
4-17 " son of Jonathan, 10d., May 11, 1824.
4-51 " Nancy, wife of Nathaniel, 57y., Jan. 5, 1836.
4-57 " Charlotte, widow of Capt. Samuel, 65y., Nov. 6, 1836.
4-45 " Miss Mary, 57y., Aug. 29, 1837.
4-47 " Capt. Nathaniel, 60y. (on passage home from New Orleans on sch. Le Bruce), March 26, 1838.
4-52 " John, 63y. (at Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N. Y.), Jan. 1, 1839.
4-56 " Abigail Howe, of Josiah, 9y., March 11, 1840.
4-56 " Josiah, 7m., March 12, 1840.
4-58 " Daniel W., of Peter, 5y., April 30, 1840.
4-64 " William James, of James H., 2-8-13 April 13, 1841.
4-70 " Stephen, 72y., May 24, 1842.
4-72 " Peter, of Peter, 4y., Aug. 17, 1842.
4-72 " ——, child of John, 3d., Sept. 2, 1842.
4-72 " Henrietta, of Daniel, 15y., Sept. 3, 1842.
4-72 " Charles J., of Peter, 5y., 7m., Sept. 12, 1842.
4-73 " Philip, of Samuel, 20y., July 24, 1843.
4-86 " Capt. John, mate of brig Neptune (at Matanzas), 45y., June 27, 1845.
4-98 " Benjamin, of John, dec., 56y., (at Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y., left a wife and 10 children), Sept. 12, 1847.
4-104 " Abby Ann, of John H., 1y., 5m., March 26, 1848.
4-106 " Susan Thomas, of Capt. Josiah, 10m., Aug. 24, 1848.
4-124 " Adaliza, 53y., June 17, 1850.
4-126 " Samuel, 66y., Sept. 18, 1850.
4-132 " Frank Henry, of John H. and Fanny L., 1y., 7m., 15d. (at New- port), July 2, 1851.
4-218 " Alzida, of James N., and Lucretia G., March 5, 1856.
4-218 " James Nickerson, July 3, 1864.
4-218 " John, Jan. 25, 1846.
4-33 GLADDING Betsey, wife of John, May 9, 1836.
3-3 GLOVER Elizabeth, 72y., April 24, 1787.
4-19 GOFF Thomas, of Thomas, dec. 24y., Aug. 12, 1854.
4-35 " James, 76y., Aug. 6, 1856.
4-112 " Mary N., 19y., May 13, 1849.
2-51 GOODING Josiah, child of ——, Sept. 28, 1812.
2-61 " ——, 6y., March 27, 1813.
2-50 " Henry (died at the Havana), ——, ——.
GOODWIN Henry, Esq., 28y., May 31, 1789.

Majry, Thomas, 1754.

Majry, 1742.

child Eliza, 3742.

GRAY Major, 1809.


Elisha, of Jabez and Hannah, smothered in a tub of slus and water, March 28, 1822.

Rezaiah, of Isaac and Mary, Dec. —, 1715.

Mary, wife of Isaac, Sept. 11, 1716.

Jabez, of Jabez and Hannah, Jan. —, 1717.

—, Indian child of Benjamin, Aug. —, 1730.

Shubael, ——, 1734.

Samuel, 53y., Nov. 24, 1735.

—, wife of Jabez, May 15, 1739.

Jabez, Nov. 21, 1745.

Isaac, dau. of ——, 3y., May 10, 1759.

Isaac, 56y., Dec. 1, 1760.

William, of Isaac (perished with cold; vessel driven on shore at the Vineyard), Dec. 26, 1779.

Flora, negro servant of widow Joanna, 16y., April 8, 1791.

Capt. Isaac (at sea), 48y., Sept. —, 1796.

Isaac (at sea), 21y., Aug. 21, 1798.

Jemima, widow, 88y., Oct. 10, 1808.

William, 51y. (at sea), June 6, 1809.


La Fayette, of Amos T., 3y. 2m., Oct. 7, 1836.


GOULD John (died in the army), ——, 1759.

Grace, an Indian, Jan. —, 1750.

GRANT Rebecca, wife of Benjamin, 32y., Sept. 17, 1806.

Mary Ann, of Benjamin, 15y., June 10, 1820.

—, child, 5y., Sept. 1, 1820.

Allen, 24y., Jan. 15, 1822.


Barbara, widow of John, of Warren, 78y., April 1, 1839.

Mrs. Elizabeth Gardiner, wife of J. M., dau. of Dea. George M. Colb, 31y., April 26, 1850.


GRAY Sukey, negro servant of Col. Thomas, June —, 1792.

Col. Thomas at Tiverton), 74y., Nov. 8, 1803.

Mary, wife of Gideon, 28y., Dec. 12, 1806.

Capt. Gideon (at sea), Dec. 28, 1807.

Sarah, widow of Thomas, Esq. (also 2-51), buried at Tiverton, 88y., Sept. 14, 1813.

Richard, Sept. 25, 1814.

Thomas, of Tiverton, 33y., Nov. 26, 1815.

Nancy (col.), March 6, 1815.

—, wife of Thomas, July 3, 1820.

Thomas, 38y., Sept. 1, 1822.

Reliance, widow of Pardon, 74y., Nov. 9, 1838.

Morilla Fiske, of Gideon, 10m., Nov. 27, 1839.

Eliza Jane, of Gideon, 15y., Aug. 22, 1842.

Nimine (col.), 44y., July 3, 1849.

Lydia, wife of Elizah, 55y., Feb. 4, 1851.

GREENE ——, child of Capt. ——, ——, 1742.

—, June —, 1742.

John, dau. of ——, Feb. 1, 1746.

Martha, of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1745-6.

—, child of Major, April 24, 1747.

May 24, 1749.

Elizabeth, dau. of Major, Sept. 26, 1752.

—, negro child, of Major, Jan. —, 1754.

—, June 16, 1758.

Col. ——, negro child, ——, 1760.

Elizabeth, widow of John, 87y., Feb. 14, 1763.

Hannah, of Thomas and Elizabeth (at Worcester), Dec. 1, 1795.
BRISTOL—DEATHS.

2-49 GREEENE Thomas, Esq., 57y., Nov. 4, 1769.
2-113 " Spoo, late servant of T. Greene (at Providence) — — , 1769.
2-49 " Mrs. — negro child, Feb. 3, 1770.
2-49 " Mrs. Elizabeth (at Woodstock), 64y., April 22, 1774.
2-51 " Henry, of Samuel, March, 27, 1814.
2-39 " Jacob, Esq., 68y., Nov. 7, 1808.
3-35 " Rebecca, of Joseph W., 61y., Sept. 22, 1811.
4-74 " Nathaniel S., of Nathaniel S., 5y., March 23, 1843.
4-80 " Child of Jeremiah J., 7w., Dec. 24, 1843.
4-102 " Child of Nathaniel S., 6m., Jan. 19, 1848.
4-106 " Susan W., of Henry N., 3y., 8m., Aug. 10, 1848.
2-47 GREENHILL, Tower Hill, negro servant, of Mr. — — , Nov. 29, 1748.
2-48 " Joseph, Dec. 8, 1734.
2-47 " Mr. — negro child of ——; — — —.
2-45 GRIDLEY, Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, Oct. 20, 1720.
2-46 " Rebecca, 80y., March 10, 1798.
4-52 GRIFFIN, Sarah, wife of Charles (col.), Jan. 31, 1839.
4-62 " Child of Charles (col.), 4m., May 2, 1839.
4-53 " Child of Charles (col.), 3m., May 23, 1839.
2-38 GRIMES, child of John, 5m., Sept. 23, 1738.
2-38 " Sally, of John, 11w., Dec. 24, 1746.
3-3 " Child of John, 13m., July 10, 1785.
3-13 " Leah, wife of John, 37y., June 9, 1798.
2-50 GRISWOLD Viets, of Rev. Alexander V., 24y., May 1, 1812.
3-28 " Miss Julia, 27y., April 16, 1826.
3-30 " Rev. George, 27y., Sept. 27, 1829.
2-50 GWIN Andrew, 71 or 72y., April 10, 1776.
2-49 " — wife of Andrew, Oct. 5, 1790.
3-29 " Miss Mary, 84y., Jan. 1, 1831.

H

4-169 " Andrew (died in a fit) about 50y., Aug. 16, 1820.
3-26 HALLEY Samuel, 84y., Aug. 18, 1823.
3-15 HALE Mary, wife of Barnard, March 7, 1802.
2-55 " Nathan B., of Barnard (buried at Warren), Nov. 11, 1813.
3-24 " Deca. — 52y., Sept. 4, 1818.
4-96 " Barnard, 88y. (also 4-102), May 8, 1847.
4-112 " Cooimar, a Revolutionary pensioner, 84y., April 22, 1849.
4-132 HALL Ruth M., wife of Benjamin, 50y. (at Steubenville, O.) June 16, 1851.
2-54 HAMMON Edward, Jan. — 1717.
2-55 " Susannah, Jan. 17, 1731.
4-19 HANDY William, Dec. 10, 1820.
3-30 " Sophia, widow of Russell N., 71y., Oct. 4, 1830.
4-21 " William A., 9m., Oct. 6, 1834.
4-73 " Joanna, of Luther, 20y., July 24, 1843.
4-112 " William, 45y., March 21, 1819.
2-54 HANNAH, an Indian, May 14, 1730.
2-56 HANNOH (at Narragansett), Sept. — 1746.
2-67 HAEDING Joseph, child of — —, Nov. 6, 1793.
2-57 " — wife of Joseph, June 14, 1796.
2-57 " Mary, child of — —, 1774.
3-2 " Joseph, 73y., Feb. 1, 1787.
3-7 HARDING Elizabeth, of Richard, 16m., Sept. 12, 1791.
3-9 " Johannah (Pepperburgh), wife of James, 26y., Sept. 25, 1794.
3-9 " Nancy, of James, 13m., Oct. 6, 1794.
3-10 " Joseph, 20y. (at Havanna), Nov. 30, 1794.
3-12 " Martha, wife of Richard, 30y., Feb. 8, 1797.
3-14 " Charles (at sea), Jan. —, 1799.
3-15 " William, July 20, 1804.
3-19 " Deborah, wife of Richard, Dec. 6, 1807.
2-58 " James, child of —, Feb. 17, 1814.
3-93 " William, (drowned in mill pond in a gale), Sept. 23, 1815.
3-94 " James, 50y., Oct. 20, 1817.
3-28 " Hannah, widow, 84y., July 26, 1828.
4-15 " Sarah, wife of John G., 64y., Jan. 19, 1834.
4-47 " Lorenzo Dow, of Benjamin, 21y., May 12, 1838.
4-47 " William P., of John G., 2d, 1y., 8m., May 22, 1838.
4-56 " John S., 38y., March 4, 1840.
4-58 " Theodore O., 27y., April 25, 1840.
4-58 " Martha, of Thomas A., 27y., June 20, 1840.
4-84 " Sarah, wife of Thomas A., 29y., Nov. 12, 1844.
4-112 " Hannah, 75y., June 20, 1849.
4-114 " William, 84y., Aug. 24, 1849.
4-118 " Mary Elizabeth, widow of James, 82y., Feb. 4, 1850.
4-122 " Sarah, widow of Richard, 82y., May 7, 1850.
4-154 " John Glover, 81y., June 25, 1850.
4-156 " Sylvester, 70y., Oct. 30, 1850.
2-55 " George (at Newport), April —, 1736.
2-56 " Frank (at Surinam), —, 1753.
2-57 " Eleanor, widow, Sept. 10, 1766.
3-31 " Harris, 47y., June 10, 1831.
4-27 " Hannah, wife of — (col), 24y., Nov. 7, 1835.
2-56 HART Mark, wife of —, Oct. 4, 1743.
2-58 " Asa, child of —, —, 1811.
2-58 " —, of Asa, June —, 1812.
2-55 HASKELL John, son of —, July 4, 1736.
2-55 " —, child of —, July 24, 1737.
2-55 " John (at Woodstock), Nov. —, 1737.
2-57 " Mary, widow, Nov. 8, 1775.
2-58 " Song, child of —, 7y., Nov. 24, 1812.
3-4 " Lucy, negro servant of Sarah —, 54y., July 7, 1789.
3-24 " Sarah, 81y., Oct. 12, 1818.
4-45 " Susannah T., of John (col.), 8y., Aug. 18, 1837.
4-58 " Maria, wife of Song (col.), 66y., April 30, 1840.
4-90 " Song (col.), 75y., April 24, 1846.
4-120 " Mary, wife of John (col.), 42y., April 11, 1850.
2-55 HATCH Nathaniel, of Newport, June —, 1739.
4-29 " Capt. William (on the African coast), April 22, 1835.
2-57 HAUGH Richard, Jr. (mortally wounded by a pump falling on him), Sept. —, 1773.
4-94 HAY John, 60y., (born Great Britain) Sept. 11, 1846.
4-219 HAZARD James Morgan Catskill, and Maria M., his wife, their children's
    deaths.
4-219 " William James, June 5, 1845.
4-219 " Victoria, May 20, 1855.
4-219 " Julia Ann, May 24, 1865.
4-219 " Maria Jane, May 29, 1855.
4-219 " Barbara Howland, Feb. 25, 1862.
4-219 " James M. O., father of above, 62y., Feb. 12, 1874.
3-27 HEATH Winchester, 42y., July 10, 1825.
2-54 HEDGE John, of William and Elizabeth, July 17, 1657.
2-55 HEIPERLAND —, child of —, April 11, 1736.
2-56 HERLE Richard, March 3, 1742.
2-57 " Mrs. Mary, 85y., April 21, 1757.
HERRLIHEY William, child of, Oct. 18, 1772.
HICKS Benjamin, child of, Sept. 9, 1758.
HILL Betsey, 28y., Jan. 11, 1806.
HILLTON Dudley, child of, June 25, 1743.
HOWLAND Abby, 1737. child " 1846."
HOAR William, Nov. 27, 1698.
HOLMES Mary, Sept. 20, 1734.
HONEY William a son of, 4y., July 16, 1739.
HONIFLEUR Susan Frances, dau. of Dr. William Rogers, dec., of Philadelphia, Pa., (at Jeffersonville, Ind.), Sept. 6, 1839.
HORNBILL Mary, wife of Ellphalet, formerly of Rehoboth, (buried there), 77y., Oct. 25, 1846.
HOWELL John, Nov. 18, 1729.
HOWE James, 21y., (at seac), March —, 1802.
HICKS Benjamin, child of, Sept. 9, 1758.
HICKS Mary, widow, 69y., Sept. 11, 1763.
HILL Betsey, 26y., Jan. 11, 1806.
HILLTON Dudley, child of, June 25, 1743.
Huntington Jabez, child of, Sept. —, 1745.
Huntington Dudley, child of, June 25, 1743.
HINTON Mary, of John and Jane, buried Oct. 14, 1844.
2-56 HOWLAND Samuel, May 15, 1748.
2-58 " Sarah, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1775.
2-59 " Judah, of Jabez and Bethiah, (buried), Nov. 12, 1783.
1-221 " Seth, of Samuel and Abigail, — —, — —.
3-3 " Pompey, negro servant of John, 28 y., April 10, 1787.
3-5 " Child of John, Jr., 5 days, Oct. 1, 1790.
3-6 " Peleg, Oct. —, 1790.
3-7 " Child of John, Jr., Sept. 24, 1792.
3-7 " John, Esq., 54 y., Dec. 6, 1792.
3-9 " Martha, widow, 75 y., July 9, 1794.
3-9 " Daniel, 31 y. (at Gambia River), Sept. —, 1795.
3-12 " Joseph, 30 y. (lost from brig "Little Joseph" at sea), Dec. 26, 1796.
3-14 " Elizabeth, 54 y., Jan. 27, 1801.
3-16 " William Martin (in Africa), May —, 1804.
3-17 " Capt. Nathaniel, 38 y., March 18, 1805.
3-25 " Hannah, widow, 45 y., July 7, 1819.
4-22 " Charity (col.), 20 y., Jan. 1, 1820.
2-27 " Charles, of Judge, 21 y., June 22, 1825.
3-31 " John, Esq., 60 y., April 25, 1831.
4-17 " Sakey, wife of John (col.), 28 y., May 3, 1834.
4-21 " Dow. of James (col.), 5 y., Oct. 3, 1834.
4-22 " Dow. of James (col.), 5 y. March 10, 1836.
4-88 " Hannah (col.), about 57 y., Oct. 4, 1845.
4-88 " Barbara, Feb. 28, 1861.
2-25 HUBBAED Mrs. Sarah, 68 y., Jan. —, 1743.
2-56 " William (at Cape Breton), May —, 1744-5.
2-56 " — —, negro child of Mrs. —, Dec. —, 1746.
2-56 " Hon. N. (at Rehoboth), Jan. 10, 1748.
2-56 " John, child of, May —, 1748.
2-57 " John, wife of, 53 y., Sept. 12, 1775.
2-57 " John, 63 y., Oct. 1, 1775.
3-19 HUMPHREY Selena, 59 y., Feb. 23, 1809.
4-160 HYMES Arnold, child of, Aug. 16, 1830.

I
4-81 IDE Mary Ann Chickering, of Isaac, 5 y., March 26, 1836.
2-60 INDIAN woman found dead at Papoose Squaw, Jan. —, 1740.
2-60 " man, at do., Oct. 17, 1742.
2-60 " man, on board ship, with Capt. Potter, April 25, 1745.
2-60 " man, at Thomas Durfee's, Jan. 18, 1747.
2-60 INGRAHAM Jer., child of, Sept. —, 1732.
2-60 " Isaac, child of, March 3, 1738.
2-60 " Mary, of Edward, Jan. 11, 1734-5.
2-60 " — —, son of, 12 y., July 19, 1736.
2-60 " Capt. Josiah, negro man of, July 10, 1737.
2-60 " Mercy, May 30, 1742.
2-60 " Joshua, son of, (drowned), 5 y., June 10, 1743.
2-60 " Timothy, Nov. 22, 1743.
2-60 " Mrs. —, 75 y., — —, 1743.
2-60 " Edward, (at Cape Breton), Sept. —, 1745.
2-60 " Timothy, June 29, 1748.
2-60 " Joshua, twin child of, Oct. 28, 1751.
2-60 " — —, Nov. 5, 1751.
2-60 " — —, child of, Jan. 10, 1762.
2-60 " — —, negro child of Joshua, Sept. 15, 1761.
2-60 " John, Jr., child, died Sept. 13, 1761.
2-60 " Capt., negro child of — —, April — —, 1762.
2-60 " Martha, of Capt. Joshua, 52 y., July 19, 1762.
2-60 " Martha, his wife, Oct. 24, 1763.
2-60 " — —, infant child of — —, Oct. 25, 1763.
BRISTOL—DEATHS.

2-61 INGRAHAM —, his negro child, —, 1764.
2-61 " —,
2-61 " —,
2-61 " —,
2-61 " —, his negro woman, June 17, 1774.
2-61 " Elizabeth, wife of Joshua, Jr., 38y., Oct. 7, 1769.
2-61 " —, infant child of —, Sept. or Oct. —, 1769.
2-61 " Timothy, child of —, 2y., Nov. 17, 1771.
2-61 " —, child of do., —, 8, 1775.
2-61 " Benjamin, of John, Jr., (perished with cold on ship board wrecked at the Vineyard), Dec. 26, 1778.
3-1 " Capt. John, 83y., Feb. 17, 1786.
3-2 " Richard, negro servant of S., April 30, 1786.
3-2 " —, infant child of George, 12d., Jan. 29, 1787.
3-4 " Mary, of Jeremiah, 16m., Sept. 30, 1789.
3-7 " Lydia Pearce, of Nathaniel, 20m., Sept. 29, 1791.
3-7 " Fanny Usher, 3y., Sept. 30, 1791.
3-7 " Henry, of George, 3y., Nov. 4, 1791.
3-8 " Capt. Joshua, 89y., March 1, 1793.
3-8 " Mary, of Jeremiah, 52y., May 8, 1793.
3-9 " Agnes, wife of Capt. Jeremiah, Feb. 28, 1794.
3-11 " James Davis, 26y., Sept. 18, 1796.
3-14 " John, 72y., Aug. 3, 1799.
3-14 " William (at sea), Sept. —, 1799.
3-19 " Mary, widow, Nov. 6, 1807.
3-20 " Mary, widow, 73y., March 19, 1810.
3-20 " Benjamin (in Africa), Oct. 18, 1810.
3-21 " Jeremiah, 60y., Aug. 28, 1811.
2-63 " —,
2-63 " —,
2-62 " Joseph, of Boston, Mass., (at Mrs. Shobum's), (also 2-61), 44y.,
3-22 " June 28, 1813.
4-169 " —, child of Allen, 12m., Aug. 31, 1820.
4-17 " Fridesda, widow of Jeremiah, 83y., April 20, 1834.
3-30 " Mary, wife of Capt. Nathaniel, 60y., April 12, 1830.
4-37 " Nathaniel, 72y., Oct. 16, 1836.
4-56 " Patience, wife of James D., 24y., April 16, 1840.
4-64 " Thomas (at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.), 70y., May 12, 1841.
4-68 " Daniel, 73y., Nov. 5, 1841.
4-88 INMAN Phila, 17y., Feb. 19, 1845.
2-61 " Isaac, of Capt. Isaac, 2y., Aug. —, 1791.
2-61 " IRENS Peter, child of —, July 24, 1812.
2-60 " Isaac, old Bowmen, (at Guadeloupe), —, 1742.

J

2-64 JACOBS Joseph, Feb. 9, 1708.
2-64 " Benjamin, of Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1703.
2-64 " Joseph, Jr., Nov. 1. 1708.
2-64 " Mary (at Hingham), March 22, 1696.
2-64 " Indian, a child of —, Oct. 31, 1744.
2-64 " JENKINS Deborah, widow, Feb. 4, 1707-8.
2-65 " —, May —, 1750.
2-65 " Sarah, widow, child of —, —, —, 1749.
2-65 " JENNINGS Stephen, Nov. 13, 1750.
2-65 " JETHRO Tom (mulatto), Dec. —, 1778.
2-64 " JOLLS Mrs. —, negro child of —, —, —, 1736.
2-64 " Thomas, child of —, Feb. —, 1734.
2-64 " Robert, his Indian woman, —, —, 1738.
2-64 " —, negro child of —, Feb. 8, 1738.
2-64 " Mr—, his negro child, Dec. 19, 1741.
2-65 " —, May 27, 1745.
2-65 " —,
2-65 " Old Mrs. (from a burn received the day before), 84y., Dec. 15, 1757.
2-65 " Thomas, 58y., Oct. 16, 1780.
2-65 " Phillips (col.), 90y., Jan. 34, 1830.
2-64 " Cornelius, of Cornelius and Mercy (buried), July 16, 1694.
2-64 " Ichabod, of do., (buried) July 10, 1694.
2-64 " Benjamin (after a long illness), Jan. 12, 1717.
2-65 " Mrs. Bathsheba, Sept. 17, 1740.
2-65 " John (at Surinam), Oct. 3, 1748.
2-65 " Abel, child of —, April 6, 1812.
3-23 JONES Abel, 35y., Oct. 1, 1815.
4-15 " Oliver S., formerly of Hartford, Conn., 39y., Feb. 17, 1834.
4-31 " John (col.), 52y., March 25, 1836.
4-68 " Caroline, widow of Le Roy, 34, Oct. 10, 1841.
2-64 JOY Mrs., child of —, 8y., July —, 1742.
2-65 " Esther, widow, May 26, 1754.
3-19 JUDSON Joseph (lost at sea with sloop Minerva), Dec. 29, 1807.
3-7 JULY Charles (free black at sea as servant of Charles Collins), Aug. 22, 1792.

K

4-52 KAWL John A., 89y., (a native of Germany, a soldier and Revolutionary pensioner), March 31, 1839.
2-67 KELLEY Daniel, Nov. —, 1730.
2-67 " widow, child of, March 2, 1731.
2-67 " George (drowned at Surinam), April —, 1740.
2-67 " Joseph, wife of, Nov. 20, 1743.
2-67 " —, child of, Feb. 15, 1746.
2-67 " Joseph (lost on back of the Cape coming from Surinam; vessel and cargo lost), Dec. 29, 1747.
2-66 " Edward (drowned from privateer Yankee while at anchor), Feb. —, 1814. Taken up and interred April 30, 1814.
4-123 KENDRICK Edward, 10y., Jan. 5, 1831.
4-41 KENNEY Pardon Tillinghast, of Lorenzo D., 4y., 1m., March 23, 1837.
4-41 " William Henry, 1y. 8m., March 29, 1837.
2-58 KENT Abigail, of Rev. Asa, 84y., Aug. 11, 1813.
4-66 KENYON Mrs. Sarah, 82y., (buried at Providence), Sept. 28, 1841.
4-123 KERSHAW John, 53y., (born England), May 2, 1850.
3-14 KINGSLEY Elizabeth, wife of Mason, April 14, 1801.
4-169 " Hesekiah, of Mason, 2y., Jan. 12, 1820.
4-169 " Hannah, Nov. 1, 1820.
4-56 KING Pamela P., of George W., 8m., March 9, 1840.
2-67 " —, child of Thomas, 2y., Dec. 12, 1736.
3-67 " —,
2-67 " —,
2-67 " —,
2-67 " Bosworth, Aug. 9, 1755.
2-67 " Thomas, 57y., — —, 1763.
3-14 " Sarah, widow, 91y., March 22, 1801.
4-64 KINS Hannah, 83y., (col), April 23, 1841.
2-67 KIPP Cornelis, of William and Sarah, 2m., 4d., July 30, 1746.
2-67 " —, July 31, 1746.
2-67 " William, (on return from camp at Lake George), — —, 1756.
2-68 KNIGHT John, (apprentice to Thomas Mumford, drowned at Surinam), Aug. —, 1747.
BRISTOL—DEATHS.

3-20 KNOWLES Joseph, of Providence, (drowned in Bristol harbor), May 18, 1810.

4-110 LAUUCE Samuel, 60y., April 1, 1849.
4-31 LAKE Betsey, wife of Elisa, 25y., Dec. 10, 1834.
4-29 " Ann Elizabeth, of Elisa, 10m., (at Taunton), Oct. 4, 1833.
4-31 " Hannah, of Joseph, of Tiverton, 24y., March 24, 1836.
4-78 " Isaac, 56y., April 3, 1843.
4-118 " Malvina, of Albert and Almeda, 3y., Oct. 23, 1849.
4-118 " Albert, Elwen, 7m. 5d., Nov. 12, 1849.
2-71 LAKEMAN John, (at Cape Breton), Nov. —, 1745.
2-70 LAMBERT Caleb, wife of, March 25, 1802.
2-73 LAMB Mrs. Sarah, 74y., Aug. 29, 1774.
4-98 LANSING Elizabeth Allen, widow of Garrett, grandda. of Rev. John Usher.

(At New York), June 28, 1847.

2-72 LAWLESS John, (at Cape Breton), March 3, 1746.
2-74 " Joseph, (on return from camp), —, 1756.
2-73 " Mary, widow, 07y., March 30, 1763.
2-73 " William, child of, 2y., June 28, 1771.
2-6 " Capt. James, 56y., March 18, 1791.
4-21 " Margaret, 42y., Oct. 24, 1834.
4-27 " Sarah, widow of John, 71y., Nov. 22, 1835.
4-56 " —, child of John Y., 7m., March 18, 1840.
2-70 " Thomas, child of —, Oct. —, 1730.
2-72 " Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1748.
2-72 " Thomas, 17y., Jan. 18, 1753.
2-72 " Jonathan, 20y., Jan. 11, 1753.
4-82 LAWS Nancy, wife of Dennis (col.), 29y., Dec. 12, 1838.
2-74 LAWSON Alice, Oct. 15, 1775.
2-70 LAWTON Capt., his negro woman, Aug. —, 1730.
2-70 " child, Aug. —, 1730.
2-70 " —, July —, 1731.
2-70 " —, —, 1732.
2-70 " —, April —, 1734.
2-70 " Capt., child of, March —, 1733.
2-74 " Isaac, child of, June —, 1733.
2-71 " Capt., his negro woman, July —, 1733.
2-71 " —, his daughter, 16y., July 24, 1736.
2-71 " Thomas, Jr. (at Surimann), June —, 1744.
2-71 " —, his wife, Jan. 29, 1745.
2-72 " Job, wife of, Oct. 2, 1745.
2-72 " Isaac, March 7, 1749.
2-72 " Capt. Thomas, April 24, 1755.
2-72 " Thomas, (at the West Indies), —, 1753.
2-73 " Joseph, (at Crown Point), —, 1760.
4-93 LE RAIN William Henry, of James, 2y. Sm, April 18, 1836.
4-100 LEEMAN Mary P., wife of Henry W., dau. of David Fish, dec., 28y., (at Charlestown, Mass.), Nov. —, 1847.
3-16 LEE Charles, (at sea), 16y., March —, 1802.
3-16 " Samuel, (at sea), 18y., March —, 1802.
2-70 LÉFAVOUR Timothy, child of, June 27, 1732.
2-71 " Timothy, Sept. —, 1741.
2-72 " Mrs., infant child of, April —, 1746.
2-72 " her negro child, Jan. 24, 1747.
2-72 " Mrs., March 3, 1748.
3-11 " Martha, wife of Daniel, 53y., May 6, 1796.
3-12 " Daniel, 64y., (drowned at East Greenwich), July 1, 1797.
2-72 LENTHARNS Thomas, child of, Jan. —, 1765.
2-72 " Mrs., child of, March —, 1755.
2-73 " Margaret, of Thomas, 2y., Feb. 22, 1762.
2-73 " Benjamin, 9y., Oct. 15, 1763.
4-29 LESAVAN Howland, 57y., Dec. 15, 1835.
2-70 LEWIS Mary, of Thomas and Hannah, March 26, 1866.
2-70 " Thomas, about 76y., April 28, 1709.
2-70 " Hannah, widow, Jan. —, 1717.
3-16 " Bathsheba, widow, 38y., March 25, 1804.
4-82 " Elizabeth, of Joseph, late of St. George, Delaware, 16y., Oct. 5, 1844.
3-8 LINCOLN Rose, negro servant of Freeman, 18y., July 2, 1793.
3-81 " Elizabeth, widow, 85y., (also 2-74), Sept. 12, 1811.
4-76 " Phoebe, widow of Capt. Seth, 70y., March 26, 1849.
4-104 " Capt. Seth, 64y., Aug. 6, 1848.
2-72 LINDSEY Samuel, (at Surinam), — —, 1756.
2-72 " John, Jr., child of, Jan. 7, 1769.
2-73 " Capt. John, 5y., April 1, 1781.
2-73 " John, child of, May 6, 1768.
2-73 " Eliza, 17y., Dec. 8, 1769.
2-73 " Mrs. Hannah, widow of Capt. John, 66y., Nov. 11, 1785.
2-73 " John (at Surinam), Aug. —, 1766.
2-74 " William, (at Rehoboth), 64y., May 17, 1777.
2-74 " Mrs. Mary, (at Rehoboth), 65y., June 3, 1777.
3-8 " Anna, of Joseph, 6y., Aug. 24, 1791.
3-7 " Mary, of Samuel, 18y., Aug. 29, 1791.
3-8 " Prescilla, wife of Samuel, 30y., Jan. 4, 1793.
3-5 " —, child of Joseph, 1w., Oct. —, 1790.
3-5 " —, child, 9 days, Oct. —, 1790.
3-11 " Rebecca, widow, 39y., Dec. 19, 1796.
3-12 " Lydia, 20y., Sept. 1, 1797.
3-12 " Joseph, 49y., Sept. 4, 1797.
3-15 " Joseph (at New York), June —, 1802.
2-74 " Samuel, child of — —, 6 weeks, April 14, 1813.
2-74 " Woodbury, child of — —, Aug. 15, 1813.
2-74 " Sophia, of Thomas, May 24, 1815.
2-74 " — —, Aug. 20, 1815.
3-23 " Deborah, widow, 63y., Nov. 3, 1815.
3-25 " Rhodie, wife of Thomas, 39y., Oct. 29, 1819.
4-109 " Sophia, of Thomas, 8m., June 6, 1820.
3-28 " William, 80y., March 22, 1826.
3-30 " Miss Lydia, 86y., July 4, 1830.
4-31 " William James, of Joseph, 6v., March 3, 1836.
4-39 " —, son of Jonathan, W., Jr., 10d., March 7, 1837.
4-92 " Benjamin, 18y., Feb. 3, 1841.
4-04 " Catherine, widow of William, 88y., March 7, 1841.
4-74 " Daniel, 46y., Dec. 15, 1842.
4-114 " Jemima, 63y., Sept. 7, 1849.
4-124 " Pamela, widow of Samuel, 77y., Aug. 4, 1850.
2-130 " Hannah V., wife of Capt. Jonathan W., 72y., March 21, 1851.
2-71 LINSLEY Capt. John, his Indian woman, April —, 1734.
2-71 " Capt. John, (at Surinam), July —, 1734.
2-71 " —, his negro woman, July 12, 1734.
2-71 " Benjamin, child of — —, Nov. 3, 1734.
2-71 " Samuel, his mulatto girl, — —, 1735.
2-71 " Samuel, child, June 6, 1737.
2-71 " Keziah, Oct. 29, 1740.
2-71 " Capt. John, son of about 9y., Nov. 18, 1743.
2-71 " William, child of — —, May —, 1745.
2-72 " Benjamin, (at Jamaica), Aug. —, 1747.
2-72 " Mrs. Eliza, March —, 1755.
BRISTOL—DEATHS.

2-71 LISCOMB Ann, June 6, 1788.
2-73 " John, Jr, at Berbeck, July 11, 1762.
2-74 " John, 68 or 69y., Nov. 21, 1701.
2-74 " Samuel, 79y., Dec. 15, 1775.
2-74 " Elizabeth, 73y., March 25, 1776.
2-74 " Nathaniel, of William and Katherine, Sept. 6, 1795.
2-74 " Nathaniel, Jr., of ditto, Sept. 21, 1796.
3-7 " —, child of Nathaniel, 2 days, —, 1792.
3-15 " Nathaniel, Aug. 30, 1802.
3-16 " Samuel, 77y., May 17, 1804.
2-74 " Nancy, of John, dec., April 28, 1813.
2-74 " Isaac, child of —, July 1, 1813.
2-74 " Sarah, widow of John, June 6, 1815.
3-23 " Leah, widow, 86y., June 7, 1815.
4-169 " Sarah, wife of Simon, 66y., Dec. 10, 1820.
3-29 " Mary, 40y. (at Providence), March 31, 1828.
3-29 " Samuel, 37y., Nov. 24, 1828.
4-83 " Benjamin, 66y., June 23, 1836.
4-37 " Raymond, of Jeremiah D., 5y., 7m., Oct. 20, 1836.
4-37 " Eleanor, wife of Jeremiah D., 28y., Nov. 3, 1836.
4-69 " Isaac, 72y., Jan. 21, 1837.
4-80 " Simon DeW., 45y., March 10, 1844.
4-102 " Abigail, 88y., —, 1847.
4-110 " Rosamal, of William C., 4m., Sept. 29, 1849.
4-128 " Jeremiah D., 42y., Jan. 1, 1851.
3-20 LITTLEFIELD Capt. Caleb (at sea), 38y., Oct. 18, 1810.
4-118 " Capt. George (master of ship Hopewell of Warren), at Benecta, Col., 44y., Oct. 6, 1849.
4-116 " Hannah M., widow of Capt. Caleb, 69y. (at Warren), (also 4-118), Nov 30, 1849.
2-70 LITTLE Lieut. Samuel, Jan. 16, 1707.
2-70 " Captain, wife of —, July —, 1729.
2-70 " —, negro man, March 23, 1728.
2-75 " Mrs. Sarah, Feb. 14, 1736-7.
2-71 " Mrs. Mary, Feb. 11, 1737.
2-71 " Thomas, May 14, 1739.
2-71 " Capt. Samuel, 49 or 50y., Jan. 8, 1739-40.
4-41 LUCE Harriet B., of Abijah, 18y., June 18, 1837.
4-64 " Sarah T., wife of Abijah, 39y., June 27, 1841.
4-74 " Nancy M., of Abijah, 18y., Feb. 5, 1843.
2-74 LUTHER Alfred, Nov. 21, 1812.
4-169 " —, child of Sylvanus, Oct. 10, 1830.
4-37 " Nathaniel, of Ebenezer, 22y. (at Mattapostett), Nov. 7, 1836.
4-54 " Allen, 70y., Sept. 6, 1839.
4-60 " Arthur Boss, of Sylvester and Lydia P., 6y. 4m., (also 4-238), Aug. 5, 1840.
4-78 " Obadiah (formerly of Swansea), 72y., April 15, 1843.
4-86 " Mary, of Josiah, 27y., July 3, 1845.
4-100 " Elizabeth, widow of Barney, 88y. (Revolutionary pensioner), Dec. 30, 1847.
4-102 " Elizabeth, 87y., —, 1847.

M

2-81 MACKARTY Dennis (on board man-of-war), —, 1760.
2-82 " Eliza, of widow Eliza, 16y., April —, 1762.
4-116 MACKINSON John, 45y., Nov. 22, 1849.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 6.) 10
2-85 MACINTOCK Sally, of Joseph, May 2, 1818.
2-85 MACMAN Margaret, widow, Nov. 20, 1814.
4-85 MACUMBER —, son of Otis, 5m., Aug. 18, 1886.
4-88 " Abby, wife of Otis, 48y., Dec. 17, 1841.
4-72 " Emily, of Otis, 3m., Aug. 12, 1842.
2-85 MAKIM Abigall, of Richard, Nov. 7, 1812.
2-80 MANCHESTER Seabury, of Benjamin and Martha, May 13, 1792.
2-78 " Job (drowned), Dec. 26, 1739.
2-79 " Benjamin, dau. of —, Feb. 19, 1744.
2-80 " William (on coast of Africa), 29y., Aug. —, 1757.
2-81 " Benjamin, May 15, 1760.
2-82 " Seabury, child of, April 17, 1768.
2-82 " Nathaniel, child of, Dec. 1, 1770.
2-83 " Seabury, child of, Aug. 3, 1774.
2-84 " Martha, widow, Jan. 25, 1780.
3-9 " Marian, of Benjamin, 18m., March 26, 1794.
3-10 " Benjamin, 27y., Sept. —, 1795.
3-12 " Marlan, wife of Seabury, 58y., Feb. 13, 1797.
3-14 " Sabra, wife of Seabury, 52y., March 19, 1801.
3-22 " Wyatt, 26y., Dec. 10, 1812.
2-85 " Wyatt, of Seabury, Dec. 13, 1812.
4-160 " Hannah, wife of Benjamin, 20y., Sept. 17, 1820.
3-86 " Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel, 78y., Jan. 11, 1823.
3-86 " Almy, wife of Seabury, 38y., Sept. 5, 1823.
4-19 " William, 63y., Aug. 23, 1834.
4-52 " John, Jr., 18m., Jan. 30, 1839.
4-56 " George Henry, of William H., 10y., March 26, 1840.
4-110 " Julia, 16y., March 23, 1840.
4-62 " Susan, of Joseph, 4y., Dec. 30, 1840.
4-65 " child, 20m., Nov. 16, 1841.
4-88 " Hannah, widow of William, 78y, Dec. 3, 1841.
4-68 " child of Henry R., 8m., Feb. 1, 1842.
4-70 " M., 27y., May 12, 1842.
4-92 " Benjamin F., of Henry H., 3m., May 16, 1846.
4-94 " Sarah, wife of Philip A., 38y., Nov. 3, 1846.
4-84 " Susan J., wife of Henry A., 31y. 11m., Dec. 24, 1846.
4-102 " John, 73y., — —, 1847.
4-114 " Philip A., 36y., Aug. 28, 1849.
4-118 " Emily Frances, of William, 1y. 4m., Oct. 7, 1849.
4-120 " William Henry, of Seabury, 42y., March 27, 1850.
4-129 " Ann Frances, wife of Capt. Benjamin P., and dau. of Arnold H.
4-124 " Manchester, 25y., May 7, 1850.
4-124 " George, of John, dec., 32y., June 30, 1850.
4-124 " John, of John, dec., 49y., Sept. 9, 1850.
4-126 " Seth Lincoln, of Henry R., 5m., Sept. 22, 1850.
3-14 MANSFIELD Daniel, 68y., March 20, 1802.
4-104 " MANN Hannah, widow of Noah, 68y., April 28, 1848.
4-120 MARCHANT John Herbert, of Henry C. and Lucy A., 11y. 1m., Feb. 28, 1850.
3-4 " Margaret, widow, 73y., Oct. 3, 1788.
4-124 MARSTON Helen F., of John, dec., of Boston, 47y., Aug. 22, 1850.
3-1 MARTHA, wife of Col. Issac, 45y., Jan. 20, 1786.
2-86 MARSHALL John, Jr., 19y., Oct. 17, 1748.
2-81 " Dinah, an Indian woman (at Major Carey’s), June 4, 1761.
2-81 MARTINDALE Sion, child of, Nov. 90, 1761.
2-88 " William, child of, 4y., Feb. 15, 1768.
2-88 " Nanny, 14y., Sept. 29, 1775.
3-1 " Capt. Sion, 52y., May 21, 1785.
3-9 " Sarah, widow, 57y., Nov. 22, 1794.
2-75 MARTIN Thomas, child of, (also2-77), Feb. —, 1775.
2-75 " —., Oct. 16, 1736.
2-75 " —., 3y., April —, 1740.
2-79 " William, wife of, June 18, 1741.
2-79 " William, Jr., wife of, 27y., Feb. 4, 1745.
BRISTOL—DEATHS.

2-75 MARTH Hannah, wife of Thomas, (also 2-79), July 18, 1748.
2-79 " Capt. William (at Jamaica), Jan. —, 1748.
2-80 " Thomas, (at sea), Sept. 19, 1750.
2-80 " Thomas, his negro man, July 27, 1752.
2-81 " Thomas (at Antigua), —, 1738.
2-81 " Rachel, widow, child of, 6y., Sept. 26, 1759.
2-82 " William, 5y., April 30, 1707.
2-82 " Rachel, widow, 42y., March 13, 1798.
2-83 " Charity, 65y., April 5, 1776.
4-94 " Harry, of Samuel, 25y., Nov. 10, 1846.
4-106 " Mrs. Retsey, dau. of William Harding, 77y. (at Rehoboth), Aug. 30, 1848.

2-77 MASON Joseph, child of, May 3, 1732.
2-88 " Content, of James, 13y., Oct. 11, 1775.
3-12 " Mary, widow, 74y., June 3, 1797.
4-72 " child of Asa, 6y., Sept. 20, 1842.
4-90 " Hannah, wife of Asa, 65y., Dec. 14, 1845.
4-86 MATHIESON James Edwin, of John and Amey, 10m., June 7, 1846.
2-86 MATTHEWS William, child of, Aug. 9, 1814.
2-77 MAXFIELD Joseph, wife of, March 10, 1732.
2-86 " Joseph, Jr., Oct. 22, 1747.
2-86 " Ebenezer, July 11, 1737.
2-76 " Daniel, Feb. 27, 1740.
2-76 " Ann (at Killingly), May —, 1740.
2-79 " Nathaniel (at Boston), Nov. 17, 1745.
2-79 " Jeremy (at sea), —, 1745.
2-66 " Abigail, Sept. 13, 1747.
2-86 " Joseph, 79y., March 6, 1780.
2-83 " Sarah, 6y., June 30, 1776.
3-15 " Almira, of Daniel, 18m., Oct. 4, 1801.
3-19 " Mary, widow, 75y., Feb. 7, 1809.
4-17 " Merebah, wife of David, 72y., April 26, 1834.
4-17 " Daniel, 67y., June 5, 1834.
4-37 " David, a Revolutionary pensioner, 80y., Nov. 23, 1836.
4-78 " William, 50y., Oct. 16, 1843.
4-122 " Eunice, of Abel, 19y., May 13, 1850.
2-79 MAY Eliza, 19y., Feb. 28, 1737.
2-86 " Abigail, May 20, 1746.
2-86 " Hannah, wife of Eliza, 68y., Nov. 14, 1756.
2-82 " Hannah, of Eliza, Nov. —, 1763.
2-83 " Eliza, 79y., Nov. 27, 1773.
3-8 " John, July 14, 1790.
3-8 " John, July 8, 1792.
3-9 " Eliza, 30y., Feb. 17, 1794.
3-22 " Sarah, widow of John, 87y., (also 2-82) Oct. 11, 1813.
3-35 " John, of John, of Charleston, S. C. (drowned), Sept. 26, 1836.
4-116 McCANN James, 2d, officer of brig Rio (born Scotland) (at sea) 24y., Sept. 25, 1849.
4-103 McCARTNEY William, of Adam, 1y., 14m., Jan. 20, 1848.
3-23 MCCARTY Clarissa, widow, 74y., Jan. 7, 1817.
4-86 MECHS Elizabeth, widow of Ansel, 70y., Aug. 4, 1845.
2-79 MELISS Nehemiah, wife of, Nov. 22, 1741.
2-84 MIKE Dick, of John, 12y., April 23, 1818.
2-77 MILLER Joseph, May 22, 1804.
2-81 " Jonathan (apprentice to Joseph Maxfield at the Camp), —, 1760.
4-168 " child of Allen, March 19, 1821.
4-17 " James, of James and Rebecca, March 26, 1826.
4-217 " Isabella A., Dec. 6, 1830.
4-217 " Mary L., Nov. 10, 1835.
3-38 " Allen, 65y., June 1, 1826.
4-27 " Mary Louisa, of James, 1y. 10m., Nov. 12, 1835.
4-49 " Sarah, wife of Nelson, 66y., June 15, 1858.
4-56 " Nelson, a Revolutionary pensioner, 86y., March 2, 1840.
MILLER Allen, 24y., (at Havana), Nov. 8, 1840.
4-62 Harriet Augusta, of Augustus N. and Harriet J., 4y., April 17, 1841.
4-64 William, 5y., Feb. 3, 1846.
4-84 Nelson, of James, 7y., March 11, 1845.
4-86 Susan Chickering, of John N., 5y. 8m., Oct. 28, 1845.
4-88 James, of Nelson and Sarah, 62y., April 20, 1846.
4-94 MINGO John, child of —-, Jan. —, 1747.
2-79 —-, May 22, 1748.
2-86 Cudd (at sea), Nov. 2, 1752.
2-80 —-, a negro (at the Mount), Dec. 9, 1758.
2-91 Charles (mulatto), an apprentice to Major Carey, 13y., July 3, 1761.
2-82 Sarah, wife of John, Jan. 11, 1772.
2-83 Joseph, mulatto (at the West Indies), —-, 1773.
2-83 John, child, died June 30, 1775.
2-83 John, 40y., Feb. 6, 1786.
2-85 Abigail (col.), child of —-, April 27, 1815.
4-55 Lucy (col.), Dec. 10, 1890.
3-13 MINPELEIER Monsieur (Frenchman), 55y., Oct. 16, 1797.
3-18 MOORE Capt. Benjamin, 50y., Nov. 2, 1806.
3-18 Capt. Thomas Martin, Jan. 23, 1815.
3-30 Samuel M., 29y., Aug. 8, 1829.
4-76 Susan, widow of Thomas M., 61y., May 24, 1843.
4-128 Capt. Francis, master of barque Winthrop (at Panama), 43y., Nov. 14, 1850.
2-80 MOREY Hannah, of John and Hannah, April 26, 1887.
2-77 Hannah, of George Dec. —, 1717.
4-96 MORRICE Daniel N., 58y. (also 4-102), Jan. 13, 1847.
4-119 MORRISON Richard (born Ireland), about 50y., Jan. 13, 1850.
4-78 MORTIS Nicholas D., of Daniel N., 4y., Nov. 18, 1843.
2-86 MOSHER Capt. Abner (news received of his death at New Orleans), Aug. 25, 1815.
4-21 MOSHER Susan J. B., wife of William H., 33y., Dec. 22, 1834.
4-41 MOTT Gustavus, Taylor, of James, 13m., March 30, 1837.
2-77 MUNDAY Mrs. —-, June 21, 1731.
2-80 Mrs. —-, a stranger at —-, Jan. 25, 1753.
2-83 Jonathan, wife of —-, 76y., March 18, 1775.
2-83 Java, 56y., May 15, 1786.
2-77 MUNRO Mary, wife of Thomas, Feb. 13, 1705.
2-77 Thomas, of Thomas, Feb. 24, 1717.
2-77 William, son of, Feb. 22, 1730.
2-77 —-, negro child of, Feb. —, 1732.
2-77 John, son of, Feb. —, 1730.
2-77 —-, Dec. —, 1734.
2-78 William, his negro woman, Dec. —, 1735.
2-78 —-, his negro child, Aug. —, 1736.
2-78 George, wife of, Oct. 13, 1736.
2-78 John —-, 1739.
2-78 William, his negro child, April —, 1740.
2-78 Nathaniel, child of, 2y., May 27, 1743.
2-79 Mr., his negro child, Aug. 20, 1741.
2-79 Benjamin, child of, April 28, 1742.
2-79 —-, Feb. 27, 1743.
2-79 —-(still born), May —, 1744.
2-79 John, wife of, Dec. 9, 1743.
2-79 Thomas, Jan. 11, 1744.
2-79 George, Sept. 9, 1744.
2-79 Joseph, child of —-, Oct. 6, 1744.
2-79 —-, —-, 1744.
2-79 William, April 28, 1746.
2-79 Mr., his negro man, Peleg, Aug 30, 1748.
2-60 Jere, child of —-, June 14, 1750.
2-80 Thomas, his Indian boy, Sept. 22, 1751.
BRISTOL—DEATHS.

2-60 MUNRO Charles, wife of, Feb. 19, 1753.
2-60 " Capt. Bennett, wife of, 40y., Aug. 12, 1754.
2-60 " Thomas, —, —, 1755.
2-60 " Allen, of William, 21m., Oct. 31, 1756.
2-60 " Elizabeth, —, 12y., Oct. 12, 1756.
2-60 " Mrs. —, her negro man, Oct. 27, 1756.
2-60 " Mary, alias Salisbury, 77y., Feb. 15, 1757.
2-61 " Nathaniel, his negro child, Aug. 24, 1758.
2-61 " Charles, child of, May 28, 1759.
2-61 " William, dan. of, 2 1/2y., Nov. 1, 1759.
2-61 " William, Jr., of William (in army and supposed dead), —, 1759.
2-61 " Mrs. Mary, 86y., Nov. 8, 1760.
2-61 " Rebecca, wife of Simeon, Sept. 28, 1761.
2-61 " Nathan, of Bennett, Dec. 29, 1761.
2-61 " Capt. Bennett, child of (scalped), July 11, 1763.
2-61 " Nathan, her negro girl, Jan. 13, 1764.
2-61 " Capt. Bennett, child of, May 5, 1765.
2-61 " Thankful, child of, May 19, 1765.
2-61 " Jeremiah, child of, April 11, 1766.
2-61 " Nathaniel, his negro child, —, 1766.
2-61 " Stephen, child of, Jan. 27, 1771.
2-61 " —, Feb. 13, 1771.
2-61 " Stephen, wife of, 29y., Jan. 11, 1772.
2-61 " Bennett, his negro woman, Sept. 18, 1775.
2-61 " —, his negro girl, Sept. 27, 1775.
2-61 " William, Jr., dan. of, 9y., Oct. 4, 1775.
2-61 " Daniel, wife of, Oct. 23, 1775.
2-61 " —, child of, Oct. —, 1775.
2-61 " George, child of, Aug. 22, 1776.
2-61 " Thankful, child of, Sept. —, 1776.
2-61 " Nathaniel, wife of, 38y., Jan. 1, 1779.
2-61 " Andrew (at Rehobeth), 64y., April 30, 1779.
2-61 " Samuel of Bennett, 21y. (at sea), —, 1779.
2-61 " Royal, (at New York), —, 1779.
2-61 " Charles, grandchild of, —, 1779.
2-61 " Charles, negro servant of Hezekiah, April 30, 1786.
2-61 " —, child of Nathaniel, 6w., May 3, 1786.
2-61 " Capt. William, 26y., July, 1787.
2-61 " Simon, 76y., May 23, 1789.
2-61 " Gideon, of Bessy, 23y., Jan. 1, 1791.
2-61 " Mary, widow, 71y., March 23, 1791.
2-61 " James, of James, 6y., Oct. 30, 1791.
2-61 " Isaiah, Sept. 24, 1792.
2-61 " Allen, of Hezekiah and Hovannah, 20y., May 27, 1794.
2-61 " Lydia, of Hezekiah, 23y., April 17, 1795.
2-61 " Mary, 20y., Sept. 20, 1795.
2-61 " Nathaniel, of Nathaniel 2d. (a sea), 18y., Dec. 7, 1795.
2-61 " Sarah, 46y., Aug. 19, 1796.
2-61 " Capt. Simon (lost from brig Little Joseph at sea), 28y., Dec. 29, 1796.
2-61 " Sarah, wife of Sylvester, June 30, 1797.
2-61 " Charles, 82y., Jan. 11, 1798.
2-61 " Alathia, of Bennett, 21y., Nov. 23, 1798.
2-61 " Capt. Nathan, June 12, 1801.
2-61 " William, 2d., (lost at sea), Dec. —, 1801.
2-61 " Susanna, wife of Bateman, 27y., Nov. 29, 1802.
2-61 " Nathaniel, 62y., Dec. 9, 1804.
### Vital Record of Rhode Island

- **Munroe, Elizabeth, widow, 86 yrs., Nov. 2, 1805.**
- **Mary, widow, 66 yrs., Nov. 10, 1806.**
- **William Wardwell (at Gambia River, Africa), 22 yrs., Jan. 30, 1807.**
- **Allen, 34 yrs. (at sea), June 10, 1807.**
- **Capt. John, 31 yrs., Sept. 12, 1807.**
- **Presilla, 43 yrs., Sept. 22, 1807.**
- **Elizabeth, wife of Sylvester, Feb. 9, 1809.**
- **Bennett, 1st, 33 yrs., Feb. 22, 1809.**
- **Lucretia Smith, of George, 26 yrs., and Martha, Dec. 18, 1809.**
- **Miss Sarah, 32 yrs., July 31, 1810.**
- **William, child of ——, Nov. 10, 1811.**
- **Molly, wife of Thomas, 69 yrs., Sept. 24, 1811.**
- **Mary, wife of Thomas, 64 yrs., Sept. 24, 1811.**
- **Sarah, widow of Capt. Bennett (clothes caught fire, died a few days after), (also 2-84), 92 yrs., Sept. 25, 1811.**
- **Edward, Jr., child of ——, Oct. 31, 1811.**
- **Mary, wife of Edward, Nov. 7, 1811.**
- **Deacon Archibald, 65 yrs. (also 3-21), Jan. 15, 1812.**
- **Patience, wife of James, 61 yrs., Feb. 2, 1812.**
- **Mary, widow, 54 yrs., May 12, 1812.**
- **Henry, child of ——, 13 yrs., May 29, 1812.**
- **Ephraim, child of ——, July 17, 1813.**
- **——, after 5 weeks, July 3, 1814.**
- **Nathaniel, 24 yrs., child of ——, Aug. 23.**
- **Elizabeth, wife of William, 26 yrs., Dec. 2, 1818.**
- **Hezekiah, Jr., child of ——, March 16, 1814.**
- **Mehitabel, wife of Jeremiah, 23 yrs., May 14, 1814.**
- **Joshua, 26 yrs., child of ——, Sept. 10, 1814.**
- **Phebe Howland, of Bennett and Sally, Oct. 8, 1815.**
- **Thomas, 69 yrs., Feb. 29, 1816.**
- **Martha, wife of Nathaniel, 1st, 50 yrs., July 12, 1816.**
- **Phebe, wife of Henry, 44 yrs., Jan. 17, 1819.**
- **Hopestill, wife of Hugh, 63 yrs., Nov. 1, 1819.**
- **Thankful, 53 yrs., March 26, 1820.**
- **Miss Thankful, 53 yrs., March 26, 1820.**
- **Joanna, wife of Allen, 21 yrs., Oct. 23, 1820.**
- **Benedict, 64 yrs., Nov. 8, 1820.**
- **Sylvester, of Sylvester, 16 yrs., Feb. 8, 1821.**
- **Jeremiah, 30 yrs., March 23, 1821.**
- **Sarah, of Nathaniel, 32 yrs., Sept. 16, 1821.**
- **Abigail, widow, 90 yrs., Feb. 11, 1823.**
- **Sarah, wife of Sylvester, 50 yrs., Nov. 6, 1825.**
- **James, 51 yrs., April 25, 1826.**
- **Benjamin, 45 yrs., Jan. 3, 1828.**
- **Abigail, widow, 51 yrs., July 20, 1828.**
- **Edward, 45 yrs., Dec. 6, 1828.**
- **Hezekiah, 60 yrs., Dec. 7, 1828.**
- **Dea. William, 80 yrs., July 11, 1827.**
- **Rebecca, widow, 78 yrs. (daur. of Richard Smith), Nov. 3, 1827.**
- **James, of Nathaniel, 23 yrs., Aug. 31, 1830.**
- **Capt. George, 50 yrs., Dec. 3, 1831.**
- **Mary, wife of Joseph, 68 yrs., Dec. 28, 1831.**
- **Rebecca, widow, 46 yrs., July 8, 1832.**
- **Sarah, 78 yrs., Jan. 15, 1835.**
- **George Edward, of Henry, 11 m., 56 yrs., Feb. 10, 1835.**
- **Edward, 87-10-26, March 10, 1835.**
- **Sally, 47 yrs., April 14, 1835.**
- **James N., of James N., 1-1-24, May 7, 1835.**
- **Sarah, wife of Nathaniel, 63 yrs., Oct. 26, 1835.**
- **Perry P. Greene, of Joseph, 21 yrs., Nov. 25, 1835.**
- **Rev. Matthias, formerly of Bridgewater, Mass., 51 yrs., April 8, 1836.**
- **Elizabeth B., wife of Hezekiah, 56 yrs., (at Charlestown, Mass.), April 13, 1837.**
- **Hulie, 35 yrs., May 10, 1838.**
- **Nathaniel, 67 yrs., a Revolutionary Pensioner, Dec. 4, 1838.
BRISTOL—DEATHS.

4-54 MUNRO —, child of Caleb, 17y., Sept. 25, 1839.
4-60 " —, child of John P., 4w., Aug. 10, 1840.
4-60 " Amey, 52y. (col.), Sept. 7, 1840.
4-60 " Ephraim, 66y., Sept. 16, 1840.
4-60 " Henry, of Henry, Jr., 5w., Sept. 21, 1840.
4-64 " Ann Maria, of Nathaniel, Jr., of Somerset, 20y., March 28, 1841.
4-64 " Ichabod (col.), 77y., March 31, 1841.
4-66 " Rebecca, wife of Thomas K., 73y., Oct. 17, 1841.
4-68 " Elizabeth, wife of Jeremiah, 28y., Dec. 5, 1841.
4-70 " Josiah, 93y., Feb. 11, 1842.
4-47 " Rhoda M., of David, 18y., Dec. 10, 1842.
4-76 " Martha, widow of George, 60y., April 20, 1843.
4-75 " Nathaniel, 67y., (drowned), July 24, 1843.
4-80 " Mary, widow of William, 80y., Dec. 7, 1843.
4-80 " Eliza Jane, of Nathaniel, Jr., of Somerset, 22y., April 10, 1844.
4-82 " Betsey, wife of Henry, 54y., June 15, 1844.
4-82 " George, of George, 15y. (col.), July 29, 1844.
4-88 " George, of George, 2d, 10m., April 22, 1845.
4-88 " Eliza F., widow of Nathaniel, Jr., of Somerset, 45y., July 8, 1845.
4-88 " William H., of Henry, Jr., 1y. 8m., Oct. 10, 1845.
4-88 " Mary, wife of Joseph, 61y., Dec. 1, 1845.
4-96 " Sarah, widow of Nathaniel, 2d., 70y. (at Providence), July 14, 1846.
4-96 " Isabella, of William W., 16m., Feb. 9, 1847.
4-96 " Charles (col.), 74y., March 27, 1847.
4-96 " Louisa Anna M., of Mary Ann (col.), 3y., May 20, 1847.
4-98 " Capt. Henry, 76y., Sept. 23, 1847.

(Also 4-100 and 102.)

4-99 " Betty, widow of Daniel (col.), 96y., Nov. 9, 1847.
4-102 " Charles (col.), 74y., —, 1847.
4-102 " Henry, 70y., —, 1847.
4-110 " Thomas K., 83y., —, 1848.
4-106 " Myra Williams, of John B., 12m., 19d., Nov. 15, 1848.
4-108 " Thomas K., 82y., Nov. 30, 1848.
4-110 " Martha, widow of Ephraim, 77y., Jan. 6, 1849.
4-114 " James Augustus, of George, 2d., 8y., July 21, 1849.
4-112 " Joseph, a Revolutionary pensioner, 68y., April 26, 1849.
4-118 " child of Henry, 3w., Oct. 13, 1849.
4-116 " Catherine (col.), 52y., Nov. 20, 1849.
4-120 " Anna (col.), 14y., Feb. 12, 1850.
4-122 " William James Diman, of Jeremiah, 6m., April 30, 1850.
4-124 " Martha, of John (col.), of Warren, 18y., Sept. 8, 1850.
4-132 " Caleb, 53y., June 25, 1851.

3-13 MURRAY Anthony, 60y., Sept. 10, 1797.
2-84 " Mary, of Anthony, May 12, 1812.
4-92 MUTTON Mary Elizabeth, of George, 10m., July 9, 1846.

N


* 4-114 NAVY Martha (col.), (at the asylum), about 60y., Aug. 5, 1849.
2-88 NEGRO Benjamin, child of, June 18, 1757.
2-77 " negro child, at the Mount, April —, 1751.
2-77 " " June —, 1738.
2-77 " " Feb. —, 1735.
2-75 " " Oct. —, 1736.
2-75 " " June —, 1737.
2-75 " " July —, 1737.
2-78 " girl, March 19, 1738.
2-78 " child, — —, 1739.
2-78 " woman, July 4, 1740.
2-89 " negro man (at Mr. Reed's, he came from Maryland), Dec. 11, 1772.
2-88 NEGRAS woman, March 1, 1733.
3-15 NELSON Susannah, wife of Dr. Thomas, 29y., April 23, 1802.
3-22 " Paul, 21y. (at sea), Oct. 15, 1813.
3-22 " Dr. Thomas, 44y. (also 2-89), March 2, 1814.
2-88 NEWBY, alias Bonsignore (at Antique), — —, 1757.
4-39 NEWMAN Albert, of James T., 1y. 2m., Dec. 1, 1836.
4-45 " Mary Abby, 15y., Dec. 14, 1837.
4-55 " James T., 43y., Nov. 21, 1839.
2-88 NEWTON Capt., his mulatto woman, July 26, 1737.
2-88 " his negro woman, Dec. 26, 1741.
2-88 " Mrs. her negro girl, 8y., Aug. 12, 1759.
2-89 " Daniel (at sea), 43y., — —, 1755.
2-89 " Mrs. Anna, 76y., May 7, 1770.
3-14 " Capt. Peter, April 3, 1801.
3-16 " Ann, 76y., Oct. 24, 1802.
4-72 NICKERSON Elsey, of James, 29m., Aug. 24, 1842.
2-89 NIBBS Ebenezer (at Surinam), Nov. —, 1744.
2-89 NICHOLS Herbert, child of, June 21, 1739.
3-88 NOONING Timothy, Feb. 14, 1752.
3-3 " James, 42y., May 15, 1788.
3-9 " Rebecca, widow, 70y., June 2, 1788.
3-9 " Rebecca, of widow Rebecca, 13y., April 27, 1794.
3-24 " Rebecca, widow, 74y., Jan. 19, 1819.
3-29 " Hannah, wife of Jonathan, 42y., Nov. 27, 1827.
4-102 " Isabella, of Jonathan, 28y., Jan. 27, 1848.
2-88 NORRIS Samuel, child of, Dec. 25, 1729.
2-88 " Abigail, of Thomas and Rebecca, Dec. 25, 1729.
2-88 " Mrs. Rebecca, March 3, 1745.
2-80 " John, child of, 17m., Sept. 25, 1769.
2-89 " Samuel, of John (perished at the Vineyard), Dec. 26, 1778.
3-8 " Martha, wife of Paul W., Nov. 28, 1793.
3-9 " child of John, 1 day, July 18, 1794.
3-13 " Capt. John, 40y. (lost at sea), Feb. 5, 1798.
3-13 " Capt. Samuel M., 38y. (at sea), Nov. —, 1798.
3-19 " John, 77y., July 5, 1808.
3-28 " Elizabeth, widow, 67y., Oct. 29, 1812.
3-31 " Elizabeth, widow of William E., 57y., Nov. 10, 1822.
3-31 " Charles Carr, of Hesekiah, 1y. 8m., March 15, 1826.
4-88 " Samuel, 56y., Sept. 3, 1845.
4-104 " Julia Griswold, wife of Samuel, 3d dau. of Dr. Jabez Holmes, 22y., May 11, 1848.
4-106 " Julia Holmes, of Samuel, 5m. 22d., Sept. 2, 1848.
4-112 " Hezekiah, of Benjamin (at Providence), May 23, 1849.
4-49 NORTHUP Lydia, 23y., Aug. 26, 1838.
4-51 " Christopher, formerly of North Kingston, 68y., Oct. 9, 1838.
2-85 NORTON Capt., —, his negro woman, Nov. 23, 1729.
2-88 " —, his Indian girl, Nov. 23, 1729.
2-89 " Capt. Shubael (at sea), —, 1737.
2-88 " Mrs. Sarah, Aug. 23, 1744.
2-88 " Sarah, Aug. —, 1747.
2-88 " Peter, an Indian man, June —, 1750.
4-60 NYE Mary Ann, of widow Mary L., 19y., Sept. 25, 1849.

O

4-60 OATLEY Henry Martin, of Reuben, 1y. 6m., Dec. 24, 1843.
2-02 OLDRIFF Mrs., Oct. 15, 1742.
2-01 " John, Jr. (at Sarum), — —, 1746.
2-01 " William, child of —, Sept. 15, 1751.
2-01 " John, his negro child, Dec. —, 1761.
2-01 " William, daughter of, 3y., Dec. 27, 1767.
2-01 " William, Aug. 4, 1760.
BRISTOL—DEATHS.

2-91 OLDridge —, son of widow, —, Aug. 3, 1761.
2-91 " —, daughter of widow, —, 1766.
2-91 " Catherine, widow, May 30, 1762.
2-91 " Thomas (at Philadelphia), Dec. 16, 1765.
2-92 " John, wife of —, 74y., April 4, 1775.
2-92 " John, about 82y., Jan. 20, 1778.
3-9 " Joseph, 47y., Sept. 10, 1794.
3-12 " Elizabeth, widow, 70y., July 5, 1797.
3-15 " Joseph, 40y., Nov. 25, 1802.
3-20 " Alathea, widow, 78y., Nov. 17, 1810.
3-25 " Priscilla, wife of John, 68y., Oct. 15, 1819.
3-26 " John, 75y. (at the asylum), Jan. 16, 1825.
3-29 " Mary, widow, 52y., April 17, 1828.
2-92 OLNEY Stephen, of Providence, 40y. (on board privateer McDonough in Bristol harbor) (also 2-29), March 29, 1815.
3-19 OTTERSON Samuel (from Ireland) (at sea), Dec. 23, 1807.
2-92 " Capt., a child of, —, 1739.
2-91 " Samuel (at Berlliahn). —, 1743.
2-91 " —, child of —, Sept. 11, 1762.
2-91 " —, wife of —, 38y., June 22, 1770.
2-91 " —, child of —, Jan. 30, 1771.
2-91 " George, child of —, 5m., July 22, 1798.
2-92 " —, Sept. —, 1777.
3-1 " Benjamin, 23y., May 29, 1785.
3-15 " George (in ship Hope at Batavia), Dec. —, 1801.
3-18 " Capt. Samuel, 76y., Nov. 16, 1806.
3-21 " Rebecca, widow of Samuel, 71y (also 2-92), June 25, 1812.
2-92 " William, 3d, child of —, 2y., Sept. 11, 1812.
2-92 " William, of William, 2d, (drowned from on board Water Witch from Bristol to Newport.) June —, 1815.
3-23 " William, 5d. (in army at the Lakes, (also 2-92), Feb. 27, 1815.
3-25 " Hannah, wife of Capt. George, 73y., Jan. 5, 1816.
3-25 " Capt. George, 80y., Aug. 28, 1819.
3-27 " Lydia, wife of William, 53y., July 3, 1825.
4-68 " William, 72y., Dec. 28, 1841.

P

2-94 PAINE Dorothy, of Nathaniel and Dorothy, Feb. 17, 1699-1700.
3-95 " Hon. Col. 63y., Dec. 9, 1729.
2-97 " Nathaniel, child of —, Dec. 9, 1746.
2-97 " Nathaniel, (at Annapolis), Jan. 15, 1747.
2-98 " Eliza, of widow —, 17y., Nov. 4, 1752.
2-98 " —, —, 1754.
2-98 " Madame Dorothy, 93y., Jan. 2, 1755.
2-103 " Ben, servant of Madame —, near 90y., June 18, 1756.
2-99 " Mary, of Stephen, 20y., July 9, 1758.
2-99 " Mary, wife of Edward, 40y., May 23, 1759.
2-99 " —, b. and d. July 5, 1761.
2-99 " Capt. Stephen (at Berbecka), March 16, 1762.
2-100 " Sarah, of Nathaniel and Dorothy, Jan. 10, 1764.
2-100 " Royal (at Boston), 34y., June 17, 1764.
2-100 " Elizabeth, widow, May 11, 1768.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-100 PALME Mrs. —, her negro child, Oct. 23, 1769.
2-100 " Mrs. Prescilla, 66y., Feb. 24, 1772.
2-101 " Dorothy, of Nathaniel and Dorothy (at Norwich), Feb. 27, 1774.
2-101 " Edward (at Worcester), 65y., Nov. —, 1777.
2-101 " Elizabeth, wife of Stephen, 23y., —, 1777.
2-102 " Edward, of Nathaniel and Sarah (at Worcester), Nov. —, 1778.
2-102 " Mary, of Royal and Olive, Oct. 10, 1779.
3-9 " Samuel R., of Samuel R., 4y., July 6, 1797.
3-15 " Elizabeth, wife of Samuel R., Feb. 12, 1802.
2-103 " Nathaniel T., child of —, 17m., Feb. 16, 1813.
2-102 " Timothy F., of John, 10m., Sept. 17, 1814.
4-19 " William Henry Richmond, of Nathaniel T. (at), Aug. 28, 1834.
4-47 " Nathaniel T., 48y., March 22, 1838.
4-52 " Samuel Royal, a Revolutionary pensioner, 82y., Dec. 26, 1838.
4-54 " Ann Franklin, of John, 27y., (at Providence), Sept. 17, 1839.
4-45 PALMER Louisa, widow of Elijah, of Stonington, Conn., 8y., Dec. 26, 1837.
4-94 " Josephine, of Benjamin W., 13y., Oct. 13, 1846.
4-94 " —, wife of Benjamin, 26y., Nov. 25, 1846.
2-95 PAPILLION Obadiah, his negro child, Oct. —, 1729.
2-95 " Esther, of Obadiah, Jan. 20, 1731-2.
2-96 " John (at Newport), Oct. 29, 1740.
2-97 " Samuel (at Jamaica) Feb. 24, 1745.
2-97 " Peter (at sea) —, 1746.
2-99 " Obadiah (news of his death at South Carolina), Jan. 13, 1760.
2-101 " Rebecca, widow of Samuel, 58y., Feb. 21, 1775.
3-6 PARKER Waiton, of William, 4y., Nov. 27, 1790.
3-13 " John, of William, 20y., Sept. 21, 1797.
4-104 PARTRIDGE Betsey, wife of Elijah, 59y., May 18, 1648.
2-99 PATTERSON Andrew, child of about 4m., Sept. 10, 1759.
3-17 PAUL Alethea, wife of Zebede, 30y., Aug. 29, 1806.
4-51 " —, son of William, 1m., Oct. 22, 1838.
4-51 " George H., 11m., Ed., Sept. 27, 1840.
4-51 " —, child of —, 7w., Sept. 19, 1842.
4-98 " Sarah B., wife of William, and dau. of Capt. Edward Church, Sept. 15, 1847.
3-21 PEABODY John, of Providence, 77y., (also 2-102), May 3, 1812.
4-185 " —, child of Thomas, 9m., Sept. 5, 1820.
4-185 " Deborah, widow, 77y., (also 2-26), Feb. 3, or 8, 1821.
4-98 " William Thomas, of Alfred, 11m., July 27, 1847.
2-94 PEARSE Isaac, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, May 21, 1796.
2-94 " Mercy, June 25, 1710.
2-94 " Jonathan (at Rehoboth), July 2, 1713.
2-94 " Abiah, of Elisha, widow of Jonathan, dec., April 15, 1714.
2-94 " Sarah, wife of Richard, Jr., July 4, 1720.
2-94 " Experience, wife of Richard, July 17, 1720.
2-95 " Benjamin, of Jeremiah, Jan. 16, 1734-5.
2-95 " Jeremiah, dau. of, ill., Jan. 17, 1735.
2-95 " Nathaniel, child of: — —, 1736.
2-96 " Richard, son of (at sea), June —, 1737.
2-96 " Simon (at Surinam), —, 1737.
2-97 " Capt. Nathaniel, child of, 3y., Nov. 27, 1743.
2-103 " Mr. Richard, Oct. 25, 1744.
2-106 " Elizabeth, of Richard and Susannah, 18y., 2m., 26d., Aug. 5, 1746.
2-97 " Eliza, Aug. 6, 1746.
2-97 " Capt., child of (soldier), Dec. 23, 1748.
2-97 " negro child of —, 1749.
2-98 " Jeremiah, child of, Nov. 2, 1750.
2-98 " Capt., child of, Jan. 16, 1755.
2-99 " his wife, 25y., Dec. 30, 1760.
2-99 " child of, —, 1761.
Bristol—Deaths.

2-99 Peabse, —, Dec. 24, 1762.
2-100 " Jeremiah, 65y., Jan. 22, 1761.
2-100 " Col., negro, Quash, April 10, 1771.
2-100 " William (his mulatto girl), 7y., Feb. 29, 1772.
2-101 " Col., his negro man, Jan., 22, 1775.
2-101 " William, negro child, March 13, 1775.
2-101 " Widow, child of, Aug. 19, 1775.
2-101 " Thomas, child of, Sept. or Oct. —, 1777.
2-101 " Capt. Benjamin (perished with cold at the Vineyard), Dec. 26, 1775.
3-1 " Sarah, widow, 83y., April 16, 1783.
3-2 " Olive, wife of Samuel E., July 14, 1786.
3-2 " child of Samuel R., 7d., July 18, 1786.
3-4 " William, 74y., Sept. 13, 1788.
3-4 " Lydia, wife of Nathaniel, Jr., 46y., Oct. 23, 1788.
3-5 " Dick, negro servant of William, 70y., Oct. —, 1789.
3-6 " Stephen, of Thomas (drowned at shore), Aug. 3, 1791.
3-6 " Nathaniel, Esq., 83y., March 7, 1793.
3-11 " Miss Abigail, 41y., Dec. 20, 1796.
2-15 " Lydia, widow, 77y., June 29, 1801.
3-17 " Noah, 27y., April 5, 1805.
3-18 " Lydia, wife of Christopher, Aug. 28, 1807.
3-20 " George, 24y. (at Havana), May 7, 1810.
3-103 " Joseph, 33y. (also 3-22), Aug. 13, 1814.
3-103 " Josiah, child of, Oct. 11, 1814.
2-103 " Peleg (col.), Dec. —, 1814.
3-22 " Josiah, 33y., Aug. 11, 1814.
3-27 " Thomas, 74y., Nov. 20, 1823.
3-28 " Ebenezer, 57y. (fell from Job Williston's store, broke his neck), Feb. 26, 1826.
3-30 " Deacon William, 22y., March 18, 1830.
4-28 " Jeremiah, of William, 26, 50y., Jan. 5, 1835.
4-29 " Marian, of Albert J., 15m., Dec. 8, 1835.
4-91 " James, of William, 3d, 12y., March 1, 1836.
3-35 " Fanny, wife of Benjamin of Swansey, 80y. (died here, buried at Swansey), Oct. 5, 1836.
4-47 " Bradford, of John S., 11m., April 12, 1838.
4-47 " Isabella L., of John L., 3y. 4m., April 27, 1838.
4-49 " Thomas H., 42y., July 29, 1838.
4-55 " William, late of Rehoboth, 66y., Oct. 24, 1839.
4-55 " Lurame, of Mason W., 5 1-2y., April 29, 1840.
4-54 " Jarvis G., of Jarvis R., 21y., April 24, 1841.
4-76 " Le Baron, of John S., 2y. 3m., June 11, 1843.
4-78 " Sarah, wife of William, 26, Aug. —, 1843.
4-78 " Martha Esther, of Walter, 8y. 1m., Nov. 12, 1843.
4-80 " George F., master of brig Emeline, lost at sea, Nov. 19, 1843.
4-82 " William, Esq., 70y., June 19, 1844.
4-84 " Marian, wife of James, 20y., Nov. 13, 1844.
4-110 " William, 2d, Feb. 19, 1849.
4-113 " child of David, April 26, 1849.
4-120 " Thomas, of Josiah, dec., 46y., April 12, 1850.
4-108 " Peabk Thomas Eccles, of Capt. Richard S., 4-5-19, Nov. 2, 1848.
2-97 Peckham John, child of, Sept. 4, 1750.
2-99 " Abigail, of John, 18y., Dec. 9, 1762.
2-102 " Peleg, child of (buried at Rehoboth), —, 1811.
2-102 " Mr., child of, —, 1813.
3-35 " Mary, of Perry M., 14y. (at Fall River), Sept. 7, 1836.
4-54 " Sarah, wife of James (buried at Middletown), 38y., June 30, 1859.
4-60 " George, of Nathaniel, 11m., Aug. 24, 1840.
4-92 " John, 78y., May 15, 1846.
2-95 PECK  Mary, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1697.
2-95 " Jonathan, wife of, June 14, 1729.
2-95 " Hannah, wife of Jonathan, June 14, 1730.
2-95 " Nichols, of Jonathan (at Little Compton), Sept. 20, 1731.
2-95 " Martha, of William and Elizabeth, April 16, 1731.
2-95 " William, child of, April 16, 1731.
2-95 " → Aug. 1, 1735.
2-95 " Joseph, of William and Elizabeth, Aug. →, 1735.
2-96 " William, child of, July →, 1736.
2-96 " Elizabeth, wife of William, Nov. 12, 1740.
2-96 " Mr. →, child of, →, 1741.
2-96 " Mr. →, a mulatto woman, (at →), Jan. →, 1743.
2-97 " Capt. →, his negro boy, July →, 1747.
2-98 " his negro woman, May 21, 1762.
2-98 " John, 32y., Aug. 3, 1764.
2-98 " Hannah, wife of Jonathan, 50y., Aug. 11, 1756.
2-98 " Nathaniel, of Jonathan, 10y., Oct. 22, 1766.
2-98 " Jonathan, Esq., 39y., Feb. 25, 1767.
2-100 " Loring, child of b. and d., July 10, 1768.
2-100 " →, / July 14, 1771.
2-100 " Thomas, 27y., Nov. 21, 1771.
2-100 " Thomas, child of, 13m., Oct. 20, 1772.
2-100 " Loring, child of, 1y., 5m., Aug. 8, 1773.
2-101 " Loring, wife of, 28y., April 20, 1774.
2-101 " →, his child, Sept. 14, 1777.
3-1 " Nero, negro servant of Capt. James, 45y., July 31, 1785.
3-4 " Henry, of Loring, 6m., June 6, 1789.
3-5 " Richard, of Capt. Loring, 11y., March 7, 1790.
3-10 " Thomas, 60y., Aug. 10, 1795.
3-10 " Hannah, 30y., Sept. 28, 1795.
3-11 " Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas, 30y., May 20, 1796.
3-11 " Eliza Smith, of Nathaniel, 4m., Sept. 30, 1796.
3-11 " Hannah, wife of Samuel W., 36y., Nov. 16, 1796.
3-13 " Betsey, wife of Thomas, 1st., July 11, 1798.
3-13 " Jemima, of Nicholas, 23y., Nov. 7, 1798.
3-15 " Patience, wife of John, July 12, 1801.
3-16 " Mary, widow, 65y., Nov. 7, 1803.
3-16 " Nathaniel Viall, 40y., (drowned at Bristol Harbor), Feb. 21, 1804.
3-18 " Nancy, wife of Joshua, May 17, 1807.
3-21 " Thomas, 71y., buried at Swansea, (also 2-102), Feb. 29, 1812.
2-102 " Cato (cast away at the Pondoscoot), March 5, 1812.
2-102 " Reuben, of Bellinda (col.), 23y., Sept. 28, 1812.
2-102 " Titus, April 4, 1813.
2-102 " Jonathan, child of, Aug. 31, 1814.
4-168 " George M., of George B., 8 months, Feb. 2, 1821.
3-29 " Miss Abigail, 82y., Jan. 22, 1826.
3-29 " John, Esq., 65y., March 1, 1829.
3-32 " Jonathan, 43y., Dec. 14, 1833.
4-17 " John, of Nicholas, 42y., (formerly of this town, for many years resident of Fredericksburg, Va., died at Baltimore, Md., while on his way here), May 25, 1834.
4-49 " Elizabeth Smith, of Nicholas, Jr., 13m., Sept. 12, 1833.
4-55 " Jenny (col.), about 60y., Jan. 9, 1840.
4-76 " Waitey, 7oy., April 29, 1843.
4-90 " Abigail, wife of Joseph, 64y., Feb. 20, 1846.
4-110 " Martha, widow of Samuel Viall, dec, 82y., Jan. 14, 1849.
4-96 " Nicholas, Esq., 86y., June 11, 1847.
4-100 " Horace North, of John Y., (at Leroy, Penn.), 10-11-26, Oct. 19, 1847.
4-102 PECK Nicholas, 88y., — —, 1847.
4-104 " Theresa, wife of Winchester, and dau. of David Maxfield, 62y., April 6, 1848.
4-120 " Esther, wife of Joseph, 61y., April 11, 1850.
2-95 PEPP, a mulatto woman, July 30, 1734.
2-96 PENNIMAN John, Oct. 30, 1740.
4-19 PERRY Matthias Z., late of New Bedford, Mass., 39y., Sept. 21, 1834.
4-23 " Daniel, Jan. 25, 1835.
4-112 PETERSON Mary, wife of Capt. John B., May 15, 1849.
2-96 PETER, a French boy of Surinam (at Mr. John Bragg's), May 13, 1741.
2-96 Peter (Thomas Darrell's ferryman, drowned), Sept. 16, 1742.
3-15 PETIT John (Frenchman), drowned from ship Jefferson, Sept. 8, 1801.
4-33 PHILIPS Laura, of William S., May 21, 1836.
2-96 PHILLIPS Michael, child of, Sept. 13, 1741.
2-96 " John, child of, March 16, 1742.
2-96 " Susannah, June 16, 1743.
2-97 " Michel, child of, July 2, 1743.
2-97 " John, wife of, Aug. 2, 1747.
2-97 " Joseph, Jr., wife of, Sept. 24, 1747.
2-97 " Michael, wife of, July 2, 1750.
2-98 " —, child of, July —, 1751.
2-98 " John, child of, Sept. 8, 1751.
2-98 " Joseph, 68y., July 9, 1758.
2-100 " Susannah, 86y., June 2, 1770.
2-101 " Thomas, of Joseph, Jr., and Sarah, — —, 1771.
3-4 " Thomas, of Capt. Nathaniel (at sea), 18y., Nov. 1, 1789.
3-5 " Thomas, of Capt. Nathaniel (at sea), Nov. 3, 1790.
3-10 " James (at Gambia River), Sept. —, 1795.
3-24 " Capt. Samuel, 82y., Nov. 18, 1817.
3-34 " Samuel, of Martha, 19y., (at sea), March —, 1818.
3-31 " Capt. Nathaniel, news of death received March 5, 1812, 65y., (at sea), (cast away at the Penobscot) (also 2-102), Feb. 1, 1812.
4-55 " Laura, of William S., 2y. 6m., Nov. 30, 1839.
2-101 PHILLIS Old, formerly servant of Madame Paine, 72y., Dec. 3, 1775.
2-94 PHINNEY Joshua, of Joshua and Martha, Nov. 29, 1716.
2-96 " Mr. Jer., 85y., Feb. 18, 1743.
2-96 " Mrs. Esther, April 11, 1743.
2-94 PINCUS James, of James and Dorothy, June 6, 1707.
3-12 PITMAN Mary, of Capt. Samuel, 25y., May 2, 1797.
4-247 " Allen W., of Benjamin, Sept. 8, 1800.
4-247 " Francis, Oct. 23, 1813.
3-24 " Peleg, 65y., (also 2-102), Feb. 25, 1812.
2-103 " Nathaniel, (drowned at Fisher's Island Race from on board schooner O. O. Perry), Sept. 25, 1814.
3-25 " Mary, widow, 72y., Dec. 1, 1819.
4-39 " Elisha Adams, of Josiah K., 9m., Feb. 28, 1837.
4-45 " Nancy, wife of William H., Nov. 1, 1837.
4-53 " Samuel (at Brooklyn, N. Y.), 30y., April —, 1839.
4-56 " Helen, of Benjamin, Jr., 2y. 6m., March 30, 1840.
4-56 " Benjamin, 6y. 5m., April 3, 1840.
4-70 " William A., of William, dec., 2 1-2y., March 20, 1842.
4-73 " Mary Anne, of James D., 10y., Sept. 22, 1842.
4-88 " Sarah Russell, of Josiah K., 2y. 2m., Oct. 27, 1845.
4-88 " Benjamin, of Benjamin, Jr., 4y. 8m., Nov. 9, 1845.
4-90 " Mary, 15y., April 16, 1846.
4-104 " Capt. Benjamin, 75y., Aug. 7, 1848.
4-110 " Benjamin, 74y., — —, 1848.
2-94 POPE John, (found dead near the ferry), buried April 2, 1846.
4-17 FORSTER Emily, of James (col.), 13y., April 13, 1834.
4-98 " Violet, (col.), Jan. 4, 1847.
2-97 POTTER Mr., his negro boy, Feb. 28, 1745.
2-97 " Capt., his negro man, (lost on the back of the cape on passage from Surinam, vessel and cargo lost), Dec. 29, 1747.
2-97 " Capt., his negro man Geazer, April 16, 1748.
2-97 " Capt. Sim, wife of, July 30, 1750.
2-98 " Mr., his mulatto girl, April 7, 1731.
2-98 " Sim, his negro Bristow, March 11, 1754.
2-98 " Capt., his Indian Tom, March — 1755.
2-98 " his negro Prince, (at sea), March — 1755.
2-98 " " his mulatto child, Jan. 31, 1757.
2-100 " " his negro York (drowned), Dec. 12, 1764.
2-100 " Mrs. Hopestill, 74y., Jan. 6, 1770.
2-103 " Capt., his negro child, Sept. 22, 1773.
2-100 " —, June 29, 1773.
3-3 " Hannah, of Simeon, 56y., March 14, 1788.
3-17 " Simeon, 56y., Feb. 21, 1806.
4-122 " Mary Ann, 77y., July 15, 1851.
2-94 PRATT Elizabeth, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1707.
2-99 " John, child of, Oct. 3. 1740.
4-125 " Lavina, widow of Spencer, 77y., Nov. 15, 1850.
3-7 PRINCE, negro servant, of Benjamin Haskell, 6y., — —, — —.
4-60 PUTNAM Samuel Vital, of James N., 11m., Sept. 24, 1840.

Q


R

4-60 RALPH Ann, of Joseph, 55y., Aug. 17, 1840.
4-82 RANNAAS Thomas (born Isle of Minerva, a resident of Matanzas, Cuba), 53y., July 16, 1844.
3-22 RANDALL James, 35y. (drowned from gunboat), July 13, 1813.
4-66 " William H., of Thomas, dec., 18y. (at sea), Oct. 19, 1841.
4-21 RANDOLPH Anthony (col.), 64y., Dec. 16, 1834.
2-108 RANS widow, child of, Sept. 2, 1814.
4-1 RAWSON Martha, wife of Samuel, 57y., Jan. 22, 1896.
3-4 REBECCA —, wife of Capt. James, 55y., Sept. 20, 1789.
4-116 REDFORD Mary, wife of Joseph, 34y. (born England), Sept. 23, 1849.
3-4 " —, son of Benjamin, 27y., Sept. 10, 1788.
3-6 " John, 27y., (drowned in Bristol harbor), June 4, 1791.
3-13 " Joseph, Esq., 82y., July 2, 1812.
3-23 " John (drowned in Mill Pond in a gale), Sept. 23, 1815.
3-23 " Josiah (drowned in Mill Pond in a gale), Sept. 23, 1815.
4-169 " Benjamin, 59y. (also 3-25), Oct 23 or 24, 1830.
3-30 " Hannah, wife of Capt. Samuel, Sept. 9, 1830.
4-39 " Virginia, of Samuel, 3y. 8m., March 7, 1837.
4-49 " Abby, 67y., Sept. —, 1883.
4-54 " John Francis, of John, (col.), 3y. 8m., Sept. 15, 1830.
4-76 " Samuel (at sea), 60y., July 9, 1843.
4-110 " John (col.), 42y., March 18, 1849.
Bristol—Deaths.

2:108 " Joseph, his negro child, June —, 1784.
2:108 " —, May 19, 1785.
2:105 " —, March 13, 1740.
2:105 " Mrs. Mary, 70y., Jan. 8, 1740.
2:105 " Joseph, his negro child, Sept. 16, 1742.
2:105 " —, Dec. 18, 1743.
2:105 " —, Feb. 10, 1744.
2:105 " Priscilla, Jan. 24, 1744.
2:108 " George, Oct. 18, 1745.
2:105 " Eleazer (at Capt. Breton), —, —, 1745.
2:105 " Nathaniel (at Jamaica), Sept. —, 1746.
2:105 " Samuel, April 27, 1753.
2:107 " Sarah, wife of Benjamin, March 11, 1762.
2:107 " Capt., his negro child, Nov. 16, 1767.
2:107 " Capt., his old negro woman, Aug. 29, 1770.
2:107 " —, his negro child, Nov. 5, 1770.
2:107 " —, Nov. 4, 1773.
3-3 " Joseph, Esq., 70, Sept. 11, 1789.
3-10 " Mary, widow, 83y., Sept. 29, 1795.
3-16 " Lydia, widow, 80y., May 1, 1804.
3-23 " Sarah, 80y., July 28, 1816.
3-25 " Lydia, 75y., (also 4-169), Nov. 30, 1820.
4-19 " Eliza, wife of Samuel G., 29y., (at Pawtucket), July 12, 1834.
4-25 " Robert C, 30y., May 21, 1835.
4-29 " Samuel, 75y., Dec. 28, 1835.
4-39 " Mary, 64y. 21d., Dec. 2, 1836.
4-40 " Sarah, widow of Joseph, 83y., Sept. 6, 1838.
4-58 " Elizabeth, wife of William, 63y., May 15, 1840.
4-82 " Greenwood, 64y., Nov. 21, 1840.
4-76 " Jane, of Samuel G., 13y., May 12, 1843.
4-76 " June G., 32y., July 3, 1843.
4-86 " Jonathan, 83y., June 29, 1845.
4-124 " Susan, of George H., 17y., June 19, 1850.
3-1 RHODES —, child of, 3y., April 12, 1733.
3-30 " Hannah, widow, 71y., July 17, 1810.
4-169 " Nancy, widow, 46y., (also 3-25), Sept. 30, 1820.
2:105 RICHMOND —, child of Mr. —, July 23, 1740.
2:105 " —, his negro child, May 26, 1743.
2:105 " —, Jan. —, 1746.
2:108 " Rogers —, his negro child, March 7, 1748.
2:108 " Dr. Ichabod, Jr., child of —, —, 1756.
2:108 " Samuel (at Albany on return from the camp), 19y., —, 1760.
2:106 " Mrs. Rogers, 45y., Feb. 6, 1762.
2:107 " Dr., 58y., Sept. 29, 1762.
2:107 " —, wife of William, Esq., of Little Compton (at Bristol), 61y., Oct. 9, 1762.
2:107 " Eliza, of Rogers, 23y., July 31, 1766.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-108 RICHMOND Mercy, of Rogers and Susannah, Nov. 21, 1771.
2-107 " Mrs. Susannah, 64y., July 6, 1776.
3-201 " Gamaliel, 63y., May 16, 1809.
4-168 " Gilbert, of Newport, 50y., (also 3-25), May 1, 1821.
3-26 " Capt. William, 46y., Aug. 19, 1823.
4-59 "— child of William H., April 14, 1836.
3-29 " Lydia, wife of Thomas, 50y., Dec. 15, 1827.
4-49 " Grace W., wife of Gilbert, dau. of Matthias Munro, dec., of South Bridgewater, Mass., June 11, 1838.
4-52 " John Henshaw, of Lemuel C., 21y., Jan. 3, 1839.
4-62 " Thomas P., 30y., Nov. 3, 1840.
4-68 " Ruth Pearce, of William A., 2y., Feb. 2, 1842.
4-80 " Isaac Gorham, of Lemuel C., 24y., Jan. 30, 1844.
4-86 " Abby Ann, of Gilbert, 23y., June 18, 1845.
4-62 " Hannah, wife of Lemuel C., 60y., Aug. 1, 1846.
4-106 " Simeon, 50y., Aug. 18, 1846.
4-112 " — child of William H., 10m., April 22, 1849.
2-106 RIDING (a free negro), Nov. 11, 1758.
2-105 RISDON Elitha (at Newport), July —, 1741.
2-106 " Tabitha, widow, Dec. 9, 1755.
2-106 " RLX John (at Cape Breton), —, 1745.
4-80 ROAN Matthew (born Scotland), 24y., Dec. 11, 1848.
4-80 " Isabella (born Scotland), 26y., June 25, 1844.
2-108 ROBBINS Elizabeth, child of —, Feb. 18, 1813.
4-66 ROBERTSON Walter W., 60y. (a foreigner, but had resided here a number of years), Sept. 14, 1843.
2-106 ROBINSON Sion, child of, Nov. 5, 1760.
4-128 ROCKE William, child of, Feb. 2, 1851.
2-107 ROFFEEY Solomon (at New Providence), —, 1792.
2-107 " Mrs. Sarah, March 8, 1784.
3-23 ROGERS William De Wolf, of Robert, 4m., March 18, 1816.
4-116 " Susan Maria, of Rev. William, 89y., Nov. 8, 1849.
2-107 ROSBOTHAM Peleg, servant of Benjamin, Feb. 5, 1776.
2-107 " Prince, July 18, 1776.
2-107 " Mrs. Sarah, Feb. 16, 1776.
2-108 " Benjamin, (at Rehoboth) 77y., July 20, 1777.
2-108 " Benjamin, his negro woman (at Rehoboth), —, 1777.
4-108 ROSE Sarah, widow, 91y., Feb. 12, 1821.
4-110 ROWBOTHAM —, child of Joseph, 2yt. 6m., April 5, 1849.
2-130 " George W., of Joseph, 1y., Feb. 5, 1851.
2-105 ROYALL Mary, in 38y., April 2, 1739.
2-105 " Samuel, 64y., June 13, 1743.
2-105 RUSSELL Anna, of Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1735.
2-107 " Mrs. Sarah, 57y., Jan. 10, 1764.
2-108 " Jonathan, Esq., 78y., July 17, 1814.
3-18 " Ann, widow, 43y., Sept. 8, 1807.
3-20 " Nancy, wife of Capt. John W., 36y., Sept. 5, 1810.
3-23 " Jonathan, 78y., July 17, 1815.
3-26 " Miss Ann, 76y., May 22, 1823.
4-128 RUTHERFORD George Y., of Providence, 24y., (on board steamer Panama).
Nov. 14, 1850.
3-3 " Ruth, wife of Samuel, 27y., Dec. 30, 1787.

S

2-112 SABIN Elijah (at the Camp), —, 1758.
3-21 " Lucretia, widow of Capt. John (also 2-115), 34y., Sept. 11, 1811.
2-12  SAMUEL —, wife of, 25y., Jan. 4, 1787.
2-110  SALISBURY John, child of, July 26, 1734.
2-111  Archibald (at Newport), May 22, 1743.
2-106  Sarah, of Archibald and Sarah, March —, 1745-6.
2-112  William, widow of, formerly of this town, 82y., May 14, 1767.
2-113  BARNARD, wife of, Nov. —, 1751.
2-116  Mrs. Merry, Feb. 12, 1752.
2-113  Nathanial (killed at Crown Point), — —, 1759.
2-113  BARNARD, widow of, June 1, 1769.
2-114  ——, child of, Jan. 31, 1772.
2-115  Levi, March 26, 1776.
2-115  Benjamin, 77y., Dec. 24, 1779.
2-115  Elizabeth widow, Feb. 25, 1780.
2-112  Hezekiah (in captivity in old France), — —, —.
2-115  Thomas June 6, 1813.
2-116  Thomas (dec.), child of, Nov. 13, 1813.
2-110  SAMSON John, killed by the French at Cayenne, — —, 1744.
2-110  SANDY Elizabeth, of Joseph and Bethia (by a blow from a horse), Aug. 27, 1694.
2-112  SANFORD Ebion (at Newport), Jan. 22, 1759.
2-113  Hannah, widow, June 5, 1759.
2-113  Joshua, wife of, July 9, 1759.
2-113  Martha, widow, child of, July 5, 1760.
2-113  Restcome, child of, Oct. 11, 1767.
2-114  Restcome, child of (burnt), about 2y., Oct. 17, 1771.
2-116  Joshua, about 81 y., May 16, 1774.
2-114  Restcome, child of, Sept. 28, 1775.
2-112  Samuel (in captivity in old France) — —, —.
2-114  Joshua, 67y., Aug. 10, 1789.
2-113  Joshua, widow of, 75y., Sept. 14, 1797.
2-117  Thomas, 27y., Feb. 23, 1806.
2-20  Stephen (lost at sea), Oct. 18, 1810.
2-21  Stephen, 22y. (in sloop Sally from Havana), Dec. —, 1811.
2-24  Ellery, 53y., Jan. 6, 1819.
4-168  Waitostill, of Royal, 31y., Feb. 14, 1821.
3-29  Hezekiah, 82y., April 19, 1828.
3-29  Rhoda, wife of Royal, 66y., Aug. 2, 1829.
3-51  George, 80y., Dec. 1, 1832.
4-21  Royal, 74y., Dec. 30, 1834.
4-45  James R., 36y., Dec. 16, 1837.
4-89  George, of Henry, 5m., Aug. 30, 1845.
4-120  Emma, of Leonard, 17m., Oct. 12, 1850.
4-125  John, 35y. (at Ithica, N. Y.), Dec. 26, 1850.
2-15  Salisbury Barnard, 73y., June 8, 1861.
3-17  Ruth, widow, 66y., March 15, 1865.
3-22  Thomas, 47y., June 6, 1863.
4-90  James (at the Asylum), 67y., Dec. 7, 1863.
3-1  SARAH ——, widow, 85y., Jan. 29, 1786.
3-1  SCIPIO child of, 17y., March 19, 1786.
4-60  SCOTT Sophronia E., of Rev. Ephraim, 13m., Sept. 15, 1840.
2-111  SHARP William, dau. of, 16y., June 5, 1740.
2-112  “ wife of, April 30, 1751.
2-112  “ William, July 8, 1752.
2-111  SHANTON Jacob, Indian (at Newport), Oct. 29, 1746.
4-51  SHAW Joanna S., of Elnathan T., 9y., Oct. 14, 1838.
3-8  SHENE Madame —— (friend lady), 38y., Oct. 10, 1793.
4-102  SHEPHERD Eliza Barrett, eldest dau. of Rev. Thomas (at Portland, Me), 29y., Jan. 16, 1843.
2-116  SHERMAN Isaac, wife of, Sept. 8, 1813.
2-114  SHORT Theophilus (at Dartmouth), — —, 1769.
2-110  SHOVE Edward, formerly of Dighton, (also 2-111), Oct. 12, 1746.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-111 SIMMONS Ichabod (at Cape — —), Jan. 1, 1750.
2-115 " Joseph, Feb. 20, 1813.
3-54 " Mary, widow, 63y., May 2, 1819.
3-25 " Elizabeth, widow, 72y., Dec. 4, 1819.
4-237 " Theodore S., Aug. 13, 1829.
4-21 " John Colvin, of Colvin, 5y. 3m. (also 4-237), Oct. 29, 1834.
4-237 " Nancy Diman, 1-9-8, Nov. 23, 1835.
4-41 " Comfort, 64y., April 30, 1837.
4-51 " George Coeding, of Isaac, 11m. Sept. 27, 1838.
4-54 " Maria, of Comfort, dec. July 3, 1839.
4-54 " ——, child of Edward, 1y., Sept. 24, 1839.
4-58 " ——, child of John F., 5w., June 23, 1840.
4-74 " Albert Newton, of Isaiah; 11y., Oct. 8, 1842.
4-76 " Abby Julia, 14y., March 30, 1843.
4-86 " Mary, widow of Joseph, 67y., July 15, 1845.
4-92 " Georgiana, of Colvin, 9y., June 22, 1846.
4-106 " Sarah Jenckes, of Jason D., 2y., Aug. 23, 1848.
4-114 " Smith S., 45y., July 4, 1849.
4-105 SKINNER Carroll J., of Farmenas, 1y., Sept. 4, 1848.
4-70 SLADE Ira Potter, of Ira P., 5 1-2m., March 6, 1842.
4-76 " ——, child of Daniel, 6m., April 25, 1843.
4-04 " Betsey, (col.), 17y., Oct. 31, 1846.
4-06 " William, of John (col.), 13m., Jan. 28, 1847.
4-194 " Henry, of Daniel, 1y., Aug. 17, 1850.
3-9 SLOCUM Samuel, of Capt. Samuel, 7m., Sept. 21, 1794.
3-10 " Martha, wife of Capt. Samuel, 26y., Jan. 8, 1795.
3-28 " James, 23y. (lost from ship Henry at sea), Feb. 19, 1817.
3-27 " Sarah, widow, 66y., April 10, 1825.
4-25 " Mary (col.), 40y., May 29, 1835.
4-04 " Christopher, formerly of New Bedford, recently of Newport, 51y.,
      May 21, 1841.
4-70 " Mary, of Samuel, 20y. (at Providence), Feb. 27, 1842.
4-108 " Elizabeth, widow of Peleg, 96y., a Revolutionary pensioner, Jan.
      1, 1849.
2-110 " Daniel, child of, Aug. 10, 1729.
2-116 " Mrs., about 96y., Aug. 9, 1734.
2-110 " Nathaniel, son of, 8y., Aug. 13, 1736.
2-110 " Sarah, Dec. 17, 1736.
2-111 " Joseph, his negro child, Aug. 30, 1740.
2-111 " Daniel, 54y., Aug. 21, 1741.
2-111 " Samuel, wife of, April — —, 1744.
2-111 " Gideon, 60y., June 30, 1744.
2-111 " John (drowned at sea), April — —, 1746.
2-111 " Samuel, Jr., Sept. 6, 1746.
2-111 " Richard, child of, Oct. 29, 1746.
2-112 " Nathaniel, Jr. (died as was supposed), Dec. 26, 1747.
2-111 " Nathaniel (lost on back of the Cape coming from Surinam, Vessel
      and cargo lost), — —, 1747.
2-111 " David (at Newport), Oct. — —, 1749.
2-111 " Richard, child of, Sept. 26, 1749.
2-111 " Nathaniel, 70y., March 22, 1751.
2-112 " Samuel, of Benjamin and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1751.
2-112 " Abigail, wife of Benjamin, 40y., Aug. 9, 1751.
2-112 " Elizabeth, widow, dau. of, 10y., June 10, 1752.
2-112 " Nathan (at sea), Sept. — —, 1752.
2-112 " Will, servant of, widow, March 18, 1754.
2-112 " three children (triplets), of Benjamin, b. and d. — —, 1756.
2-112 " Richard, negro girl of 1y., May 7, 1758.
2-112 " Hannah, of Richard, 9m., Oct. 10, 1758.
2-113 " Abigail, widow, Dec. 9, 1769.
2-113 " Elizabeth, widow of Gideon, Aug. 25, 1769.
2-113 " Joseph (at Newport), 54y., Aug. 21, 1760.
SMITH Benjamin, child of b. and d. — —, 1763.
2-118 Sarah, wife of Benjamin. March 17, 1764.
2-118 " Elizabeth, widow of Samuel, Jr., 56 y., May 6, 1768.
2-118 " Samuel, 85 y., Nov. 18, 1766.
2-113 " Mrs. Martha, 73 y., June 6, 1767.
2-114 " Stephen, his negro child, May 19, 1772.
2-114 " Nathaniel, child of, 6 m., July 16, 1772.
2-113 " Elizabeth, widow of Daniel, 81 y., Sept. 1, 1772.
2-114 " Stephen, his negro woman, Aug. 2, 1773.
2-114 " Josiah, child of, 1 y., Jan. 19, 1775.
2-114 " Stephen, child of, about 9 m., Sept. 16, 1775.
2-114 " James, child of, 11 m., Sept. 17, 1775.
2-114 " Allen, of Nathaniel, 2 y. 2 m., Sept. 18, 1775.
2-114 " Nathaniel, child of, 6 y., named Nancy, Sept. 24, 1775.
2-114 " Josiah, child of, b. and d. — —, 1776.
2-114 " ——, wife of, Oct. 10, 1776.
2-115 " Benjamin (dumb man), 36 y., Oct. 31, 1775.
2-115 " James, child of, June —, 1777.
2-115 " ——, — —, 1777.
2-116 " Sarah, of Richard and Lucretia, Nov. 20, 1779.
3-1 " Mary, wife of Stephen, Jan. 12, 1785.
8-1 " Richard, of Richard, Jr., 3 w., Aug. 23, 1785.
3-2 " Mary, wife of Nathaniel, June 12, 1786.
3-2 " Francis, 34 y. (drowned on March 29, 1787).
3-3 " Louisa, of Stephen, 1 y., Sept. 22, 1787.
3-6 " Lucretia, of Richard, Esq., 71 y., Jan. 31, 1790.
3-6 " child of Richard, Jr., 12 hours, Sept. 16, 1790.
3-7 " child, 12 days, April 22, 1792.
3-9 " Elizabeth, of Barnard, Sept. 10, 1794.
3-10 " Allen Taylor, of Nathaniel and Parmel (also 2-118), 15 y., July 28, 1795.
3-10 " Nathaniel, of Nathaniel, 2 d., 20 y., Sept. 18, 1795.
3-11 " Jemima, widow, 78 y., Sept. 9, 1796.
3-11 " Josiah, Jr., 21 y. (at Charleston, S. C.), Sept. 18, 1796.
3-11 " Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin, 23 y., Oct. 11, 1796.
3-12 " Mary, dau. of James, 14 y., Sept. 7, 1797.
3-13 " Elizabeth, wife of Josiah, 47 y., Oct. 2, 1797.
3-13 " Stephen, of Stephen, Esq., 15 y., Oct. 6, 1797.
3-13 " Jonathan, of Josiah, Oct. 13, 1797.
3-13 " Eleanor, 8 y., Oct. 21, 1797.
3-14 " Stephen, Esq., 58 y., Nov. 3, 1799.
2-15 " Capt. Benjamin, May 6, 1801.
2-15 " Samuel, of Richard, 14 y., June 23, 1801.
3-16 " Elizabeth, wife of Barnard, July 15, 1804.
3-17 " George, 25 y., April 27, 1805.
3-17 " Miss Mary, 18 y., April 10, 1806.
3-17 " James, Jr., July 25, 1806.
2-115 " Nathaniel (also 2-118), June —, 1811.
3-22 " Richard, 92 or 93 y., Feb. 6, 1813.
3-22 " Mary, wife of Cornelius, 44 y., April 25, 1814.
2-116 " John, wife of, April 25, 1814.
3-22 " Sarah, 42 y., widow, July 22, 1816.
4-168 " William C., 40 y., (also 3-23), March 11, 1821.
3-22 " Nathaniel, 74 y., March 21, 1822.
3-26 " Ruth, widow, 62 y., March 25, 1823.
2-116 " William C., child of, Aug. 28, 1815.
3-26 " Samuel, 63 y., Sept. 14, 1823.
2-20 " Capt. James, 32 y., March 20, 1828.
3-29 " Nathaniel, 84 y., Oct. 9, 1828.
3-31 " Richard, Esq., 80 y., Oct. 17, 1832.
4-27 " Ruth Ann, of Benjamin, 5 m., Nov. 5, 1835.
3-35 SMITH Mary, wife of Isaiah, 83y., Sept. 21, 1836.
4-37 " —, child of Benjamin, 5m., Oct. 15, 1836.
4-39 " John W., of John W., 1y., 7m., Feb. 25, 1837.
4-41 " Josiah, 95y., June 22, 1837.
4-53 " John (at Cuba), Feb. 27, 1839.
4-60 " Phebe, widow of James, 92y., Sept. 23, 1840.
4-64 " Ammanuth, widow of Nathaniel, 87y., May 1, 1841.
4-66 " Susan, widow of Richard, Aug. 81, 1841.
4-68 " Bristol, 75y. (col.), Jan. 15, 1842.
4-70 " Allen T., 44y., May 13, 1843.
4-72 " William Henry, of William, 1y., Aug. 19, 1842.
4-90 " John, of John (col.), 8y., Dec. 5, 1845.
4-90 " Samuel DeWolf, of Mark A. DeWolf Smith, 22y., Dec. 7, 1845.
4-90 " Delia (col.), 38y., Dec. 10, 1845.
4-92 " Rebecca, of Josiah, dec., 79y., June 4, 1846.
4-102 " Phebe, 87y., — —, 1847.
4-106 " Betsey, widow of Nathaniel, 99y. 7m., Oct. 29, 1848.
4-110 " Betsey, 97y., — —, 1845.
4-118 " Barnard, 8y. (formerly Judge Court of Common Pleas), Feb. 11, 1850.
4-102 SNELL Miss Ruth, of Seth, dec., 77y., Jan. 27, 1848.
4-110 " Ruth, 75y., — —, 1848.
4-130 SOLEY John, Esq., of Charlestown, Mass., 86y., April 6, 1851.
2-110 SOUTHWORTH Elizabeth, widow, June 24, 1852.
4-72 " Mary L., of Sylvester S., 36y., Aug. 17, 1842.
4-72 " Rebecca, 15y., Aug. 23, 1842.
2-110 SPARHAWK Rev. John (minister of this town for 23y.), April 22, 1718.
4-47 SPARKS Charity, widow of Joseph, 75y., March 27, 1833.
3-16 SPAULDING Edward, 36y., Feb. 9, 1804.
3-20 " Susan, widow, 36y., April 21, 1809.
3-22 " Samuel, 28y., Dec. 15, 1814.
4-19 SPOONER Mary Anna, of Charles, 16m., Sept. 9, 1834.
4-23 " —, child of John, 5w., Feb. 22, 1835.
4-27 " Walter, of John W., 10m., Nov. 12, 1835.
4-29 " Eleanor, wife of Charles, 32y., Jan. 14, 1839.
4-104 " Emily Frances, of William B., 4y. 5m., Aug. 2, 1848.
2-116 SPRAGUE Ephraim, child of, Sept. 27, 1814.
3-29 SPRINGER John, 86 or 86y. (also 2-115), May 27, 1813.
3-27 " Martha, widow, 83y., March 28, 1824.
4-60 " —, child of Joseph, Jr., Sept. 15, 1840.
4-27 STANDISH Ann Amanda, of David, 3y., Oct. 9, 1835.
3-24 STANHOPE Hannah, 93y., Aug. 28, 1818.
2-116 STARLIN Samuel, of Richard and Grace, Jan. 11, 1834.
4-23 STARRS Otis, 32y., formerly of Mansfield, Conn., March 18, 1835.
2-115 STEAD Selly, of Jonathan, 6w. 1d., Feb. 14, 1807.
2-115 " Sally, his wife, 29y., March 11, 1807.
2-115 " Sally Hill, his daught., 7 days, May 15, 1810.
4-128 STEPHENS Alexander G., 22y., Jan. 15, 1851.
4-98 STRONG Esther, 19y. (buried at Freetown, Mass.), Sept. 29, 1847.
4-73 STUDLEY child of John, 3y., Aug. 4, 1843.
3-20 STUTSON Lather, 61y., March 22, 1810.
4-88 " Mary Jane, wife of George W., and dau. of John Norris, 2d, 18y., March 5, 1845.
2-113 SUCA (at the Mount), Dec. 19, 1763.
4-19 SUMNER Mary Ann, wife of William H., eldest dau. of James DeWolf, Esq., 29y., July 14, 1844.
2-100 SUSANNAH Mrs., 80y., July 27, 1768.
2-113 SWAN Sarah, 21y., April 17, 1767.
2-114 " Thomas, child of, 13m., Sept. 22, 1775.
2-114 " —, Dec. 24, 1775.
BRISTOL—DEATHS.

3-8 SWAN Margaret, widow, 69y., April 27, 1793.
3-17 " Capt. Samuel (at Havana), 21y., Nov. 24, 1804.
3-17 " Thomas, Esq., 56y., July 10, 1806.
4-19 " Abby, of Nathaniel P., 17y., Aug. 16, 1834.
4-06 " Caroline, wife of Samuel R., 21y., April 24, 1847.
4-104 " Charlotte DeWolf, of Samuel, 13y., Aug. 3, 1848.
3-22 SWIFT Capt. Thomas (at sea with schooner O. H. Perry), Dec. —, 1814.
3-30 SYLVESTER Phoebe, widow, 49y., Feb. 28, 1831.
2-116 " Joseph, child of, April 4, 1815.

T

2-113 TABOR widow, child of, Feb. 10, 1730.
4-68 " Sophronia, widow of Capt. William, 57y., Nov. 11, 1841.
2-121 TALBOTT Edward, child of, Aug. —, 1754.
2-120 " William, child of, 3y., May 9, 1760.
2-120 " —, b. and d. Aug. 26, 1770.
2-120 " Hannah, of Edward, 21y., Dec. 3, 1774.
3-31 " Mary, wife of Stephen, 98y., Dec. 28, 1832.
4-09 " Stephen, 90y., June 22, 1846.
4-104 " Ann, widow of Edward, 90y., July 23, 1848.
4-110 " Anne, 95y., —, 1848.
3-31 TALBOT Dolly, wife of Capt. —, 82y., June 6, 1832.
4-51 " Hannah, wife of Josiah, R., 23y., Oct. 27, 1833.
4-94 " Josephine Howes, of Josiah R., 16m., Aug. 19, 1846.
4-128 " Bridge (col.), 87y. (at the asylum), Nov. 8, 1850.
4-104 TAYLOR Capt. Edward, of Newport, July 1, 1848.
3-30 TANNER Abigail, widow, late of Warren, 74y., Jan. 17, 1830.
4-53 " Elizabeth, of James, dec., 12y. (col.), June 8, 1830.
4-74 " Edward Payson, of Timothy J., 3m., Nov. 3, 1842.
4-84 " Deborah, wife of Daniel, 58y., Jan. 15, 1845.
4-98 " Louisa, of James, dec. (col.), 23y., Sept. 29, 1847.
4-108 " Scipio, 44y. (col.), (at the asylum), Nov. 13, 1848.
4-108 " Mary Elizabeth, wife of Daniel (col.), 30y., Nov. 16, 1848.
4-122 " Charlotte (col.), 54y., April 24, 1850.
2-121 TAYLOR Mr., his Indian girl, Aug. 24, 1760.
2-121 " Abigail, 18y., Oct. 3, 1755.
2-110 " Allen (news comes of his death at sea), 26y., May 2, 1758.
2-120 " Bille, alias William, 17y., Nov. 3, 1773.
2-121 " Susannah (at Newport), 49y., —, 1779.
3-4 " Martha, widow, 66y., Jan. 22, 1789.
4-37 " George R., of Samuel, 18y., Oct. 25, 1836.
4-49 " Hannah, C., wife of Albert, and dau. of Samuel Wardwell, 25y. (at Edinburgh, N. Y.), May 7, 1838.
4-72 " Jemima, of William R., 1y., 6m., Aug. 18, 1842.
4-72 " Sarah LeBaron, 4y., Aug. 20, 1842.
4-53 TENNANT James, formerly of Newport, 80y. (a resident of this town for many years, died at Exeter at the burning of the Exeter Poor House, where he and several others perished. Was a revolu-
tionary pensioner), April 10, 1839.
4-92 " Louisa B., of John, of Newport, 21y. (buried at Newport), July 23, 1846.
4-21 Thatcher Rebecca, 73y., Dec. 22, 1834.
4-110 THAYER Edward, 75y., —, 1845.
4-106 THOMAS Zenas, 66y., Aug. 31, 1845.
2-121 THOMPSON Nathaniel, child of, Oct. 15, 1747.
2-121 " Nathaniel, (at Jamaica), Feb. —, 1748.
3-32 THOMPSON Samuel, 60y., Dec. 29, 1833.
4-31 " Lucinda, of Samuel, dec., 23y., March 18, 1836.
4-33 " Isabella, of Samuel, 2y. 2m., April 5, 1836.
THOMPSON Eliza Ann, 4y., April 7, 1830.
2-118 " George Gilbert, 10y., June 5, 1836.
2-118 " John, (col.), June 30, 1846.
4-118 " Charlotte, of Rev. Olin, of Utica, N. Y., formerly of Rehoboth, Mass., dau. of John Fales, dec., 60y., Dec. 12, 1848.
4-114 " Sybel, widow of Samuel, 68y. (at Hudson, N. Y.), July 13, 1849.
4-74 THORNTON John Tyler, of William, 1y., 10m., March 1, 1843.
2-121 THOM (Indian), at Papoose Squaw Neck, Nov. 26, 1746.
2-118 THREBEN widow, Aug. 14, 1613.
4-61 " Julia A., only child of Deacon Royal, 22y., Nov. 22, 1858.
2-118 THROPE William, of Dan and Dorcas, buried March 28, 1696.
2-118 " Mary, April 11, 1696.
2-118 " John, of William and Martha, about 3m., May 7, 1711.
2-118 " William, of Thomas and Abigail, — — 1712-3.
2-118 " Abigail, Jan. — 1717.
2-118 " Nathaniel, of Amos and Frances, Sept. 17, 1726.
2-118 " Elizabeth, of William, Jr., and Elizabeth, about 17m., Aug. 29, 1737.
2-118 " Rebecca, of Deacon John, Dec. 19, 1731.
2-118 " Mrs. Mary, June — 1732.
2-122 " Mrs. Lydia, 22y., May 21, 1737.
2-122 " Thomas, wife of, July —, 1740.
2-121 " John, wife of, Dec. 18, 1740.
2-121 " Dea., his negro woman, Nov. 12, 1741.
2-121 " his negro man, May — 1742.
2-121 " Thomas, wife of, Dec. 20, 1743.
2-121 " his Indian boy (at Cape Breton), Nov. — 1746.
2-122 " John, child of, July 23, 1747.
2-121 " Thomas, Jr., his Indian child, May — 1750.
2-121 " Thomas, child of, May — 1751.
2-119 " George, of Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth, in 3d y., Sept. 14, 1756.
2-119 " Thomas, 75y. 6m. 14d., Sept. 18, 1756.
2-119 " Abigail, of Thomas and Mary, in 16th y., Oct. 12, 1756.
2-120 " Thomas, widow of, 54y., Jan. 25, 1767.
2-120 " William, infant child of, — — 1767.
2-120 " July 23, 1783.
2-120 " Billings, child of, Sept. 11, 1770.
2-120 " Thomas, 61y., June 2, 1771.
3-16 " Alathes, of Capt. William, 40y., June 19, 1779.
4-169 " John, Esq., 80y., Dec. 2, 1802.
4-169 " John, of John, 54y., (also 3-28), Sept. 15, 1820.
4-19 " Mary, widow of Capt. William, 90y., June 17, 1834.
4-13 " Hannah, wife of William, Esq., 70y., June 2, 1849.
2-121 THURBER James, June 10, 1747.
2-122 " Hepiphannah, widow, Nov. 11, 1753.
4-17 " Betsey, widow of Amos, 73y., June 12, 1834.
4-20 " Mary Michie, alms. (col.), 71y., Dec. 7, 1835.
2-119 THURREL George, child of, Aug. 19, 1736.
2-119 " dau. of, Jan. 9, 1739-40.
2-121 " child of, Jan. 13, 1752.
2-121 " George, (at Cape Breton), Oct. — 1745.
2-121 " child of George, ab. 5y., May 14, 1759.
2-119 " George, May 1, 1760.
2-119 " child of widow, about 2y., July 5, 1761.
2-120 " William, at the Havanans, — — 1762.

2-100 TIFFANY Peter, formerly servant of Mrs., Jan. 16, 1764.

4-131 TILLEY Samuel Easterbrooks, of Benjamin and Susan W., (at North Dighton, Mass.) Aug. 10, 1830.

4-90 " Francis G., of William B., 10m., March 26, 1849.

4-133 " Anna Pearse, of Benjamin and Susan W., 2m., 17d., July 22, 1856.

4-88 TILLINGHAST child of George, Sm., Aug. 23, 1845.

2-120 TOMPKINS dau. of Capt., an only child, (at Hez Usher's), (born in New Providence Island), July 24, 1770.

2-121 TOMLIN John, (at sea), Feb. —, 1749.

2-118 TORREY Ebenezer, (drowned at sea), Feb. —, 1730.

2-119 " Josiah, of John, Sept. 26, 1746.

2-121 " Josiah, (apprentice of Deo. Rowland), Sept. 26, 1746.

2-25 TOWNSEND Nathaniel Church, 35y., Jan. 6, 1826.


4-27 " Lydia, widow of Nathaniel C., 42y., Aug. 2, 1835.

4-165 TREN Mary, wife of Peter, 50y., Feb. 4, 1821.

3-27 TRIPP Sarah, widow, 78y., Oct. 12, 1823.

2-119 TRUCK Ben, mulatto, at Mr. Peck's, Feb. 10, 1762.

4-58 TINE Lydia, of Peter, 5y., June 2, 1840.

4-68 " Joseph T., 5y., June 5, 1840.

4-68 " Peter, 63y., (at North Smithfield, Bradford county, Pa.) Dec. 31, 1841.

2-119 TUNGURJ Daniel, Indian (killed at Ticonderoga), —, 1758.

2-118 TWING Benjamin (drowned in the bay and not found), —, 1680.

2-124 UNIS Paul, child of, Aug. 17, 1773.

2-124 " —, April 18, 1736.


2-124 " Mrs. Alice, 60y., July 10, 1775.

3-1 UNKNOWN (drowned at Bristol Ferry), Dec. 32, 1787.

3-15 USEH EDWARD, of Rev. John and Elizabeth, April 1, 1730.


2-124 " Thomas (at sea), April 16, 1742.

2-124 " Samuel (drowned at Easquebo), May 15, 1753.

2-124 " John, child of, May 22, 1769.

2-124 " John, of John, Jr. (at Newport), Jan. 9, 1770.

2-124 " Allen, wife of, July 29, 1773.

2-124 " Rev. John, 75y., April 30, 1775.

2-124 " James (at Bayonne, France), —, —.

3-1 " Clarissa (at Newport), 3ty., July 4, 1755.

3-3 " son of Edward, 2m., April 19, 1787.

3-4 " Elizabeth, wife of George D., 23y., Jan. 13, 1790.

3-6 " Anna, wife of Hezekiah, Esq., 73y., Dec. 11, 1793.


3-10 " Capt. Hezekiah, 33y., (at Gambier river), Sept. 15, 1795.

3-11 " Allen, 32y., Sept. 24, 1756.

3-13 " Capt. George Dunbar, 32y., May —, 1798.

3-14 " John, Jr., (at Havana) Nov. 4, 1799.

2-15 " Rebecca, widow, 68y., June 15, 1801.


3-16 " Hannah, wife of Aaron, 35y., April 20, 1804.

3-16 " Rev. John, rector of St. Michael's Church, 81y., July 5, 1804.

3-19 " Elizabeth, widow of Edward, Sept. 18, 1808.

3-21 " Elizabeth, wife of Aaron, 33y. (also 2-124) Sept. 17, 1811.

3-24 " Allen (at sea), April —, 1818.

3-25 " Capt. Aaron, 33y., Nov. —, 1819.

3-25 " Sarah, wife of Edward, 55y., (also 4-169), Jan. 11, 1820.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-28 USHER Sarah, widow, 55y., (also 3-23), May 4, 1820.
3-29 " Ebenezer, 65y., Sept. 28, 1828.
3-30 " Susanna, wife of Capt. James Sr., 60y., Aug. 16, 1829.
3-35 " Syvia, wife of ——, 72y., Aug. 25, 1829.
3-31 " Capt. James, 72y., Dec. 11, 1832.
4-37 " child of William, Oct. 15, 1836.
4-40 " William Henry, of William, 8y., March 11, 1837.
4-41 " Ann Elizabeth, of Allen, 7y., March 25, 1837.
4-41 " Charles Henry, 1y., 11m., March 29, 1837.
4-42 " James, 6y., July 28, 1840.
4-43 " Susan, widow of James, 52y., Dec. 10, 1840.
4-46 " Allen, of Allen T., 10m., Sept. 14, 1841.
4-88 " Miss Sarah, 40y., Nov. 18, 1845.

V

3-1 VAN DOORN child of Moses, 2 days, Dec. 10, 1785.
3-3 " child of Joshua, 1m., Sept. 13, 1787.
3-4 " Lydia, wife of Moses, 30y., Sept. 10, 1788.
3-5 " Sarah, 18y., May 13, 1790.
3-5 " Mary, of Joshua, 16m., Oct. 26, 1790.
3-7 " Ruth, widow, Oct. 15, 1791.
3-7 " Martha, 22y., June 22, 1792.
3-12 " Joshua, 36y., April 25, 1797.
3-16 " Anthony, 29y., Sept. 29, 1803.
3-17 " Phoebe, widow, 29y., Jan. 16, 1804.
4-60 " John F., of William C., 5m. 14d., Sept. 26, 1840.
4-64 " Mary P., of William, 66y., Feb. 6, 1845.
2-126 VANDORIN Mr., child of, 1y. 3m., Aug. ——, 1767.
2-126 " Elizabeth, 18y., Sept. 5, 1775.
2-126 VARNUM Eliza, wife of ——, dau. of Charles DeWolf, (at New York), buried at Bristol, d. April 10, bur. 16, 1815.
4-55 VAUGHN Susan, of George, 8y., (buried at East Greenwich), Dec. 14, 1839.
4-104 " Patience, of Gideon, 76y., May 2, 1848.
4-108 " Deriah, wife of Bowen, 56y., Nov. 23, 1845.
4-110 " Patience, 78y., ——, 1848.
2-126 VICKERY Reuben C., Sept. 5, 1812.
4-33 " John, of Capt. Samuel, dec. (at New Orleans), 23y., April ——, 1836.
4-112 " Charlotte, wife of Isaiah, 52y., June 25, 1849.
2-126 VERNON Mrs. Elizabeth, 78y., March 15, 1759.
2-126 VIALL Susannah, of Samuel, Nov. 16, 1715.
2-128 " Samuel, April 25, 1729.
2-128 " Benjamin, Aug. 11, 1729.
2-128 " Hez, May 4, 1739.
2-128 " Samuel, 33y., June 10, 1749.
2-23 " Coffee, servant of Mrs., Jan. 13, 1752.
2-128 YON HENEN Mr., boy Daniel (at sea, ——, 1743.
2-129 " Solomon, Nov. ——, 1745.

W

4-98 WADSWORTH John, of Dr. John A., of Providence, 77y., May 22, 1847.
4-102 " John, 76y., ——, 1847.
2-122 WALCH Gregory (at William Pearsal), about 26y., May 31, 1759.
2-122 WALDRON Samuel, of George and Rachel, Oct. 28, 1691.
2-129 " Rachel, of George, Nov. 25, 1709.
2-129 " George, Dec. 12, 1739.
2-129 " Isaac, June 22, 1740.
BRISTOL—DEATHS.

2-130 WALDRON widow, her negro man, April 9, 1741.
2-180 " Prescilla, of Cornelius and Ann, wife of Robert Carr, Sept. 15, 1741.
2-130 " Daniel, child of July —, 1747.
2-131 " Joseph, Jr., child of b. and d. — —, 1754.
2-123 " John, Dec. 17, 1756.
2-132 " Mrs. Martha, 77y., Dec. 10, 1759.
2-133 " Capt. Daniel (on coast of Africa), 44y., Dec. 27, 1767.
2-133 " Hannah, widow, 78y., Jan. 30, 1768.
2-133 " Nathaniel, of Joseph, Jr., and Rebecca (at Newport), Jan. 27, 1769.
2-134 " Prince, negro servant of John, Sept. 27, 1770.
2-134 " Daniel, 56y., March 9, 1775.
2-134 " John (negro), June —, 1778.
2-135 " Cornelius (at Rehoboth), 51y., Sept. 22, 1778.
2-135 " Rose, of John (aged negro), —, 1780.
3-1 " Lucretia, wife of Thomas, 22y., Feb. 22, 1786.
3-2 " Anna, 18y., July 5, 1786.
3-2 " Capt. George (at sea), 53y., Oct. 9, 1786.
3-4 " Phebe, widow, 64y., March 3, 1789.
3-4 " Sarah, 50y., April 13, 1789.
3-5 " Anna, widow, 91y., Aug. 7, 1790.
3-5 " Isaac, servant of John, 54y., Aug. 18, 1790.
3-6 " Elizabeth, widow, May 25, 1793.
3-6 " Joseph, 5w., Aug. 25, 1794.
3-9 " John, of John, 1m., 8-Sept. 16, 1794.
3-13 " John, Esq., 72y., Nov. 25, 1796.
3-15 " Elizabeth, widow, July 10, 1801.
3-17 " George (at sea), 22y., Feb. 1, 1806.
3-18 " Daniel, Sept. 24, 1787.
3-19 " Richard Smith, 1st (at sea), Dec. 29, 1807.
3-20 " Hannah, wife of Nathaniel, 75y., June 22, 1811.
3-21 " Sarah, wife of George (also 2-135), July 26, 1812.
2-136 " —, dau. of George, 11y., Sept. 18, 1813.
3-23 " Nathaniel, 57y., Jan. 29, 1817.
3-24 " Miss Willoughby, 82y., Nov. 6, 1818.
4-109 " Daniel, 84y., Dec. 29, 1820.
3-26 " Thomas, 59y., Sept. 11, 1821.
3-27 " Billings, 66y., Nov. 1, 1823.
3-27 " Isaac, 82y., June 21, 1824.
3-27 " Abigail, 53y., June 25, 1824.
3-28 " Hannah, wife of William, 67y., Feb. 8, 1825.
3-28 " Miss Phebe, 68y., Aug. 13, 1826.
3-28 " Newton, 75y., March 17, 1827.
3-29 " Mary, wife of Samuel, 57y., Sept. 11, 1829.
3-31 " Elizabeth, widow, 75y., Jan. 9, 1832.
4-17 " —, child of Henry, 9m., April 4, 1834.
4-19 " Sarah Martindale, widow of Capt. George, 75y., Aug. 4, 1834.
4-27 " —, child of William T., Jr., Aug. 21, 1835.
4-30 " Isaac Liscumb, of John, 4y., June 30, 1835.
4-33 " Mary Freeborn, 1y., 4m., July 9, 1836.
4-37 " Hannah Maxfield, of Richard S., 8y., Nov. 14, 1836.
4-40 " Isaac P., of Edmund, 14m., Sept. 11, 1838.
4-54 " Hannah, wife of Billings, 52y., July 26, 1839.
4-55 " Joseph, 72y., Feb. 1, 1840.
4-56 " —, child of Edmund, 1y., Feb. 23, 1840.
4-58 " Samuel, 68y., June 4, 1840.
4-64 " William Henry, of Joseph, 2y., 7m., April 9, 1841.
4-66 " Allen, Jr., of Allen, 21y., Aug. 31, 1841.
WALDRON William T., of W. T., Jr., 15y., Sept. 17, 1841.

Mary, wife of Thomas, 58y., Nov. 2, 1841.

Emma S., of Nathaniel, April 24, 1842.

William Turoop, of Nathaniel and Hannah, 73y., July 10, 1843.

child, of Edmund, 15m., Aug. 29, 1845.

Ambrose, 8y., 3m., Sept. 7, 1846.

William, 81y., Nov. 26, 1846.

John, husband, of Leonard, 28y., June 29, 1847.

Allen, of William T., 54y., March 13, 1848.

Ruth, widow, 85y., a Revolutionary pensioner, June 19, 1849.

Hannah, widow of Ambrose, 85y., 10m., June 25, 1850.

Frances, widow of Newton, 85y., Jan. 27, 1851.

WALDRON Capt. William, July 17, 1735.

Mrs. Eliza, 94y., Nov. 6, 1742.

John, child of, Nov. 25, 1743.

—, dau. of, 6y., Oct. 29, 1765.

John, 56y., April 3, 1773.

Mrs. Hannah, 82y., May 2, 1774.

Patience, widow, 86y., Feb. 28, 1791.

WALDRON Mrs. Sarah, March 2, 1692.

WALLACE James (with sloop lost at sea), Dec. 25, 1811.

WALTON John N., 38y. (at the mines 40 miles from San Francisco, Cal., one of the company which sailed on the barque Winthrop from this port), Jan. 2, 1850.

WORDALL Mary, of Joseph W., and Martha, Aug. 7, 1712.

James, his negro child, Dec. 10, 1731.

Usal, 93y., Oct. 23, 1732.

Benjamin, wife of, May 2, 1733.

—, wife of, June 6, 1737.

Benjamin, June —, 1739.

Benjamin, Jr. (at sea), June —, 1739.

Old Mrs. Grace, May 9, 1741.

WARDWELL William, of William and Mary, Feb. 15, 1744-5.

James, Jr., April 9, 1745.

Jonathan (killed at Cape Breton), May —, 1745.

Usal (at Cape Breton), Sept. —, 1745.

David, his brother (at Cape Breton), Sept. —, 1745.

Joseph, Jr., Sept. 10, 1746.

Stephen, Nov. 13, 1747.

Jemima, widow, child of, 10y., April 12, 1752.

William, child of, April 18, 1754.

Joseph, 6y., March 10, 1755.

James, 74y., March 14, 1757.

William, infant child of, June 19, 1757.

—, son of, 10m., May 14, 1759.

William (drowned at sea), — —, 1759.

Sarah, widow, April 2, 1761.

John, child of, Nov. 10, 1762.

Mehitable, wife of Stephen, Feb. 13, 1764.

Isaac, child of, 2y., June 23, 1766.

Nathaniel, (on Coast of Africa), June 2, 1770.

Mrs. Hannah, wife of John, 28y., May 21, 1772.

Stephen, child of, Dec. 15, 1772.

John, 31y., Feb. 9, 1773.


Mrs. Martha, 88y., Aug. 11, 1775.

infant child of Benjamin, April 21, 1776.


wife of Benjamin, 28y., Nov. 20, 1779.

William, of Benjamin, 1y., Sept. 22, 1787.


Martha, of Samuel, 2d, 5m., Aug. 17, 1791.
WARDWELL Ellen, of Allen and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1791.

Allen, Jr., (in a foreign hand), July 27, 1821.

Eleanor, of Capt. Allen, 3y., Sept. 2, 1791.

child of Benjamin, 8w., Oct. 15, 1791.

Samuel Woodbury, (at Guadaloupe), Oct. 24, 1792.

Abigail, of Col. Samuel, 1w., Sept. 3, 1794.

Phebe, widow, 74y., Nov. 30, 1794.

Benjamin, of Stephen and Hannah, 20y., July 28, 1796.


Stephen, 77y., Aug. 6, 1799.

William, 22y., (drowned at sea), March —, 1802.

Catherine, wife of Benjamin, Jan. 14, 1803.

Jonathan (lost in brig — in the West Indies), 51y., Dec. 9, 1804.

Lydia, 64y., March 8, 1806.

Isaac, 60y., May 7, 1810.

child of Benjamin, Jr., Oct. 2, 1811.

Sarah, widow of Isaac, 70y. (also 3-21), July 5, 1812.

Jemima, widow of Stephen, 83y. (also 3-23), Aug. 19, 1815.

James, 56y., Oct. 2, 1815.


Deacon Joseph, 70y., July 25, 1817.

Lydia, wife of Col. Samuel, 60y., Aug. 18, 1817.

Col. Samuel, 65y., Nov. 22, 1819.

Elizabeth, widow, Sept. 27, 1820.

Martha, widow, 77y., Jan. 19, 1827.

Major Benjamin, 75y., Feb. 28, 1830.

Elizabeth, widow, 70y., April 17, 1831.

Allen, 76y., March 31, 1840.

Lucy, widow of Col. Samuel, and formerly widow of George Coggeshall, 36y., March 14, 1841.

Elizabeth, 93y., July 13, 1842.

Abigail, widow of Allen, 70y., Oct. 6, 1844.

Sally, widow of Joshua, 46y. (at Providence), Nov. 13, 1844.

Mary Ann, of Capt. Allen, Jr., 24y., April 11, 1845.


Hannah, wife of Capt. John and dau. of Henry and Amarenthia Munro 70y., (also 4-110), Jan. 8, 1848.

Anna Russell, of Nathaniel J., 8m. 12d., Feb. 21, 1850.

Nathaniel J., 28y. (went to California in ship Audley Clarke, went to Panama on business), Oct. 27, 1850.


WARD Hugh (drowned from Mr. Anthony Low's sloop), buried July 24, 1864.


Sarah, wife of Russell, 30y., March 17, 1817.

child of Henry E., 4 days, Aug. 5, 1835.

Harriet Nelson, of Nathan, 4y. 5m., Aug. 11, 1836.

Russell, of Henry R., 16m., Aug. 27, 1840.

Eunogene, 18m. 7d., Aug. 23, 1842.

Cecelia, 2m., May 6, 1843.

child of William H., 13m., April 28, 1849.

William H., 1st officer of ship Thomas Church (at New Orleans), 32y., Nov. 29, 1850.

WATERMAN John (an Indian), April 18, 1745.

Hannah (an Indian), Nov. 4, 1732.

Watson Cearer, 65y., Sept. 6, 1804.

WATTS Jeremiah, buried, Dec. 81, 1804.

Mary, of John and Mary, Feb. 18, 1695-6.

Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1695-6.

Rev. Robert, March 15, 1740.

WEBB Margaret, wife of George, of Little Compton, Nov. 3, 1707.

WEEDEN Elmira, of Warren G., 20m., May 10, 1851.
2-130 WEST Samuel, wife of, Aug. 24, 1747.
2-130 " William, Sept. 30, 1747.
2-131 " Joseph (at Surinam), Aug. 3, 1748.
2-131 " Henry, wife of, Nov. 24, 1748.
2-131 " William, child of, Jan. 15, 1749.
2-131 " William, Aug. 23, 1751.
2-132 " William, child of, Nov. 22, 1758.
2-133 " William, of William and Jane, June 6, 1762.
2-133 " widow, Nov. 29, 1763.
2-134 " William, wife of, Dec. 4, 1773.
2-134 " Samuel, his wife's grandchild, 6y., Oct. 22, 1773.
3-1 " Elizabeth, of William, 42y., Aug. 3, 1785.
3-1 " Hannah, of James, 3y., March 26, 1786.
3-2 " child of William, 2d., July 1, 1786.
3-3 " James, 4d., May 22, 1787.
3-3 " John, 72y., Aug. 28, 1787.
3-5 " child of Thomas, 6w., Dec. 18, 1790.
3-8 " Ruth, of Jonathan, 16m., Sept. 10, 1793.
3-9 " James, of Nathaniel, 2y., 6m., Sept. 20, 1794.
3-10 " Hannah, 50y., Oct. 12, 1795.
3-12 " Rebecca, wife of Nathaniel H., 47y., Jan. 10, 1797.
3-13 " William, 37y., Sept. 8, 1797.
3-14 " Jonathan, (lost at sea), Nov. —, 1798.
3-14 " Samuel, 78y., Jan. 29, 1799.
3-14 " Catherine, wife of Thomas, 38y., Feb. 18, 1801.
3-15 " James, (at sea), 24y., June 18, 1802.
3-30 " Thomas, 40y., Sept. 12, 1810.
3-21 " Asa, 57y., (also 2-135), July 11 or 12, 1812.
2-135 " Nathan, (killed on privateer Hiram), Aug. 10, 1812.
2-135 " Intelligence came Oct. 9, 1812, of the death of James Willson,
2-135 " Chillingworth Foster, Nathan West, Gardiner West, William West
2-135 " and Henry Wing, who were all lost on board the privateer
2-135 " Hiram, which blew up at sea in lat. — the 19th of
2-135 " August last, occasioned by the magazine taking fire. On board
2-135 " of the schooner were 33 men, who were all lost but five, who
2-135 " were at sea 4 1/2 days and providentially arrived at the
2-135 " Island of ——.
3-135 " Gardiner, (see above), Aug. 19, 1812.
3-135 " William, (see above), Aug. 19, 1812.
3-135 " child of Nathan, dec., March 3, 1813.
2-136 " child of Benjamin, Dec. 10, 1813.
2-136 " William C., of Jonathan, 6 1/2y., June 8, 1815.
3-23 " Lydia, widow, 51y., 5m. June 19, 1816.
4-169 " Elizabeth, widow of Gardiner, 30y., Nov. 4, 1820.
3-27 " Oliver, 83y., Feb. 22, 1824.
3-27 " Abigail, 90y., widow, May 6, 1824.
3-27 " Benjamin, 26y., (at the Asylum), July 23, 1825.
3-29 " Nathaniel, 80y., Oct. 21, 1828.
3-30 " Rebecca, 71y., Nov. 12, 1829.
3-32 " Patience, wife of John, 52y., Jan. 6, 1832.
4-30 " Nathaniel Hix, 88y., Jan. 31, 1836.
4-45 " Miss Sarah G., 29y., Nov. 13, 1837.
4-55 " Richard, 55y., Feb. 22, 1840.
4-56 " Sarah, widow of William, dec., 52y., April 1, 1840.
4-95 " Benjamin, 62y., Feb. 25, 1847.
4-105 " Henry Russell, of Benjamin G., 6m., Oct. 2, 1848.
4-110 " John, 70y., April 1, 1849.
4-114 " Harriet Williams, of Capt. William H., 7m., Aug. 13, 1849.
4-120 " Benjamin C. (at Benecia, Cal., on board ship Hopewell), Dec. 14,
4-120 " 1849.
4-130 " Hannah, widow of Richard, 76y., April 4, 1851.
WHEATON Abigail, wife of Ephraim (midwife), 62y., Oct. 12, 1762.

WHEEDON Amos, child of, Oct. 5, 1761.

Amos (at sea), March —, 1762.

WHILEY Thomas (apprentice to Allen Usher) (at the Camp), ——, 1760.

WHITAKER Samuel, child of, 6m., May 30, 1765.

Samuel, 36y., Aug. 5, 1791.

Samuel, 80y., Sept. 15, 1807.


WHITE William, 70y., April 1, 1787.

Adeliza, of Rev. Henry and Alice, Sept. 13, 1794.

child of James, ——, 151.

child of, Oct. 13, 1814.

Olive, widow, 92y., May 22, 1832.

Samuel Pearce, of Samuel, 4y., Sept. 7, 1836.

Elizabeth, widow of Samuel G., 68y., Dec. 5, 1839.

Sally, widow of James, 62y., Dec. 26, 1839.

Henry, 38y., Oct. 10, 1840.

Jacob Francis, of James B., 2y. 6m., Aug. 30, 1841.

Betsey, 75y., April 14, 1842.

Susan J., of James B., 18y., July 15, 1842.

child of Thomas N., 6m., March 20, 1843.

Betsey, widow of Henry, 45y., July 25, 1843.

Mary, 81y., Feb. 22, 1845.

Sarah, 68y. (at Swansea), April 26, 1846.

child of Thomas N., 4m., Sept. 5, 1848.

Anna B., wife of Samuel, 40y., July 4, 1850.

Samuel G., 80y., March 12, 1851.

WHITING Content, wife of Joseph (Sol.), April 25, 1820.

WHITEMARSH Anna, of Ephraim, 10m., Nov. 6, 1849.

WIGHT Mary, wife of John, June 19, 1783.

John, child of, July 20, 1740.

Adeliza, of Rev. Henry and Alice, 5m., 5d., Sept. 13, 1794.

Alice, wife of Rev. Henry, 38y., April 19, 1797.


child of Rev. Henry, April 4, 1815.

Abigail Wardwell, of Henry, Jr., 13m., Oct. 9, 1820.

Amos, 63y., March 8, 1838.


Almira, of Allen, 77y., Aug. 13, 1839.


WILBUR Benjamin, child of, Nov. 28, 1759.

WILCOX Martha Munro, of John, 15y., Nov. 4, 1820.

Sarah DeWolf, of George, of Pawtucket, 6y., July 24, 1836.

Ann Maria, of John, 4y., 5m., Dec. 7, 1845.

WILKINS Mehitable, of John and Anstess, 92y., July or Aug. 1776.

WILLAED Patty, wife of Hezekiah, Jr., Nov. 29, 1794.

Hezekiah, Jr. (at Trent bridge), Oct. 23, 1795.

Hezekiah, 56y., May 20, 1797.


Philip, of Gardiner, 28y., (at New Orleans), Sept. 5, 1833.

Capt. Hezekiah, (at Benecia, Calif., on ship Hopewell), Dec. 6, 1849.

Mary, widow of Capt. Elijah, 72y., July 5, 1850.

William A., of Alfred L., 10m., Sept. 18, 1836.

WILLIAMS Mr., his negro child, Nov. 13, 1743.

Child of Job, Oct. 17, 1813.

Phebe, wife of Isaac, 27y., July 31, 1828.

Mase B., 28y., Dec. 8, 1836.

Child of Job, Jr., 9w., May 12, 1843.

Catherine, 16y., March 24, 1847.

WILLIS John (at Havanna), Nov. 30, 1794.

WILLSON James Jr. (at Jamaica), Jan. —, 1744.

James, Feb. 6, 1744.

Reuben (apprentice to Samuel Smith), March 4, 1746.
WILLSON Samuel, Feb. 7, 1755.

David, wife of, Oct. 26, 1755.

Infant child of, Jan. 20, 1757.

Mary, widow, March 23, 1757.

Abigail, wife of David, May 3, 1759.


Ammie, of David and Bethiah, Nov. 29, 1767.

Jeremiah, dau. of, Nov. 14, 1773.

David (killed at New York), 22 y., Sept. 29, 1776.

Thomas, Sept. 29, 1778.

Alethea, wife of William, May 15, 1780.

John, 53 y., Dec. 5, 1788.

Jeremiah, 70 y., Nov. 9, 1791.

James, of William, 20 y., May 27, 1794.

William, 51 y., June 25, 1801.

Molly, wife of Thomas, May 24, 1812.

Mary, wife of Thomas Wilson, May 24, 1812.

Patience, wife of Samuel, 47 y., Nov. 8, 1814.

James (see Nathan West), Aug. 10, 1812.

wife of Samuel, Nov. 9, 1814.

Jemima, widow of William, Aug. 27, 1819.

Catherine, of George and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1825.

Nathaniel, 71-4-29 (also 3-28), May 21, or 31, 1826.

Benjamin, 78 y., Oct. 20, 1830.

Samuel, 72 y., March 21, 1831.

Thomas, 88 y., Oct. 27, 1832.

FreeLove, widow of Nathaniel, 63 y., March 6, 1837.

William, 61 y., April 23, 1838.

Oliver (at Cuba, W. I.), Feb. 28, 1839.

Jemima, widow of James, 83 y., Jan. 24, 1840.

Betsey, wife of George, 58 y., June 26, 1841.

child of Philip, 26 m., Oct. 19, 1841.

Nancy, of Thomas, 22 y., Dec. 3, 1843.

James, 5 m., Sept. 13, 1845.

Philip G., 38 y., Dec. 16, 1848.

Ichabod, negro servant of N. Carey, 50 y., Oct. 29, 1786.

John (mulatto), (at sea), Dec. 8, 1793.

Henry (see Nathan West), Aug. 19, 1812.

Winslow Job, 46 y., (drowned at India bridge), Dec. 7, 1795.

Charles Henry, of Capt. James, 1-6-23, Sept. 18, 1847.


WOODBURY Mary, wife of Benjamin, Oct. 11, buried 13, 1685.

John, of Hugh and Mary, March 3, 1698-9.

Hugh, April 17, 1702.

Mary, widow of Hugh, — —, 1705.

Mrs. Mary, Sept. 27, 1718.

Jonathan, infant child of, June —, 1730.

Margaret, wife of Samuel, Oct. —, 1730.

Capt., his negro child, — —, 1739.

a boy of, April 12, 1741.

Aug. —, 1751.

a woman of, May 13, 1752.

Jonathan (at Surinam), — —, 1752.

Capt. Samuel, 69 y., March 24, 1757.

Mrs., alias Sampson, 74 y., July 17, 1757.

Jonathan, Esq., 81 y., Jan. 21, 1766.

Tola, servant of Capt., Oct. 30, 1768.

Lydia, widow of Jonathan (also 3-21), 83 y., July 26, 1812.

WOODBART Mr., a negro boy of, 9 y., Feb. 16, 1749.

Mrs. Mary, Aug. 10, 1747.

WOOD Paul, child of, Sy., June 13, 1740.

Paul, (never heard of) since Sept., 1740.

— —, (apprentice to Slavon Munro, drowned at sea), Dec. —, 1749.

Elizabeth, wife of James, Aug. 22, 1785.

Anna, of Joseph, 11 y., Aug. 19, 1787.
3-3 WOOD Mary, of Benjamin, 3y., Oct. 7, 1787.
3-4 " Henry, of Benjamin, 8m., Oct. 12, 1789.
3-8 " Hannah, wife of Joseph, Sept. 8, 1793.
3-9 " Hannah, widow, 84y., Aug. 25, 1794.
4-41 " Miss Mary, of Thomas, 32y., Aug. 10, 1837.
4-110 " Thomas, 72y., Feb. 11, 1849.
4-35 WRIGHT Edward Allen, of Leonard, 5y., Aug. 31, 1836.
4-35 " Charles Leonard, 11m., Sept. 7, 1836.
4-90 " child of William, 4m., Dec. 15, 1845.
2-138 WYATT Elizabeth, of Benjamin, 31y. (also 3-22), Nov. 1, 1813.
2-138 " child of Benjamin, Jan. 29, 1814.
3-28 " Susanna, wife of Stutely, 79y., March 26, 1827.
3-19 " Stutely, Nov. 6, 1828.
4-51 " Tillinghast, of William, 1y., 5m., Sept. 18, 1838.
4-62 " Lydia, wife of Robert, 50y., March 7, 1841.
4-82 " Robert (at Fall River), 55y. (also 4-75), Oct. 5, 1844.
4-75 " Lydia (Cummings), wife of Robert, March 7, 1841.
4-88 " Rebecca, wife of Benjamin, 72y., Oct. 26, 1845.

X Y Z

4-95 YONA John (born Scotland), of Philadelphia, 18y., Nov. 9, 1847.
2-138 YOUNG, —, infant child of Isaac, June 15, 1758.
2-138 " —, dau. of, about 5y., May 24, 1759.
2-138 " —, child of, about 1y., Feb. 23, 1773.
2-138 " Isaac, Oct. 15, 1773.
3-17 " Joloe, widow, 74y., Jan. 16, 1804.
5-58 " Mary, widow of William, 92y., April 25, 1840.
Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. 6. WARREN. Part II.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.: NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.

1894.
AN ACT INCORPORATING THE FIVE TOWNS SECURED FROM MASSACHUSETTS.

In General Assembly at Providence, January 27, 1746-7.

AN ACT for Incorporating the Inhabitants of the Lands lately Taken Into This Colony by the Settlement of the Eastern Boundary Into Five Townships.

Whereas, His Majesty has been graciously pleased by his royal determination to settle the eastern boundaries of this Colony, whereby several large tracts of land and a great number of inhabitants are taken under Jurisdiction of this Government, and it being absolutely necessary for the well governing of the said people that the said tracts of land, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into Townships, and the same being conveniently situated for the making of five Townships;

Be it, therefore, enacted by the General Assembly, and by the authority of the same it is enacted, that the aforesaid tracts of land, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into five Towns in the following manner, viz.:

All that part which heretofore has been called Bristol, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into a Township by the name of Bristol; and that part which was heretofore (known) as part of Tiverton, with a part of Dartmouth and Freetown, adjoining thereto, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Tiverton; and that part which has heretofore been a part of Little Compton and a part of Dartmouth thereto adjoining be incorporated into a Township by the name of Little Compton; and that the line which formerly divided Tiverton from Little Compton be extended easily to the Colony line, and the whole to be the dividing lines between said Towns; and that part which has hitherto been a part of Swansey and Barrington, with a small part of Rehoboth thereto adjoining, with the inhabitants thereon, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Warren; and that part which has been commonly called and known by the name of the Gore of Land, with the inhabitants thereon, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Cumberland; and that the inhabitants of each respective Town, for the time being, shall have and enjoy equal liberties and privileges with the other Towns of this Colony, agreeably to our Charter.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that a special Justice of the Peace be chosen and appointed in each of the above-mentioned Towns to keep His Majesty's peace and to call the inhabitants of the respective Towns together by a warrant, to meet on the second Tuesday in February next, to choose such Town Officers as are directed by the laws of this Colony and also deputies to represent said Towns at the adjournment of this Assembly.

And that the said Justices be commissioned by His Honor the Governor, and to continue until the next session of this Assembly; and that the General Treasurer furnish each of the above-mentioned Towns with a Colony law book; and that the Secretary send to each of the said Towns a copy of the late act of Assembly, directing the manner of making freemen and regulating the method of voting; and that said law books and copies of said act be delivered to the above-mentioned Justices as soon as conveniently may be.
And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that every man: inhabiting within the above-mentioned Towns of Bristol, Tiverton, Little Compton, Warren and Cumberland, who is possessed of land or real estate sufficient by the laws of this Colony to qualify him for a freeman, and the eldest sons of all such freeholders, be and they are hereby declared freemen of the respective Towns, and also of this Colony; and to govern themselves in voting agreeably to the laws of this Colony.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the following persons be and they are hereby chosen and appointed special Justices of the Peace for the above-mentioned Towns, viz.:

Jonathan Peck, Esq., for the Town of Bristol; John Manchester, Esq., for the Town of Tiverton; William Richmond, Esq., for the Town of Little Compton; Matthew Allen, Esq., for the Town of Warren; and John Bartlett, Esq., for the Town of Cumberland.

God Save the King.

WARREN.

INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

A

4-1  ABBOTT  Lieut., Joel, U. S. N., son of Charles, dec., and Susan Wheaton; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Nov. 29, 1825.
1-83  ABEL  Abigail, and John Easterbrooks, Nov. 5, 1747.
1-88  ADAMS  James, and Mrs. Lydia Kennicott; m. by Rev. John Usher, April 29, 1762.
1-82  "  Joseph, and Lydia Child; m. by Rev. John Pitman, Sept. 23, 1787.
1-83  "  Lydia, and Dr. Nathan Miller Burr, Nov. 30, 1798.
4-10  BARRINGTON  Bessie S., and George S. Browne, July 1, 1838.
4-23  "  Mary, and Nathan Kent, Oct. 6, 1839.
4-23  "  Hannah Kennicott, and Thomas B. Hall, Wickford (also 4-13), Oct. 11, or 13, 1840.
4-14  "  Louisa, and Josiah T. Horton, April 17, 1842.
4-27  "  John Q., and Mary J. Phinney; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, June 7, 1849.

4-10  ALBRO  Benjamin, of James, of Newport, and Elizabeth Barton, of Samuel, of Warren; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, May 15, 1838.
1-98  ALGER  Abigail B., and William Maxwell, Oct. 21, 1806.
1-100  "  Abigail, and Philip Randall, June 29, 1809.
1-113  "  Lucinda, and Samuel Bowlington, Nov. 3, 1813.
1-64  "  Rachel, and Lamech Blanding, Dec. 14, 1749.
1-65  "  Sarah, and Daniel Bliss, Nov. 16, 1752.
1-65  "  Ruth, and Samuel Viell, July 23, 1754.
1-69  "  Joseph, and Mary Humphrey; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Dec. 23, 1760.
1-69  "  Joseph, Jr., and Joanna Whitehorn; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, June 2, 1765.
1-77  "  Mary, and John Linzey Monroe, April 21, 1777.
1-96  "  Paschal, of William, of Providence (Limer), and Mary H. Crowde, of John, of Warren; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, June 24, 1804.
1-117  "  Paschal, of William, dec., late of Providence, and Elouisa Bowers, of Capt. David, dec., of Somerset; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Sept. 25, 1806.
4-11  "  Paschal, of Warren, and Mary Tillinghast, of Pawtucket, Mass.; m. at Pawtucket, by Rev. Constantine Blvdgett, Nov. 27, 1832.
4-14  "  John J., and Mary T. Bowen, March 9, 1842.
4-16  "  Mary A., and James P. Bowen, Nov. 13, 1842.
4-17  "  Capt. Samuel, and Mary Ann Luther; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Jan. 15, 1843.
4-9  ANDREWS  Hiram, of Warren, of John, of Dighton, Mass., and Eliza Lathen, of Curdts, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Jordan Ruxford, May 14, 1826.
1-121  ANGELL  Samuel, of Warren, son of Hope, of North Providence, and Aseneth Lewis, of Warren, dau. of Isaac, of Willbraham, Mass.; m. by Rev. Silas Hall, Jan. 1, 1817.
ANTHONY Henry, of Fall River, and Betsey Mason, of Swansey; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Nov. 12, 1839.

ARNOLD William, and Charity Miller; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, Dec. 18, 1747.

Ruth, and James Bowen, May 3, 1778.

Patience, and John Pearce, Nov. 27, 1785.

Benedikt, and Polly Phillips; m. by Elder John Mason, Nov. 17, 1793.

Parmella, and Frederic Luther, Feb. 12, 1796.

Mrs. Polly, and James Wood, June 30, 1805.

ASTEN Benjamin, and Mrs. Susannah Chase, both of Swansey; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Feb. 14, 1737.

B

BACON Henry A., and Annie R. Eddy; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, June 6, 1855.

Baker Jesse, and Louis Cole; m. by Rev. James Manning, March 17, 1768.

Jesse, and Lilla Cole; m. by William Burton, Justice, April 11, 1782.

Jesse, of Warren, and Hannah Smith, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, July 17, 1791.

Eld. Luther, of Jesse, and Peggy Thompson, of Eld. Charles, Oct. 11, 1795.

Sarah S., and Daniel W. Barnaby, March 2, 1820.


Jesse, of Warren, and Mary Mason, of Benjamin, of Swansey; m. by Rev. Flavel Shurtleff, Oct. 27, 1821.

Ruel Holden, of Luther, of Warren, and Jerusha Ellis Horton, of Seth, of Dighton; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, Dec. 5, 1830.

Nancy, and Benjamin Ingle, July 26, 1836.


BALLOT Robert, of Warren, and Rosanna Fales, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Dec. 8, 1816.


Daniel W., of Warren, and Sarah S. Baker, of Swansey; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, March 2, 1820.

Ambrose, of Daniel, dec., and Hannah G. Vinniecum, of John, dec.; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, June 27, 1839.

BARNEY Abigail, and Solomon Peck, Jr., Dec. 8, 1768.

Jonathan, of Swansey, and Elizabeth Mason, of Warren; m. by William Barton, Justice, March 24, 1782.

Comfort, and Polly Kelley; m. by William Barton, Justice, March 15, 1787.

John K., of Comfort, and Mary Cole, of Ephraim; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, Aug. 27, 1807.

John K., of Warren, and Mary J. Spencer, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, Sept. 29, 1839.

Jolla A., and Edmund G. Johnson, Nov. 27, 1843.

BARROWS Isaac, and Elizabeth Miller; m. by Rev. John Usher, May 17, 1787.

Capt. Daniel B., of Dr. Daniel, and Sylvania A. Winslow, of Ebenezer; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, July 31, 1823.

Nathan L., of Dr. Daniel, and Abby M. Hale, of John; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Sept. 23, 1839.

Prudence C., and Leonard B. Biglow, Nov. 4, 1846.
### WARREN—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-92</td>
<td>BARTLETT David, of Cumberland, and Hannah Joslin, of said town; m. by William T. Miller, Justice, Aug. 21, 1798.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-66</td>
<td>BARTON Mrs. Patience, and Hezekiah Child, Jan. 13, 1757.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-65</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin, Jr., and Mrs. Lols Buttermworth; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, March 23, 1758.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-68</td>
<td>&quot; Mrs. Rebecca, and Nathan Miller, Jan. 8, 1764.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-71</td>
<td>&quot; William, and Ruth Thomas; m. by Rev. James Manning, Jan. 10, 1768.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>&quot; Lillis, and Caleb Carr, Sept. 20, 1768.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-72</td>
<td>&quot; Rufus, and Prudence Cole; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, April 7, 1771.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>&quot; Halle, and Elizabeth Pinney; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Dec. 19, 1773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-75</td>
<td>&quot; David, of Warren, and Rebecca Brightman, of Freetown; m. by Rev. Silas Brett, Oct. 30, 1774.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-80</td>
<td>&quot; Susannah, and Joseph Whitmarsh, May 15, 1777.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-80</td>
<td>&quot; William, and Elizabeth Miller; m. by William T. Miller, Justice, April 25, 1779.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-85</td>
<td>&quot; Lillis, and Ansel Churchill, March 18, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-86</td>
<td>&quot; William, and Sally Bowen; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Nov. 24, 1793.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-87</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin, and Lydia Child; m. by Elder Luther Baker, May 31, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-90</td>
<td>&quot; Rebecca, and James Reed, Oct. 27, 1796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-83</td>
<td>&quot; Polly, and Daniel Sanders, Sept. 20, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-84</td>
<td>&quot; Rebecca, and William Barton, Jan. 3, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-84</td>
<td>&quot; William, of Rufus, and Rebecca Barton, of David; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Jan. 3, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-88</td>
<td>&quot; Sammel, of William, and Sally Viell, of Josiah; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, July 4, 1805.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-101</td>
<td>&quot; Rebecca, and Seth Snell, June 27, 1809.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-112</td>
<td>&quot; Polly, and Seth Barton, May 9, 1813.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-112</td>
<td>&quot; Seth, of Col. David and Polly Barton, of Benjamin, Jr.; m. by Joseph Adams, Justice, May 9, 1813.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-2</td>
<td>&quot; William J., of Benjamin, and Eliza Luther, of Frederick; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Nov. 20, 1826.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-8</td>
<td>&quot; Charles, of Samuel, of Warren, and Mary Bowen, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Elias Vernon, May 22, 1833.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-9</td>
<td>&quot; George, of Samuel, and Rebecca M. Phillips, of William; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Aug. 14, 1834.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-9</td>
<td>&quot; Laura, and John Duvall, Aug. 31, 1834.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-9</td>
<td>&quot; Sammel, of William, and Hannah Smith, dau. of Josiah Viell, of Barrington; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Nov. 2, 1834.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-8</td>
<td>&quot; Capt. David Brightman, of Jonathan, and Eliza Burr, of Capt. Shubael; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Aug. 2, 1835.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-10</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, and Benjamin Albro, May 15, 1836.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-10</td>
<td>&quot; James M., of Samuel, and Mary Randall, of Phillip and Abigail; m. by Rev. William E. Stone, March 31, 1836.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-44</td>
<td>&quot; Catherine, and Joseph H. Luther, Nov. 3, 1839.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-14</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah, and Henry Walter Eddy, March 27, 1842.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-14</td>
<td>&quot; Rebecca S., and George Clinton Carr, June 19, 1842.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-21</td>
<td>&quot; Alfred, Jr., of Warren, and Ann Elizabeth Bowen of Nathan, of Coventry; m. at Coventry by Rev. James Burlingame, April 20, 1846.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-170</td>
<td>BATTIOJ John, and Susan Parker; m. by Rev. Flavel Shurtleff, Aug. 7, 1820 (?).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-20</td>
<td>BEAN Sarah, and Stephen Smith, Sept. 20, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-90</td>
<td>BEBBIE Clement Stanton, and Ruth Carr; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, May 27, 1798.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1-95 BEBEE Allen, and Patty Warren; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, April 10, 1803.

3-165 " Patty, and John Butts, Aug. 21, 1817.


4-3 " Allen, and Hannah Hubbard; m. at New York by Rev. John Truan, July 21, 1826.

3-167 BENNETT Mary Ann, and Halle Child, June 29, 1823.


4-17 " Caroline A., and George R. Marble, May 16, 1843.

1-99 BERIS Angel, and Abigail S. Goodwin, of Middletown, Conn.; m. at Middletown by Rev. Benjamin Graves, Feb. 10, 1807.

1-79 BESAYDE Lewis, and Elizabeth Cranston; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Jan. 24, 1779.

1-119 " Betsey, and Noah Pearce, April 4, 1801.


4-22 BIGLOW Leonard B., of Providence, and Prudence C. Barrows, of Warren; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Nov. 4, 1846.

1-73 BISHOP Zadock, of Rehoboth, and Elizabeth Halle, of Swansea; m. by John Kennicott, Justice, May 11, 1772.

4-3 " Hannah, and William Bowes, Aug. 19, 1827.

4-4 BLAKE Samuel, of Samuel, and Mary Ann Laddie, of Curtis; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, Nov. 25, 1827.


1-64 BLANDING Lameck, and Rachel Allen; m. by Edward Luther, Justice, Dec. 14, 1749.

1-65 BLISS Daniel, of Rehoboth, and Sarah Allen, of Warren; m. by James Smith, Justice, Nov. 16, 1752.

1-77 " Jonathan, and Mary Bowen; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, April — , 1777.


1-81 " Mary, and John Child, — , 1784 (?)

1-116 " Sally T., and Job Smith, Oct. 4, 1813.

1-62 BOSWORTH Mrs. Lydia, and John Kelley, Oct. 18, 1747.

1-63 " Ichabod, of Rehoboth, and Bethiah Wood, of Swansea; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, Nov. 19, 1748.

1-63 " Jonathan, and Mrs. Mary Humphrey; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, March 19, 1748-9.

1-75 " Ebenezer, and Patience Easterbrooks; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, April 22, 1781.

1-68 " Samuel, of Bristol, and Ruth Cole, of Warren; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Sept. 25, 1794.

1-92 " Benjamin, of Benjamin, and Anna Halle, of Nathan; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Jan. 19, 1800.

1-116 " Burrell, of Benjamin, and Roby Cole, of Ichabod, Nov. 10, 1811.

3-108 " Hopestill, and John Thurber, Jr., June 22, 1823.

4-2 " Jonathan, of Swansea, son of Joseph, of Warren, and Mary Saltzbury, of Caleb, of Warren; m. by Rev. Jordan Ruxford, March 22, 1827.

4-7 " Ann H., and Sylvester Child, March 10, 1839.

4-8 " Benjamin M., and Eliza Miller; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, March 6, 1835.

4-17 " Alfred, and Lydia L. Vinnicum; m. by Rev. William R. Stone, Aug. 17, 1835.

4-7 " Feleg, of Feleg, dec., and Betsey, and Hannah Driscoll Burt, of Joseph and Content; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Nov. 13, 1835.


4-10 " Alfred, of Daniel, and Ann Collins, of William; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Oct. 11, 1838.

4-18 " Benjamin M., and Elizabeth Luther; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Dec. 25, 1843.

4-21 " Susan C., and Annas S. Westcott, April 7, 1845.

4-26 " Alma S., and Shearjashub T. Vinal, April 18, 1850.
BOWEN

Mrs. Mary, and Ebenezer Martin, May 22, 1748.

" Sarah, and Benjamin Cranston, Feb. 19, 1748-9.

" Amos, of Warren, and Elizabeth Lewis, of Bristol; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, May 3, 1750.

" Amos, and Mrs. Elizabeth Simons; m. by John Kennicott, Justice, March 7, 1754.

" James, of Warwick, and Mrs. Patience Miller, of Warren; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, March 3, 1755.

" Mrs. Olive, and Barnard Miller, Aug. 10, 1755.

" Jonathan, and Mrs. Elizabeth Monroe; m. by John Kennicott, Justice, Nov. 7, 1759.

" Peleg, and Mrs. Elizabeth Easterbrooks; m. by Ebenezer Cole, Justice, April 24, 1760.

" Mrs. Lydia, and Oliver Salisbury, Feb. 7, 1762.

" Stephen, of Warren, and Mrs. Mary Lee, of Rehoboth; m. by John Wheaton, Justice, April 7, 1762.

" Nathan, and Mrs. Herren Easterbrooks; m. by John Kennicott, Justice, Oct. 7, 1762.

" Mrs. Elizabeth, and Samuel Warren, March 7, 1764.

" Jeremiah, and Lillice Halle; m. by Rev. James Manning, July 16, 1767.

" Mrs. Hannah, and Jeremiah Comstock, Dec. 13, 1772.

" Josiah, and Ann Halle; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Jan. 9, 1772.

" John, and Dorcas Wheaton; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, June 22, 1774.

" Mrs. Mary, and Benjamin Cranston, Feb. 6, 1777.

" James Easterbrooks and Lydia Jolls; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Oct. 21, 1792.

" Sarah, and Thomas Fales, April 10, 1777.

" Mary, and Jonathan Bliss, April 17, 1777.

" James and Ruth Arnold; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, May 3, 1778.

" Elizabeth, and Thomas Champlain, April 8, 1781.

" Mary, and Spencer Cole, Oct. 16, 1783.

" Jonathan, and Betsey Taylor, Oct. 7, 1787.

" Molly, and William Hoar, Nov. 30, 1788.

" Nancy, and Spencer Wheaton, April 13, 1790.

" James, and Joanna Easterbrooks; m. by William Barton, Justice, March 27, 1791.

" Halle, and Polly Tyler; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Oct. 16, 1791.

" Sally, and Caleb Child, Jr., Oct. 30, 1791.

" Sally; and William Barton, Nov. 24, 1793.

" Sally, and Nathaniel Sanders, June 5, 1794.

" Martin, and Nancy Corwin; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Aug. 3, 1794.

" James, of Barrington, and Sarah Kelley, of Warren; m. by William T. Miller, Justice, Sept. 28, 1794.

" Betsey, and George Sanders, Nov. 2, 1794.

" Olive, and Samuel Halle, Nov. 15, 1796.

" Olive, and James Thurber, Dec. 15, 1796.

" Avis, and John Phinney, July 8, 1798.

" Peleg, of James, and Ruth Martin, of Ebenezer; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Sept. 13, 1801.

" Polly, and Stephen Davoll, Oct. 20, 1803.

" Isaac, of Stephen, and Polly Luther, of Barnabee; m. by Rev. Joshua Crowell, Nov. 16, 1806.

" Henry, of Warren, and Balthasera Marvel, of Somerset; m. by William Barton, Justice, June 11, 1815.

" Benben, and Mrs. Betsey Cranston; m. by Rev. Silas Hall, July 16, 1815.

" John, of James E., dec., and Mary Halle, of Comer; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, April 11, 1819.

" Alvira, and Royal Packard, Nov. 27, 1825.
4-3 BOWEN William, of Jonathan, and Hannah Bishop, of Ebenezer; m. by Rev. Isaac Stoddard, Aug. 19, 1827.
4-8 " Harriet, and John T. Martin, Nov. 8, 1827.
4-4 " John G., and Priscilla Child Salisbury, of Simeon; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Nov. 22, 1827.
4-9 " Mary, and Charles Barton, May 22, 1838.
4-12 " Lydia, and Lewis Warner, April 15, 1838.
4-14 " Mary T., and John J. Allen, March 9, 1842.
4-14 " Mrs. ---, and Joseph S. Jayne, July 3, 1842.
4-14 " Laura Maria, and John Champlain Hoar, Sept. 11, 1842.
4-16 " James P., of Niles, N. Y., and Mary A. Allen, dau. of James Golf, dec.; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Nov. 13, 1843.
4-21 " Hannah B., and Vital Sianley, Nov. 2, 1845.
4-26 " Edwin S., and Margaret A. Child; m. by Rev. Thothilhe C. James-
4-25, 21 " Charles Petry, and Sarah Ann Drowne; m. by Rev. Josiah P.
2-111 BOWERS Elavisa, and Paschal Allen, Sept. 25, 1806.
2-113 BOWINGTON Samuel, of Samuel, and Luanda Alger, of Preserved; m. by Eld. Artemus Stebbens, Nov. 3, 1813.
2-111 BOYNTON Mrs. Luinda, and Eliah Hall, June 4, 1830.
1-87 BEAYTON Content, and James Maxwell, March 28, 1793.
1-88 " Patience, and Samuel Whitman, Sept. 25, 1794.
1-92 " Benjamin, and Rebecca Read; m. by Elder Luther Baker, June 20, 1799.
1-93 " Hannah, and William More Hubbard, March 7, 1801.
3-171 " William, of James, of Warren, and Mary Tallman, of Edward, of Providence; m. by Rev. Flavel Shurtleff, June 6, 1821.
4-18 " Seraeus A., and Mrs. Eliza A. Luther; m. by Rev. Josiah P.
4-17 " Clara Sophia, and John Halle, Jr., Sept. 10, 1847.
4-29 " Alfred C., of Little Compton, and Elvina M. Cole, of Warren; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, April 12, 1843.
4-28 " Richard, of Thomas, dec., and Ann Dunbar, of Robert; m. by Rev. Paul Townsend, Jan. 4, 1849.
1-75 BRIGHTMAN Rebecca, and David Barton, Oct. 30, 1774.
1-64 BROWN Elizabeth, and John Daggett, Jr., June 13, 1751.
1-05 " Jarvis, and Anne Kennicutt; m. by Rev. John Usher, Dec. 5, 1754.
1-05 " Keziah, and Benjamin Viall, Jan. 23, 1755.
1-75 " James, of Swansea, and Mrs. Hannah Glover, of Warren; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Aug. 8, 1776.
1-90 " Sarah, and James Smith, Nov. 8, 1795.
1-91 " John, and Sally Steavens; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, at Newport, Oct. 26, 1798.
1-115 " Lydla G. and Shubael Kennicutt, June 7, 1807.
1-113 " Joseph, of Warren, son of William, of Dighton, Mass., and Mary Bushee, of Swansea, dau. of James; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Jan. 12, 1812.
3-168 " Mrs. Mary, and Moses W. Wardwell, March 13, 1823.
1-03 BULLOCK John, of Rehoboth, and Mrs. Jerusha Smith, of Warren; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, March 16, 1748-9.

1-04 " Richard, and Abigail Kendalcutt; m. by Rev. John Usher, June 6, 1751.

1-100 " Joseph, of Calvin and Abigail Davis, of John; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 24, 1808.

4-8 " Dr. Otis, of Dr. Samuel, of Rehoboth, and Martha M. Randall, of Samuel; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Aug. 17, 1836.

4-16 " Otis, of Samuel, and Elizabeth Hicks Sanders, of George; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Oct. 5, 1842.

1-173 BURDEN Elizabeth, and William Owen, March 3, 1771.

1-114 " Hatte, and John Thurber, May 5, 1818.

4-3 " Luther Mason, and Eliza Petrie; m. by Rev. Flavel Shurtleff, June 4, 1820.

4-23 BURGESS Sarah, and James Smith, Jr., Aug. 24, 1845.

4-18 BURGE Esther T., and Shecan Rounds, Feb. 18, 1844.

1-67 BUR Shubael, of Rehoboth, and Mrs. Betsey Miller, of Warren; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Nov. 8, 1759.

1-82 " Samuel, and Anne Champlain; m. by Rev. John Pitman, April 29, 1787.

1-83 " Dr. Nathau Miller, and Lydia Adams; m. by Rev. John Pitman, Nov. 30, 1788.

1-88 " Shubael, and Anne Cole; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, Nov. 9, 1804.

1-89 " Polly, and Joshua Ormesbee, June 4, 1795.

1-100 " Nathau M., of Shubael and Lucy Willard, of Ephraim; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Dec. 13, 1807.

1-115 " Shubael, of Samuel, and Betsey Cole, of Allen, dec.; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, July 7, 1811.

1-116 " Betsey, and John Thorp Child, Sept. 19, 1811.


4-8 " Lucy Ann, and Jeremiah Goff, Dec. 11, 1817.

4-2 " Nancy, and Capt. John Watson (also 4-1 and 3-164), Oct. 8, 1826.

4-4 " Eliza, and Capt. David Brightman Barton, Aug. 2, 1835.

4-29 " Mary Newell, and Nathaniel Drowse, Nov. 25, 1838.


4-11 BURTCH Henry, of Stanton and Abby S. Salisbury, of John; m. by Rev. S. W. Wilson, Aug. 12, 1838.

1-97 BURT Alvin, of Alvin, of New York, and Mary Cole, of Benjamin, of Warren; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, May 15, 1805.

4-10 " Hannah Driscoll, and Peleg Bosworth, Nov. 13, 1835.

4-14 " Samuel L., and Mary J., Bushue, of Swansey; m. by Rev. Benjamin R. Allen, Jan. 20, 1842.

4-16, 18 " George L., of Alvan and Mary Ann Hood; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tusdun, Jan. 1, 1843.

4-18 " Delina C., and Robert McMllion, Nov. 30, 1843.

4-21 " Mary C., and Lewis Leonard, July 21, 1845.

1-66 BUSHEE James, and Mrs. Bathsheba Tripp; m. by James Miller, Justice, July 19, 1731.


1-75 " James, and Lydia Sheldon; m. by Rev. James Manning, Feb. 1, 1768.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-113 BUSHEE Mary, and Joseph Brown, Jan. 12, 1812.
4-14 " Mary J., and Samuel L. Burt, Jan. 20, 1842.
4-87 " Deborah L., and Henry A. Bowen, June 15, 1845.
3-162 BUTTERFIELD Porter Putnam, aged 30 years, born Hudson, N. Y., son of Jonathan, and Emily Mansfield Luther, aged 13 years, born Warren, R. I., dau. of Gardiner; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, July 7, 1844.
1-64 " John, and Mrs. Isabel Pollard; m. by John Kennicott, Justice, April 15, 1750.
1-64 " Alice, and Joseph Pettay, Dec. 14, 1752.
1-66 " Mrs. Lois, and Benjamin Barton, Jr., March 23, 1758.
1-75 " Lillias, and Andrew Cole, April 8, 1770.
1-80 " Betsey, and Rufus Frink, Dec. 14; 1794.
1-97 " Samuel, of Hexdiah, and Mary Mason, of Gardiner; m. by James Sisson, Justice, Nov. 25, 1804.
1-111 " Sally, and Samuel Place, Oct. 11, 1812.
3-168 " Butler John, of Peleg and Patty Bebee, dau. of widow Alice; m. by Rev. John Lindsey, Aug. 21, 1817.
1-179 " Mary; and" George Minnroe, Jan. 28, 1818.
4-90 " Betsey; and" William Martin, Oct. 22, 1825.
4-10 " Benjamin Ellis, of Seekonk, Mass., son of Benjamin, and Abby Nelson White, of Warren, dau. of William H.; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Aug. 18, 1842.

C

1-65 CAMP William; and Bethiah Medbury, both of Rehoboth; m. by Matthew Allen, Justice; Jan. 21, 1736.
4-28 CAPEN Annie, and John Q. Thumpee, Oct. 5, 1848.
1-81 CARPENTER Nathan, of Cranston, R. I., and Hannah Thomas, of Warren; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, March 10, 1730.
1-88 " Peter, and Patience Rogers; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Oct. 11, 1794.
1-89 CARR Robert, and Lydia Turner; m. by Rev. James Manning, Aug. 30, 1767.
1-70 " Caleb, and Lillias Barton; m. by Rev. James Manning, Sept. 20, 1768.
1-84 " Mary, and Benajah Cole, Nov. 30, 1777.
1-90 " William, and Elizabeth Hoar; m. by Elder John Pitman, March 16, 1785.
1-90 " Lydia, and James Vance, Aug. 8, 1797.
1-87 " Samuel, and Sally Jolls, Sept. 13, 1792.
1-86 " Elizabeth, and John Champlain, Jan. 12, 1794.
1-86 " John, and Patty Davis; m. by Elder Luther Baker, June 15, 1794.
1-86 " Caleb, and Olive Miller; m. by Elder Luther Baker, June 26, 1794.
1-88 " Lillias, and Alfred Carter, Oct. 11, 1794.
1-90 " Ruth, and Clement Stanton Bebee, May 27, 1798.
1-96 " Patience, and Cassandra Kingsman, May 27, 1804.
1-100 " Jonathan, of Jonathan, of Warren, and Ann Tredway, of James, of Connecticut; m. by Rev. Joshua Crowell, Feb. 25, 1809.
4-19 " Turner, of Caleb, and Sally J. Sanders, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, May 21, 1822.
4-1 " Marks, and William Halle, Jr., Oct. 19, 1828.
4-1 " Clarissa, and Alvan Cole, Nov. 22, 1828.
4-14 " George Clinton, and Rebecca S. Barton; m. by Rev. William Livesey, June 19, 1842.
CARR. Caleb, Jr., and Hannah Sherman; m. by Rev. A. M. Swinton, Sept. 29, 1844.
4-18

Caleb A., of Capt. George W., of Newport, and Martha S. Glad-
ding, of Capt. Richard E., of Bristol; m. by Rev. Paul Town-
send, June 11, 1848.
1-86

CARTHEE Alfred, and Lillys Carr; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Oct. 11.
1-88

Mary, and John Brinsmound Gibson; — — , 1836.
Mrs. HazeMah, m. by John,
1-93

Mrs. Susanah, and John Lawrence, Nov. 2, 1812.
1-111

CARY Elizabeth, and Horace Luther, May 25, 1848.
4-25

GUAUSONES John, and Nancy Wheaton; m. by Rev. John Pitman, July 6, 1788.
1-88

CHAMPLAIN Thomas, and Elizabeth Bowen; m. by Rev. Charles Thomp-
son, April 8, 1781.
1-73

Anne, and Samuel Burr, April 29, 1787.
1-82

John, and Elizabeth Carr; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Jan. 12, 1794.
1-86

James, and Hannah Snell; m. by Elder Luther Baker, May 24, 1795.
1-89

Abigail, and Benjamin Parker, July 10, 1805.
1-97

Mary, and Allen C. Hoar, March 20, 1817.
1-120

Eliza, and Benjamin Drowne, June 2, 1817.
2-119

Capt. Joshua, and Hannah Martin; m. by Rev. Flavel Shurtleff,
June 28, 1821.
3-171

Capt. William and Eliza Kennicutt Phinney, of Daniel; m. by Rev.
Jordan Remford, Sept. 15, 1825.
3-166

Henry, of James and Elizabeth Hall, of Capt. John; m. by Rev.
John C. Welch, Sept. 24, 1826.
4-4

Jonathan C., and Lydia Jolls; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, May 12,
1836.
4-12

CHASE Mrs. Susannah, and Benjamin Asten, Feb. 14, 1757.
1-65

Elisha, of Swansey, and Mrs. Sarah Sisson of Warren; m. by John
Kennicutt, Justice, March 20, 1760.
1-68

Mrs. Rachel, and Jonathan Ormsbee, Nov. 13, 1760.
1-67

Naomi, and Joseph Garzia, Aug. 10, 1765.
1-70

Patience, and Isaac Ormsbee, Feb. 8, 1789.
1-83

Edward, and Betsey Grant; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Oct. 18,
1796.
1-90

Mrs. Sally, and Col. Seth Peck, Dec. 29, 1822.
3-168

4-9

Nathan A., and Caroline M. Anthony, both of Somerset, Mass.; m.
by Rev. William Livesey, March 1, 1841.
4-23

Augustus, and Rhody Lake, both of Tiverton; m. by Rev. William
Livesey, Sept. 1, 1841.
4-13

Benjamin Hathaway, of Richard, and Sarah Sade, of William, both
of Swansey, Mass.; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, June 2,
1842.
4-16

Mervin B., of Fall River, son of Henry, and Caroline Fales, of War-
ren, dau. of Lemuel; m. by Rev. Paul Townsend, Sept. 27,
1848.
4-26

CHILD Cromwell, and Roby Eddy; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, Oct.
21, 1749.
1-66

Mrs. Patience, and Thomas Easterbrooks, Aug. 18, 1753.
1-66

Hezekiah, and Mrs. Patience Barton; m. by Rev. John Burt, Jan.
13, 1757.
1-66

Mrs. Mary, and Jonathan Salisbury, May 11, 1758.
1-88

John, Jr., and Mrs. Rosabella Cole; m. by John Kennicutt, Jus-
tice, Nov. 23, 1758.
1-86

Mrs. Abigail, and Edward Eddy, Jr., Jan. 20, 1760.
1-67

William, of Warren, and Susanna Bushee; m. by Timothy Wil-
marth, Justice, Oct. 10, 1761.
1-70

James, and Mary Jenkins; m. by Rev. James Manning, March 2,
1766.
1-70

Cromwell, and Patience Miller; m. by Rev. James Manning, Nov.
9, 1766.
1-70 CHILD Jeremiah, and Patience Cole; m. by Rev. James Manning, Jan. 31, 1768.

1-72 " Martha, and James Mitchell Varnum, Feb. 8, 1770.
1-75 " Mrs. Sarah, and Charles Thompson, Nov. 28, 1770.
1-74 " Caleb, and Mary Cole; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Feb. 16, 1774.
1-75 " Hope, and Benjamin Dimond, Sept. 8, 1774.
1-77 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Peter Turner; Int. March 17, m. 21, 1776.
1-87 " Halle, and Amey Kennicott; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Feb. 22, 1781.
1-81 " William, 2d, and Betsy Ormsbee; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Oct. 7, 1784.
1-81 " John, and Mary Bliss; m. by William Barton, Justice, — —, 1784 (?).
1-81 " Elizabeth, and John Croade, April 3, 1785.
1-81 " Bethiah, and John Luther, — —, 1786.
1-82 " Lydia, and Joseph Adams, Sept. 23, 1787.
1-82 " John T., and Molly Miller: m. by Rev. John Pitman, Dec. 9, 1787.
1-82 " William, and Abigail Payne; m. at Johnston, by Rev. Samuel Winsor, Jan. 20, 1788.
1-83 " Samuel, and Nancy Luther; m. by Rev. John Pitman, July 23, 1789.
1-84 " Caleb, Jr., and Sally Bow n; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cole, Oct. 30, 1791.
1-84 " Patience, and Jonathan Hix, Feb. 21, 1791.
1-87 " Mary, and Edward Eddy, June 3, 1792.
1-85 " Nathan, and Dorcas Tibbetts; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Nov. 17, 1793.
1-86 " Sylvester, and Patience Luther; m. by Elder Solomon Townsend, June 23, 1794.
1-89 " Lydia, and Benjamin Barton, May 31, 1795.
1-90 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Cranston, Oct. 11, 1795.
1-90 " Oliver, and Hannah Hoar; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Dec. 4, 1796.
1-92 " Jeremiah, and Sally Macomber; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Jan. 31, 1799.
1-94 " Abby, and John Fessenden, March 25, 1802.
1-95 " Patience, and George Rex, Oct. 29, 1802.
1-94 " Lydia, and Lewin Cranston, Oct. 31, 1802.
1-96 " Rosehillar, and Edward Gardiner, Feb. 20, 1803.
1-96 " Varnum, of Jeremiah and Nancy Thurber; m. by Elder Luther Baker, May 24, 1804.
1-100 " William, of Halle and Lydia Thurber; m. by William Barton, Justice, March 7, 1806.
1-99 " Benjamin, of William and Ann Comer, of John; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, March 6, 1807.
1-100 " Priscilla, and Shubael Child, May 7, 1807.
1-100 " Shubael, of Caleb and Priscilla Child, of Sylvester; m. by Josiah Humphrey, Jr., Justice, May 7, 1807.
1-101 " James, of Capt. Halle, of Warren, and Betsy Pettis, of Somerset; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Nov. 4, 1810.
1-112 " Mary T., and John T. Croade, Nov. 4, 1810.
1-116 " John Throop, of John Throop and Betsy Burr, of Nathan Miller Burr; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Sept. 19, 1811.
1-116 " Thomas C., of Jeremiah, and Nancy B. Thurber, of Caleb; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Jan. 12, 1812.
1-120 " Daniel, and Mary Anna Cole; m. by Rev. Daniel Chapman, July 11, 1819.
2-110 " John K., and Mary Ann Newhall; m. by Rev. Daniel Chapman, Aug. 18, 1819.
1-120 " Margaret B., and William B. Child, Nov. 16, 1819.
WARREN—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

1-120 CHILD William B., and Margaret B. Child; m. by Rev. Daniel Chapman, Nov. 18, 1819.

3-167 " Halle, and Mary Ann Bennett; m. by James Sisson, Justice, June 22, 1823.

4-7 " Abby Miller, and Ephraim W. Burr, Sept. 20, 1831.

4-7 " Sylvester, of Warren, son of Joseph, of Portsmouth, and Ann H. Bosworth, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, March 10, 1826.

4-8 " Harriet N., and Alfred Bosworth, Dec. 15, 1835.

4-12 " Henry, and Ann Eliza Hale; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Oct. 15, 1837.

4-13 " Joseph B., and Elizabeth C. Drowne; m. by Rev. John Dowling, July 16, 1840.

4-17 " Shubael P., and Adeline Crous; m. by Rev. Josiah F. Austin, May 21, 1849.

4-26 " Margaret A., and Edwin S. Bowen, Nov. 25, 1849.

4-28 " Samuel Smith, of Ezra and Betsey, and Ellen Maria Easterbrooks, of George and Rebecca; m. by Rev. R. A. Frye, Nov. 18, 1849.

4-30 " Ezra O., and Sarah Martin; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, May 14, 1856.

1-85 CHURCHILL Ansie, and Lilla Barton; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, March 18, 1792.

4-28 CHURCH Samuel T., of Bristol, son of George, and Sally M. Drowne, of Warren, of Solomon, dec.; m. by Rev. Paul Townsend, Jan. 1, 1849.

1-110 CLARKE Ezekiel, of Fairhaven, and Mary Eddy, of Warren; m. by Rev. Jordan Ruxford, April 22, 1818.

4-23 COBB Allen, and Polly Simmons; m. by Rev. William Lvesey, Feb. 14, 1841.

1-70 COCKRAM Lydia, and William Turner Miller, Nov. 2, 1766.

1-133 " Lydia, and William T. Miller, May 18, 1817.

5-163 COGHING Timothy, and Susan Price; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, Dec. 10, 1850.

4-20 COLEMAN Ann Maria, and William E. Perkins, Nov. 13, 1844.

1-62 COLE Nathan, and Sarah Butterworth; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, Dec. 13, 1747.

1-64 " Benjamin, of Warren, and Hannah Luther, of Swansea; m. by Edward Luther, Justice, Sept. 26, 1749.

1-63 " Joseph, of Warren, and Mrs. Susannah Jolls, of Bristol; m. by John Kenncutt, Justice, Nov. 30, 1749.

1-66 " Mrs. Hope, and Benjamin Miller, Jr., Jan. 10, 1751.

1-66 " Mrs. Patience, and Elkanah Eddy, May 22, 1751.

1-64 " Hannah, and Benjamin Harding, Nov. 15, 1753.

1-64 " Abigail, and Samuel Toogood, Feb. 28, 1754.

1-66 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Ezra Ormsbee; Jan. 30, 1755.

1-65 " Jonathan, and Mrs. Abigail Easterbrooks; m. by Ebenezer Cole, Justice, March 2, 1756.

1-66 " John, and Elizabeth Hale; m. by John Knnecutt, Justice, March 16, 1756.

1-66 " Mrs. Rosebellear, and John Child, 2d, Nov. 23, 1758.

1-67 " Mrs. Esther, and Theophilus Luther, March 18, 1760.

1-68 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Nehemiah Hopkins, March 11, 1762.

1-68 " Mrs. Mehitable, and Barnabus Luther, Oct. 14, 1762.

1-78 " Anna, and Marin Luther, Nov. 4, 1762.

1-69 " Ruth, and John Thurber, Jr., March 2, 1763.

1-68 " Curtis, of Warren, and Mrs. Sarah Eddy, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, April 9, 1764.

1-69 " Patience, and Peter Reynolds, Jan. 3, 1765.

1-69 " Sarah, and Caleb Eddy, March 14, 1765.

1-69 " Sarah, and John Martin, April 18, 1765.

1-70 " Mary, and Oliver Easterbrooks, 1765.

1-70 " Mary, and John Jolls, Feb. 5, 1767.

1-70 " Lydia, and Thomas Easterbrooks, March 12, 1767.

(Vol. Rec., Vol. 6.) 13
COLE
Richard, and Lydias Kelley; m. by Rev. James Manning, Dec. 10, 1767.
170
Patience, and Jeremiah Child, Jan. 31, 1768.
170
Lods, and Jesse Baker, March 17, 1768.
172
Elizabeth, and John Kelley, April 9, 1769.
175
Andrew, and Lillies Rutterworth; m. by Rev. James Manning, April 8, 1770.
173
Edward, and Sarah Perce; m. by William T. Miller, Justice, Aug. 20, 1771.
172
Prudence, and Rufus Barton, April 7, 1771.
174
Snhbury, and Peres Wheaton, May 15, 1773.
174
Ichabod, and Robie Cole; m. by Rev Charles Thompson, Dec. 19, 1773.
174
174
Mary, and Caleb Child, Feb. 16, 1774.
177
Lindall, and Elizabeth Varce; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Aug. 24, 1777.
184
Benajah, and Mary Curr; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Nov. 30, 1777.
178
Amey, and Martin Rysterbrook, March 5, 1780.
178
Mary, and Peleg Kingsley, June 15, 1780.
183
Isaac, and Phebe Perce; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Nov. 12, 1780.
188
Ebenezer, and Patty Ingraham; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Dec. 7, 1780.
182
Abigail, and Luther Salisbury, Feb. 11, 1781.
179
Thomas, and Anne Vosee; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, April 2, 1781.
179
Curds, and Mary Briggs; m. at Atidboro, Mass., by Rev. Mr. Thatcher, Sept. 2, 1781.
179
Lillies, and Jesse Baker, April 11, 1782.
180
Spencer, and Mary Bowen; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Oct. 16, 1782.
180
Abigail, and Seth Cole, April 9, 1784.
180
Seth, and Abigail Cole; m. by William Barton, Justice, April 9, 1784.
181
Benjamin, 2d, of Warren, and Sarah Luther, of Swansey; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Oct. 24, 1784.
180
Mary, and Daniel Trogood, Nov. 25, 1784.
182
Rachel, and Martin Luther, July 9, 1796.
192
Isaac, and Abigail Penrose; m. by William Barton, Justice, Feb. 24, 1792.
188
Ruth, and Samuel Bosworth, Sept. 25, 1794.
186
Ann, and Shubael Burr, Nov. 9, 1794.
192
William, of Allen, and Hietey Carr, of Robert; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Oct. 5, 1800.
193
Ebenezer, of Curtis, and Polly Salisbury, of William; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Dec. 21, 1800.
196
Benjamin, of Ebenezer, and Patience Cole of Allen; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Feb. 19, 1804.
196
Patience, and Benjamin Cole, Feb. 19, 1804.
197
Mary, and Alvin Burr, May 15, 1805.
197
Allen, of Allen, and Betsy Wheaton, of Perez; m. by Elder Luther Baker, July 10, 1805.
199
Elizabeth, and Martin Salisbury, Aug. 24, 1806.
198
Joseph, of Ichobod, and Mary Mason, of Samuel; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Dec. 14, 1806.
45
Mary, and John K. Barney, April 27, 1807.
115
Simmons, of Isaac and Sarah Mason, of Samuel; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Feb. 10, 1811.
115
Martha, and John Felson Phillips, May 26, 1811.
115
Betsey, and Shubael Burr, July 7, 1811.
116
Roby, and Burrell Bosworth, Nov. 10, 1811.
115
James, of Ebenezer, and Sally Smith, of Joseph; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Nov. 11, 1811.
WARREN—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

1-111 COLE Elijah, of Seth, and Mary Easterbrooks, of Nathaniel; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Dec. 20, 1812.


1-110 " Thomas E., and Emma Phinney; m. by Rev. Daniel Chapman, Aug. 23, 1816.

1-118 " Luther, of Col. Benjamin, and Sally Salisbury, of Luther; m. by Rev. Silas Hall, Sept. 8, 1818.


1-120 " Mary Anna, and Daniel Child, July 11, 1819.

3-171 " Christina, and Cornelius S. Thompson, June 17, 1821.

3-170 " Eliza, and Rev. Filav Shurtleff, Aug. 1, 1821.

3-171 " Samuel, of Allen, dec., and Patience Greene Maxwell, of James; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Aug. 30, 1821.

3-166 " Betsey, and Abraham Parsons, Feb. 8, 1824.


4-4 " Alvon, of Benjamin, and Clarissa Carr, of Samuel; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Nov. 22, 1829.

4-6 " Betsey Smith, and Stephen Duval, Sept. 12, 1830.

4-7 " Alvan, of Benjamin, and Lydia Burr Hear, of Samuel; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Feb. 2, 1832.

4-9 " Andrew, and Mrs. Phebe Short; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Nov. 10, 1836.

4-10 " George, and Rachel Weight; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Jan. 18, 1838.

4-10 " Abby, and Edward T. Martin, Sept. 5, 1838.

4-18 " Edmund, of Capt. Luther, of Warren, and Olive M. Wheeler, of David, of Seekonk; m. at Seekonk, by Rev. John C. Welch, April 22, 1841.

4-13, 14 " Abby Lewis, and Charles Edwin Bennett, Feb. 13, 1842.

4-17 " Elvina M., and Alfred C. Briggs, April 12, 1843.

4-17 " Capt. Samuel, and Mary B. Martin; m. by Rev. William Phillips, July 9, 1843.

4-20 " Robert, and Mary V. Sisson; m. by Rev. Robert M. Hatfield, Aug. 8, 1845.

4-22 " William, of Benjamin, and Maria Munroe, of Philip, dec.; m. by Rev. Paul Townsend, May 23, 1847.

4-24 " Content M., and Charles Collins, Nov. 29, 1847.

4-27 " Elizabeth A., and James Miller, May 27, 1849.

4-29 " Margaret Smith, and Samuel Angustus Driscoll, Oct. 2, 1850.

4-4 COLIMORE Luther, and Hannah Kelley; m. by Rev. N. S. Spandling, May 7, 1830.

1-73 COLLINS Charles, and Hannah Turner; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Oct. 20, 1771.

1-91 " William, and Polly Halle; m. by Elder Luther Baker, May 20, 1798.

1-95 " Hannah, and Henry Sisson, Aug. 31, 1803.

4-2 " Halle, of William and Mary Maxwell, of James; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, Oct. 23, 1824.

4-17 " Halle, of William and Emeline Sanders, dau. of James Maxwell; m. by Rev. Nathan Paine, Sept. 8, 1830.

4-6 " William, of William, and Mary French, of Ephraim; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, Nov. 23, 1830.

4-10 " Ann, and Alfred Bosworth, Oct. 11, 1833.

4-22 " Margaret Rhodes, and Joseph Mason Smith, Dec. 24, 1845.

4-24 " Charles, and Content M. Cole, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Nov. 29, 1847.

1-91 COMER Betsey, and Daniel Phinney, June 14, 1798.

1-89 " Ann, and Benjamin Child, March 6, 1807.
1-74 COMSTOCK  Jeremiah, and Mrs. Hannah Bowen; m. by Rev. Charles- Thompson, Dec. 13, 1772.
4-24 CONVERSE Horace, of Gloucester, Mass., and Adeline Lawton, of Swansey; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Aug. 25, 1839.
4-21 COOLEY Mary L., and John H. Bowen, June 21, 1846.
4-22 COREY Mrs. Adeline H., and Charles W. Carey, March 15, 1850.
4-28 " Charles W., and Mrs. Adeline H. Carey, both of Dartmouth; m. by Rev. E. W. Allen, March 16, 1850.
3-108 CORNWELL Clarissa S., and Des. Stephen Davis, Jan. 4, 1824.
1-88 CORVIN Nancy, and Martin Bowen, Aug. 3, 1794.
1-71 COWEN John, and Mary Miller; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Aug. 6, 1769.
1-80 " Mary, and James Hayes, Feb. 10, 1784.
1-91 " John, and Elizabeth Kelley; m. by Elder Luther Baker, July 22, 1798.
1-63 CRANSTON Benjamin, and Sarah Bowen; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, Feb. 10, 1748-9.
1-72 " Caleb, of Benjamin, and Rachel Lewin, of William, dec.; m. by William Turner Miller, Justice, Aug. 5, 1779.
1-77 " Benjamin, and Mrs. Mary Bowen; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Feb. 6, 1777.
1-79 " Elizabeth, and Lewis Besaynde, Jan. 24, 1779.
1-79 " Keziah, and Joshua Ormsbee, April 10, 1783.
1-90 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Child; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Oct. 11, 1785.
1-94 " Lewin, of Caleb and Lydia Child, of Halle; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Oct. 31, 1802.
1-117 " Mrs. Betsey, and Reuben Bowen, July 18, 1815.
1-81 CROADE John, and Elizabeth Child; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, April 3, 1785.
1-96 " Mary H., and Paschal Allen, June 24, 1804.
1-112 " John T., of John, and Mary T. Child, of John T.; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Nov. 4, 1810.
4-17 " Adeline, and Shubad P. Child, May 21, 1843.
1-67 " Cartis Simeon, and Mrs. Rebecca Manchester; m. by Joshua Bick- nell, Justice, Jan. 13, 1761

D
1-64 DAGGETT John, Jr., and Elizabeth Brown, both of Rehoboth; m. by Matthew Allen, Justice, June 13, 1751.
1-95 DAVAL Nathan and Prudence Kelley; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Sept. 19, 1803.
1-95 " Ephraim, of Pardon, and Polly Bowen, of Jeremiah; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Oct. 20, 1803.
3-166 " Des. Stephen and Clarissa S. Cornwell; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Jan. 4, 1824.
4-6 " Stephen, of Des. Stephen and Betsey Smith Cole, of widow Mahala; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Sept. 12, 1830.
4-9 " John, of Stephen, and Laura Barton, of Samuel; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Aug. 31, 1834.
4-11 " Maria, and Edward Sanders, Oct. 1, 1837.
4-22 " Eliza, and William H. Benn, June 16, 1846.
1-87 DAVIS Nancy, and David Sanders, June 6, 1788.
1-96 " Patty, and John Carr, June 15, 1794.
3-100 " Abigail, and Joseph Bullock, Nov. 24, 1806.

DENNIS James, and Sarah Medbury, both of Rehoboth; m. by Matthew Allen, Justice, April 12, 1761.

DEXTER George T., of Providence, and Martha Sulisbury; m. by Rev. C. S. Macready, Oct. 31, 1844.

DIMOND Benjamin, of Bristol, and Hope Child, of Warren; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Sept. 8, 1774.

DORRANCE Elizabeth, and James Bugbee, Dec. 26, 1811.


DRING Richard, and Mrs. Priscilla Monroe; m. by Barnard Miller, Justice, Aug. 2, 1784.

DRISCOLL James, of New Brunswick, son of Jeremiah and Hannah Maxwell, of James, of Warren; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, June 11, 1804.

William H., of Capt. James and Eliza Tyler Martin, of Capt. Samuel; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Nov. 4, 1830.

Jeremiah, of Warren, and Elizabeth B. Kingsley, of Providence; m. by Rev. Charles G. Summers, May 23, 1843.

Samuel Augustus, and Margaret Smith Cole; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Oct. 2, 1850.

DROWE Benjamin, and Hannah Jenckes; m. by Edward Luther, Justice, Oct. 18, 1751.

Daniel, of Barrington, and Mrs. Freedlove Luther, of Warren; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Feb. 8, 1773.

Chloe, and Lawton Kelley, March 1, 1795.


Jerusha, and Oliver Round, Dec. 23, 1804.

Benjamin, of Barrington, son of Jonathan J., and Eliza Champlain, of Warren, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Silas Hall, June 2, 1817.

Samuel, of Capt. Samuel, dec., and Ann Luther, of Hetredah, dec.; m. by Rev. Jordan Ruxford, April 30, 1830.

Phillip, of Warren, son of Phillip, of Barrington, and Mary Stanley, of Barrington, dau. of Comfort, dec.; m. by Rev. Jordan Ruxford, Jan. 24, 1822.

Nathaniel, of Jeremiah S., of Barrington, and Mary Newell Burr, of Dr. Nathan M., dec.; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Nov. 25, 1838.

Elizabeth C., and Joseph B. Child, July 18, 1840.

Joshua C., of Benjamin, of Warren, and Malvina F. Lake, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, March 4, 1843.

Sarah Ann, and Charles Perry Bowen, March 22, 1846.

Rebecca S., and John Trotz, June 21, 1846.

Sally M., and Samuel T. Church, Jan. 1, 1849.


DUNBAR Ann, and Richard Briggs, Jan. 4, 1840.
1-66 EASTERBROOKS Thomas, Jr., and Mrs. Patience Child; m. by Benjamin Justice, Aug. 18, 1753.
1-65 " Benjamin, and Mrs. Sarah Hill; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Jan. 1, 1756.
1-65 " Mrs. Anne, and David Luther; Jan. 23, 1758.
1-65 " Mrs. Abigail, and Jonathan Cole, March 2, 1756.
1-65 " Mrs. Abiah, and Barnard Mason, July 22, 1756.
1-67 " Mrs. Ruth, and Amos Haley, May 15, 1758.
1-67 " Levi, and Mrs. Mary Easterbrooks; m. by Ebenezer Cole, Justice, June 10, 1759.
1-67 " Mrs. Mary, and Levi Easterbrooks, June 10, 1759.
1-67 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Peleg Bowen, April 24, 1760.
1-67 " Mrs. Mary, and Barnard Hix, Jan. 20, 1762.
1-68 " Mrs. Harem, and Nathan Bowen, Oct. 7, 1762.
1-70 " Oliver, and Mary Cole; m. by Rev. James Manning, — →, 1765.
1-69 " Rebecca, and Barnabee Luther, Jan. 1, 1767.
1-70 " Thomas, and Lydia Cole; m. by Rev. James Manning, March 12, 1767.
1-75 " Anne, and Amos Fisk, Aug. 7, 1768.
1-70 " Elizabeth, and Edward Thurber, Aug. 18, 1768.
1-71 " Warren, and Rosannah Halle; m. by Rev. James Manning, Jan. 13, 1770.
1-72 " Peleg, and Rebecca Salisbury; m. by Rev. James Manning, March 6, 1770.
1-73 " Mrs. Frances, and Samuel Nash, Jr., Dec. 13, 1770.
1-83 " Abial, and Ruth Miller, Nov. 3, 1774.
1-75 " Mrs. Lydia, and Nathaniel Easterbrooks, July 17, 1776.
1-75 " Nathaniel, of Pomfret, Conn., and Mrs. Lydia Easterbrooks, of Warren; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, July 17, 1776.
1-77 " Sarah, and James Vance, June 1, 1777.
1-78 " Martin, and Amey Cole; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, March 5, 1780.
1-73 " Patience, and Ebenezer Bosworth, April 22, 1781.
1-78 " Edward, and Mrs. Deborah Hill; m. by William Barton, Justice, Nov. 11, 1781.
1-83 " Royel, and Hannah Salisbury; m. by Elder Russell Mason, Feb. 10, 1789.
1-87 " William, and Polly Kelley; m. by Rev. John Pitman, Oct. 4, 1789.
1-84 " Joanna, and James Bowen, March 27, 1791.
1-85 " David, and Dinah Rogers; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Sept. 1, 1791.
1-85 " David, and Massy Jolls; m. by William Barton, Justice, Sept. 2, 1792.
1-86 " Elizabeth, and Caleb Harding, Feb. 23, 1794.
1-111 " Nelly, and Nathaniel Hicks West, March →, 1795.
1-61 " William, and Lois Kelley; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Oct. 14, 1798.
1-94 " Sally, and Jonathan Munroe, Nov. 6, 1798.
1-97 " Nancy, and Clarke Parker, Oct. 20, 1805.
1-118 " John, and Mary Wheaton; m. by Rev. Elias Hall, Jan. 22, 1816.
1-121 " Sarah, and Seth Lincoln, Oct. 15, 1816.
3-171 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Harriet Harding; m. by Rev. Flavel Shurtleff, Nov. 19, 1820.
3-167 " Joseph, of Swansey, and Almy Cole Luther, of Martin, of Warren, about 1820 (?)
4-26 " Abby, and David E. Luther, March 14, 1848.
4-28 " Ellen Maria, and Samuel Smith Child, Nov. 18, 1849.
1-64 EDDY Anne, and John Kennicutt, Feb. 3, 1728.
1-66 " Roby, and Cromwell Child, Oct. 21, 1749.
1-66 " Elizabeth, of Warren, and Mrs. Patience Cole, of Swansea; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, May 22, 1751.
WARREN—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

1-65 EDDY Joseph, of Warren, and Mrs. Lydia Jolls, of Bristol; m. by Ebenezer Cole, Justice, June 13, 1756.
1-67 " Edward, Jr., and Mrs. Abigail Child; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Jan. 20, 1760.
1-68 " Mrs. Sarah, and Curtis Cole, April 8, 1704.
1-69 " Caleb, and Sarah Cole; m. by Rev. James Manning, March 14, 1766.
1-87 " Oliver, and Sarah Wheaton; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Dec. 15, 1774.
1-84 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Kelley, May 9, 1785.
1-87 " Edward, and Mary Child; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, June 3, 1792.
1-83 " Caleb and Nabby Maxwell; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Dec. 12, 1793.
1-88 " Benjamin, and Abigail Kelley; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Nov. 9, 1794.
1-91 " Enos, and Elizabeth Williams; m. by William T. Miller, Justice, April 14, 1796.
1-92 " Nancy, and Benajah Jobs, Dec. 16, 1799.
1-110 " Mary, and Ezekiel Clarke, April 22, 1818.
4-3, " William, of Enos, and Hannah G. Wilbur, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Jordan Ruxford, Nov. 14, 1822.
4-7 " Rebecca Maxwell, and John Robert Wheaton, Nov. 9, 1825.
4-9 " Abby Child, and George Tibbits Gardner, Nov. 21, 1830.
4-14 " Henry Walter, of Caleb, and Hannah Barton, of Samuel; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, March 27, 1842.
4-30 " Anne R., and Henry A. Bacon, June 6, 1855.
4-19 ELBRIDGE Abby Cole, and Gerry Wheaton, Nov. 4, 1838.
3-170 ELLIOTT John R., of Nathaniel, and Mrs. Lois Luther, dau. of Joseph Barton; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, Aug. 24, 1814.

1-77 PALES Thomas, and Sarah Bowen; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Apr. 10, 1777.
1-121 " Rosanna, and Robert Ballot, Dec. 8, 1816.
4-25 " Martha, and Joseph Bowen, Jan. 1, 1848.
4-26 " Caroline, and Mervin B. Chase, Sept. 27, 1848.
1-94 FEBSSENDEN John, of John, and Abby Child, of Sylvester; m. by Elder Luther Baker, March 25, 1802.
4-26 " FISHER Sarah M., and Egbert J. Richard, May 16, 1848.
1-69 " FISK Samuel, and Judith Rowell, both of Nottingham, N. H.; m. at Nottingham by Rev. Benjamin Butler, March 6, 1784.
1-75 " Amos, and Anna Esterbrooks; m. by Rev. James Manning, Aug. 7, 1768.
4-19 " FOLLENSBEE James, and Maria Sherman, both of Swansey; m. by Rev. C. S. Macreading, Aug. 12, 1844.
4-13 " FOSTER Abby W., and John Salisbury, Oct. 17, 1841.
1-79 " FOWLER Olive, and Gideon Luther, March 24, 1782.
1-62 " FRANKLIN Elizabeth, and William Halle, July 9, 1747.
4-6 " FREECH Mary, and William Collins, Nov. 23, 1830.
4-54 " FRIEZE John, and Jane Yearn Smith; m. by Robert M. Hatfield, July 28, 1846.
1-80 " FRINK Rufus, of Stonington, and Betsey Butterworth, of Warren; m. by William Barton, Justice, Dec. 14, 1794.
3-164 " Eliza, and James Halle, May 22, 1825.
1-73 " FULLER Caleb, and Mrs. Rebecca Peck, both of Rehoboth; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Sept. 10, 1772.
1-96 GARDINER Edward, of Edward, and Rosabella Child, of John; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Feb. 29, 1803.

1-99 " Israel, of William, and Rebecca Kelley, of Daniel; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, April 19, 1807.

1-118 " Elizabeth, and Halle Mason, March 10, 1816.

1-114 " Hezekiah, of Swansey, son of Samuel and Almira Mason, of Samuel, of Warren; m. by Rev. Elias Hull, Jan. 26, 1817.


4-8 " George Tibbitts, of Capt. Edward, and Abby Child Eddy, of Capt. Enos; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Nov. 21, 1830.

4-8 " George Tibbitts, of Edward, of Warren, and Harriet Byron Viiall, of Benjamin, of Seekonk; m. by Rev. James O. Barney, Feb. 15, 1835.

4-26 " Maria N., and William F. Mason, Oct. 11, 1848.

1-70 GARZIA Joseph, and Naomi Chase; m. by Rev. James Manning, Aug. 10, 1765.

1-98 GIBSON John Bronsmead, and Mrs. Lelia Carter, dau. of Caleb Carr; m. by William Barton, Justice, — —, 1805.

1-86 GLADINS MRS. Sarah, and Thomas Lorsen, April 5, 1759.

1-86 " Mrs. Judah, and John Wilson Low, Sept. 28, 1762.

4-25 " Martha S., and Caleb A. Carr, June 11, 1804.

1-75 GLOVER Mrs. Hannah, and James Brown, Aug. 8, 1770.

4-22 GOODARD Robert, of Brunswick, Me., and Elizabeth A. Eaton, of Warren; m. by Rev. William Livesey, Aug. 6, 1840.

1-62 GOFF Rebecca, and John Salisbury, Nov. 8, 1747.

1-92 " James, and Prescilla Pearse; m. by Elder Charles Thompson, June 4, 1760.

1-78 " James, and Priscilla Peirs; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, June 22, 1760.

1-88 " James, and Jeunima Salisbury; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Aug. 17, 1794.

1-95 " James, of James and Prescilla, and Judith Pekk; m. by James Ellis, Justice, Oct. 25, 1801.

1-94 " Rebecca, and George Woodmancy, Dec. 5, 1802.

1-115 " James, of James, of Warren, and Deborah Simmons, of Joseph, of Little Compton, May 4, 1806.

4-8 " Jeremiah, of James and Lucy Ann Burr, of Capt. Rufus; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Dec. 11, 1817.

4-2 " Nathan, of Warren, son of James, of Bristol, and Nancy Ingraham, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, March 29, 1827.

4-4 " Martha, and George Woodmancy, July 29, 1829.

4-9 " Mrs. Lucy Ann, and Joseph Hoar, Aug. 28, 1836.

4-27 " Nathan Jr., of Bristol, and Sally S. Surgens, of Warren; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, Nov. 29, 1849.

4-30 " Rufus B. of Warren, and Sarah E. Fish, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Nathan Paine, Dec. 23, 1849.

4-29 " Henry P., and Judeth G. Ingraham; m. by Rev. Sanford Benton, July 4, 1852.

1-99 GOODWIN Abigail S., and Angell Beris, Feb. 10, 1807.

1-94 GORHAM Hannah, and John Kennicutt, May 30, 1737.

1-75 " Isaac, of Bristol, and Sarah Thomas, of Warren; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Sept. 4, 1774.

4-26 GOULD Mary E., and Henry W. Mason, May 5, 1848.

1-96 GRANT Ransoy, and Jonathan Luther, July 13, 1704.

1-89 " Lols, and Daniel Kelley, April 26, 1796.

1-90 " Betsey, and Edward Chase, Oct. 18, 1795.

1-95 " Marian, and Samuel Kelley, Jan. 16, 1803.

1-100 " Israel, of Shubael, and Patty Viiall, of Joshua, both of Barrington; m. by Elder Luther Baker, July 6, 1809.

4-3 " Mrs. Polly, and Peter Tabor, July 29, 1827.

3-165 GREENE Capt. Abraham, of Warren, and Susan De Wolf Smith, of Bristol, dau. of Barnard; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Feb. 12, 1821.
4-28 GRIFFETH Ellis, of Providence, and Olive R. Wheaton, of Warren; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, May 12, 1850.

H

1-62 HAILE Richard, and Hannah Phinney; m. by James Mason, Justice, June 31, 1747.

1-62 " William, and Elizabeth Franklin; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, July 9, 1747.

1-66 " Elizabeth, and John Cole, March 10, 1758.

1-67 " Amos, and Mrs. Ruth Easterbrooks; m. by Ebenezer, Cole, Justice, May 18, 1758.

1-67 " Mrs. Anne, and James Miller, Dec. 3, 1761.

1-70 " Lillic, and Jeremiah Bowen, July 16, 1767.

1-71 " James, and Hannah Hix; m. by John Kennicott, Justice, Nov. 2, 1768.

1-71 " Lydia, and Constant Martin, Sept. 10, 1769.

1-71 " Rosannah, and Warren Easterbrooks, Jan. 18, 1770.

1-73 " Ann, and Josiah Bowen, Jan. 9, 1772.

1-79 " Elizabeth, and Zedock Bishop, May 11, 1772.

1-82 " Sarah, and James Vance, Nov. 7, 1787.

1-84 " Elizabeth, and John Harris, June 29, 1790.

1-85 " Mary, and Robertson Hille, Nov. 6, 1791.

1-89 " Samuel, and Olive Bowen; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Nov. 13, 1796.

1-91 " Polly, and William Collins, May 20, 1798.

1-93 " Anna, and Benjamin Bosworth, Jun. 19, 1800.

1-95 " John, of John, and Mary Ann Lewis, of William; m. by Elder Samuel Watson, Dec. 26, 1802.

1-114 Margaret, and Zephaniah Talbot (also 3-166), April 29, 1818.

2-110 " Mary, and John Bowen, April 11, 1819.

3-165 " Ann, and Levi Halle, April 5, 1824.


3-165 " Betsey, and Stillman Welch, Jan. 16, 1825.

3-164 " James, of Amos, dec., and Eliza Frink; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, May 22, 1825.

4-9 " Mary Theresa, and John Pearce, Oct. 2, 1825.

4-4 " William, Jr., and Maria Corr, of Caleb; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Oct. 10, 1825.

4-4 " Elizabeth, and Henry Champlain, Sept 24, 1829.

4-12 " Ann Elizabeth, and Henry Child, Oct. 15, 1837.

4-23 " Hon. Levi, and Phebe Alma Tanner; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Feb. 4, 1839.

4-12 " Abby M., and Nathan L. Barrus, Sept. 23, 1839.

4-29 " John, Jr., and Charu Sophia Brayton; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Sept. 10, 1847.

1-83 HALLETT Elizabeth, and Benjamin Thurber, Nov. 1, 1747.

2-111 HALL Elijah, of Elisha, of Taunton, and Mrs. Lucinda Boynton, dau. of Preserved Alger, dec., of Warren; m. by Rev. Jordan Bexford, June 4, 1820.

4-23 " Thomas Bickford, of Lee, N. H., son of Andrew and Hannah Ken- nicott, of Joseph, dec., of Warren; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway (also 4-13), Oct. 11 or 13, 1840.

1-63 HAMMOND Nathan, and Bethiah Luther; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, Jan. 15, 1748-9.

1-71 " Martha, and Noah Wheaton, Dec. 25, 1758.

1-86 HANDY Job, and Patty Mason; m. by Edward Chase, Justice, March 6, 1754.

1-64 HARDING Benjamin, and Hannah Cole, both of Providence; m. by John Kennicott, Justice, Nov. 15, 1753.

1-70 " John, and Phebe Salisbury; m. by Rev. James Manning, Sept. 1, 1765.
1-86 HARDING Caleb, and Elizabeth Easterbrooks; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Feb. 23, 1794.
3-171 " Harriet, and Nathaniel Easterbrooks, Jr., Nov. 16, 1820.
4-22 " Elizabeth E., and Nathaniel L. Fuller, June 18, 1837.
1-84 HARRIS John, and Elizabeth Halle; m. by Rev. John Pitman, June 29, 1790.
1-118 " Mary, and John Kelley, Dec. 3, 1815.
4-2 " Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Woodmancy, Aug. 29, 1824.
4-37 HATHAWAY Susan T., and William E. Williams, June 10, 1840.
1-80 HAYES James, and Mary Cowen; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, at Swansea, Feb. 10, 1764.
4-2 HAZARD Hannah, Mary and Cyrel C. Wheeler, May 9, 1827.
4-29 " George G., and Mary J. Tilley; m. at Newport, by Rev. John West, Sept. 8, 1835.
1-63 HEATH Mrs. Mary, and Nathaniel Palm, Feb. 9, 1748-9.
1-66 " Mrs. Esther, and John Woodmancy, April 10, 1751.
1-58 HICKS Mrs. Elizabeth, and Barnard Miller, March 18, 1748.
1-67 " Samuel, and Mrs. Bethiah Salisbury; m. by Ebenezer Cole, Justice, Feb. 3, 1757.
1-87 " Barnard, of Rehoboth, and Mrs. Mary Easterbrooks, of Warren; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Jan. 20, 1762.
1-71 " Hannah, and James Halle, Nov. 2, 1768.
1-64 " Jonathan, and Patience Child; m. by William Barton, Justice, Feb. 21, 1791.
1-93 " Henry, of Samuel, and Elizabeth Sanders, of Jacob; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Dec. 21, 1800.
1-94 " Sarah, and Church Kelley, April 18, 1802.
3-170 " Sarah, and Phillip Short, Oct. 8, 1821.
4-6 " Ambrose, of Roxbury, N. Y., and Mary Carr Snell, of Warren; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, June 14, 1832.
4-30 HILLING Charles, of Warwick, and Ann Maria Sparks, of Edward, of Warren; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, July 29, 1849.
1-62 HILL William, and Elizabeth Easterbrooks; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, Dec. 20, 1747.
1-65 " Mrs. Sarah, and Benjamin Easterbrooks, Jan. 1, 1756.
1-69 " Elizabeth, and William Miller (also 1-70), June 27, 1763.
1-85 " Barnard, and Hannah Wheaton; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Dec. 9, 1770.
1-78 " Sarah, and David Vibbard, Feb. 7, 1779.
1-78 " Mrs. Abigail, and Level Maxwell, May 6, 1781.
1-78 " Mrs. Deborah, and Edward Easterbrooks, Nov. 11, 1781.
1-85 " Robertson, of Stonington, Conn., and Mary Halle, of Warren; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cole, Nov. 6, 1791.
2-111 " Jonathan, of Tiverton, and Cynthia Vickery, of said town; m. by Edisa Hicks, Justice, Jan. 23, 1821.
4-26 HISCOX Edwin, of Warren, son of Purdon, and Nancy Munroe, of Bristol, dau. of Bosworth; m. by Rev. Paul Townsend, Oct. 2, 1848.
1-90 HOAR Elizabeth, and William Carr, March 16, 1788.
1-83 " William, and Molly Bowen; m. by Rev. John Pitman, Nov. 30, 1786.
1-86 " Allen, and Hannah Sanders; m. by Rev. John Pitman, March 14, 1790.
1-89 " Hannah, and Oliver Child, Dec. 4, 1796.
1-120 " Allen C., of Major Allen and Mary Champlain, of Capt. John, deo.; m. by Rev. Silas Hall, March 20, 1817.
4-7 " Lydia Burr, and Alvin Cole, Feb. 3, 1833.
4-9 " Joseph, of Allen, and Mrs. Lucy Ann Goff, widow of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Aug. 28, 1826.
4-11 " Elizabeth, and George Maxwell Randall, May 28, 1839.
4-14 " John Champlain, and Laura Maria Bowen, of Halle; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Sept. 11, 1842.
1-100 HOLDEN Sally, and Joshua Vinal, June 7, 1800.
4-16 HOOD Mary Ann, and George L. Furt (also 4-18), Jan. 1, 1843.
WARREN.—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

25

4-27 Hooker Edward, of Farmington, Conn., and Elizabeth M. Wardwell, of Warren; m. by Rev. Robert M. Hatfield, March 28, 1847.

1-68 Hopkins Nehemiah, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cole, both of Scituate; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, March 11, 1762.

1-99 " Nathan, of South Kingstown, and Sally Luther, of James, of Warren; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, March 22, 1807.

1-65 Horton Jonathan, Jr., and Mrs. Phebe Ormsbee; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Dec. 5, 1754.

4-6 " Jerusha Ellis, and Ruel Holden Baker, Dec. 5, 1830.

4-23 " Josephus W., of Rehoboth, and Ann A. Watson, of Warren; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Jan. 27, 1836.

4-14 " Josiah T., and Louisa Adams; m. by Rev. William Livesey, April 17, 1842.

1-84 How Thomas, and Sarah Luther; m. by William Barton, Justice, Jan. 30, 1791.

1-93 Hubbard William More, of John, and Hannah Brayton, of James W.; m. by Rev. John Hill, March 7, 1801.

4-3 " Hannah, and Allen Bebee, July 21, 1826.

4-12 " Roby E., and Jeremiah Martin, July 6, 1835.

1-79 Hudson Reuben, of Swansea, and Abigail Sisson, of Warren; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Nov. 1, 1767.

1-98 " Eliza, and Jabez Bounds, April 20, 1806.

1-63 Humphrey Mrs. Mary and Jonathan Bo worth, March 19, 1748-9.


1-69 " Ekanah, and Sarah Smith; m. by Rev. James Manning, March 28, 1765.

1-92 Hunter Rufus, of Eldad, and Patience Bound, of Oliver; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Oct. 19, 1806.

4-13 Huse Peter Henry, of Warren, and Isabella Hystops, of Chicote, N. S.; m. by Rev. William Livesey, April 18, 1841.

4-13 Hystops Isabella, and Peter Henry Huse, April 18, 1841.

I

1-64 Ide Mary, and Ebenezer Medbury, May 12, 1751.

4-8 Ingle Benjamin, of Jonathan, of Taunton, Mass., and Nancy Baker, of Thomas, dec., of Warren; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, July 28, 1855.

1-83 Ingraham Patty, and Ebener Cole, Dec. 7, 1780.

1-90 " Lydias, and Barnard Miller, Dec. 22, 1796.

1-92 " Daniel, and Temperance Turner; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Oct. 21, 1798.

4-2 " Nancy, and Nathan Goff March 29, 1827.

4-16 " James Davis, of Daniel, and Elizabeth Smith, of Samuel C, both of Bristol; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Sept. 25, 1842.

4-25 " Olive, and Philip Rand, Jan. 2, 1848.

4-29 " Judeth G., and Henry P. Goff, July 4, 1852.

J

4-14 Jayne Joseph S., and Mrs. — Bowen; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, July 3, 1842.

1-64 Jenckes Hannah, and Benjamin Drowne, Oct. 13, 1751.

1-70 Jenkins Mary, and James Child, March 2, 1768.

4-18,21 Johnson Edmund Y., of Suffield, Conn., and Julia A. Barney, of Warren; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Nov. 27, 1843.

4-19 " Sarah L., and Eliza W. Peckham, July 1, 1844.

1-67 Johannett E., and Lydias Kennicutt, of Hezekiah; m. by Elder Luther Baker, March 3, 1805.

4-11 " Caroline, and Joseph Rawson, April 19, 1839.

1-63 Jollis Susannah, and Joseph Cole, Nov. 30, 1749.

1-65 " Mrs. Lydia, and Joseph Eddy, June 13, 1756.

1-67 " Mrs. Hannah, and John Ormsbee, July 27, 1760.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-68 JOLLS Mrs. Sarah, and John Ormbee, March 14, 1762.
1-70 " John, and Mary Cole; m. by Rev. James Manning, Feb. 5, 1767.
1-71 " Ebenezer, and Mary Wheaton; m. by Rev. James Manning, April 7, 1769.
1-74 " Jeremiah, and Mrs. Robe Salsbury, both of Bristol; m. by Rev.
   Charles Thompson, Dec. 30, 1772.
1-82 " Polly, and Gideon Luther, --- ---, 1786 (?)
1-85 " Massy, and David Easterbrooks, 2d, Sept. 2, 1792.
1-87 " Sally, and Samuel Carr, Sept. 13, 1792.
1-89 " Lydia, and James Easterbrooks Bowen, Oct. 21, 1792.
1-91 " John, and Sally Whitaker; m. by Elder Luther Baker, July 22.
   1798.
1-92 " Benajah, and Nancy Eddy; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Dec. 16, 1799.
4-7 " Jeremiah, of Benajah and Hannah F. Wheeler, of Cyrus; m. by
4-12 " Lydia, and Jonathan C. Champlain, May 12, 1836.
1-92 JOSLIN Hannah, and David Bartlett, Aug. 21, 1798.
1-92 JOY David, and Elizabeth Allen, both of Rehoboth; m. by Joseph Allen,
   Justice, Dec. 1, 1747.
4-16 JUSTIN Henry, and Henrietta Martin, of Metcalf; m. by Rev. Josiah P.
   Tustin, Oct. 29, 1842.

K

1-62 KELLEY John, and Mrs. Lydia Bosworth; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice,
   Oct. 18, 1747.
1-70 " Lydia, and Edward Cole, Dec. 10, 1767.
1-72 " John, and Elizabeth Cole; m. by Rev. James Manning, April 9,
   1769.
1-71 " Edward, and Mary Thomas; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Dec. 2,
   1769.
1-84 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Eddy; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, May
   9, 1788.
1-82 " Polly, and Comfort Barney, May 15, 1787.
1-87 " John, and Prudence Thurier; m. by Rev. John Pitman, Oct. 11,
   1791.
1-89 " Sarah, and James Bowen, 2d, Sept. 28, 1794.
1-89 " Abigail, and Benjamin Eddy, Nov. 9, 1794.
1-89 " Lawton, and Chloe Drowne; m. by Elder Luther Baker, March 1,
   1795.
1-89 " Daniel, and Lois Grant; m. by Elder Luther Baker, April 26,
   1795.
1-98 " Elizabeth, and John Cowen, July 22, 1798.
1-95 " Hannah, and Samuel Drowne, May 26, 1799.
1-93 " Polly, and Ebenezer Winslow, Aug. 21, 1800.
1-94 " Joseph, of Joseph, and Phebe Cornelius Treadway, of Phebe; m.
1-94 " Church, of Joseph, and Sarah Hicks; of James; m. by Elder Luther
   Baker, April 13, 1802.
1-93 " Samuel, of Joseph, and Marian Grant, of Shubael; m. by Elder
   Luther Baker, Jan. 16, 1803.
1-95 " Prudence, and Nathan Davol, Sept. 19, 1803.
1-98 " James, of Edward, and Betsy Newman; m. by Rev. John B.
   Gibson, Feb. 16, 1806.
1-99 " Rebecca, and Israel Gardner, April 19, 1807.
1-99 " Church, of Joseph, and Patience Mason, of Marmaduke; m. by
   Elder Luther Baker, July 9, 1807.
1-118 " John, and Mary Harris; m. by Rev. Silas Hall, Dec. 3, 1816.
1-121 " William, of Warren, son of Daniel, and Ruth Luther, of Warren,
   dau. of Hezekiah, of Swansey; m. by Rev. Silas Hall, Jan. 5,
   1817.
KELLEY Sally, and Samuel J. M'thewson, May 23, 1821.

LADIEU Eliza, and Hiram Andrews, May 14, 1826.

KINGMAN Maria, and Charles S. Sisson, June 20, 1851.

KENNEDY Edward, and Ann Eddy; m. by Rev. Ephraim Wheaton, Feb. 3, 1729.

LADIEU Eliza, and Hiram Andrews, May 14, 1826.


LEWIS Eliza, and Henry Whitaker, Sept. 12, 1848.

LEWIS William M., of Boston, and Mrs. Abigail Miller Child, of Warren; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Dec. 13, 1772.

LEWIS Elizabeth, and Amos Bowen, May 3, 1730.

LEWIS Rachel, and Caleb Creamton, Aug. 5, 1770.

LEWIS Mrs. Mary, and Stephen Bowen, April 7, 1762.

LEWIS Rachel, and Caleb Creamton, Aug. 5, 1770.
4-27 LEWIS Andrew A., and Eliza A. Newhall, of Bristol; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, June 4, 1849.
1-121 LINCOLN Seth, and Sarah Easterbrooks; m. by Rev. Silas Hall, Oct. 13, 1818.
2-112 LONGHEAD Charles Thompson, and Sarah Miller Thompson; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, April 9, 1809.
1-66 LORAIN Thomas, of Warren, and Mrs. Sarah Gladding, of Bristol; m. by John Kennicott, Justice, April 5, 1759.
1-64 LOW Hooker, and Elizabeth Kennicott; m. by Rev. John Usher, May 31, 1750.
1-68 " John Wilson, of Warren, and Mrs. Judah Gladding, of Rehoboth; m. by John Wheaton, Justice, Sept. 28, 1762.
1-63 LUTHER Daniel, and Hannah Martin, April 27, 1737.
1-64 " Hannah, and Benjamin Cole, Sept. 26, 1749.
1-65 " Calvin, of Swansey, and Mrs. Sarah Salisbury, of Warren; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, Jan. 11, 1753.
1-64 " Susannah, and William Easterbrooks, Jr., Feb. 18, 1753.
1-64 " Elizabeth, and Caleb Salisbury, Feb. 10, 1754.
1-65 " David, and Mrs. Anne Easterbrooks; m. by John Kennicott, Justice, Jan. 29, 1756.
1-67 " Theophilus, and Mrs. Esther Cole; m. by Ebenezer Cole, Justice, March 12, 1790.
1-65 " Barnabas, of Swansey, and Mrs. Mehitable Cole, of Warren; m. by John Wheaton, Justice, Oct. 14, 1762.
1-78 " Martin, and Anna Cole; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Nov. 4, 1762.
1-69 " Barnabas, and Rebecca Easterbrooks; m. by Rev. James Manning, Jan. 1, 1787.
1-73 " Robe, and Nathaniel Whiting, Sept. 12, 1771.
1-73 " Ebenezer, and Mrs. Jemima Toogood; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Oct. 23, 1772.
1-74 " Lydia, and Hesekiah Kennicott, Dec. 23, 1773.
1-75 " Mrs. Fredove, and Daniel Drown, Feb. 8, 1776.
1-99 " Susannah, and Peter Richards, July 12, 1779.
1-79 " Gideon, and Olive Fowler; m. by William Barton, Justice, March 24, 1782.
1-81 " Sarah, and Benjamin Cole, 2d, Oct. 24, 1784.
1-82 " Martin, and Rachel Cole; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, July 9, 1786.
1-81 " John, and Bethiah Child; m. by William Barton, Justice, — — , 1786.
1-82 " Gideon, and Polly Jolls; m. by William Barton, Justice, — — , 1786 (?).
1-82 " Anne, and Simeon Whiting, June 8, 1787.
1-83 " Nancy, and Samuel Child, July 23, 1789.
1-84 " Sarah, and Thomas Howe, Jan. 30, 1791.
1-84 " Patience, and Caleb Salisbury, April 10, 1791.
1-85 " Patience, and Sylvester Child, June 23, 1794.
1-86 " Jonathan, and Ransey Grant; m. by Elder Luther Baker, July 13, 1794.
1-92 " Mary, and John Pearse, Dec. 17, 1794.
1-89 " Frederick, and Parmelia Arnold; m. by Elder Russell Mason, Feb. 12, 1795.
1-90 " James, and Sophia Wheaton; m. by Elder Luther Baker, May 27, 1793.
1-91 " Barnabas, and Elizabeth Monroe; m. by Elder Luther Baker, July 19, 1795.
1-99 " Asa, of William, and Betsey Eddy Woodmansey, of Reuben; m. by Elder Luther Baker, March 17, 1805.
1-101 " Deborah Cooke, and Halle Mason Sisson, Jan. 25, 1807.
1-99 " Sally, and Nathan Hopkins, March 22, 1807.
1-100 " Polly, and Isaac Bowen, Nov. 16, 1808.
1-111 " Rebecca, and Dr. Jeremiah Williams, Oct. 5, 1812.
3-170 " Mrs. Lois, and John R. Elliott, Aug. 24, 1814.
WARREN—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

1-118 LUTHER Job, of Warren, son of Hezekiah, of Swansea, and Polly Pearce, of John, of Warren; m. by Rev. Sias Hall, Oct. 21, 1816.

1-121 " Ruth, and William Kelley, Jan. 5, 1817.

3-172 " Ann, and Samuel Drewne, April 30, 1820.

3-167 " Almy Cole, and Joseph Easterbrooks, — — 1820 (?)

3-170 " Jeremiah C., of Martin, and Mary T. Wheeler, of Cyrel, dec.; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, April 7, 1829.

4-2, 1 " Eliza, and William J. Barton, Nov. 20 or 26, 1826.

4-7 " Mary Pearce, and Thomas Goodwin Turner, April 4, 1833.

4-12 " Sophronia, and James A. Thornton, Nov. 10, 1837.

4-24 " Joseph H., and Catherine Barton; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Nov. 3, 1839.

4-13 " Elizabeth, and James M. Peck, Nov. —, 1841.

4-17 " Mary Ann, and Capt. Samuel Allen, Jan. 15, 1843.

4-18 " Mrs. Eliza A., and Eebams A. Brayton, Sept. 18, 1843.

4-18 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin M. Bosworth, Dec. 28, 1843.

3-162 " Emily Mansfield, and Peter Putnam Butterfield, July 7, 1844.

4-20 " Jonathan, of Warren, and Sarah C. Maloy, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Nov. 21, 1844.

4-25 " Phebe P., and Ezek B. Simmons, Jan. 25, 1857.

4-21 " Sarah L., and Job Miller, Oct. 1, 1846.

4-25 " Ann Jane, and Peter C. Smith, Jan. 1, 1848.

4-20 " David E., and Abby Easterbrooks; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, March 14, 1848.


4-28 " Abby P., and Jonathan M. Bowen, May 22, 1850.

4-29 " Sylvia C., and John T. Place, Feb. 5, 1853.

M

1-92 MACUMBER Sally, and Jeremiah Child, Jan. 31, 1799.

4-20 MALOY Sarah W., and Jonathan Luther, Nov. 21, 1844.

1-87 MANCHESTER Mrs. Rebecca, and Simon Curtis, Jan. 18, 1761.

1-90 " John, and John Stackford, June 12, 1791.

4-18 MANLEY Louise, and Jeremiah Woodmancy, April 8, 1841.

3-168 MARBLE Rebecca, and Samuel Wheaton, Nov. 24, 1822.

4-17 " George R., of Warren, son of George R., of Bristol, and Caroline A. Bennett; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, May 16, 1843.


1-63 MARTIN Hannah, and Daniel Luther, April 27, 1737.

1-83 " Abigail, and William Easterbrooks, Nov. 1, 1747.

1-63 " Ebenezer, and Mrs. Mary Bowen; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, May 22, 1748.

1-69 " John, and Sarah Cole; m. by Rev. James Manning, April 18, 1765.

1-71 " Constant, of Rehoboth, and Lydia Halle, of Warren; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Sept. 10, 1769.


1-93 " Ruth, and Peleg Bowen, Sept. 13, 1801.

3-171 " Hannah, and Capt. Joshua Champlain, June 28, 1821.

3-165 " Charlotte D., and John Vunciencn, Aug. 26, 1824.

4-3 " John T., of Samuel and Harriet Bowen, of Jonathan; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, Nov. 8, 1827.

4-4 " Eliza Tyler, and William H. Driscoll, Nov. 4, 1830.

4-12 " Jeremiah, of Warren, son of John, of Barrington, and Roby E. Hubbard, of William M.; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, July 6, 1835.

4-20 " William, and Betsey Butts; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Oct. 22, 1835.

4-10 " Edward T., of Chinoeath, Ohio, son of Samuel, dec., and Abby Cole, of Benjamin, dec.; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Sept. 5, 1838.

4-16 MARTIN Henrietta, and Henry Justin, Oct. 29, 1842.
4-17 " Mary E. and Capt. Samuel Cole, July 9, 1843.
4-22 " George, and Ellen E. Surges; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Jan.
10, 1847.
4-30 " Sarah, and Ezra O. Child, May 14, 1856.
1-119 MARVEL Bathebea, and Henry Bowen, June 11, 1815.
1-05 MASON Barnard, and Mrs. Abiah Eastre brooks; m. by Ebenezer Cole, Jus-
tice, July 22, 1756.
1-83 " Sarah, and James Sisson, Nov. 12, 1780.
1-79 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Barney, March 24, 1782.
1-79 " Marmaduke, and Elizabeth O'Kelley; m. by William Barton, Jus-
tice, Dec. 12, 1782.
1-86 " Patty, and Job Handy, March 6, 1794.
1-94 " Elizabeth, and Shubael Kennicott, Nov. 4, 1802.
1-96 " Sally, and James Smith, Dec. 18, 1808.
1-97 " Mary, and Samuel Butterworth, Nov. 25, 1804.
1-99 " Prudence, and Church Kelley, July 9, 1807.
1-118 " Halle, of Warren, and Elizabeth Gardiner, of Swansey; m. by Rev.
Philip Slade, March 10, 1816.
1-114 " Ailmira, and Hezekiah Gardiner, Jan. 25, 1817.
1-113 " Content, and James Short, Jr., March 5, 1817.
3-171 " Mary, and Jesse Baker, Oct. 27, 1821.
4-2 " Capt. John, of Capt. Samuel, of Warren, and Zerviah Gardiner, of
Swansey, dau. of William; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, March
18, 1827.
4-4 " Zephanlah S., and Susan Vinnicum; m. by Rev. Isaac Stoddard,
Dec. 18, 1828.
4-6 " Benjamin, and Sally Vinnicum; m. by Rev. N. S. Spaulding,
March 25, 1830.
4-9 " Eliza Ann, and George Sisson, Jan. 13, 1833.
4-7 " Samuel, Jr., of Samuel, of Warren, and Esther Buffington, of John,
of Swansey; m. by Rev. Jesse Briggs, May 25, 1834.
4-24 " Petsey and Henry Anthony, Nov. 12, 1839.
4-30 " Ann Mark and Samuel Fisher Randall, Nov. 13, 1845.
4-30 " Sarah Ann and Daniel Sanders, April 2, 1846.
4-28 " Henry W., and Mary E. Gould, both of Providence; m. by Rev.
Josiah P. Tustin, May 5, 1848.
4-26 " William P., of Fall River, son of Edward, dec., and Maria N.
Gardiner, of Warren, dau. of Joseph; m. by Rev. Paul Town-
send, Oct. 11, 1848.
3-164 MATHEWSON Samuel J., of Warren, son of Daniel and Sally Kelley,
of Barrington, dau. of Duncan; m. by Rev. Flavel Shurtleff, May
23, 1821.
4-19 MAURAN Mary Tyler, and John Calvin Stockbridge, Nov. 14, 1844.
1-79 MAXWELL James, and Rebecca Nooning; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson,
Oct. 16, 1774.
1-78 " Level, and Mrs. Abigail Hill; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, May
6, 1791.
1-87 " James, and Content Brayton; m. by Stephen Bullock, Justice, March
28, 1793.
1-85 " Nabby, and Caleb Eddy, Dec. 12, 1793.
1-98 " Hannah, and James Driscoll, June 11, 1804.
1-98 " William, of Level, and Abby B. Alger, of Preserved; m. by Elder
Luther Baker, Oct. 21, 1806.
1-101 " Rebecca, and William Phillips, April 11, 1810.
1-101 " Level, of Squire, of Warren, and Henrietta Smith, of Greenwich. R.
L.; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Nov. 1, 1810.
1-112 " Content B., and Nathan M. Wheaton, Nov. 25, 1813.
4-3 " Mary, and Halle Collins, Oct. 28, 1824.
4-2 " Joanna, and Lieut. Lewis E. Simonds, Nov. 4, 1827.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Marriage Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, m.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience, Samuel, MULCHAHEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan, James, BARNARD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Patience, and James Bowen, March 3, 1756.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Patience, and James Bowen, March 3, 1756.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard, and Mrs. Olive Bowen; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, Aug. 10, 1765.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Letsey, and Shubad Burr, Nov. 8, 1769.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth, and Peleg Rogers, Sept. 22, 1760.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, and Mrs. Anne Halse; m. by John Kennicott, Justice, Dec. 3, 1761.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel, of Warren, and Elizabeth Peerce, of Portsmouth; m. by John Armay, Assistant, Oct. 18, 1764.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan, and Mrs. Rebecca Barton; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Jan. 8, 1764.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, and Elizabeth Hill; m. by Rev. James Manning, June 27, 1765.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Turner, and Lydia Cockrane; m. by Rev. James Manning, Nov. 2, 1766.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience, and Cromwell Child, Nov. 9, 1766.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molly, and Joseph Smith, May 18, 1769.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, and John Cowen, Aug. 6, 1769.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience, and William Williams, Feb. 25, 1770.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, and Edward Wing, Aug. 7, 1774.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth, and Abia Easterbrooks, Nov. 8, 1774.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, and William Barton, April 25, 1779.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail, and Charles Wheaton, Sept. 26, 1784.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, and Isaac Barrows, May 17, 1787.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molly, and John T. Child, Dec. 9, 1787.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive, and Caleb Carr, June 26, 1784.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard, and Lydia Ingraham; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Dec. 22, 1796.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T. of Nathan, and Lydia Cockran, of Simeon S.; m. by Rev. Silas Hall, May 18, 1817.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza, and Benjamin M. Bosworth, March 6, 1835.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job, and Sarah L. Luther; m. at New York, by Rev. Thomas Lyell, Oct. 1, 1844.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, and Elizabeth H. Cole; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, May 27, 1849.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOREY Ralph, of Attleboro, and Lydia Whittaker, of Warren; m. by Elder Luther Baker, April 30, 1808.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOORE Thomas Pain, of Warren, son of Thomas, of Chester, Mass., and Abby Wheaton, of Nathan M., of Warren; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Nov. 7, 1834.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MULCHAIHEY Charles M., and Patience R. Smith; m. by Rev. R. A. Fyne, May 19, 1850.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MUNROE Lydia, and William Sheldon, Nov. 28, 1750.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Elizabeth, and Jonathan Bowen, Nov. 7, 1759.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Prescilla, and Richard Dring, Aug. 2, 1794.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Linsey Monroe, and Mary Allen, both of Bristol; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, April 21, 1777.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, and Barnabee Luther, July 19, 1798.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1-94 MUNROE Jonathan, of Hector, and Sally Easterbrooks, of Martin; m. by Rev. John Hill, Nov. 6, 1798.
1-93 " Palmer, of Warren, son of Stephen, and Anna Whitaker, dau. of Barnabee L with, of Warren; m. by Rev. John Hill, May 18, 1800.
1-117 " Stephen, of Swansey, and Sybel Petces, of Warren; m. by Joseph Adams, Justice, July —, 1813.
1-119 " George, of Warren, son of James, of Bristol, and Mary Butts, of Peleg, of Warren; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Jan. 22, 1818.
3-172 " Sarah Hale, and James B. Troti, Aug. 2, 1820.
4-10 " Maria B., and George Williams, Sept. 2, 1838.
4-22 " Maria, and William Cole, May 23, 1847.
4-26 " Nancy, and Edwin Hiscox, Oct. 2, 1849.

N

1-88 NEMO Henry, of Virginia, and Roby Turner, of Warren; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Oct. 12, 1794.
2-110 NEWHALL Mary Ann, and John K. Child, Aug. 18, 1819.
3-107 " Hetty, and John Watson, Sept. 25, 1822.
4-27 " Eliza A., and Andrew A. Lewis, June 4, 1849.
1-98 NEWMAN Betsey, and James Kelley, Feb. 16, 1806.
1-79 NOONING Rebecca, and James Maxwell, Oct. 16, 1774.

O

1-79 O'KELLEY Elizabeth, and Marmaduke Mason, Dec. 12, 1782.
1-65 ORMSBEE Mrs. Phoebe, and Jonathan Horton, Jr., Dec. 5, 1754.
1-66 " Ezra, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cole; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, Jan. 30, 1755.
1-67 " Joseph, of Warren, and Mrs. Hannah Jolls, of Bristol; m. by John Kennedyutt, Justice, July 27, 1780.
1-67 " Joshua, and Mrs. Rachel Chase; m. by Ebenezer Cole, Justice, Nov. 13, 1780.
1-68 " John, of Warren, and Mrs. Sarah Jolls, of Bristol; m. by John Kennedyutt, Justice, March 14, 1782.
1-79 " Joshua, and Keziah Cranston; m. by William Barton, Justice, April 10, 1785.
1-83 " Isaac, and Patience Chase; m. by Rev. John Pitman, Feb. 8, 1789.
1-80 " Joshua, and Polly Burr; m. by Elder Luther Baker, June 4, 1795.
1-73 OWEN William, and Elizabeth Burden; m. by William T. Miller, Justice, March 3, 1771.

P

3-164 PACKARD Royal, of Providence, and Alvira Bowen, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Nov. 27, 1825.
1-63 PAINE Nathaniel, of Rehoboth, and Mrs. Mary Heath, of Warren; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Feb. 9, 1748-9.
1-97 PARKER Benjamin, of William, and Abigail Champlain, of Thomas; m. by Elder Luther Baker, July 10, 1805.
1-97 " Clarke, of William, and Nancy Easterbrooks, of William; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Oct. 20, 1805.
3-170 " Susan, and John Battiot, Aug. 7, 1820 (?).
4-10 " William, of Benjamin, of Warren, and Judith E. Bowen, of James, of Barrington; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Sept. 25, 1843.
4-19 " Sarah, and Noah M. Brown, March 21, 1844.

PARSONS Abraham, of Jackson, N. Y., and Betsey Cole, of Warren; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Feb. 8, 1824.

PEARCE Prescilla, and James Goff, June 4, 1760.

" Susanannah, and Caleb Turner, Nov. 19, 1783.

" John, and Patience Arnold; m. by William Barton, Justice, Nov. 27, 1785.

" Samuel, and Ruth Martin; m. by James Miller, Justice, Feb. 26, 1788.


" John, and Mary Luther; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Dec. 17, 1744.

" Noah, of Noah, of Rehoboth, and Betsey Bessayude, of Lewis, of Warren; m. by Elder Luther Baker, April 4, 1801.

" Polly, and Job Luther, Oct. 21, 1816.

" Phebe, and Benjamin C. Short, April 16, 1820.

" Eliza, and Luther Mason Burden, June 4, 1820.

" John, of John and Mary Theresa Hale, of James; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Oct. 2, 1825.


PEARS Prescilla, and James Goff, June 22, 1780.

PECKHAM Elisha N., of Newport, and Sarah L. Johnson, of Somerset, Mass.; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, July 1, 1844.

PECK Mrs. Margaret, and James Short, April 18, 1748.

" Simeon, and Prescilla West; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Nov. 24, 1748.

" Solomon, Jr., and Abigail Barney; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Dec. 8, 1763.

" Mrs. Rebecca, and Caleb Fuller, Sept. 10, 1772.

" Judith, and James Goff, Oct. 25, 1801.

" Temperance, and William Thompson, May 15, 1819.

" Col. Seth, and Mrs. Mary Chase; m. at Bristol, by Rev. Henry Wight, Dec. 29, 1822.

" James M., of Rehoboth, and Elizabeth Luther, of Warren; m. by Rev. William Livesey, Nov. —, 1841.


PEIRSON Elizabeth, and Samuel Miller, Oct. 13, 1768.

" Syble, and Stephen Munroe, July —, 1813.

" Sarah, and Edward Cole, Aug. 20, 1771.

" Phebe, and Isaac Cole, Nov. 12, 1790.

" William E., of Providence, and Ann Maria Coleman, of Warren; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Nov. 11, 1844.

" John B., and Mrs. Sarah T. Simmons, of Bristol; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, Oct. 18, 1849.

PETTIE Joseph, of Dartmouth, and Alice Butterworth, of Warren; m. by John Kendall, Justice, Dec. 14, 1752.

PETTIS Betsey, and James Child, Nov. 4, 1810.

" Phebe, and Coffee, Dec. 17, 1747.

PHILLIPS Nathaniel, and Robe Waterman; m. at Warwick, by Elder Charles Holden, Feb. 7, 1779.

" Polly, and Benedict Arnold, Nov. 17, 1793.

" William, of Nathaniel and Rebecca Maxwell, of James; m. by Elder Luther Baker, April 11, 1810.

" John Folson, of Nathaniel, and Martha Cole, 57 Capt. Ebenezer; m. by Elder Luther Baker, May 26, 1811.

" Hannah F., and John B. Thompson, July 4, 1830.

" Rebecca M., and George Barton, Aug. 14, 1834.

PHINNEY, Hannah, and Richard Halle, June 21, 1747.

" Elisha, and Jemima Threadkill; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, May 5, 1763.

" Elizabeth, and Halle Barton, Dec. 19, 1773.

" Benjamin, and Betsey Varce; m. by William T. Miller, Justice, Aug. 31, 1794.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-91 PHINNEY Daniel, and Betsey Comer; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, June 14, 1798.
1-92 " John, and Arts Bowen; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, July 8, 1798.
4-27 " Mary J., and John Q. Adams, June 7, 1849.
1-111 PLACE Samuel, and Sally Butterworth; m. by Daniel Bradford, Jr., Justice, Oct. 11, 1812.
4-19 " Capt. Samuel, and Mary Sherman; m. by Rev. C. S. Macreading, Aug. 14, 1844.
4-29 " John T., and Sylvia C. Luther; m. by Rev. Moses Howe, Feb. 5, 1853.
1-64 POLLARD Mrs. Isabel, and John Butterworth, April 15, 1750.
4-24, 19 PRICE Eliza A., and George W. Scott, Dec. 12, or 21, 1839.
3-163 " Susan and Timothy Coghling, Dec. 10, 1850.

Q R

1-100 RANDALL Philip, of Samuel and Abigail Alger, dau. of Joseph Kelley; m. by Daniel Bradford, Jr., Justice, June 29, 1809.
4-10 " Mary, and James M. Barton, March 21, 1836.
4-8 " Martha M., and Dr. Otis Bullock, Aug. 17, 1836.
4-11 " George Maxwell of Falmouth, son of Samuel, of Warren, and Elizabeth Hoard, of Lewis, of Warren; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, May 23, 1839.
4-20 " Samuel Fisher, of Samuel and Ann Maria Mason, of Rhode Island, dec.; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Nov. 12, 1845.
4-25 " Philip, of Providence, son of Philip, dec., and Olive Ingraham, of Warren, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Paul Townsend, Jan. 2, 1845.
4-26 " Ranson, of Spencer, Mass., son of Ranson and Priscilla, and Ann M. Davis, of Philip, of Somerset; m. by Rev. R. A. Pyle, Feb. 3, 1850.
1-71 RAWSON Ann, and Dennis Smith, Feb. 15, 1770.
4-11 " Joseph, of Barzillai, and Caroline Johannitz, of Oliver; m. by Rev. Shirley W. Wilson, April 19, 1839.
1-65 REED Stephen, and Abigail Salsbury; m. by John Kennicott, Justice, June 14, 1756.
1-90 " James, and Rebecca Burton; m. by Eld. Job Barden, Oct. 27, 1796.
1-92 " Rebecca, and Benjamin Brayton, June 29, 1790.
3-166 " Barton, and Betsey Sumner; m. by William Barton, Justice, Aug. 36, 1829.
4-7 " Lydia Brown, and Charles Randall, May 8, 1831.
4-20 REMINGTON Henrietta Eliza, and Simeon Talbot, Jr., Dec. 18, 1844.
1-63 REYNOLDS Mrs. Mary, and Samuel Miller, March 31, 1748.
1-69 " Peter, and Patience Cole; m. by Rev. James Manning, Jan. 3, 1785.
1-95 REX George, of George and Patience Child, of Jeremiah; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Oct. 29, 1802.
1-89 RICHARDS Peter, and Susannah Luther; m. by William T. Miller, Justice, July 12, 1779.
1-100 " Luther, of Peter, and Sally Kennicott, of Hesekiah; m. by James Sisson, Justice, April 20, 1809.
4-25 " Egbert J., of Spencer, dec., and Sarah M. Fisher, of Ellis, dec., both of Attleboro; m. by Rev. Paul Townsend, May 10, 1848.
1-67 RICHMOND John Roger, of Rehoboth, and Mrs. Hannah Kennicutt, of Warren; m. by Rev. John Usher, Dec. 10, 1761.

1-70 ROGERS Peleg, and Ruth Miller, Sept. 22, 1760.

1-72 BOUNDS Oliver, and Anna Salisbury; m. by Rev. James Manning, April 12, 1770.


1-96 " Oliver, of Oliver, of Warren, and Jerusha Browne, of Jonathan, of Darrington; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Dec. 23, 1804.

1-98 " Jabez, of Oliver and Eliza Hudson, of Eueben; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, April 20, 1806.

4-18 " Simeon, of Taunton, and Esther T. Burke, of Warren; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Feb. 18, 1844.


1-69 BOWELL Judith, and Samuel Fisk, March 6, 1764.

S

1-62 SALISBURY John and Rebecca Goff; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, Nov. 8, 1747.

1-68 " Mrs. Sarah, and Calvin Luther, Jan. 11, 1763.

1-64 " Caleb and Elizabeth Luther; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Feb. 10, 1754.

1-65 " Abigail and Stephen Reed, June 14, 1756.

1-67 " Mrs. Bethiah, and Samuel Hicks, Feb. 3, 1757.

1-68 " Jonathan, and Mrs. Mary Child; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, May 11, 1758.

1-67 " Mrs. Abigail, and George Salisbury, March 12, 1761.

1-67 " George, and Mrs. Abigail Salisbury; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, March 13, 1781.

1-67 " Oliver, and Mrs. Lydia Bowen; m. by John Wheaton, Justice, Feb. 7, 1762.

1-70 " Phoebe, and John Harding, Sept. 1, 1765.

1-73 " Rebecca, and Peleg Easterbrooks, March 6, 1770.

1-73 " Anne, and Oliver Round, April 12, 1770.

1-73 " Barnard, and Prudence Child; m. by Rev. James Manning, Oct. 21, 1770.

1-74 " Mrs. Bobe, and Jeremiah Jolls, Dec. 30, 1772.

1-74 " William, and Jolice Eddy; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, March 30, 1774.

1-75 " James, and Susannah Thomas; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Sept. 18, 1774.

1-73 " Mrs. Anne, and James Shot, Nov. 1, 1778.

1-82 " Luther, and Abigail Cole; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Feb. 11, 1781.

1-83 " Hannah, and Royal Easterbrooks, Feb. 10, 1789.

1-84 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Thurber; m. by William Barton, Justice, Dec. 29, 1790.

1-84 " Caleb, and Patience Luther; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cole, April 10, 1791.

1-88 " Jemima, and James Goff, Aug. 17, 1794.

1-81 " Simeon, and Priscilla Child; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Aug. 26, 1798.

1-93 " Polly, and Ebenezer Cole, Dec. 21, 1800.

1-99 " Martin, of Luther, and Elizabeth Cole, of Benjamin; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Aug. 24, 1806.

1-118 " Sally, and Luther Cole, Sept. 8, 1816.

4-3 " Mary, and Jonathan Bosworth, March 22, 1827.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-4 SALISBURY Charles H., of Daniel, and Rebecca Sisson, of Essex; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Sept. 27, 1827.
4-4 " Priscilla Child, and John G. Bowen, Nov. 22, 1827.
4-7 " Martin L., of Martin and Elizabeth, of Warren, and Susan A. Cottrell of Jesse and Mary, of North Kingston; m. at South Kingston, by Elder William Northup, Oct. 9, 1831.
4-11 " Abby F., and Henry Burch, Aug. 12, 1838.
4-13 " John, of John and Betsey, and Abby W. Foster, of Benjamin and Hannah; m. by Rev. William Livesey, Oct. 17, 1841.
4-18 " Patience, and Samuel Martin, Feb. 13, 1842.
4-19 " Martha, and George T. Dexter, Oct. 31, 1844.
1-72 SANDERS Jacob, and Elizabeth Whiting; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Nov. 15, 1770.
1-87 " David, and Nancy Davis, June 8, 1788.
1-86 " Hannah, and Allen How, March 14, 1790.
1-86 " Nathaniel, and Sally Bowen; m. by Elder Luther Baker, June 8, 1794.
4-88 " George, and Betsey, Bowen; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Nov. 2, 1794.
4-93 " Elizabeth, and Henry Hicks, Dec. 21, 1800.
4-98 " Daniel, of Jacob, and Polly Barton, of William; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Sept. 30, 1801.
4-119 " George, of Philadelphia, Pa., son of Capt. George, dec. of Warren, and Emeline M. Maxwell, of James, of Warren; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, Aug. 24, 1820.
3-166 " Betsey, and Barton Reed, Aug. 26, 1820.
4-17 " Emeline, and Halle Collins, Sept. 8, 1830.
4-11 " Edward, and Maria Davol; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Oct. 1, 1837.
4-18 " Elizabeth Hicks, and Otis Bullock, Oct. 5, 1842.
4-20 " Daniel, of Daniel, and Sarah Ann Mason, of Roderick; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, April 2, 1846.
4-28 " Ruth E., and Daniel K. Bowen, Jan. 23, 1850.
4-12, 24 SCOTT George W., of Scarborough, Eng., and Eliza A. Price, of Warren; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Dec. 12, or 21, 1880.
4-29 SEYMOUR Anna G., and Marcus Wilmarth, July 14, 1860.
1-96 SHELDON William, and Lydia Monroe; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, Nov. 23, 1750.
1-75 " Lydia, and James Bushee, Feb. 1, 1768.
1-94 SHERMAN Reby, and John Kennicutt, Jr., May 16, 1751.
1-78 " Christopher, and Mrs. Grizzell Sherman; m. by William Barton, Justice, Feb. 18, 1779.
1-78 " Mrs. Grizzell, and Christopher Sherman, Feb. 18, 1779.
1-80 " Caleb, and Mary Sherman, both of Swansea; m. by William Burton, Justice, Oct. 7, 1784.
1-80 " Mary, and Caleb Sherman, Oct. 7, 1784.
4-19 " Martin, and James Folleosee, Aug. 12, 1844.
4-19 " Mary, and Capt. Samuel Place, Aug. 14, 1844.
4-18 " Hannah, and Caleb Carr, Jr., Sept. 29, 1844.
1-62 SHORT Mrs. Joanna, and Jabez Wood, April 7, 1748.
1-83 " James, of Warren, and Mrs. Margaret Peck, of Rehoboth; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, April 13, 1748.
1-78 " James, and Mrs. Anne Salisbury; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Nov. 1, 1773.
1-113 " James, Jr., of James, of Warren, and Content Mason, of Caleb, of Swansea; m. by Rev. Silas Hall, March 5, 1817.
2-110 " Benjamin C., of James, of Warren, and Phoebe Pears, of Somerset, dau. of David, of Rehoboth; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, April 16, 1820.
WARREN—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

3-170 SHORT Philip, of James, and Sarah Hicks, of Jonathan; m. by Rev. Jordan Ruxford, Oct. 8, 1821.
4-9 " Mrs. Phebe, and Andrew Cole, Nov. 10, 1836.
4-24 " Judith Eliza, and Henry Van Doorn, Dec. 17, 1839.
3-17 SHURTLEFF Rev. Flavel, and Eliza Cole; m. by Rev. David Benedict, Aug. 1, 1821.
4-3 SIMonds Lent. Lewis E., U. S. N., and Joanna Maxwell, of James; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Nov. 4, 1827.
1-65 SIMMONS Mrs. Elizabeth, and James Bowen, March 7, 1754.
1-115 SIMMONS Deborah, and James Giff, May 4, 1806.
4-23 " Polly, and Allen Cobb, Feb. 14, 1841.
4-25 " Ezek B., and Phebe P. Luther, of William; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tutlin, Jan. 24, 1847.
4-27 " Mrs. Sarah T. and John E. Petterson, Oct. 16, 1849.
1-68 SIMSON, Mrs. Sarah, and Elisa Chase, March 20, 1760.
1-70 " Abigail, and Reuben Hudson, Nov. 1, 1767.
1-89 " James, and Sarah Mason; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Nov. 12, 1780.
1-95 " Henry, of Gideon and Hannah Collins, of Charles; m. by Eldr Luther Baker, Aug. 31, 1803.
1-101 " Halle Mason, of Warren and Deborah Cooke Luther, of Somerset; m. by Elder Philip Stade, Jan. 25, 1807.
3-165 " Susan, and George Wheaton, Jan. 10, 1825.
4-4 " Rebecca, and Charles H. Salisburu, Sept. 27, 1827.
4-9 " George, of James and Eliza Ann Mason, of Benning; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Jan. 19, 1833.
4-25 " Elizabeth B. and Samuel Wheaton, Sept. 19, 1836.
4-20 " Almira R., and George Stanley, June 27, 1845.
4-20 " Mary V., and Robert Cole, Aug. 8, 1845.
4-29 " Charles S., and Maria Kelley: m. at Providence by Rev. Robert M. Hatfield, June 29, 1851.
4-16 SLADE Sarah, and Benjamin Hathaway Chase, June 2, 1842.
1-69 " Sarah, and Ekanah Humphrey, March 28, 1785.
1-71 " Joseph, of Warren, son of Benjamin, of Bristol, and Molly Miller, of Barnard, of Warren; m. by Rev. John Bart, May 18, 1799.
1-71 " Dennis, of Freeborn, and Ann Rawson, of Warren; m. by Rev. James Manning, Feb. 15, 1770.
1-85 " Hannah, and Jesse Baker, July 17, 1791.
1-90 " James, and Sarah Brown; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, at Barrington, Nov. 8, 1795.
1-91 " Joseph, and Hannah Wheaton; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Aug. 26, 1798.
1-96 " James, of Joseph, and Sally Mason, of Joseph; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Dec. 18, 1803.
1-101 " Henrietta, and David Maxwell, Nov. 1, 1810.
1-115 " Sally, and James Cole, Nov. 11, 1811.
1-116 " Job, of Joseph, of Warren and Sally T. Bliss, of Jesse, of Rehoboth; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Oct. 4, 1813.
1-117 " Eliza, and Thomas Williams, May 15, 1814.
4-6 " Sarah, and William B. Lawton, March 29, 1830.
4-9 " Hannah, and Samuel Barton, Nov. 2, 1834.
4-23 " Charlotte Townsend, and James Smith, Nov. 16, 1834.
4-23 " James, of James, and Charlotte Townsend Smith, Nov. 18, 1834.
4-16 " Elizabeth, and James Davis Ingraham, Sept. 25, 1842.
4-23 " James, Jr., of Warren, and Sarah Burgess, of Providence; m. by Rev. Joseph B. Dayman, Aug. 24, 1845.
4-22 " Joseph Mason, of James and Margaret Rhodes Collins, of William; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Dec. 24, 1845.
4-24 " Jane Young, and John Friese, July 28, 1846.
38 VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-25 SMITH Peter C., and Ann Jane Luther, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Josiah T. Tustin, Jan. 1, 1848.
4-29 " S. T., and Edward Williams, June 25, 1848.
4-28 " Patience R., and Charles M. Melishkvy, May 10, 1850.
1-56 SNELL Hannah, and James Champlain, May 24, 1795.
1-90 " William and Anstis Stackford; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Oct. 25, 1797.
1-101 " Seth, of Seth and Rebecca Barton, of William, June 27, 1809.
4-6 " Mary Carr, and Ambrose Hicks, June 14, 1832.
4-50 SPARKS Ann Maria, and Charles Hilling, July 29, 1849.
4-29 SPENCER Mary J., and John K. Barney, Sept. 29, 1833.
3-188 STANLEY Mary, and Philip Drowne, Jan. 24, 1822.
4-20 " George, of Viall, dec., of Barrington, and Almira R. Sisson, of Thomas, of Warren; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, June 27, 1845.
4-21 " Viall, and Hannah H. Bowan; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Nov. 2, 1848.
1-91 STEAVENS Sally, and John Brown, Oct. 28, 1798.
1-79 STEPHENS John, and Tabitha Vosee; m. by William Barton, Justice, Dec. 14, 1788.
4-19 STOCKBRIDGE John Calvin, of Waterville, Me., and Mary Tyler Mauran of Sacket, of Warren; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Nov. 14, 1844.
1-90 STOCKFORD John, and Jane Manchester; m. at Middletown, by Elder William Ellis, June 12, 1791.
4-22 SURGESS Ellen E., and George Martin, Jan. 10, 1847.
4-27 " Sally S., and Nathan Gof, Jr., Nov. 29, 1849.

T

4-3 TABER Peter, of Barrington, son of Peter, and Mrs. Polly Grant, dau. of Jonah Viall; m. by Rev. Isaac Stoddard, July 29, 1827.
1-114 TALBOT Zephaniah, of Warren, son of Zephaniah, dec., of Dighton, and Margaret Hall, of Comer, of Warren; m. by Rev. Jordan Rextord, (also 5-160), April 26, 1818.
4-20 " Simeon, Jr., and Henrietta Eliza Remington, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Dec. 18, 1844.
3-171 TALLMAN Mary, and William Brayton, June 6, 1821.
4-33 TANNER Phebe Almira, and Hoh. Levi Halle, Feb. 4, 1839.
1-87 TAYLOR Betsey, and Jonathan Bowen, Oct. 7, 1787.
1-71 THOMAS Ruth, and William Barton, Jan. 10, 1768.
1-75 " Sarah, and Isaac Gerham, Sept. 4, 1774.
1-75 " Susannah, and James Salsburgh, Sept. 18, 1774.
1-81 " Hannah, and Nathan Carpenter, March 10, 1780.
3-171 THOMPKINS Cornelius S., of Pawtucket, son of John, of Little Compton, and Christiana Cole of Warren, dau. of James, of Barnard, Vt.; m. by Rev. Jordan Rextord, June 17, 1821.
1-73 THOMPSON Charles, and Mrs. Sarah Child; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Nov. 26, 1770.
1-118 " Peggy, and Elder Luther Baker, Oct. 11, 1795.
2-112 " Sarah Miller, and Charles Thompson Longhead, April 9, 1809.
1-110 " William, of Warren, son of Rev. Charles, of Charlton, Mass., and Temperance Peck, of Josiah, of Seekonck; m. at Providence by Elder Luther Baker, May 15, 1819.
4-6 " John E., of Dr. William, dec., and Hannah P. Phillips, of William, dec.; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, July 4, 1830.
4-19 THORNTON James A., and Sophronia Luther; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Nov. 19, 1837.
1-69 THREADKILL Jennina, and Elisa Phinney, May 5, 1783.
1-62 THURBER Benjamin, and Elizabeth Hallett; m. by Samuel Miller, Justice, Nov. 1, 1747.
1-69 THURBER John, Jr., and Ruth Cole; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, March 2, 1783.
1-70 " Edward, of Swansea, and Elizabeth Easterbrooks, of Warren; m. by Rev. James Manning, Aug. 13, 1785.
1-87 " Prudence, and John Kelley, Oct. 11, 1786.
1-84 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Salisbury, Dec. 29, 1790.
1-90 " James, and Olive Bowen; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Dec. 15, 1796.
1-96 " Nancy, and Varnum Child, May 24, 1804.
1-100 " Lucinda, and William Child, May 7, 1806.
1-114 " John, of Bristol, and Hattie Burden, of Warren; m. by Joseph Adams, Justice, May 5, 1813.
3-168 " John, Jr., of Warren, son of John, and Hesper Bosworth, of Warren, dau. of Joseph, of Rehoboth; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, June 22, 1823.
4-14 " Abby, and Moses L. Tillson, June 5, 1842.
4-30 " Collins, and Maria Vickery; m. by Rev. Robert M. Hatfield, Oct. 27, 1846.
4-26 " John Q., of George T., dec., and Amina Cape, of James; m. by Rev. Paul Townsend, Oct. 5, 1846.
1-65 THURSTON Peleg, of Freetown, and Mrs. Amey Barton, of Warren; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Feb. 3, 1757.
1-85 TIBBETTS Dorcas, and Nathan Child, Nov. 17, 1793.
4-29 TILLEY Mary J., and George G. Hazard, Sept. 8, 1833.
1-11 TILLINGHAST Mary, and Paseail Allen, Nov. 27, 1836.
4-14 TILTON Moses L., of Bridgewater, Mass., and Abby Thurber, of Warren; m. by Rev. William Livesey, June 5, 1842.
1-64 TOOGOOD Samuel, of Swansea, and Abigail Cole, of Warren; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Feb. 25, 1754.
1-86 " Truslerham, of Swansea, and Mrs. Jemima Easterbrooks, of Warren; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Dec. 14, 1768.
1-73 " Mrs. Jemima, and Ebenezer Luther, Oct. 23, 1772.
1-90 " Daniel and Mary Cole; m. by William Barton, Justice, Nov. 25, 1784.
1-94 TREADWAY Phoebe Cornwall, and Joseph Kelley, Oct. 24, 1800.
1-100 " Ann, and Jonathan Carr, Feb. 25, 1800.
1-66 TRIPP Mrs. Bathabaha, and James Bushue, July 19, 1751.
3-172 TROT James B., of Warren, and Sarah Hale Munroe, of Hezekiah, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Aug. 2, 1820.
4-22 " John, and Rebecca S. Drown; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, June 21, 1846.
1-69 TURNER Lydia, and Robert Carr, Aug. 30, 1787.
1-73 " Hannah, and Charles Collins, Oct. 50, 1771.
1-77 " Peter, and Mrs. Elizabeth Child; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, (Int. March 17); m. — 21, 1776.
1-83 " Temperance, and John Wheaton, Feb. 28, 1779.
1-79 " Caleb, and Susannah Pearce; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Nov. 12, 1793.
1-88 " Roby, and Henry Nemo, Oct. 12, 1794.
1-92 " Temperance, and Daniel Ingraham, Oct. 21, 1798.
3-172 " Margaret C., and Capt. Alfred Barton, Oct. 15, 1820.
4-7 " Thomas Goodwin, of William, and Mary Pearce Luther, of Jonathan; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, April 4, 1838.
1-91 TYLER Polly, and Halle Bowen, Oct. 16, 1791.

UV

1-77 VANCE James, and Sarah Easterbrooks; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, June 1, 1777.
1-82 " James, and Sarah Halle; m. by Rev. John Pitman, Nov. 7, 1787.
1-90 " James, and Lydia Carr; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Aug. 8, 1797.
4-24 VAN DOORN Henry, of Bristol, and Judith Eliza Short, of Samuel, dec., of Warren; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Dec. 17, 1839.
1-72 VARNUM James Mitchell, and Martha Child; m. by Rev. James Manning, Feb. 8, 1770.
1-65 VIALL Samuel, and Ruth Allen; m. by Matthew Allen, Justice, July 26, 1754.
1-65 " Benjamin, and Kaziah Brown, both of Rehoboth; m. by Matthew Allen, Justice, Jan. 23, 1755.
1-58 " Sally, and Samuel Barton, July 4, 1805.
1-100 " Joshua, of Joshua, and Sally Holden, of James; m. by Elder Luther Baker, June 7, 1806.
1-100 " Patty, and Israel Grant, July 6, 1809.
4-9 " Harrad Byron, and George Tibbetts Gardner, Feb. 15, 1888.
4-34 " Martha B., and Henry Siders, Feb. 7, 1843.
4-28 " Shearmushub T., and Almira S. Bosworth; m. by Rev. R. A. Fyes, April 18, 1850.
1-78 VIBBARD David, of Hartford, Co.m., and Sarah Hill, of Warren; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Feb. 7, 1776.
2-111 VICKERY Cynthia, and Jonathan ill, Jan. 23, 1821.
4-30 " Maria, and Collins Thurbor, Oct. 27, 1846.
1-97 VINNICUM John, of John, and Bethiah Kenncott, of Hezekiah; m. by James Sisson, Justice, Jan. 11, 1805.
3-165 " John, Jr., of Warren, and Charlotte D. Martin, of Swansea; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Aug. 26, 1824.
4-6 " Sally, and Benjamin Mason, March 25, 1830.
4-17 " Lydia L., and Alfred Bosworth, Aug. 17, 1835.
4-23 " Hannah G., and Ambrose Barnabee, June 27, 1839.
3-165 VINNIMAN Rebecca, and Jeremiah Cole, Oct. 3, 1824.
1-77 VORCE Elizabeth, and Lindell Cole, Aug. 24, 1777.
1-79 " Anne, and Thomas Cole, April 2, 1781.
1-79 " Tabitha, and John Stephens, Dec. 14, 1783.
1-88 " Betsey, and Benjamin Phinney, Aug. 31, 1794.
3-167 WALDEN Sarah, and John Thomas Walker, Oct. 19, 1823.
3-167 WALKER John Thomas, of North Providence, son of John, of Pembroke, N. S., and Sarah Walden, of Warren; dau. of widow Lydia, of Westport, Mass.; m. by Rev. Jordan Ruxford, Oct. 19, 1823.
3-168 WARDWELL Moses W., of Warren, son of Joseph, of Rumford, Me., and Mrs. Mary Brown, dau. of James Bushue, of Warren; m. by Rev. Jordan Ruxford, March 13, 1829.
4-27 " Elizabeth M., and Edward Hooker, March 28, 1847.
4-12 WARNER Lucius, of Barrington, of Ebenezer, and Lydia Bowen, of James, dec.; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, April 18, 1838.
1-68 WARREN Samuel, of Upton, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bowen, of Warren; m. by Barnard Miller, Justice, March 7, 1764.
1-80 " William, and Sarah Bliss; m. by William Barton, Justice, Aug. 19, 1784.
1-85 " Patty, and Allen Beebe, April 10, 1808.
1-92 " Sally, and Caleb Curr, Nov. 1, 1807.
1-87 WATERMAN Rube, and Nathaniel Phillips, Feb. 7, 1779.
3-167 WATSON John, and Hetty Newhall; m. by Rev. Jordan Ruxford, Sept. 25, 1832.
3-164 " Capt. John, and Nancy Burr; m. by Rev. John C. Welch (also 4-2), Oct. 8, 1826.
4-10 WRIGHT Rachel, and George Cole, Jan. 15, 1838.
3-166 WILCH Sallman, of Warren, and Betsey Hale, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Jan. 15, 1826.
3-166 " Sarah, and James Ridgway, Nov. 19, 1836.
1-70 WESTCOTT Abigail, and Oliver West, Jan. 2, 1706.
4-21 " Amasa S., and Susan C. Bosworth; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tuftin, April 7, 1845.
WARREN—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

1-63 WEST Prescilla, and Simeon Peck, Nov. 24, 1748.
1-70 " Oliver, and Abigail Westcott; m. by Rev. James Manning, Jan. 2, 1756.
2-111 " Nathaniel Hicks, of Bristol, and Nelly Easterbrooks, of Warren; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, March 7, 1758.
1-82 WHITAKER Simeon, and Anna Luther; m. by Rev. John Pitman, June 3, 1787.
1-91 " Sally, and John Jolls, July 22, 1788.
1-93 " Anna, and Palmer Munroe, May 18, 1800.
1-100 " Lydia, and Ralph Morey, April 30, 1808.
4-27 " Henry, and Ellen Leering, of Fall River; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, Sept. 12, 1849.
1-71 WHEATON Noah, and Martha Hammond; m. by Rev. James Manning, Dec. 25, 1768.
1-71 " Mary, and Ebenezer Jolls, April 7, 1789.
1-85 " Hannah and Barnard Hill, Dec. 9, 1770.
1-74 " Perez, and Seabury Cole; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, May 18, 1773.
1-77 " Dorcas, and John Bowen, June 22, 1774.
1-87 " Sarah, and Oliver Eddy, Dec. 15, 1774.
1-83 " John, and Temperance Turner; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Feb. 28, 1779.
1-81 " Charles, and Abigail Miller; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Sept. 26, 1784.
1-88 " Nancy and John Caussones, July 6, 1788.
1-88 " Spencer, and Nancy Bowen; m. by Rev. John Pitman, April 13, 1790.
1-90 " Sobra, and James Luther, May 27, 1798.
1-91 " Hannah, and Joseph Smith, Aug. 26, 1798.
1-97 " Betsey, and Allen Cole, July 10, 1805.
1-112 " Nathan M., of Charles and Content B. Maxwell, of James; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Nov. 25, 1813.
1-118 " Mary, and John Easterbrooks, Jan. 22, 1816.
3-158 " Samuel, of Perez, dec., of Warren and Rebecca Marble, of Robert, of Freetown; m. by Rev. Jordan Ruxford, Nov. 24, 1822.
3-165 " George, of Warren, son of Charles, Esq., and Susan Sisam, of Edward, of Charlestown, Mass.; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Jan. 10, 1825.
4-7 " John Robert, of Charles, and Rebecca Maxwell Eddy, of Caleb; m. by Rev. Jordan Ruxford, Nov. 9, 1823.
4-1 " Susan, and Lieut. Joel Abbott, Nov. 29, 1825.
4-11 " Abby, and Thomas Paine Moore, Nov. 7, 1831.
4-25 " Samuel, of Charles, dec., and Elizabeth B. Sisam, of Freetown; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Sept. 13, 1836.
4-10 " Elbridge Gerry, of Nathan M., of Warren, and Abby Cole, of Luther, dec., of Bristol; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Nov. 4, 1838.
4-16 " Laura Frances, and George Lewis Cooke, Dec. 14, 1842.
4-28 " Olive B., and Ellis Griffin, May 12, 1850.
3-170 WHEELER Mary T., and Jeremiah C. Luther, April 7, 1822.
4-2 " Cyrel C., of Warren, and Hannah Mary Hazard, of Newport; m. by Rev. William Gammell, May 9, 1827.
4-7 " Hannah F., and Jeremiah Jolls, Feb. 3, 1833.
4-18 " Olive M., and Edmund Cole, April 22, 1841.
4-26 WHITE HORN Joanna, and Joseph Allen, Jr., June 2, 1765.
4-12 WHITELEY Elkanah, of Fall River, of John, and Mary V. Woodmaney, of George, of Warren; m. by Rev. S. W. Willson, Oct. 29, 1832.
4-16 WHITE Abby Nelson, and Benjamin Ellis Butts, Aug. 18, 1842.
1-72 WHITING Elizabeth, and Jacob Sanders, Nov. 15, 1770.
1-71 " Nathaniel, and Roby Luther; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Sept. 12, 1771.
1-88 WHITMAN Samuel, and Patience Brayton, both of Rehoboth; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Sept. 25, 1794.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-60 WUTZFARSH Joseph, and Susannah Barton; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, May 15, 1777.
4-3 WILBOUR Hannah G., and William Eddy, Nov. 14, 1822.
4-18 " Sarah Gardiner, and Charles Frederick Brown, May 3, 1835.
1-93 WILWARD Gardiner, of Zeusdah, and Abigail Snell, of Seth; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Oct. 26, 1800.
1-100 " Lucy, and Nathan M. Burr, Dec. 13, 1807.
1-72 WILLIAMS William, and Patience Miller; m. by Rev. James Manning, Feb. 25, 1770.
1-91 " Elizabeth, and Eno Eddy, April 14, 1796.
1-111 " Dr. Jeremiah, of Warren, son of George, of Dighton, and Rebecca Luther, dau. of Samuel Hicks; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Oct. 5, 1812.
1-117 " Thomas C., of Warren, son of John, of Newport, and Eliza Smith, of Joseph, of Warren; m. by Elder Luther Baker, May 15, 1814.
4-11 " Ruth Miller, and Charles Richmond, Jr., Dec. 18, 1837.
4-10 " George, of Randolph, Mass., son of Thomas C., and Maria B. Munroe, of Warren, dau. of George; m. by Rev. Shipton W. Wilson, Sept. 2, 1838.
4-29 " Edward, and S. T. Smith; m. at New York City by Elder Oliver Barr, June 25, 1848.
4-30 WILMARTH Marcus, of Smithfield, and Anna G. Sneyore, of Warren; m. by Rev. R. A. Fife, July 14, 1850.
1-75 WING Edward, and Elizabeth Miller; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Aug. 7, 1774.
1-93 WINSLOW Ebenezer, of Ebenezer, and Polly Kelley, of Duncan; m. by Rev. John Hill, Aug. 21, 1800.
1-98 " John L., of Warren, and Mary Lake, of David, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, at Newport — — 1806 (?).
1-66 WOODMANCY John, and Mrs. Esther Heath, both of Swansea; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, April 10, 1751.
1-94 " George, of Rhubin, and Rebecca Goff, of James; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Dec. 5, 1802.
1-99 " Betsey Eddy, and Asa Luther, March 17, 1806.
1-97 " Sally, and Ezra Drew, Oct. 13, 1806.
4-9 " Jeremiah, of George, and Elizabeth Harris (orphan); m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Aug. 29, 1834.
4-4 " George, and Martha Goff; m. by Rev. N. S. Spaulding, July 28, 1829.
4-13 " Mary V., and Elkanah Whiteley, Oct. 29, 1839.
4-13 " Jeremiah, of Warren, and Louisa Manley, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Rev. William Livesey, April 5, 1841.
1-62 WOOD Jabez, of Middleboro, Mass., and Mrs. Joanna Short, of Warren; m. by Matthew Allen, Justice, April 7, 1748.
1-63 " Bethiah, and Ichabod Bosworth, Nov. 19, 1748.
1-117 " James, of Warren, son of James, of Swansea, and Mrs. Polly Arnold, of Warren; m. by Elder Luther Baker, June 30, 1805.
4-3 " Eliza Ann, and Henry Beebe, Jan. 17, 1823.
4-27 WEIGHT Ann Eliza, and Chauncey Almore Moore, May 6, 1849.

X Y Z
## BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

### A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3-75</td>
<td>ABBOTT Lydia Lord, of Joel and Laura W.,</td>
<td>Joel</td>
<td>Laura W.</td>
<td>Sept. 14, 1826.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-23</td>
<td>Charles Wheaton,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 15, 1829.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-143</td>
<td>Trevett.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>July 2, 1831.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-96</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 20, 1832.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-75</td>
<td>Laura Wheaton,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>March 10, 1835.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-100</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 1, 1839.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-50</td>
<td>ADAMS Stephen, of John and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>May 6, 1743.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-37</td>
<td>Newdigate,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>June 16, 1753.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-51</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>July 13, 1755.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-8</td>
<td>Chloe,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 4, 1756.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-16</td>
<td>Ebenezer, of James and Lydia,</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>Oct. 13, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-26</td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 25, 1764.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-51</td>
<td>Samuel, of Samuel and Rebecca,</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>Jan. 11, 1768.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-56</td>
<td>William,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 6, 1769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-30</td>
<td>Lydia, of James and Ruth,</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>Sept. 10, 1769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-1</td>
<td>Ardella, of Joseph and Lydia,</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>Aug. 29, 1788.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-32</td>
<td>James,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>June 15, 1780.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-35</td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>July 21, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-47</td>
<td>Hannah Khinecutt,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 13, 1794.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-64</td>
<td>Joseph, of Nathaniel and Mary (b. Barrington),</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Sept. 9, 1819.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-94</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 11, 1822.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-51</td>
<td>Hannah Hubbard,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>March 14, 1825.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-62</td>
<td>John Quincy,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 26, 1828.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-31</td>
<td>Elisabeth Ann,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 15, 1831.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-137</td>
<td>Samuel Martin,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 14, 1854.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-41</td>
<td>ALGER Preserved, son of Preserved Alger and Comfort Cole,</td>
<td>Preserved Alger</td>
<td>Comfort Cole</td>
<td>March 10, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-52</td>
<td>James, of Preserved and Charlotte (b. Pomfret, Conn.),</td>
<td>Preserved</td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>Feb. 22, 1784.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-2</td>
<td>Abigail,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>June 13, 1787.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-73</td>
<td>Lucinda,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>July 21, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-43</td>
<td>Preserved,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>March 23, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-58</td>
<td>William,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>June 20, 1794.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-45</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 28, 1796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td>Lucinda,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 10, 1798.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-101</td>
<td>Sarah Ann,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 10, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-109</td>
<td>William M.,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>April 7, 1806.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-58</td>
<td>James Benjamin,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 2, 1813.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-10</td>
<td>Betsey Eddy, of James and Abig ll,</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Abig ll</td>
<td>Nov. 12, 1803.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-55</td>
<td>Viall,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 9, 1744.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-25</td>
<td>Jerusha,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 15, 1748.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-25</td>
<td>James, of Samuel, (of Samuel), and Mary,</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Oct. 13, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-55</td>
<td>William, of Ebenezer, Jr., and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>July 27, 1746.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-18</td>
<td>George,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>April 6, 1748.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1-14 ALLEN Elizabeth, of Ebenezer, Jr., and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1749.
1-46 " Rebecca, of Timothy, and Mollie, April 3, 1755.
1-46 " Rachel, March 30, 1757.
1-41 " Polly, Jan. 27, 1760.
1-27 " Jabez Brown, Dec. 6, 1761.
1-51 " Sarah Norton, May 14, 1764.
1-89 " Oliver, Aug. 14, 1766.
1-4 " Am, of Samuel, 2d, and Ruth, Oct. 15, 1769.
1-20 " Joseph Viall, Sept. 23, 1762.
1-45 " Rachel, Sept. 18, 1766.
2-95 " Samuel, (in middle of remarkable eclipse), Jan. 19, 1768.
2-95 " Sylvester, Feb. 20, 1770.
1-51 " Squire, of Joseph, Jr., and Joanna, July 30, 1785.
1-20 " James, Jan. 29, 1786.
2-47 " Hannah Bowen, of Paschall and Elouisa, Oct. 2, 1787.
2-87 " Paschall, (also 2-129), June 27, 1809.
2-72 " Mary Elouisa, (also 3-00) June 30, 1813.
2-6 " Ann Mary, July 23, 1816.
2-61 " Jonathan Bowers, Aug. 1, 1821.
2-6 " Ann Elizabeth, (b. March) March 12, 1823.
2-61 " John Jay, of Ira and Abigail, Dec. 28, 1818.
3-139 " Shearjashub B., Dec. 3, 1818.
3-162 " James Wheaton, of Wheaton and Maria (page 66 says Jan. 23, 1848), Jan. 26, 1846.
3-37 AMES Charles Robert, of Robert N. and Rosamond, Feb. —, 1851.
3-96 ANDERSON Martha, of John C. and Martha, Nov. 14°, 1836.
1-29 ANDREWS Jonathan, of William and Bethiah, Jan. 29, 1761.
1-61 " Susannah, June 6, 1764.
1-46 " Rachel, April 2, 1766.
3-22 " Charles Augustus, of John and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1816.
3-94 " Mary Ann, of Hiram and Eliza, Nov. 7, 1826.
3-52 " Hiram Francis, Jan. 7, 1832.
3-96 " Mary Anna, April 10, 1834.
3-41 " George Augustus, July 7, 1836.
3-35 ANGELL Francis Hendrick, of Samuel and Aseneth, March 29, 1836.
3-92 " Maria, Sept. —, 1821.
3-61 " James Manning (also 3-93), May 18, 1824.
1-32 ARNOLD Mary, of William and Charity, Aug. 10, 1750.
1-5 " Benjamin, Dec. 12, 1754.
1-45 " Ruth, March 30, 1757.
1-49 " Peleg, Feb. 12, 1759.
2-51 " James, March 20, 1761.
1-43 " Iramillice, April 4, 1763.
1-9 " Charity, March 4, 1763.
1-7 " Benedict, June 4, 1770.
2-44 " Hannah, June 20, 1772.
1-42 " Phebe, of William and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1779.
1-42 " Patience, May 26, 1782.
1-57 " William, May 27, 1784.
2-51 " James, April 19, 1786.
1-48 " Peleg, April 25, 1788.
2-51 " Nelly, of Benedict and Polly, Aug. 25, 1782. (?)
2-99 " Seth Lincoln, of Hannah, May 27, 1784.
2-38 " George Miller, May 20, 1801.
3-125 " Reuben M., of George W. and Sophia, (b. Glocester, R. I.), Nov. 3, 1779.
3-7 ASHORTH Ann E., of George O. and Fanny, March 7, 1849.
3-99 " Mary Jane, June 22, 1850.
3-99 " Nancy, Dec. 29, 1857.
WARREN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

45

B

1-60 BABBITT Zebe, of Elkanah and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1803.
1-116 " Luther E.,
1-28 BAKER Jesse, of Jesse and Lois,
1-30 " Luther,
1-57 " William (also 1-56), Nov. 17 or 18, 1772.
2-53 " John Smith, of Jesse and Hannah,
2-81 " Nancy,
2-80 " Nancy, of Thomas and Freeborn,
2-38 " George Tew,
1-10 " Charles Thompson, of Elder Luther and Peggy,
2-18 " Caleb Hill,
2-94 " Ruel Holden.
3-160 " William Longhead, (b. Providence),
3-137 " Samuel Young (b. Providence),
3-123 " Robert Simington (b. Providence),
2-77 " Margaret Spencer, of Luther and Margaret,
2-77 " Mary Child,
3-59 " Mary Child,
3-73 " Luther,
3-159 " William E., of Ruel H. and Jerusha E.,
3-25 " David,
3-101 " William Hillmen, of William L. and Emeline M.,
3-155 " Virginia,
3-67 " Isabel Wheaton,
1-33 BARDEN Molly of Nathan and Mary,
1-37 " Nancy,
1-6 " Betsy,
2-69 " Sarah,
1-38 " Nathan,
2-44 " Hannah,
3-75 " Luther Mason, of Luther Mason and Eliza V.,
3-19 BARKER Charles, of Benjamin and Abigail,
1-12 BARNABY Daniel Wilbour, of Daniel and Hope,
3-28 " Enock, of Daniel W. and Sarah,
3-29 " Elizabeth Wilbour,
3-29 " Edwin,
1-40 BARNES Peleg, of Thomas and Ruth,
1-45 " Ruth,
1-49 " Samuel,
1-26 " John, of Levi and Ruth,
1-26 " Jerusha,
1-33 " Mary,
2 56 " James, of James and Rebecca,
2 93 " Rosabella Child, of Daniel and Nancy,
2-60 " John Child,
2-5 " Abigail Miller,
3-57 " Josephine, of Nathan L. and Abby M.,
2-90 BARNEY John Kelley, of Comfort and Mary,
2-10 " Betsy,
2-80 " Josiah,
2-90 " Polly Kelley,
2-35 " Eliza,
2-129 " Patience Miller,
3-135 " Sarah Ann,
3-2 " Abby,
3-74 " Laura,
2-109 " William, of John Kelley and Mary,
3-61 " John Kelley,
3-101 " Mary B.,
3-66 " Julia A.,
3-101 " Maria Antonette, of John K. and Mary J.,
3-67 BARRETT John Joseph, of Patrick A. and Catherine C.,
3-162 " William Francis,
3-67 BARRETT James Thomas, of Patrick A. and Catherine C., Jan. 16, 1849.
2-99 BARROWS Sally, of Isaac and Elizabeth, April 31, 1788.
2-68 " Betsey, Jan. 13, 1790.
2-64 " Isaac Briggs, April 30, 1792.
2-54 " Job Miller, March 28, 1794.
2-108 " William Lewis, of Dr. Daniel and Nancy Esther (Usher), Jan. 13, 1797.
9-100 " Sukey Lewis, July 1, 1798.
1-13 " Daniel Briggs, May 25, 1800.
2-61 " John Throop Child, Feb. 25, 1809.
3-97 " Nathan Child Lewis, Dec. 13, 1810.
3-1 " Abigail Miller Child, April 22, 1813.
2-59 " Joseph Cornell, Ang. 18, 1816.
3-61 " James Barnett, April 2, 1829.
3-93 " Mary Ann Winslow, of Daniel B. and Sylvania, July 20, 1824.
3-95 " Mary Kelley, May 14, 1828.
3-159 " William Lewis, July 24, 1829.
3-52 " Horace Granville, April 24, 1831.
3-76 " Lewis Halle, of Nathan L. and Abby M., July 12, 1831.
4-11 BARTON David, of Benjamin and Lydia, Dec. 9, 1746.
1-65 " William, May 26, 1749.
1-4 " Anne, Sept. 1, 1749.
1-50 " Susannah, Ang. 18, 1751.
1-50 " Seth, Juy 26, 1753.
1-95 " Joseph, of Benjamin, Jr., and Lois, Dec. 12, 1758.
1-6 " Benjamin, March 20, 1762.
1-46 " Rebecca, Sept. 22, 1766.
1-1 " Andrew, April 7, 1768.
1-18 " Gardner, of Richard and Anne, Nov. 28, 1768.
1-93 " Mary, Dec. 9, 1768.
1-46 " Richard, Jan. 4, 1770.
1-1 " Amos Thomas, of William and Ruth, Oct. 5, 1770.
1-30 " Lillias, Sept. 17, 1770.
1-56 " William, Aug. 20, 1772.
1-42 " Patience, Aug. 13, 1774.
1-7 " Benjamin, of Rufus and Prudence, Sept. 21, 1774.
1-9 " Caleb, March 11, 1774.
1-57 " William, Aug. 1, 1777.
1-9 " Caleb, July 3, 1780.
1-36 " Mary, Nov. 20, 1782.
1-36 " Martha, July 6, 1785.
2-92 " Rufus, June 27, 1788.
2-80 " Nathan Sisson, May 8, 1791.
2-73 " Lillis Turner, Aug. 30, 1793.
1-53 " Turner, May 24, 1796.
2-86 " Ebenezer Cole, (b. Cambridge, N. Y.), April 14, 1799.
1-34 " Molly, of Halle and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1774.
1-47 " Rose, Sept. 30, 1775.
3-32 " Elizabeth, June 23, 1777.
2-66 " Susannah, of David and Rebeckah, Jan. 4, 1775.
1-7 " Betsey, May 10, 1776.
1-00 " Anne, (also 2-4), April 19, 1778.
1-47 " Rebeckah, Feb. 21, 1779.
2-92 " Rebeckah, Feb. 21, 1780.
2-72 " Lydia, (also 2-74), Jan. 29, 1789.
2-97 " Seth, (also 2-100), Jan. 27, 1784.
2-56 " James, (sic) Feb. 12, 1784.
1-13 " Dinanna, Jan. 1, 1788.
1-30 " Charlotte, Jan. 20, 1790.
1-13 " David Brightman, March 19, 1791.
2-56 " Jonathan Brown,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Birth Location</th>
<th>Death Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Molly, of William and Elizabeth</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>William and Elizabeth</td>
<td>March 28, 1780</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 2</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>June 26, 1792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>Sept. 23, 1784</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>Nov. 11, 1787</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alfred</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>Dec. 12, 1790</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>Jan. 31, 1790</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth, of Joseph and Ruth</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Joseph and Ruth</td>
<td>Feb. 18, 1781</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lois</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Joseph and Ruth</td>
<td>July 15, 1786</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Joseph and Ruth</td>
<td>Aug. 19, 1788</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Hathaway, of Richard and Hannah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Richard and Hannah</td>
<td>Jan. 28, 1788</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luther</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Richard and Hannah</td>
<td>Sept. 15, 1788</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nathan Sims</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Richard and Hannah</td>
<td>Aug. 10, 1788</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rufus</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Richard and Hannah</td>
<td>April 14, 1788</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 2</td>
<td>Betsey Barnaby, of Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>April 2, 1788</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 6</td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>Feb. 6, 1792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 30</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>April 30, 1792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 10</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>April 10, 1796</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 15</td>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>March 15, 1800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 11</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>March 11, 1804</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 4</td>
<td>William Ira</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>March 4, 1794</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 11</td>
<td>Sally, of William, Jr., and Sally</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>William and Hannah</td>
<td>Feb. 11, 1797</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 29</td>
<td>Anthony, of Benjamin, 3d, and Lydia</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>May 29, 1796</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 3</td>
<td>Seth</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>Aug. 3, 1797</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 10</td>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>June 10, 1799</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 11</td>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>April 11, 1801</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 26</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>July 26, 1803</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 7</td>
<td>Lois</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>Nov. 7, 1803</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 15</td>
<td>Rufus</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>May 15, 1803</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 15</td>
<td>William Ira</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>Nov. 15, 1803</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 13</td>
<td>Sally, of William, Jr., and Sally</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>William and Hannah</td>
<td>Sept. 13, 1804</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 1</td>
<td>Rebecca Brightman</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>Aug. 1, 1806</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 4</td>
<td>George, of Samuel and Sally</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>Feb. 4, 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 27</td>
<td>James Winchester</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>Oct. 27, 1808</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 31</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>July 31, 1810</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 22</td>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>May 22, 1812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 20</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>Aug. 20, 1814</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 17</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>Feb. 17, 1817</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 22</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>Oct. 22, 1821</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 31</td>
<td>Marka</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>Aug. 31, 1823</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 23</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>May 23, 1825</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 3</td>
<td>Mary Mason, of James and Charlotte</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>James and Charlotte</td>
<td>Oct. 3, 1808</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 3</td>
<td>David Brightman, of Jonathan B., and Deborah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Jonathan B. and Deborah</td>
<td>Aug. 3, 1810</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 3</td>
<td>Harriet, of Seth and Polly</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Seth and Polly</td>
<td>Feb. 3, 1814</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 4</td>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Seth and Polly</td>
<td>May 4, 1816</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 30</td>
<td>Ophella</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Seth and Polly</td>
<td>June 30, 1817</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 28</td>
<td>Lydia Matilda</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Seth and Polly</td>
<td>Sept. 28, 1819</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 17</td>
<td>Ophelia</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Seth and Polly</td>
<td>May 17, 1822</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 12</td>
<td>Alfred, of Alfred and Margaret C.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Alfred and Margaret C.</td>
<td>July 12, 1821</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 94</td>
<td>William Turner</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Alfred and Margaret C.</td>
<td>Dec. 94, 1823</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 4</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Alfred and Margaret C.</td>
<td>April 4, 1827</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 14</td>
<td>Thomas Hallie</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Alfred and Margaret C.</td>
<td>Jan. 14, 1830</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 4</td>
<td>Haile Barnaby, of William and Eliza</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>William and Eliza</td>
<td>Nov. 4, 1826</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 4</td>
<td>Caroline, of James C. and Sally</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>James C. and Sally</td>
<td>June 4, 1827</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 4</td>
<td>Emily, of Charles and Mary, (b. Barrington)</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Charles and Mary (b. Barrington)</td>
<td>Feb. 4, 1834</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 13</td>
<td>Eliza, of David B. and Eliza</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>David B. and Eliza</td>
<td>July 13, 1836</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 25</td>
<td>Georgiana, of George and Rebecca M.</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>George and Rebecca M.</td>
<td>Sept. 25, 1847</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 15</td>
<td>Nora Clara, of James W. and Mary R.,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>James W. and Mary R.</td>
<td>Jan. 15, 1848</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 25</td>
<td>Horace, of Benson and Sally</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benson and Sally</td>
<td>Sept. 25, 1829</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 8</td>
<td>William Henry</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benson and Sally</td>
<td>April 8, 1824</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 30</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Benson and Sally</td>
<td>April 30, 1829</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Vit. Rec. Vol. 6.)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 24, 1798</td>
<td>BEBEE Betsy, of Clement Stanton and Ruth,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 22, 1804</td>
<td>Allen, of Allen and Patty,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 1798</td>
<td>Bicknell Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 27, 1815</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 29, 1846</td>
<td>BENNETT Edwin Francis, of Charles E. and Abby L.,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 30, 1811</td>
<td>BENNINGTON Preserved Alger, of Samuel and Lucinda,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 29, 1780</td>
<td>BESAYADE Betsy, of Lewis and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 2, 1749-9</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 4, 1750</td>
<td>Bicknell, of Pump and Jane (col.),</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 29, 1752</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 1, 1754</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 14, 1759</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 31, 1761</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 20, 1763</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 20, 1763</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 24, 1751</td>
<td>AMEY, of Peter and Rachel,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 12, 1800</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 4, 1800</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 7, 1831</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 24, 1800</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 15, 1828</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 16, 1833</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 30, 1770</td>
<td>BLISS Henry, of William and Hartley,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 1, 1772</td>
<td>BLISS Henry, of William and Hartley,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 16, 1776</td>
<td>BLISS Henry, of William and Hartley,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 12, 1777</td>
<td>BDAYE Betsy, of Lewis and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 22, 1790</td>
<td>BDAYE Betsy, of Lewis and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 22, 1790</td>
<td>BDAYE Betsy, of Lewis and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 15, 1782</td>
<td>BDAYE Betsy, of Lewis and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 15, 1783</td>
<td>BDAYE Betsy, of Lewis and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 20, 1785</td>
<td>BDAYE Betsy, of Lewis and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 11, 1788</td>
<td>BDAYE Betsy, of Lewis and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 15, 1791</td>
<td>BDAYE Betsy, of Lewis and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 22, 1795</td>
<td>BDAYE Betsy, of Lewis and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 9, 1798</td>
<td>BDAYE Betsy, of Lewis and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1, 1794</td>
<td>BDAYE Betsy, of Lewis and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 4, 1806</td>
<td>BDAYE Betsy, of Lewis and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 3, 1853</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 14, 1797</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 13, 1806</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 18, 1751</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 12, 1753</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 25, 1753</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 27, 1753</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 20, 1757</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 29, 1769</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 12, 1782</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 20, 1787</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 5, 1790</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 20, 1791</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 25, 1793</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 17, 1795</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 21, 1809</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 28, 1812</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 4, 1817</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 11 or 16, 1823</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 20, 1826</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 26, 1829</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 8, 1826</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 2, 1837</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 20, 1840</td>
<td>BICKNELL Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Father</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-32</td>
<td>BOSWORTH</td>
<td>Edmund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-38</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-11</td>
<td>Benjamin Miller</td>
<td>Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-110</td>
<td>Corinth</td>
<td>Wm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-161</td>
<td>Walter Spencer</td>
<td>Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-101</td>
<td>Martin Luther</td>
<td>Charles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-23</td>
<td>Dometries</td>
<td>Peleg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-120</td>
<td>Peleg</td>
<td>Charles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-53</td>
<td>Hannah Frances</td>
<td>Benj. M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-26</td>
<td>Emily Miller</td>
<td>Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-37</td>
<td>Clara Ellis</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-22</td>
<td>BOWEN</td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-23</td>
<td>Josiah</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-36</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-45</td>
<td>Rebe</td>
<td>Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-21</td>
<td>Huldah</td>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-4</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-26</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-34</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-2</td>
<td>Anne,</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-23</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-44</td>
<td>Reuben</td>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-25</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-33</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-4</td>
<td>Avis</td>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-55</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-4</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-20</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
<td>Amos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-24</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Josiah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-41</td>
<td>Patience</td>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-33</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-26</td>
<td>James Easterbrooks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-51</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-34</td>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-27</td>
<td>Jonathan,</td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-21</td>
<td>Halle</td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-41</td>
<td>Pardon</td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-33</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-51</td>
<td>Samuel,</td>
<td>Josiah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-51</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-16</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-33</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-27</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-1</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-1</td>
<td>Aaron</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-3</td>
<td>Amey</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-39</td>
<td>Olive</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-41</td>
<td>Peleg</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-6</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-37</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-41</td>
<td>Patience</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-28</td>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-95</td>
<td>Sarah (also 2-96)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-47</td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-42</td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-7</td>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-37</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-37</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-8</td>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-37</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-99</td>
<td>Sally T.</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-39</td>
<td>Olive,</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-18</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-47</td>
<td>Rebekah</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-12</td>
<td>Doreas</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BOWEN
John, of John and Dorcas,  
1757
Wheaton,  Feb. 27, 1781.  
1758
William, of Stephen and Deborah,  March 24, 1778.  
1788
Peleg, of James and Ruth,  Jan. 1, 1774.  
2-2
Alvis,  Sept. 10, 1778.  
2-54
James,  Feb. 24, 1780.  
1-58
William,  March 6, 1782.  
2-28
Polly,  Feb. 28, 1784.  
2-91
Reuben,  Dec. 2, 1785.  
1-10
Cranston,  Feb. 24, 1786.  
2-91
Ruth,  March 16, 1792.  
2-80
Nancy,  April 21, 1794.  
2-5
Arnold,  Jan. 26, 1795.  
2-10
Betsey,  Jan. 9, 1807.  
2-82
Nathaniel,  Dec. 15, 1802.  
2-33
Elizabethe, of William and Lydia (b. Little Compton), Nov. 25, 1779.  
1-58
William, of Benjamin and Rebeckah,  June 1, 1788.  
2-45
Henry,  March 12, 1791.  
2-33
Elizabeth, of Nathan and Betsey,  March 11, 1791.  
2-57
Jonathan, of Halle and Patsey,  Aug. 7, 1792.  
2-90
Polly T.,  Oct. 25, 1795.  
2-90
Pardon,  Oct. 10, 1797.  
2-56
John, of James Easterbrooks and Lydia,  March 4, 1793.  
2-59
James E.,  May 1, 1799.  
2-108
William,  April 1, 1799.  
2-38
George,  July 29, 1800.  
2-75
Lydia,  Aug. 30, 1800.  
3-94
Mary T., of James E., Jr., and Betsey,  Dec. 21, 1805.  
3-31
Elizabeth F.,  May 30, 1831.  
2-8
Betsey, of Jonathan and Betsey,  April 25, 1793.  
2-54
Jonathan,  July 4, 1794.  
2-47
Harriet,  May 26, 1796.  
1-36
Edward Tyler,  Feb. 19, 1798.  
2-45
Halle, of Halle and Phebe,  April 7, 1794.  
2-76
Martin, of Martin and Nancy,  Aug. 6, 1795.  
1-10
Caleb,  June 9, 1797.  
2-57
John Greene,  Feb. 13, 1799.  
2-58
Josph,  March 18, 1801.  
2-56
Jarvis Brown, of Aaron and Lydia,  Dec. 25, 1799.  
3-133
Samuel,  April 7, 1799.  
2-128
Patty, of Peleg and Ruth,  March 11, 1802.  
2-47
Hannah,  July 4, 1804.  
2-103
Sally Ann,  Jan. 1, 1807.  
2-109
William B.,  April 1, 1809.  
3-51
Ebenzer Martin,  March 21, 1814.  
2-36
Elvira, of Wheaton and Sarah,  Nov. 22, 1805.  
2-109
William Cranston,  May 14, 1807.  
3-143
Thomas Owens, of Nancy,  Dec. 4, 1808.  
2-109
William Henry, of Samuel Turner and Betsey,  Dec. 25, 1809.  
2-73
Levi Sallisbury, of Isaac and Mary,  Feb. 18, 1813.  
3-91
Marla,  Sept. 22, 1815.  
3-96
Mary Carr,  Oct. 18, 1819.  
3-52
Henry,  Jan. 25, 1825.  
3-55
Ira Beers, of James, Jr., and Rebecca,  Sept. 20, 1813.  
3-2
Almira,  May 13, 1818.  
3-167
William Henry, of Henry and Bathsheba P.,  March 21, 1817.  
3-20
Charles Perry,  April 16, 1819.  
3-125
Rebecca Cole,  Oct. 19, 1824.  
3-93
Mary Elizabeth,  May 9, 1825.  
3-74
Laura Maria, of Halle and Betsey,  Sept. 14, 1818.  
3-50
3-92
Mary T.,  July 7, 1823.  
3-62
John Halle,  April 6, 1826.  
3-42
George Saunders,  Jan. 17, 1831.  
3-10
Betsey Saunders,  March 26, 1833.
WARREN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS. 51

3-23 BOWEN Charles William, of Halle and Betsey, June 18, 1830.
3-61 “ James Easterbrook, of John and Mary, March 29, 1822.
3-51 “ Hannah Burr, Oct. 16, 1826.
3-159 “ William, of George and Betsey, Aug. 18, 1828.
3-95 “ Mary, Nov. 14, 1829.
3-66 “ Mary Stanley, July 23, 1832.
3-94 “ Mary Frances, of John Greene and Priscilla C., Jan. 15, 1840.
3-95 “ Martin, Dec. 19, 1842.
3-77 “ Nancy, Sept. 16, 1843.
3-90 “ Mary Miller, Dec. 27, 1845.
3-65 “ John Miller, July 26, 1851.
3-63 “ Jonathan, of Cyrel and Sally, Feb. 28, 1853.
3-76 “ Laura Frances, March 27, 1859.
3-76 “ Lewis Henry, of William H. and Maria B., July 3, 1861.
3-35 “ Fanny Rogers, Aug. 3, 1864.
3-46 “ James Bradford, of Ira and Nancy, Sept. 22, 1845.
3-139 “ Samuel Luther, Jan. 16, 1846.
3-6 “ Almira Simmons, May 3, 1851.
3-8 “ Amanda Bailey, May 10, 1848.
3-33 “ Emma Rebecca, Feb. 7, 1847.
3-26 “ Deborah Josephine, of James P. and Mary S., July 29, 1847.
3-101 “ Mary Adelaide, April 23, 1844.
3-23 “ Charles Andrew, of Henry A. and Deborah L., May 10, 1848.
2-128 “ Rebecca Cole, of Charles P. and Sarah Ann, July 18, 1853.
3-6 “ Amelia Milton, of Ira B. and Nancy, March 26, 1747.
2-72 BRADFORD Le Baron, of Le Baron and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1836.
1-22 BRAGLEY Johannah, of John and Johannah, July 8, 1838.
3-26 BREAMAN Elizabeth A., of Elijah and Mary A., Sept. 12, 1839.
3-139 “ Sylvanus H., Sept. 29, 1842.
3-26 “ Elijah F., Jan. 23, 1845.
3-6 “ Ann Augusta, June 8, 1846.
3-46 “ Alice, March 2, 1779.
3-101 “ Mary Frances, July 4, 1781.
1-7 BRAYTON Benjamin, of James Wheaton and Robe, Sept. 23, 1785.
2-44 “ Hannah, July 30, 1786.
2-97 “ Susannah, Feb. 23, 1799.
2-91 “ Roby (at Freetown), Jan. 2, 1791.
2-88 “ Patience, March 17, 1793.
2-7 “ Betsey, March 17, 1793.
2-53 “ James, Aug. 2, 1785.
1-58 “ William, Aug. 9, 1785.
2-74 “ Luther, Oct. 2, 1785.
2-90 “ Barthemia, of Benjamin and Rebecca, Jan. 28, 1800.
2-77 “ Maria, Sept. 15, 1801.
2-93 “ Rebecca, Nov. 19, 1803.
3-10 “ Benjamin, May —, 1806.
3-40 “ George Wheaton, of William and Mary, March 25, 1825.
3-159 “ William, Nov. 9, 1827.
3-62 “ Jeremiah Williams, July 8, 1829.
3-22 “ Clara Sophia, Aug. 16, 1831.
3-84 “ James Wheaton, Sept. 1, 1833.
3-64 “ John Thurber, Nov. 21, 1837.
1-5 BROWN Besca, of James and Rebecca, April 17, 1738.
1-22 “ James, 1st, June 11, 1739.
1-31 “ Molly, June 22, 1740.
1-22 “ James, 2d, Aug. 19, 1742.
1-22 “ James, 3d, July 3, 1744.
1-6 “ Cyrel, July 11, 1746.
1-44 “ Rebecca, Feb. 7, 1747.
1-31 “ Micha (dau.), Feb. 21, 1749.
1-11 BROWN David, of James and Rebecca, Jan. 21, 1752.
1-11 " Deborah, of Jeremiah and Rebecca, May 18, 1747.
1-23 " John, of John, Jr., and Phebe, May 7, 1753.
1-27 " John, 2d, Jan. 6, 1765.
1-49 " Sarah, of James and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1764.
1-4 " Asa, of Asa and Chloe, Jan. 12, 1761.
1-4 " Amey, of William and Alliah, Aug. 1, 1762.
1-33 " Martin, Feb. 4, 1764.
1-30 " Kent, Dec. 27, 1765.
1-17 " Frances (dau.), Nov. 20, 1769.
2-19 " Cynthia, of John and Betsey (also 3-22), Jan. 20, 1779.
2-51 " John Stafford, Aug. 25, 1752.
2-13 " Charles Frederick, Oct. 13, 1796.
2-2 " Asa, of Samuel M. and Abigail (at Pomfret, Conn.), Dec. 16, 1783.
1-12 " Debe (at Pomfret, Conn.), Sept. 19, 1785.
2-2 " Abigail, Sept. 17, 1787.
2-33 " Ezek., Sept. 4, 1790.
2-21 " Rebecca, Dec. 11, 1791.
2-91 " Rebecca, March 3, 1794.
2-46 " Hanna, March 7, 1800.
2-108 " William S., Feb. 4, 1804.
2-94 " Rebecca Miller, April 28, 1806.
3-93 " Mark Anthony, of John and Lucinda, April 11, 1809.
2-61 " Joseph Rogers, of David and Padeuce, Jan. 26, 1810.
3-131 " Sarah Ann, March 16, 1811.
3-31 " David Easterbrooks, June 20, 1812.
3-39 " Jane, Jan. 7, 1814.
3-131 " Mary, Dec. 1, 1815.
3-119 " Peleg Rogers, May 14, 1822.
3-92 " Mary, March 16, 1811.
3-125 " Roland Greene, of John and Mary, Jan. 28, 1813.
3-41 " George S., of John and Malinday, Jan. 30, 1813.
3-73 " Mary Ann Bowen, of Joseph and Maria, Jan. 30, 1814.
3-92 " Mary Ann, Jan. 16, 1827.
3-161 " William Mathewson, of William L. and Sally, June 29, 1831.
3-23 " Charles Palmer, April 23, 1833.
3-100 " Marietta, July 23, 1838.
3-35 " Ann Frances, Aug. 9, 1837.
3-338 " Sarah Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1840.
3-53 " Harrison Tyler, Jan. 26, 1836.
3-32 " Elizabeth Folger, of Charles F. and Sarah G., Oct. 10, 1842.
3-115 " Octavia Frederick, April 2, 1845.
3-55 " Isabella Frederick, Sept. 25, 1846.
3-37 " Charles Frederick, May 15, 1848.
3-35 " Frederick Montana, May 1, 1859.
3-32 " Elizabeth Frances, of George and Betsey, Dec. 5, 1812.
3-58 BUGBEE James Henry, of James and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1814.
3-90 " Mary Ann, March 27, 1752.
1-55 BULLOCK William, of Richard and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1754.
1-3 " Ann, April 3, 1755.
1-3 " Abigail, Nov. 19, 1759.
1-45 " Richard, May 3, 1837.
3-96 " Martha Otis, of Dr. Otis and Martha, May 28, 1844.
3-33 " Herbert Dorrance, of Otis and Elizabeth H., Jan. 10, 1849.
3-43 " George Sanders, May 5, 1781.
1-50 BURR Samuel, of Simbael and Betsey, June 17, 1782.
1-6 " Betsey, Sept. 14, 1794.
1-51 " Sarah, Jan. 27, 1786.
1-37 " Nathan Miller, April 9, 1797.
1-41 " Patience, June 30, 1788.
1-51 " Sarah, April 25, 1779.
1-27 " Josiah, Aug. 4, 1772.
1-46 " Rebecca,
1. 57 BURR William Turner Miller, of Shubael and Betsey, March 27, 1777.
2. 108 “ William, of Rufus and Anna, Nov. 8, 1788.
3. 101 “ Sally, March 28, 1793.
4. 92 “ Rufus, Oct. 27, 1795.
5. 74 “ Lucy Ann, Aug. 17, 1796.
6. 7 “ Betsey, of Nathan Miller and Lydia (born at Pittstown, N. Y., in a log house), Dec. 17, 1797.
8. 81 “ Nathan Miller, Dec. 4, 1799.
11. 119 “ Polly Newell, Jan. 12, 1811.
14. 76 “ Lydia Adams, Nov. 4, 1840.
15. 45 “ Henry Willard, of Isaiah and Polly, Nov. 20, 1734.
16. 77 “ Martha Martindale, May 20, 1796.
17. 77 “ Mary, July 31, 1801.
18. 58 “ William, of Shubael and Anna, June 18, 1795.
19. 28 “ Nancy, March 5, 1796.
20. 161 “ Shubael, Nov. 22, 1801.
21. 27 “ Eliza, of Shubael and Betsey, April 11, 1812.
23. 90 “ Henry, Jan. 20, 1818.
27. 76 “ Lucy Elizabeth, June 15, 1841.
28. 101 “ Mary Smith, May 11, 1844.
29. 33 “ James, Apr. 14, 1846.
30. 32 “ Eveline Estella, of Henry and Eunice H., Sept. 15, 1846.
31. 52 “ BURTCH Henry, of Stanton and Thebe (b. New Bedford), June 21, 1817.
32. 32 “ Emily, of Henry and Abby F., May 11, 1830.
33. 5 “ Burt Alvan Cole, of Alvan and Mary, Oct. 4, 1908.
34. 108 “ Sally Luther, Oct. 31, 1810.
35. 89 “ Mary, Apr. 12, 1813.
37. 157 “ Wealthy Austin, July 12, 1817.
41. 31 “ John, Feb. 17, 1829.
42. 49 “ Hannah Driscoll, of Joseph and Content, July 13, 1814.
43. 90 “ Mary, Jan. 3, 1818.
44. 20 “ Abigail Wheaton, Feb. 21, 1821.
45. 90 “ Joseph, Jan. 14, 1819.
46. 30 “ Enos, Jr., of Enos and Winsred, May 9, 1825.
47. 3 “ Angeline Winsred, April 10, 1826.
49. 139 “ Seth Enos, Oct. 25, 1828.
50. 144 “ BUSHBEE Elizabeth, of James and Bathsheba, Jan. 20, 1733.
51. 124 “ James, Sept. 19, 1754.
52. 149 “ Sarah, Oct. 20, 1756.
53. 14 “ Anna, July 21, 1756.
54. 25 “ Jonathan, Feb. 5, 1761.
55. 4 “ Consider, May 10, 1763.
56. 28 “ Jesse, of James and Lydia, June 4, 1768.
57. 60 “ Jane, of Jonathan and Anstis, Oct. 31, 1807.
58. 120 “ Precaña Luther, of John W. and Precaña (Tulby), April 11, 1834.
59. 222 “ BUTTERWORTH Joseph, of Benjamin and Melicent, July 23, 1747.
60. 17 “ Betty, of Hezekiah and Elizabeth, July 22, 1756.
61. 17 “ Benjamin, May 20, 1771.
62. 96 “ Samuel, March 20, 1781.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BUTTERWORTH Gardner M., of Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 24, 1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 7, 1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 7, 1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Gould of Benjamin and Polly</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 30, 1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah, of Gardner M. and Susan W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 22, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 11, 1842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audson G.</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 3, 1844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 11, 1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 30, 1848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 6, 1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUTTS Job, of Samuel and Deborah</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 14, 1797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy, of George and Avis</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 30, 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 20, 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enock</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 9, 1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philena</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 28, 1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almira</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 27, 1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cole (also 3-150)</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 5, 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 30, 1813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 9, 1813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARY Mariah, of Nathan and Rosalinda</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 8, 1881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ford</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 9, 1882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARPENTER Asaph, of Benjamin and</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 2, 1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 24, 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 6, 1751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 5, 1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 25, 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris Thomas, of Nathan and Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 23, 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nabby, of Peter and Patience</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 5, 1802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 28, 1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moriah</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 18, 1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebekkah Hicks</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 24, 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, of Eliza and Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 28, 1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loisa</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 4, 1743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARR Caleb, of Caleb and Ruth</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 13, 1746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 8, 1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 8, 1751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 5, 1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 17—1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 19, 1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 3, 1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 4, 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 15, 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 20, 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb, of Robert and Lydia</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 6, 1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 29, 1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 6, 1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 25, 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale (dau.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 14, 1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 27, 1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 19, 1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel, of Caleb and Lillis</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 12, 1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 30, 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillis</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 2, 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 20, 1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 29, 1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, of Jonathan and Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 24, 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 22, 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillis</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 24, 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 4, 1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 27, 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 14, 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, of William and Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 7, 1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, of Samuel and Sally</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 7, 1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name and Relationship</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 31, 1795</td>
<td>Caleb, of Samuel and Sally,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 25, 1797</td>
<td>&quot; Sally,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 26, 1809</td>
<td>&quot; George Clinton,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 7, 1795</td>
<td>&quot; John, of John and Patty,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 6, 1797</td>
<td>&quot; James Davis,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 14, 1802</td>
<td>&quot; Stephen,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 22, 1804</td>
<td>&quot; Ann Eliza,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 21, 1795</td>
<td>&quot; Turner, of Caleb and Olive,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 15, 1798</td>
<td>&quot; Philip,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 24, 1796</td>
<td>&quot; Nathan, of William and Rebecca,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 22, 1794</td>
<td>&quot; Betsey,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 5, 1799</td>
<td>&quot; Henry Phillip,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 17, 1802</td>
<td>&quot; Rebecca,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 21, 1805</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia Miller,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 18, 1808</td>
<td>&quot; George Washington,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 20, 1810</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail Phillips,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 6, 1813</td>
<td>&quot; Charles,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 4, 1815</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 16, 1821</td>
<td>&quot; Henry Phillips,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 19, 1800</td>
<td>&quot; Rebecca, of John and Martha,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 28, 1804</td>
<td>&quot; Caleb,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 26, 1804</td>
<td>&quot; Alfred Coste, of Stephen and Polly,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 11, 1807</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth Miller, of Caleb and Alice,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 5, 1811</td>
<td>&quot; Mary Ann, of Jonathan, Jr., and Ann,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 24, 1812</td>
<td>&quot; William Hill,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 9, 1821</td>
<td>&quot; William, of William, Jr., and Temperance,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 7, 1824</td>
<td>&quot; Betsey,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 29, 1820</td>
<td>&quot; Seraphine Smith,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 8, 1839</td>
<td>&quot; Josephine,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 23, 1833</td>
<td>&quot; Phillip, of Turner and Sally J.,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 18, 1824</td>
<td>&quot; Turner,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 18, 1828</td>
<td>&quot; Abby Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 28, 1829</td>
<td>&quot; Caleb Sanders,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 20, 1833</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph Sanders,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 18, 1842</td>
<td>&quot; Clarence Lyndon, of George W. and Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 12, 1845</td>
<td>&quot; Alice Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 24, 1850</td>
<td>&quot; John Tyler, of Phillip and Mary Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 14, 1852</td>
<td>&quot; Anne Majus,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 30, 1795</td>
<td>&quot; Philip Angustus,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 3, 1797</td>
<td>&quot; Louisa,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 24, 1799</td>
<td>&quot; CAUSSANES John, of John and Nancy,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 5, 1795</td>
<td>&quot; Nancy,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 3, 1796</td>
<td>&quot; Polly Sophla,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 20, 1797</td>
<td>&quot; CHAMPLAIN Thomas, of Thomas and Charity,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 14, 1799</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas, 2d,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 9, 1784</td>
<td>&quot; Joshua, of John and Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 25, 1794</td>
<td>&quot; Eliza,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 30, 1796</td>
<td>&quot; Polly,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 14, 1798</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 11, 1800</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 2, 1802</td>
<td>&quot; Jotham Carr,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 30, 1804</td>
<td>&quot; George Thompson,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 29, 1807</td>
<td>&quot; Phoebe, of James and Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 29, 1795</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 28, 1797</td>
<td>&quot; James,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 11, 1803</td>
<td>&quot; (also 2-60), May 15, 1799, Henry,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 29, 1798</td>
<td>&quot; John Bowman, of William and Rebecca,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 16, 1800</td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 15, 1824</td>
<td>&quot; John Martin, of Joshua and Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 6, 1825</td>
<td>&quot; Joshua,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 15, 1828</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel Martin,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 20, 1830</td>
<td>&quot; Moses Tyler,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 29, 1833</td>
<td>&quot; Henry, of Henry and Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
3-33 CHAMPLAIN Edna Elizabeth, of Henry and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1844.
3-42 " " George Thompson, of George T. and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1835.
3-05 " " John, Feb. 16, 1837.
3-9 CHAMPION Benjamin Hallett, of Daniel and Christian, Jan. 4, 1819.
1-45 CHASE Royal, of Elisha and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1760.
1-20 " " Lydia, Sept. 2, 1762.
1-6 " " Bethany, May 23, 1768.
1-33 " " Mary, of Edward and Joanna, June 9, 1768.
1-34 " " Maxwell, July 27, 1770.
2-33 " " Edward, March 5, 1774.
1-35 " " Mary, of James and Mary, July 11, 1777.
2-92 " " Nancy, of Edward and Betsey, Sept. 4, 1796.
2-76 " " Maxwell, Jan. 7, 1798.
2-35 " " Edward, Jan. 22, 1739.
2-10 " " Betty, Dec. 1, 1800.
2-35 " " Elmina, of Joshua and Anna, March 24, 1800.
3-49 " " Harriet Viall, of Allen and Sally, March 23, 1800.
3-37 " " Elizabeth Halle, March 25, 1812.
3-59 " " John Halle, May 19, 1814.
3-75 " " Laura, April 10, 1816.
3-38 " " John Horn, of Peleg and Polly, April 20, 1818.
3-137 " " William Millbery, April 19, 1811.
3-115 " " Obadiah, of Anthony and Isabel, May 22, 1813.
3-10 " " Benjamin Anthony, April 12, 1818.
3-4 " " Abigail, March 6, 1820.
3-37 " " Charles Anthony, of Obadiah and Esther, 12 m., March 13, 1824.
3-34 " " Emma, — 22, 1840.
3-133 CHESSMAN Samuel Hallett, of Daniel and Christiana, May 22, 1833.
1-24 CHILD John, of James and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1820.
1-29 " " James, of John and Abigail, Jan. 20, 1735.
1-22 " " Jeremiah, Jan. 27, 1745.
1-32 " " Marsha, of Cromwell and Roby, April 22, 1747.
1-15 " " Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1748.
1-20 " " Hope, Sept. 17, 1752.
1-26 " " John, May 14, 1753.
1-40 " " Prudence, of Sylvester and Abigail, May 16, 1761.
1-49 " " James, Aug. 5, 1749.
1-23 " " Sarah, March 6, 1750-1.
1-3 " " Abigail Miller, Oct. 27, 1750.
1-8 " " Cromwell, of Caleb and Bethiah, Oct. 16, 1752.
1-8 " " Caleb, Jan. 30, 1757.
1-5 " " Benjamin, of Hezekiah and Patience, Nov. 24, 1761.
1-20 " " Halle, Dec. 13, 1757.
1-56 " " William, Jan. 25, 1759.
1-29 " " Little Turner, March 29, 1761.
1-41 " " Patience, Jan. 3, 1763.
1-1 " " Anne, June 22, 1765.
1-34 " " Mary, Oct. 3, 1787.
1-14 " " Abigail, of Sylvester and Joanna, Oct. 2, 1789.
1-18 " " Gardner, Sept. 5, 1799.
1-51 " " Sylvester, April 9, 1791.
1-15 " " Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1794.
1-1 " " Ann, July 2, 1766.
1-3 " " Abigail Miller, of John 2d, and Rosabella, July 2, 1766.
1-35 " " John Throop, Sept. 26, 1759.
1-51 " " Samuel, Nov. 6, 1761.
1-37 " " Nathan, Jan. 21, 1765.
1-47 " " Rosabella, July 18, 1767.
1-33 " " Margery, of James and Hannah, July 25, 1778.
1-26 " " James Kelley, June 18, 1782.
1-52 " " Thomas, Ang. 30, 1783.
1-51 " " Simon, of William and Susannah, April 17, 1775.
1-57 " " William, March 6, 1783.
2-91 " " Roby, April 10, 1796.
1-6 " " Bethiah, of James and Mary, Nov. 7, 1798.
Jan. 22, 1739.
Dec. 1, 1800.
March 24, 1800.
March 23, 1800.
March 25, 1812.
May 19, 1814.
April 10, 1816.
April 20, 1818.
April 19, 1811.
May 22, 1813.
April 12, 1818.
March 6, 1820.
March 13, 1824.
— 22, 1840.
May 22, 1833.
Jan. 7, 1820.
Jan. 20, 1735.
Jan. 27, 1745.
April 22, 1747.
Dec. 5, 1748.
Sept. 17, 1752.
May 14, 1753.
Jan. 16, 1761.
Aug. 5, 1749.
March 6, 1750-1.
Aug. 27, 1750.
Oct. 16, 1752.
Jan. 30, 1757.
Nov. 24, 1761.
Dec. 13, 1757.
Jan. 25, 1759.
March 29, 1761.
Jan. 3, 1763.
June 22, 1765.
Oct. 3, 1787.
Oct. 2, 1789.
Sept. 5, 1799.
April 9, 1791.
Sept. 14, 1794.
July 2, 1766.
Sept. 26, 1759.
Nov. 6, 1761.
Jan. 21, 1765.
July 18, 1767.
July 25, 1778.
June 18, 1782.
Ang. 30, 1783.
April 17, 1775.
March 6, 1783.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>June 25, 1768</td>
<td>CHILD Anna of James and Mary</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 16, 1772</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 27, 1774</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 10, 1776</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 28, 1778</td>
<td>Lydia, of Sylvester and Jean</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 10, 1778</td>
<td>Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Patience,</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 5, 1779</td>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 14, 1779</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 28, 1779</td>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 16, 1779</td>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 18, 1781</td>
<td>Varnum</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 31, 1784</td>
<td>Patience</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 21, 1788</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 20, 1775</td>
<td>Christopher, of Caleb and Mary</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 28, 1779</td>
<td>Shubael Peck</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 17, 1782</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 22, 1782</td>
<td>Samuel Cole</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 26, 1778</td>
<td>Polly Reynolds, of Sylvester, and Prescilla</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 27, 1781</td>
<td>Prescilla Bradford</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 1, 1783</td>
<td>Abigail Miller</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 27, 1785</td>
<td>Gardner</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 16, 1790</td>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 20, 1780</td>
<td>George Washington, of James and Lydia</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 3, 1781</td>
<td>Prescilla</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 26, 1782</td>
<td>Peggy</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 23, 1784</td>
<td>Edward Anthony</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 22, 1788</td>
<td>Luther</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 4, 1790</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 28, 1781</td>
<td>Lydia, of Halle and Amey</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 10, 1784</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 8, 1786</td>
<td>Gardiner</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 7, 1788</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 19, 1791</td>
<td>Halle (son)</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 10, 1794</td>
<td>John Kennicutt</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 29, 1798</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 21, 1799</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 5, 1801</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 18, 1803</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 1, 1785</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 1, 1786</td>
<td>Benjamin, of William and Betsey,</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 5, 1787</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 11, 1789</td>
<td>William Henry</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 4, 1791</td>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 18, 1794</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 5, 1796</td>
<td>Ezra Ormsbee</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 5, 1796</td>
<td>William Barton</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 20, 1798</td>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 7, 1800</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 23, 1788</td>
<td>——, of John Throop and Molly</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 7, 1790</td>
<td>John Throop</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 20, 1793</td>
<td>Molly Turner</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 16, 1789</td>
<td>Betsey, of Simeon and Patience,</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 24, 1793</td>
<td>Henry Arnold</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 14, 1790</td>
<td>Nancy, of Samuel and Nancy</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 18, 1794</td>
<td>Julian</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 13, 1788</td>
<td>Betshel Cole, of Caleb, Jr., and Peggy</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 10, 1792</td>
<td>Peggy Bowen, of Caleb, Jr., and Sarah</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 18, 1792</td>
<td>Betsey, of Oliver and Hannah</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 17, 1799</td>
<td>Robert, of Christopher and Polly</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 9, 1805</td>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 19, 1799</td>
<td>Hannah, of Cromwell and Sarah</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 25, 1805</td>
<td>Louisa, of Ruth</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 27, 1805</td>
<td>Mary Ann, of Varnum and Nancy</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 12, 1810</td>
<td>Sylvester</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 28, 1805</td>
<td>Mary Cole, of Shubael Peck and Priscilla B.</td>
<td>Birthday</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
3-49 CHILD Harriet Newell, of Shubael Peck and Priscilla H., Jan. 27, 1815.
3-19 " Charles Thompson, Oct. 11, 1816.
3-39 " Gardiner, Jan. 20, 1811.
3-73 " Lydia, June 25, 1813.
3-50 " Hale (son), May 18, 1816.
3-2 " Amye Kemblett, April 25, 1819.
3-81 " Henry, July 24, 1823.
3-60 " John Henry, of Thomas C. and Nancy B., Feb. 11, 1820.
3-119 " Pardon Bowen, April 22, 1821.
3-69 " Mary, of Edward A. and Betsey, July 22, 1830.
3-37 " Eloisa, Nov. 20, 1811.
3-132 " Sally, July 3, 1815.
3-91 " Maria, March 26, 1817.
3-28 " Edward Anthony, Jan. 26, 1819.
2-6 " Arnold, of Simeon, March 6, 1811.
3-4 " Abby Miller, of John Throop and Elizabeth, March 26, 1812.
3-67 " Joseph Bowen, of Henry W. and Betsey, Sept. 13, 1814.
3-49 " Henry W., Aug. 15, 1817.
3-59 " Jonathan Bowen, Dec. 11, 1817.
3-24 " Daniel Thomas, of Thomas B. and Nancy, Oct. 17, 1815.
3-19 " Caleb Oliver, Oct. 14, 1819.
3-50 " James Champlain, of Benjamin and Phebe, March 21, 1821.
3-9 " Benjamin Smith, May 27, 1824.
3-93 " Maria Matilda, Jan. 16, 1829.
3-9 " Betsey Kennelcutt, of Daniel and Mary Ann, Feb. 9, 1821.
3-91 " Mary, Nov. 4, 1823.
3-3 " Abby Cole, Sept. 9, 1826.
3-194 " Samuel Smith, of Ezra O. and Betsey, Sept. 17, 1826.
3-20 " Ezra O., Aug. 19, 1827.
3-75 " Louisa, Sept. 29, 1830.
3-134 " Sarah, of William B. and Peggy B., Nov. 3, 1832.
3-60 " John Newhall, of John K. and Mary Ann, April 28, 1824.
3-31 " Hetty Newhall, July 4, 1827.
3-31 " Henry, Sept. 13, 1833.
2-91 " Amsel, Feb. 3, 1797.
2-24 " Clarke David Eddy, of Ezekiel and Mary, May 17, 1799.
2-83 " Coggeshall Nicholas Easton, of John M. and Betsey, Sept. 10, 1796.
1-32 " Mehitable, April 19, 1741.
1-40 " Patience, Sept. 13, 1744.
1-31 " Mary, Dec. 27, 1746.
1-45 " Robe, Aug. 2, 1756.
1-14 " Elizabeth, of Ebenezer and Prudence, Dec. 28, 1738.
1-44 " Rosabella, Jan. 4, 1739.
1-6 " Curds, April 4, 1742.
1-44 " Bath, July 24, 1744.
1-31 " Mary, Jan. 9, 1748.
1-5 " Benjamin, Dec. 3, 1759.
2-91 " Roby, Dec. 12, 1761.
1-49 " Sarah, of Thomas and Christian, Feb. 6, 1742.
1-3 " Anne, Dec. 19, 1743.
1-11 " Dorcas, Jan. 31, 1746.
1-20 " Hale (son), March 11, 1748.
1-11 " Deborah, April 1, 1750.
1-3 " Abigail, Nov. 15, 1752.
1-24 " James, April 21, 1755.
WARREN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-38 COLE
Mary, of Thomas and Christian,
1-8
" Bethiah,
1-30
" Loisannah,
1-40
" Peter, of Peter and Mary,
1-31
" Mary,
1-2
" Joanna, of Isaac and Sarah,
1-22
" Ichabod,
1-23
" Isaac,
1-32
" Thomas,
1-45
" Reuben Butts,
1-2
" Allen, of David and Anna,
1-2
" Anna,
1-49
" Simeon,
1-11
" David,
1-14
" Elizabeth, of Nathan and Sarah,
1-29
" John,
2 95
" Sarah,
1-40
" Peace,
1-29
" Lydia, of Benjamin, 2d, and Mary,
1-48
" Samuel, of Daniel and Abigail,
1-29
" Landall,
1-14
" Elijah,
1-32
" Mary,
1-11
" Daniel,
1-50
" Seth,
1 51
" Spencer,
1-44
" Rachel,
1-27
" Jeremiah,
1 1
" Abigail,
1-15
" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Hannah,
1-49
" Sebra, of William and Elizabeth,
1-55
" William,
1-18
" Gideon,
1-53
" Thomas, of Isaiah and Ellinor,
1-15
" Elizabeth,
1-3
" Andrew,
1-24
" James,
1-37
" Nathaniel,
1-4
" Abigail,
1-34
" Mary,
2-05
" Samuel,
1-15
" Edward, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,
1-3
" Aubrey, of Jonathan and Abigail,
1-41
" Patience,
1-32
" Martin,
1-30
" Levi, of Eddy and Ruth,
1-33
" Mary,
1-42
" Patience,
1-16
" Edward, of Samuel and Kehiah,
1-51
" Samuel,
1-37
" Nathaniel Hix,
1-24
" Mary, of Richard and Lydia,
1-21
" Hannah,
1-45
" Rebecca, of Curtis and Sarah,
1-37
" William,
1-26
" Jonathan,
1-41
" Prudence,
1-47
" Betsey,
2-95
" Sarah,
2 96
" Sarah, 2d,
2-32
" Ebenezer,
1-35
" Mary,
1-30
" Levi, of Edward and Sarah,
2-32
" Elizabeth,
1-42
" Paul,

July 10, 1757.
March 14, 1761.
Oct. 5, 1762.
March 29, 1745.
Dec. 25, 1746.
Dec. 20, 1746.
Dec. 17, 1748.
Oct. 1, 1755.
July 1, 1758.
Dec. 12, 1763.
Oct. 18, 1747.
March 1, 1750.
June 26, 1752.
Nov. 19, 1754.
Feb. 22, 1747.
May 16, 1761.
Feb. 21, 1756.
May 16, 1760.
Aug. 4, 1749.
Sept. 1, 1749.
Nov. 28, 1751.
Oct. 25, 1753.
Aug. 31, 1755.
Aug. 8, 1757.
May 12, 1760.
Sept. 12, 1762.
Nov. 16, 1766.
Oct. 18, 1766.
July 24, 1772.
July 7, 1750.
Nov. 8, 1751.
Oct. 8, 1753.
Nov. 15, 1755.
Nov. 29, 1751.
April 25, 1758.
Jan. 30, 1751.
June 1, 1757.
Nov. 20, 1759.
May 26, 1753.
Oct. 27, 1755.
March 3, 1769.
Aug. 14, 1754.
July 14, 1756.
Oct. 20, 1759.
Jan. 17, 1761.
June 11, 1761.
Oct. 23, 1765.
Nov. 16, 1771.
Nov. 13, 1758.
July 20, 1765.
Aug. 7, 1767.
May 29, 1764.
Sept. 13, 1768.
Dec. 4, 1764.
March 17, 1766.
Oct. 12, 1767.
July 8, 1760.
May 14, 1771.
Feb. 19, 1773.
July 8, 1774.
June 8, 1778.
Oct. 17, 1780.
Nov. 20, 1771.
Sept. 1, 1773.
July 5, 1776.
<p>| 1-9 | COLE Caleb Pears, of Edward and Sarah, | March 14, 1777. |
| 1-32 | &quot; Tillinghast, | Sept. 10, 1778. |
| 2-96 | &quot; Samuel, | Nov. 17, 1780. |
| 2-97 | &quot; Sally, | Dec. 25, 1783. |
| 1-56 | &quot; Bared, of Isaac and Abigail, | June 9, 1772. |
| 1-56 | &quot; William, of Allen and Patience, | July 2, 1773. |
| 1-1 | &quot; Anne, | Feb. 9, 1776. |
| 1-42 | &quot; Patience, | April 5, 1778. |
| 2-4 | &quot; Allen, | Feb. 18, 1781. |
| 1-43 | &quot; Patsey, | June 10, 1783. |
| 1-12 | &quot; David, | May 10, 1786. |
| 2-8 | &quot; Betsey, | Nov. 12, 1788. |
| 2-99 | &quot; Samuel, | Sept. 4, 1792. |
| 2-99 | &quot; Benjamin, of Ichabod and Robe, | Feb. 10, 1776. |
| 2-99 | &quot; Joseph, | Feb. 4, 1789. |
| 2-99 | &quot; Sarah, | (also 2-97), March 30 or 31, 1785. |
| 2-99 | &quot; Roby, | May 31, 1791. |
| 1-53 | &quot; Thomas Easterbrooks, | Dec. 17, 1797. |
| 2-74 | &quot; Luther, of Luther and Elizabeth, | May 1, 1776. |
| 1-53 | &quot; Thomas, | May 24, 1781. |
| 1-47 | &quot; Rachel, of John and Elizabeth, | April 25, 1779. |
| 1-38 | &quot; Nathan, | about 1780. |
| 2-52 | &quot; Jeremiah, | March 13, 1792. |
| 2-97 | &quot; Sarah, | May 11, 1793. |
| 1-35 | &quot; Mary, of Daniel and Zilpha, | Dec. 19, 1790. |
| 1-60 | &quot; Abigail, | March 30, 1782. |
| 2-97 | &quot; Samuel, | Feb. 17, 1784. |
| 2-51 | &quot; Isaac, of Thomas and Anne, | Nov. 9, 1781. |
| 2-52 | &quot; Joanna, | July 15, 1785. |
| 1-53 | &quot; Thomas, | Aug. 15, 1788. |
| 1-18 | &quot; George, of Landall and Elizabeth, | Jan. 31, 1792. |
| 1-12 | &quot; Daniel, | June 21, 1788. |
| 2-55 | &quot; Jeremiah, | Aug. 9, 1794. |
| 2-97 | &quot; Sylvester, of Spencer and Mary, | Oct. 4, 1784. |
| 1-32 | &quot; Thomas, of James and Abigail, | Jan. 3, 1785. |
| 2-23 | &quot; Elizabeth, of Seth and Abigail, | April 1, 1785. |
| 2-56 | &quot; Elijah, | Feb. 10, 1788. |
| 2-2 | &quot; Andrew, | Nov. 25, 1791. |
| 2-56 | &quot; Isaiah, | July 9, 1797. |
| 2-35 | &quot; Eleanor, | Oct. 22, 1801. |
| 2-77 | &quot; Mary Ann, | Oct. 22, 1801. |
| 2-72 | &quot; Lillis, of Benjamin and Sarah, | Nov. 13, 1785. |
| 1-36 | &quot; Mary, | April 24, 1787. |
| 2-33 | &quot; Elizabeth, | April 24, 1797. |
| 2-73 | &quot; Lither, | Jan. 12, 1792. |
| 2-100 | &quot; Sarah, | Dec. 20, 1793. |
| 2-9 | &quot; Benjamin Miller, | Dec. 7, 1797. |
| 2-52 | &quot; James, of Ebenezer and Patty, | May 12, 1786. |
| 1-43 | &quot; Patty, | June 15, 1790. |
| 2-33 | &quot; Eben, | May 15, 1793. |
| 1-19 | &quot; Gibbs, | March 10, 1797. |
| 1-36 | &quot; Eliza, | April 25, 1803. |
| 2-7 | &quot; Betsey, of Isaac and Pheba, | July 17, 1786. |
| 2-38 | &quot; Patience, of Benen and Molly, | May 10, 1787. |
| 1-53 | &quot; Thomas, of Benajah and Mary, | Aug. 1, 1789. |
| 2-92 | &quot; Roby, of Curtis and Mary, | July 11, 1790. |
| 2-9 | &quot; Betsey, | April 22, 1792. |
| 2-92 | &quot; Robert Miller, of Jonathan and Betsey, | March 24, 1793. |
| 2-10 | &quot; Betsey, | Dec. 23, 1795. |
| 2-77 | &quot; Mary Ann, | March 27, 1796. |
| 2-102 | &quot; Sarah Eddy, | May 9, 1802. |
| 2-128 | &quot; Polly Miller, | April 3, 1804. |
| 2-18 | &quot; Catherine, | May 7, 1809. |
| 2-38 | &quot; George Salisbury, of Ebenezer, 2d, and Mary, | Feb. 3, 1801. |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Additional Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 13, 1800</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 22, 1810</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 8, 1812</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 3, 1813</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 15, 1813</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 20, 1813</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 15, 1814</td>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 21, 1821</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 25, 1820</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 22, 1830</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 1, 1825</td>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 10, 1822</td>
<td>Content</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 7, 1826</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 1, 1829</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 11, 1831</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 29, 1834</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 5, 1836</td>
<td>Eudora</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 27, 1830</td>
<td>Eudora</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 13, 1832</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 9, 1834</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 28, 1838</td>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 10, 1845</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 17, 1834</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
3-70 COLE Lydia Burr, of Alvin and Lydia E., March 30, 1838.
  3-7 " Alice Hathaway (b. Cincinnati, O.), April 5, 1840.
  3-90 " Patience, March 10, 1844.
  3-75 " Lydia Williams, of Allen and Abby P., March 21, 1853.
  3-71 " Isabella, of George and Rachel, Jan. 18, 1839.
  3-102 " Mary Elizabeth, of Samuel, 2d, and Mary Ann, Aug. 6, 1842.
  3-11 " Abby Phillips, Sept. 8, 1846.
  3-102 " Martha Davis, Feb. 1, 1849.
  3-11 " Anna Bullock, March 16, 1851.
  3-139 " Susan Wheaton, April 7, 1854.
  3-32 " Emily Frances, of Edmund and Olive M., Aug. 29, 1844.
  3-6 " Adela Maria, Feb. 7, 1849.
  3-101 " Mary Martha, of Retsey, Dec. 9, 1849.
  3-182 " Walter Joyce, of Abram and Lydia, April 6, 1849.
  3-101 " Walter Stanley, of Robert and Mary N., Dec. 6, 1849.
  3-35 " Frank Clifton, April 11, 1849.
  3-37 " Charles H., of William and Maria, June 17, 1847.
  3-37 " Clara W., Aug. 22, 1848.
  3-33 " Eliza Whenton, of Wheaton and Eliza (Stockford), May 23, 1850.
  3-66 " James Allen, June 7, 1849.
  3-43 " Gilbert Richmond, Feb. 11, 1851.
  2-75 COLLIMORE Luther, of Nymphus and Sally, March 13, 1808.
  3-143 " Thomas Cole, Nov. 13, 1810.
  3-24 " Doreas Stephens, April 30, 1814.
  3-60 " James Stillwell, April 4, 1821.
  3-106 " Sarah Caroline, of Luther and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1831.
  3-52 " Hannah, March 12, 1832.
  3-95 " Mariah, Aug. 15, 1834.
  3-101 " Mary Studson, of Thomas C. and Mary Ann, Oct. 11, 1839.
  1-0 COLLINS Charles, of Charles and Hannah, March 24, 1779.
  1-57 " William, Aug. 7, 1779.
  2-44 " Hannah, July 3, 1790.
  2-45 " Halle, of William and Sally, May 30, 1798.
  1-10 " Charles Bradford, of Charles and Lydia, Oct. 16, 1798.
  2-18 " Caroline, Jan. 27, 1801.
  2-77 " Maria, of William and Polly, March 8, 1801.
  2-77 " Mary, June 22, 1803.
  2-47 " Henry, April 8, 1807.
  2-53 " Nancy, June 2, 1810.
  3-49 " Hannah Turner, May 23, 1812.
  3-20 " Clara, Feb. 22, 1890.
  3-93 " Margaret Rhodes, July 25, 1823.
  3-51 " Henry, of Hon. C. and Mary, Oct. 20, 1826.
  3-54 " Henry, of Halle and Mary, Nov. 22, 1829.
  3-63 " John Halle, Dec. 8, 1833.
  3-42 " George Sanders, of Halle and Emeline, Dec. 29, 1833.
  3-100 " William Halle, Feb. 25, 1836.
  3-100 " Mary Frances, Oct. 9, 1839.
  3-101 " Mary Maxwell, of Henry and Mary Ann, July 27, 1842.
  2-93 COMSTOCK Elizabeth, of Jeremiah and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1774.
  1-1 " Anne, May 27, 1775.
  1-24 " Joseph R: t e w o r t h, Jan. 7, 1778.
  2-86 " Samuel, March 5, 1780.
  3-42 COOKE George Lewis, of George Lewis and Laura Frances, June 29, 1784.
  1-18 CORNELL Gideon, of Gideon and Hezphobeth, Sept. 11, 1769.
  1-56 " William, June 18, 1762.
  1-38 " Nancy, Jan. 27, 1768.
  3-65 " Joseph Edwin, of Alfred and Mary, Nov. 7, 1837.
WARREN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

3-35 CORNWELL Frances Elizabeth Driscoll, of Alfred and Mary, Nov. 6, 1838.
3-25 " Charles Henry, July 14, 1842.
3-25 " Charles Henry, July 17, 1844.
1-38 COWEN Nancy, of John and Mary, Nov. 20, 1789.
2-7 " Betsey, June 2, 1772.
2-52 " John, June 13, 1774.
2-35 " Eliza, of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1796.
2-59 " John K., March 22, 1802.
2-102 " Sally, Oct. 25, 1804.
2-78 " Martin Kelley, Aug. 7, 1807.
2-79 " Mary Miller, Jan. 22, 1810.
3-97 " Nancy, April 21, 1813.
1-8 " Caleb, of Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1754.
1-49 " Sarah, Sept. 8, 1755.
1-15 " Elizabeth, July 2, 1757.
1-41 " Phebe, March 21, 1763.
1-56 " William, Feb. 1, 1764.
1-43 " Peleg, March 2, 1770.
1-49 " Samuel, of Caleb and Mary, May 17, 1755.
1-50 " Samuel, March 7, 1765.
1-24 " John, April 7, 1781.
1-33 " Mary, Feb. 2, 1786.
1-30 " Lydia, of Caleb and Rachel, April 18, 1773.
1-62 " Thomas, Feb. 28, 1773.
2-72 " Lewin, March 5, 1780.
1-47 " Rachel, June 16, 1782.
1-9 " Caleb, Sept. 22, 1787.
2-96 " Sarah, of Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 15, 1777.
1-47 " Rebekah Bowen, July 15, 1779.
1-47 " William, May 14, 1782.
2-44 " Harriett (dai.) of Benjamin and Keziah, May 3, 1773.
2-51 " John, of Samuel and Elizabeth, March 2, 1786.
1-10 " Caleb, April 29, 1789.
2-50 " Ira, of Peleg and Mary, Nov. 19, 1793.
1-53 " Thomas, of Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1797.
2-75 " Laura, of Lewin and Lydia, March 30, 1804.
2-116 " Lydia Child, Dec. 4, 1808.
3-73 " Lydia Child, 2d, June 28, 1818.
3-90 " Mary Newhall, June 28, 1818.
2-78 " Mary Davis, of William and Eliza, July 23, 1806.
2-109 " William Benjamin, April 23, 1819.
1-42 CROADE Polly, of John and Mary, March 30, 1783.
1-7 " Betsey, of John and Betsey, March 9, 1786.
2-8 " Betsey, (sic), March 17, 1789.
2-54 " Johannah, March 20, 1787.
2-54 " John Thomas, Nov. 5, 1783.
2-3 " John, (son), Sept. 13, 1789.
2-34 " Eliza, Nov. 8, 1791.
2-92 " Robert Child, March 17, 1794.
2-4 " Adeline, Feb. 23, 1795.
2-57 " Joanna, Sept. 20, 1797.
2-75 " Lydia Adams, May 26, 1804.
2-6 CROWELL Ardella, of Joshua and Morey, Nov. 22, 1808.
3-38 CUTLER Charles Russell, of Charles R. and Celinda (also 3-26), Nov. 13, 1848.
3-36 " Mary Darling, (also 3-102), April 17, 1861.

D

2-60 DUVAL Joseph Bowen, of Stephen and Polly, Sept. 15, 1804.
2-108 " Stephen, June 6, 1806.
2-78 " Mary Ann, Nov. 19, 1807.
3-58 DUVAL John, of Stephen and Polly,  
3-131 " Sarah,  
3-54 " John Francis, of John and Laura,  
3-161 " William Henry,  
3-138 " Stephen Augustus, of Stephen, Jr., and Betsey S.,  
3-55 " James Cole,  
3-57 " Julia Maria, of William L. and Maria F.,  
3-138 DAVIS Polly, of Jesse and Rebeckah,  
2-75 " Lucinda,  
2-3 " Anthony,  
1-13 " David,  
2-4 " Amanda,  
3-59 " John J. F.,  
3-20 " Charles, of John and Celia (b. Dighton, Mass.),  
3-34 " Edgar Maurice, of Sturges and Mary Kelley,  
3-101 " Mary Louisa,  
1-29 DOOR James, of James and Peace,  
1-55 DRING Mary, of Richard and Prescilla,  
2-60 DRISCOLE James Maxwell, of James and Hannah,  
2-109 " William Henry,  
3-131 " Samuel Augustus,  
3-58 " Jeremiah,  
3-137 " Stephen Gano,  
3-60 " John Favel,  
3-91 " Mary Eliza, of William H. and Eliza T. (also 3-97),  
3-64 " Josephine Frances,  
3-6 " Antonette Tyler,  
3-5 " Anna,  
3-57 " Charles,  
2-137 " Sarah James, of Samuel A. and Margaret (Smith),  
3-35 " Frederick Augustus,  
1-30 DROWNE Lydia, of Benjamin and Hannah,  
2-95 " Solomon,  
1-20 " Hannah,  
1-5 " Benjamin,  
1-11 " Daniel,  
1-8 " Caleb,  
1-49 " Simeon,  
1-5 " Betty,  
1-28 " Jonathan Jenokes,  
2-4 " Almira, of Samuel and Hannah,  
2-102 " Samuel,  
2-47 " Hannah,  
2-47 " Hannah, of Samuel and Ann,  
3-138 " Sarah Ann,  
3-1 " Ann, of Samuel and Nancy,  
3-27 " Emeline,  
3-35 " George, of James and Rebecca,  
3-78 " John,  
3-30 " Henry Frances, of Benjamin and Eliza (D. Barrington),  
3-29 " Elizabeth Carr,  
3-10 " Benjamin,  
3-95 " Mary Jolls,  
3-66 " James Barnes,  
3-6 " Albert Newell, of Nathaniel and Mary N.,  
3-35 " Frank Scott,  
3-161 " William Burr,  
3-33 " Eliza Merriman,  

E  
1-20 EASTERBROOKS Harin, (dau.) of Benjamin and Joanna,  
1-52 " Thomas,  

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.
### Easterbrooks

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Entry</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-44</td>
<td>March 29, 1748</td>
<td>James, of Benjamin and Joanna,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-45</td>
<td>April 5, 1750</td>
<td>Benjamin,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-46</td>
<td>May 4, 1752</td>
<td>Samuel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-47</td>
<td>March 15, 1744/5</td>
<td>Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-48</td>
<td>Sept. 21, 1749</td>
<td>Calvin,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-49</td>
<td>Feb. 4, 1745/6</td>
<td>Benjamin, of Robert and Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-50</td>
<td>Aug. 23, 1745</td>
<td>Warren,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-51</td>
<td>May 25, 1751</td>
<td>Caleb,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-52</td>
<td>June 10, 1748</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of William, 2d, and Abigail,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-53</td>
<td>Aug. 31, 1751</td>
<td>Grizzell,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-54</td>
<td>Nov. 18, 1752</td>
<td>William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-55</td>
<td>Aug. 31, 1748</td>
<td>Abel, of John and Abigail,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-56</td>
<td>July 15, 1750</td>
<td>Aaron,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-57</td>
<td>Aug. 2, 1752</td>
<td>Sarah, of John, 2d, and Abigail,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-58</td>
<td>May 15, 1757</td>
<td>John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-59</td>
<td>June 9, 1760</td>
<td>Charles,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>July 19, 1762</td>
<td>Joanna,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-61</td>
<td>April 9, 1758</td>
<td>Abigail,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-62</td>
<td>June 1, 1756</td>
<td>Frances, of John and Frances,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-63</td>
<td>Aug. 10, 1754</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-64</td>
<td>March 9, 1765</td>
<td>Edward,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-65</td>
<td>Sept. 10, 1756</td>
<td>Byall, of William, Jr., and Susannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-66</td>
<td>Oct. 30, 1754</td>
<td>Martin,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-67</td>
<td>June 8, 1758</td>
<td>Patience,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-68</td>
<td>Feb. 1, 1758</td>
<td>Susannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-69</td>
<td>May 4, 1759</td>
<td>Bobby,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>March 9, 1765</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-71</td>
<td>Oct. 2, 1768</td>
<td>William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-72</td>
<td>Jan. 15, 1771</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-73</td>
<td>Sept. 10, 1756</td>
<td>Patience, of Benjamin and Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>March 16, 1768</td>
<td>Daniel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-75</td>
<td>June 14, 1761</td>
<td>Jonathan,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-76</td>
<td>Nov. 23, 1762</td>
<td>Alexander,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-77</td>
<td>Dec. 15, 1767</td>
<td>Priscilla, of Robert, Jr., and Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-78</td>
<td>March 13, 1769</td>
<td>Jabez,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-79</td>
<td>Sept. 12, 1759</td>
<td>James, of Levi, and Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-80</td>
<td>Feb. 5, 1761</td>
<td>William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-81</td>
<td>May 11, 1767</td>
<td>William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-82</td>
<td>Oct. 20, 1765</td>
<td>James, of Oliver, and Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-83</td>
<td>Jan. 16, 1769</td>
<td>Lydia,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-84</td>
<td>Oct. 18, 1771</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-85</td>
<td>Oct. 4, 1767</td>
<td>Royal, of Thomas, 3d, and Lydia,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-86</td>
<td>Oct. 29, 1769</td>
<td>David,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-87</td>
<td>Aug. 13, 1771</td>
<td>Joanna,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-88</td>
<td>Sept. 6, 1769</td>
<td>Rebekah, of Peleg and Rebecca,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-89</td>
<td>June 23, 1771</td>
<td>Abigail,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-90</td>
<td>July 5, 1773</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-91</td>
<td>Oct. 23, 1775</td>
<td>Patience,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-92</td>
<td>July 17, 1778</td>
<td>Levi,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-93</td>
<td>Jan. 22, 1787</td>
<td>Jesse,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-94</td>
<td>Dec. 6, 1769</td>
<td>Barnard, of Moses and Abigail,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-95</td>
<td>July 25, 1775</td>
<td>William, of Abiel and Baut,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-96</td>
<td>Oct. 3, 1777</td>
<td>Patience Miller,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-97</td>
<td>June 19, 1780</td>
<td>Caleb,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-98</td>
<td>Oct. 16, 1782</td>
<td>Martin,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-99</td>
<td>Oct. 25, 1784</td>
<td>Nathan,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-00</td>
<td>Feb. 10, 1787</td>
<td>Betsey,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-01</td>
<td>March 26, 1789</td>
<td>Lydia Adams,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-02</td>
<td>Sept. 15, 1777</td>
<td>Persis, of Nathaniel and Lydia,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-03</td>
<td>Nov. 9, 1784</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-04</td>
<td>Jan. 24, 1787</td>
<td>Lydia,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-05</td>
<td>May 16, 1789</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-06</td>
<td>Sept. 14, 1791</td>
<td>Nancy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-07</td>
<td>Sept. 5, 1797</td>
<td>Nathaniel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-08</td>
<td>Feb. 20, 1781</td>
<td>Sally, of Martin, and Ane,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-55 EASTERBROOKS John, of Edward and Deborah, 
1-43 " Polly Hill, 
1-10 " Caleb, 
2-55 " James, 
2-34 " Edward, 
2-8 " Barnard, 
2-73 " Lydia, 
2-21 " Nancy, 
2-97 " Sally, of Daniel and Nabby, 
2-97 " Sophronia, 
2-55 " Jonathan, 
2-8 " Benjamin Throop, 
2-09 " Sally, 
1-17 " George Throop, 
1-13 " Daniel, 
5-1 " Amy Cole, of Nelly, 
1-38 " Nancy, of William and Molly, 
2-3 " Amos, 
2-7 " Betsey, of Royal and Hannah, 
1-53 " Thomas, 
1-19 " David, of David and Dianna, 
2-110 " William, of William and Lola, 
3-91 " Martin, 
3-40 " George, 
3-133 " Sally Wheaton, of John and Mary, 
3-81 " Mary, 
3-3 " Abby, 
3-61 " James, 
3-158 " William, of Joseph and Amey C., 
3-92 " James, 
3-75 " Levi, 
3-42 " George Clarence, of Levi and Jane, 
3-33 " Ezra Otis, 
1-22 EDDY Joseph, of Joseph and Mary, 
1-8 " Charles, 
1-2 " Abigail, 
1-40 " Patience, 
1-31 " Mary, 
1-39 " Oliver, 
1-55 " William, of Caleb and Methitable, 
1-8 " Caleb, 
1-8 " Caleb, of Joseph, Jr., and Lydia, 
1-5 " Betty, 
1-25 " John, 
2-92 " Roby, 
2-55 " Jeremiah, 
2-34 " Ebenezer, 
2-100 " Samuel, 
1-8 " Amey, of Elkanah and Patience, 
1-8 " Caleb, of Edward and Abigail, 
1-15 " Edward, 
1-16 " Eno, 
2-52 " John Cummins, 
1-16 " Elizabeth, of Caleb and Sarah, 
1-9 " Caleb, 
1-7 " Benjamin, of Sarah, 
2-72 " Little Reynolds, 
2-34 " Edward, of Edward and Mary, 
2-128 " Polly, of Nancy, 
2-100 " Sarah, of Benjamin and Abigail, 
2-100 " Sylvester, 
2-10 " Benjamin, of Benjamin and Abigail, 
2-73 " Mary K., 
3-55 " John Lawton, 
2-61 " Nabby, of Caleb and Nabby,
WARREN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

2-18 EDDY Caleb, of Caleb and Nabby, May 11, 1799.
2-35 " Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1800.
2-93 " Rebeckah Maxwell, March 8, 1804.
2-5 " Anjanette, Feb. 7, 1807.
2-75 " Montgomery, Nov. 10, 1808.
2-37 " James Maxwell, Feb. 5, 1811.
3-49 " Henry Walter, Jan. 1, 1813.
3-133 " Samuel Randall, Oct. 2, 1818.
2-108 " William Williams, of Enos and Betsey, Sept. 2, 1796.
2-34 " Eliza Williams, April 23, 1798.
2-58 " John Enos, Jan. 1, 1802.
2-60 " Jane Mattida, June 29, 1804.
2-5 " Abby Child, July 21, 1809.
2-37 " Eliza Williams, Feb. 27, 1815.
3-35 " Ferdinand Smith, July 27, 1815.
3-61 " John Lawton, of Sylvester and Tomah, Jan. 14, 1825.
3-62 " John Enos, of William W. and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1825.
3-150 " William Sayles, July 27, 1827.
3-30 " Elizabeth, of Sylvester and Mahala, Jan. 17, 1827.
3-21 " Charles Cantero, Jan. 27, 1829.
3-41 " George Henry, March 23, 1834.
1-100 " Mary Taylor, of Henry Walter and Hannah, June 5, 1843.
3-35 " Anjanette, July 31, 1845.
3-33 " Emly, Dec. 15, 1850.
3-23 " Caleb Montgomery, of William P. and Nancy G., Feb. 28, 1844.
3-33 " Edward Taylor Clarke, Jan. 14, 1846.
3-37 " Clara Frances, of Samuel R. and Abby E., Nov. 29, 1848.
1-17 ELLIOTT Frands, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1704.
3-61 " John Edmund, of John and Lois, Dec. 20, 1852.
3-94 EMERY Mary Ann, of John and Nancy Grant, March 17, 1829.

F

2-38 " Guy, March 30, 1804.
1-51 FISK Sarah, of Samuel and Judeth, March 6, 1765.
1-28 " Jonathan, Nov. 20, 1766.
2-95 " Samuel, May 1, 1769.
1-33 " Mary, June 26, 1774.
1-47 " Rice Powell, Jan. 11, 1776.
1-34 " Mary, of Amos and Mary, March 25, 1767.
1-9 " Caleb, Dec. 24, 1768.
3-89 FOSTER Mary Ann, of Peregrine P. and Rebecca, Nov. 3, 1813.
1-49 FOWLER Sarah, of Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1755.
1-15 " Ezekiel, Dec. 23, 1755.
1-32 " Marcy, Aug. 24, 1756.
1-24 " Isaac, Aug. 3, 1758.
3-100 " Mary Halle, of Samuel M. and Mary C. (b. Pawtucket, R. I.), May 22, 1831.
1-25 FREDWELL James, of James and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1755.
1-50 " Sarah, Aug. 31, 1757.
1-32 " Molly, July 13, 1759.
1-16 " Edminster, Aug. 31, 1761.
1-38 " Molly Martin, of Eleazer and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1762.
2-101 FRENCH Stanton, of Rufus and Betsey, Jan. 11, 1799.
3-90 " Mary, of Ephraim and Mary (b. Bristol), July 14, 1807.
3-49 " Henry, 2d, Aug. 26, 1812.
2-49 " James, Oct. 23, 1813.
3-139 FRIEZE Sarah Lyman, of John and Jane Y., Feb. 22, 1860.
3-35 FRINK Frances Denison, of Rufus and Sally S., April 25, 1829.
1811. James, " (C. Nov. Shubael M.
1808. Robert " Fuller April
1795. Daniel, " John, Horace
1816. Sarah, " Rebecca, April
1764. Elizabeth, " Jan.
1792. March 24, 1808.
1848. Nov. 1851. Betsey, " May
1827. March 13, 1777.
1836. Sept. 23, 1818.
1821. Aug. 12, 1861.
1839. Mar. 12, 1837.
1789. Sept. 17, 1798.
1798. March 15, 1803.
1809. Nov. 12, 1809.
1811. Apr. 6, 1780.
1818. March 14, 1816.
1830. May 30, 1846.
1854. Sept. 1, 1848.
1861. Aug. 12, 1861.
1863. March 12, 1837.
1783. Feb. 6, 1789.
1784. Jan. 18, 1797.
1789. Nov. 25, 1799.
1799. Aug. 15, 1799.
1803. Nov. 23, 1803.
1805. Feb. 16, 1805.
1809. Jan. 1, 1808.
1811. Dec. 23, 1811.
1814. March 19, 1814.
1816. June 26, 1816.
1818. April 14, 1818.
1819. Nov. 8, 1811.
1820. Feb. 27, 1820.
1831. March 6, 1831.
1836. Nov. 12, 1839.
1846. May 30, 1846.
1849. Sept. 1, 1848.
1861. Aug. 12, 1861.
1786. Sept. 13, 1777.
1788. April 2, 1838.
1802. March 20, 1802.
1803. March 20, 1803.
1804. June 29, 1804.
1816. Sept. 7, 1816.
1819. Feb. 2, 1819.
1822. Feb. 4, 1822.
1837. Aug. 5, 1837.
1841. July 5, 1841.
1862. Feb. 12, 1862.
1877. July 13, 1877.
1878. Sept. 22, 1878.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-73</td>
<td>GRANT Martha Smith, of Daniel, and Rachel</td>
<td>Jan. 18, 1808.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-125</td>
<td>&quot; Sylvester (also 3-131),</td>
<td>Oct. 18, 1810.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-55</td>
<td>&quot; Israel Jackson, of Israel and Mary,</td>
<td>July 24, 1812.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-9</td>
<td>&quot; Betsey, of Daniel and Ruth,</td>
<td>Oct. 18, 1810.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-1</td>
<td>&quot; Anna Elvira, of Joseph and Sally,</td>
<td>Dec. 5, 1810.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-131</td>
<td>&quot; Sylvester, of Sylvester and Betsey,</td>
<td>Sept. 7, 1812.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-157</td>
<td>&quot; William Nimmo, of John and Nancy L.,</td>
<td>March 26, 1818.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-75</td>
<td>&quot; Laura,</td>
<td>Oct. 11, 1817.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-97</td>
<td>&quot; Nancy Adeline,</td>
<td>Dec. 25, 1819.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-41</td>
<td>&quot; George Dimon,</td>
<td>Nov. 16, 1821.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-21</td>
<td>&quot; Charles Luther,</td>
<td>Jan. 13, 1824.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-63</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td>March 5, 1828.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-83</td>
<td>&quot; GREATREASES John, of John, and Hannah,</td>
<td>May 12, 1873.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-109</td>
<td>&quot; GREENE Abraham, of Nancy (col.),</td>
<td>Sept. 12, 1807.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-158</td>
<td>&quot; William Smith, of Abraham and Susan,</td>
<td>April 8, 1824.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-42</td>
<td>&quot; GREENMAN Polly Hix, of George and Susannah,</td>
<td>Feb. 24, 1773.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-7</td>
<td>&quot; Betsy,</td>
<td>Aug. 19, 1775.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-57</td>
<td>&quot; GREGORY John, of John and Sarah,</td>
<td>May 31, 1809.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-39</td>
<td>&quot; George,</td>
<td>Nov. 8, 1811.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-1</td>
<td>&quot; Albert,</td>
<td>April 27, 1815.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-32</td>
<td>&quot; GUSHEE Elizabeth Williams, of Almond and Elizabeth Richmond.</td>
<td>Dec. 7, 1837.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-76</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia Leonard,</td>
<td>July 30, 1840.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-98</td>
<td>&quot; Nathaniel Williams,</td>
<td>March 24, 1843.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-102</td>
<td>&quot; Mary Reynolds,</td>
<td>March 12, 1845.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-144</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas Cobb,</td>
<td>Aug. 15, 1847.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-139</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah Annie,</td>
<td>Sept. 11, 1852.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-40</td>
<td>HAILE Phoebe, of Barnard, Jr., and Mary,</td>
<td>June 27, 1741.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-22</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan,</td>
<td>Nov. 12, 1742.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-31</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
<td>Aug. 29, 1744.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-14</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Aug. 9, 1746.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-48</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah,</td>
<td>Jan. 17, 1747.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-29</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia, of Walter and Mary,</td>
<td>Feb. 16, 1747.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
<td>April 3, 1750.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-14</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Dec. 18, 1752.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-20</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah, of Richard and Hannah,</td>
<td>May 11, 1753.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-3</td>
<td>&quot; Anne,</td>
<td>Oct. 25, 1761.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-25</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan,</td>
<td>March 22, 1763.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-5</td>
<td>&quot; Barnard,</td>
<td>Aug. 4, 1765.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-45</td>
<td>&quot; Richard,</td>
<td>April 11, 1765.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-24</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td>Aug. 11, 1766.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-16</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Sept. 25, 1766.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel,</td>
<td>Sept. 5, 1770.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-5</td>
<td>&quot; Barnard, of Amos and Ruth,</td>
<td>May 3, 1758.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah,</td>
<td>(also 1-51), April 16 or 17, 1761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-21</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah,</td>
<td>Aug. 16, 1762.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-9</td>
<td>&quot; Coomer,</td>
<td>July 26, 1765.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-1</td>
<td>&quot; Amos,</td>
<td>July 7, 1767.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-6</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin,</td>
<td>Jan. 16, 1770.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-2</td>
<td>&quot; Amos, of Nathan and Bethiah,</td>
<td>April 8, 1768.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-23</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph,</td>
<td>Oct. 9, 1772.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-38</td>
<td>&quot; James,</td>
<td>Nov. 20, 1775.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-2</td>
<td>&quot; Aaron,</td>
<td>Sept. 16, 1777.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-2</td>
<td>&quot; ASA,</td>
<td>March 13, 1780.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-2</td>
<td>&quot; Anne,</td>
<td>April 13, 1781.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-30</td>
<td>&quot; Nathan,</td>
<td>Nov. 22, 1782.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-51</td>
<td>&quot; Heziah,</td>
<td>Aug. 17, 1770.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-34</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
<td>Jan. 15, 1772.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, of Barnard and Mary,</td>
<td>April 24, 1778.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-8</td>
<td>&quot; Betsey,</td>
<td>Aug. 26, 1790.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1-19  HALE George, of Barnard and Mary,       June 12, 1799.
  2-55  "  John, of John and Sarah,           Nov. 30, 1780.
  2-56  "  Sally,                           Nov. 17, 1784.
  2-59  "  Sylvester,                      May 18, 1787.
  2-60  "  Sylvester, of Coomer and Hannah, June 11, 1788.
  1-53  "  Thomas, Burr,                    April 3, 1797.
  3-19  "  Coomer,                          Nov. 6, 1799.
  2-80  "  Nancy, of Amos and Lydia,        June 29, 1799.
  2-100 "  Sarah,                           Jan. 14, 1795.
  2-46  "  Hannah,                         April 30, 1798.
  2-58  "  James,                          March 8, 1801.
  2-5  "  Amos,                           Dec. 9, 1802.
  2-103 "  William,                        April 7, 1795.
  2-74  "  Lydia, of Benjamin and Keziah,   Sept. 7, 1796.
  2-58  "  John E.,                        Nov. 20, 1800.
  2-76  "  Mason,                           March 11, 1803.
  2-93  "  Ruth,                           Nov. 6, 1806.
  2-10  "  Benjamin,                      Oct. 5, 1806.
  2-6  "  Allen,                            
  2-100 "  Sarah, of Aaron and Polly,      Sept. 15, 1785.
  2-74  "  Levi,                          May 29, 1797.
  1-13  "  Delight,                        Sept. 12, 1800.
  2-56  "  James,                        Aug. 14, 1801.
  2-94  "  Eliza Wycoton, of Samuel and Olive, Feb. 9, 1797.
  2-101 "  Samuel,                         Sept. 27, 1798.
  2-35  "  Emeline,                        Dec. 4, 1800.
  2-102 "  Sally, of William and Peggy,     June 26, 1797.
  2-128 "  Polly,                          April 7, 1799.
  1-59  "  William,                     (also 2-103), Oct. 12, 1803.
  2-5  "  Ann Eliza,                      May 27, 1805.
  2-59  "  James, of John and Mary Ann,    June 22, 1805.
  2-77  "  Mary Ann Lewis,                   May 6, 1806.
  2-27  "  Elizabeth,                      Jan. 30, 1806.
  3-1  "  Abigail Miller,                 Dec. 13, 1807.
  3-89  "  Marla,                           July 28, 1812.
  3-132 "  Sally Brown,                   July 8, 1816.
  3-61  "  John,                             Sept. 4, 1821.
  2-78  "  Mary, of Amos and Nancy,         Jan. 10, 1809.
  2-6  "  Anthony,                         April 17, 1810.
  3-75  "  Lydia Kent, of James and Eliza,   March 1, 1826.
  3-169 "  William Rufus, of William, Jr., and Maria, Aug. 30, 1829.
  3-110 "  Olive Elizabeth,                 Nov. 5, 1835.
  3-86  "  John, of John, Jr., and Clara S., Aug. 14, 1849.
  3-37  "  Clarence,                       Aug. 2, 1852.
  2-34  HARDING Jonathan, of John and Phebe, May 2, 1766.
  1-10  "  Caleb,                           Jan. 10, 1768.
  2-54  "  James,                         Jan. 30, 1770.
  2-34  "  Elizabeth,                     Sept. 13, 1774.
  2-3  "  Amy,                            June 2, 1777.
  1-58  "  William,                       Sept. 13, 1784.
  2-54  "  John,                           Dec. 8, 1786.
  1-57  "  John, of Richard and Abigail,   May 23, 1788.
  1-27  "  Jonathan,                       Feb. 24, 1795.
  2-56  "  James, of Caleb and Elizabeth,  
  2-100  "  Susannah,                      Sept. 12, 1797.
  2-46  "  Harriet,                        July 4, 1799.
  2-93  "  Ruth,                           March 19, 1803.
  3-21  "  Caleb,                          May 5, 1805.
  3-27  "  Elizabeth Easterbrooks,       April 30, 1812.
  3-66  "  James Hidden, of Caleb and Betsey, July 5, 1840.
  2-188  "  Sarah Elizabeth,            Sept. 20, 1842.
  2-88  HARRIS Polly, of John and Elizabeth, June 21, 1761.
  2-53  "  John Haile,                      June 7, 1793.
  2-8  "  Betsey,                           Oct. 26, 1794.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Events</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 25, 1790</td>
<td>Nancy, of John and Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 24, 1779</td>
<td>Sally, of James and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 25, 1836</td>
<td>Eliza Stockford, of George G.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 15, 1836</td>
<td>and Mary J.,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 7, 1840</td>
<td>June Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 25, 1790</td>
<td>Lydia, of Isham and Molly,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 4, 1785</td>
<td>James,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 23, 1747</td>
<td>Peleg, of Peleg and Jerusha,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 17, 1836</td>
<td>Amelia, of Garrett and Catherine,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 6, 1836</td>
<td>Mary Ann Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 17, 1748</td>
<td>Patience, of William and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 2, 1750</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 11, 1752</td>
<td>William,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 8, 1755</td>
<td>Molly,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 8, 1757</td>
<td>Abigail,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 21, 1759</td>
<td>Ruth,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 25, 1762</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 28, 1771</td>
<td>Samuel,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 12, 1771</td>
<td>Sarah, of Barnard and Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 29, 1775</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 14, 1780</td>
<td>Hayley Blanchard,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 27, 1784</td>
<td>Barnard,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 10, 1795</td>
<td>Deborah, of Jonathan and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 19, 1808</td>
<td>Sally,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 5, 1809</td>
<td>Jonathan,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 27, 1800</td>
<td>Jonathan and Rebecca,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 31, 1812</td>
<td>Maria, of John and Eoby,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 19, 1747</td>
<td>Caleb, of Holmes and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 30, 1761</td>
<td>Almira,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 2, 1757</td>
<td>Samuel, of Samuel and Thankful,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 17, 1749</td>
<td>Josiah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 20, 1751</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 10, 1752</td>
<td>Patience,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 20, 1755</td>
<td>Rebecca,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 28, 1757</td>
<td>Ambrose,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 12, 1759</td>
<td>Polly,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 30, 1761</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 19, 1761</td>
<td>Jonathan,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 10, 1768</td>
<td>Polly,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 8, 1773</td>
<td>Peleg Rogers, of Samuel and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 31, 1777</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 24, 1780</td>
<td>Rebecca,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 24, 1791</td>
<td>Samuel, of Jonathan and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 25, 1792</td>
<td>Sally,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 8, 1607</td>
<td>Henry, of Noble and Sally,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 12, 1774</td>
<td>Benjamin, of William and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 19, 1778</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 15, 1781</td>
<td>Samuel,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 30, 1786</td>
<td>Lewis,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 10, 1789</td>
<td>William,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 18, 1791</td>
<td>Bowen,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 15, 1793</td>
<td>George,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 30, 1796</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 30, 1796</td>
<td>John, 2d,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 26, 1799</td>
<td>Nathan,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 16, 1801</td>
<td>Benjamin,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 20, 1804</td>
<td>Mary Bowen,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 6, 1806</td>
<td>Lewis Thomas,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 3, 1810</td>
<td>Phebe, of Allen and Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 12, 1781</td>
<td>Allen Carey,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 8, 1793</td>
<td>Joseph Sanders,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 23, 1796</td>
<td>Hopey Sanders,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 27, 1798</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date of Death</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOAR David, of Allen and Hannah</td>
<td>June 20, 1808</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-82 Nancy, of Benjamin and Elizabeth</td>
<td>Feb. 13, 1796</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-116 Lydia Burr</td>
<td>June 15, 1812</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-27 Elizabeth, of Lewis and Frances</td>
<td>Sept. 5, 1816</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-59 John R.</td>
<td>Nov. 28, 1817</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-01 Maria Rogers</td>
<td>March 30, 1818</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-60 John Champlain, of Allen C. and Mary</td>
<td>Sept. 1, 1820</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-30 Charles</td>
<td>July 6, 1829</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-135 Samuel, of Samuel and Hannah</td>
<td>June 11, 1841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-5 Allen, of Joseph S. and Lucy Ann</td>
<td>Dec. 15, 1842</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-100 Mary Rogers, of John R. and Sarah E.</td>
<td>Dec. 28, 1851</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-54 Henry Irvine</td>
<td>July 28, 1845</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-124 HOOD Adeline, of Noble and Sophia</td>
<td>Dec. 31, 1846</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-74 Lewis</td>
<td>Jan. 11, 1849</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-08 HORTON Nancy Baker, of Josiah T. and Lovice</td>
<td>Aug. 28, 1851</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-42 George Leonard</td>
<td>March 5, 1801</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-35 Isabella</td>
<td>June 29, 1803</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-76 Lovice</td>
<td>Feb. 22, 1798</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-54 HUBBARD Enice, of William More and Hannah</td>
<td>Feb. 16, 1770</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-102 Sally Borden</td>
<td>March 15, 1747</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-46 HUDSON Ruth, of Reuben and Abigail</td>
<td>April 11, 1750</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-18 George</td>
<td>May 15, 1752</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-48 HUMPHREY Samuel, of Samuel and Elizabeth</td>
<td>Nov. 24, 1754</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-22 James</td>
<td>April 4, 1757</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-29 Lydia</td>
<td>April 19, 1759</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-29 Lydia</td>
<td>Feb. 8, 1762</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-24 John</td>
<td>May 31, 1764</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-23 Molly</td>
<td>Aug. 22, 1759</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-45 Rachel</td>
<td>May 3, 1761</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-45 Ruth</td>
<td>June 17, 1764</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-37 Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Eunice</td>
<td>Aug. 22, 1767</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-1 Amos</td>
<td>July 21, 1801</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-1 Anney</td>
<td>May 11, 1803</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-30 Lewis</td>
<td>June 18, 1805</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-128 HUNTER Polly, of Rufus and Patience</td>
<td>May 1, 1807</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-13 Daniel</td>
<td>June 4, 1810</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-94 Rufus</td>
<td>March 31, 1799</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-36 Elise</td>
<td>Jan. 7, 1801</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-159 William Salisbury</td>
<td>July 19, 1802</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-35 JAYNE Josephine, of Joseph S. and Betsey Jane</td>
<td>May 25, 1835</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-138 Seraphine</td>
<td>July 13, 1839</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-42 George</td>
<td>Aug. 12, 1844</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-54 Henry Walter</td>
<td>March 14, 1792</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-9 JENKES Brown, of Abner and Sally, (b. North Providence)</td>
<td>Sept. 17, 1793</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-101 Sylvester</td>
<td>March 22, 1799</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-101 William Henry</td>
<td>March 17, 1766</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-103 Sally</td>
<td>March 25, 1774</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-45 JOLLS Robert, of Thomas and Phebe</td>
<td>March 25, 1799</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-34 Mehitable, of Jeremiah and Roby</td>
<td>March 12, 1774</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-101 Sally, of John and Sally</td>
<td>March 25, 1799</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WARREN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

3-126 " Rodolphus H.,
3-35

2-47 JOHNSON William, of William and Violet, (col.),
1-389 " " Lydia, of Oliver and Lydia,
3-39 " " George Germain,
3-90 " " Mary Louisa, of George G. and Mary Ann,

1-55 " " William,
1-49 " " Susanna,
1-1 " " Abigail,
1-25 " " John,

1-21 KELLEY Hannah, of John, 2d, and Margery,
1-31 " " Molly,
1-55 " " William,
1-24 " " Jonathan,
1-40 " " Patience,
1-49 " " Sarah,
1-37 " " Naomi,
1-50 " " Susanna,
1-24 " " John,
1-39 " " Oliver, of John and Lydia,
1-29 " " Lydia,
1-11 " " Duncan,
1-40 " " Patience,
1-32 " " Molly,
1-26 " " John, of Joseph and Molly,
1-29 " " Joseph,
1-16 " " Ebenezer,
1-34 " " Molly,
2-72 " " Lawton,
2-1 " " Abigail,
1-9 " " Church,
2-97 " " Samuel,
1-11 " " Duncan, of Edward and Elizabeth,
1-4 " " Abigail, of William and Rebecca,
1-16 " " Elizabeth,
1-12 " " Daniel, of Daniel and Elizabeth,
2-32 " " Elizabeth,
2-96 " " Sally,
1-21 " " Hannah,
1-43 " " Priscilla,
1-7 " " Bears, (also 2-7), May 30, 1784.
2-92 " " Rebecca,
2-80 " " Nixon,
1-38 " " William,
1-34 " " Mary, of John D. and Elizabeth,

JOHNETT Andrew, of Daniel and Robe,
1-15 JONES E neck, of John and Constant,

K

1-21 KELLEY Hannah, of John, 2d, and Margery,
1-31 " " Molly,
1-55 " " William,
1-24 " " Jonathan,
1-40 " " Patience,
1-49 " " Sarah,
1-37 " " Naomi,
1-50 " " Susanna,
1-24 " " John,
1-39 " " Oliver, of John and Lydia,
1-29 " " Lydia,
1-11 " " Duncan,
1-40 " " Patience,
1-32 " " Molly,
1-26 " " John, of Joseph and Molly,
1-29 " " Joseph,
1-16 " " Ebenezer,
1-34 " " Molly,
2-72 " " Lawton,
2-1 " " Abigail,
1-9 " " Church,
2-97 " " Samuel,
1-11 " " Duncan, of Edward and Elizabeth,
1-4 " " Abigail, of William and Rebecca,
1-16 " " Elizabeth,
1-12 " " Daniel, of Daniel and Elizabeth,
2-32 " " Elizabeth,
2-96 " " Sally,
1-21 " " Hannah,
1-43 " " Priscilla,
1-7 " " Bears, (also 2-7), May 30, 1784.
2-92 " " Rebecca,
2-80 " " Nixon,
1-38 " " William,
1-34 " " Mary, of John D. and Elizabeth,

Oct. 5, 1801.
March 19, 1804.
Dec. 28, 1807.
May 17, 1814.
Aug. 18, 1800.
March 14, 1802.
Jan. 24, 1804.
April 4, 1808.
April 23, 1809.
June 23, 1811.
Dec. 20, 1804.
July 11, 1810.
June 6, 1838.
April 7, 1840.
April 13, 1842.
Feb. 8, 1840.
March 21, 1799.
Nov. 31, 1809.
Dec. 11, 1811.
Feb. 28, 1754.
Nov. 23, 1755.
Sept. 16, 1757.
Oct. 2, 1759.
Nov. 25, 1762.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.
| 1-20 | KINNECUTT Hezekiah, of John and Hannah, | March 24, 1748-4. |
| 1-4a | " Rebekah, | Jan. 20, 1745-6. |
| 1-5 | " Betsey, | March 4, 1745. |
| 1-48 | " Sarah, | April 15, 1751. |
| 1-52 | " Thomas, | May 20, 1755. |
| 1-15 | " Edward, | April 7, 1755. |
| 1-15 | " Edward, 2d, | April 25, 1759. |
| 1-15 | " Elizabeth, of John and Robe, | Jan. 28, 1753. |
| 1-24 | " John, | March 20, 1754. |
| 1-11 | " Daniel, | Dec. 3, 1755. |
| 1-45 | " Roby, | April 20, 1760. |
| 1-28 | " John, | May 21, 1762. |
| 1-54 | " Mary, | May 31, 1764. |
| 1-30 | " Levi, | June 27, 1769. |
| 1-46 | " Roby, | Feb. 12, 1778. |
| 1-48 | " Robert, | April 4, 1779. |
| 1-28 | " Jonathan, 2d, | Oct. 28, 1772. |
| 2-72 | " Lydia, | April 27, 1775. |
| 1-4 | " Anne, of Daniel and Hannah, | May 15, 1759. |
| 1-4 | " Amey, | Feb. 8, 1761. |
| 1-16 | " Edward, | Feb. 24, 1763. |
| 1-26 | " Josiah, | April 2, 1765. |
| 1-30 | " Lydia, | May 22, 1767. |
| 1-12 | " Daniel, | Nov. 17, 1769. |
| 1-38 | " John, | March 8, 1772. |
| 1-37 | " Nathaniel, of Shubael and Elizabeth, | Jan. 11, 1776. |
| 1-52 | " Thomas, | Aug. 13, 1776. |
| 1-16 | " Elizabeth, | Sept. 29, 1776. |
| 1-34 | " Mary, | March 12, 1775. |
| 2-95 | " Shubael, | April 8, 1777. |
| 2-96 | " Simon, | Jan. 20, 1783. |
| 2-52 | " Joseph Adams, of Edward and Nancy, | Nov. 11, 1784. |
| 1-57 | " William, | March 8, 1786. |
| 2-98 | " Samuel DeWolf, | Nov. 24, 1794. |
| 2-4 | " Amanda, of Thomas and Amey, | Sept. 5, 1798. |
| 2-35 | " Eliza, | July 14, 1798. |
| 2-38 | " Julian, | Nov. 30, 1800. |
| 2-104 | " Thomas, | Aug. 15, 1809. |
| 3-131 | " Seth Brown, of Shubael and Lydia G., | Dec. 22, 1811. |
| 3-122 | " Shubael, | May 13, 1814. |
| 3-2 | " Augusta, | July 16, 1816. |
| 3-28 | " Edward, | July 3, 1762. |
| 1-22 | KENT Joshua, of Josiah and Alethea, | Aug. 30, 1805. |
| 1-25 | " John, of Samuel and Ruth, | Sept. 11, 1799. |
| 1-25 | " Jerusha, | Nov. 14, 1799. |
| 1-26 | " Joseph, | July 3, 1762. |
| 1-51 | " Samuel, | May 23, 1765. |
| 1-46 | " Rachel, | Feb. 26, 1767. |
| 3-134 | " Susan Drewne, of Isaac and Susy Ann, | Aug. 24, 1821. |
| 3-131 | KNIGHT Sophia Smith, of George and Ruth, | Dec. 17, 1811. |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>L</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3-134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-132</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
76

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-26 LAWTON, John, of William and Molly, Oct. 8, 1758.
1-45 " Rebecca,
1-47 " William Bennett, of Samuel and Abigail (b. Newport), April 5, 1761.
3-158 " Samuel, of William B. and Sarah,
3-137 " Leonard Henry Lewis, of Lewis, Jr., and Mary E., July 12, 1831.
3-160 " James Douglass,
3-188 " James, of William and Sarah,
5-55 LEWIN, William, of William and Sarah,
1-44 " Rachel,
1-52 " Thomas,
Jan. 14, 1749.
1-52 " Thomas, 2d,
Feb. 26, 1758.
2-2 LEWIS Abigail, of William and Abigail (also 1-1), Sept. 6 or 7, 1775.
2-80 " Nancy,
Apr. 15, 1777.
1-38 " Mary Anna,
Jan. 11, 1780.
2-80 " Nathan Child,
Dec. 18, 1790.
3-4 " Abby Kelley, of Joshua O. and Mary,
Apr. 8, 1832.
3-133 LINCOLN Susan, of Seth and Sarah,
Sept. 12, 1717.
3-133 " Sally,
Feb. 16, 1819.
3-134 " Seth Flavel,
Dec. 20, 1820.
3-158 " William,
March 12, 1823.
3-115 LONGHEAD Orphelia Caroline, of Charles T. and Sally, Jan. 2 or 3, 1811.
3-134 " Susan,
Nov. 20, 1814.
1-55 LOW Wilson, of Hooper and Elizabeth,
July 23, 1751.
1-15 " Wilson, 2d,
Feb. 12, 1753.
1-50 " Sarah,
Sept. 3, 1754.
1-22 " Hooper,
March 11, 1756.
1-56 " Wilson,
Jan. 5, 1756.
1-4 " Andreas,
July 15, 1790.
1-74 " Amey,
April 11, 1761.
1-26 " John Wilson,
Jan. 6, 1794.
1-29 " Lydia, of John Wilson and Lydia,
Aug. 10, 1754.
1-44 " Rachel,
Feb. 26, 1756.
1-24 " John Wilson,
Oct. 25, 1757.
1-13 LUTHER George, of Daniel and Hannah,
Jan. 12, 1738.
1-29 " Lydia,
Oct. 15, 1739.
1-20 " Hannah,
Nov. 22, 1741.
1-48 " Sarah,
Oct. 6, 1744.
1-11 " Daniel,
Aug. 8, 1748.
1-11 " Martin,
(1-31), Aug. 8, 1748.
1-11 " Deborah, of Ebenezer, Jr., and Johannah,
June 14, 1753.
1-19 " Gideon, of Ebenezer and Mercy,
May 26, 1756.
1-37 " Nehemiah,
Sept. 16, 1758.
1-4 " Amos,
April 19, 1761.
1-18 " Ebenezer,
Feb. 14, 1763.
1-6 " Benjamin Sisson,
Dec. 9, 1764.
1-34 " Mercy,
Dec. 22, 1767.
1-50 " John, of John, 2d, and Margaret,
Oct. 17, 1727.
1-11 " David,
April 12, 1759.
1-27 " Josiah,
May 25, 1761.
1-27 " Joseph,
Jan. 3, 1764.
1-27 " Nathaniel,
March 14, 1766.
1-27 " John,
Aug. 11, 1769.
1-50 " Sarah, of Elias and Patience,
Aug. 11, 1769.
1-50 " Samuel, of Samuel and Elizabeth,
Ang. 9, 1769.
1-41 " Preserved,
Nov. 22, 1763.
1-53 " Samuel, 2d,
March 7, 1766.
1-56 " Welcome,
May 29, 1769.
1-60 " Zebedee,
May 21, 1772.
2-33 " Elizabeth,
Oct. 21, 1775.
1-35 " Martin,
April 23, 1780.
1-17 " Frederick, of Frederick and Joanna,
June 8, 1783.
1-45 " Rebecca,
April 17, 1785.
2-85 " Samuel,
April 11, 1786.
1-33 " Martha, of Jabez and Alice,
July 3, 1764.
1-46 " Rhubramah,
March 8, 1767.
1-1 " Alice,
June 24, 1769.
| 1-37  | LUTHER Nancy, of Barnaby and Rebecca,          | Sept. 11, 1707.    |
| 1-21  | " Hannah,                                    | July 16, 1707.     |
| 2-95  | " Sarah,                                     | Dec. 21, 1772.     |
| 1-56  | " William,                                   | May 10, 1774.      |
| 1-38  | " Nancy, of Martin and Anne,                 | Jan. 20, 1770.     |
| 1-43  | " Patience,                                  | June 1, 1773.      |
| 1-28  | " James Miller, of William and Patience,     | Oct. 23, 1776.     |
| 1-52  | " Hemaniah,                                  | Nov. 26, 1773.     |
| 1-60  | " Ann,                                       | April 24, 1781.    |
| 1-57  | " William,                                   | April 1, 1784.     |
| 2-32  | " Edward, of Ahner and Harte,                | Aug. 16, 1789.     |
| 2-44  | " Henry, of Barnaby and Phebe,               | Aug. 19, 1781.     |
| 1-47  | " Rebecca,                                   | June 15, 1783.     |
| 2-1   | " Amey,                                      | Dec. 21, 1784.     |
| 1-9   | " Coomer,                                    | Oct. 1, 1786.      |
| 2-89  | " Polly,                                     | April 2, 1789.     |
| 1-36  | " Mary, of Jabez and Lydia,                  | Aug. 26, 1782.     |
| 1-57  | " William,                                   | Dec. 29, 1784.     |
| 1-19  | " George Perce,                             | June 30, 1787.     |
| 2-46  | " Hannah, of Gideon and Mary,                | July 5, 1788.      |
| 2-35  | " Ebenezer,                                  | July 12, 1788.     |
| 2-44  | " Hannah, of Gideon and Olive,               | July 5, 1788.      |
| 2-33  | " Ebenezer,                                  | July 12, 1788.     |
| 1-57  | " William, of Amos and Elizabeth,            | May 15, 1789.      |
| 2-72  | " Lydia,                                     | March 2, 1789.     |
| 1-12  | " David, of John and Bethiah,                | Aug. 3, 1786.      |
| 1-10  | " Cromwell,                                  | Dec. 14, 1781.     |
| 2-60  | " Nathaniel,                                 | March 14, 1783.    |
| 2-32  | " Nancy,                                     | July 3, 1795.      |
| 2-76  | " Margaret,                                  | June 25, 1793.     |
| 2-128 | " Patty,                                     | April 7, 1800.     |
| 2-108 | " William Jenkins,                           | March 12, 1802.    |
| 3-24  | " David,                                     | June 20, 1802.     |
| 1-43  | " Polly, of Martin and Rachel,               | Nov. 30, 1788.     |
| 2-98  | " Samuel,                                    | Aug. 24, 1788.     |
| 2-61  | " Nancy,                                     | May 25, 1791.      |
| 2-45  | " Hannah,                                    | May 6, 1793.       |
| 1-108 | " Jeremiah Cole,                             | March 2, 1796.     |
| 2-4   | " Amey,                                      | Feb. 24, 1799.     |
| 2-77  | " Martin,                                    | April 21, 1802.    |
| 2-5   | " Alfred,                                    | March 20, 1805.    |
| 2-37  | " Ellery Spencer,                            | Dec. 16, 1803.     |
| 3-27  | " Elizabeth,                                 | June 29, 1811.     |
| 2-98  | " Sally, of James and Phelinda,              | Feb. 23, 1788.     |
| 2-65  | " James,                                     | June 20, 1794.     |
| 2-50  | " John, of Jonathan and Rosamond,            | June 11, 1795.     |
| 1-13  | " Daniel Kelley,                             | July 9, 1797.      |
| 2-13  | " Charles,                                   | Sept. 15, 1803.    |
| 1-19  | " Gardner, of Frederick and Parmella,        | Sept. 11, 1795.    |
| 2-9   | " Allen,                                     | March 7, 1797.     |
| 2-9   | " Betsey,                                    | Dec. 31, 1799.     |
| 2-9   | " Joanna,                                    | July 27, 1801.     |
| 1-36  | " Eliza,                                     | Nov. 12, 1804.     |
| 2-97  | " Nathan, of Ebenezer and Johanna,           | Oct. 12, 1795.     |
| 2-81  | " Nathan,                                    | Oct. 12, 1796.     |
| 2-37  | " Joanna,                                    | March 2, 1798.     |
| 2-38  | " George,                                    | Nov. 13, 1800.     |
| 1-36  | " Edward,                                    | Jan. 29, 1803.     |
| 2-47  | " Henry Sleson,                              | Sept. 23, 1805.    |
| 3-27  | " Ebenezer,                                  | Dec. 28, 1807.     |
| 3-9   | " Betsey B.,                                 | July 28, 1810.     |
| 5-89  | " Mary B.,                                   | July 25, 1810.     |
| 3-132 | " Susan,                                     | July 3, 1813.      |
| 2-0   | " Betsey, of James Miller and Sebra,         | May 2, 1800.       |
| 2-128 | " Philip,                                    | March 15, 1802.    |
2-116 Luther Leonard, of Asa and Betsy,
   3-31 " Sarah Seward
   3-90 " Mary Pearce, of Jonathan and Rosabella,
   2-47 " Henry Hicks, of George and Rebecca,
   2-18 " Charles Simmons, of Joseph and Elizabeth,
   2-103 " Samuel Brown, of William and Deborah,
   1-89 " George Perry, of Coomer and Nancy,
   3-31 " Sophronia, of Samuel and Elizabeth,
   3-73 " Levi B., of Harvey and Ann,
   3-64 " David Easterbrooks, of Job and Polly,
   3-92 " Mary Ann,
   3-64 " John Eddy, of Cromwell and Delana,
   3-64 " Jane Ann,
   3-166 " William Henry,
   3-20 " Charles Frederick, of Allen and Nancy,
   3-32 " Margaret Maria, of John and Mary,
   3-30 " Cyrus Carpenter, of Jeremiah C. and Mary Tu,
   3-61 " Jeremiah Jolls,
   3-51 " Horace, of Daniel B. and Polly,
   3-24 " Daniel B.,
   3-95 " Mary Ann,
   3-5 " Abby Elizabeth,
   3-53 " Harriet,
   3-75 " Lydia Maria, of Charles and Eliza Ann,
   3-33 " Eliza Frances, of Horace and Elizabeth,
   2-59 Lyon Judeth Delight, of Nathan and Polly,
   2-62 " Nancy,

M

1-2 Martin Abigail, of John and Mary,
   1-48 " Samuel,
   1-5 " Benjamin,
   1-14 " Ebenezer, of Ebenezer and Mary,
   1-93 " James,
   1-15 " Edward,
   1-45 " Rufus,
   1-60 " Samuel,
   1-32 " Molly,
   1-4 " Ann,
   1-27 " John,
   1-29 " Luther, of Nathaniel and Susannah,
   1-3 " Anna,
   1-37 " Nathaniel,
   1-3 " Alstather,
   1-29 " Kent,
   1-3 " Anthony,
   1-51 " Susannah,
   1-30 " Kent,
   1-9 " Calvin,
   1-58 " Judah, (dau.),
   2-76 " Moses Tyler, of Samuel and Hannah (b. Barrington), April 21, 1795.
   2-101 " Samuel, (b. Barrington), March 8, 1794.
   2-57 " John Tyler,
   2-46 " Hannah,
   2-25 " Edward Tyler,
   2-79 " Mary Bowen,
   3-93 " Moses Tyler,
   3-29 " Eliza Tyler,
   2-5 " Abby Sprague, of Ephraim and Abigail,
   3-169 " Levi Sheldon, of Metcalf and Dinah (col.),
   3-169 " Henrietta (col.),
   3-139 " David Brayton (col.),
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3-20</td>
<td>MARTIN</td>
<td>Cyrel and Sally</td>
<td>Birth of Cyrel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-137</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Birth of Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-137</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Sarah Tyler</td>
<td>Birth of James Blake</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-03</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>James, of John and Hannah</td>
<td>Birth of Charles Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-28</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Benjamin Baker, of Joseph E. and Sarah Ann.</td>
<td>Birth of Jeremiah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-11</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Birth of Sarah Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-33</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Eudorah</td>
<td>Birth of Anna Wilmarth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-06</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Julia Maria, of William and Betsey</td>
<td>Birth of Adelaide Cole</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-5</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Birth of Henrietta, of Henry and Maria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-6</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Birth of Abby Frances</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-100</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Birth of Mary Emily</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-18</td>
<td>MAISON</td>
<td>Garner, of John and Sarah</td>
<td>Birth of Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-14</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Halie</td>
<td>Birth of Halie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-20</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Holden</td>
<td>Birth of Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-44</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Birth of Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-20</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Birth of Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-15</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Edward, of Marmaduke and Hannah</td>
<td>Birth of James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-9</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td>Birth of Alexander</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-24</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Birth of Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-3</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Birth of Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-25</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Birth of James, of James, Jr., and Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Birth of James N.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-51</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Birth of Joseph, of Augustus and Constance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-3</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>Birth of Molly, of Barnard and Abiah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-45</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Rufus</td>
<td>Birth of Prudence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-41</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Birth of Patience</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Birth of Lillie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-00</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Birth of Anthony, of Edward and Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-47</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Rosemira Matilda</td>
<td>Birth of Gardner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-18</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Birth of Anna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Birth of Edward Marmgrave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-35</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Birth of Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-39</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Obadiah</td>
<td>Birth of Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-36</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Birth of Sarah, of Gardner and Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-59</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>Birth of Nancy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-36</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Birth of Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-22</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Birth of James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-21</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Hopestill, of Holden and Margaret</td>
<td>Birth of Martha, of James and Lillie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Birth of Marmaduke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-28</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Birth of James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-108</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Wilbor</td>
<td>Birth of William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-4</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Birth of Daniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-108</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Birth of Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-13</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td>Birth of Anthony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-4</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Birth of Alexander, of Joseph and Lavina</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 6.) 17
2-44 MASON Hannah, of Joseph and Lavina,
17 " Betsey,
2-52 " Joseph,
2-52 " John Augustus,
2-73 " Levina,
1-19 " George,
3-3 " Alexander, of Alexander and Barbara,
2-92 " Roderick,
1-42 " Patience, of Marmaduke and Elizabeth,
2-72 " Lydia, of Samuel and Hannah,
1-36 " Mary,
2-44 " Hale,
2-34 " Esther,
2-99 " Sarah,
2-54 " Job Anthony,
2-3 " Almira,
2-46 " Hannah,
2-58 " John,
2-102 " Samuel,
1-60 " Zephaniah,
3-32 " Samuel,
1-139 " Thomas, of Boscawen and Flora (col.),
1-139 " Jack, (col.),
1-19 " Gardner Smith, of Gardner and Hannah,
2-46 " Hannah Anthony,
2-35 " Edward,
2-10 " Betsey Smith,
2-103 " Sarah Arnold,
2-78 " Martha Barney,
2-97 " Nancy,
2-3 " Anna,
2-36 " Eliza Ann, of Stephen and Lydia,
2-103 " Stephen,
3-31 " Sophia,
3-1 " Amasa,
3-40 " George Freeborn,
3-49 " Hannah F.,
3-74 " Lydia,
3-92 " Mary Jane,
3-61 " John Reuben,
3-61 " John Reuben, 2d.,
3-62 " James Luther,
3-27 " Edward, of James and Hannah,
3-1 " Anna, of Edward M. and Phebe,
3-2 " Adeline, of James, 2d., and Hannah,
3-2 " Allen Chase,
3-60 " Julia,
3-33 " Sarah,
3-21 " Charles, of Marmaduke and Mary,
3-50 " Howland, of Hale and Elizabeth, (b. Swansey).
3-28 " Elizabeth Gardner,
3-92 " Marmaduke, of Anthony and Betsey,
3-92 " Mark Anthony,
3-3 " Anthony,
3-161 " William, of Zephaniah S. and Susan,
3-6 " Ann Frances,
3-93 " Caroline Cole,
3-32 " Henry Newton, of Samuel and Esther,
3-97 MATHEWSON Nathan Fuller, of Samuel J. and Rebecca, (b. Thompson,
Conn.), Sept. 7, 1814.
3-99 " Mary Stanley, of Samuel J. and Sally,
3-01 " James,
3-135 " Sarah Kelley,
1-54 MAXWELL James, of Squire and Joanna, (b. Rehoboth),
1-59 " Level,
WARREN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-50  " Squire, "  April 29, 1758.
1-56  " Samuel, "  July 20, 1762.
1-38  " Nabby, of James and Rebecca, "  June 26, 1778.
2-44  " Hannah, "  Feb. 23, 1783.
2-91  " Rebecca, "  Aug. 7, 1787.
2-89  " Polly, "  May 25, 1790.
1-43  " Patsey, "  May 25, 1790.
2-97  " Squire, of Level and Abigail, "  Nov. 27, 1781.
2-51  " Joanna, "  May 6, 1783.
1-36  " Elizabeth, "  April 13, 1798.
2-89  " Patience Greene, of James and Content, "  Jan. 5, 1794.
2-35  " Emeline Maybury, "  April 23, 1798.
2-52  " James, "  May 11, 1800.
2-59  " James, 2d, "  Feb. 28, 1802.
2-77  " Mary, "  April 29, 1803.
2-75  " Level, of Squire and Lydia, "  Sept. 5, 1802.
2-5  " Abigail Hill, "  Feb. 17, 1804.
2-103  " Samuel, "  Dec. 31, 1805.
2-116  " Lydia, "  April 27, 1809.
3-37  " James, "  March 26, 1811.
3-157  " William, "  Feb. 21, 1813.
2-18  " Charlotte Maria, of William and Abigail, "  May 16, 1808.
3-37  " McELROY, Catherine, of Owen and Mary, "  Feb. 4, 1847.
3-120  " Patrick, "  Sept. 28, 1848.
1-50  " MCMILLON, James, of Joseph and Alice, "  May 4, 1776.
1-47  " Reuben, "  March 11, 1778.
2-55  " James, of Peter and Sarah. "  June 14, 1782.
1-18  " Ginney, "  April 10, 1785.
1-6  " MEDBURY, Betsey, of Nathaniel and Sarah, "  Sept. 3, 1783.
1-11  " Deliverance, of Rebecca, "  Aug. 28, 1748.
1-15  " MILLARD, Experience, of John and Susannah, "  May 6, 1752.
1-11  " Dorcas, "  Feb. 5, 1754.
1-41  " Prudence, "  May 22, 1756.
1-8  " Consider, "  Oct. 20, 1762.
1-22  " MILLER, James, of Benjamin and Mehitable, "  April 1, 1768.
1-40  " Patience, "  May 2, 1789.
1-44  " Rachael, "  Sept. 2, 1740.
1-31  " Mehitable, "  March 1, 1742-3.
1-44  " Robert, "  March 4, 1744-5.
1-31  " Mary, "  Jan. 19, 1746.
1-5  " Betsey, of Nathan and Patience, "  March 20, 1748.
1-37  " Nathan, "  April 15, 1748.
1-35  " William Turner, "  Nov. 4, 1747.
1-40  " "  Aug. 23, 1750.
1-44  " Rebecca, "  Feb. 13, 1759.
1-32  " Mary, "  Sept. 8, 1765.
1-8  " Caleb, "  Jan. 13, 1744-5.
1-33  " Molly Turner, "  March 25, 1766.
1-56  " William, of Samuel and Elizabeth, "  Dec. 16, 1746.
1-23  " Job, of Barnard and Elizabeth, "  June 15, 1748.
1-32  " Molly, "  Nov. 25, 1765.
1-14  " Thomas, of Samuel and Mary, "  June 18, 1753.
1-14  " Elizabeth, "  June 18, 1753.
1-32  " Mehitable, of Benjamin, Jr., and Hope, "  June 18, 1753.
1-37 MILLER Nelson, of Benjamin, Jr., and Hope, July 26, 1755.
1-39 " Horace, of James and Mary, Nov. 25, 1757.
1-40 " Patience, Mary 22, 1754.
1-5 " Barbara, Apr. 22, 1759.
1-57 " Nathan, of Nathan and Rebecca, Nov. 23, 1764.
1-4 " Abigail, Dec. 26, 1760.
1-21 " Halle, of William and Elizabeth, May 16, 1768.
1-51 " Samuel, Feb 24, 1768.
1-41 " Perry, (also 1-42), Jan. 4, 1770.
2-32 " Ebenezer, Jan. 14, 1772.
1-56 " William, Dec. 7, 1778.
1-7 " Betsey, (b. Cumberland), Nov. 22, 1777.
1-7 " Betsey, of Mehitabel, Jr., April 24, 1779.
2-32 " Elizabeth, of Job and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1779.
1-7 " Barnard, Aug. 5, 1773.
1-39 " Olive, April 20, 1776.
2-52 " Job, July 10, 1780.
1-58 " William Turner, of Samuel and Nancy, July 30, 1780.
3-39 " Sally Johnson, March 4, 1782.
1-139 " Cenzer, of Bristol and Peg (col.), Dec. 25, 1781.
1-139 " Flora (col.), Dec. 22, 1785.
2-9 " Benjamin, of James and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1791.
1-39 " Olive, of Barnard and Lydia, Nov. 27, 1797.
2-75 " Lydia Wilbur, Aug. 15, 1799.
2-93 " Robert, June 3, 1803.
3-139 " Sarah Emily, of Job and Sarah L., July 7, 1849.
3-97 MOORE Nathan Wheaton, of Dr. Thomas P. and Abby, Nov. 30, 1832.
3-100 " Mary Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1834.
3-83 MULCHAHBY Edward Irving, of Charles M. and Patience E., March 5, 1835.
1-56 MUNRO William, of Thomas and Sarah, May 8, 1769.
1-52 " Thomas, Jan. 18, 1765.
1-6 " Bateman, June 8, 1767.
2-03 " Rebekkah, of Josiah and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1794.
2-101 " Sarah, March 28, 1795.
2-76 " Mary Mason, June 14, 1799.
2-00 " Joshua Smith, Sept. 24, 1805.
2-101 " Sally Easterbrooks, of Jonathan and Sally, Oct. 31, 1800.
2-93 " Rebekkah, of Palmer and Anna, Jan. 19, 1801.
2-102 " Sally, Feb. 25, 1803.
2-75 " Luther Palmer, Sept. 2, 1805.
3-27 " Eliza, of Philip and Patience, Jan. 11, 1814.
3-40 " George, Oct. 25, 1810.
3-49 " Horace, of John and Nancy, Dec. 21, 1813.
3-91 " Mary, of George and Mary, June 22, 1819.
3-39 " Elizabeth Diman, Jan. 8, 1822.
3-41 " George, of George and Mary B., Dec. 15, 1826.
3-52 " Henry Bowen, Jan. 8, 1830.
3-05 " Mary Abby, of George and Mary Ann, Jan. 15, 1833.
2-100 " William Henry, April 24 or 27, 1834.
3-5 " Alexander Griswold, July 13, 1835.
3-65 " James, April 2, 1837.
3-5 " Ann Frances, Sept. 16, 1839.
3-101 " Mary Emily, April 23, 1841.
3-161 " William, Aug. 30, 1843.
3-03 " Henry Augustus, of Gardner and Sarah B., June 12, 1835.
3-138 " Sarah Gardner, March 18, 1838.
3-23 MYERS Clement Lawrence Perkins, of Allen B. L. and Huldah F., Nov. 12, 1840.
N

3-25 NEWMAN Daniel, of Joseph P. and Sarah L., July 13, 1827.
3-42 " George L., of Sylvester S. and Eliza,
3-137 " Sarah Ann, Oct. 9, 1828.
3-157 NEWTON William Henry, of Martin and Deborah, Jan. 2, 1834.

O

1-28 O'BRIEN Jonathan, of William and Lucinda, Sept. 15, 1771.
1-17 " Rebecca, July 28, 1774.
1-56 " William, Nov. 24, 1774.
2-32 O'KELLEY Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth, March 24, 1775.
1-60 ORMSBY Zurniah, of Ebenezer and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1746.
1-10 " Benjamin, Oct. 28, 1749.
1-14 " Ezra, March 30, 1751.
1-14 " Ellisha, Feb. 28, 1753.
1-20 " Hannah, April 21, 1766.
1-33 " Mary, Dec. 18, 1769.
1-24 " John, of Ezra, Jr., and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1769.
1-32 " Mary, of Joshua and Rachel, Aug. 13, 1761.
1-9 " Caleb, July 24, 1769.
1-25 " Isaac, June 21, 1769.
1-27 " Joshua, Nov. 13, 1767.
1-1 " Anna, Feb. 12, 1770.
1-56 " William, of Joseph and Hannah, May 13, 1769.
1-39 " Oliver, April 28, 1768.
1-33 " Mahitable, Nov. 11, 1768.
1-27 " Joseph, May 26, 1768.
1-46 " Robert, March 5, 1770.
1-46 " Betty, of John and Sarah, March 16, 1768.
1-26 " John, Sept. 15, 1766.
1-27 " James, Aug. 20, 1768.
1-1 " Anne, Dec. 7, 1770.
1-46 " Roby, Sept. 22, 1772.
1-46 " Rose, July 15, 1774.
1-16 " Elizabeth, of Ezra and Esther, March 29, 1783.
1-60 " Zeruiah, of Isaac and Patience, Feb. 4, 1790.
2-53 " Ira, June 23, 1792.
2-128 " Philip, of Joshua and Polly, July 1, 1799.
2-76 " Mary Ann, March 30, 1803.

P

2-57 PARKER John, of Benjamin and Abigail, March 25, 1805.
3-9 " Betsey Bowen, Nov. 12, 1809.
2-39 " George, Oct. 23, 1811.
2-95 PEARS Samuel, of Samuel and Betsey, March 19, 1784.
1-23 " James, Dec. 10, 1765.
1-28 " John, Feb. 15, 1768.
2-1 " Abigail, Jan. 10, 1770.
1-7 " Betsey, July 27, 1772.
1-34 " Mary, March 2, 1775.
2-88 PEARCE Polly, of Samuel and Ruth, Jan. 25, 1794.
3-68 " Maria, of Noah, Jr., and Betsey, Jan. 10, 1802.
3-74 " Lewis Deshayes Besayade, June 13, 1803.
3-26 " Ezekiel Robinson, Oct. 23, 1804.
2-62 " Noah, (also 3-98), Dec. 6, 1805.
2-69 " John, of John and Mary, May 23, 1806.
3-132 " Samuel, of John and Anna, Dec. 30, 1810.
3-30 " Elizabeth, of Lewis and Sarah Ann, May 19, 1827.
PEARSE William Henry, of Lewis and Sarah Ann, 3-159 May 15, 1829.
3-75 Lewis, March 7, 1830.
3-31 Elizabeth Halle, of Samuel and Elizabeth (Halle), Aug. 1, 1834.
3-75 Laura, Aug. 6, 1836.
3-38 Charles Sumner, of Isaac and Elizabeth A., June 4, 1856.
1-29 Keziah, Aug. 3, 1740.
1-20 Hannah, Feb. 4, 1743.
1-49 Samuel, Dec. 30, 1744.
1-5 Benjamin, June 9, 1747.
1-3 Amos, May 1, 1749.
1-15 Esther, May 18, 1751.
1-11 Daniel, March 24, 1753.
1-20 Hannah, Oct. 17, 1755.
1-37 Nathaniel, Dec. 17, 1758.
1-16 Ebenezer, Dec. 11, 1762.
1-23 James, of Israel and Sarah, July 5, 1747.
1-23 Israel, Feb. 20, 1748-9.
1-23 Israel, 2d, Dec. 6, 1750.
1-31 Mehitable, July 21, 1752.
1-31 Martha, of Prescilla, March 5, 1748-9.
1-5 Bethiah, of Simeon and Prescilla, Oct. 3, 1761.
1-23 Joseph Kelley, Jan. 10, 1754.
1-5 Betty, July 16, 1755.
1-49 Simeon, Feb. 6, 1756.
1-32 Mary, April 17, 1758.
1-37 Nathaniel, Aug. 17, 1760.
1-49 Sarah, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Mary, (also 1-50), Feb. 2, 1754.
1-56 Winchester, Feb. 7, 1760.
1-26 Jerusha, June 18, 1764.
1-4 Abigail, of Solomon, Jr., and Abigail, May 12, 1764.
1-30 Keziah, Sept. 10, 1768.
2-95 Solomon, Feb. 13, 1769.
3-119 Patience, of Seth and Lillas, Aug. 25, 1792.
3-69 John Greene, Sept. 7, 1800.
1-58 William, of Hezckiah, and Abigail, May 15, 1794.
2-45 Hezekiah, Aug. 23, 1796.
2-90 Peleg, Dec. 11, 1798.
3-139 Sarah Arnold, of Isaac L and Jane D., Sept. 15, 1840.
3-159 Samuel Luther, Dec. 17, 1845.
3-66 James Clarence, of James M. and Elizabeth L., Jan. 29, 1850.
1-36 PERCE Mary, of Jeremiah and Nancy, July 31, 1855.
2-7 Betsey, July 31, 1876.
2-52 Joseph, June 1, 1787.
2-91 Robe, Jan. 25, 1790.
2-98 Sanford, of Samuel and Ruth, Nov. 23, 1799.
2-3 Abigail, Dec. 25, 1799.
2-90 Polly, of John and Mary, March 12, 1847.
1-45 PETTIS Rhoda, of John and Rachel, July 20, 1787.
1-15 Elizabeth, June 23, 1757.
1-11 Daniel, Feb. 8, 1759.
2-45 PHILLIPS Hannah Proctor, of Nathaniel and Robe, (B. Johnston), Jan. 8, 1780.
1-58 William, Nov. 30, 1785.
2-34 John, Nov. 16, 1787.
2-54 Joseph, Jan. 20, 1790.
2-92 Resolved, Jan. 4, 1793.
2-80 Nathaniel, Sept. 22, 1793.
3-89 Mary Jane', of John F. and Martha, May 7, 1812.
3-58 John Gibbs, Nov. 17, 1813.
3-49 Hannah Proctor, of William and Rebecca, Jan. 29, 1811.
2-12 Rebecca Maxwell, June 27, 1812.
1-26 PHINNEY Jonathan, of Elisha and Jemima, Jan. 30, 1804.
2-1 Aaron, of Elisha and Rebecca, April 24, 1767.
1-12 Daniel, Sept. 14, 1768.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-6</td>
<td>PHINNEY Benjamin, of Elisha and Rebecca,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-34</td>
<td>Mima,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 8, 1771.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-32</td>
<td>Elisha Peck,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>March 29, 1773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-45</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 22, 1777.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-81</td>
<td>Nathan,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 11, 1779.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td>Lydia Peck, of Benjamin and Betsey,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 5, 1789.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-35</td>
<td>Emma, of Daniel and Eliza,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>April 8, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-36</td>
<td>Eliza Kinneccut,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>April 13, 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-4</td>
<td>EITCHER Allen Greene, of Edward and Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 15, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-33</td>
<td>PITMAN Elizabeth, of John and Rebecca,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>March 20, 1803.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-35</td>
<td>PLACE Frank Thornton, of John T. and Sylvia C.,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 29, 1787.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-19</td>
<td>FONE George, of Samuel and Ruth,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>June —, 1833.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-37</td>
<td>PRICE Eliza Ann, of Richard and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>July 1, 1789.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-9</td>
<td>Benjamin Arnold,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 10, 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-19</td>
<td>Caroline Bowen,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 27, 1811.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-23</td>
<td>Edward Enos,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 14, 1814.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-125</td>
<td>William Henry,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 6, 1817.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-3</td>
<td>Ardella,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>July 21, 1821.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-135</td>
<td>Susan White Stouumu,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 20, 1824.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-07</td>
<td>PRIOR John William, of Charles and Celia,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>July 13, 1829.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-139</td>
<td>Samuel Irving,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 11, 1848.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Q R**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-19</td>
<td>RANDALL Charles, of John and Nancy, (b. Sharon, Mass.),</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-57</td>
<td>Jane Gordon, of Philip and Abby,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 6, 1806.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-39</td>
<td>Geo. Maxwell, of Samuel and Patty,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 27, 1811.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-39</td>
<td>Martha M.,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 23, 1810.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-132</td>
<td>Seraphine,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>March 31, 1816.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-21</td>
<td>Cha. Theodore,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>April 20, 1819.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-1</td>
<td>Abby, of Philip and Abigail,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 5, 1825.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-90</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 13, 1813.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-119</td>
<td>Philip,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 22, 1815.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-3</td>
<td>Abby Eddy,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 14, 1817.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-135</td>
<td>Sophia,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 8, 1821.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-66</td>
<td>James,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>July 23, 1824.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-137</td>
<td>Seraphine, of Charles and Lydia B.,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 7, 1829.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-138</td>
<td>Seraphine, of George Maxwell and Elizabeth, (b. Tiverton),</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 10, 1838.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-2</td>
<td>RAWSON Ann, of Elijah and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-22</td>
<td>James Paddock,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>July 3, 1843.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-11</td>
<td>David,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 9, 1747.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-14</td>
<td>Elijah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aprl 5, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-24</td>
<td>James Paddock, 2d,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 3, 1752.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-50</td>
<td>Samuel,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>March 23, 1755.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-16</td>
<td>Edward,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 30, 1757.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-13</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>July 16, 1766.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-31</td>
<td>Reed Mary, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>March 20, 1768.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-2</td>
<td>Anne, of Samuel and Sybel,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 20, 1748.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-40</td>
<td>Thebe,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 14, 1731.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-24</td>
<td>Jonathan,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 18, 1753.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-29</td>
<td>Lillia,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 18, 1756.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-50</td>
<td>Squire,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 21, 1806.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-79</td>
<td>Mary Ann, of L. Leonard and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 9, 1808.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-79</td>
<td>Lydia Brown,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 30, 1813.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-79</td>
<td>Laura Greene,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>June 30, 1822.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-29</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Andrew Barton and Betsey,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 3, 1828.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-30</td>
<td>Ellen,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 16, 1827.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-33</td>
<td>James,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 20, 1829.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-4</td>
<td>Andrew,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>July 24, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-20</td>
<td>REMINGTON Elizabeth, of Matthew and Rachael,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 4, 1757.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>Molly, of Enock and Molly,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 8, 1771.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1-30 REMINGTON Lydia, of Enock and Molly,  
2-39 REX John, of George and Patience,  
1-36 " Eliza,  
2-104 " Thomas White,  
3-89 " Mary Child,  
3-39 " Jeremiah Child (at Tawtucket),  
1-34 REYNOLDS Molly, of Peter and Phebe,  
1-38 " Nathaniel,  
1-21 " Anne,  
2-33 " Elizabeth Adelaide, of William L. and Mary,  
3-33 " Evelyn,  
2-76 RICHARDS Margaret, of Peter and Susannah,  
2-73 " Luther,  
2-36 " James,  
3-132 " Susanna, of Luther and Sarah,  
3-119 " Polly Kimneout,  
3-40 " George Pearce, of James and Abby,  
3-55 RILEY James Madison, of Owen and Deborah,  
1-34 ROGERS Joseph, of Peleg and Ruth,  
1-32 " Diana,  
1-37 " John Rogers,  
1-41 " Patience,  
3-125 " Rebecca Almy, of Peleg and Lydia,  
3-133 " Sarah Ann,  
2-89 " Peleg, of John and Anna,  
1-60 ROSS Zephaniah, of John and Sarah,  
1-31 " Mica (son),  
1-12 ROUNDS Daniel, of Oliver and Anna,  
2-96 " Sybel,  
2-8 " Abigail,  
1-9 " Calvin,  
1-42 " Patience,  
2-98 " Spencer,  
1-39 " Oliver,  
2-35 " Jabez,  
2-105 " Spencer,  
3-57 " James, of Oliver, Jr., and Jerusha,  
3-158 " William E., of Philip and Elizabeth (b Harrington), June 8, 1808.  
3-58 " Julia Ann, of Spencer and Cynthia,  
3-2 " Artella,  
3-21 " Mason H.,  
3-30 " Eliza Ann, of Henry C. and Mary Anne  

S  
1-3 SALISBURY Anna, of William and Mary,  
1-58 " William,  
1-22 " Jonathan,  
1-44 " Rebecca,  
1-32 " Mary,  
1-4 " Anne,  
1-43 " Roby, of Jonathan and Mary,  
1-46 " Betthah,  
1-27 " John,  
1-27 " James,  
1-4 " Archibald,  
1-34 " Molly,  
2-32 " Elizabeth,  
1-41 " Patience, of Levi and Phebe,  
1-41 " Phebe,  
1-51 " Samuel, of George and Abigail,  
2-26 " Sally,  
1-21 " Halle, of Oliver, Jr., and Hannah,  
2-32 " Elizabeth,  

July 29, 1765.  
Jan. 23, 1808.  
Dec. 20, 1804.  
March 31, 1809.  
Oct. 29, 1811.  
March 24, 1814.  
May 10, 1765.  
Oct. 31, 1768.  
June 6, 1772.  
Oct. 31, 1845.  
Sept. 13, 1847.  
Sept. 14, 1779.  
Sept. 19, 1783.  
June 26, 1796.  
Dec. 15, 1812.  
July 10, 1813.  
July 3, 1825.  
Jan. 28, 1828.  
July 3, 1762.  
Aug. 14, 1764.  
Dec. 6, 1768.  
July 21, 1790.  
June 18, 1817.  
March 28, 1813.  
Nov. 7, 1791.  
April 2, 1743.  
Dec. 31, 1744.  
June 5, 1771.  
May 1, 1773.  
March 1, 1775.  
Oct. 3, 1778.  
March 1, 1778.  
Feb. 26, 1780.  
Feb. 26, 1780.  
Nov. 23, 1782.  
Oct. 24, 1806.  
May 29, 1812.  
March 17, 1814.  
Nov. 13, 1815.  
Oct. 13, 1817.  
Nov. 15, 1826.  
Sept. 29, 1743.  
Jan. 20, 1745-6.  
June 5, 1748.  
Jan. 3, 1751.  
April 4, 1753.  
May 17, 1756.  
Sept. 27, 1768.  
April 23, 1761.  
Nov. 11, 1784.  
Nov. 11, 1784.  
Nov. 29, 1786.  
April 6, 1770.  
Dec. 9, 1772.  
May 5, 1764.  
Nov. 22, 1765.  
April 27, 1765.  
May 18, 1768.  
Sept. 29, 1768.  
July 8, 1797.
SALISBURY Sarah, of Oliver, Jr., and Hannah, 1844.
1-18 " Gardner, of Barnard and Prudence, Jan. 26, 1770.
2-95 " Sylvester Child, July 13, 1771.
2-32 " Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1775.
2-9 " Barnard, June 14, 1774.
1-18 " George Sismon, of William and Elizabeth, April 1, 1778.
1-12 " Daniel, Feb. 14, 1771.
2-3 " Amos, Sept. 5, 1772.
1-36 " Mary, April 14, 1774.
2-43 " Hopestill, May 7, 1796.
1-30 " Luther, of Caleb and Hannah, April 3, 1779.
1-23 " Joanna, Sept. 15, 1772.
1-38 " Nehemiah,
1-60 " Abigail, of Theophilus and Abigail, May 16, 1774.
1-52 " Theophilus, of Theophilus and Abigail, April 3, 1779.
1-35 " Martin Luther, of Luther and Abigail, March 28, 1783.
1-36 " Martin, May 27, 1781.
2-7 " Betsy, July 11, 1783.
2-73 " Luther, March 26, 1788.
2-57 " John, of John and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1789.
2-91 " Rebecca Creston, of Bardon and Lydia, Aug. 29, 1789.
2-76 " Mary, of Caleb and Patience, May 1, 1790.
2-128 " Pasha Miller, July 26, 1790.
2-38 " Genet, of Simeon and Prescilla, June 30, 1802.
2-128 " Prescilla Child, April 11, 1801.
2-77 " Margaret, Dec. 22, 1802.
2-37 " Edward Child, Jan. 4, 1806.
3-22 " Charles H., of Daniel and Mary, July 4, 1809.
2-83 " Nabby Throop, of Theophilus and Polly, Nov. 8, 1809.
2-61 " Julian, Oct. 17, 1807.
3-9 " Elings Throop, Dec. 24, 1808.
3-140 " Theophilus, May 24, 1811.
3-50 " Henry Bryant, Aug. 16, 1813.
3-132 " Samuel,
3-92 " Mary, Jan. 10, 1816.
3-51 " Hannah, May 6, 1818.
3-93 " Maria, May 18, 1820.
3-30 " Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1824.
2-108 " Sarah Luther, of Martin and Elizabeth, June 1, 1825.
3-93 " Martin Luther, June 18, 1828.
3-95 " Martin, Nov. 29, 1807.
3-1 " Amedia, March 4, 1810.
3-28 " Elizabeth, April 1789.
3-59 " John Gold, July 9, 1814.
3-10 " Benjamin Cole, Jan. 22, 1817.
3-4 " Abby Cole, March 6, 1824.
3-9 " Abby Fisher, of John and Betsy, Feb. 9, 1829.
(also 3-2), May 1, 1827.
3-80 " John, Feb. 23, 1819.
3-74 " Levi, Oct. 27, 1821.
3-96 " Marla, Nov. 29, 1807.
3-96 " George, (also 3-40), May 10, 1824.
3-88 " (also 3-40), May 16, 1824.
3-95 " Mary Hall, of Charles H. and Rebecca, Nov. 20, 1828.
3-100 " William H., Sept. 17, 1831.
3-95 " Mary Elizabeth, of Martin L. and Susan A., July 13, 1832.
3-128 " Ruth Stanton, Sept. 22, 1835.
3-25 " Daniel Stanton, Sept. 12, 1827.
3-25 " Susan Ludlow, (also 3-138), July 8, 1828.
3-65 " Josephine, of Billings and Nancy, Jan. 27, 1839.
3-43 " George Leonard, Sept. 18, 1840.
3-161 " William Henry, of John and Abby W., July 6, 1842.
3-100 " Maria Adelaide, Jan. 31, 1844.
3-54 " Herman,
3-158 SARGEN William Henry, of Hammond and Roby, Feb. 9, 1826.
3-135 " Sally Sanders,
3-135 " Feb. 9, 1827.
3-30 " Ellen Elizabeth,
3-30 " Jan. 21, 1829.
June 7, 1830.

3-37  "Charles R.,

April 27, 1832.

3-33  "Edward Luther,

Aug. 23, 1836.

3-101  "Mary Cole,

Nov. 18, 1837.

1-18  SANDERS-George, of Jacob and Elizabeth,

Aug. 31, 1771.

2-81  "Nathaniel,

March 10, 1774.

1-12  "Daniel,

Dec. 19, 1775.

2-34  "Elizabeth,

April 12, 1778.

1-38  "William,

March 22, 1785.

2-81  "Nelly,

April 8, 1784.

1-58  "Wheaton of Benjamin and Anna,

Jan. 6, 1797.

2-6  "Betsey,

June 25, 1798.

2-8  "Benjamin,

April 8, 1794.

2-3  "Anna,

Dec. 14, 1792.

2-82  "Nancy,

Dec. 14, 1792.

1-13  "Daniel,

March 26, 1795.

2-75  "Lydia,

May 14, 1797.

2-59  "James,

Dec. 11, 1799.

2-77  "Mary,

Dec. 11, 1799.

2-4  "Amasa,

March 25, 1802.

2-32  "Elizabeth, of James and Elizabeth,

July 6, 1775.

2 53  "John, of David and Nancy,

July 29, 1789.

2-43  "Nancy,

April 20, 1791.

2-45  "Hopestill,

July 6, 1795.

2-100  "Sarah, of Nathaniel and Sarah,

Dec. 10, 1794.

2-22  "Nathaniel Whiting,

Feb. 13, 1796.

2-93  "Roby,

Feb. 23, 1798.

1-50  "William,

July 7, 1800.

2-47  "Henry,

Sept. 6, 1802.

2-83  "Nathan Bowen,

May 13, 1804.

2-80  "Jacob,

July 21, 1807.

2-19  "Charles Whitfield,

(also 3-20), Dec. 3, 1808.

3-39  "George, 2d,

April 20, 1811.

3-26  "Edward,

April 8, 1814.

3-26  "Edwin,

April 8, 1814.

1-19  "George, of George and Betsey,

May 15, 1790.

2-10  "Betsey, of Daniel and Molly,

July 13, 1802.

2-77  "Maria,

April 17, 1804.

2-78  "Mary Little,

Oct. 2, 1807.

1-13  "Daniel,

June 24, 1809.

3-131  "Samuel,

July 29, 1811.

3-132  "Geth,

Sept. 3, 1813.

3-57  "John, of Jeremiah and Mary,

April 22, 1813.

3-29  "Elizabeth Hicks, of George and Emeline,

Sept. 20, 1821.

3-117  "Sarah Elizabeth, of Charles W. and Catherine,

Feb. 16, 1835.

3-65  "Jacob Gustavus, of Jacob and Mary H.,

Feb. 10, 1835.

3-98  "Nathaniel Thomas, of Edwin and Henrietia M.,

(b. Fairhaven, Mass.), April 2, 1838.

3-33  "Henry,

Jan. 4, 1841.

3-100  "Martha Louisa, of Edward and Maria (Davol),

July 7, 1838.

3-67  "Clara Davol,

Oct. 28, 1841.

3-38  "Clara Davol, 2d,

Oct. 28, 1842.

3-34  "Edward Francis,

June 7, 1849.

3-25  "Florence Eliza,

Jan. 7, 1854.

3-161  "William, of Henry and Martha B.,

Dec. 10, 1843.

3-46  "Julia Whitfield,

March 13, 1847.

3-25  "Daniel Walter, of Daniel and Sarah A.,

Dec. 29, 1846.

3-38  "Clara Collins,

May 2, 1850.

3-57  SAWTEELLE James Bugbee, of Joel and Dinah,

Sept. 11, 1811.

3-74  "Lucinda Barnes,

Sept. 15, 1813.

3-50  "Hollis,

Feb. 2, 1816.

3-60  "Joseph,

Nov. 25, 1818.

3-66  "James Bugbee, of Joseph and Betsey M.,

July 18, 1848.

3-55  SHAPLEY James, of Michael and Betsey, (b. Ireland),

Aug. —, 1834.

3-120  "Patrick,

(b. Ireland), —, 1836.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1704-07</td>
<td>James, Benjamin</td>
<td>Samuel, Rebecca</td>
<td>(Ireland)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1750-53</td>
<td>John, Caleb</td>
<td>Caleb, Rebecca</td>
<td>(Ireland)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1757-58</td>
<td>Mary, Esek</td>
<td>Caleb, Rebecca</td>
<td>(Ireland)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Caleb, Rebecca</td>
<td>(Ireland)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1771-74</td>
<td>Mary, Esek</td>
<td>Caleb, Rebecca</td>
<td>(Ireland)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1784-89</td>
<td>James, Caleb</td>
<td>Caleb, Rebecca</td>
<td>(Ireland)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798-03</td>
<td>John, Caleb</td>
<td>Caleb, Rebecca</td>
<td>(Ireland)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1803-07</td>
<td>Mary, Esek</td>
<td>Caleb, Rebecca</td>
<td>(Ireland)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1818-25</td>
<td>John, Caleb</td>
<td>Caleb, Rebecca</td>
<td>(Ireland)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1825-30</td>
<td>Mary, Esek</td>
<td>Caleb, Rebecca</td>
<td>(Ireland)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

WARREN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-21</td>
<td>Sisson Henry, of Gideon and Abigail</td>
<td>Oct. 12, 1770</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-18</td>
<td>&quot; Gideon</td>
<td>Oct. 10, 1772</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-72</td>
<td>&quot; Linda</td>
<td>Jan. 13, 1776</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>&quot; Marvel</td>
<td>March 9, 1778</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-44</td>
<td>&quot; Hele Mason, of James and Sarah</td>
<td>Jan. 1, 1785</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-9</td>
<td>&quot; Charlotte</td>
<td>April 6, 1783</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>&quot; Charlotte, 2d</td>
<td>May 1, 1785</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-92</td>
<td>&quot; Rodman</td>
<td>Aug. 6, 1792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-38</td>
<td>&quot; George</td>
<td>July 22, 1795</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-37</td>
<td>&quot; Freeborn, of Freeborn</td>
<td>April 17, 1810</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-43</td>
<td>&quot; Freeborn, of Freeborn and Jane, (also 2-79)</td>
<td>Oct. 15, 1812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-39</td>
<td>&quot; Gideon</td>
<td>March 15, 1816</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-28</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth Blackstick</td>
<td>April 24, 1818</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-20</td>
<td>&quot; Charles Nathan</td>
<td>Feb. 14, 1820</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-28</td>
<td>&quot; Edward</td>
<td>May 4, 1823</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-40</td>
<td>&quot; Gideon</td>
<td>Dec. 28, 1826</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-79</td>
<td>&quot; Maria Maxwell, of Gideon and Jane</td>
<td>March 10, 1829</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-139</td>
<td>&quot; Philip Allen, of Essek and Sabra</td>
<td>April 25, 1830</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-47</td>
<td>&quot; Henry Collins, of Henry and Hannah</td>
<td>April 21, 1830</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-19</td>
<td>&quot; Caroline Maris</td>
<td>Nov. 14, 1833</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-89</td>
<td>&quot; Mary Slade Mason, of James and Hannah</td>
<td>April 12, 1838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-5</td>
<td>&quot; Annantette Mason, of George and Eliza Ann</td>
<td>May 24, 1837</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-5</td>
<td>&quot; Abby Hudson</td>
<td>Oct. 2, 1738</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-51</td>
<td>Smith Hannah, of James, Jr., and Avis May</td>
<td>May 30, 1770</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-87</td>
<td>&quot; John</td>
<td>April 3, 1773</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-6</td>
<td>&quot; Barnard, of Joseph and Molly</td>
<td>July 19, 1775</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-8</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin</td>
<td>Dec. 12, 1777</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-28</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph</td>
<td>April 2, 1780</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-57</td>
<td>&quot; William</td>
<td>Dec. 28, 1783</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-23</td>
<td>&quot; James</td>
<td>May 25, 1786</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-1</td>
<td>&quot; Anthony</td>
<td>May 25, 1786</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-51</td>
<td>&quot; Job</td>
<td>April 22, 1789</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-33</td>
<td>&quot; Molly</td>
<td>June 25, 1793</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-98</td>
<td>&quot; Sally</td>
<td>Sept. 11, 1796</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-33</td>
<td>&quot; Eliza</td>
<td>Aug. 20, 1804</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-10</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin</td>
<td>Nov. 27, 1805</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-102</td>
<td>&quot; Sally</td>
<td>Oct. 22, 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-47</td>
<td>&quot; Howland</td>
<td>Feb. 14, 1809</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-59</td>
<td>&quot; James</td>
<td>Oct. 12, 1813</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-2</td>
<td>&quot; Anthony</td>
<td>Aug. 9, 1815</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-59</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph</td>
<td>May 21, 1818</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-20</td>
<td>&quot; Charles Mason</td>
<td>July 25, 1820</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-40</td>
<td>&quot; George, (sic)</td>
<td>April 31, 1822</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-29</td>
<td>&quot; Eliza</td>
<td>Feb. 14, 1799</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-63</td>
<td>&quot; Tempe, of Joseph and Hannah</td>
<td>May 9 or 10, 1803</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-59</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph</td>
<td>(at Bristol), Nov. 8, 1805</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-00</td>
<td>&quot; Mary</td>
<td>Aug. 19, 1808</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-55</td>
<td>&quot; John Wheaton, (at Bristol)</td>
<td>Jan. 24, 1813</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-97</td>
<td>&quot; Nancy</td>
<td>Jan. 10, 1813</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-48</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah</td>
<td>Dec. 19, 1801</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-18</td>
<td>&quot; Charles, of Jonathan and Abigail</td>
<td>Feb. 15, 1804</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-59</td>
<td>&quot; Julian</td>
<td>July 27, 1808</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-109</td>
<td>&quot; William</td>
<td>Nov. 19, 1809</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-103</td>
<td>&quot; Sally</td>
<td>May 21, 1812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-27</td>
<td>&quot; Elisha Glowshy</td>
<td>May 12, 1815</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-90</td>
<td>&quot; Martha Glowshy</td>
<td>April 27, 1817</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-91</td>
<td>&quot; Maria</td>
<td>Nov. 10, 1819</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-25</td>
<td>&quot; Darius</td>
<td>June 12, 1821</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-134</td>
<td>&quot; Seth Wheaton</td>
<td>Nov. 8, 1824</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-3</td>
<td>&quot; Abby Caroline</td>
<td>Aug. 13, 1806</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-37</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, of Barnard and Margaret, (also 2-11)</td>
<td>Dec. 1, 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-10</td>
<td>&quot; Barnard</td>
<td>Oct. 11, 1809</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-109</td>
<td>&quot; William</td>
<td>Aug. 21, 1812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## WARREN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3-158</td>
<td>TALBOT William Haile, of Zephaniah and Margaret</td>
<td>Jan. 26, 1819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-101</td>
<td>TANNER Mary Maria H., of Clarke H. and Maria Louise</td>
<td>June 13, 1852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-44</td>
<td>THOMAS Rachel, of Richard and Mary</td>
<td>Jan. 26, 1727-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-2</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Sept. 30, 1729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-44</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Dec. 19, 1731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-48</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>April 24, 1734</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**SMITH** Mary, of Job and Sally, Sept. 15, 1818

3-28 " Ellen, Dec. 6, 1816

3-51 " Henry Greene, April 16, 1819

3-63 " John Young, March 11, 1825

3-136 " Susan Thompson, June 24, 1827

3-143 " Zerah Bradford, (b. Troy, Penn.), July 3, 1830

3-10 " Bernard, Jan. 13, 1826

3-2 " Ann Wood, of Eleazer and Experience S., March 5, 1816

3-187 " William Barney, Nov. 12, 1815

3-28 " Eliza Miller Carpenter, of Elijahu G. and Abby, June 30, 1819

3-40 " George Leontius, Nov. 24, 1823

3-21 " Charles Sidney, Oct. 4, 1823

3-119 " Peter Carpenter, June 14, 1826

3-95 " Mary Elizabeth, of Joseph, 3d, and Betsey, Nov. 3, 1827

3-4 " Ann Frances, April 10, 1829

3-137 " Seraphine Randall, July 18, 1830

3-92 " Hannah Wheaton, Jan. 26, 1832

3-134 " Samuel Watson, of James and Charlotte T., Dec. 6, 1835

3-161 " William Armington, Sept. 4, 1832

3-65 " John Day, of E. G. and A., Feb. 12, 1840

3-161 " William Collins, of Joseph M. and Margaret R., Sept. 27, 1846

3-42 " George Edm (dau.) of James and Sarah, June 26, 1847

3-142 " Sarah Reynolds, Nov. 13, 1850

3-33 " Emma Stephens, of Peter C. and Ann J., Feb. 23, 1849

3-76 " Lyna Niles, Dec. 29, 1851

3-74 " Lucy Carpenter, Aug. 22, 1852

3-136 " Roswell Cunningham, of Charles S. and Levima W., March 27, 1853

1-31 SNELL Mary, of John and Freclave, Sept. 13, 1772

1-46 " Ruth, of Seth and Hannah, March 11, 1774

1-21 " William, Feb. 20, 1776

1-38 " Nathan, Feb. 6, 1775

1-35 " Mary Carr, April 6, 1780

1-27 " Seth, Nov. 8, 1782

1-20 " Abigail, Aug. 25, 1784

2-69 " Philip, Jan. 22, 1787

1-53 " Thomas, March 14, 1789

1-10 " Caleb, Aug. 7, 1791

1-32 " Deliverance, Oct. 15, 1793

2-10 " Betsey, March 21, 1797

2-22 " Nathan, of William and Anstress K., Jan. 15, 1798

2-110 " William Barton, of Seth, Jr., and Rebecca (also 3-158), July 25, 1810

2-33 SPARKS Edward Cole, of Joseph and Charity, June 1, 1788

2-52 " Joseph, April 19, 1790

2-100 " Samuel Cole, Sept. 2, 1796

3-24 SPELLMAN David Easterbrooks, of John and Persia, July 16, 1810

3-34 STANLEY Elizabeth Martin, of Wiss and Hannah B., Nov. 11, 1848

3-37 " Charles Henry, of George and Almira K., Feb. 12, 1848

3-100 STEPHENS Sally, of John and Dorcas, May 12, 1784

3-128 STILLWELL Rebecca Gardner, of Stephen and Sarah Ann, Jan. 16, 1832

2-54 STACKFORD Eliza, of John and Jenn, Sept. 8, 1790

3-62 STONE Jacob, of Jacob and Anne (b. Lancaster, Mass.), March 6, 1803

3-126 SWAZEY Rebecca W., of Stephen S. and Sarah R., Jan. 7, 1825

2-116 SWEET Leonard, of Leonard and Lemira, May 10, 1805

---

**T**
1-31 Thomas Mary, of Richard and Mary, Sept. 9, 1796.
1-22 " Isaac, May 5, 1739.
1-8 " Caleb, March 28, 1741.
1-14 " Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1743.
1-9 " Anne, Dec. 3, 1745.
1-44 " Ruth, of Amos and Jemima, May 27, 1846.
1-40 " Prudence, April 11, 1782.
1-49 " Susanna, April 8, 1795.
1-56 Thompson William, of Charles and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1771.
1-1 " Abigail Miller, Oct. 3, 1773.
1-42 " Peggy, July 17, 1777.
2-76 " Maria, of William and Sally (b. Pittstown, N.Y.), June 22, 1794.
2-103 " William Baker (b. Pittstown, N.Y.), Aug. 6, 1796.
2-74 " Louisa Hill, May 25, 1799.
3-24 " Daniel Wales, Aug. 4, 1801.
2-50 " John Brown, Nov. 1, 1805.
2-59 " George Smith, (also 3-40), Dec. 15, 1807.
3-90 " Mary Child, Aug. 23, 1811.
3-160 " William Phillips, April 2, 1835.
3-52 " Hannah Phillips, June 9, 1837.
3-67 " John Everett, Oct. 3, 1840.
3-162 " Walter Florence, June 4, 1843.
3-102 " Malcom Brennan, Jan. 27, 1846.
3-6 " Araline, April 24, 1848.
3-35 " Charles, March 27, 1850.
3-65 Thornton James Arnold, of James A. and Sophronia Nov. 7, 1858.
3-100 " Mary Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1840.
3-36 " James Clarence, May 5, 1843.
1-44 Thurber Ruth, of Lemuel and Agatha, Feb. 24, 1746.
1-9 " Agatha, July 28, 1748.
1-48 " Lemuel, of Samuel and Eliza, Feb. 23, 1750.
1-11 " Deliverance, Oct. 22, 1752.
1-16 " Esek, of John and Ruth, March 17, 1764.
1-41 " Prudence, June 22, 1766.
1-16 " Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1769.
2-88 " Polly, of Caleb and Lucretia, Dec. 9, 1769.
1-10 " Collins, April 2, 1770.
2-53 " James, Feb. 26, 1773.
1-19 " George, April 9, 1779.
2-80 " Nancy, May 30, 1787.
2-129 " Penelope, of Esek and Mary, Oct. 30, 1784.
2-94 " Roby, Dec. 11, 1755.
2-61 " James, of George and Jemima, Nov. 11, 1800.
3-2 " Anna, Nov. 22, 1809.
3-2 " Abby Fuller, Sept. 3, 1817.
3-6 " Anna Collins, of Collins and Maria, Feb. 10, 1848.
1-48 Tiffany Sarah, of Hezekiah and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1797-8.
1-14 " Elizabeth, of Ephraim and Esther, Jan. 25, 1745.
1-44 " Rachel, Sept. 22, 1748.
1-31 " Molly, June 1, 1751.
1-14 " Ebenezer, June 10, 1753.
1-3 Toogood Anne, of Lemuel, Jr., and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1754.
1-59 " Zilpha, Feb. 10, 1757.
1-32 " Mary, Feb. 26, 1759.
1-11 " Daniel, of Trustam and Jemima, Nov. 11, 1759.
1-16 " Joseph, Jan. 8, 1762.
1-16 " Elizabeth, of Joseph, and Bete, Jan. 28, 1765.
1-33 " Mary, of Simeon and Mary (also 1-34), Jan. 6, 1766.
WARREN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-16 TOOGOOD Elizabeth, of Simeon and Mary, Jan. 2, 1766.
1-28 " James, July 31, 1769.
2-95 " Sally, July 10, 1775.
2-51 " Joseph, of Daniel and Mary, April 15, 1786.
1-48 TOWNSEND Solomon, of Solomon and Rebecca, June 24, 1748.
1-44 TRIPP Rebecca, of William and Abigail, Sept. 26, 1745.
1-55 " William, June 24, 1745.
1-20 " Hannah, April 23, 1750.
1-31 " Mehitable, March 4, 1759.
1-15 " Elizabeth, May 17, 1755.
1-8 " Consider, May 25, 1757.
1-4 " Anne, of John and Elizabeth, March 3, 1758.
2-23 " Noel Allen, of William and Betsey, Jan. 18, 1808.
3-29 TROTT Eliza Stockford, of James and Sally, July 20, 1821.
1-139 TROYS Cloe, of Abigail (Indian), Jan. 6, 1746-9.
1-32 TUCKER Mary, of John and Susannah, Aug. 15, 1751.
1-25 " John, Feb. 26, 1756.
1-50 TURNER Hannah, of Caleb and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1750.
2-51 " John, of Caleb and Mary, Jan. 31, 1774.
1-35 " Mary, April 16, 1775.
1-9 " Caleb, June 28, 1776.
1-52 " Temperance, Nov. 16, 1776.
1-9 " Cyrus, Dec. 24, 1785.
1-48 " Polly, Feb. 15, 1775.
2-92 " Roby, of Moses and Abigail, July 14, 1775.
1-54 " Varnum, Dec. 19, 1777.
1-12 " Durfee, Nov. 20, 1778.
2-89 " Patience, March 27, 1784.
2-69 " Pattry, March 7, 1788.
2-34 " Eliza, Feb. 22, 1791.
2-45 " Harriet, Feb. 22, 1791.
1-39 " Oliver Cromwell, of Peter and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1777.
1-9 " Cyrus, of Caleb and Susanna, Dec. 24, 1785.
2-46 " Halle (son), of William and Abiah (b. Middletown, Ct.), June 11, 1795.
2-76 " Margarett Clay, April 20, 1800.
2-5 " Abiah Goodwin, June 5, 1803.
2-109 " William Henry, March 17, 1808.
3-143 " Thomas Goodwin, Oct. 24, 1810.
3-53 " Halle (son), April 15, 1836.
3-161 " William Henry, Sept. 5, 1838.
3-128 " Robert Northam, Nov. 9, 1840.
3-32 " Elizabeth Howard, Dec. 29, 1842.
3-24 " Daniel Luther, of Thomas G. and Mary P., Feb. 11, 1834.
3-137 " Sarah Cole, Aug. 4, 1836.
3-161 " William, May 26, 1841.
3-42 " George Thomas, April 19, 1842.
1-21 TYLER Hannah, of Moses and Elizabeth, April 4, 1764.
1-16 " Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1766.
1-33 " Mary, Feb. 15, 1768.
1-27 " John, Nov. 26, 1789.
2-61 " John, of John and Mary, March 26, 1802.

U V

2-98 VANCE Stephen Collins, of James and Robe, Nov. 6, 1789.
2-73 " Lucas, Oct. 13, 1791.
2-99 " Samuel James, Oct. 15, 1793.
2-58 " Joseph Carey, of James and Lydia, Feb. 19, 1798.
2-101 " Sally, Sept. 4, 1799.
1-8 VIALL Caleb, of Constant and Sarah, May 17, 1747.
1-51 " Sarah, June 13, 1755.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-6 VIALL Benjamin, of Constant, Jr., and Sybel, Jan. 11, 1792.
1-56 " Winchester, of James and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1763.
2-88 VINNECOMBE John, of John and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1799.
2-84 " Lydia Luther, March 29, 1801.
2-88 " George Gorham, of John and Bethany, Dec. 27, 1805.
2-103 " Susanna, March 30, 1807.
2-108 " Sally, March 14, 1809.
3-49 " Hannah Gorham, Jan. 26, 1811.
3-39 " George Connell, May 6, 1813.
3-91 " Mary Kinne cutt, Nov. 5, 1813.

W

3-94 WARDWELL Moses Hemmenway, of Moses H. and Mary, Jan. 1, 1827.
3-30 " Elizabeth Moore, June 22, 1829.
3-192 WARE Susan, of Paul and Mehala, Oct. 27, 1817.
3-74 " Lawton Ingraham, March 29, 1819.
3-91 " Mahala, Aug. 17, 1821.
3-130 " Paul, Oct. 19, 1824.
3-136 WARNER Sarah Elizabeth, of Lucins and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1830.
2-88 WARREN Patty, of William and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1830.
2-92 WATSON Mary, of John and Hetty, June 20, 1823.
3-63 " John Clifford, of John and Nancy, Sept. 25, 1830.
3-81 " Elizahew, April 15, 1833.
3-183 WELSH Altham, of Thomas and Louisa (b. Boston, Mass), Oct. 23, 1796.
1-29 WEST Lydia, of Judah and Priscilla, Jan. 22, 1745.
1-20 WHEATON Hannah, of John and Hannah, April 19, 1745.
1-49 " Sarah, Jan. 7, 1748.
1-23 " John, Nov. 2, 1751.
1-92 " Mary, Feb. 22, 1755.
2-96 " Samuel, Aug. 18, 1758.
1-4 " Anne, Sept. 15, 1762.
1-50 " Spencer, of Samuel and Prudence, June 2, 1762.
2-96 " Joseph, of Perez and Sebra, Jan. 15, 1774.
1-47 " Rohy, of Prudence, Nov. 1, 1775.
1-31 " Hannah, Sept. 19, 1777.
2-44 " Hannah, of John and Temperance, Oct. 27, 1779.
2-90 " Perez, of Perez and Betsey, March 9, 1783.
2-104 " Thomas, April 22, 1794.
1-38 " Nathan Miller, of Charles and Abigail, June 28, 1786.
2-97 " Seth, Sept. 23, 1786.
2-2 " Abigail, May 21, 1789.
1-10 " Charles, June 22, 1791.
2-54 " John Robert, Nov. 1, 1793.
2-38 " George, Nov. 24, 1795.
2-38 " — (still born), April —, 1797.
2-102 " Samuel, April 24, 1799.
2-75 " Laura, March 15, 1801.
1-13 " Daniel Bowen, Aug. 3, 1803.
2-73 " Levi, of Spencer and Nancy, June 29, 1790.
2-5 " Arden A., of Joseph and Polly, June 23, 1803.
3-1 " Abby, of Nathan M. and Mary, Feb. 24, 1811.
3-28 " Ebright Gerry, of Nathan M. and Content B., Feb. 16, 1815.
3-01 " Mary Smith, April 11, 1818.
3-29 " Eunice Maxwell, June 9, 1820.
3-74 " Laura Frances, March 28, 1825.
3-126 " Rebecca Miller, Jan. 20, 1825.
3-195 " Susan, May 11, 1827.
3-21 " Charles, May 29, 1829.
3-41 " Elizabeth Saunders, (also 3-32), Jan. 7 or 8, 1832.
WHEATON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

3-64 WHEATON Joel Abbott, of Nathan M. and Content B., Sept. 20, 1837.
3-4 " Anne Elizabeth, of John E. and Rebecca (Maxwell), Sept. 24, 1826.
3-3 " Abby Eddy.
3-22 " Catherine.
3-4 " Alice.
3-64 " John E.
3-128 " Rebecca Eddy.
3-161 " William Turner.
3-35 " Florence.
3-41 " George.
3-22 " Charles.
3-138 " Stockford.
3-110 " Olive Bowen, of Levi and Louisa.
3-75 " Levi.
3-53 " Henry, of Elbridge G. and Abby.
3-35 " James Maxwell.
3-42 " George Lewis Cooke, (b. Bristol), June 1, 1844.
3-23 " Clara.
3-42 " Grace.
3-56 WHEELER Jonathan M., of Jonathan M. and Barbara.
3-51 WHITAKER Simeon, of Rufus and Deborah.
1-26 " James.
1-46 " Rufus.
1-30 " Lydia.
2-96 " Sarah.
2-44 " Hannah.
2-1 " Aza.
2-57 " Joseph.
2-81 " Nancy, of Simeon and Anna.
1-30 WHITING Laura, of Joshua and Mary.
1-56 " William.
1-12 " David.
1-12 " Daniel.
1-21 " Halle, of Whitfield and Rachel.
2-32 " Eliza.
2-97 WHITMARSH Seth, of Joseph and Susannah.
2-72 " Lydia.
2-3 " Abney.
2-60 " Joseph Winslow, of Seth and Hannah.
2-103 " Susanna Barton.
2-78 " Mary Beverly Chew.
2-57 " Joseph Allen.
2-76 WILLARD Mary Ann, of Gardner and Abigail.
2-60 " John.
3-119 " Polly Newhall.
3-119 " Philip Snell.
1-56 WILLIAMS William Turner, of William and Patience.
1-46 " Rebecca.
3-125 " Ruth Miller, of Dr. Jeremiah and Rebecca.
3-135 " Rebecca Hicks.
3-59 " John, of Thomas C. and Eliza.
3-40 " George.
3-143 " Thomas.
3-3 " Albert.
3-158 " William Earl.
3-26 " Eugene Palmer, of Edward and S. S.
2-81 WINSLOW, Nancy, of Job and Sarah.
2-55 " John Perry.
1-19 " Gardner.
2-55 " Job.
1-13 " David L., of John L. and Mary.
2-109 " William Brayton.
3-89 " Mary Ann.

(Vi. Rec., Vol. 6.) 18
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3-49 WINSLOW Henry Augustus, of John L. and Mary, June 9, 1811.
3-57 " John Perry, of John Perry and Lelia, April 7, 1811.
3-51 " Sally Halle, of Ebenezer and Polly, — 22, 1813.
3-10 " Benjamin, Dec. 7, 1814.
3-81 " James, Oct. 17, 1816.
3-41 " Gardiner, of Gardner and Martha, Sept. 13, 1814.
3-94 " Mary Ann, Nov. —, 1815.
2-90 WRIGHT Phebe, of Amos and Ruth, Jan. 20, 1799.
2-75 " Leonard, Nov. 21, 1802.
2-128 WOODMANSEE Priscilla, of George and Rebecca, Oct. 9, 1805.
2-60 " Jeremiah, Sept. 30, 1806.
3-39 " George Pickering, Jan. 10, 1813.
3-94 " Mary Vinniman, Feb. 25, 1816.
3-136 " Samuel Geoff, June 22, 1823.
1-43 WOOD Polly, of Jonathan and Ruth, Oct. 8, 1788.
2-93 " Perry Horton, of Jonathan and Phebea, (also 2-128), March 28, 1802.
2-37 " Eliza Ann, June 11, 1807.
3-59 " Jonathan Perry, of Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1817.
3-97 " Nelly Reed, of James and Polly, March 29, 1806.
2-88 " Phebe, of Israel and Candia, May 7, 1794.

X Y Z

3-136 YOUNG Samuel, of Samuel Simmons and Margaret (Spencer), Feb. 10, 1827.
**WARREN.**

**DEATHS.**

A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation to Previous</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-105</td>
<td>ADAMS Lydia</td>
<td>wife of James, 24y. 10d.</td>
<td>Feb. 7, 1768.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-106</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>of Joseph and Lydia, 16m.</td>
<td>Nov. 21, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-107</td>
<td>ALGER Ludinda</td>
<td>of Preserved and Charlotte,</td>
<td>Oct. 9, 1793.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-108</td>
<td>ALLEN Samuel</td>
<td>of Samuel and Mercy,</td>
<td>Nov. 14, 1743.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-109</td>
<td>&quot; James</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 7, 1751.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-47</td>
<td>&quot; Deborah, of Joseph,  June 9, 1759</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 18, 1808.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-79</td>
<td>&quot; Mary Elousa</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 15, 1814.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-8</td>
<td>&quot; Ann Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 20, 1810.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-60</td>
<td>&quot; Ann Elizabeth</td>
<td>(born Marah)</td>
<td>Sept. 1, 1850.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-67</td>
<td>&quot; Paschal</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 10, 1820.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-90</td>
<td>&quot; Mary Elousa</td>
<td></td>
<td>(also 2-129), July 16, 1846.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

B

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation to Previous</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-108</td>
<td>BAKER John Smith</td>
<td>of Jesse and Hannah, 30th y.</td>
<td>Sept. 29, 1793.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-109</td>
<td>&quot; Jerome</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 11, 1777.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-41</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth</td>
<td>of Joseph and Ruth,</td>
<td>July 9, 1779.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-108</td>
<td>&quot; Rebecca</td>
<td>wife of Col. David,</td>
<td>May 19, 1781.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-109</td>
<td>&quot; Anthony</td>
<td>of Benjamin and Lydia,</td>
<td>June 40, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-109</td>
<td>&quot; Caleb</td>
<td>of Rufus and Prudence,</td>
<td>Sept. 10, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-109</td>
<td>&quot; William, Esq.</td>
<td>64y., 2m., 11d.,</td>
<td>Aug. 15, 1809.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-104</td>
<td>BICKNELL Joshua</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 6, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-105</td>
<td>&quot; Jerusha</td>
<td>of Joshua and Jerusha,</td>
<td>March 13, 1768.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-105</td>
<td>&quot; Jerusha</td>
<td>of Joshua,</td>
<td>April 9, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-107</td>
<td>BOWEN Sarah</td>
<td>wife of Samuel,</td>
<td>July 26, 1781.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-103</td>
<td>&quot; Josiah</td>
<td>(drowned)</td>
<td>June 7, 1747.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-104</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth</td>
<td>of Amos,</td>
<td>Feb. 11, 1747-8.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-106</td>
<td>&quot; Patience</td>
<td>of Nathan and Herren,</td>
<td>Sept. 8, 1766.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-124</td>
<td>&quot; Polly</td>
<td>of Nathan and Herren,</td>
<td>Sept. 28, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-124</td>
<td>&quot; ETHEMA</td>
<td></td>
<td>April —, 1866.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-124</td>
<td>&quot; Aloe</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 13, 1842.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-124</td>
<td>&quot; Mica</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 4, 1847.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-109</td>
<td>&quot; BRAYLEY Joanna</td>
<td>of John and Joanna,</td>
<td>March 31, 1747.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-113</td>
<td>&quot; BROW Becca</td>
<td>of James and Rebecca,</td>
<td>May 3, 1738.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-113</td>
<td>&quot; James</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 14, 1743.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-104</td>
<td>&quot; Rebecca</td>
<td>wife of James, in 36th year,</td>
<td>Sept. 23, 1753.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-104</td>
<td>&quot; John</td>
<td>of John and Phoebe,</td>
<td>Jan. 21, 1754.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-106</td>
<td>&quot; Rebecca</td>
<td>of James and Rebecca,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-106</td>
<td>&quot; John</td>
<td>Jan. 20, 1775.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-105 BULLOCK William, of Richard and Abigail, (1-6-16), Oct. 24, 1755.
1-105 " Richard, March 10, 1704.
1-106 BURR Sarah, of Shubael and Betsey, Nov. 7, 1767.
1-106 " Sarah, Nov. 20, 1769.
1-109 " Lydia, wife of Nathan M., — —, 1808 (?)
3-50 KURT Enos, Jr., of Enos and Winifred.
1-103 BUTTERWORTH Hannah, of Joseph and Hopsestill, March 13, 1749-50.

C

1-107 CHILD, son of John Throop and Sally, Dec. 24, 1789.
1-104 COLE Dorcas, of Thomas and Christina, ly. 8m., Sept. 15, 1844.
1-104 " John, June 25, 1746.
1-103 " Sarah, widow of John, Jan. 16, 1748-9.
1-105 " Elijah, of Daniel and Amey, ly. lacking 1 day, Oct. 24, 1754.
1-105 " Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan, May 8, 1755.
1-105 " — —, of Thomas and Christina, June 14, 1759.
1-105 " Nathan, Aug. 4, 1780.
1-109 " Caroline, of Simmons and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1836.
1-104 CRANSTON Samuel, of Samuel, Feb. 3, 1755.
1-106 " Caleb, 35y. in Jan. next, July 18, 1765.
1-106 " Sarah, wife of Benjamin, Sept. 21, 1771.
1-106 " Anne, of Benjamin and Sarah, July 15, 1771.
1-107 CROADE Mary, wife of John, in 24y., June 22, 1784.
1-108 " Betsey, of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1786.
1-108 " Johannah, June 26, 1789.
1-108 " Infant son, Nov. 27, 1790.
1-106 " Mary H., dau. of John, (wife of Paschal Allen), May 31, 1806.

D E

1-104 EASTERTBROOKS Joanna, wife of Thomas, July 3, 1746.
1-103 " Aaron, of William and Patience, Aug. 8, 1748.
1-103 " Priscilla, Dec. 24, 1749.
1-103 " Patience, of William and Patience, Sept. 7, 1754.
1-105 " Joanna, wife of Benjamin, March 23, 1757.
1-104 " Lois, of Thomas, Jan. 14, 1761.
1-105 " Patience, of Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1750.
1-105 " Benoni, Dec. 22, 1762.
1-106 " William, Aug. 12, 1772.
1-103 EDDY Caleb, of Caleb and Mehitable, Sept. 14, 1750.
3-164 " Capt. Benjamin, Dec. 15, 1845.

F

1-106 FISK Samuel, of Samuel and Judith, Sept. 28, 1769.

G

1-106 GREATUX Jeremiah, of John and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1775.
1-106 " Hannah, wife of John, Oct. 31, 1775.
H

HICKS Peleg Rogers, of Samuel and Ruth, (at Marteneo, W. I.), March 24, 1794.

I

JENKINS Bethiah, wife of John, March 20, 1747.

K

KENT Jostah, — —, 1747 (?).
KENNICUTT Elizabeth, of Elizabeth, 82 y. in Dec. —, 1753, Aug. 14, 1764.
Lydia, 38-1-9, Jan. 21, 1754.
Daniel, of John Jr., and Robie, (also 1-106), Oct. 6, 1756.
Jonathan, (also 1-105), May 7, 1759.
John, (also 1-105), May 16, 1758.
Roby, Nov. 19, 1755.
Edward, of John and Hannah, 40-0-22, April 29, 1793.
Thomas, 8m., 20 d., Feb. 18, 1766.
Mary, of Shubaed and Elizabeth, March 6, 1777.
KNOWLES William, March 2, 1747-8.
Mary, Jan. 4, 1750-1.

L

LAWTON William Burnett, of Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1875.
LEWIN Thomas, of William, Jan. 5, 1758.
LUTHER Mary, Jan. 8, 1741.
Joshua, Dec. 18, 1747.
Elizabeth, wife of Edward, Dec. 29, 1743.
Samuel, of Samuel and Elizabeth, June 1, 1765.
Daniel, March 31, 1770.
Hannah, wife of Daniel, in 45th y., July 7, 1762.
John, Jan. 4, 1771.
Zebedia, of Samuel and Elizabeth, June 29, 1773.
Beckah, wife of Barnaby, Jan. 12, 1777.
William, (at sea), May 11, 1794.
Rebecca, of Barnaby and Phebc, June 21, 1794.
Alfred, of Martin and Rachel, March 12, 1807.
Ebenezzer, of Ebenezer and Joanna, June 30, 1868.

M

MARTIN Samuel, of John and Mary, Oct. 14, 1756.
MASON Rose, wife of James, in 56th y., March 7, 1747-8.
Elder Joseph, May 19, 1748.
Anna, of James, June 29 1748.
Anthony, of Marmaduke and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1754.
James, of James, Jr., and Mary, Dec. 17, 1754.
MILLER Samuel, 58 y., April 6, 1748.
Anna, wife of James, Esq., April 30, 1786.
Mary, his wife, Jan. 18, 1761.
Barbara, his daughter, Jan. 18, 1761.
Lydia, wife of William T., toy., March 27, 1816.

N O P

PEARCE Samuel, Esq., Dec. 2, 1793.
Mary, of Samuel and Bettey, Nov. 18, 1798.
1-107 " George, of Samuel and Ruth, April 11, 1756.
1-104 " Israel, of Israel and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1761.
1-105 PETTIS Elizabeth, of John and Rachel, Jan. 22, 1758.
1-106 PHINNEY Jemima, of Elisha, Feb. 19, 1764.
1-108 " Jonathan, of Elisha and Jemima, Oct. 11, 1779.
1-103 POLLARD Thomas, Jan. 19, 1748-9.

Q R

1-109 RANDALL Charles Leonard, of Charles and Lydia B., 3y. 1m. 27d. Aug. 10, 1837.
1-104 RAWSON James Paddock, of Elijah and Mary, Oct. 24, 1754.
1-104 REMINGTON Lydia, of Matthew and Rachel, July 23, 1748.
1-104 " Mary, Aug. 31, 1750.
1-104 " Prudence, Oct. 23, 1750.
1-102 ROSS Sarah, March 18, 1747-8.

S

1-105 SALISBURY Mary, of William and Mary, Oct. 4, 1756.
1-105 " Jonathan, Oct. 6, 1756.
1-105 " William, Nov. 2, 1763.
1-107 " Martin Luther, of Luther and Abigail, July 5, 1784.
1-107 " Mary, widow of William, Nov. 1, 1793.
1-109 " Abigail, widow of Luther April 20, 1809.
1-107 SANDERS John, of David and Nancy, Sept. 27, 1790.
1-107 " Hopestill, April 9, 1794.
1-107 " Nancy, wife of David, May 7, 1794.
1-108 " Jacob, April 10, 1791.
2-83 " Nathan Bowen, of Nathaniel and Sally, Feb. 12, 1807.
1-105 SHORT Joanna, wife of Philip, in 74th year, Aug. 22, 1756.
1-105 " Philip, of John and Phebe, 5m. 8d., Aug. 27, 1761.
1-105 " Philip, in 85th, Oct. 17, 1783.
1-106 " Hannah, of John and Phebe, Dec. 28, 1763.
1-105 " SISSON Charlotte, of James and Sarah, (also 1-107), Dec. 23, 1783.
1-104 SMITH Benjamin, of Benjamin and Mercy, Aug. 8, 1763.
1-154 " Charlotte Townsend, wife of James, May 5, 1842.
1-109 SNELL Rebecca, of Seth, Jr., Aug. 22, 1810.

T

1-103 TABOR Benjamin, Aug. 11, 1749.
1-102 TIFFANY Ebenezer, Feb. 10, 1746-7.
1-105 TRIPP Consider, of William and Abigail, 3y. 9m., 3d. Feb. 28, 1761.
1-105 TURNER Caleb, in 37th y., July 20, 1787.
1-54 " Varnum, of Moses and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1779.
2-89 " —, March 30, 1784.

U V

1-109 VENNIMAN Polly, of John and Bettey, Aug. 27, 1814.
### W

- **WHEATON Seth, of Charles and Abigail,** May 17, 1789.
- **Abigail, widow of Charles,** April 7, 1847.
- **WHITING Eleanor, wife of David,** Jan. 10, 1771.
- **WILLIAMS William Turner, of William and Patience,** Feb. 9, 1771.
Vital Record of Rhode Island.
1636-1850.

First Series.
Births, Marriages and Deaths.

A Family Register for the People.

By James N. Arnold,
Editor of the Narragansett Historical Register.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. 6. BARRINGTON. Part III.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company.
1894.
AN ACT for Incorporating the West Part of the Town of Warren Into a Township to be Distinguished and known by the Name of Barrington.

Be it enacted by this General Assembly and by the authority thereof: It is enacted that the Town of Warren be and the same is hereby divided into two distinct and separate towns, that the bounds between them be as the river between Bristol and Rumstick extends itself northerly to Miles Bridge, that all the lands on the westerly side of the said river be and they are hereby erected and made into a Township to be distinguished, called and known by the name of BARRINGTON, and that the inhabitants thereof shall choose two deputies to represent them in the General Assembly, and shall have, hold and enjoy all and singular the liberties, privileges and immunities which the other towns in this Colony have, enjoy and are entitled to.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that all debts due and money belonging to the Town of Warren before the division thereof by this Act made shall be divided according to the last tax, that all debts due from the said Town before the division shall be settled and made in the same manner, and that the poor of the said Town be divided between the said two Towns in proportion to their taxes and debts.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that all and every of the Justices of the Peace and Military Officers who were chosen and appointed for the Town of Warren and live in that part thereof which is now Barrington be and they are hereby continued in their respective offices with as full power and ample authority in every particular as they had in consequence of their being chosen into and commissioned for the offices by them respectively sustained, and that James Brown, Esq., be and he is hereby authorized and fully empowered to issue a warrant and call the Freemen of the Town of Barrington to meet together at such time and place within said Town as he shall think fit on or before the 8th day of July next in order to choose and appoint all officers necessary for managing and conducting the prudential affairs of said Town agreeably to the laws of this Colony.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the said Town of Barrington shall send three grand and two petit jurors to each of the Superior and Inferior Courts which shall be holden in the County of Bristol, and that the Town of Warren shall send three grand and four petit jurors to each of the said Courts.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that Nathaniel Fales, Thomas Throop and Daniel Bradford, Esqs., all of Bristol, be and they are appointed a committee to settle and proportion the debts and poor of said Town agreeably to the last tax of said Town.

God Save the King.

BARRINGTON.

INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

A

1-158 " John, and Martha Hunt; int. Nov. 16, 1745.
1-159 " Sarah, and Izrael Peck; int. April 20, 1746; m. (2-173), Sept. 15, 1746.
2-29 " Nathaniel, and Frances Low: m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, — , 1775.
2-30 " William, and Hannah Wardwell, Oct. 23, 1791.
2-36 " Rachel, and John Short, Jr., Dec. 11, 1803.
2-49 " John, and Joanna Reding, April 22, 1804.
2-68 " Ebenezer, and Persiller Dunham, Jan. 24, 1813.
2-75 " Nathaniel, of Barrington, and Mary Hunter, of Warren; m. by Rev. Daniel Chipman, May 31, 1818.
1-153 AGAR Ansly, and Abel Percy; int. July 30, 1743; m. (1-160), Nov. 15, 1743.
1-147 ALGER Nancy, and Anderson Martin, (also 2-60), Feb. 15, 1799.
93 ALLEN Joseph, of Barrington, and Deborah Dunn, of Taunton; int. Feb. 23, 1785-6.
94 " John, and Mary Colley; int. Jan. 8, 1736-7.
83 " Mrs. Abigail, and Joshua Blacknell; int. Sept. 23, 1738; m. (82), Oct. 12, 1738.
1-149 " Elizabeth, and Aaron Lyon; int. April 5, 1740.
1-149 " Joseph, Jr., and Sarah Roesworth; int. Oct. 2, 1740.
1-150 " Christian, and Nathan Phippen; int. Nov. 6, 1740.
1-150 " Daniel, Jr., and Hannah Humphrey; int. Feb. 28, 1740-1.
1-171 " Joseph, Jr., of Barrington, and Mrs. Sarah Butterworth, of Rehoboth; m. by Thomas Bewen, Justice, May 21, 1741.
1-151 " Jerusha, and Japheth Blacknell; int. Sept. 12, 1741.
1-152 " Samuel, and Mary Viall, int. March 6, 1741-2.
1-153 " Mrs. Neema, and Ablezer Peck; int. March 15, 1742-3; m. (1-160) April 28, 1743.
1-153 " Daniel, of Barrington, and Ann Chaffee, of Rehoboth; int. July 30, 1743; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Oct. 15, 1743.
1-159 " Ebenezer, Jr., and Elizabeth Rosworth; int. Jan. 11, 1745-6.
1-159 " Timothy, and Ann Torrey; int. May 24, 1746.
1-37 " Viall, and Rachel Humphrey, March 22, 1766.
1-64 " Asa, and Abigail Hunt; m. at Andover, Mass., Nov. 1, 1781.
2-9 " Elizabeth, and John Barnes, Nov. 9, 1783.
1-51 " Squire, and Elizabeth Hews (also 2-17), Dec. 26, 1790.
2-9 " Cyrus, and Juliania Taylor, March 10, 1793.
1-184 " Phillis, and Caleb Eason, April 16, 1793.
2-44 " Patience, and Samuel Bosworth, Nov. 28, 1794.
1-118 " Samuel, Jr., and Fanny Brown, June 7, 1795.
2-12 " Amy, and John Horn, Feb. 20, 1796.
2-12 " Rachel, and Timothy Comstock, Sept. 17, 1797.
1-145  ALLEN  Sylivvan, and Susannah Kent; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, May 13, 1798.
1-164 "  Pero, and Jemine King; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, Aug. 12, 1798.
1-145 "  Thomas, Jr., and Mary Heath Paine, of Rehoboth; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, Sept. 9, 1798.
2-41  "  Thomas, and Sarah R. Paine, March 27, 1802 (also 2-35); m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, March 28, 1802.
2-51  "  Ira, and Abigail Shears; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, May 12, 1805.
2-50  "  Sylvester, and Nancy Luther; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, Feb. 15, 1807.
2-72  "  Eliza, and John Medbury, Dec. 30, 1813.
2-128 "  Ira, and Rosamond Britman, May 5, 1838.
2-146 "  Sarah, and John Pierce, Aug. 19, 1846.
2-150 "  Almey A., and Benjamin F. Brown, Feb. 4, 1848.
2-153 "  Mercy, and Abraham Francis, April 30, 1843.
2-155 "  Jennie, and Jonathan William Henry Simmons, March 26, 1849.
1-136  ANDREWS William, and Rebecca Curtis; m. by Lemuel Allen, Justice, April 22, 1760.
1-153  ANDROS Elizabeth, and Samuel Humphrey, Jr., Int. Nov. 27, 1742; m. (1-136) Feb. 27, 1742-3.
2-85  ANTHONY Cordelia, and James W. Young, Aug. 17, 1835.
1-149  ARMSBY Mary, and Hezekiah Bowen, Int., Sept. 20, 1740.
2-8  ARMINGTON Ruth, and Enoch Remington, Aug. 5, 1790.
2-31  "  Charlotte, and Solomon Townsend, Jr., April 2, 1794.
2-8  "  Walker, and Mercy Remington, Aug. 31, 1794.
2-47  "  Lucy, and Samuel Smith, Aug. 18, 1805.
2-70  ARNOLD Phebe, and Ada Smith, May 1, 1808.
2-123 "  Jabez K., of Glocester, and Mary A. Heath, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Benjamin R. Allen, July 7, 1829.

B

1-158  BACKER Rebecca, and Solomon Townsend; Int. Oct. 9, 1742.
1-68  BAKER Thomas, and Freeborn Bicknell, Aug. 16, 1787.
2-148 "  Tacy, and Lewis S. Bliss, July 4, 1846.
2-144 "  Rodman Sisson, of Mason, of Swansea, Mass., and Elizabeth Wiver Seymour, of Joseph, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Joseph P. Tustin, April 14, 1846.
83  BARNES Thomas, and Ruth Swift; Int. Feb. 28, 1735.
90  "  Keziah, and Solomon Peck; Int. Nov. 19, 1737.
1-152 "  Enice, and James Franklin; int. May 1, 1743.
2-9  "  John, and Elizabeth Allen; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Nov. 9, 1763.
2-10 "  Ruth, and John Potter, Oct. 21, 1797.
2-61 "  Samuel, and Sarah Heath, March 8, 1811.
2-89 "  Alfred, of Barrington, and Keziah Daggett, of Seekonk; m. by Rev. John Pitman, March 1, 1815.
2-89 "  Alfred, and Lydin Daggett, April 9, 1826.
2-148  BEAN Catherine Amanda, and Hirram Horton, Dec. 6, 1846.
90  BEERY Elizabell, and Jonathan Tibbins; int. May 7, 1737.
2-65  BLAKE Hannah, and Capt. John Martin, Jr., June 3, 1827.
BARRINGTON——INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

2-146 BLISS Lewis S., of Rehoboth, and Tacy Baker, of Natick; m. by Rev. Charles Peabody, July 4, 1846.

1-64 BLUNT Abigail, and Asa Allen, Nov. 1, 1781.

83 BICKNELL Joshua, and Mrs. Abigail Allen; int. Sept. 23, 1783; m. (No. 82) by George Tibbetts, Justice, Oct. 12, 1783. —

1-151 " Japheth, and Jerusha Allen; int. Sept. 12, 1741.

1-166 " James, of Rehoboth, and Mary Peck, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, March 20, 1743.

1-153 " Hannah, and Jonathan Padelford; int. April 22, 1743; m. (1-166) May 26, 1743.

1-158 " Joshua, Jr., and Ruth Bicknell; int. Feb. 16, 1744-5.

1-158 " Ruth, and Joshua Bicknell, Jr., Feb. 16, 1744-5.

1-159 " Japheth, and Dorothy Franklin, Int. Aug. 9, 1746.

1-159 " Japheth, and Martha Medcalf; int. Sept. 27, 1746.

2-2 " Asa, and Elizabeth Low; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, June 25, 1769; Int. (1-63) June 25, 1769.

2-3 " Olive, and Joseph Carlo Mauran, — —, 1773.

1-61 " Joshua, and Amy Brown, April 18, 1782; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend (2-16) same date.

1-77 " Joseph, and Alethea Viall, Nov. 19, 1786.

1-68 " Freeborn, and Thomas Baker, Aug. 16, 1787.


2-52 " John W., and Kedah Paine, April 14, 1805.


1-146 BISHOP Ebenezer, and Lydia Grant; m. by Rev. Luther Baker (also 2-20), Oct. 12, 1797.

2-105 " Hannah, and William Bowen, Aug. 19, 1817.

91 BOSWORTH Nathaniel, of Rehoboth, and Jane Brown, of Barrington; int. June 9, 1788.

1-150 " Patience, and John Bullock; int. Sept. 6, 1740.


1-153 " Joseph, Jr., of Rehoboth, and Ann Low, of Barrington; int. Aug. 6, 1743; m. (1-150) by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Dec. 10, 1743.

1-159 " Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Allen, Jr.; Int. Jan. 11, 1745-6.

2-6 " Nancy, and Daniel Mathewson, Oct. 27, 1789.

2-44 " Samuel, and Patience Allen, Nov. 28, 1784.

2-6 " Joseph, and Ruth Taylor; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Sept. 11, 1796.

2-27 " Betsey, and Thomas Champlin, Jan. 8, 1800.

2-87 " Lydia, and Simon Smith, Jan. 2, 1807.

2-64 " Pearce, and Celinda Ingraham, Sept. 27, 1812.

2-98 " Polly Taylor, and Lawton Ingraham, Aug. 30, 1819.

1-51 BOURNE Samuelshub, Esq., of Bristol, and Rachel Kent, of Barrington; m. by Samuel Allen, Justice, Nov. 29, 1793.

84 BOWEN Margaret, and John Hosky, Aug. 9, 1739.

1-149 " Hazekiah, and Mary Armsby; int. Sept. 20, 1740.

1-155 " James, and Ann Thurber; int. June 2, 1744.

1-90 " Jeremiah, and Lillis Italle, July 16, 1747.

1-71 " Asa, of Rehoboth, and Ruth Viall, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, May 4, 1788.

1-82 " James, Jr., and Chloe Thayer, March 22, 1789.

1-143 " Betsey, and John Martin, Jr. (also 2-26), Dec. 31, 1789.

1-82 " Stephen, and Betsey Hall, Sept. 11, 1791.

2-18 " James, and Sally Kelley, Sept. 28, 1794.

1-118 " Margaret, and Ambrose Heks, March 1, 1795.

2-35 " Hall, and Sally Stephens Witherell, Sept. 1, 1796.

2-62 " Sally T., and Cyrel Martin, Aug. 28, 1812.

2-07 " Sylvester, and Amelia Ladue, Jan. 10, 1813.


2-40 " Halle, of Halle, dec., and Elizabeth Johannet, of Daniel, dec., both of Warren; m. by Rev. Luther Wright, Dec. 2, 1817.

2-01 " Sophia, and Capt. Suchet Mauran, Sept. 10, 1818.

2-18 " Capt. James, and Miss Elizabeth Tiffany, Nov. 16, 1821.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 6.) 19
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-93 BOWEN Allen, of James and Betsey Stanley, of Comfort; m. by Rev. Jordan Rextord, Nov. 18, 1821.
2-106 " Samuel, of Hale, dec., and Abigail Peck; m. by Rev. Jordan Rextord, July 4, 1826.
2-105 " William, and Hannah Bishop; m. by Rev. Isaac Paddock, Aug. 10, 1827.
2-159 " Jonathan N., of Barrington, and Abby P. Luther, of Warren; m. by Rev. A. Tyfe Warren, May 22, 1850.
2-160 " Abigail, and Edwin F. Peck, June 6, 1850.
2-84 BRADFORD William B., of Boston, and Nancy Child, of Warren, Aug. 3, 1815.
2-53 BRAYTON Susannah, and Wilson Kent, Feb. 28, 1804.
2-38 " Betsey, and John Sellsbury, July 2, 1815.
2-19 BRIGGS William, and Nancy Read, June 20, 1796.
2-126 BRITMAN Rosamond, and Ira Allen, May 5, 1833.
91 BROWN Abijah and Josiah Humphrey; int. Nov. 4, 1737.
91 " Jane, and Nathaniel Bosworth; int. June 8, 1738.
1-150 " Jabez, and Abigail Whelen; int. Feb. 14, 1740-1.
1-33 " Rebecca, and Caleb Luther, Dec. 16, 1773.
2-103 " Rachel, and Josiah Humphrey, April 30, 1775.
1-61 " Amy, and Joshua Blacknell (also 2-16), April 18, 1782.
1-76 " Bebee, and William Jones; Oct. 31, 1782.
2-5 " Huldah, and Ebenezer Peck, Dec. 3, 1785.
2-15 " Martin, and Sally Mathewson; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, March 31, 1789.
2-32 " Kent, and Betsey Cole, — —, 1793.
1-115 " Fanny, and Samuel Allen, Jr., June 7, 1795.
2-17 " Abigail, and Duncan Kelley, Nov. 24, 1797.
2-32 " Kent, and Eunice Allen; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, Sept. 22, 1799.
2-66 " Jabez, and Susanna Lawton, Jan. 7, 1813.
2-90 " Nathaniel, of Darus Kent, and Martha Townsend, Kennicutt, of Josiah; m. by Rev. Luther Wright, April 12, 1821.
1-38 " Rebecca, and Samuel Conant — — —.
1-152 BUCKLIN James, and Mary Peck; int. Oct. 11, 1742.
1-169 BUGBEE James, of Woodstock, Conn., and Mary May, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, May —, 1744; int. (1-156) March 23, 1744.
1-150 " John, and Patience Bosworth; int. Sept. 6, 1740.
1-155 " Hesekiah, and Jemima Garvey; int. April 7, 1744.
2-26 " Elizabeth, and John Humphrey, Nov. 14, 1782.
1-84 " Mary Ann, and Ebenezer Tiffany, Feb. 2, 1783; in 2-42 it reads Feb. 12, 1783.
2-94 " Rebecca, and Joseph Rawson, Dec. 21, 1797.
2-25 BUSHEE James, and Deborah Luther, April 4, 1776.
1-86 " Jonathan, and Anna Sisson, — —, 1787.
1-171 BUTTERWORTH Mrs. Sarah, and Joseph Allen, Jr., May 21, 1741.

C

1-164 CAMBRIDGE ——, and Jane, servants of Mathew Watson; int. published by Town Clerk Josiah Humphrey, Oct. 19, 1744; m. (1-167) by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Nov. 26, 1744.
1-149 CAMP Anna, and John Medbury; int. Oct. 4, 1740.
91 CARPENTER Meltalable, and William Mathews, May 22, 1735.
1-158 " Lydia, and Andrew Wheaton; int. Oct. 19, 1745.
2-12 CARPENTER Anthony, and Rachel Allen, Sept, 17, 1797.
2-111 " Edmund, of Oils and Melitable, and Lemira Tiffany, of Ebenezer and Mary Ann; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Sept. 1, 1830.
1-28 CARY Micha., and Martha Garney, Aug. 26, 1773.
94 CELLEY Mary, and John Allen; int. Jan. 8, 1736-7.
1-153 CHAFFEE Annas or Ann, and Daniel Allen; int. July 30, 1743; m. (1-166), Oct. 15, 1743.
2-83 " Hulda, and Capt. Benjamin Peck, Nov. 9, 1817.
2-27 CHAMPLAIN Thomas, and Betsey Bosworth; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, Jan. 5, 1780.
2-69 " Betsey, and Jabez Heath, April 25, 1813.
2-80 CHASE Grindall, and Lucretia Watson; m. by John Howe, Justice, June 10, 1816.
2-104 CHEESE Wally, and Mary Pomham; int. published by Town Clerk Josiah Humphrey, March 3, 1743-4; m. (1-172), by Josiah Howland, Justice, April 19, 1744.
1-145 CHILD Christopher, and Polly Child, both of Warren; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, Aug. 14, 1798.
2-80 " Dyer, of Woodstock, Conn., and Betsey Maxfield, of Bristol, Nov. 13, 1814.
2-84 " Nancy, and William R. Bradford, Aug. 3, 1815.
90 CLARKE Susannah, and Benjamin Mor; int. Jan. 15, 1736-7.
2-34 COBB Mary, and Peleg Cranston, Feb. 7, 1793.
2-156 COLBY Augustus G., of Salem, Mass., of Samuel and Sally P., and Abby Jane Jeffers, of Rev. Forrest and Sarah C., of Barrington; m. by Rev. Forrest Jeffers, Nov. 21, 1849.
1-35 CONANT Samuel, and Rebecca Brown, — —. —.
2-76 COOKE Phebe E., and William Fowler, Sept. 4, 1814.
2-108 " Capt. Thomas W., of Portsmouth, son of John B., and Eliza Carpenter, of Barrington, dau. of Anthony; m. by Rev. Jordan Rixford, Dec. 27, 1827.
2-34 CRANSTON Peleg, of Warren, and Mary Cobb, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Feb. 7, 1793.
1-36 CURTIS Rebecca, and William Andrews, April 29, 1799.

D

2-89 DAGGETT Keziah, and Alfred Barnes, March 1, 1818.
2-89 " Lydia, and Alfred Barnes, April 9, 1856.
92 DEXTER John, of Barrington, and Ruth Utter, of Warwick; int. Jan. —. 1735-6.
84 DROWNE Benjamin, and Mrs. Hannah Kent, Nov. 25, 1738.
1-07 " Benjamin, Jr., and Rachel Scott, Jan. 10, 1773.
1-71 " Daniel, and Fniestove Luther (also 2-37), Feb. 8, 1776.
1-03 " Caleb, and Melitable Tripp; m. by Samuel Allen, Justice, Dec. 24, 1783.
1-09 " Philip, and Anne Martin (also 2-24), Aug. 14, 1785.
2-10 " Jeremiah Scott, and Betsey Grant, March 17, 1797.
2-32 " Lydia, and Equire Maxwell, March 7, 1802.
2-55 " Sally, and Thomas Grant, Jr., Jan. 20, 1807.
2-71 " Ann, and John Maxfield, Jan. 12, 1814.
2-73 " Sakey Ann, and Ira Kent, Oct. 11, 1818.
2-48 " Alfred, of Major Jeremiah, and Frances Humphrey; m. by Rev. Luther Wright, Nov. 8, 1818.
2-101 " Elizabeth, and Allen Mathewson Brown, Aug. 2, 1824.
2-102 " Simeon, and Mary Ann Kelley, Sept. 2, 1824.
2-165 " Hannah, and George E. Kennicott, Jan. 25, 1826.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-114. DROWNE Emeline, and Hiram Drew Drowne; Dec. 31, 1828.
2-198 " Benjamin F., of Alfred and Frances, and Amey A. Allen, of Thomas and Sarah; m. by Rev. Forrest Jeffers, Feb. 4, 1846.
2-193 DUNHAM Persiller, and Ebenezer Adams, Jan. 24, 1813.
99 DUNN Deborah, and Joseph Allen; int. Feb. 28, 1735-6.

E

1-184 EASTON Cato, of Newport, and Phillips Allen, of Warren; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, April 16, 1793.

F

1-156 FISCH Abigail, and William Tripp; int. Nov. 21, 1744; m. (1-172) Jan. 21, 1744-5.
2-7 FISH Lucy, and Joel Peck, May 20, 1792.
2-76 POWELL William, and Phoebe E. Cooke, Sept. 4, 1814.
2-192 FRANCIS Abraham, of Fall River, son of John and Polly, and Mercy Allen, of Stephen and Chloe, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Forrest Jeffers, April 30, 1848.
91 FRANKLIN James, of Providence, and Hannah Talman, of Barrington; int. April 13, 1736.
1-162 " James, and Fannie Barnes; int. May 1, 1742.
1-172 " John, and Mary Wood, both of Rehoboth; m. by Josiah Howland, Justice, Aug. 18, 1743.
1-189 " Dorothy, and Japheth Ricknall; int. Aug. 9, 1746.
92 FRISSELL Benjamin, of Woodstock, Conn., and Naoma May, of Rehoboth; m. by Samuel Allen, Justice, March 11, 1756-6.

G

1-149 GARNSEY Rosamond, and Joseph Grant; int. May 10, 1740.
1-155 " Jemima, and Hezekiah Bullock; int. April 7, 1744.
1-159 " Bath, and Joseph Munroe; int. Aug. 2, 1746.
1-184 GIBBENS Freeove, and John Hill; int. July 5, 1746; m. (1-167) Aug. 6, 1746.
1-192 GLADDING Joseph, and Anna Martin, July 4, 1778.
2-30 " Judeth, and Watson Ingraham, May 10, 1801.
2-100 " George, and Nancy Martin; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, May 13, 1810.
2-10 " Betsey, and Jeremiah Scott, March 17, 1797.
1-146 " Lydia, and Ebenezer Bishop, (—so 2-20), Oct. 12, 1797.
1-147 " William, and Lois Ladd; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, Feb. 22, 1798.
2-54 " Joshua, and Mary Martin, Feb. 24, 1805.
2-55 " Thomas, Jr., and Sally Downes, Jan. 20, 1807.
2-145 GREENWOOD George W., of Rome, N. Y., and Sally Ingraham, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Charles Peabody, May 25, 1846.

H

1-80 HAILE Lillis, and Jeremiah Doven, July 16, 1767.
1-83 HALL Betsey, and Stephen Brown, Sept. 11, 1791.
2-14 HARDING John, and Bath Humphrey, — —. 1794.
BARRINGTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

84 HEALEY John, of Swansea, and Margery Bowen, of Barrington, Aug 9, 1739.

1-149 HREATH Rev. Peleg, and Mrs. Bethiah Peck; Int. Aug. 9, 1740; m. (1-171) by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, Aug. 26, 1740.

1-154 " Rev. Peleg, and Jerusha Peck; Int. Nov. 12, 1743; m. (1-172) by Josiah Howland, Justice, Dec. 8, 1743.

1-147 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Nabby Salisbury; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Nov. 30, 1797.

2-58 " Cynthia, and Nath'l Peck, May 29, 1808.


2-43 " Capt. Benjamin, and Bebeck Peck, Sept. 15, 1812.

2-69 " Jabez, and Betsey Champlain, April 25, 1813.

2-78 " Wilmarm, and Mary Humphrey, Sept. 13, 1814.


2-158 " Thomas Champlin, of Jabez, and Avis Smith Martin, of Anderson; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, March 21, 1830.

1-81 HEWS Elizabeth, and Squire Allen (also 2-77), Dec. 26, 1790.

1-118 HICKS Ambrose, and Margaret Bowen, March 1, 1795.

1-158 HILL Sarah, and Samuel Miller; int. July 30, 1745.

1-184 " John, and Freedove Genes; int. published by Town Clerk Josiah Humphrey, July 5, 1746; m. (1-167) by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Aug. 6, 1746.

2-26 " Prescilla, and Josiah Luther, Nov. 3, 1785.

2-31 " Sarah, and Ellis Peck, Dec. 10, 1601.

2-20 " David, and Keziah Read; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, July 8, 1809.

2-157 HINSMAN Francis S., of Meriden, N. H., son of Ephraim and Rebecca, and Susan K. Miller, of James and Wealtha, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Forrest Jeffords, Jan. 6, 1850.


93 HOLBOOK Mrs. Sarah, and Samuel Humphrey; int. Dec. 1st, 1736.

2-12 HORN John, and Amey Allen; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Feb. 20, 1796.


2-148 HORTON Hiram, of Fall River, son of Aaron, and Catherine Amanda Bean, of Barrington, dau. of Joseph; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tuttle, Dec. 6, 1846.

1-146 HOWARD Thomas, of Warwick, and Polly Humphrey, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, Nov. 28, 1708.


93 HUMPHREY Samuel, and Mrs. Sarah Holbrook; int. Dec. 15, 1736.

91 " Josiah, and Abijah Brown; int. Nov. 4, 1737.

1-150 " Hannah, and Daniel Allen, Jr.; int. Feb. 28, 1740-1.


1-155 " Sarah, and David Peck; int. June 30, 1744.

1-37 " Rachel, and Ruth Allen, March 22, 1706.

1-42 " Lillis, and Nathaniel Smith, Dec. 6, 1770.

2-13 " Josiah, and Rachel Brown, April 30, 1773.

1-143 " Eliza, and Luther Martin, Nov. 16, 1775.

2-23 " John, and Elizabeth Bullock, Nov. 14, 1782.

2-7 " Jerusha, and Calvin Martin, Dec. 4, 1788.

1-118 " Anna, and James Ingraham (also 2-11), Sept. 16, 1790.

2-14 " Ruth, and John Harding, --- , 1794.

1-146 " Polly, and Thomas Howard, Nov. 28, 1798.


2-78 " Mary, and Wilmarm Heath, Sept. 18, 1814.

2-48 " Frances, and Alfred Drown, Nov. 9, 1818.

2-33 " Emerson, of John, dec., and Huldah, Pec, of Major Ebenezer, dec.; m. by Rev. Luther Wright, Dec. 31, 1818.

2-75 HUNTER Mary, and Nathaniel Adams, May 31, 1818.

1-154 HUNT Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Thomas; int. Dec. 10, 1748.

1-158 " Martha, and John Adams; int. Nov. 16, 1745.

2-129 HUTCHINS Ann Eliza, and Samuel W. Remington, March 5, 1840.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

I

2-74 IDE Timothy P., and Althea Tiffany, April 7, 1814.
1-118 INGRAHAM James, and Anna Humphrey; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, (also 2-11), Sept. 16, 1790.
2-30 " Watson, and Judith Gladding; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, May 10, 1801.
2-64 " Celinda, and Pearce Bosworth, Sept. 27, 1812.
2-88 " Lawton, son of James, dec., and Polly Taylor Bosworth, of Joseph, dec.; m. by Rev. Luther Wright, Aug. 30, 1819.
2-145 " Sally, and George W. Greenwood, May 25, 1846.

J

1-187 JACK servant of Hezekiah Tiffany, of Barrington, and Duchess, servant of Mr. Pearce, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Jan. 30, 1745-6; int. (1-184), published by Town Clerk Josiah Humphrey, Dec. 14, 1845.
1-184 " Jane, and Cambrige; int. Oct. 19, 1744; m. Nov. 26, 1744.
2-158 JEFFERDS Abby Ann, and Augustus G. Colby, Nov. 21, 1849.
29 " Job, and Mary Frank; int. Dec. 18, 1788.
2-153 JOHNSON George W., of West Greenwich, son of Truman and Martha, and Esther V. Peck, of Barrington, dau. of Ebenezer and Esther; m. by Rev. Forrest Jeffords, June 26, 1848.
2-49 JAHONAT Elizabeth, and Hall Ewton, Dec. 3, 1617.
1-76 JONES William, and Bebee Brown, Oct. 31, 1782.
2-8 " Abigail, and Ebenezer Mathewson, Feb. 22, 1798.
2-142 " Louisa, and Ellis Peck, Jr., Feb. 23, 1830.

K

1-155 KELLEY Priscilla, and Judeh West; int. April 14, 1744.
2-17 " Duncan, and Mary Short, Nov. 15, 1773.
2-18 " Sally, and James Bowen, Sept. 26, 1794.
2-17 " Duncan, and Abigail Brown, Nov. 24, 1797.
2-17 " John, and Louisa Martin; m. by Rev. Flavel Shurtleff, May 20, 1821.
2-102 " Mary Ann, and Simeon Drowne, Sept. 2, 1824.
1-39 KENNEY Thomas, of Worthington, Mass., and Mrs. Edmund Toogood, of Barrington (also 1-36); m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Feb. 23, 1775.
1-44 KENNEDY Hezekiah, and Lydia Luther, Dec. 23, 1773.
1-77 " Josiah, and Rebecca Townsend; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend (also 2-26), Nov. 8, 1787.
2-59 " Hannah, and Benjamin Viall, Jan. 1, 1809.
2-99 " Martha Townsend, and Nathaniel Brown, April 19, 1821.
2-165 " George R., and Hannah Drowne, Jan. 25, 1826.
2-154 " Nancy D., and Horace A. Martin, Aug. 25, 1848.
2-162 " George R., Jr., and Sophia M. Smith; m. at East Killingly, Conn., by Rev. John Cheney, Aug. 20, 1854.
84 " Mrs. Hannah, and Benjamin Drowne, Nov. 25, 1738.
1-155 " Mary, and Joseph Munroe; int. Dec. 15, 1744.
2-29 Joshun, and Anna Low, Jan. 15, 1771.
1-61 " Rachel, and Shearjasjhab Bourne, Nov. 20, 1793.
2-45 " Althea, and Daniel Horn, Feb. 14, 1801.

93 SWIFT Ruth, and Thomas Barnes; int. Feb. 28, 1735.

T


91 TALMAN Hannah, and James Franklin; int. April 13, 1738.

2-139 TANNER Betsey B., and Hollis Sawtelle, Nov. 30, 1843.

2-140 " Josiah, and Almira M. Barney; m. by Rev. Charles Peabody, Dec. 19, 1844.

2-9 TAYLOR Juliana, and Cyrus Allen, March 10, 1793.

2-6 " Ruth, and Joseph Bosworth, Sept. 11, 1796.

2-35 " Peter, and Amey Smith; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, Dec. 2, 1805.

1-144 TEW Rachel, and Curtis Laiden, June 15, 1787.


1-32 THAYER Chloe, and James Bowen, Jr. March 22, 1789.

1-154 THOMAS Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Hunt; int. Dec. 10, 1743.

1-154 THURBER Sarah, and John Wood; int. Sept. 10, 1743.

1-155 " Ann, and James Bowen; int. June 2, 1744.

90 TIBBINS Jonathan, and Elizabeth Berrv; int. May 7, 1737.


1-84 " Ebenezer, and Mary Ann Bullock, Feb. 2, 1783. (2-42) says Feb. 12, 1783.

2-74 " Althea, and Timothy P. Ide, April 7, 1814.

2-18 " Elizabeth, and Capt. James Bowen, Nov. 15, 1821.

2-96 " Lydia, and Rev. Francis Wood, Sept. 9, 1825.

2-111 " Lemira, and Edmund Carpenter, Sept. 1, 1830.


2-147 " Hezekiah, and Eliza Rich; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepherd, Nov. 24, 1846.

1-149 TOOGOOD Nathaniel, and Eunice Manchester; int. Aug. 16, 1740.

1-36 " Mrs. Eunice, and Thomas Kenney (also 1-60), Feb. 25, 1775.

1-151 TORREY Sarah, and John Ross; int. Nov. 14, 1741; m. (1-171), June 20, 1742.

1-159 " Ann, and Timothy Allen; int. May 24, 1746.

1-152 TOWNSEND Solomon, and Rebecca Backer; int. Oct. 9, 1742.

1-77 " Rebecca, and Josiah Kennicutt (also 2-28), Nov. 8, 1787.

2-31 " Solomon, Jr., and Charlotte Armington; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, April 2, 1794.

2-19 " Martha, and Ebenezer Smith, Sept. 4, 1800.

2-56 " Ruth, and George Knight, Jan. 1, 1806.

1-158 TRIPP William, and Abigail Fife; int. Nov. 21, 1744; m. (1-172) by Josiah Howland, Justice, Jan. 21, 1744-5.

1-168 " James, and Martha White; int. Sept. 7, 1745, he of Bristol, she of Barrington; m. (1-167) by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Dec. 12, 1745.

1-43 " Elizabeth, and George Milleman, June 13, 1779.

1-62 " Mehetable, and Caleb Browne, Dec. 24, 1783.

2-109 TYLER John, and Eliza Martin; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, Oct. 23, 1827.

U

92 UTTER Ruth, and John Dexter, Feb. —, 1735-6.
BARRINGTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

S

1-147 SALISBURY Nabby, and Nathaniel Heath, Jr., Nov. 30, 1797.
2-40 " Hezekiah, and Dolly Paine; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, Sept. 16, 1804.
2-83 " John, and Betsey Drayton, July 2, 1815.
2-139 SAWTELLE Hollis, of Warren, and Betsey B. Tanner, of said town; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Nov. 30, 1843.
1-67 SCOTT Rachel, and Benjamin Drowne, Jr., Jan. 10, 1773.
1-05 " Betsey, and John Short, Jr., (also 1-145 and 2-13), Sept. 30, 1779.
2-144 SEYMOUR Elizabeth Wiver, and Robinson Sisson Barney, April 14, 1846.
1-154 SHARP Susannah, and Elijah Taber; int. Dec. 24, 1743.
2-91 SHEARS Abigail, and Ira Allen, May 12, 1805.
2-155 SHELTON William G., of Providence, and Lucy A. Medbury, of Nathaniel, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Forrest Jeffers, Feb. 4, 1849.
1-151 SHORT Philip, Jr., and Lydia Lither; int. Oct. 31, 1741.
1-95 " John, Jr., of Barrington, and Betsey Scott of Cumberland; m. by Jonathan Carpenter, Justice (also 1-145 and 2-13), Sept. 30, 1779.
2-17 " Mary, and Duncan Kelley, Nov. 15, 1779.
2-36 " John, Jr., and Rachel Adams; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, Dec. 11, 1803.
2-81 " Phebe, and Enoch Remington, Nov. 13, 1814.
2-155 SIMMONS Jonathan William Henry, son of Mrs. Jennie of Swansey, Mass., and Jemima Allen, of Mrs. Margaret of Barrington; m. by Rev. Forrest Jeffers, March 26, 1848.
1-85 Sisson Austin, and Jonathan Bushue, — — , 1797.
92 SMITH Lydia, and Samuel Paine, May 15, 1786.
2-1 " Nathaniel, and Lillia Humphrey, Dec. 8, 1770.
1-85 " Simon, and Rachel Tiffany, May 3, 1779.
2-14 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Waite Mauran; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Sept. 21, 1794.
2-19 " Ebenezer, and Martha Townsend; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, Sept. 4, 1800.
2-41 " Sally, and Carlo Mauran, March 28, 1805.
2-17 " Samuel, and Lucy Armington, Aug. 18, 1805.
2-70 " Asa, of Barrington, and Phebe Arnold, of Woodstock, Conn., May 1, 1808.
2-136 " Henry, and Martha Lester; m. at Pleasant Ridge, Hamilton county, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1837.
2-123 " Lewis, and Anna D. Martin; m. by Rev. Benjamin R. Allen, Nov. 14, 1839.
2-130 " Hannah, and Noel Mathewson, July 15, 1841.
2-128 " Robert T., and Clarissa Peck; m. by Rev. Benjamin R. Allen, April 7, 1841.
2-138 " George H., of Providence, and Hannah C. Medbury, of Benjamin, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Charles Peabody, June 30, 1844.
2-74 SNELL Betsey, and James Lulian, Oct. 20, 1819.
2-141 SOPER Philander, of Rome, N. Y., son of Amos, and Eliza Martin, of Anderson, of Barrington; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Sept. 9, 1845.
1-146 STANLEY Comfort, and Molly Vill; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend (also 1-71), June 2, 1788.
2-92 " Vill, of Comfort, and Lillias Martin, of John; m. by Rev Flavel Shurtleff, Aug. 10, 1821.
2-93 " Betsey, and Allen Bowan, Nov. 18, 1821.
PECK Esther V., and George W. Johnson, June 26, 1848.
2-159 " Edwin F., of Seekonk, and Abigail Bowen, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Forrest Jeffords, June 6, 1850.
1-153 PENNEY Abel, and Azility Agers; int. July 30, 1743; m. (1-166) by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Nov. 18, 1743.
1-145 PETTIS Thomas, of Rehoboth, and Susannah Tew, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, Sept. 26, 1798.
2-146 PIERCE John, and Sarah Allen; m. by Rev. Charles Peabody, Aug. 19, 1846.
2-150 PHIPPIN Nathan, and Christian Allen; int. Nov. 6, 1740.
2-16 POTTER John, and Ruth Barnes, Oct. 21, 1797.
1-184 POMHAM Mary, and Walley Cheese; int. March 3, 1743-4; m. (1-172), April 19, 1744.

Q
1-166 QUASH and Molly, colored servants of widow Smith; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Jan. 9, 1743-4; int. (1-184), published by Town Clerk Josiah Humphrey, Dec. 22, 1743.

R
2-104 " Julia M., and Jer-minah B. Allen, Jan. 21, 1823.
2-119 " Elizabeth S., and James E. Miller, Sept. 23, 1836.
1-159 " Mary, and John Martin; int. June 10, 1741.
1-38 " Sarah, and Benjamin Martin, March 31, 1782.
1-68 " Judith, and James Martin, (also 2-38), Sept. 12, 1782.
2-33 " Hannah, and Daniel Greene Marshall, Dec. 11, 1799.
2-29 " Keziah, and David Hill, July 8, 1802.
2-95 " Joshua, and Patience West, of Joseph, of Seekonk; m. by Rev. John Pitman, Dec. 26, 1819.
2-151 REA Albert G., of Providence, son of William and Frances B., and Mary Elizabeth Brown, of Nathaniel and Martha T.; m. by Rev. Forrest Jeffords, Feb. 2, 1848.
2-49 REDING Joanna, and John Adams, April 22, 1804.
2-8 REMINGTON Enoch, and Ruth Armitage, Aug. 5, 1790.
2-6 " Mercy, and Walker Armitage, Aug. 31, 1794.
2-81 " Enoch, and Fanny Short, Nov. 13, 1814.
2-120 " Lucretia B., and Asa Peck, ---, 1839.
2-134 RHODES Charles W., of Providence, and Sarah M. Brown, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Charles Peabody, Aug. 7, 1843.
2-57 RICHMOND Ichabod, and Roxalena Paine, Jan. 4, 1801.
2-127 " Ardelia, and George R. Veal, April 4, 1841.
2-112 RICH Mary, and Ebenezer Tiffany, Oct. 5, 1830.
2-147 " Eliza, and Hezekiah Tiffany, Nov. 24, 1846.
1-151 ROBINSON Andrew, and Mercy Mathews; int. Sept. 26, 1741.
1-151 ROSS John, and Sarah Torrey; int. Nov. 14, 1741. (1-171) he of Edenton, N. C., she of Barrington; m. by Samuel Howland, Justice, June 20, 1742.
1-00 ROYDERS Hannah, and John Webber; int. March 8, 1786-7.
2-07 " Lemira, and John Allen, Aug. 7, 1823.
MARRIAGES.

1-158 MILLER Samuel, and Sarah Hill; int. July 30, 1745.
1-159 " James E., of Thompson, Conn., son of John, and Elizabeth S. Rawson, of Barrington, dau. of Liberty, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Rev. William R. Stone, Sept. 23, 1835.
1-167 " Susan K., and Francis S. Hinsman, Jan. 6, 1860.
1-168 MOLL —, and Quah; int. Dec. 22, 1744; m. (1-165), Jan. 9, 1743-4.
2-24 MOORE Polly, and Ebenezer C. Cary, March 4, 1798.
1-168 MUNROE Joseph, and Mary Kent; int. Dec. 15, 1744.
1-159 " Joseph, and Blah Garnsey; int. Aug. 2, 1746.

NO


P

1-153 PADELFORF Jonathan, and Hannah Bicknell; int. April 22, 1743; (1-166), he of Taunton, she of Barrington; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, May 26, 1743.
92 Paine Samuel, of Pomfret, Conn., and Lydia Smith, of Barrington; m. by Paris Bradford, Justice, May 15, 1735.
2-27 " Roxalana, and Ichabod Richmond, Jan. 4, 1801.
2-35 " says March 28, 1802.
2-40 " Dolly, and Hezekiah Salisbury, Sept. 18, 1804.
2-50 " Keziah, and John W. Bicknell, April 14, 1805.
1-152 " Mary, and James Buckin; int. Oct. 11, 1742.
1-166 " Mary, and James Bicknell, March 20, 1743.
1-153 " Abiezer, of Rehoboth, and Mrs. Neoma Allen, of Barrington; int. March 15, 1742-3; m. (1-166), by Rev. Solomon Townsend, April 28, 1743.
1-154 " Jerusha, and Peleg Heath; int. Nov. 12, 1743; m. (1-172), Dec. 9, 1743.
1-155 " David, and Sarah Humphrey; int. June 30, 1744.
1-159 " Israel, and Sarah Adams; int. April 29, 1746; m. (1-173), at Providence, by Jabez Bowen, Justice, Sept. 18, 1746.
2-7 " Joel, and Lucy Fish, May 20, 1792.
2-24 " Solomon, and Huldah Kent; m. by Rev. John Ellis, Dec. 10, 1795.
2-31 " Ellis, and Sarah Hill; m. by Calvin Martin, Justice, Dec. 10, 1801.
2-58 " Nathaniel, and Cynthia Heath; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, May 29, 1808.
2-63 " Bebee, and Capt. Benjamin Heath, Sept. 13, 1812.
2-92 " Benjamin, of Swansea, and Mary Luther, of Warren, Feb. 12, 1815.
2-88 " Capt. Benjamin, of Barrington, and Huldah Chaffee, of Seekonk; m. by Rev. John Pitman, Nov. 9, 1817.
2-110 " Leonard, and Hurllet Cook Short; m. by Rev. Luther Wright, Nov. 27, 1817.
2-23 " Huldah, and Emerson Humphrey, Dec. 31, 1818.
2-106 " Abigail, and Samuel Bowen, July 4, 1826.
2-142 " Ellis, Jr., of Barrington, and Louisa Jones, of Seekonk; m. by Rev. Mr. Grafton, Feb. 28, 1830.
2-123 " Clarissa, and Robert T. Smith, April 7, 1841.
2-17 MARTIN Louisa, and John Kelley, May 20, 1821.
2-19 " Lillis, and Vital Stanley, Aug. 19, 1821.
2-65 " Capt. John, Jr., of Barrington, son of Capt. John and Hannah Blake, of Bristol, dau. of Samuel; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, June 3, 1827.
2-109 " Eliza, and John Tyler, Oct. 23, 1827.
2-132 " Benjamin, and Julia R. Drowne, of Jeremiah S.; m. by Rev. Thomas Williams, June 22, 1837.
2-123 " Anna D., and Lewis B. Smith Nov. 14, 1839.
2-134 " Syllivan, and Esther V. Tiffany; m. by Rev. Charles Peabody, Oct. 2, 1843.
2-141 " Eliza, and Philander Soper, Sept. 9, 1845.
2-154 " Horace A., of Anderson and Nancy, and Nancy D. Kenncutt, of George R. and Hannah; m. by Rev. Forrest Jeffers, Aug. 29, 1848.
2-158 " Avis Smith, and Thomas Champlain Heath, March 21, 1850.
91 MATHEWS William, and Mehitabel Carpenter; m. by Samuel Allen, Justice, May 22, 1735.
91 " Jeremiah, of Providence, and Susannah Medbury, of Barrington; int. Dec. 24, 1737.
1-151 " Mercy, and Andrew Robinson; int. Sept. 26, 1741.
2-15 MATHEWSON Sally, and Martin Brown, March 31, 1799.
2-6 " Daniel, and Nancy Bosworth; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Oct. 27, 1789.
2-4 " Noel, and Susannah Martin; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Aug. 20, 1796.
2-8 " Ebenezer, and Abigail Jones, Feb. 22, 1798.
2-130 " Noel, of Providence, and Hannah B. Smith, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Benjamin R. Allen, July 15, 1841.
2-3 MAURAN Joseph Carlo, and Olive Dickeen; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend.
2-14 " Watt, and Nathaniel Smith, Jr. Sept. 21, 1794.
2-41 " Carlo, and Sally Smith; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, March 28, 1806.
2-91 " Capt. Sacket, of Providence, son of Joseph C., dec., and Sophia, Bowen, of Capt. Pardon, dec.; m. by Rev. Luther Wright, Sept. 10, 1818.
1-155 MAXCY Martha, and Benjamin May; int. July 7, 1744.
2-71 MAXFIELD John, and Ann Drowne, Jan. 12, 1814.
2-80 " Betsey, and Dyer Child, Nov. 13, 1814.
2-107 " James, and Ann Eliza Watson; m. by Rev. Joel Mann, Oct. 10, 1819.
2-137 " Anna Elvira, and Amariah L. Medbury, March 7, 1844.
2-35 " Square, and Lydian Drowne; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, March 7, 1802.
93 MAY Naomi, and Benjamin Trissell, March 31, 1735-6.
90 " Benjamin, of Barrington, and Susannah Clarke, of Behoboth; int. Jan. 15, 1736-7.
1-166 " Mary, and James Bugbee, May —, 1745; int. (1-156) March 23, 1744-5.
1-155 " Benjamin, and Martha Maxey; int. July 7, 1744.
91 MEDBURY Susannah, and Jeremiah Matthews; int. Dec. 24, 1737.
1-149 " John, and Anna Camp; int. Oct. 4, 1740.
2-72 " John, and Eliza Allen Dec. 30, 1813.
2-137 " Amariah L., of Providence, and Ann Elvira Maxfield, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Charles Peabody, March 7, 1844.
2-138 " Hannah C., and George H. Smith, June 30, 1844.
1-159 MEDCAPP Martha, and Japheth Blacknell; int. Sept. 27, 1746.
2-149 MEIGS Maria, and Otis Micumber, Feb. 9, 1847.
BARRINGTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

2-23 KENT Wilson, and Susannah Brayton, Feb. 28, 1804.
2-73 " Isa, of Joseph, and Sussey Ann Drowne, of Daniel; m. by Rev. Luther Wright, Oct. 11, 1818.
2-116 KINGSLEY Hulda, B., and Amaziah Lilley, Aug. 15, 1815.
2-154 KING Jennie, and Pero Allen, Aug. 12, 1798.
2-36 KNIGHT George, and Ruth Townsend, Jan. 1, 1806.

L

2-74 LADUE James, of Barrington, son of Capt. Curtis, and Betsy Snell, of Warren, dau. of Seth; m. by Rev. Luther Wright, Oct. 20, 1819.
1-144 LADUE Curtis, and Rachel Tew, June 15, 1787.
1-147 " Lols, and William Grant, Feb. 22, 1798.
2-67 " Amelia, and Sylvester Bowen, Jan. 10, 1813.
2-66 LAWTON Susanah, and Jabez Brown, Jan. 7, 1813.
2-116 LILLEY Amaziah, of Barrington, and Hulda B. Kingsley, of Swansea, Aug. 15, 1815.
2-9 LOW Samuel, of Barrington, and Isobel Green, of Warwick; int. Jan. 31, 1736-6.
1-63 " Elizabeth and Asa Bicknell (also 2-2), June 23, 1769.
2-22 " Anna, and Joshua Kent, Jan. 15, 1771.
2-29 " Frances, and Nadgate Adams. — —, 1775.
1-33 " Caleb, and Rebecca Brown, Dec. 16, 1773.
1-44 " Lydia, and Heshiah Kenainou, Dec. 23, 1773.
1-73 " Freelsev, and Daniel Drowne (also 2-37), Feb. 8, 1776.
2-26 " Josiah, and Presidia Hill, Nov. 3, 1766.
2-25 " Deborah, and James Busbee, April 4, 1776.
2-50 " Nancy, and Sylvester Allen, Feb. 15, 1807.
2-32 " Mary, and Benjamin Peck, Feb. 12, 1815.
2-159 " Abby P., and Jonathan N. Bowen, May 22, 1850.
1-149 LYON Aaron, and Elizabeth Allie; int. April 5, 1740.

M

2-149 MACUMBER Otis, and Maria Meigs, both of Bristol; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Feb. 9, 1847.
1-149 MANCHESTER Ennise, and Nathaniel Toogood; int. Aug. 16, 1740.
2-33 MARSHALL Daniel Greene, and Hannah Read, Dec. 11, 1799.
1-150 MARTIN John, and Mary Read; int. June 10, 1741.
1-143 " Luther, and Eliza Humphrey, Nov. 16, 1775.
1-62 " Anna, and Joseph Gladstone, July 4, 1776.
1-69 " Benjamin, and Sarah Read, March 31, 1782.
1-68 " James, and Judith Read, (also 2-38), Sept. 12, 1782.
1-69 " Anna, and Philip Drown (also 2-24), Aug. 14, 1785.
2-27 " Calvin, and Jerusha Humphrey; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Dec. 4, 1788.
1-143 " John, Jr., and Betsey Bowen (also 2-26), Dec. 31, 1789.
2-4 " Susannah, and Noel Mathewson, Aug. 20, 1796.
1-147 " Anderson, of Nathaniel and Nancy Alger, of Jonathan; m. by Rev. Luther Baker (also 2-60), Feb. 15, 1799.
2-35 " John, and Eliza Humphrey; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, Dec. 26, 1802.
2-54 " Mary, and Joshua Grant, Feb. 24, 1805.
2-65 " John, Jr., and Mary Withereall, April 2, 1809.
2-100 " Nancy, and George Gladstone, May 13, 1810.
2-82 " Cyriel, and Sally T. Bowen, Aug. 23, 1812.
BARRINGTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

V

1-155 " Esther, and Ephraim Tiffany; int. Nov. 3, 1744; m. (1-167), Dec. 27, 1744.
1-71 " Molly, and Comfort Stanly, (also 1-146), June 2, 1785.
1-77 " Alethea, and Joseph Hicknell, Nov. 19, 1786.
1-71 " Ruth, and Asa Bowen, May 4, 1788.
2-11 " Sylvester, and Abigail Adams; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Oct. 23, 1790.
2-59 " Benjamin, and Hannah Kennicutt, Jan. 1, 1809.
2-127 " George K., of Warren, and Ardella Richmond, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Benjamin R. Allen, April 4, 1841.

W

2-35 WATERMAN Lucretia, and Martha Watson, (also 2-48), Nov. 28, 1802.
2-35 " Ann, and John Watson, (also 2-39), Nov. 20, 1803.
2-21 WATSON Rev. Samuel, and Martha Hicknell; m. by Rev. Mr. Wilder, Dec. 5, 1799.
2-35 " Matthew, and Lucretia Waterman; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, (also 2-48), Nov. 28, 1802.
2-35 " John, and Ann Waterman; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, (also 2-39), Nov. 20, 1803.
2-86 " Lucretia, and Grindall Chase, June 10, 1816.
90 WEBBER John, of Barrington, and Hannah Rounds, of Rehoboth; int. March 5, 1736-7.
1-155 WEST Judith, and Prescilla Kelley; int. April 14, 1744.
2-95 " Patience, and Joshua Reed, Dec. 26, 1819.
2-40 WHALEY Thomas, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Kent, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, Oct. 16, 1807.
2-75 WHEELER Jonathan M., of Swansea, and Barbara Mason, of Warren, May 15, 1814.
1-155 WHETON Andrew, and Lydia Carpenter; int. Oct. 19, 1745.
1-158 WHITE Martha, and James Tripp; int. Sept. 7, 1745; m. (1-167) Dec. 12, 1745.
2-133 WIGHTMAN George W., and Lydia B. Smith; m. by Rev. Charles Peabody, May 10, 1843.
2-15 WITHERELL Sally Stephens, and Halle Bowen, Sept. 1, 1706.
2-65 " Mary, and John Martin, Jr., April 2, 1809.
1-172 " Mary, and John Pifhilton, Aug. 18, 1743.
2-96 " Rev. Francis, of Mark and Rachel, and Lydina Tiffany, of Ebenezer and Mary Ann; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Sept. 9, 1823.

X Y Z

2-85 YOUNG James W., and Cordelia Anthony, of Providence, Aug. 17, 1815.
### BARRINGTON.

#### BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

**A**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>96</td>
<td>ADAMS Christian, of James and Mary</td>
<td>d. March 9, 1713-14.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-16</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph, of Ebenezer and Hannah</td>
<td>May 25, 1729.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-18</td>
<td>&quot; James,</td>
<td>Sept. 6, 1740.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-18</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
<td>July 12, 1742.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-18</td>
<td>&quot; Rachel,</td>
<td>June 1, 1744.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-25</td>
<td>&quot; Molly, of James and Ruth,</td>
<td>d. March 29, 1774.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-33</td>
<td>&quot; Rachel,</td>
<td>May 9, 1774.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-25</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah, of Samuel and Rebecca,</td>
<td>Oct. 10, 1771.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-34</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td>July 6, 1773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-55</td>
<td>&quot; James, d. June 8, 1775.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth, widow, d. Sept. 7, 1775.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-29</td>
<td>&quot; Nathaniel, of Nudigate and Frances,</td>
<td>Aug. 6, 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-29</td>
<td>&quot; Nathaniel,</td>
<td>q. Sept. 13, 1777.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-29</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td>Sept. 27, 1777.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-29</td>
<td>&quot; John, d. Oct. 25, 1780.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-29</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-29</td>
<td>&quot; Nudigate,</td>
<td>(1-64) Oct. 30, 1783.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-29</td>
<td>&quot; Rachel,</td>
<td>(1-66) Nov. 8, 1785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-29</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel,</td>
<td>(1-70) June 9, 1788.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-29</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph,</td>
<td>(1-82) May 14, 1798.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-29</td>
<td>&quot; Nathaniel,</td>
<td>(1-113) Sept. 2, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-29</td>
<td>&quot; Nudigate, 6r., died.</td>
<td>Jan. 5, 1798.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note—Three first also recorded 1-58.

| 1-42 | " Hannah, widow, died. | Sept. 7, 1777. |
| 1-148 | " Samuel W., of William and Hannah (also 2-30), | Sept. 29, 1793. |
| 2-49 | " John Moses, of John and Joanna, | Oct. 13, 1805. |
| 2-68 | " Betsy Short, of Ebenezer and Prescilla, | Dec. 2, 1813. |
| 2-68 | " George William, | Nov. 18, 1815. |
| 2-68 | " Lavisa, | June 10, 1816. |
| 2-68 | " Rachel, | Nov. 4, 1823. |
| 2-68 | " Henry Augustus, | Sept. 15, 1829. |
| 2-68 | " Abby Ann, | March 26, 1832. |

Note—(2-29) reads George William (above), born Nov. 28, 1815.

| 2-75 | " Joseph, of Nathaniel and Mary, | Sept. 9, 1819. |
| 2-46 | " ALGER Lydia, of Jonathan and Dorothy, | June 23, 1786. |
| 2-46 | " Joseph, | July 14, 1788. |
| 2-46 | " Henrietta, | June 16, 1790. |
| 2-46 | " Jonathan, | June 1, 1794. |
| 1-10 | " ALLEN Hannah, of Joseph and Hannah, | March 27, 1717. |
| 1-10 | " Joseph, | June 30, 1719. |
| 1-10 | " Samuel, | Dec. 22, 1721. |
| 1-10 | " Jerusha, | March 22, 1724. |
| 1-10 | " Rachel, | March 4, 1727. |
| 1-10 | " Rachel, | d. Oct. 18, 1740. |
HARRINGTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-10 ALLEN Molly, of Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1732.

1-7 " Elizabeth, of Matthew and Ruth.

1-7 " Mercy, Oct. 31, 1726.

1-7 " Anne, Sept. 24, 1728.

1-7 " Ruth, April 14, 1732.

1-7 " Rebecca, March 17, 1735.

1-7 " Rachel, July 16, 1737.

1-7 " Abigail, Nov. 19, 1739.

1-15 " Ann, of Thomas and Alethia.


1-15 " Hannah, Nov. 5, 1733.

1-3 " Samuel, reputed son of Samuel Allen and Eunice Manchester, March 23, 1739.

1-8 " Mercy, of Matthew and Ruth, d. Aug. 21, 1740.

1-8 " Abigail, d. Sept. 4, 1740.

1-8 " Anna, d. Sept. 9, 1740.

1-8 " Rebecca, d. Sept. 10, 1740.

1-8 " Rachel, d. Sept. 15, 1740.

1-16 " Nathan, of Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1743.

1-21 " Viall, of Samuel and Mercy, Dec. 9, 1744.

1-21 " Samuel, April 8, 1746.

1-21 " Hannah, Sept. 19, 1743.

1-29 " Asa, of Samuel, 2d, and Ruth, Oct. 15, 1760.

1-29 " Joseph Viall, Sept. 30, 1762.

1-30 " Rachel, Jan. 19, 1762.

1-30 " Samuel, Feb. 20, 1770.

1-30 " Sylvester, Note—Samuel above, born in the middle of a remarkable eclipse, which occurred that day; above all taken from Warren records.

1-30 " James, of Samuel, 2d, and Ruth, Oct. 10, 1772.

1-37 " Jerusha, of Viall and Rachel, Sept. 10, 1769.

1-38 " Rebecca, May 13, 1769.

1-38 " Rachel, April 27, 1771.

1-38 " James, Dec. 9, 1773.

2-27 " Elizabeth, of Matthew and Elizabeth, March 18, 1767.

2-27 " Ruth, of Matthew and Bathsheba, Sept. 20, 1769.

2-27 " Huldah, March 6, 1771.


2-27 " Sullivan, Sept. 25, 1776.


2-27 " Mercy, May 21, 1783.

1-113 " William, of Thomas and Amey, Aug. 17, 1768.

1-113 " Rebecca, Feb. 11, 1779.

1-113 " Rachel, Feb. 20, 1772.

1-113 " Amey, Nov. 7, 1773.

1-113 " Thomas, Aug. 12, 1775.

1-113 " Ethan, Oct. 7, 1777.

1-113 " Jew, Oct. 18, 1780.

1-113 " Anna, July 10, 1783.

1-113 " Shearjashub B., June 30, 1783.

1-113 " Elizabeth, June 9, 1787.

1-113 " George Washington, June 25, 1788.


1-37 " James, of Samuel, 2d, and Ruth, d. Nov. 16, 1774.

1-37 " Elizaheth, Oct. 6, 1775.

1-37 " Sylvester, d. Dec. 21, 1776.

1-42 " Sylvester, 2d, Sept. 16, 1778.

1-44 " James, Aug. 23, 1780.

1-37 " Major Samuel, died, aged 56y. 9m., wanting 3 days March 25, 1777.

1-64 " Joseph Viall, of Asa and Abigail, May 12, 1785.

1-85 " Prince, of Prince, Sept. 10, 1788.

2-77 " James, of Squire and Elizabeth, May 16, 1791.
22

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-77  ALLEN  Mercy, of Squire and Elizabeth,  Aug. 29, 1702.
2-77  "  Elizabeth,
2-77  "  Squire,
2-77  "  Calvin,
2-77  "  Joanna,
2-77  "  Ira,
2-77  "  Paschal,
2-77  "  Note—Two eldest recorded (1-81).
2-9  "  James, of Cyrus and Jahanie,
2-9  "  Pamela,
2-9  "  Daniel,
1-118  "  Avery, of Samuel, 2d, and Fanny,
1-144  "  Ethan,
2-43  "  Mary Painle, of Thomas and Sarah R.,
2-43  "  Ethan,
2-43  "  Thomas Richmond,
2-43  "  Sarah,
2-43  "  Amey Ann,
2-51  "  Ira Richard, of Ira and Abigail,
2-51  "  Thomas Irvine,
2-60  "  Martha Watson, of Sylvester and Nancy,
2-60  "  Samuel,
2-80  "  Joseph Kennicutt,
2-104  "  Benjamin Clifford, of Jeremiah B. and Julia Ann, Oct. 13, 1828.
2-156  "  Theodore Hughes, of Ira and Rosamond, Aug. 31, 1834.
2-156  "  Charles Crawford,
2-156  "  Emily Frances,
1-70  ARMINGTON  Gardiner, of Joseph and Esther,
1-70  "  Gardiner,
1-70  "  Hannah Baster,
1-75  "  James Gardiner,
1-77  "  Daniel,
1-118  "  Horvey, of Asa and Bithia,
1-118  "  Ira,
2-8  "  Joseph, of Walker and Mercy,
2-8  "  Mercy,

B

1-74  BAKER  Thomas, of Thomas and Freelove,
1-77  "  Jeremiah, of Joseph and Mary,
1-13  BARNES  Thomas, of Samuel and Jean,
1-13  "  Keziah,
1-13  "  Lois,
1-14  "  Lois,
1-18  "  Eunice,
1-13  "  Hannah,
1-14  "  Hannah,
1-13  "  Holdah,
1-14  "  Holdah,
1-13  "  Zerdiah,
1-14  "  Zerdiah,
1-13  "  Samuel,
1-14  "  Samuel,
1-13  "  Benjamin,
1-17  "  Benjamin,
1-88  "  Elizabeth, of Samuel and Hannah,
1-88  "  Esther,
1-88  "  Amey,
1-88  "  Hannah,
1-88  "  Thomas,
1-88  "  Samuel,
1-83 BARNES Peleg, of Samuel and Hannah, May 11, 1790.
1-42 " Alethea Viall, of Peleg and Rachel, Jan. 16, 1777.
2-9 " Betsey, of John and Elizabeth, March 31, 1794.
2-9 " Levi, April 3, 1786.
2-9 " Nancy, Aug. 21, 1788.
2-9 " John, Sept. 26, 1790.
2-9 " Mary, April 3, 1798.
2-9 " Otis, Feb. 28, 1796.
2-9 " Almira, May 8, 1798.
2-18 " Thomas, died in his 88th year, June 29, 1800.
2-89 " Thomas, of Alfred and Keziah, June 13, 1810.
2-89 " Keziah, wife of Alfred, d. July 14, 1825.
2-89 " John Woodbury, of Alfred and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1828.
2-89 " Alfred, Dec. 15, 1890.
2-89 " Lydia Peck, Jan. 25, 1833.
2-89 " Hannah Peck, April 13, 1835.
1-77 BARNEY Jonathan, of Nathaniel and Sarah, May 19, 1785.
1-77 " Enoch, April 9, 1787.
1-160 " Wheaton, of Peleg, Sept. 7, 1791.
1-16 BICKNELL Allen, of Joshua and Abigail, July 19, 1748.
1-16 " Allen, d. Oct. 1, 1743.
1-19 " Thomas, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth, Feb. 11, 1745-6.
2-2 " Asa, of Asa and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1771.
2-2 " Asa, d. Sept. 21, 1797.
2-2 " Otis, Aug. 29, 1773.
2-2 " Otis, d. Sept. 21, 1798.
2-2 " Releaf, Dec. 3, 1788.
2-2 " John Wilson, April 16, 1781.
2-2 " William, May 2, 1789.
2-2 " Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1784.
2-2 " Benjamin Ellery, Dec. 10, 1786.
2-2 " Asa, Dec. 8, 1788.
2-2 " Frances, March 27, 1793.
2-2 " Asa, Esq., died June 12, 1799.

Note.—The six eldest recorded also (1-63), and the two
eldest (1-56).

1-23 " Watts, of Joshua and Freeborn, Nov. 9, 1771.
1-28 " Freeborn, Jan. 9, 1776 or 5.
1-58 " Joshua, Esq., died Nov. 30, 1781.
2-16 " Jerusha, of Joshua and Amey, (1-61), March 5, 1783.
2-16 " Mary, (1-75), Nov. 19, 1784.
2-16 " Allen, (1-75), April 13, 1787.
2-16 " Amey, (1-75), Aug. 16, 1789.
2-16 " Freeborn, (1-112), Nov. 5, 1791.
2-16 " Freeborn, (1-112), d. Nov. 22, 1791.
2-16 " Joshua, (1-112), Nov. 19, 1792.
2-16 " James, (1-112), Nov. 4, 1795.
2-16 " Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1798.
2-16 " Joseph Peck, Aug. 19, 1801.
2-90 " George Augustus, June 30, 1822.
2-90 " Daniel Kennicutt, Sept. 25, 1829.
2-90 " Thomas Williams, Sept. 6, 1834.
2-20 HISP0N Elizabeth, of Ebenezer and Lydia, (1-146), Sept. 12, 1798.
2-20 " Lydia June 13, 1800.
2-101 " Sarah Whipple, of James and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1848.
1-36 " BOSWORTII Sarah, of Jacob and Lydja, June 5, 1732.
1-26 " Rebecca Feb. 27, 1746.
1-26 " Hannah, Sept. 9, 1710.
1-26 " Submit, Oct. 16, 1742.
1-31 " Molly, of Jonathan and Molly, Jan. 29, 1751.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 6.) 20
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-31 BOSWORTH Nathaniel, of Jonathan and Molly, April 12, 1763.
1-31 " Betsey, May 27, 1755.
1-31 " Jonathan, May 20, 1757.
1-31 " Mehitable, Nov. 4, 1759.
1-32 " Susannah, March 10, 1762.
1-32 " Elizabeth, d. July 11, 1766.
1-32 " Hannah, June 12, 1764.
1-32 " Edward, April 4, 1767.
1-32 " Susannah, Feb. 25, 1770.
1-119 " Anna, of Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1769.
1-119 " Joseph, June 3, 1771.
1-119 " Joseph, Sept. 20, 1773.
1-119 " Mary, May 13, 1782.
1-119 " Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1797.
1-119 " Polly Taylor, d. May 11, 1811.
2-6 " Jan. 15, 1797.
2-6 " Joseph, Feb. 26, 1799.
2-6 " Polly, d. Dec. 5, 1811.
2-6 " James, Aug. 14, 1806.
2-6 " Sally, of Samuel and Patience, April 25, 1798.
2-6 " Amelia, Sept. 7, 1801.
2-6 " Sarah, April 9, 1803.
2-6 " Susannah, July 6, 1805.
2-6 " Hannah, May 31, 1805.
2-6 " Samuel, Jan. 13, 1806.
2-6 " Mary, Dec. 8, 1810.
2-6 " Edward, Aug. 17, 1813.
2-6 " Polly, Nov. 17, 1815.
2-6 " Sally, Oct. 24, 1813.
2-6 " Hannah, Aug. 14, 1815.
2-6 " Joseph, Sept. 5, 1822.
2-6 " Sally, July 1, 1825.
2-6 " Elizabeth T., March 30, 1839.
2-6 " John, June 20, 1821.
2-6 " Sally, April 4, 1830.
1-12 BOWEN Josiah, of Josiah and Margaret, July 29, 1754.
1-12 " Margaret, Nov. 12, 1754.
1-12 " Nathan, Jan. 24, 1758-9.
1-33 " Hannah, of Henry and Mary, May 3, 1766.
1-33 " Henry, Sept. 13, 1774.
1-33 " Elizabeth, of Henry and Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1778.
1-80 " Betsey, of Jeremiah and Lills, Dec. 15, 1773.
1-80 " Anna, Nov. 6, 1776.
1-80 " James, Oct. 5, 1779.
1-80 " Halle, March 4, 1782.
1-80 " Ruth, April 3, 1784.
1-80 " Joseph, March 2, 1787.
1-80 " Mary, June 23, 1790.
1-80 " Sarah, May 27, 1792.
1-80 " Sarah, May 10, 1774.
1-80 " Susannah, Aug. 6, 1777.
1-29 " Jeremy, of Josiah and Anna, May 30, 1780.
1-74 " William, Oct. 22, 1792.
1-74 " William, Nov. 22, 1782.
1-74 " Halle, Nov. 13, 1785.
1-74 " Samuel, May 24, 1787.
1-74 " Joseph, d. Sept. 24, 1787.
1-74 " Jonathan, April 10, 1789.
1-74 " Sylvester, Oct. 3, 1781.
1-58 " Elizabeth, of Henry and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1769.
1-82 " Abner, March 17, 1792.
1-82 " Anne, March 17, 1792.
1-82 " Bessie, Sept. 11, 1794.
1-80 " Capt. James, d., Sept. 28, 1798.
1-82 " Sally, of Stephen and Betsey, May 12, 1794.
1-113 " Rebecca, Sept. 6, 1796.
BARRINGTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

2-18 BOWEN Allen, of James and Sally, March 19, 1707.
2-18 " James, July 23, 1685.
2-15 " James, of Halle and Sally S., April 4, 1797.
2-15 " Betsey, March 16, i-600.
2-15 " Samuel, June 8, 1803.
2-15 " Halle, Aug. 5, 1655.
2-15 " Mary, Sept. 6, 1809.
2-15 " Susanna, Aug. 27, 1832.
2-67 " Hannah, of Sylvester and Amelia, July 16, 1-16.
2-47 " William James, July 5, 1813.
2-67 " Sylvester, April 23, 1829.
2-03 " Edwin, of Allen and Betsey, July 9, 1823.
2-03 " Mary Drowne, April 2, 1827.
2-03 " Mary Drowne, d. Jan. 10, 1828.
2-03 " James, Dec. 2, 1838.
2-18 " Elia Angesta, of Jonathan N. and Abby P., April 9, 1833.
1-17 BALEY James, of John and Johannah, May 1, 1744.
2-19 BRIGGS William, of William and Nancy, May 7, 1767.
2-19 " Nancy, May 16, 1799.
1-12 BROWN Simon, of Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1719-20.
1-6 " Mary, of Isaac and Esther, Feb. 20, 1730-1.
1-6 " Thomas, April 16, 1733.
1-6 " Daniel, Jan. 15, 1726-7.
1-19 " Keziah, of Hezekiah and Joanna, Sept. 22, 1735.
1-19 " William, Sept. 10, 1737.
1-19 " Nathaniel, May 31, 1738.
1-17 " Becca, of James and Rebecca, April 17, 1738.
1-17 " Becca, d. May 5, 1738.
1-17 " James, June 11, 1739.
1-17 " James, d. June 12, 1739.
1-16 " Mollie, June 22, 1740.
1-16 " James, 2d, Aug. 19, 1743.
1-16 " James, 2d, d. Nov. 14, 1743.
1-16 " James, 3d, July 3, 1744.
1-24 " Correl, June 11, 1746.
1-160 " Pero, of Prince and Wattle (also 1-181), April 2, 1766.
1-144 " Russell, of William and Alethea, Oct. 23, 1772.
1-144 " Annab, Aug. 4, 1776.
1-144 " Allen, Jan. 6, 1780.
1-16 " Ruben, of Pero and Jennie, June 15, 1790.
2-15 " Jabez, of Martin and Sally, Aug. 28, 1790.
2-15 " Harvey, Nov. 25, 1792.
2-15 " Martin, Feb. 24, 1798.
2-15 " Allen, July 15, 1803.
2-32 " Polly, of Kent and Betsey, (1-144), Oct. 3, 1794.
2-32 " Nathaniel, (1-144), Aug. 20, 1795.
2-32 " Betsey, wife of Kent, died April — — . — — .
22-32 " Betsey, of Kent and Emerice, Aug. 2, 1800.
2-32 " Asa, Nov. 17, 1802.
2-32 " William, Nov. 11, 1802.
2-32 " Samuel Allen, March 3, 1810.
2-32 " Lyman, March 12, 1815.
2-69 " Mary Elizabeth, of Nathaniel and Martha S., Feb. 2, 1823.
2-101 " George Harvey, of Allen M. and Elizabeth, June 29, 1826.
1-18 BULLOCK Josiah, of Israel and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1738.
1-18 " Sarah, June 8, 1735.
1-18 " Prudence, Sept. 29, 1738.
1-18 " Anna, Jan. 15, 1739-49.
1-18 " Comfort, April 14, 1741.
1-15 " Jabez, of John and Patience, April 19, 1741.
2-25 BUSHEE Susannah, of James and Deborah, (1-45), May 10, 1776.
2-25 " Rebecca, (1-49), June 5, 1776.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-25 BUSHEE James, of James and Deborah, July 25, 1789.
2-25 " Sarah, Feb. 16, 1785.
2-25 " Luther, June 18, 1785.
2-25 " Bushee, Jan. 6, 1789.
2-25 " Deborah, Jan. 22, 1794.
2-25 " Mary, June 2, 1793.
2-25 " John Wilbur, Aug. 22, 1800.
1-148 " Jonathan, reported son of Jonathan Bushee and Sarah Salisbury, March 2, 1781.
1-85 " Nancy, of Jonathan and Anstis, July 8, 1788.

C

2-12 CARPENTER Eliza, of Anthony and Rachel, April 12, 1799.
2-12 " Thomas, Aug. 7, 1800.
2-12 " John Horn, Oct. 24, 1803.
2-12 " Ann, Dec. 14, 1811.
1-35 CARY David, of Micah and Martha, Dec. 9, 1774.
1-35 " Ebenezer Garney, June 11, 1771.
2-34 " Amey Brown, of Ebenezer G. and Polly, Sept. 18, 1803.
2-34 " Nathan, April 1, 1804.
2-34 " Caleb, May 23, 1800.
2-34 " Angelina, Feb. 23, 1812.
2-36 " Chase Emeline Watson, of Grindall and Lucretia, Jan. 29, 1718.
1-94 CLEANNAN Anna, of Henry and Mary, Dec. 3, 1735.
1-35 CONANT Benajah, of Samuel and Rebecca, __ __ __.
2-108 COOKE Mary Ann, of Capt. Thomas W. and Eliza, Jan. 20, 1829.
2-34 CRANSTON Ira, of Peleg and Mary, Nov. 19, 1798.
1-3 CURTIS Samuel, of Samuel and Katherine, May 4, 1799.
1-3 " Nathaniel, Sept. 15, 1731.
1-3 " Simeon, June 30, 1734.
1-3 " Prudence, April 26, 1737.

D

1-70 DEHANE Jacob, merchant of Newport, died in his 58th year, Sept. 1, 1751.
1-94 DEXTER Jonathan, of Thomas and Mary, March 30, 1733-4.
1-5 DROWNE Lydia, of Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1739.
1-5 " Solomon, March 1, 1741-2.
1-67 " Chloe, of Benjamin and Rachel, Dec. 8, 1773.
1-67 " Jeremiah Scott, April 21, 1775.
1-67 " Benjamin, Aug. 9, 1777.
1-67 " Samuel, June 23, 1779.
1-67 " Lydia, April 5, 1781.
1-68 " Sarah, Nov. 22, 1783.
1-68 " Rachel, Dec. 27, 1785.
2-37 " Hannah, of Daniel and Frelove, (1-74), (1-37), Dec. 21, 1776.
2-37 " Solomon, (1-74), Sept. 9, 1779.
2-37 " Joanna, (1-74), June 16, 1792.
2-37 " Rebecca, (1-74), Aug. 17, 1785.
2-37 " Daniel, Sept. 19, 1761.
2-37 " Susy Ann, March 6, 1706.
1-64 " Molly, of Jonathan Jenckes and Hannah, March 22, 1762.
1-64 " Jerusha, May 8, 1784.
1-75 " Simeon, of Caleb and Mehitable, (1-68), July 8, 1784.
1-75 " Caleb, (1-68), April 23, 1786.
1-75 " Abigail, Nov. 15, 1784.
2-24 " James, of Philip and Anna, April 12, 1786.
1-70 " Anna, (1-70), April 12, 1786.
1-70 " Philip, Dec. 8, 1787.
2-24 " Philip, April 4, 1789.
2-24 DROWNE Adelia, of Philip and Anna, March 25, 1794.
2-24 " Jonathan, April 16, 1796.
2-24 " Rachael, July 24, 1798.
1-55 " Betsey, of Jonathan T. and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1798.
1-112 " Jonathan, Jan. 12, 1799.
1-112 " Benjamin, Feb. 9, 1791.
1-112 " James Barnes, Oct. 9, 1793.
2-4 " Nathaniel, of Benjamin and Rachel, Feb. 25, 1798.
2-4 " Nancy, Oct. 10, 1790.
1-144 " Phillip, of Philip, April 4, 1789.
1-144 " Paschal, April 16, 1796.
1-119 " Ethan, July 25, 1798.
2-10 " Alfred, of Jeremiah Scott and Betsey, Aug. 7, 1797.
2-10 " Hiram, Dec. 13, 1798.
2-10 " Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1800.
2-10 " Sally, Feb. 23, 1802.
2-10 " Mary Ann, Sept. 9, 1803.
2-10 " Catharine, July 20, 1805.
2-10 " Jeremiah, Sept. 24, 1808.
2-10 " Nathaniel, Sept. 28, 1810.
2-10 " Julia Rawson, Dec. 25, 1813.
1-143 " Hannah, of Jonathan J. and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1799.
1-143 " Prudence, March 24, 1803.
2-165 " Hannah, of Samuel and Nancy, (b. Warren), May 16, 1806.
2-48 " Almira Scott, of Alfred and Frances, Oct. 12, 1816.
2-48 " Benjamin Franklin, March 20, 1822.
2-102 " Simeon, of Simeon and Mary A., July 13, 1829.
2-102 " Thomas, Feb. 9, 1827.
2-114 " Samuel Marvin, of Hiram D. and Emeline, Jan. 1, 1831.
2-114 " Ann Frances, Dec. 12, 1832.
2-114 " Adeline Eliza, June 18, 1837.

E F
94 FRANKLIN Viola, of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1735-6.
1-13 " Lois, of James and Eunice, Nov. 25, 1742.
1-21 " James, May 15, 1743.

G
1-11 GARNSEY Molly, of Ebenezer and Martha, Jan. 25, 1738-40.
1-62 " Judeth, Sept. 10, 1781.
1-62 " George, Nov. 25, 1783.
1-70 " Joseph, Nov. 2, 1790.
2-100 " George Anthony, of George and Nancy, Aug. 6, 1822.
1-13 GRANT Shubael, of Joseph and Rosamond, June 23, 1743.
1-119 " Shubael, of Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1778.
1-119 " Pierce, June 20, 1776.
1-119 " Lydia, Aug. 16, 1784.
1-119 " Pierce, 2d, Oct. 12, 1787.
2-45 " Israel, of Shubael and Elizabeth, June 1, 1788.
1-160 " Abel, of Abel, Jan. 13, 1788.
1-147 " Samuel, of William and Lois, Nov. 24, 1798.
2-54 " Julia, of Joshua and Mary, Nov. 4, 1805.
2-54 " Cyrel Read, April 15, 1807.
2-54 " Nancy, April 24, 1809.
2-54 " Mary, Aug. 4, 1811.
2-54 " James, April 4, 1814.
2-54 " Joseph, March 27, 1816.
2-54 " Lydia Wheaton, Sept. 17, 1818.
GRANT Albert, of Joshua and Mary,
Aug. 11, 1807.

H

HARDING Eddy, of John and Ruth,
Feb. 22, 1795.

Harriet,
April 27, 1797.

John Jay,
Nov. 8, 1805.

HEATH Mary, of Peleg and Sarah,
Feb. 24, 1731-2.

Peleg,
Aug. 27, 1734.

(94), d.
Aug. 27, 1734.

Peleg, 2d.
March 3, 1735-6.

Peleg, (94), d.
Oct. 24, 1740.

Nathaniel,
d.
Feb. 20, 1737-8.

Nathaniel,
d.
Nov. 15, 1740.

Sarah, wife of Peleg, d. in 38th y.,
Oct. 9, 1739.

Bethiah, wife of Peleg, d. in 33d y.,
Oct. 28, 1740.

Nathaniel, of Peleg and Jerusha,
Jan. 29, 1744-5.

Peleg, of Peleg and Anna,
March 31, 1771.

Jabez,
April 16, 1781.

Wilmarth, of Nathaniel and Rebecca,
Aug. 30, 1787.

William Peck, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Nabby,
Aug. 6, 1795.

Mary Anne, of Capt. Benjamin and Bebee,
March 15, 1813.

Benjamin,
Dec. 15, 1814.

Clarissa,
Oct. 10, 1816.

William Peck,
March 21, 1819.

Elizabeth, of Jabez and Betsey,
Dec. 9, 1821.

Thomas Champlin,
May 29, 1816.

April 4, 1851.

WILLIAM Champlin, of Thomas C. and Avis,
July 29, 1784.

HOLMES William, of Simeon and Amey,
Sept. 5, 1786.

d.
Dec. 26, 1800.

John,
March 1, 1803.

d.
May 18, 1805.

John, Sr., died Dec. 18, 1796.
Sept. 25, 1787.

Mary Ann, of Daniel and Amytia,
Oct. 11, 1790.

John,
Dec. 24, 1719.

Jehn, of John and Amey,
Oct. 13, 1717.


Nov. 24, 1724.

d.
June 15, 1726.

July 7, 1729.

July 11, 1721.

Nov. 26, 1735.

March 1, 1737-8.

Feb. 18, 1738-9.

Rachel,
April 16, 1742.

May 7, 1745.

Jan. 24, 1734.

d.
Oct. 28, 1740.

May 7, 1737.

d.
Nov. 2, 1740.

Aug. 15, 1739.

d.
Oct. 19, 1740.

May 15, 1741.

Aug. 31, 1743.

Sept. 7, 1745.

Elizabeth, of Samuel and Elizabeth,
(1-16), Oct. 5, 1748.

Hannah,
(1-21) May 1, 1746.

March 15, 1748.

April 11, 1750.

May 4, 1752.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HUMPHREY Sarah</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>24, 1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>8, 1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molly</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>17, 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>8, 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>31, 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>July</td>
<td>12, 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>30, 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>5, 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>d. Feb.</td>
<td>26, 1815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td>5, 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>17, 1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>d. Feb.</td>
<td>14, 1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amasa</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>13, 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>26, 1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>12, 1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>4, 1797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>3, 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emerson</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>24, 1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>Mar.</td>
<td>11, 1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>25, 1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Nelson</td>
<td>April</td>
<td>20, 1820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Newell</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td>20, 1820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bullock</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>24, 1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Louisa</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>23, 1826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Augusta</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>2, 1828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Eliza</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>1, 1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingraham Selinda</td>
<td>(1-118), Apr</td>
<td>27, 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawton</td>
<td>(1-118), Feb</td>
<td>4, 1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>(1-118), Mar</td>
<td>18, 1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>d. Oct</td>
<td>15, 1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>20, 1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>30, 1802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>30, 1802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Gibbs</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td>5, 1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gladding</td>
<td>Oct</td>
<td>2, 1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Watson</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>4, 1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Watson</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td>6, 1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Miller</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>18, 1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>28, 1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew 2d</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>10, 1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Taylor</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td>27, 1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Taylor</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>10, 1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Lawton</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>5, 1830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Oliver</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>17, 1827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Gladding</td>
<td>Mar</td>
<td>24, 1829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES Bebee</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>28, 1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>6, 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KELLEY John</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>27, 1738-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td>10, 1737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td>16, 1742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>11, 1744-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td>24, 1739</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1.29 KELLEY Rachel, of William and Rebecca, April 9, 1773.
  " William,
1.35 " William, June 13, 1774.
1.59 " James,
1.43 " Ebenezer, of William and Elizabeth,
2.17 " Lydia, of Duncan and Mary,
2.17 " Betsey,
2.17 " Polly,
2.17 " Joanna,
2.17 " Joanna,
2.17 " Peggy,
2.17 " Peggy,
2.17 " Sally,
3.17 " Mary, wife of Duncan, died July 24, 1794.
2.17 " John, of Duncan and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1798.
1.44 " Joseph, of William and Bebee, Oct. 10, 1784.
2.17 " John Ed, of John and Lotza,
2.17 " George Henry, Feb. 23, 1825.
2.17 " Ezekiel Brown, Sept. 27, 1829.
2.17 " Charles Duncan, April 10, 1838.
2.17 " William Winslow, of John and Sarah J., Oct. 5, 1850.
1.44 KENNICUTT Sarah, of Hezekiah and Lydia, May 15, 1775.
1.44 " Sarah, d. April 4, 1775.
1.44 " Lydia, May 28, 1776.
1.44 " Bethany, Feb. 2, 1778.
1.44 " George Garham, Oct. 5, 1780.
1.45 " Sarah, Nov. 30, 1782.
1.43 " Sarah, Nov. 30, 1783.
1.58 " Polly, (1777), Jan. 27, 1792.
2.28 " Hannah Baker, of Josiah and Rebecca, June 22, 1788.
2.28 " Harriet Byron, (1777), Sept. 10, 1791.
2.28 " Benjamin Townsend, (1-83), Aug. 6, 1794.
2.28 " Peggy Townsend, (1-147), April 21, 1799.
2.28 " Nancy Brown, Aug. 15, 1801.
2.28 " George Robert, March 30, 1805.
2.165 " Nancy D., of George R. and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1827.
2.165 " George R., Sept. 27, 1829.
2.165 " Julia F., May 12, 1832.
2.165 " Horace T., June 18, 1836.
2.165 " Henry W., Nov. 16, 1838.
2.166 " Emeline F., Aug. 24, 1847.
2.166 " Harriet B., d. Jan. 9, 1829.
2.166 " George R., d. Aug. 21, 1863.
2.166 " Julia F., d. Dec. 4, 1832.
1.20 KENT Susannah, of Josiah and Alethea, May 4, 1732.
1.20 " Samuel, Jan. 19, 1733-4.
1.20 " Azelis, June 26, 1743.
1.20 " Annah, April 16, 1745.
1.20 " Hannah, March 13, 1737.
1.15 " Josiah, April 8, 1741.
2.22 " Lydia, of Joshua and Anna, (1-45), May 16, 1772.
2.22 " Alethea, (1-45), Feb. 27, 1777.
2.22 " William, (1-45), April 8, 1779.
2.22 " Desire, (1-45), Feb. 8, 1781.
2.22 " Elizabeth, (1-70), Jan. 5, 1783.
2.22 " Joshua, (1-65), March 2, 1785.
2.22 " Anna, March 25, 1787.
2.22 " William, Aug. 10, 1789.
2.22 " Fanny, April 12, 1792.
2.22 " Ellery, July 7, 1795.
BARRINGTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

2-22 KENT Amariah, of Joshua and Anna, Oct. 14, 1758.
1-84 " Samuel, of John and Huldah, Feb. 27, 1787.
1-84 " Ira, Aug. 15, 1792.
2-53 " William, of Willson and Susannah, Nov. 13, 1807.
2-58 " Ann Genette, July 8, 1801.
2-59 " Lydia, Aug. 8, 1809.
2-53 " Rebecca Barton, Sept. 3, 1810.
2-73 " Ira Hicknell, of Ira and Sukay Ann, April 14, 1810.
2-73 " Joseph Henry, July 8, 1831.
2-56 KNIGHT Caroline, of George and Ruth, Dec. 16, 1807.
2-56 " Martha Bourne, Feb. 27, 1809.

L

1-144 LADUE James, of Curtis and Rachel, July 18, 1787.
1-144 " James, d. Dec. 7, 1791.
1-144 " Samuel, April 10, 1789.
1-144 " Prudence, April 23, 1791.
1-144 " Amelia, March 31, 1793.
1-144 " James, July 10, 1795.
2-9 " Ira, Dec. 3, 1798.
2-116 LILLEY Asa Kingsley, of Amaziah and Huldah B., March 18, 1820.
2-116 " Huldah B., June 22, 1827.
2-116 " Hannah Cook, Dec. 4, 1834.
2-116 " Mary Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1836.
2-20 LUTHER John, of Josiah and Presilla, May 9, 1787.
2-20 " Nancy, Nov. 9, 1789.
2-20 " Curas, Dec. 18, 1791.
2-20 " Sally, July 1, 1796.
2-20 " Joseph, Sept. 30, 1798.

M

2-33 MARSHALL Mary Ann, of Daniel G. and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1800.
2-33 " Eliza., May 21, 1802.
1-12 MARTIN John, of John and Mary, July 24, 1749.
1-12 " John, died Dec. 13, 1749.
1-12 " Mary, Oct. 7, 1743.
1-143 " Susannah, of Luther and Eliza, Nov. 8, 1776.
1-143 " Nathaniel A., March 8, 1779.
1-43 " Luther, Feb. 17, 1785.
1-43 " Ambrose, May 11, 1784.
1-145 " Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1784.
1-143 " Sullivan, Jan. 31, 1789.
1-143 " Nancy, March 3, 1792.
1-143 " Serry, Aug. 20, 1794.
1-143 " Josiah, May 1, 1798.
1-148 " Ebenezer, of Edward, Nov. 8, 1778.
1-50 " Samuel Read, of Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1782.
1-60 " Mary, (1-69) April 10, 1786.
2-38 " Mary, of James and Judith, March 19, 1783.
2-38 " Serrel, (1-69) Feb. 15, 1783.
2-38 " James, (1-69) July 13, 1787.
2-38 " Judith, (1-69) July 13, 1787.
2-38 " Nancy, Dec. 28, 1789.
2-38 " Sally, March 8, 1792.
2-38 " Pamela, March 31, 1794.
2-38 " Harry, Jan. 10, 1797.
2-38 " Louisa, July 29, 1799.
2-38 " Eliza, May 1, 1802.
1-45 " Lydla, of Anthony and Susannah, Sept. 13, 1781.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-61 MARTIN Kent, of Anthony and Susannah, Dec. 4, 1783.
1-65 " Bosworth, March 10, 1755.
1-68 " Susannah, Dec. 20, 1786.
2-7 " Sally, of Colvin and Jerusha, Oct. 24, 1789.
2-7 " Jerusha, Dec. 7, 1791.
2-7 " Pamela, April 17, 1794.
2-7 " Almaida, Oct. 1, 1796.
2-7 " Ardelia, Oct. 4, 1798.
2-26 " John, of John, Jr., and Betsey, (1-143) Oct. 7, 1799.
2-36 " Lills, Dec. 18, 1797.
1-147 " Eliza, of Anderson and Nancy, (2-60) June 9 or 19, 1799.
2-60 " Joseph, Feb. 9, 1807.
2-60 " William Smith, Nov. 7, 1807.
2-60 " Julian, Aug. 12, 1809.
2-60 " Luther, July 21, 1811.
2-60 " Abby Gladding, July 9, 1813.
2-60 " Nancy Alger, Apr. 29, 1816.
2-60 " Alice Smith, Jan. 29, 1818.
2-60 " Horace Anderson, Aug. 18, 1820.
2-60 " Psebus Allen, Aug. 18, 1822.
2-64 " Luther, died Aug. 12, 1799.
2-65 " Betsey, of John, Jr., and Mary, Sept. 22, 1809.
2-65 " Joseph Elbridge, Dec. 29, 1813.
2-65 " Jeremiah, March 13, 1813.
2-65 " Hannah, Sept. 21, 1814.
2-65 " Mary Jane, April 10, 1817.
2-65 " John, April 24, 1818.
2-65 " George, July 6, 1819.
2-69 " Benjamin, of Samuel R. and Sally, Aug. 26, 1819.
2-79 " Sarah Ann, June 13, 1819.
2-79 " Joseph Bowen, April 28, 1823.
2-122 " Luther Ambrose, of Sterry and Mary, March 8, 1824.
2-122 " Ann Elizabeth, June 22, 1825.
2-65 " James, of Capt. John, Jr., and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1828.
2-65 " Nancy Emily, Jan. 10, 1830.
2-65 " Amanda Simmons, June 18, 1841.
2-65 " Lillis, July 18, 1843.
2-132 " Charles Ellery, of Benjamin, and Julia R., Feb. 27, 1838.
2-132 " Samuel Read, July 4, 1842.
2-132 " Sarah Elizabeth, April 13, 1844.
2-132 " Jeremiah Drowne, Nov. 22, 1846.
2-132 " Julia Maria, Feb. 4, 1851.
2-133 " George L., of George S. and Betsey S., May 7, 1847.
1-30 MASON Joseph, of Joseph and Ham, July 10, 1774.
2-6 MATHEWSON Lewis, of Daniel and Nancy, Aug. 28, 1789.
2-6 " Lewis, d. Dec. 11, 1789.
2-6 " Ira Allen, Nov. 8, 1792.
2-6 " Lewis Bosworth, Aug. 23, 1794.
2-6 " Allen Durfee, Aug. 12, 1795.
2-6 " Nancy Low, Oct. 5, 1796.
2-4 " John, of John and Susannah, June 3, 1797.
2-4 " Marla, July 8, 1799.
2-4 " Waita, Oct. 15, 1806.
2-4 " Noel, May 24, 1810.
2-8 " Ebenezer, of Ebenezer and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1799.
2-119 " Permillia Allen, of Ebenezer, May 5, 1827.
2-119 " Augustus Watson, Dec. 21, 1829.
2-150 " John Bourne, of Noel and Hannah B., Nov. 21, 1843.
1-14 MATHEWS Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Susannah, April 13, 1740.
2-3 MAURAN Joseph, of Joseph Carlo and Olive, July 10, 1774, d. May 4, 1796.
2-3 " Walt, of Joseph Carlo and Olive, Aug. 27, 1776.
2-3 " Carlo, (1-44) March 12, 1779.
### MAURAN
- Joshua, of Joseph Carlo and Olive, d. 2-3, 1782.
- Abigail, d. 1-44, March 23, 1792.
- Ignatius, Nov. 22, 1791.
- Suchet, d. July 29, 1821.
- Charles Joseph, d. March 10, 1824.

### MAXFIELD
- Daniel Drown, of John and Ann, d. 1-17, 1782.
- Deborah S., of James and Anna Eliza, d. 1-21, 1782.
- William, d. 2-18, 1782.
- James, d. 3-1, 1782.

### MEDBURY
- Nathaniel, of John and Anna, d. 1-1, 1782.
- Chloe, d. 1-5, 1782.

### OLNEY
- Isaac, of Isaac and Nancy, d. 1-75, 1780.
- Phulanda, of Isaac and Patience, d. 1-82, 1782.
- Nancy, d. 1-85, 1782.

### ORMSBEE
- Joseph, of Ezra and Mary, d. 1-44, March 11, 1782.
- Philanda, of Isaac and Patience, d. 1-51, 1782.
- Nancy, d. 1-54, 1782.

### PECK
- David, of David and Sarah, d. 1-23, 1782.
- Sarah, d. 1-23, 1782.
- John, d. 1-23, 1782.
- Ezra, d. 1-23, 1782.
- Ezra, d. 1-23, 1782.
- Rachel, d. 1-23, 1782.
- Lewis, d. 1-23, 1782.
- Joel, d. 1-23, 1782.
- Lewis, d. 1-23, 1782.
- John, d. 1-23, 1782.
- John, d. 1-23, 1782.
- Noah, d. 1-23, 1782.
- Sarah, 2d, d. 1-23, 1782.
- Sarah, 1st, d. 1-23, 1782.
- Ezra, 1st, d. 1-23, 1782.
- Ebenezer, Dec. 11, 1762.
- Huldah (Brown), his wife, Jan. 4, 1753.
- Nathaniel, of Ebenezer and Huldah, Jan. 16, 1786.
- Ebenezer, Aug. 2, 1787.
25 PECK Huldah, of Ebenezer and Huldah,
2-5 " Beebe,
2-5 " Benjamin,
2-5 " Samuel,
2-5 " William Heath,
1-25 " Bathsheba, died Dec. 13, 1789,
1-25 " Davis, of Solomon, Jr., and Abigail,
1-25 " Ellis,
1-25 " Beebe,
2-7 " Horatio, of Joel and Lucy,
2-7 " Nathaniel,
2-7 " Bela,
2-7 " Wealthy,
2-7 " Seba,
2-7 " Fanny,
2-7 " Bethiah,
2-7 " Clarissa,
2-24 " Huldah, of Solomon and Huldah,
2-31 " Sarah, of Ellis and Sarah,
2-31 " Abigail,
2-31 " Ellis,
2-31 " Hannah,
2-31 " Asa,
2-31 " Hannah,
2-31 " William Hill,
2-31 " William Hill,
2-58 " Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Cynthia,
2-58 " William Brown,
2-58 " William Brown,
2-58 " Samuel Heath,
2-58 " Samuel Heath,
2-58 " Ebenezer,
2-58 " Joseph,
2-58 " Joseph,
2-58 " Cynthia Heath,
2-58 " William Heath,
2-58 " Amanda Malvina, of Capt. Benjamin and Huldah,
2-58 " Benjamin Brown,
2-58 " Benjamin Brown,
2-58 " Benjamin Walker,
2-110 " Harriet Newell, of Leonard and Harriet C.,
2-110 " William Heath,
2-110 " Betsey Scott,
2-110 " Sarah Drowne,
2-110 " Julia Mason,
2-110 " Charles Collins,
2-110 " Tristam Burgess,
2-110 " Amanda Cook,
2-110 " Anna Cornelia,
2-142 " William Jones, of Ellis, Jr., and Louisa,
2-142 " Sarah Elizabeth,
2-142 " Arabella Louisa,
2-142 " Adelaide Eliza, of Asa and Lucretia S.,
2-120 " Leander Remington,
2-120 " Joliette Lucretia,
1-107 PHILLIPS John Jay, born Dighton, Mass.,
2-10 POTTER Ira, of John and Ruth,
2-10 " Sally,
2-10 " John,
2-10 " James Barnes,
2-10 " Eliza,
2-10 " William,
2-10 " Henry,
Q
1-160 QUAM Joshua, of Joshua and Mary, Dec. 11, 1773.

R
2-94 RAWSON Ethan Allen, of Joseph and Rebecca, Oct. 29, 1798.
2-94 " Julia Mauran, Aug. 17, 1801.
2-94 " Mary Ann, Oct. 6, 1804.
2-93 " William Bullock, Aug. 20, 1807.
2-94 " Joseph William, June 2, 1810.
1-5 READ Elizabeth, of William and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1741.
1-5 " Bethiah, Sept. 12, 1742.
2-95 " John, of David and Mary, Oct. 23, 1708.
2-81 " Nancy, Nov. 15, 1779.
1-66 " David, Feb. 17, 1782.
1-66 " James, March 30, 1784.
1-64 " Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1786.
2-95 " Ann Eliza, May 12, 1791.
2-81 " William, May 18, 1823.
1-54 " Samuel Watson, of Enoch and Ruth, Jan. 4, 1793.
2-8 " Ruth, Jan. 1, 1795.
2-8 " Enoch, Dec. 28, 1794.
2-8 " Enoch, Sept. 20, 1817.
2-8 " Ruth, Jan. 15, 1820.
2-81 " Samuel W., of Enoch and Phebe, March 29, 1822.
2-81 " Lucretia S., Sept. 26, 1824.
2-81 " William H., Feb. 6, 1827.
2-81 " George A., March 3, 1829.
2-81 " Jeremiah S., March 12, 1831.
2-81 " Daniel S., March 31, 1833.
2-81 " Phebe A., March 31, 1834.
1-17 RICHMOND Peleg, of Peleg and Mary, March 1, 1743.
2-57 " John R., of Ichabod and Roxalana, March 30, 1802.
2-57 " William, Dec. 20, 1806.
2-113 " Ardedia A., of Perez, Nov. 7, 1819.
2-113 " Sarah C., April 20, 1822.
2-113 " Hannah F., Oct. 26, 1827.
2-113 " Henry F., July 20, 1832.
1-22 ROSS Zephaniah, of John and Sarah, April 2, 1742.
1-22 " Micah, Dec. 31, 1744.

S
1-23 SALISBURY Freeborn, of George and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1779.
1-28 " Hesekiah, Nov. 29, 1779.
1-35 " Abigail, Sept. 10, 1779.
1-43 " George, Aug. 12, 1779.
2-130 SAWTELLE Joseph, of Hollis and Betsey B., Oct. 5, 1844.
1-16 SHORT Daniel, of Philip and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1742.
1-65 " Upham, of John and Phebe, Jan. 13, 1770.
2-13 " John, of John, Jr., and Betsey, (1-65), July 30, 1781.
2-13 " Daniel Cooke, (1-66), July 10, 1782.
2-13 " Jeremiah Scott, (1-66), March 17, 1784.
2-13 " Nathaniel, (1-66), Sept. 6, 1786.
2-13 " Betsey, Feb. 16, 1785.
2-13 " Rebecca, March 7, 1790.
2-13 " Lucretia, May 27, 1792.
2-13 " Phebe, April 9, 1797.
2-13 " Harriet Cooke, Sept. 29, 1801.

Note—All the above except the youngest are also recorded 1-145.
2-34 SHORT John, reputed son of John Short, Jr., and Mary Cranston, April 1, 1803.
2-38 " Eliza, of John, Jr., and Rachel, Nov. 17, 1804.
2-38 " Nathaniel Scott, Sept. 17, 1806.
2-36 " John, May 8, 1810.
2-36 " Timothy Waterman, June 7, 1812.
2-36 " Albert Galleton, Oct. 9, 1815.
2-36 " Samuel, July 10, 1815.
2-36 " Jeremiah Scott, March 15, 1821.
2-124 " Judith Eliza, of Samuel, Oct. 19, 1819.
2-124 " Phebe Ann, Feb. 28, 1822.
2-124 " Clarissa, Feb. 9, 1824.
2-143 " Susan Martin, of John, Jr., Dec. 20, 1842.
2-143 " John Calvin, Jan. 17, 1844.
2-164 " Anne Davis, of Albert G. and Anne D., Dec. 6, 1862.
1-60 SMITH Hannah, of James and Avis. May 24, 1767.
1-60 " James. Dec. 1, 1769.
1-60 " Joshua. Feb. 8, 1771.
1-60 " Caleb. Dec. 29, 1772.
1-60 " William, Feb. 14, 1774.
2-1 " Josiah, of Nathaniel and Lillis, May 21, 1772.
2-1 " Josiah. April 28, 1774.
2-1 " Bicknell, July 15, 1776.
2-1 " Bicknell. Oct. 4, 1777.
2-1 " Ebenezer. May 21, 1778.
2-1 " James. Oct. 15, 1783.
2-1 " Asa. Feb. 18, 1788.
1-83 " James, Esq., died April 30, 1774. Feb. 11, 1787.
1-81 " Jerusha, of James and Avis, Jan. 6, 1795.
1-81 " Aney. Sept. 11, 1800.
1-85 " Samuel, of Simon and Rachel, Oct. 12, 1811.
2-14 " Joseph Mauran, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Waite, April 11, 1787.
2-14 " Olive Bicknell, Sept. 11, 1800.
2-14 " Nathaniel. Oct. 12, 1811.
2-34 " James, reputed son of Ebenezer Smith and Mary Cranston, April 29, 1798.
2-19 " Lovisa, of Ebenezer and Martha, Aug. 19, 1804.
2-19 " George Knight, Jan. 8, 1807.
2-47 " Elizabeth, of Samuel and Lucy, Nov. 23, 1805.
2-47 " Lucy, April 4, 1808.
2-47 " Susannah Kent, Jan. 15, 1811.
2-47 " Samuel Watson, Jan. 23, 1816.
2-47 " Rachel Tiffany, Nov. 6, 1818.
2-70 " James and Arnold of Asa and Phebe, May 21, 1810.
2-70 " Henry, Nov. 1, 1819.
2-70 " Sarah Ann, Nov. 30, 1814.
2-70 " Elizer Chandler, Nov. 11, 1817.
2-87 " William Henry, of Simon and Lydia, March 25, 1816.
2-87 " Lewis Bosworth, Sept. 14, 1817.
2-87 " Lydia, Feb. 7, 1822.
2-87 " Elizabeth Joy, Jan. 25, 1823.
2-87 " Harriet, Aug. 1, 1827.
2-136 " Mary E., of Henry and Martha, Oct. 20, 1838.
2-136 " Ellen H., June 5, 1840.
BARRINGTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-14-3
SMITH Sarah Ann L., of Henry and Martha, Oct. 12, 1843.
2-136 " Hannah C., July 19, 1845.
2-136 " Frank H., Sept. 13, 1847.
2-123 " George Lewis, of Lewis B. and Anna D., Sept. 23, 1840.
1-1-46 STANLEY Samuel, of Comfort and Molly, (1-71), Sept. 16, 1737.
1-146 " Polly, May 1, 1789.
1-146 " Nancy, Oct. 22, 1791.
1-146 " Viall, July 27, 1793.
1-146 " Ruth, June 16, 1795.
1-146 " Betsey, Feb. 22, 1798.
2-92 " George, of Viall and Liltis, May 5, 1825.
2-92 " Viall, June 24, 1824.
2-92 " John Martin, Nov. 24, 1828.
2-92 " Henry Martin, April 1, 1829.
2-92 " Jeremiah Bowen, July 29, 1833.

T

1-11 THOMAS John, of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1780.
1-11 " Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1727.
1-11 " Elizabeth, wife of John, Aug. 11, 1725.
1-11 " Ed. April 7, 1725.
1-21 " Molly, of James and Mary, Jan. 27, 1737-8.
1-25 THROOPE Thomas Billings, of Billings and Hannah, Ang. 29, 1771.
1-26 THURBER Elizabeth, of Edward and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1772.
1-14 TIFFANY Sarah, of Hezekiah and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1727-8.
2-42 " Elizabeth, of Ebenezer and Mary Ann, Oct. 14, 1784.
2-42 " Sarah, Jan. 27, 1790.
2-42 " Mary Ann, Feb. 17, 1790.
2-42 " Esther Viall, Feb. 13, 1790.
2-42 " Susanna Kent, Feb. 13, 1790.
2-42 " Susanna Kent, d. April 5, 1803.
2-42 " Ebenezer, July 13, 1790.
2-42 " Lydia, (2-18), March 23, 1798.
2-42 " Hezekiah, (2-18), Jan. 18, 1800.
2-42 " Lemira, Feb. 3, 1802.

Note—Above, except three youngest, recorded 184-.

1-94 " Esther, widow, d. March 19, 1792.
2-112 " Susan Kent, of Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 11, 1832.
2-112 " William Bullock, June 14, 1834.
2-112 " Ebenezer, Feb. 16, 1836.
2-112 " John Crane, Jan. 7, 1838.
2-112 " Mary Louis, Feb. 8, 1840.
2-112 " Sarah Eliza, Feb. 11, 1844.
2-112 " Samuel Mills, July 4, 1846.
2-112 " Rachel Ann, Nov. 13, 1849.
1-61 TILLEY Hannah Cooke, of Ammarliah and Anna, June 7, 1793.
1-12 TOWNSEND Samuel, of Solomon and Martha, Oct. 11, 1827.
1-25 " Rebecca, Oct. 18, 1838.
1-25 " Shearjashub Bourne, Dec. 29, 1771.
1-33 " Solomon, May 6, 1774.
1-36 " Benjamin Bourne, Nov. 3, 1776.
1-58 " Patty, Jan. 14, 1779.
1-68 " George Robert, May 20, 1792.
1-68 " Ruth, May 8, 1798.
1-31 " Shearjashub Bourne, of Solomon, Jr., and Charlotte, April 14, 1799.
1-10 TRIPP Rebecca, of William and Abigail, Sept. 26, 1745.
1-66 TYLEB Sarah, of Moses, Esq., and Betsey, Dec. 19, 1771.
2-109 " Mary Elizabeth, of John and Eliza, July 28, 1822.
94 VIALL John, of Nathaniel and Alethea, May 25, 1734.
1-15 " Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1735.
1-15 " Constant, of Constant and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1734.
1-16 " James, Aug. 31, 1741.
1-3 " Joseph, March 11, 1743-4.
1-3 " Ruth, of Joseph and Ruth, Nov. 28, 1736.
1-3 " Jonathan, Sept. 11, 1736.
1-3 " Joseph, Jan. 25, 1740-1.
1-11 " Elizabeth, March 4, 1742-3.
1-76 " James, of Caleb and Elizabeth, March 26, 1769.
1-76 " Mary, July 17, 1772.
1-133 " Joshua, May 5, 1779.
1-30 " Winchester W., of Josiah, June 20, 1779.
1-61 " Elizabeth Gaylord, of Joseph and Rachel, Dec. 5, 1781.
2-11 " Joseph, of Sylvester and Abigail, Aug. 23, 1784.
2-11 " Sylvester, Oct. 10, 1792.
2-11 " Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1794.
2-11 " Samuel, May 5, 1796.
2-11 " Stephen, Nov. 13, 1798.
2-11 " Ruth, April 6, 1800.
2-11 " James, Nov. 17, 1801.
2-11 " James, d. Sept. 25, 1803.
2-11 " James, Sept. 21, 1805.
2-11 " William, Sept. 9, 1807.
2-11 " Ethan, May 20, 1809.
2-69 " Benjamin Bourn, of Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1809.

1-148 WATERMAN Nicholas Cooke, Nov. 9, 1787.
1-10 WATSON Abigail, of Mathew and Bethiah, Jan. 13, 1733-4.
1-10 " Molly, March 5, 1734-5.
1-10 " Rachel, July 14, 1736.
1-10 " Mercy, March 30, 1736.
1-10 " Bethiah, Oct. 12, 1739.
1-10 " Matthew, April 4, 1741.
1-10 " Lydia, Dec. 17, 1742.
1-20 " William, June 25, 1744.
1-20 " John, Oct. 5, 1746.
1-25 " Elizabeth, of Matthew, Jr., and Avis, March 4, 1771.
1-30 " Samuel, April 1, 1773.
1-34 " Mathew, April 1, 1775.
1-43 " John, June 8, 1778.
2-21 " Mathew, of Rev. Samuel and Martha, Sept. 2, 1800.
2-21 " Elizabeth, June 3, 1802.
2-21 " John Dexter, Oct. 28, 1804.
2-21 " Samuel, July 16, 1807.
2-21 " Sabra Bicknell, Jan. 24, 1810.
2-21 " George B., April 7, 1813.
2-21 " George B., d. Feb. 16, 1814.
2-21 " Ann Eliza, of Matthew and Lucretia, Sept. 16, 1804.
2-39 " Robert Stery, of John and Ann, Sept. 29, 1804.
1-4 WELLEY John, of Thomas and Charity, Oct. 31, 1726.